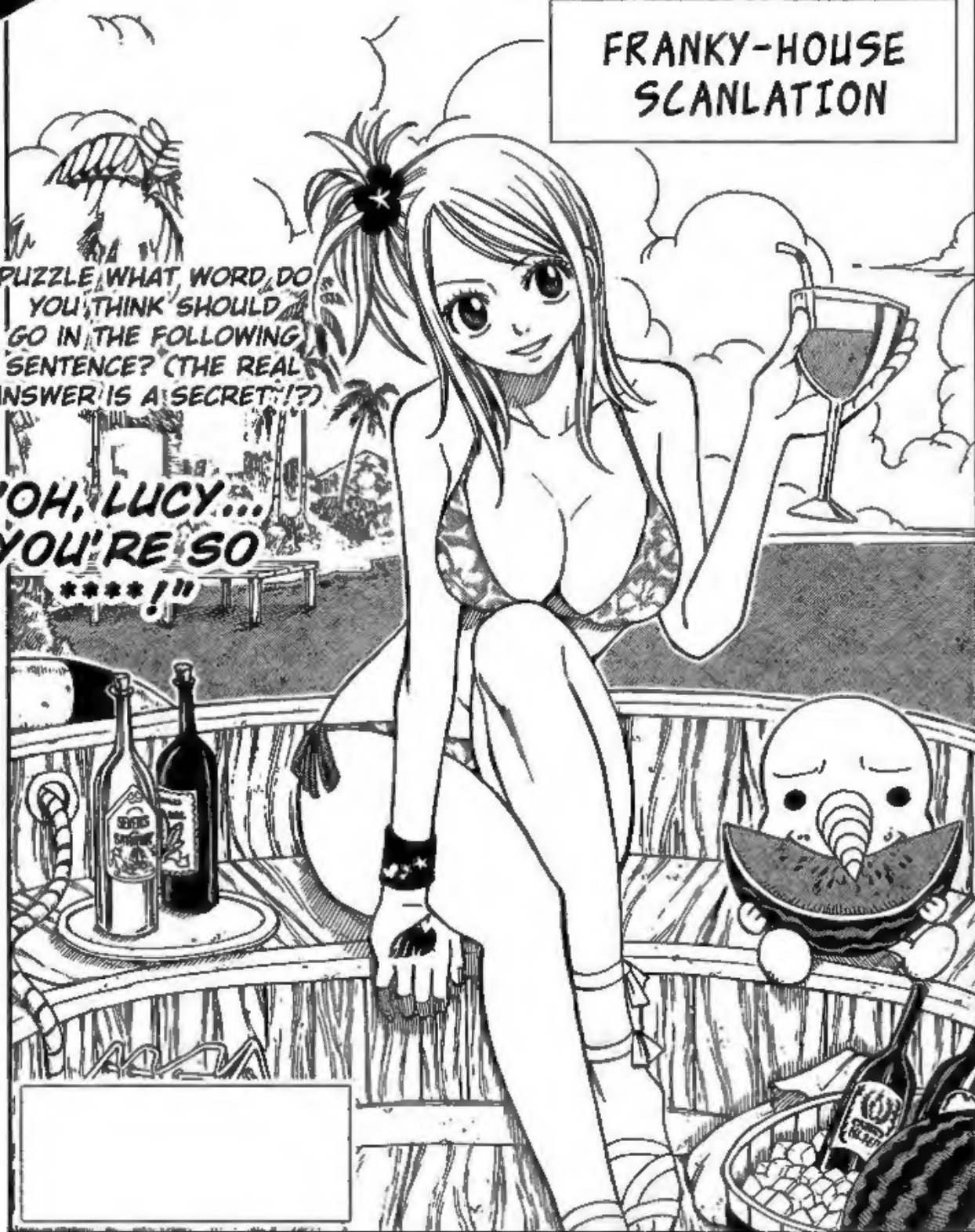


FAIRY TAIL

FRANKY-HOUSE
SCANLATION

PUZZLE WHAT WORD DO
YOU THINK SHOULD
GO IN THE FOLLOWING
SENTENCE? (THE REAL
ANSWER IS A SECRET!?)

"OH, LUCY...
YOU'RE SO
****!"



HIRO MASHIMA

CHAPTER 101: THE RED LAND
IN A FRENZY

WITH THE FIGHTING OVER,
IT'S TIME FOR A LITTLE
R&R FOR THE FAIRIES!
LET'S ALL HOPE THAT
THIS PEACE CAN GO ON
FOREVER,
NOT JUST FOR A BRIEF
INSTANT!!







WELL, I GUESS THAT'S JUST
LIKE YOU, THOUGH, ERZA.
NOT LIKE THAT DUMBASS
WHO GOES AROUND EATING
POISON AND DROPPING
HALF-DEAD.

BUT RIGHT
NOW... I'M
JUST HAPPY TO
BE ALIVE...

TO TELL
THE TRUTH...
I STILL DON'T
REALLY UNDER-
STAND WHAT HAPPE-
NED IN THERE.

I SAID
"MAN, YOU
SURE HAVE A
HEALTHY
DIET!",
DUMMY !

HE
WOKE UP !!!

WHAT DID YOU
JUST SAY????
GRAAAAAAY!!!!

NNNN
GHHH

SO ARE YOU THE
EATER OR THE
EATEN, HUH? MAKE
YOUR MIND UP, YOU
FOOD-CYCLE-
DUMBASS!

COME TO THINK
OF IT, YOU ENDED
UP AS FOOD FOR
THAT FUKUROU
PUNK, TOO,
DIDN'T'CHA!



HAHAHAHAHAH!

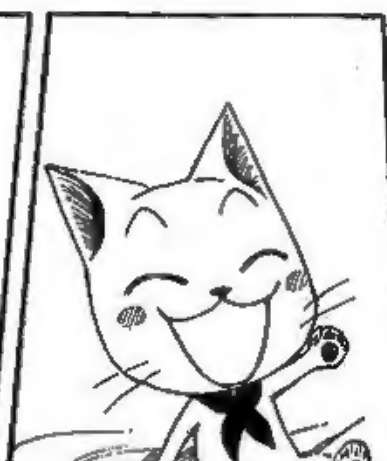


HE'S
ASLEEP---!!!

はたっ

...
GHAAAAHHH
...

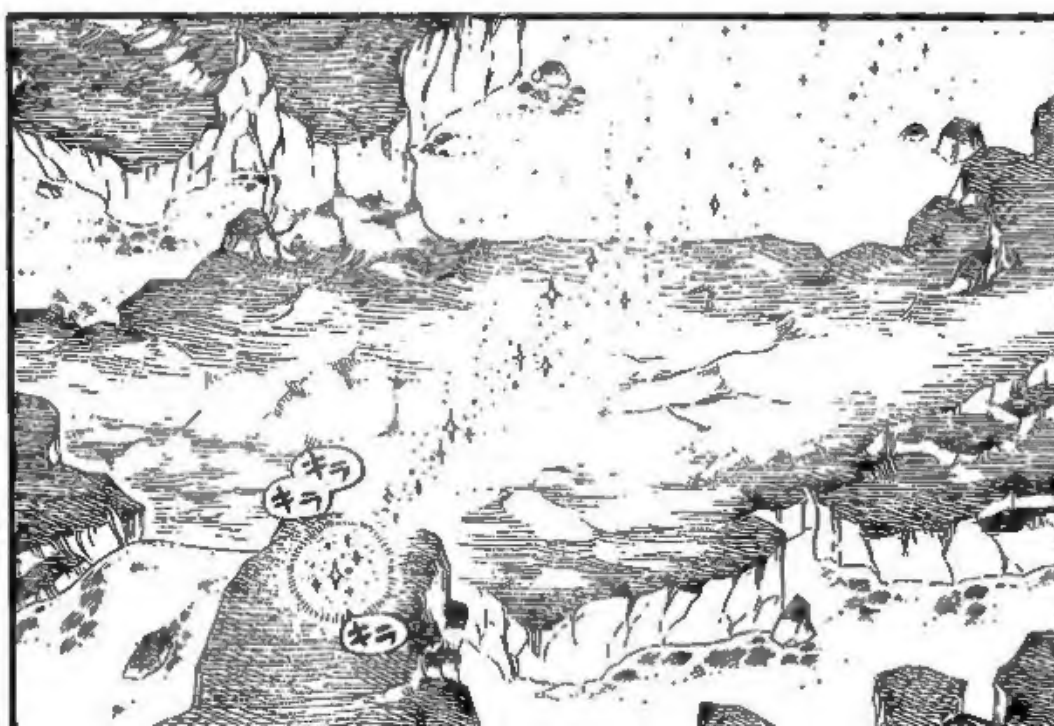
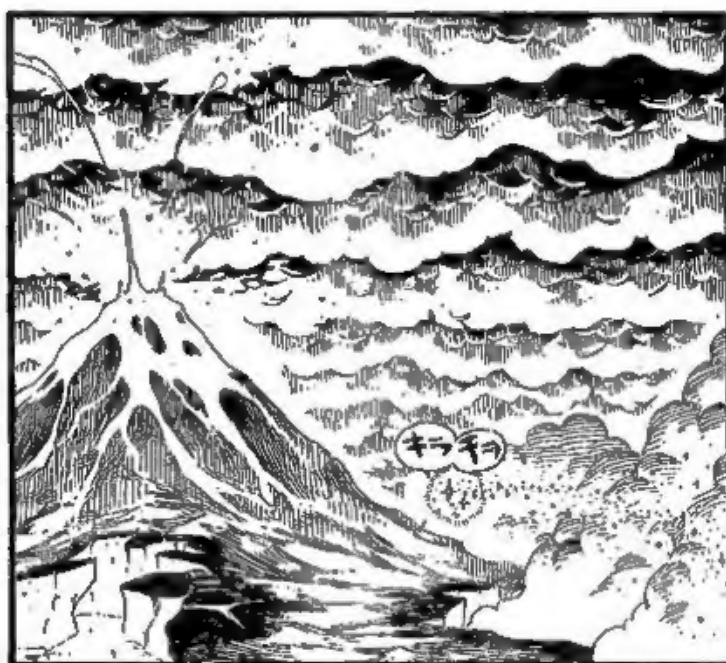
If you don't
have the
energy to
fight, then
don't wake
up!!!



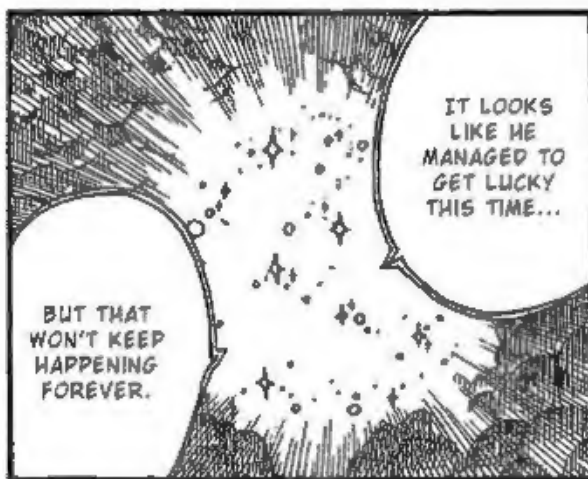
EHEH
...



HAHAHAHAHAHAH







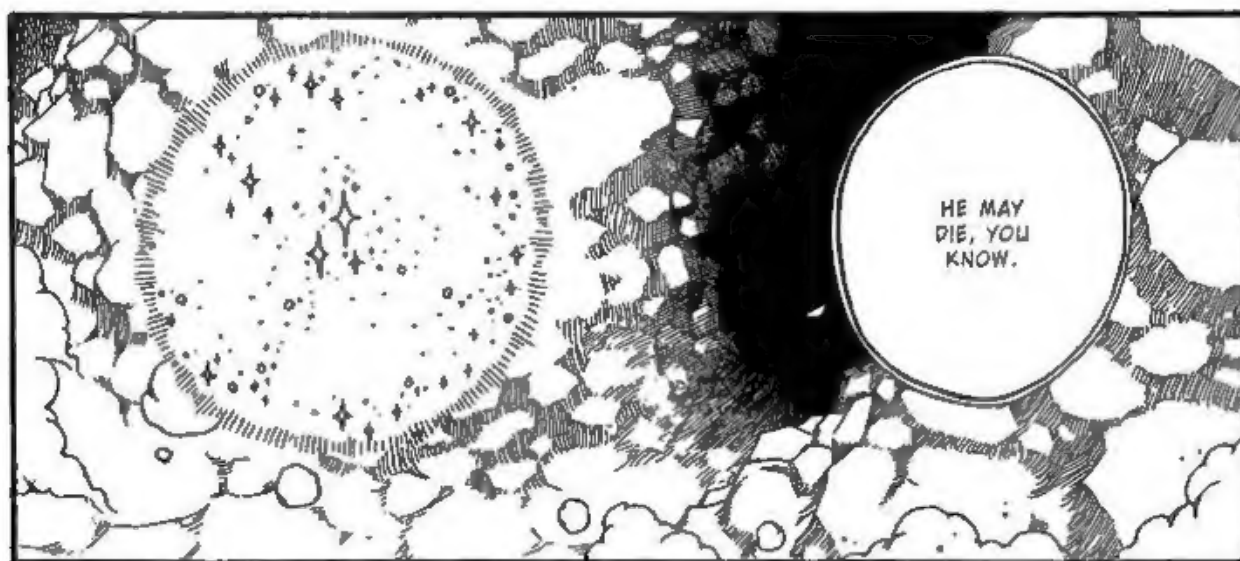
BUT THAT
WON'T KEEP
HAPPENING
FOREVER.

IT LOOKS
LIKE HE
MANAGED TO
GET LUCKY
THIS TIME...



LIKE SOMEONE
ELSE, PERHAPS?

HE
HE...



HE MAY
DIE, YOU
KNOW.



LEAVE
THIS
PLACE
!!!!

DO NOT
INTERFERE
WITH THE
HUMANS!!!!



I DARESAY
THAT CHILD
TOO WILL MEET
WITH WENDY
SOMEDAY...

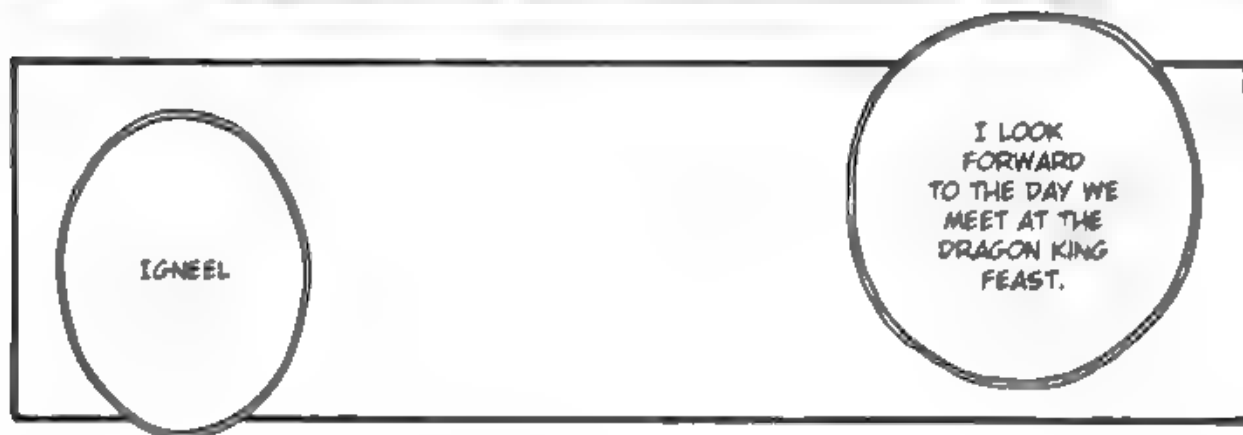
PERHAPS A
MORE FRIENDLY
RELATIONSHIP
COULD BE
ESTABLISHED
THIS TIME.

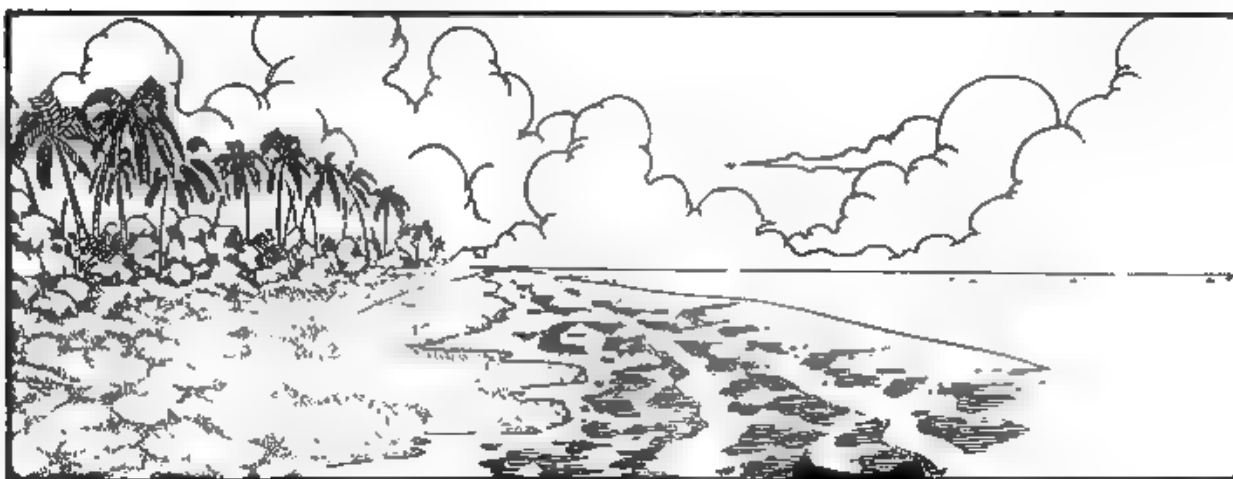


LEAVE.
NOW.



DO YOU
MEAN TO
ANGER
THE ONE
AND ONLY
IGNEEL
P!!!!





I SHOULD
APOLOGISE
TO YOU.

OH, NO...
I'M THE ONE
WHO DIDN'T
MANAGE TO DO
ANYTHING FOR
EIGHT WHOLE
YEARS...



WH... SO,
YEAH... I'M
REAL SORRY,
ERZA.

I'M SORRY,
ER-CHAN...



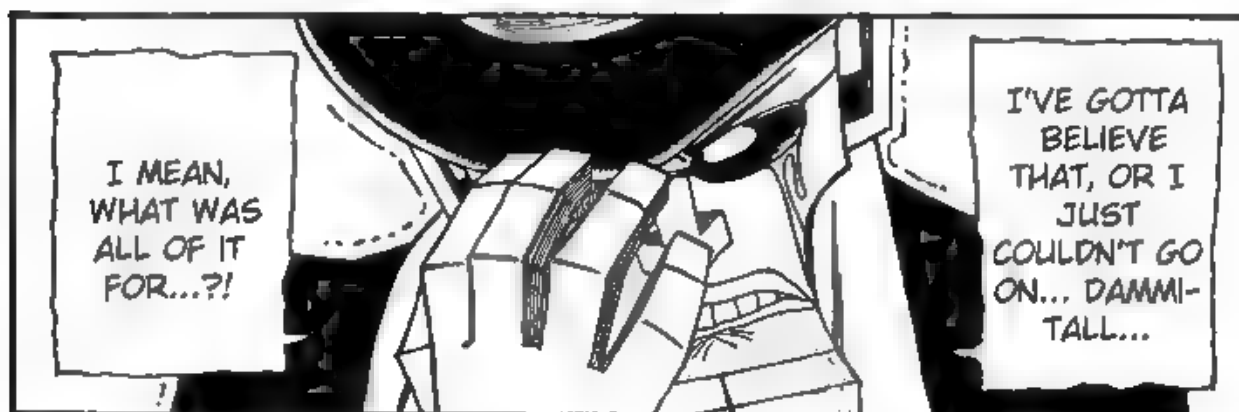
IF I HAD
ONLY MANAGED
TO DO SOME-
THING SOONER,
THEN SHIMON...

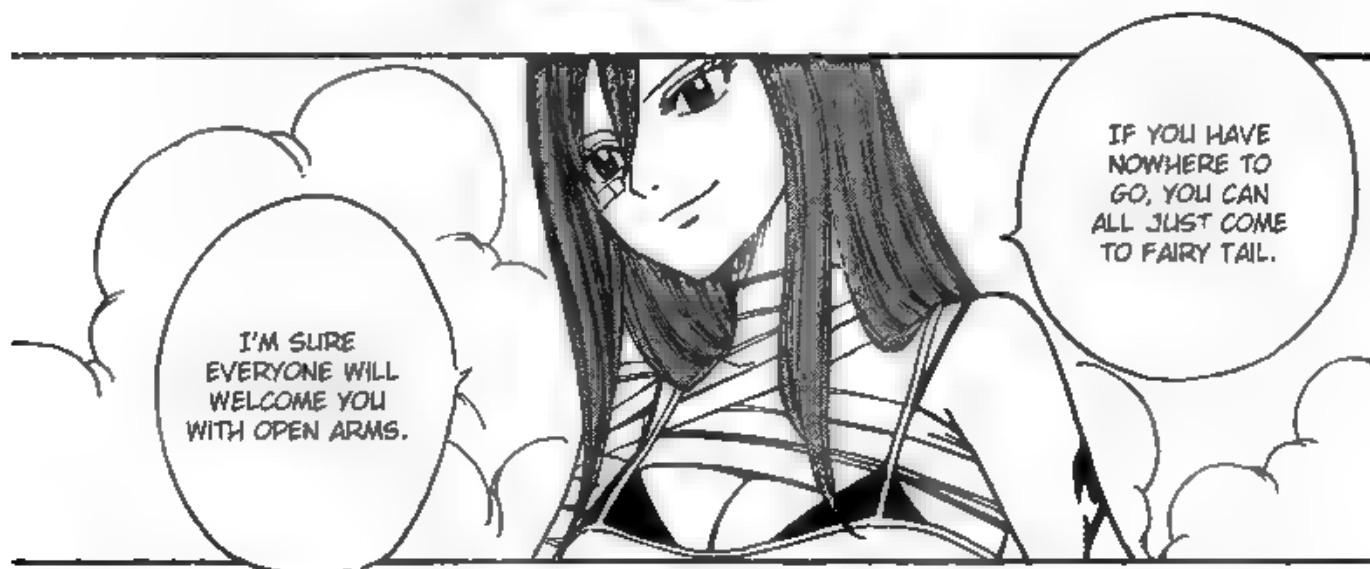
I CAN'T JUST
FALL BACK ON
EXCUSES LIKE
THAT AT THIS
POINT...

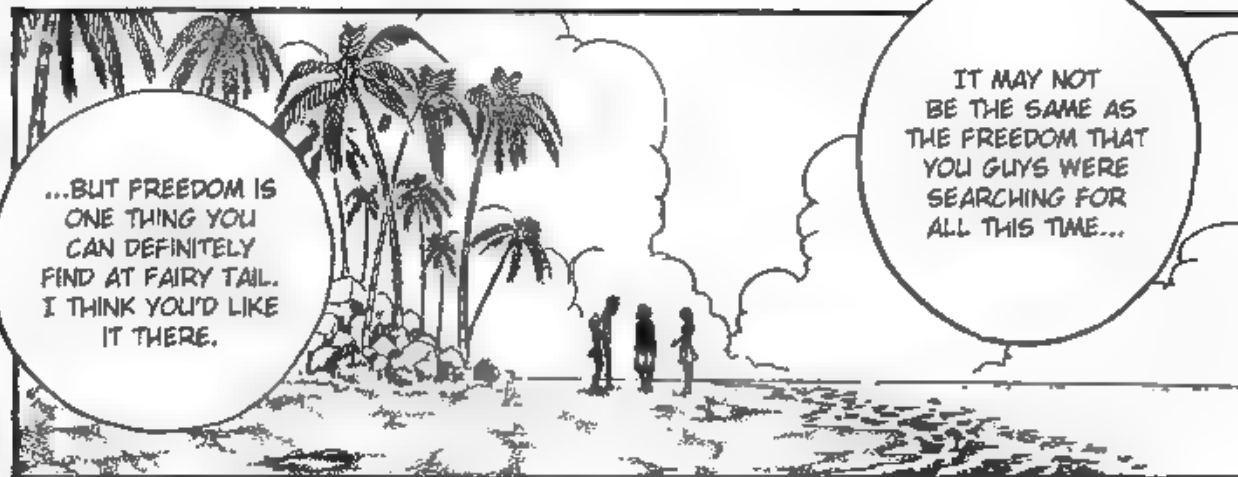


YEAH, BUT YOU
WERE BEING
THREATENED BY
GÉRARD...

YOU HAD
TO STAY AWAY
FROM US, TO
PROTECT US
FROM HIM!







...BUT FREEDOM IS
ONE THING YOU
CAN DEFINITELY
FIND AT FAIRY TAIL.
I THINK YOU'D LIKE
IT THERE.

IT MAY NOT
BE THE SAME AS
THE FREEDOM THAT
YOU GUYS WERE
SEARCHING FOR
ALL THIS TIME...



BESIDES,
I'D LOVE TO BE
ABLE TO STAY
WITH YOU GUYS
FOREVER.



IT'S THE
MOST UPBEAT
GUILD IN THE
WORLD-!!

YOU KNOW,
SALAMANDER
WAS SAYING
EXACTLY THE
SAME
THING!!!



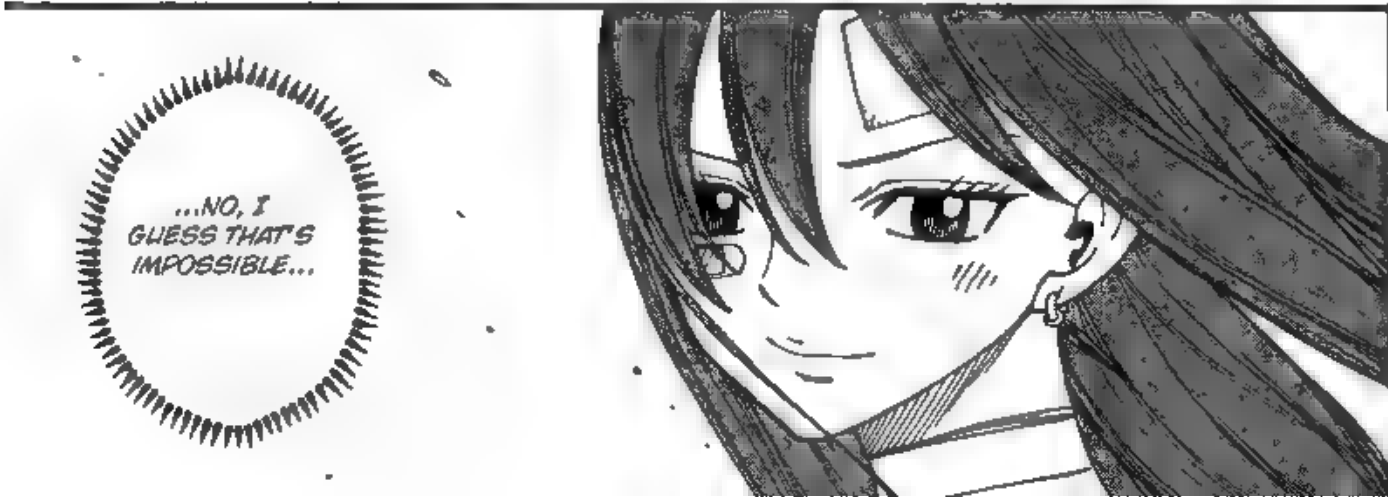
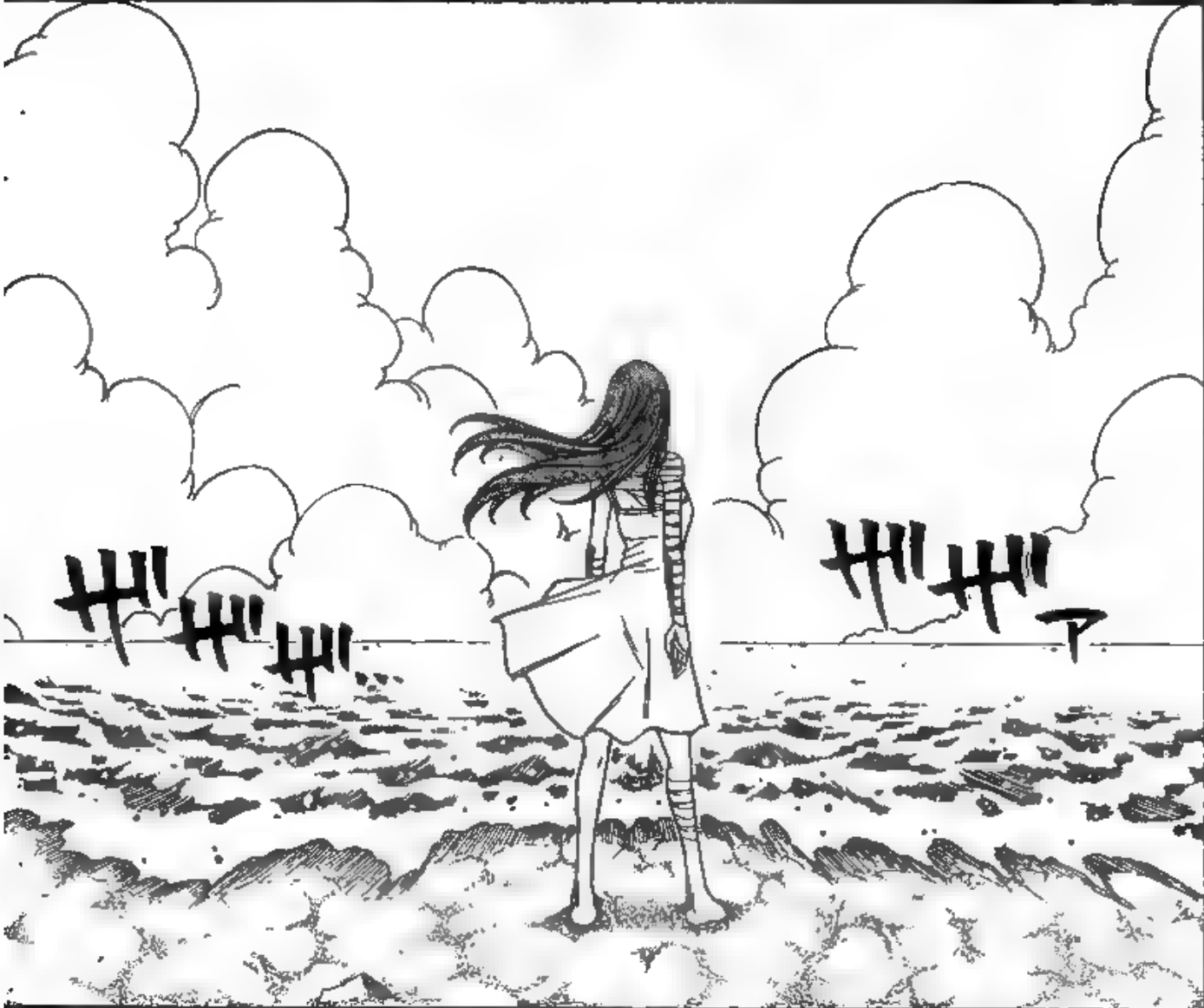
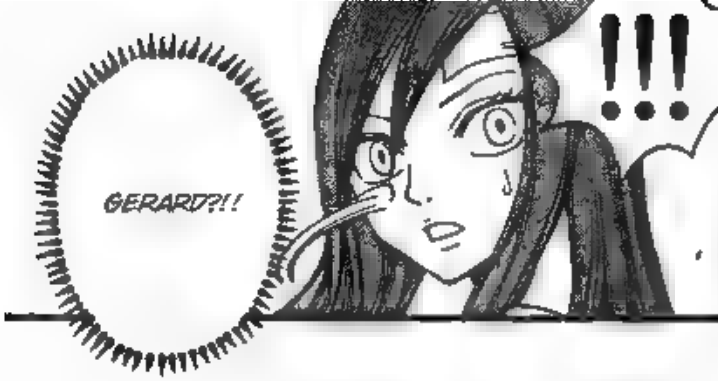
YOU'VE
BECOME
STRONG,
ERZA...

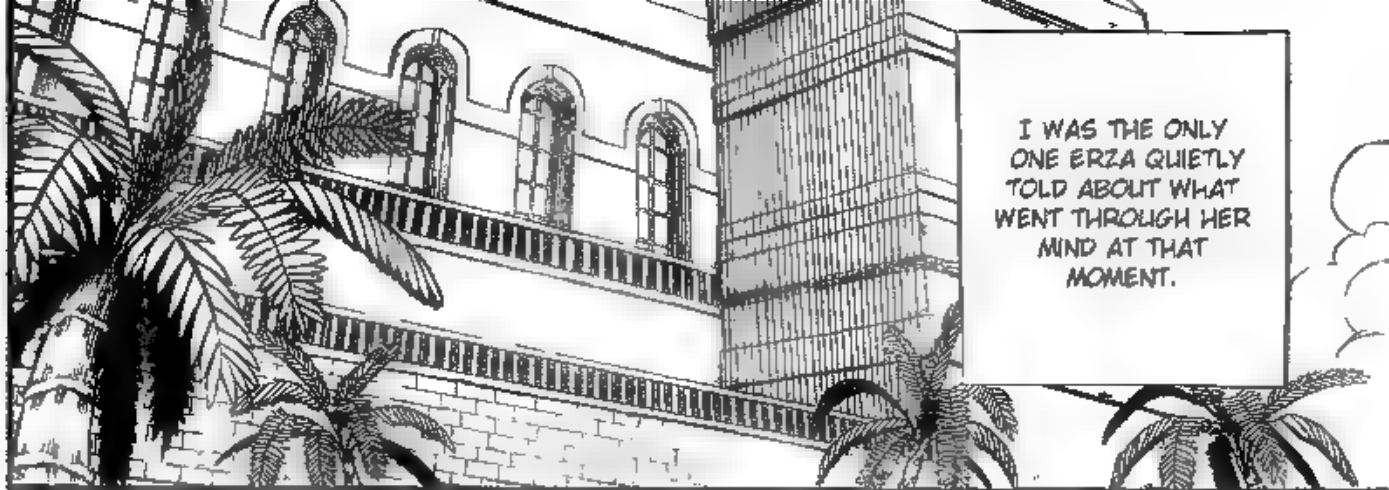
I WANT TO
BE FRIENDS
WITH
HAPPY-
CHAN~!

YOU CAN
INTRODUCE
ME AS THE
WORLD'S
DANDIEST
MAN.

I'VE GOT TO
INTRODUCE
ALL OF YOU
PROPERLY TO
NATSU.

NOW, THEN...
LET'S HEAD
BACK.





I WAS THE ONLY
ONE ERZA QUIETLY
TOLD ABOUT WHAT
WENT THROUGH HER
MIND AT THAT
MOMENT.



AND SO WE
FUSED WITH THE
AETHERION IN
ERZA'S PLACE,
AND GUIDED THE
MAGIC UP INTO
THE SKY.

I'M SURE AT
THAT MOMENT,
GÉRARD WAS FREED
FROM THE CONTROL
OF ZEREF'S GHOST,
AND RETURNED TO
HIS OLD, KIND SELF.



HOW SHE
THOUGHT
THAT MAYBE,
JUST MAYBE,
THE ONE WHO
STOPPED THE
TOWER FROM
DESTROYING
THEM BOTH
WAS GÉRARD.



IF I THINK
OF IT LIKE
THAT, EVERY-
THING DOES
SEEM TO FIT
TOGETHER
PRETTY NICELY.

AFTER ALL,
HOW COULD
NATSU HAVE
FOUND ERZA AND
BROUGHT HER
BACK IF SHE'D
BEEN BROKEN
DOWN AT A
STRUCTURAL
LEVEL?

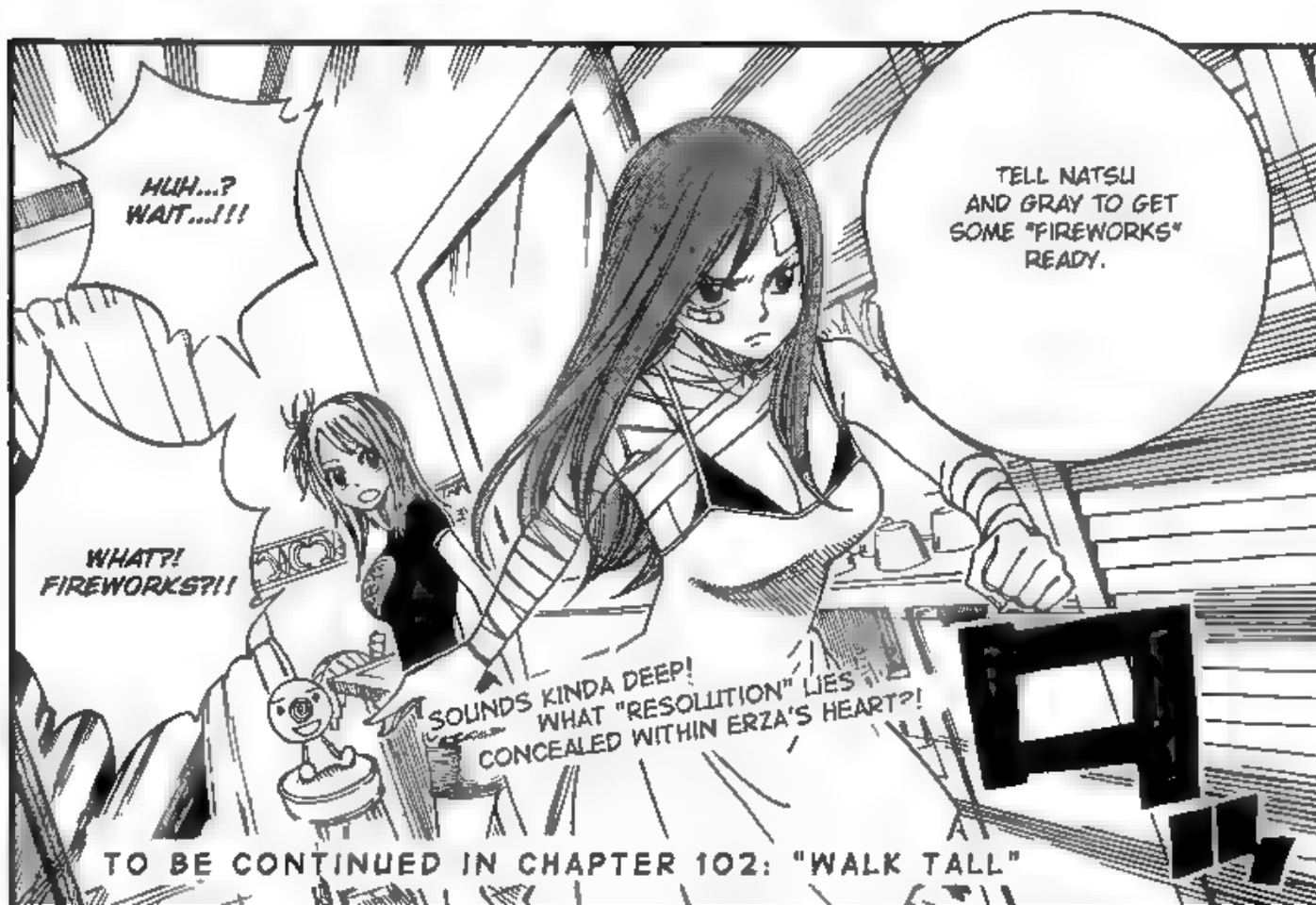
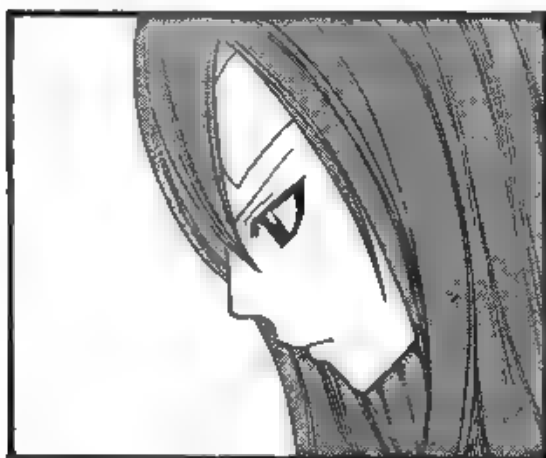
AND THAT'S
WHY ERZA'S
BODY WAS
NEVER BROKEN
DOWN IN THE
FIRST PLACE.

HE WAS
JUST AN-
OTHER VICTIM
OF ZEREF'S
GHOST, AFTER
ALL.

...I KIND
OF FEEL
SORRY
FOR HIM.

BUT IF GÉRARD
REALLY DID TURN
BACK TO HIS OLD
SELF RIGHT THERE,
AT THE END...





TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 102: "WALK TALL"



RAW PROVIDER: RENA CHAN
TRANSLATOR: CARLOS NET
EDITORS: ISLEY, MAKHAN

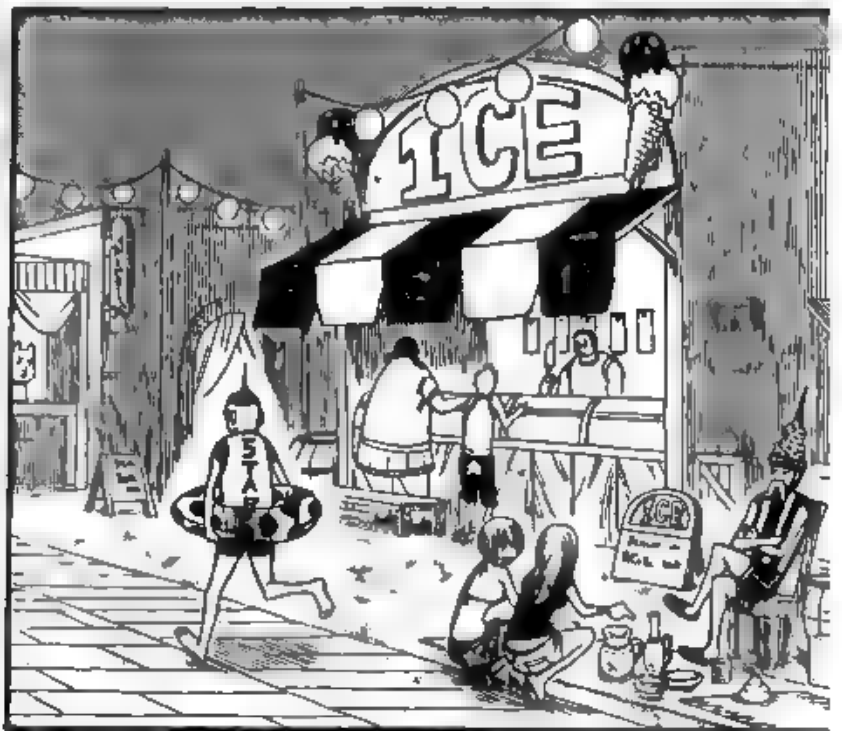
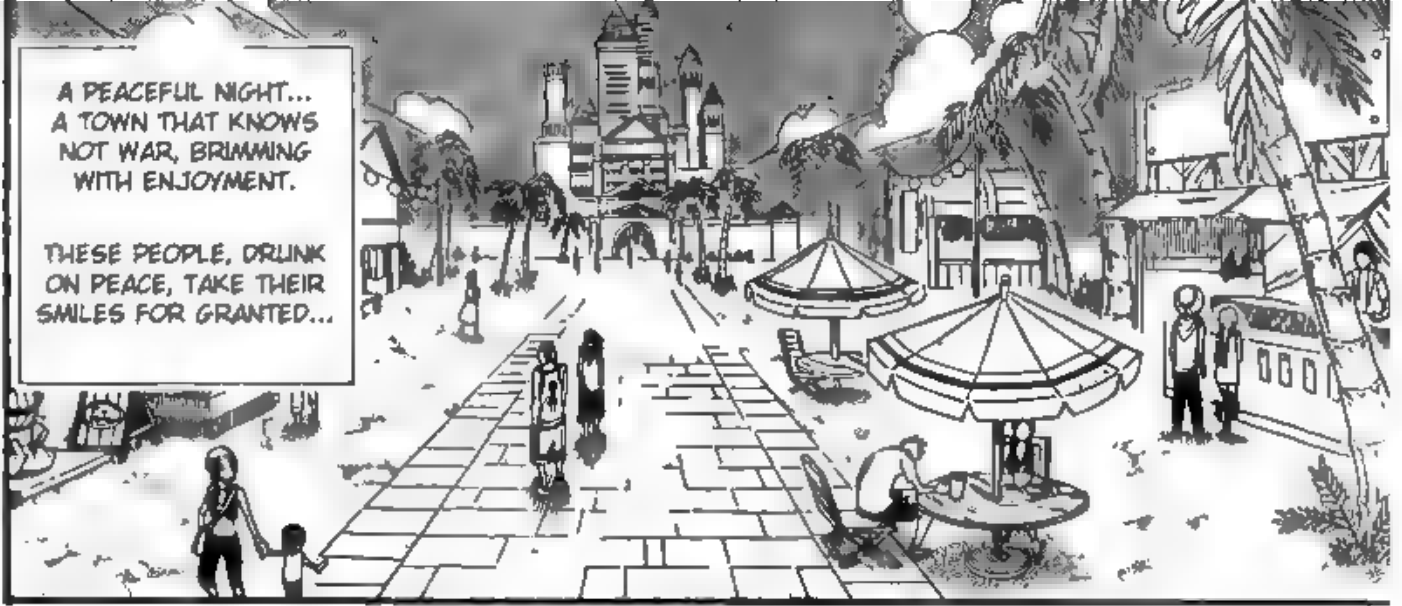
SCANLATION BY
FRANKY HOUSE

CHAPTER 102: WALK TALL



A PEACEFUL NIGHT...
A TOWN THAT KNOWS
NOT WAR, BRIMMING
WITH ENJOYMENT.

THESE PEOPLE, DRUNK
ON PEACE, TAKE THEIR
SMILES FOR GRANTED...

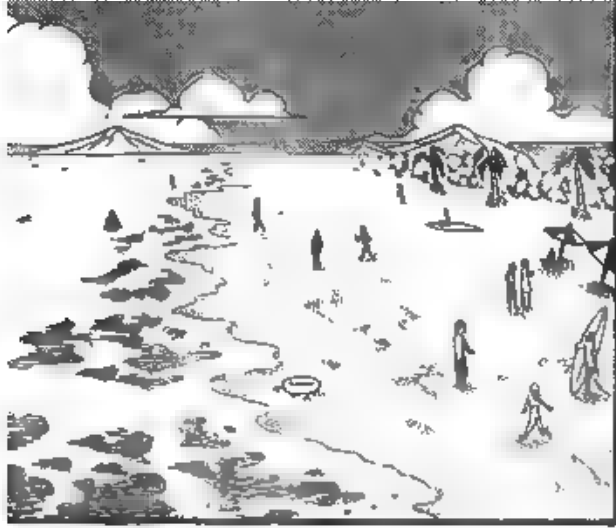


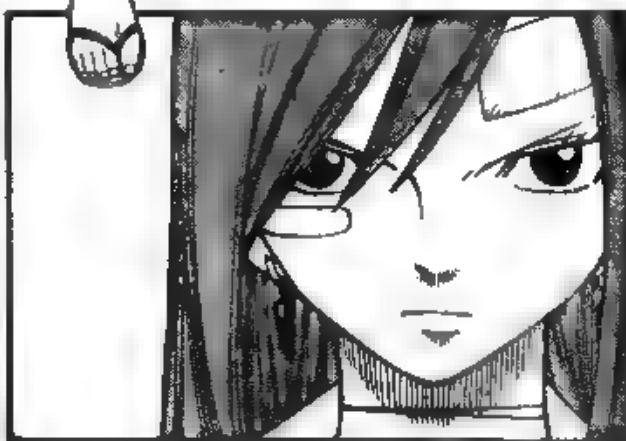
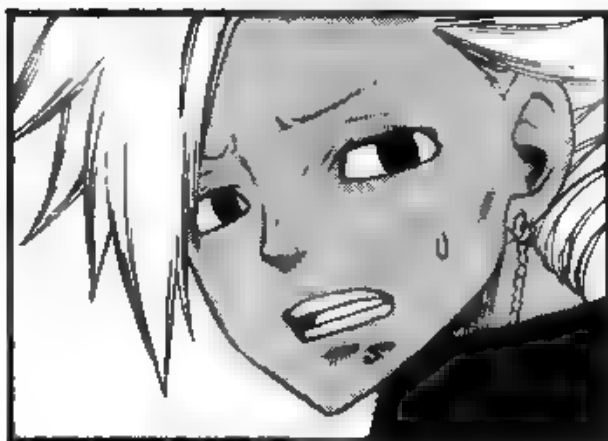
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): THERE ARE NUMBERMEN (PEOPLE WITH THE NUMBERS ONE THROUGH EIGHT ON THEM) HIDDEN THROUGHOUT THIS WEEK'S FAIRY TAIL! SEE IF YOU CAN FIND THEM! A HINT... NUMBERMAN 5 IS THE ONLY ONE SMALLER THAN A PERSON.



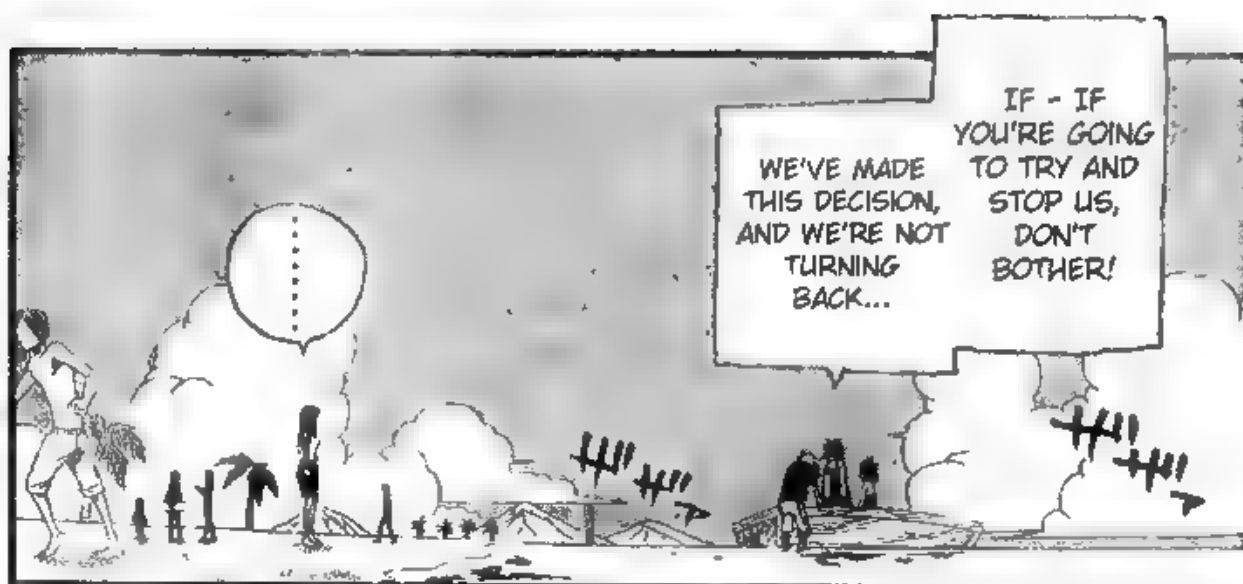


MASHIMAI'S RAMBLINGS (2): WAIT, WHAT? JIMMY PAGE WAS IN THE BEIJING OLYMPICS CLOSING CEREMONY? I... I MISSED IT... WELL DONE TO ALL THE COMPETITORS WHO TOOK PART!





MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3): "INAZUMA ELEVEN" ON THE DS IS PRETTY FUN. IT SEEMED A LITTLE KIDDY, SO I WAS HESITANT ABOUT BUYING IT, BUT THE STORY AND GAMEPLAY ARE ACTUALLY REALLY COOL; IT MAKES ME FEEL LIKE A KID AGAIN! PERSONALLY, I'D SAY IT'S A QUALITY TITLE.



WE'VE MADE
THIS DECISION,
AND WE'RE NOT
TURNING
BACK...

IF - IF
YOU'RE GOING
TO TRY AND
STOP US,
DON'T
BOTHER!



NOW WE'RE
TRYING TO
TAKE OUR
FIRST STEPS
INTO THE OUT-
SIDE WORLD

WE LIVED
OUR WHOLE
LIVES INSIDE
THAT TOWER
...



TO SEEK OUT
THE THINGS
THAT WE
REALLY WANT
TO DO!

WE WANT TO
LIVE OUT OUR
LIVES FOR
OURSELVES
...



WE DON'T WANT TO
KEEP ON RELYING
ON OTHER PEOPLE
ALL OUR LIVES...


AND WE DON'T
WANT TO LIVE
FOR ANYBODY
ELSE'S SAKE,
EITHER



SURE, THERE
ARE TONS OF
THINGS WE
DON'T KNOW,
THINGS WE'RE
WORRIED
ABOUT...

BUT WE
WANT TO SEE
THE OUTSIDE
WORLD WITH
OUR OWN
EYES.





YOU MUST
NEVER USE THE CLI-
ENTS YOU MET
THROUGH THE GUILD
TO ACHIEVE PER-
SONAL GAIN!!!!

TWO!!!




THREE!!!

NEE-SAN
...





WHAT'S A
"CLIENT"?

WE DON'T
KNOW ANY
"SENSITIVE
INFORMATION"
OR ANYTHING
ABOUT THE
GUILD...



THOUGH OUR
PATHS MAY DIFFER...
YOU MUST ALWAYS
LIVE OUT YOUR LIVES
WITH ALL YOUR
MIGHT!!!!

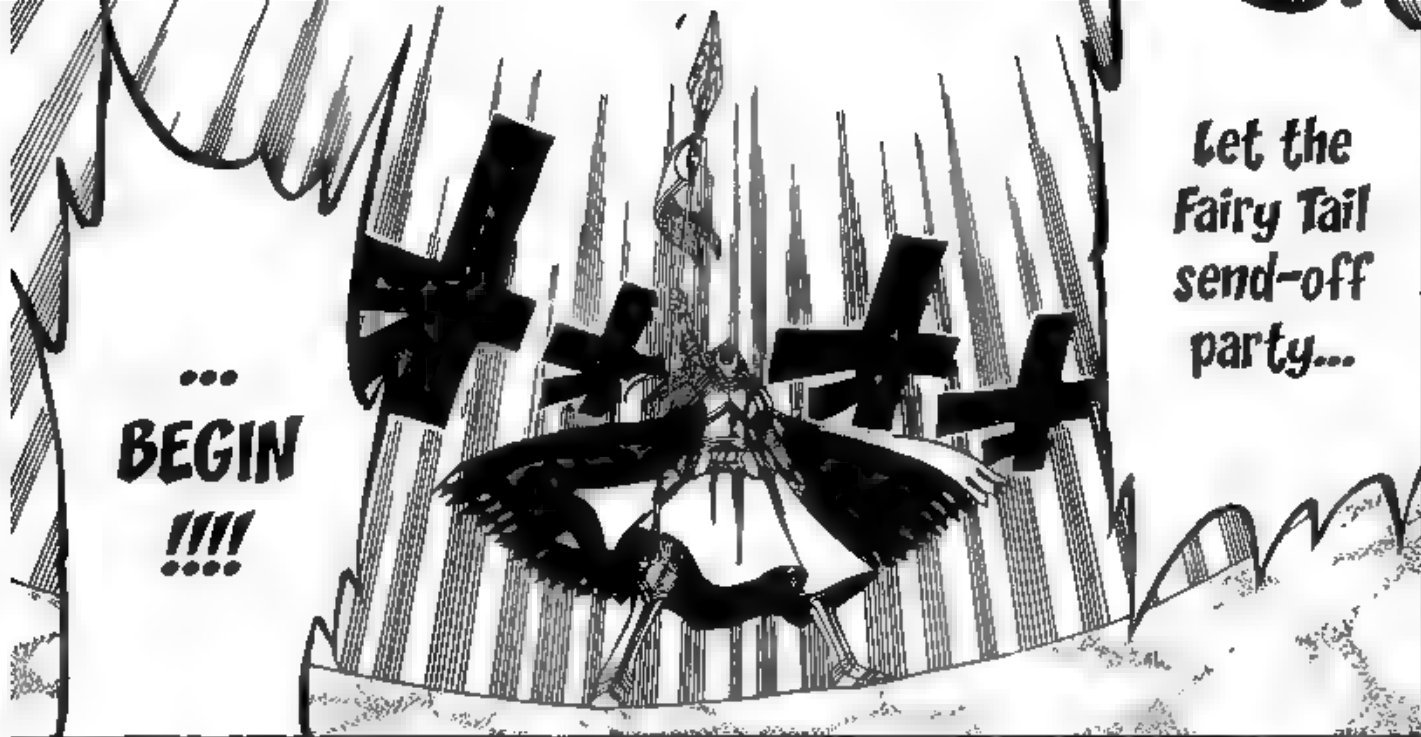


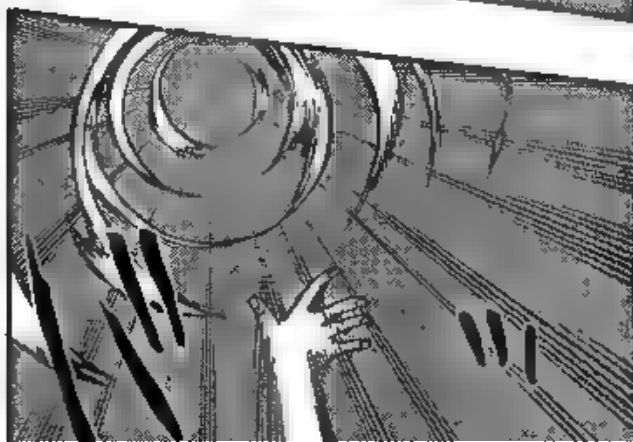
NEVER MUST
YOU CONSIDER
YOUR OWN LIFE
TO BE INSIGNIFI-
CANT!!!!

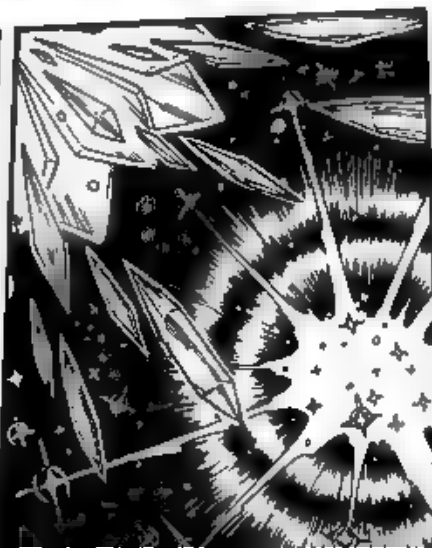



**NEVER IN
YOUR LIVES
MUST YOU
FORGET THE
FRIENDS YOU
HELD DEAR
!!!!**












IF WE WERE
AROUND, WE'D JUST
BRING BACK ALL THOSE
HORRIBLE MEMORIES
FOR YOU!

THAT'S NOT
IT AT ALL,
ER-CHAN~N!

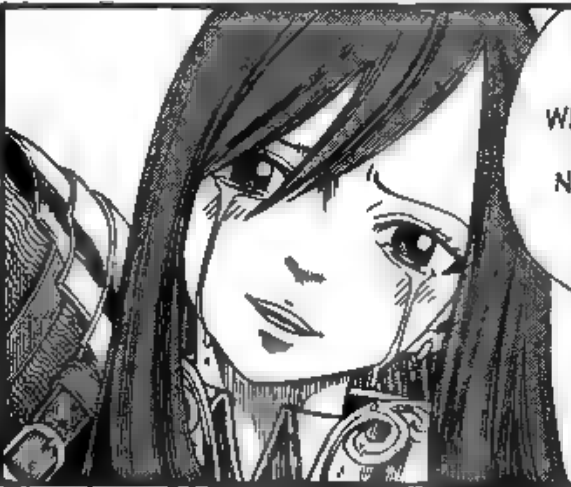


...THEN I
JUST WANT
TO WISH
YOU WELL
ON YOUR
JOURNEY.

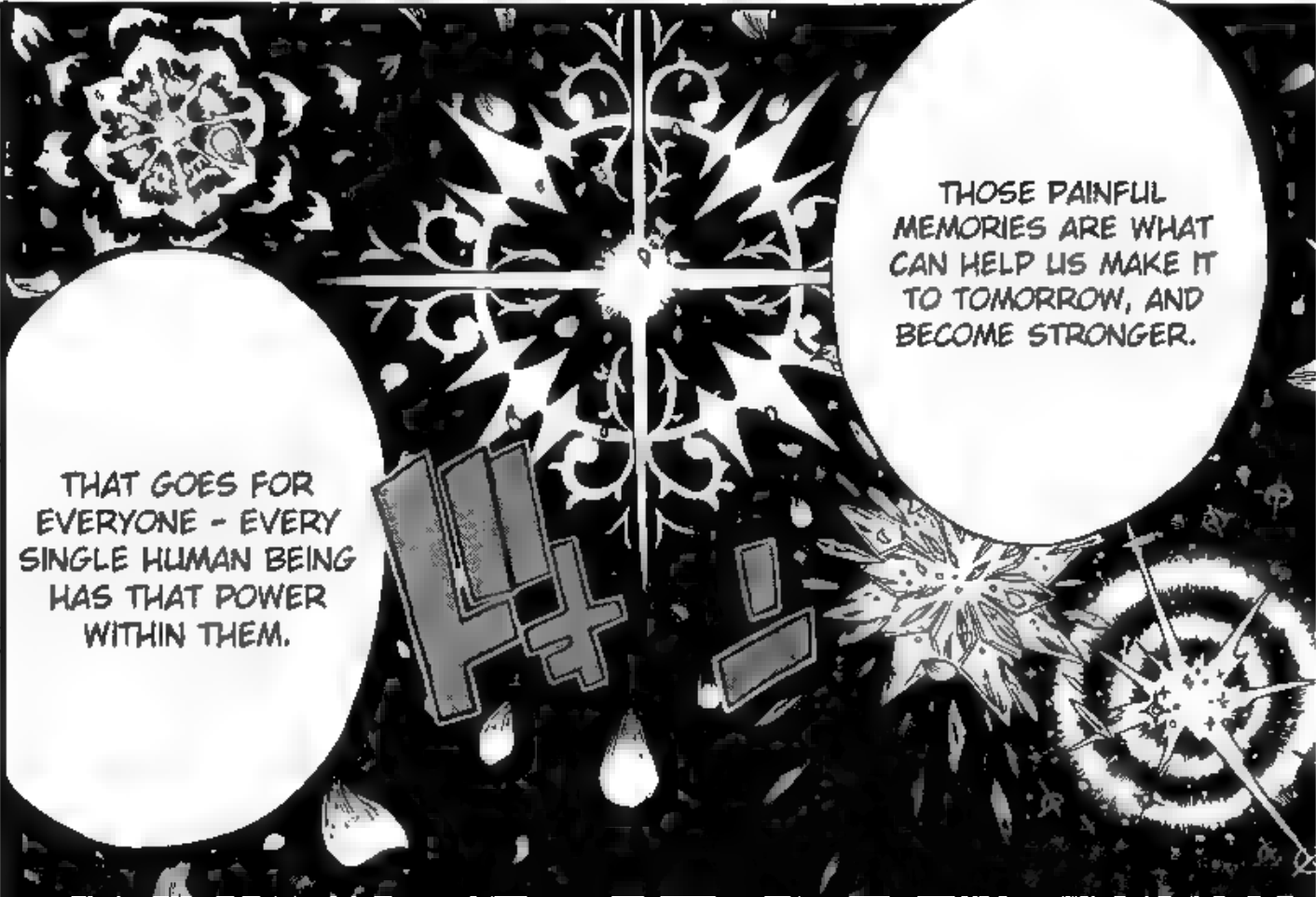
HOWEVER...
IF THAT WOULD
MEAN I WAS
HOLDING YOU
BACK...



AND
BESIDES...



NO MATTER
WHERE YOU MAY
BE... I WILL
NEVER FORGET
ANY OF YOU.



THAT GOES FOR
EVERYONE - EVERY
SINGLE HUMAN BEING
HAS THAT POWER
WITHIN THEM.

THOSE PAINFUL
MEMORIES ARE WHAT
CAN HELP US MAKE IT
TO TOMORROW, AND
BECOME STRONGER.



**WALK
TALL.**



**AND I, TOO,
WILL KEEP
WALKING
TALL, EVER
ONWARDS.**





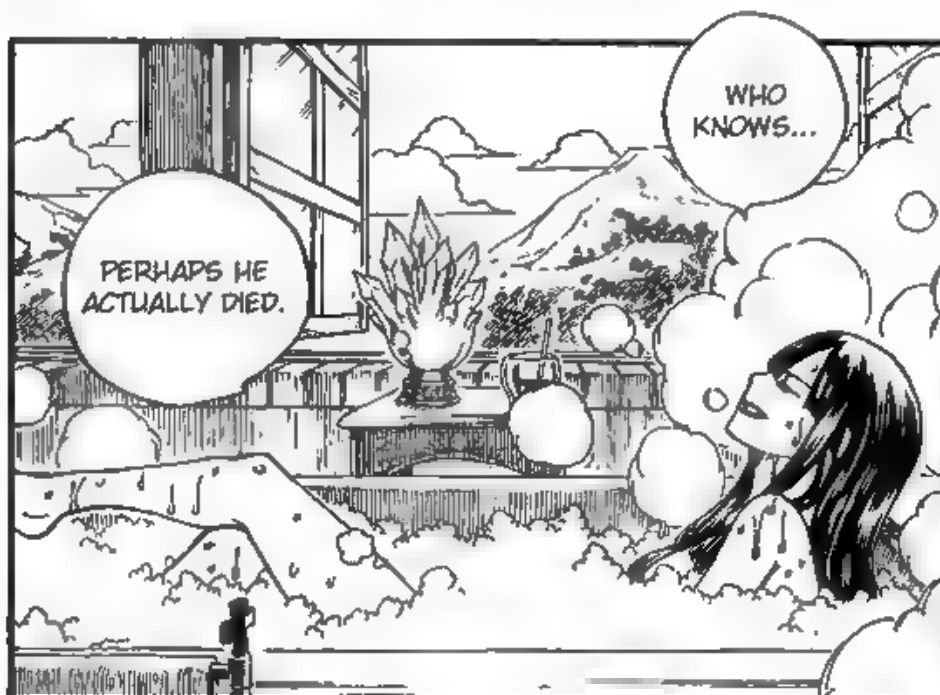


...AND
SO...



THE COUNCIL WILL HAVE
TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY
FOR THEIR ACTIONS; I DOUBT
THEY WILL BE ABLE TO
FUNCTION NORMALLY
FOR A WHILE.

WHY, THEY
MAY EVEN BE
ABOLISHED
ENTIRELY.



PERHAPS HE
ACTUALLY DIED.

WHO
KNOWS...



EXCELLENT,
LIRTEAR.

AND... WHAT
BECAME OF
GERARD?



BUT TO THINK
THAT FOR ALL THOSE
EIGHT YEARS HE
NEVER REALISED
THAT I WAS SIMPLY
PLAYING THE PART OF
THE "GHOST OF
ZEREF"

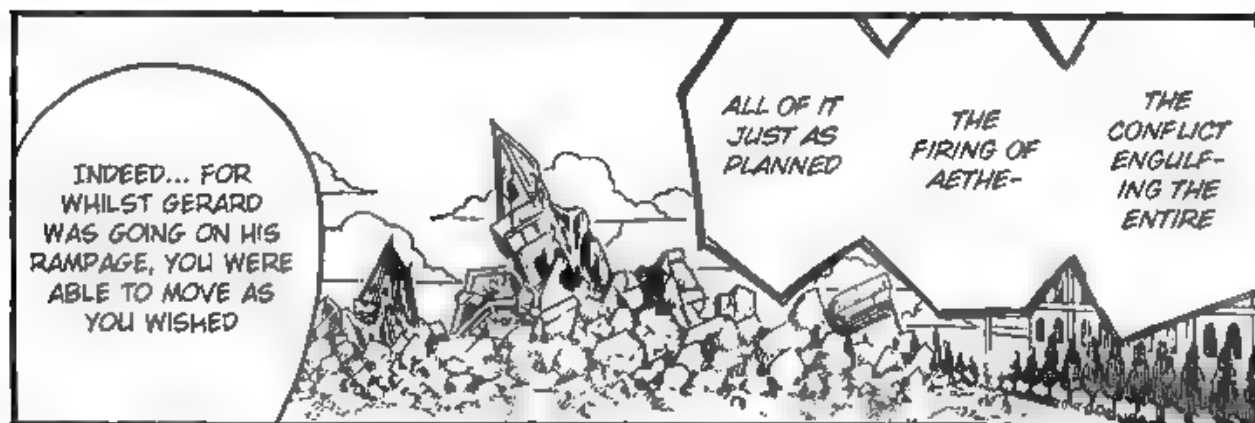


WITHOUT EVER REAL-
ISING THAT HE WAS IN
FACT BEING USED BY
THE VERY WOMAN HE
THOUGHT HE WAS
USING TO HIS OWN
ENDS... TRULY A PITI-
ABLE MAN.

OH OH O...
WELL, IT WAS
ENJOYABLE. HE
WAS RATHER...
CUTE



EVEN CONSID-
ERING THE
BRAINWASH-
ING, EVERY-
THING WENT
BEYOND PER-
FECTLY



INDEED... FOR
WHILST GERARD
WAS GOING ON HIS
RAMPAGE, YOU WERE
ABLE TO MOVE AS
YOU WISHED

ALL OF IT
JUST AS
PLANNED

THE
FIRING OF
AETHE-

THE
CONFLICT
ENGULF-
ING THE
ENTIRE



THERE WAS
NEVER ANY CHANCE
OF YOUR REVIVING
ZEREF FROM THE
VERY BEGINNING

...NO, THERE IS
NO CHANCE OF
ANYBODY BRINGING
ZEREF BACK FROM
THE DEAD.



HO HO
...

SO VERY
SORRY,
GERARD-
"SAMA"...



AND AS A
RESULT, ONE OF
THE KEYS TO THE
SEAL IS FINALLY
MINE.....

CON-
GRATU-
LATIONS!
♥



AFTER ALL,
ZEREF WAS
NEVER DEAD
IN THE FIRST
PLACE.

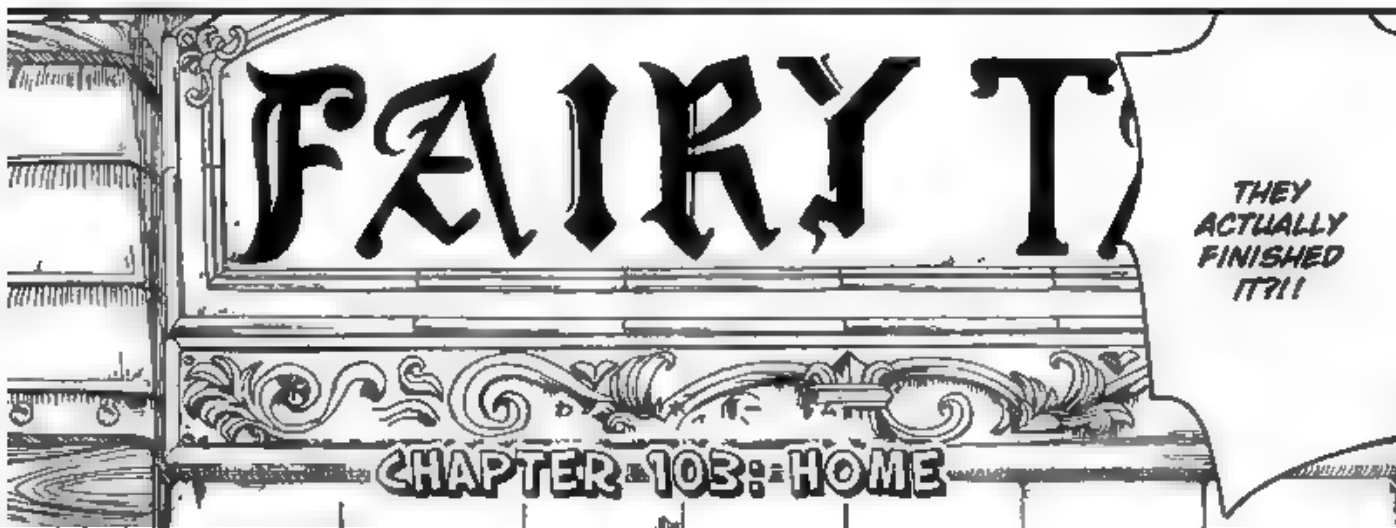
HE MERELY
LIES SLEEPING
FOR THE
MOMENT...

THE SOFT SUNLIGHT SHINES AN ILLUSORY
PEACE! WHAT FUTURE WILL THIS ENDLESS
CHAIN OF DEFEATS BRING ABOUT...?

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 103: "HOME"



NATSU AND FRIENDS HAVE RETURNED FROM THEIR VACATION
(AND FURIOUS BATTLE)... AND WHAT AWAITS THEM IS...!



FF

NEW MEETINGS AND
BONDS ARE SURE TO
BE BORN HERE!!

FAIRY TAIL

FAIRY TAIL

It's the new
Fairy Tail!!!!

IT'S A
GORGEOUS
CHANGE OF
STYLE

IT'S
LUCY

IT'S
NAN

HINO MASHIMA





Whaaa-aaaa?!!!

HEY, LOOK!!!
THERE'S A FIGURE
OF LUCY!



WHEN
EXACTLY DID
ALL THIS
...?

BUT
THE MOST
POPULAR ITEMS
WE'VE GOT ARE
THESE MAGE
FIGURES!
3000 JEWELS
A PIECE!



NATURALLY, THE
CLOTHING IS AL-
REMOVABLE!

WHOA!

Aaaaa
aaghh
!!!!



DON'T
JUST MAKE STUFF
LIKE THIS WITHOUT
ASKING ME--!

it's rather
rasing

THEY'VE DONE A
PRETTY GOOD JOB
ON IT, THOUGH!



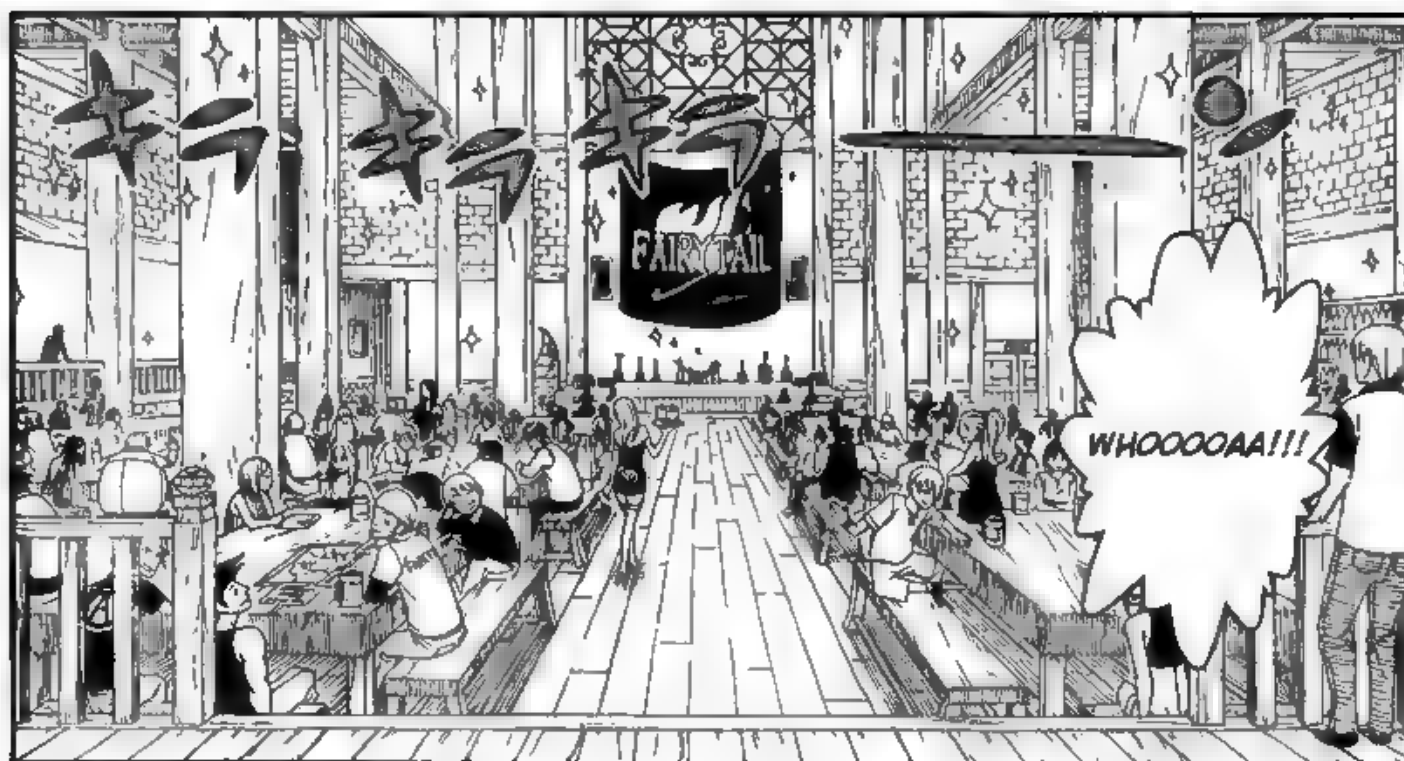
HM?



I'M NOT TOO SURE
ABOUT MINE, EITHER.
THE ARMOUR SHOULD
BE MADE OUT OF
REAL METAL.

BESIDES,
SINCE WHEN
IS MY SKIN
SO STIFF?

..HUM,
MINE ISN'T EVEN
WEARING ANY TO
START WITH..

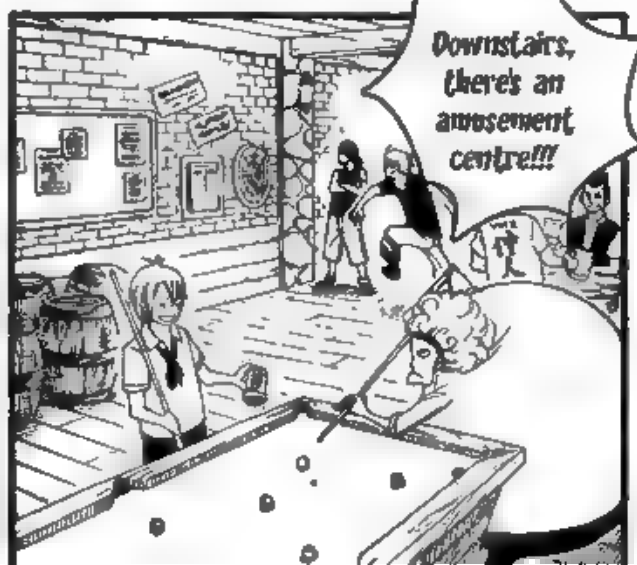




Behind the bar, we now have a pool!!!

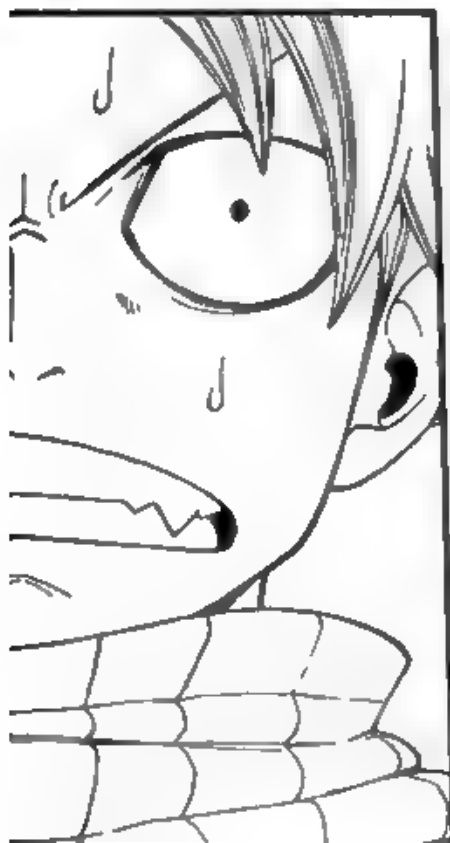


And perhaps the biggest difference of all - the second floor!! Anybody's allowed to go up there now.



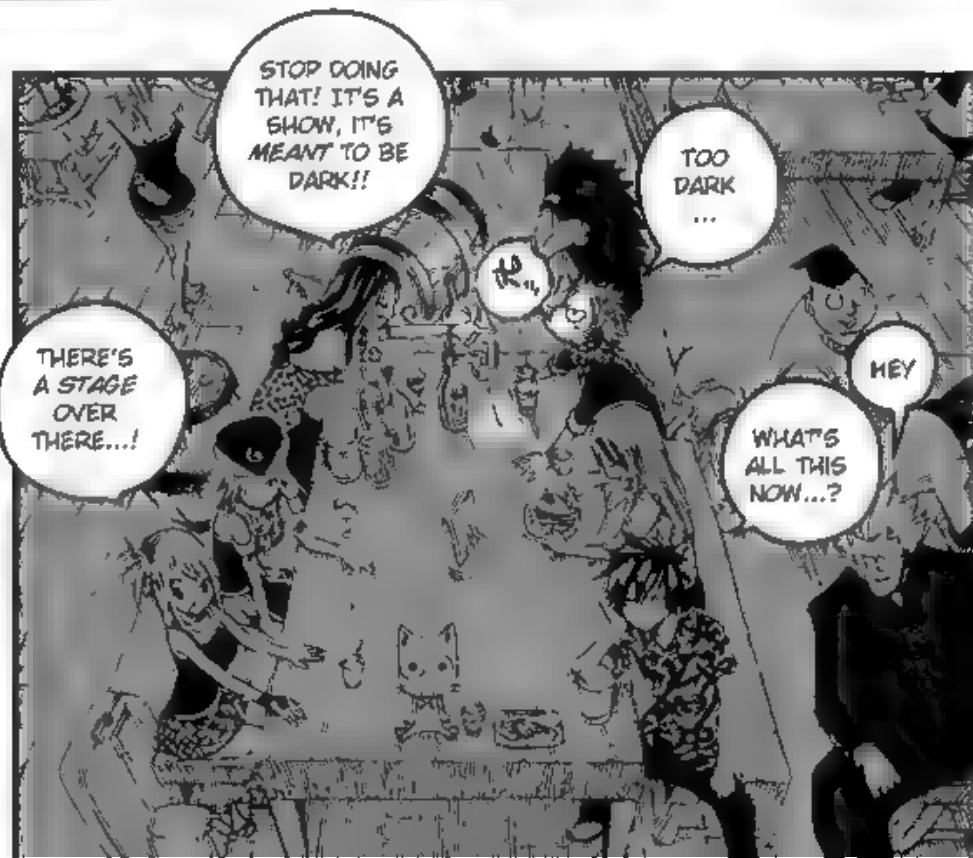
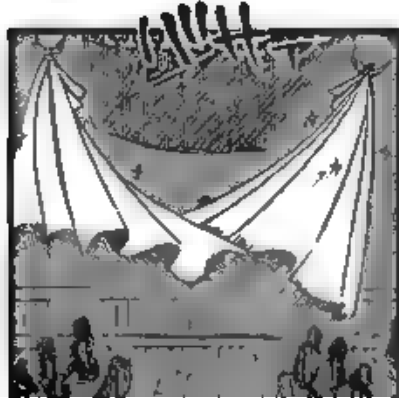
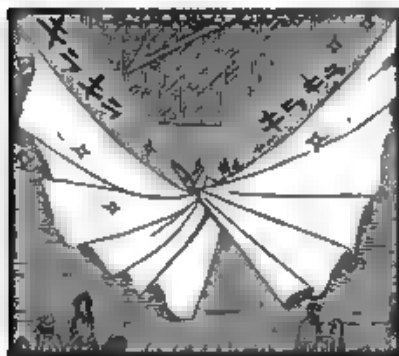
Downstairs, there's an amusement centre!!!

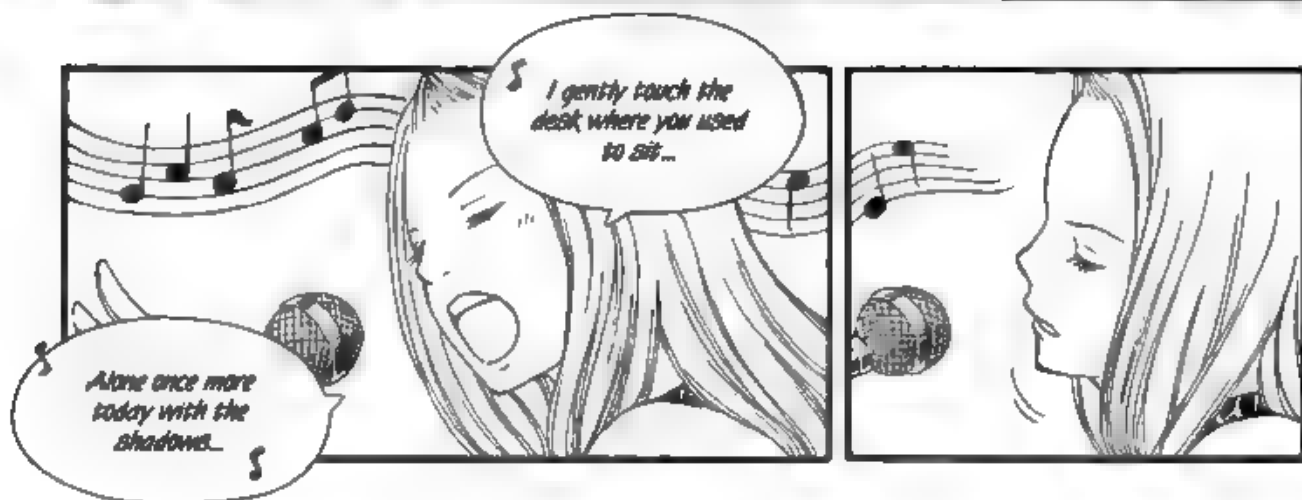


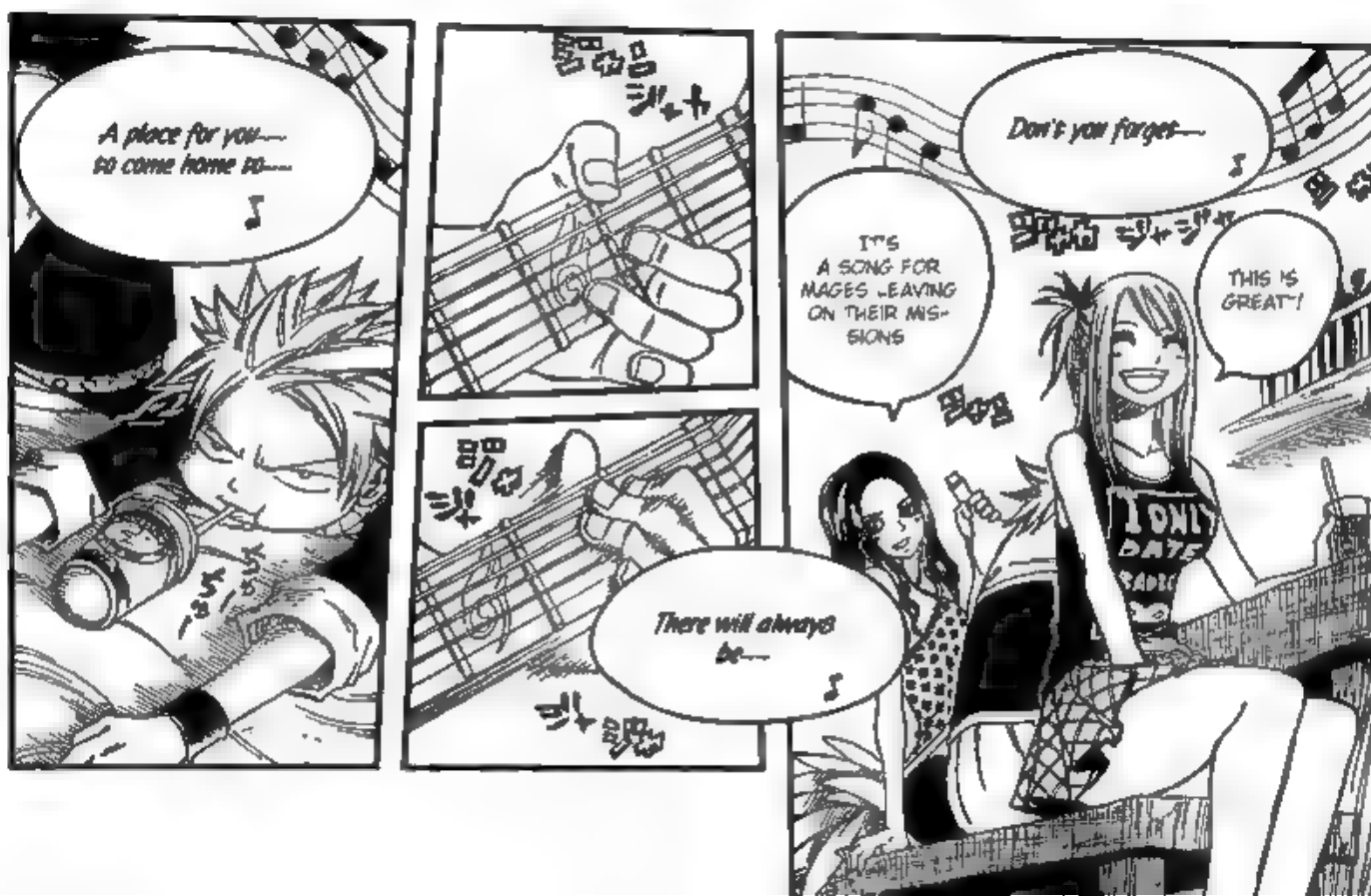


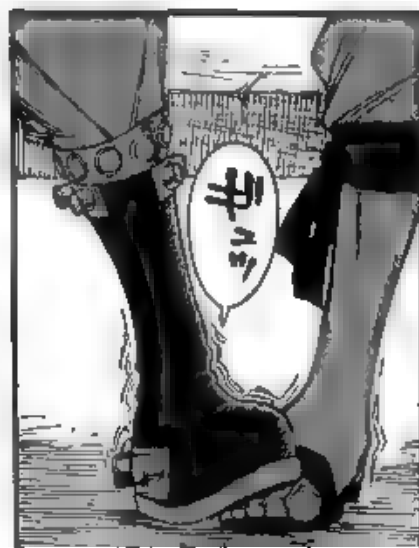
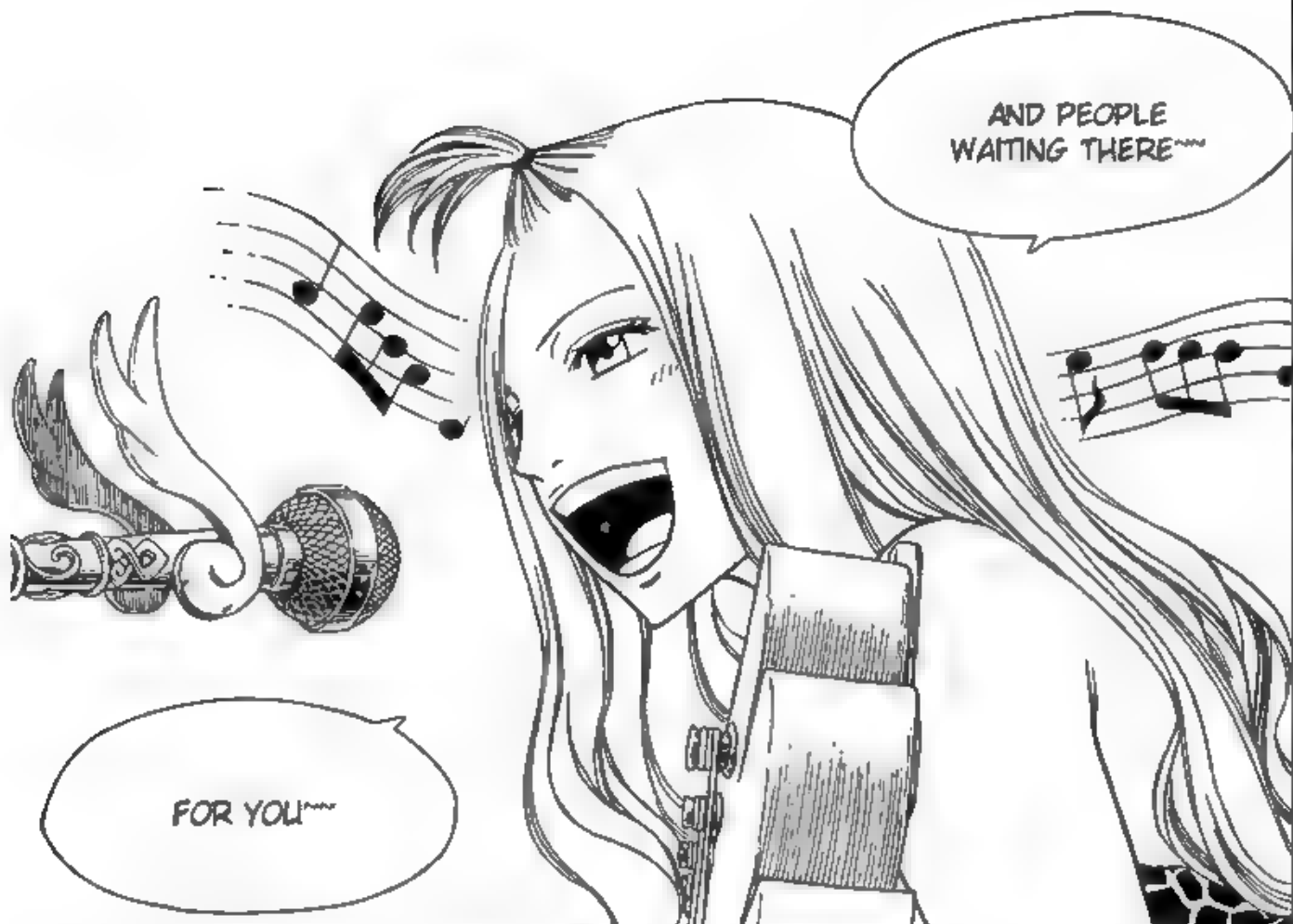
















SHUT
THE HELL
UP!!!!



...
STRAW-
BERRY
CAKE..

MY...



DAMMIT, YOU
GUYS!!! SHUT
UP AND LISTEN
TO NEE-CHAN'S
SONG!!!



I GUESS
THIS IS NO
TIME FOR A
BALLAD,
HUH?



NGGLA-
HHH!

SOME-
BODY
HOLD
NATSU
DOWN
!!!



THIS PLACE
HASN'T
REALLY
CHANGED
ONE BIT...



LET'S
ROCK THE
HOUSE,
THEN!!!

TRANSFO-RM



I GUESS
THAT'S WHAT
MAKES IT
FAIRY TAIL!

BUT THEN...

大団圓



IT'S ALWAYS THE PEOPLE WHO GIVE A GUILD ITS "COLOUR"!
IT'S NOT FAIRY TAIL IF YOU DON'T GO OVERBOARD!!



TO BE CONTINUED IN
Chapter 104: Best Friend

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 104: BEST FRIEND



LUVIA IS A "RAIN-WOMAN"
NO MORE!

FROM
NOW ON,
LUVIA
WILL TAKE CARE
OF HER SKIN
WITH A
PARASOL~!?

NOTES:

FORMERLY A MEMBER OF PHANTOM LORD'S ELEMENT FOUR, AFTER FALLING HEAD OVER HEELS FOR GRAY, SHE BECAME INTERESTED IN FAIRY TAIL, AND AFTER OBSERVING THE GUILD ITSELF AND SEEING HOW MUCH FUN IT LOOKED, SHE DECIDED TO JOIN UP.

NOT ONLY CAN SHE USE ALL KINDS OF WATER-BASED MAGIC, SHE CAN EVEN TRANSFORM HER OWN BODY INTO WATER. SHE USED TO BE THE ABSOLUTE EPIPHONE OF WHAT ONE MIGHT CALL A "RAIN-WOMAN",

BUT IT WOULD SEEM THAT SHE'S NOT ANY MORE. WITH A NEW HAIRSTYLE AND A NEW OUTFIT, SHE'S TRYING TO INTEGRATE HERSELF INTO FAIRY TAIL AS QUICKLY AS SHE CAN, BUT

A LOT OF PEOPLE ARE ACTUALLY PRETTY SCARED OF HER.

HIRO MASHIMA



WEEKLY
SORCERER
MAGAZINE,
ON SALE
EVERY
WEDNES-
DAY!

A SPECIALIST
MAGAZINE,
POPULAR FOR
ITS ARTICLES ON
NEW MAGICAL
PRODUCTS, THE
HOTTEST GUILDS,
AND PIN-UP PHOTOS
OF BEAUTIFUL
MAGE GIRLS.

YOU KNOW,
MIRA-SAN HAS
MODELLED FOR
THIS MAGAZINE
ANY NUMBER OF
TIMES.



BUT THANKS
TO NATSU
AND THE
OTHERS,
THAT IDEA
WENT TO
HELL PRETTY
QUICKLY.....

THEY
ASKED ME
TO MODEL
FOR THEM
ONCE, TOO,



...ABOUT THE
TRAGEDY
TAKING
PLACE AT
THAT VERY
MOMENT...



NGYEHEH
...

MAH-
MAH-
MAH-
MAH-









...

WELL,
IF YOU
LIKE...

SO COULD YOU
ANSWER TWO
OR THREE
QUESTIONS
FOR ME?



HEY...
MY NAME'S
LUCY-!

I'M ONE
OF ERZA-
CHAN'S
BEST
FRIENDS-!



THE
BUNNY
GIRL
OUTFIT.

AND
WHAT'S
YOUR
FAVOURITE
ONE?

B -
Bunny...??!



COOL~!!



EXACTLY HOW
MANY SUITS OF
EX-QUIPPABLE
ARMOUR DO
YOU HAVE IN
TOTAL?

OVER A
HUNDRED.



COOOO
OOOOO
OOOOO
OOOOO
~!!!

THE EARS
ARE JUST
TOO CUTE.

I'M NOT
GONNA BE
LAUGHED AT
BY THE LIKES
OF YOU!!!

PFFT...

UGH...
I GLESS I'M
JUST NOT CUT
OUT TO GET
THE ATTEN-
TION...

CAN'T BEAT
CHEESECAKE
AND SOUFFLE.

WHAT'S
YOUR
FAVOURITE
FOOD?





MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): THE GUITAR HERO 3 DOWNLOADABLE SONGS ARE GREAT! I CAN'T BELIEVE FOO FIGHTERS ARE ON THERE!! NOW I JUST NEED SOME EPITAPH STUFF...





S H A D D U P !!!



ER...
EHHHHH...

Let's see...
"I've never had such
a COOL handshake
in my life"...

Oh,
yeah!!!

TOO
damn
cool!

That's
what
I call a
HERO!!!



AAAAHHH
...

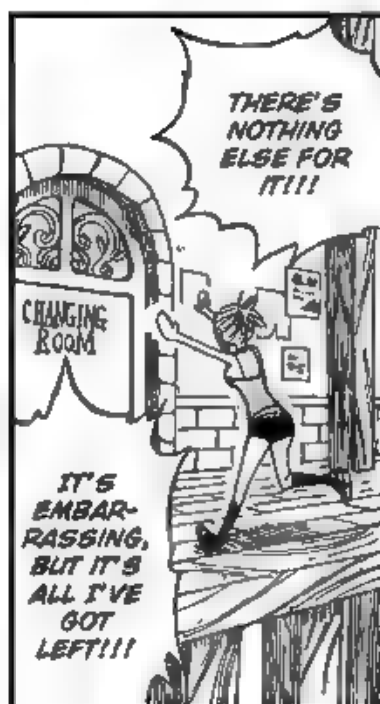
It's ELFMAN
~~~~~!!!!  
COOOOL!!!!



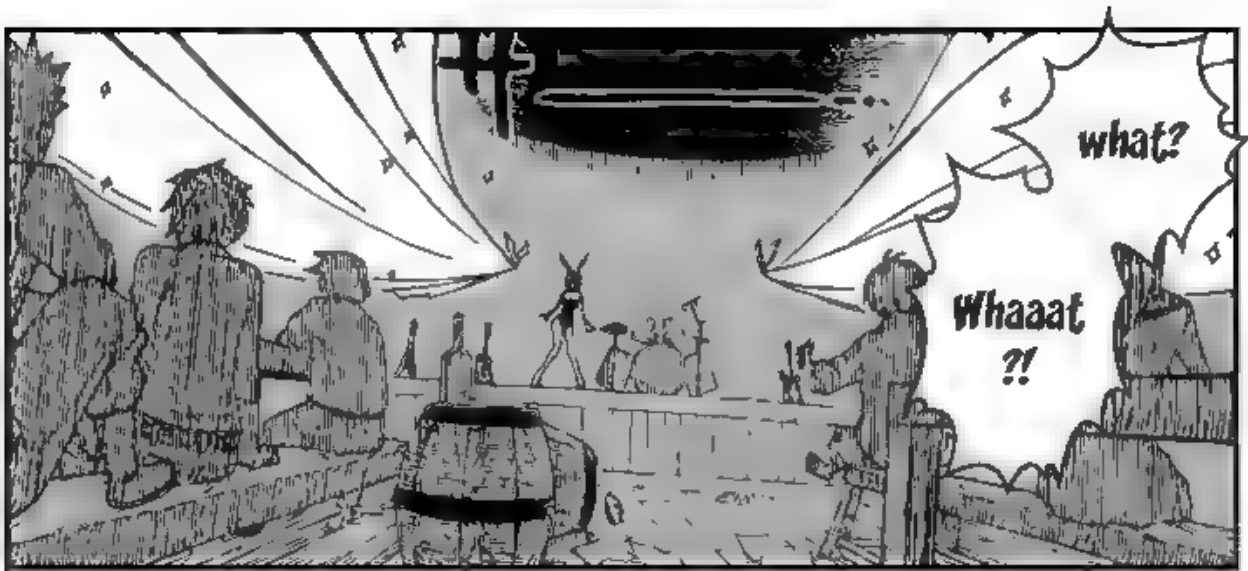
YOU  
WOULDN'T  
HAVE ANY  
QUESTIONS  
FOR ME,  
WOULD  
YOU ..?

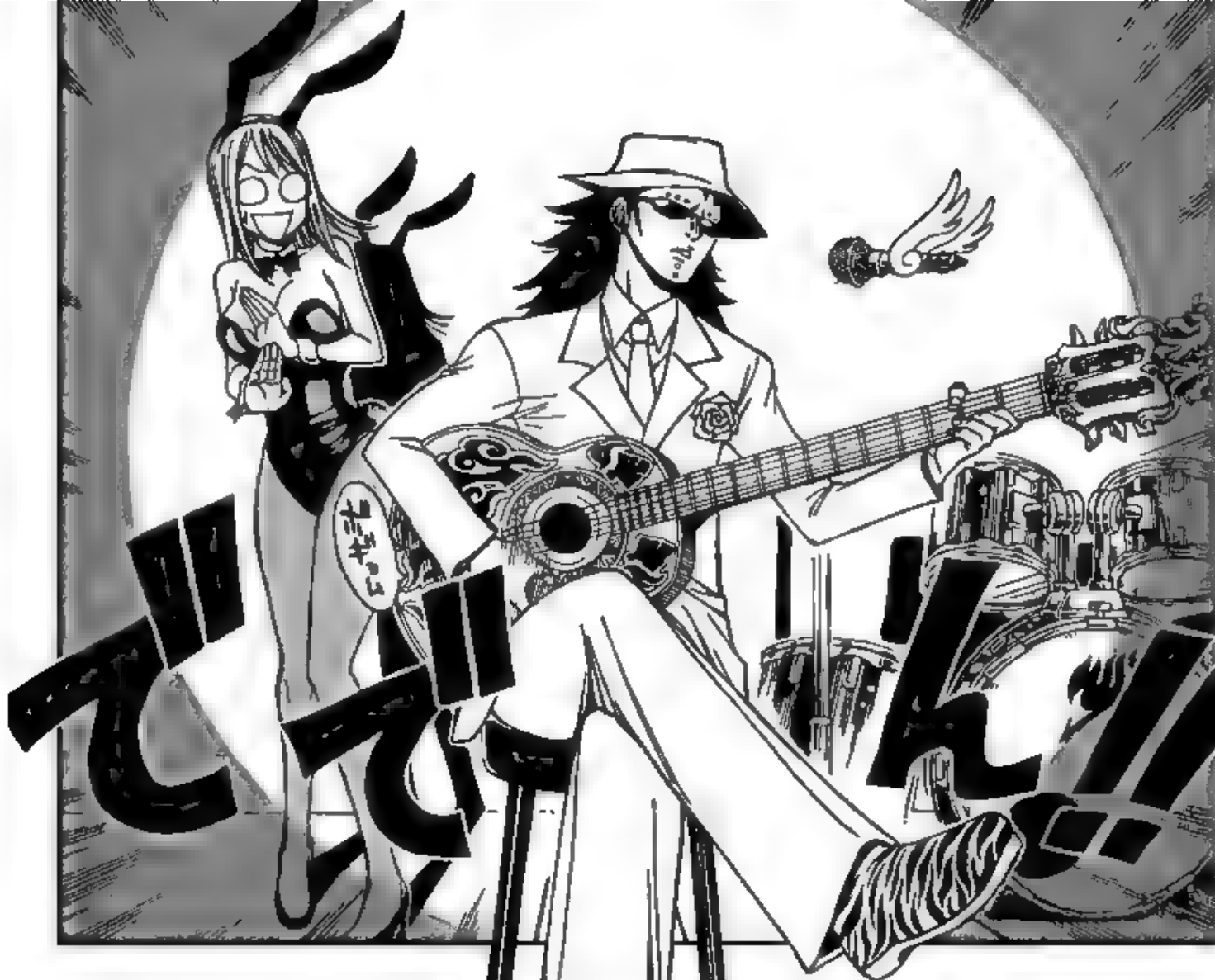
REPORTER-  
SAN?

MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3): I'M PLAYING PERSONA 4, TALES OF VESPERIA, INAZUMA ELEVEN, AND GT4 (I DON'T UNDERSTAND ENGLISH...) ALL AT THE SAME TIME (THOSE ARE ALL VIDEOGAMES, IF YOU DIDN'T KNOW.) OH, AND OF COURSE I'M READING TWO DIFFERENT MANGA AS WELL... >\_<

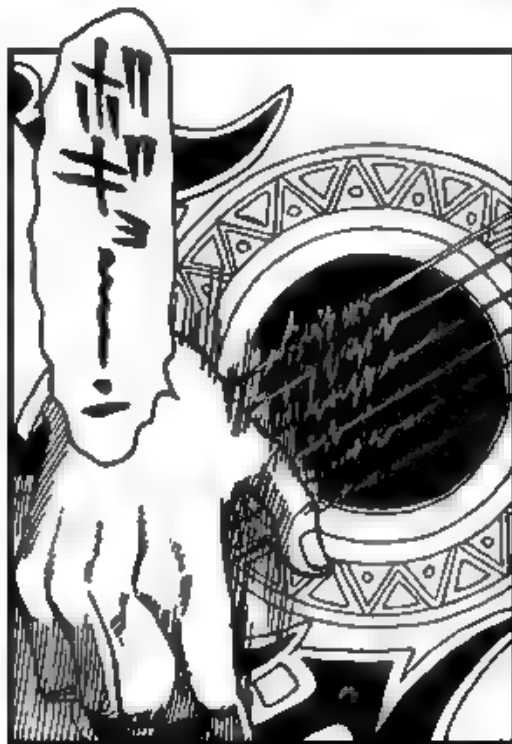
















SHOOBY-  
DOO-BA~

SHOOBY-  
DOO-BA~

BACK  
ME  
UP

"Shooby-  
doo-ba",  
my ass!!!

Somebody  
stop that  
guy!!!



The nonsensical  
lyrics are ringing  
with scat~ ~ ~ !!!  
It's the biggest hit  
song of the  
year~ !!!!

...ARE  
YOU  
FEELING  
OKAY...?

C  
O  
O  
O  
O  
O  
L  
!!!!



...  
TRAGEDY  
...

Fairy Tail  
is the best  
!!!

AS I  
SAID  
...

AN  
ABSO-  
LUTE...



...BUT, WELL,  
UNSURPRISINGLY  
ENOUGH, IT JUST  
MADE FAIRY TAIL  
EVEN MORE INFA-  
MOUS THAN IT  
ALREADY WAS.

A SHORT  
WHILE LATER,  
THE MAGAZINE  
ARTICLE MADE  
ITS APPEAR-  
ANCE...

\*SIGH\*



I GUESS THIS MAKES LUCY FINALLY FAMOUS?!

...WAIT ... WHO'S THIS GUY? HE'S CRYING... \*SWEATDROP\*



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 105: "HIS NAME IS LUXUS"

# FAIRY TAIL

大好評発売中の「月刊少年ライバル」にて、『GJスリム・オブ・ザ・グランド・グランド』も連載中!!そして、待望のKC第1回が大好評発売中です!みんな、買ってね!!

## Chapter 105: This man, LUXUS



EVEN THE WINDOW INTO HIS HEART IS MADE OF METAL! THIS MAN, IS QUITE CRUDE!!

ORIGINALLY CALLED THE STRONGEST MAN IN PHANTOM LORD, AND A USER OF METAL DRAGONSLAYER MAGIC. HAS A CRUEL AND COLD PERSONALITY, WAS DEFEATED BY NATSU, NOW JOINED FAIRY TAIL. GAINS POWER BY EATING METAL AND CAN TRANSFORM HIS SKIN INTO METAL SCALES. IT'S A MYSTERY WHY HE JOINED THE FAIRY TAIL THAT HE DESPISES SO MUCH. SOCIALIZING WITH OTHERS IS BEYOND HIM, BUT STARTING FROM HIS SOLO A FEW DAYS AGO, HE SEEMS TO HAVE GAINED BEGRUDGING ACCEPTANCE. A SPECIAL ERZA IS CONSTANTLY WARY OF POSSIBLE BETRAYAL ON HIS PART.

大人気絶好男!! 新登場!!  
26Pで新登場!!

THANKS FOR THE PRAISES AND POPULARITY! A SPECIAL ERZA IS CONSTANTLY WARY OF POSSIBLE BETRAYAL ON HIS PART.

HIRO MASHIMA





このお館は  
 也所事によくさんある曲士ギルド。  
 それ曲士たちに いるんは仕事  
 紹介してくれる所。なかもフェアリ  
 ーテイルは時でもやりすぎちゃうお  
 がなギルド。目を自由に開けるアツ  
 木の曲士を言うプレイ、曲士  
 士のルーシー、曲の良人曲士エルグ  
 など、色々あつぷり 在り方のしん  
 中がいっぱいなんです。新しいこと  
 やバイ(?)こと 今日ちさつと 何か  
 が起こるハズ 17



LOOK AT  
 THIS GUY,  
 HE'S  
 PATHETIC!

WHY WOULD  
 YOU HAVE A  
 POOL INSIDE A  
 GUILD, INCOM-  
 PREHENSIBLE!

HOW CAN  
 THOSE GUYS  
 GET SO BIG?

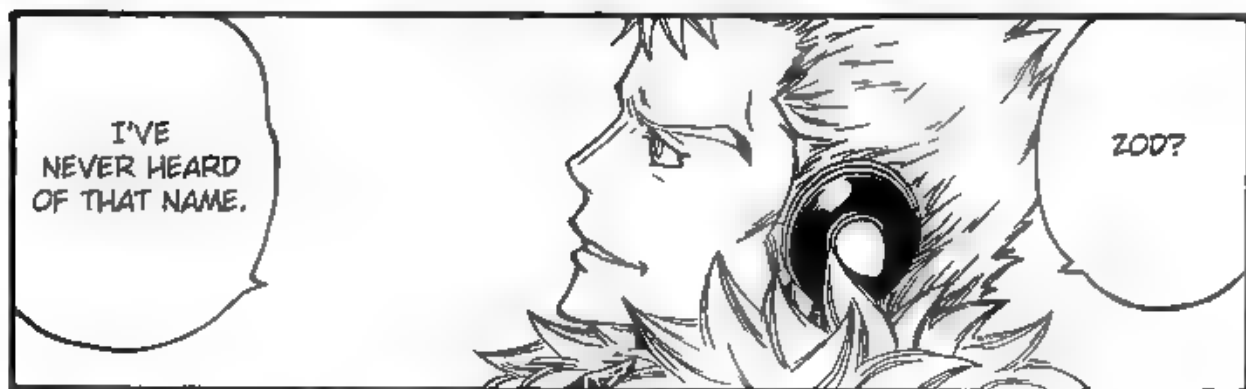
FAIRY TAIL IS  
 TOO MUCH!

FT IS  
 TALKED  
 ABOUT  
 BY  
 EVERY  
 ONE!  
 THERE  
 IS A  
 UNIQUE  
 MAN  
 HERE...  
 GIVING  
 OFF AN  
 UNEAS  
 Y  
 FEELIN  
 G!



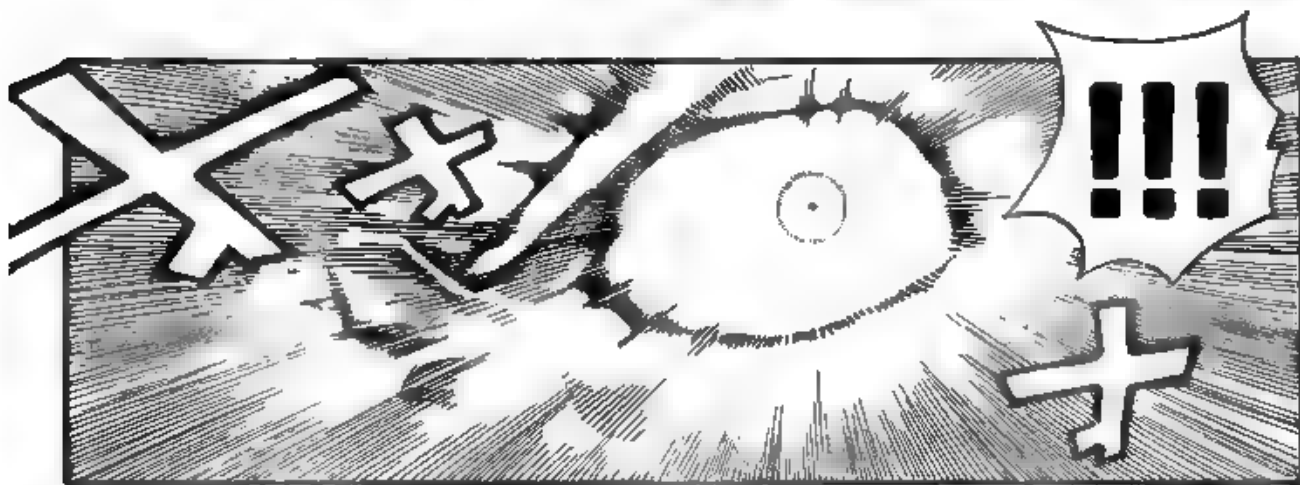








SIGNINGS, MAKING SPLASH PAGES AND 4-PANEL COMICS, THESE LITTLE CHORES HAVE INCREASED LATELY...EVEN SO, I'LL DO MY BEST FOR ANY WORK.







HA HA  
HA HA! TOO  
WEAK, FAIRY  
TAIL!



LIWAHH

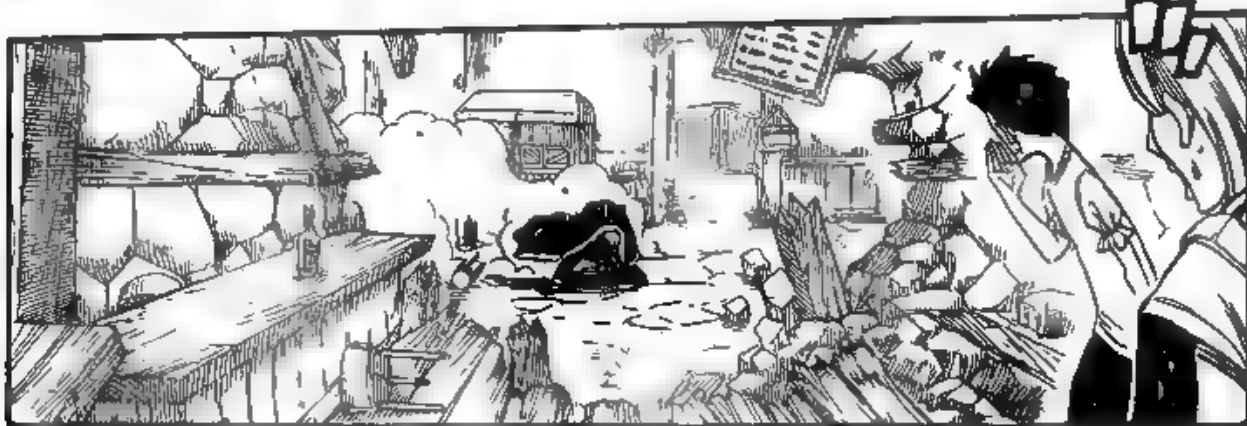


FROM THE  
GROUND?

LIGHTN-  
ING...



YAAA  
ANNN  
H!!!



WHO  
IS THAT  
GUY?!!!

NO WAY!!!

THAT  
CRAZY APE ZOD  
WAS DEFEATED  
SO EASILY?!!!

ZOD,  
HE'S!!!

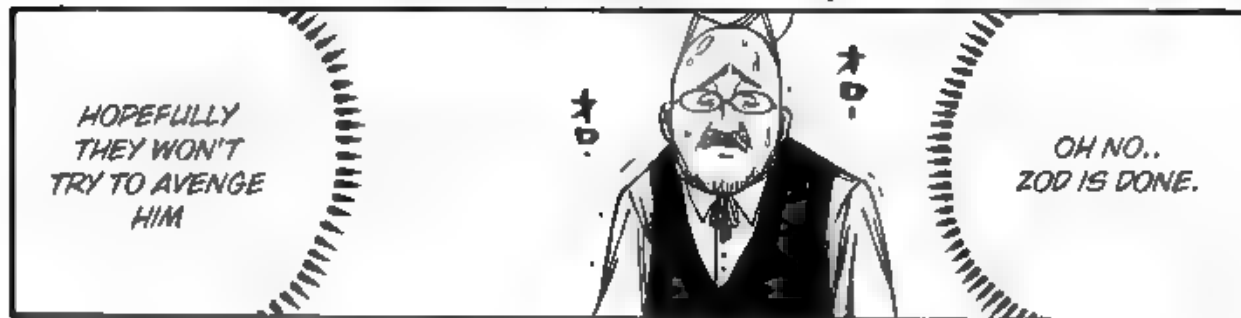


PATHETIC.



SINCE WHEN  
DID PEOPLE LOOK  
DOWN ON MY GUILD  
LIKE THIS...

OLD MAN!

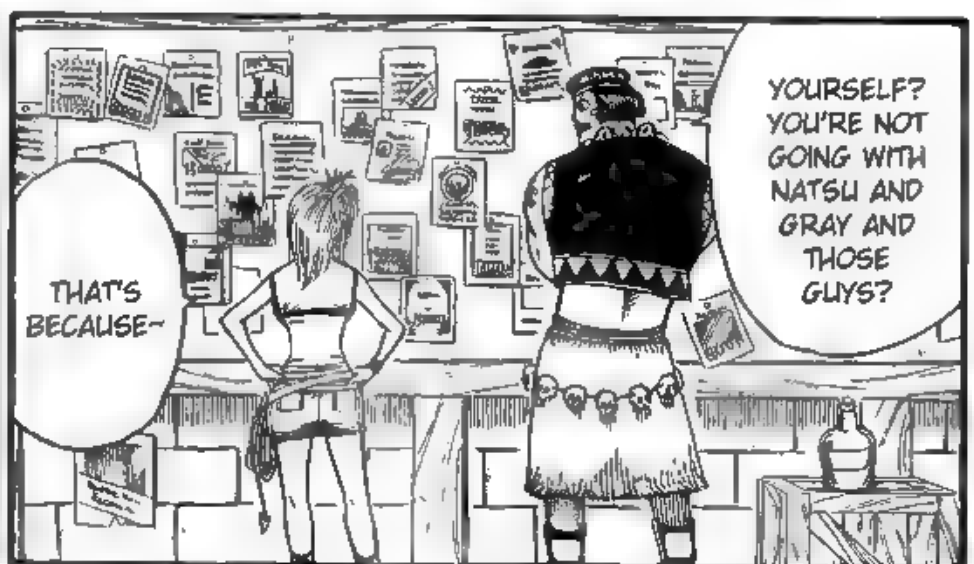


HOPEFULLY  
THEY WON'T  
TRY TO AVENGE  
HIM

OH NO..  
ZOD IS DONE.



FAIRY  
TAIL

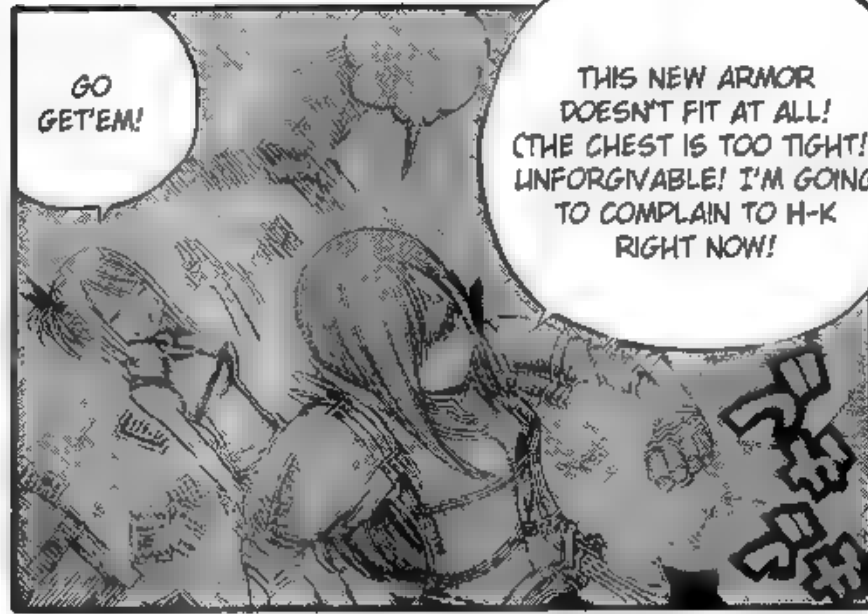






AH,  
LOOK  
OVER  
THERE  
...

WHAT  
ABOUT  
NATSU?



GO  
GET'EM!

THIS NEW ARMOR  
DOESN'T FIT AT ALL!  
(THE CHEST IS TOO TIGHT!)  
UNFORGIVABLE! I'M GOING  
TO COMPLAIN TO H-K  
RIGHT NOW!



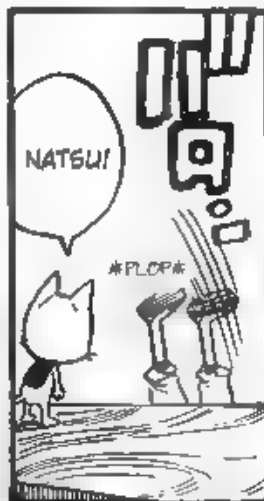
WHAT'S WRONG  
WITH HIM?!!

I'VE  
GOT NO  
APPETITE.

NATSU!  
LOOK, IT'S FIRE,  
YOU WANT TO  
EAT?



HE  
PROBABLY  
COULDN'T TAKE  
JOBS LIKE  
THAT.



NATSU!

\*PLOP\*

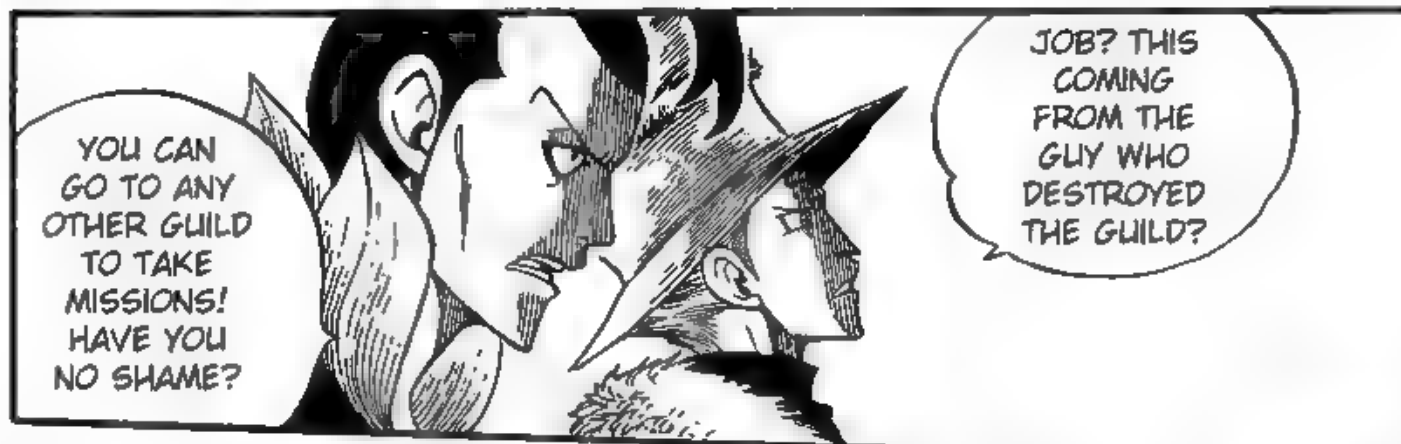
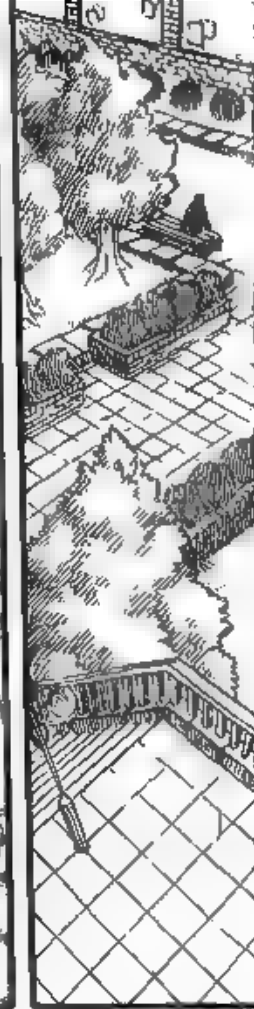


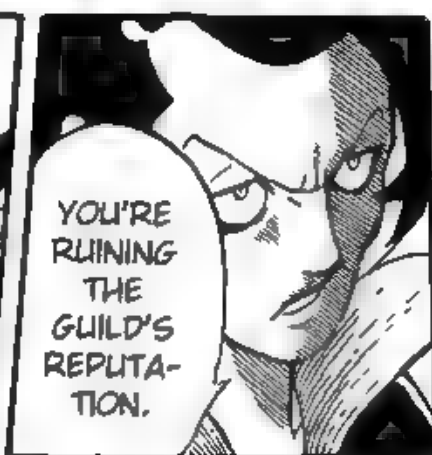
\*WOBBLE\*

\*WOBBLE\*

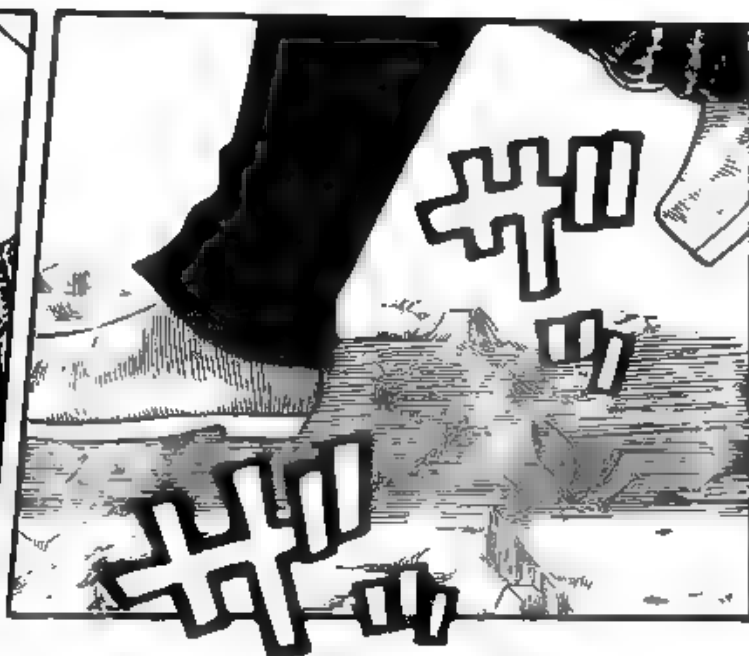
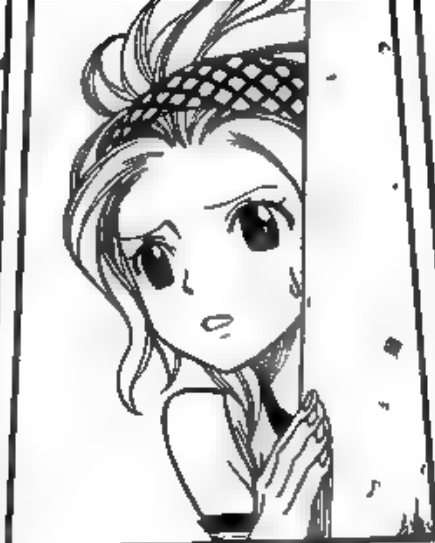
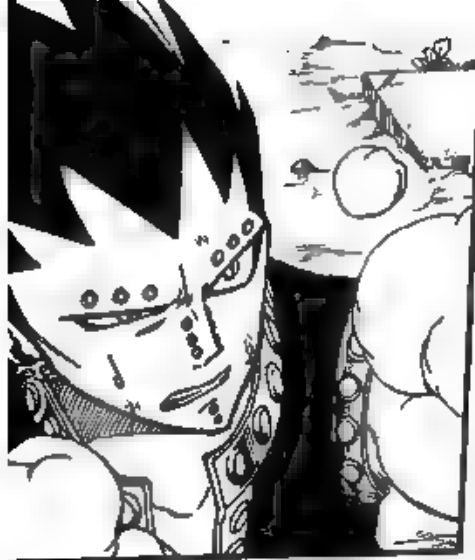


LOOKS LIKE HE'S  
FINALLY FEELING THE  
SIDE EFFECTS OF  
EATING ETHERION.













"LUXUS?"

AND THAT OLD  
FART, HE LET YOU  
JOIN US FOR SOME  
LAME REASON?

SO...THIS GUY IS  
THE PLINK THAT  
TURNED MY GUILD  
INTO A MESS.



Damn  
it!

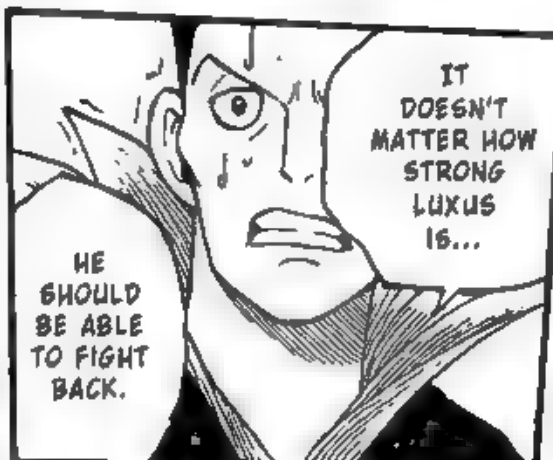
It's  
because  
of this  
that we're  
looked  
down  
upon.



It's all  
your  
fault..



G  
u  
a  
a  
a  
a  
a  
h





Why don't  
you just die!

It's all  
your fault  
we're being  
made fun  
of!

I'll kill  
anyone who  
goes against  
Fairy Tail!



Little riff-  
raff should  
be quiet!

Shaddap!



Stop!  
That's  
enough  
luxus!

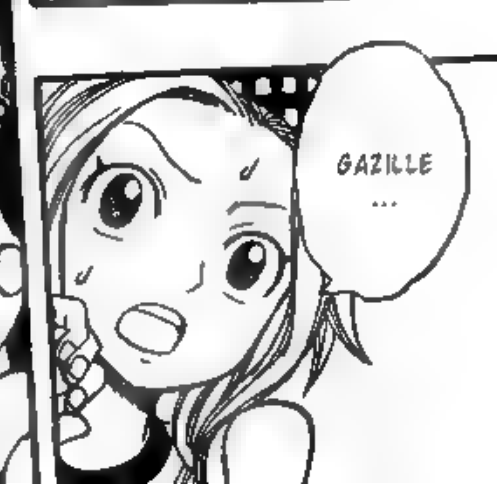


Aaah!

Levi!



!!!









ガマンの限界だ!!!

TOLERANCE!  
AT ITS LIMIT!

FAIRY  
TAIL IS  
MINE!

FT'S SHAKEUP! AN  
INTERNAL BATTLE  
ABOUT TO EXPLODE?

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| <b>FAIRY TAIL</b>          |         |
| NAME: FRIED JUSTINE        | AGE: 20 |
| MAGIC: ?                   |         |
| LIKES: MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS |         |
| DISLIKES: GUM              |         |

## CHAPTER 106: HARVEST FESTIVAL

SINCE HE DOESN'T OFTEN SHOW HIS FACE AT THE GUILD, HE HASN'T BUILT UP MUCH IN THE WAY OF RELATIONSHIPS THERE. FOR INSTANCE, SINCE HE HASN'T ACTUALLY BEEN TO THE GUILD IN NEARLY HALF A YEAR, HE'S NEVER EVEN MET NEWER MEMBERS LIKE LUCY. DURING THE BATTLE WITH PHANTOM LORD, TOO, HE WAS OFF IN A DIFFERENT TOWN.

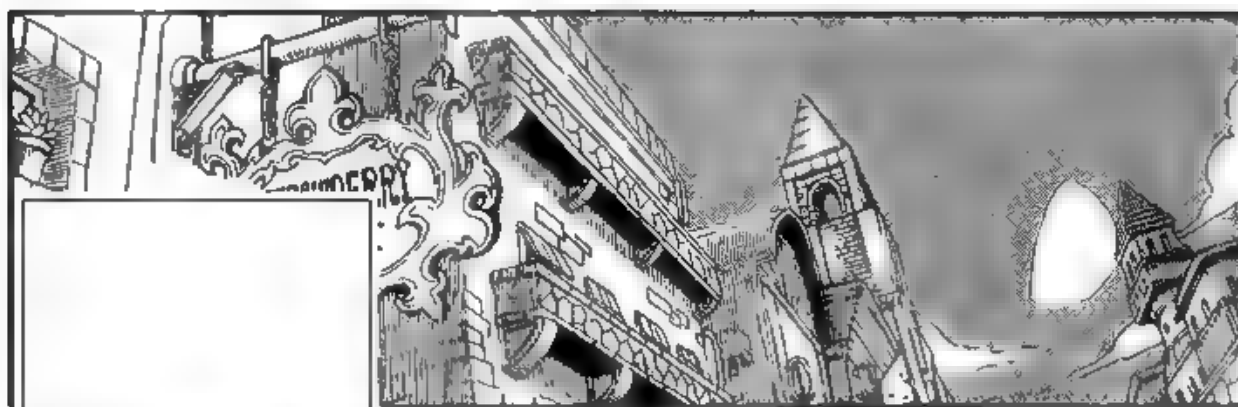
THERE AREN'T MANY PEOPLE WHO KNOW WHAT KIND OF MAGIC HE USES, AND ALONG WITH MISTGUN AND GILDARTZ, HE'S KNOWN AS ONE OF THE "MYSTERY MEN". THE ONE MEMBER HE TRULY ADORES IS LUXUS, AND HE HAS FOUNDED A TEAM OF SO-CALLED "LUXUS BODYGUARDS"; HE HIMSELF IS ITS SELF-PROCLAIMED CAPTAIN.

THIS WEEK'S "TABOO WORD" IS "VISUAL-KEI BAND"!

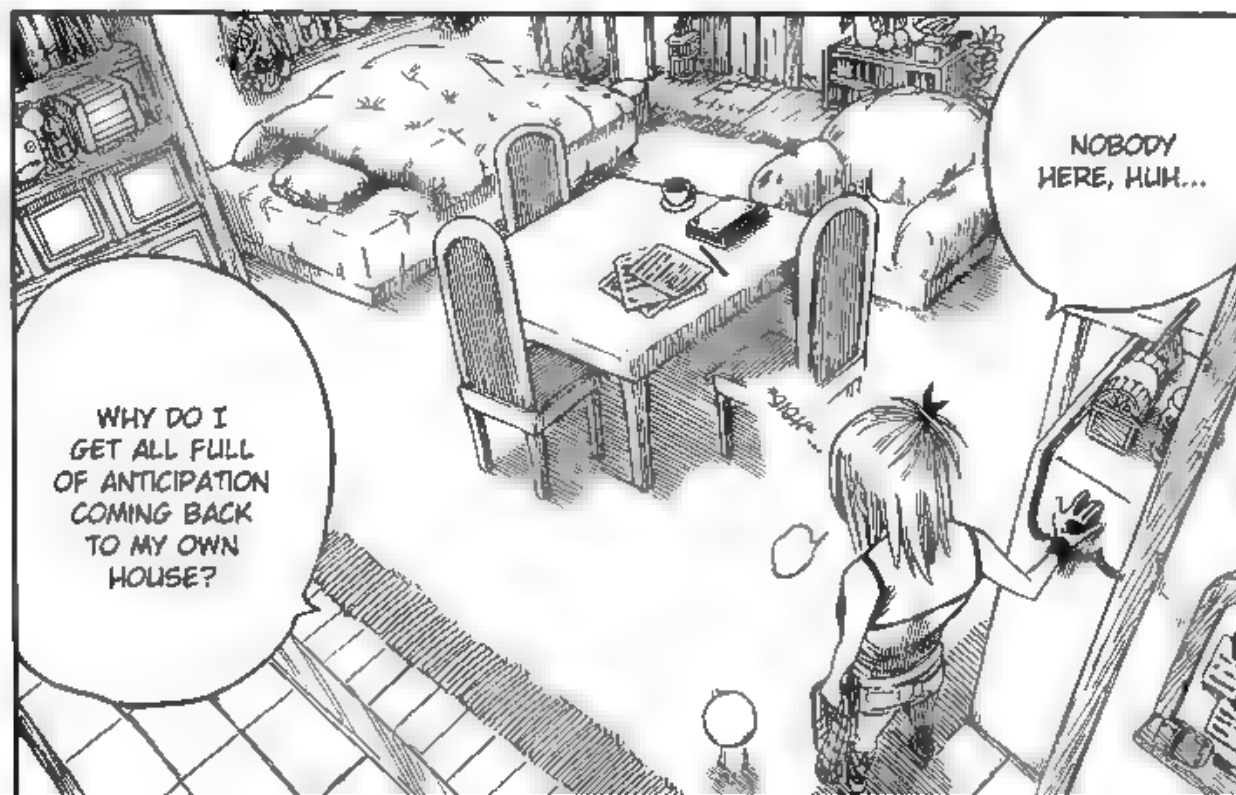
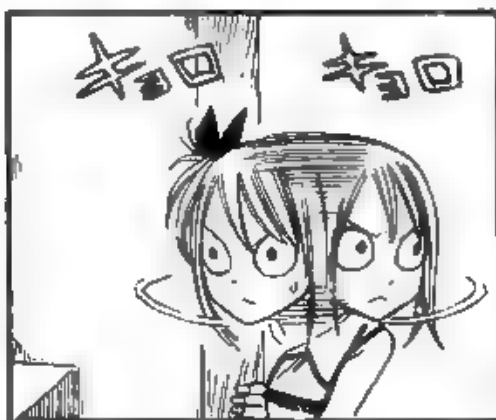
EVERYONE WHO READ THAT AND THOUGHT "OH, CRAP", OWN UP NOW!

**HIRO MASHIMA**

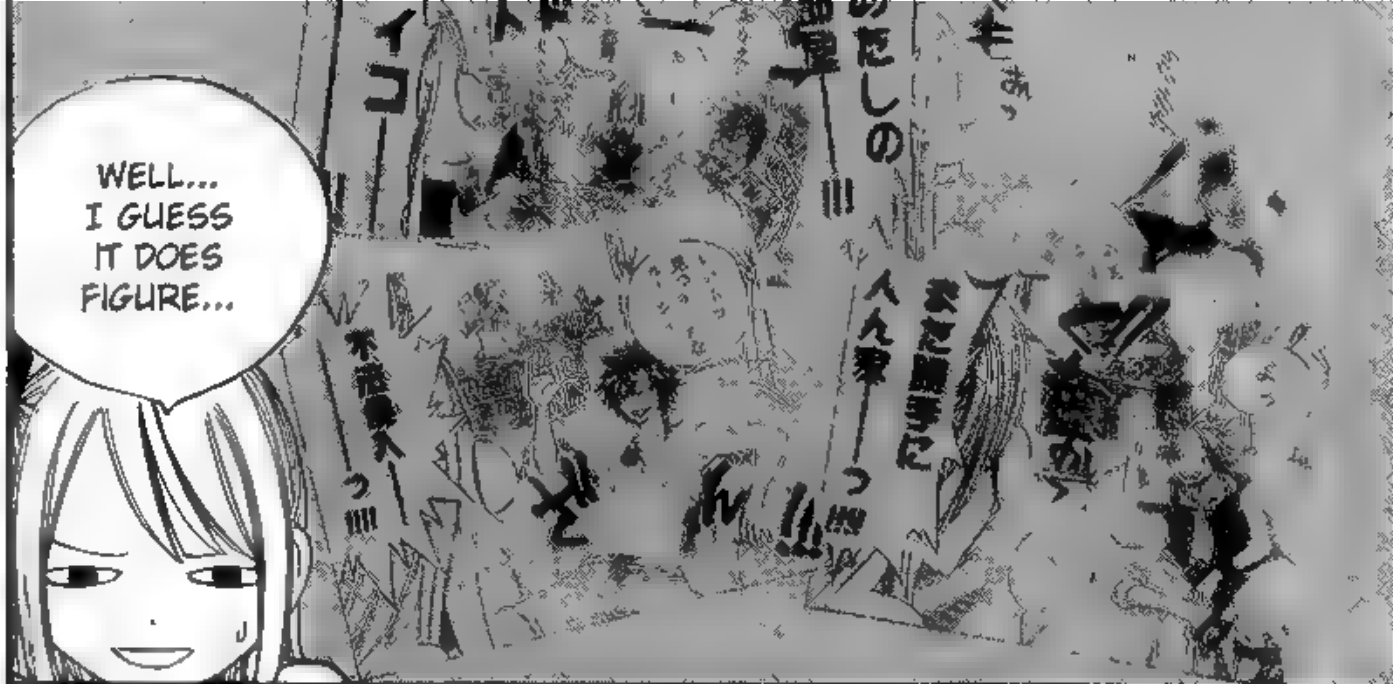
THE TERRIFYING LUXUS HAS RETURNED TO FAIRY TAIL!...  
BUT UTTERLY IGNORANT OF THAT, LUCY'S JUST WORRYING ABOUT MONEY AND FRIENDS!



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: THE INTERVIEW WITH CHIBA TETSUYA SENSEI IN THE "SHONEN MAGAZINE 50TH ANNIVERSARY COVER COLLECTION" WAS REALLY INTERESTING.









AAAAAAAAAGHHHHHHHHHHH!!!





AYE.

HEY...  
IS NATSU  
OKAY,  
HUH?



うーん



APPARENTLY...  
HE GOT THAT  
SCARF FROM  
IGNEEL.

HERE.



WAIT, WHY DID  
HE DO THAT,  
ANYWAY?

OH, HE  
PICKED A  
FIGHT WITH  
HIM A LONG  
TIME AGO.



WELL, MAGIC  
ISN'T FOOD,  
AFTER ALL...

SO EATING  
MAGIC THAT  
ISN'T FIRE'S  
BAD FOR HIM,  
HUH...

THAT TIME, HE  
ENDED UP LIKE  
THIS AFTER  
EATING SOME  
OF LUXUS' LIGHTNING.

THIS HAS  
HAPPENED  
ONCE  
BEFORE.



OH - GILDARTZ  
IS THE GUY  
EVERYONE JUST  
CALLS "OYAJI",  
BY THE WAY.

I'D SAY HE'S  
PROBABLY THE  
STRONGEST GUY  
IN THE GUILD  
EXCEPT FOR  
GILDARTZ.



'COURSE,  
HE WAS  
DEFEATED IN  
AN INSTANT,  
THOUGH.

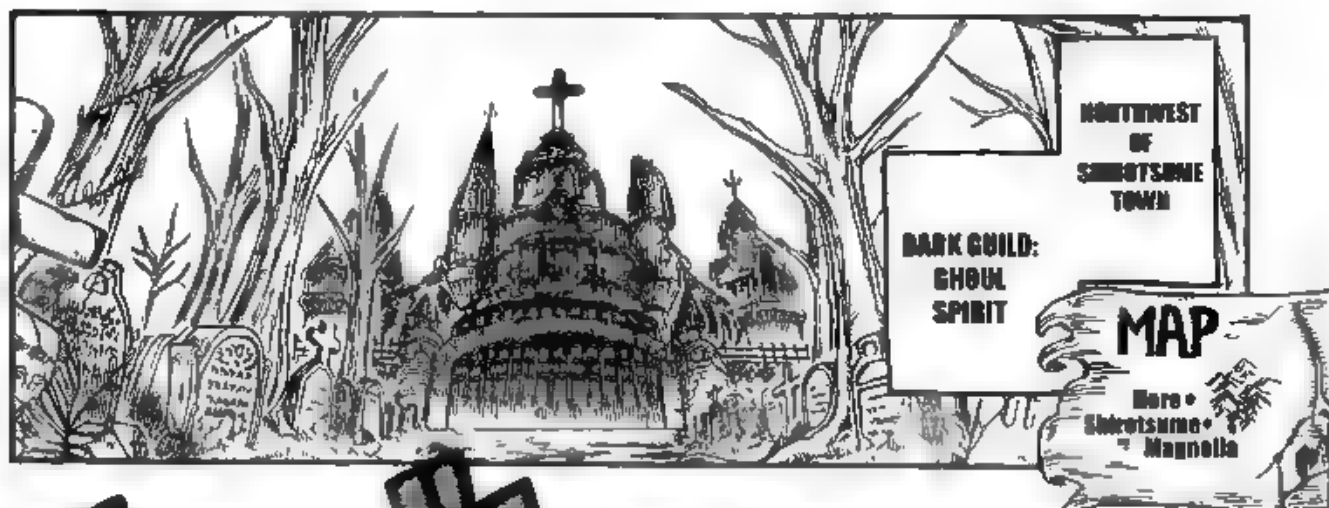
NATSU  
DEFEATED IN  
AN INSTANT...

IS - IS HE  
REALLY THAT  
STRONG?  
LUXUS...











YOU LITTER  
FOOLS.

YOU  
LAUGHED  
AT US JUST  
NOW, YES?



OH, DEAR ME...  
A GUILD THAT LURKS  
IN THE SHADOWS  
TRYING TO STAND UP  
TO AN UPSTANDING  
LEGAL GUILD?



IT'S A FIGHT  
YOU WANT, IS IT!!!  
BASTARDS!!!

YOU'RE  
NOT GETTING  
OUT OF HERE  
ALIVE!!!

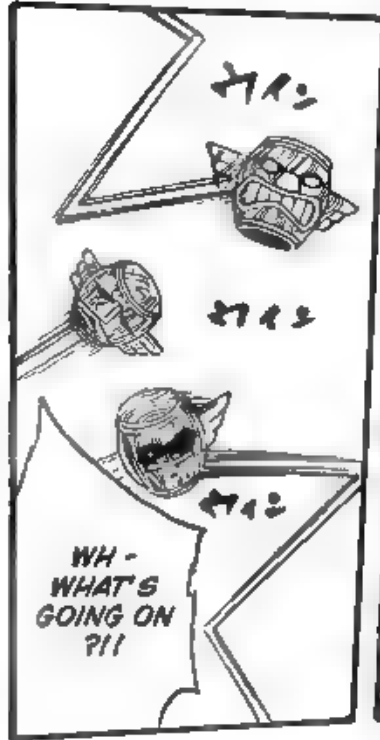


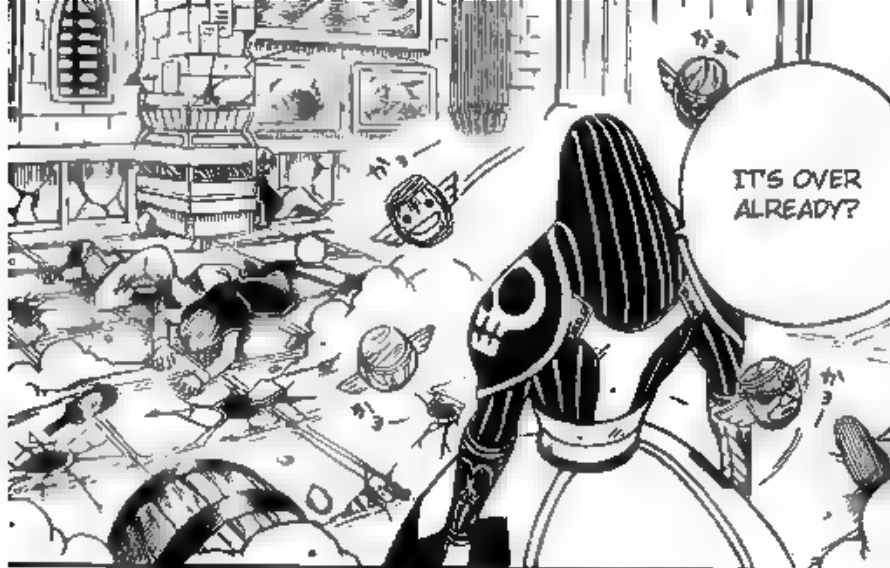
WHY,  
YOU!!

!!!



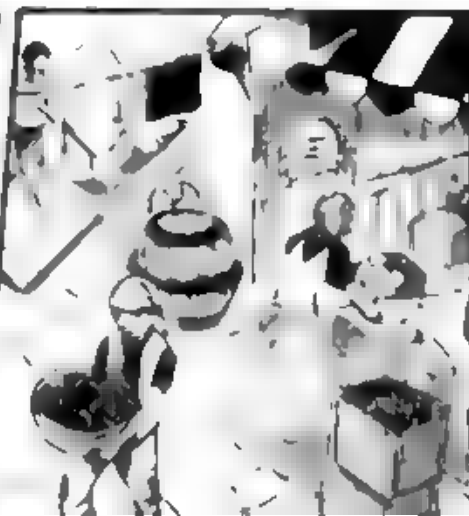
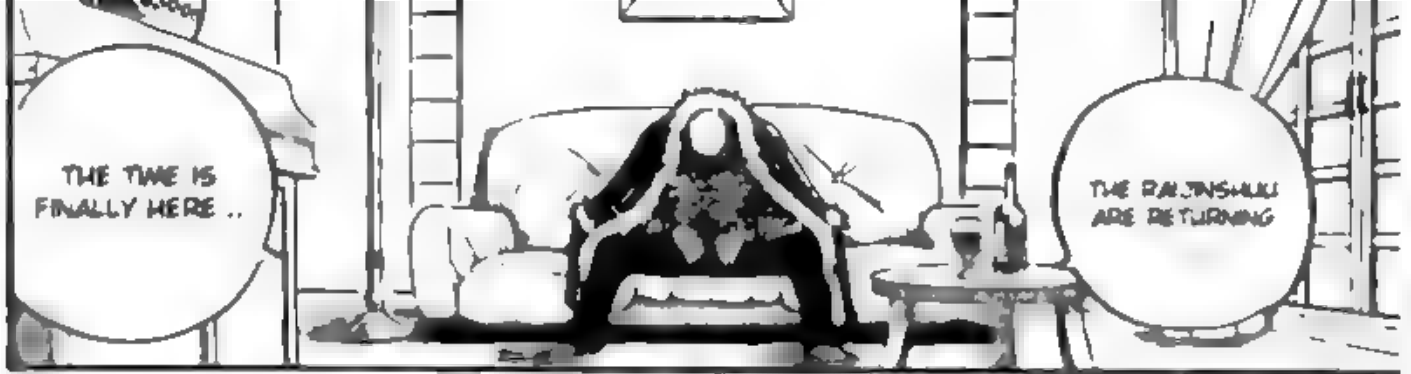
WHAT IS  
THE WORLD  
COMING TO?

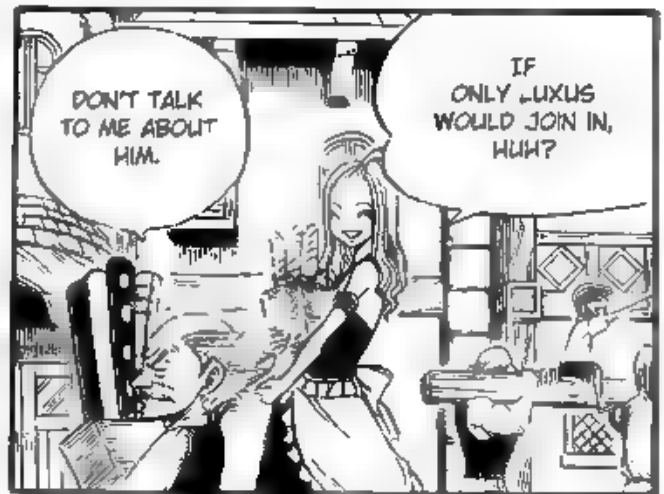




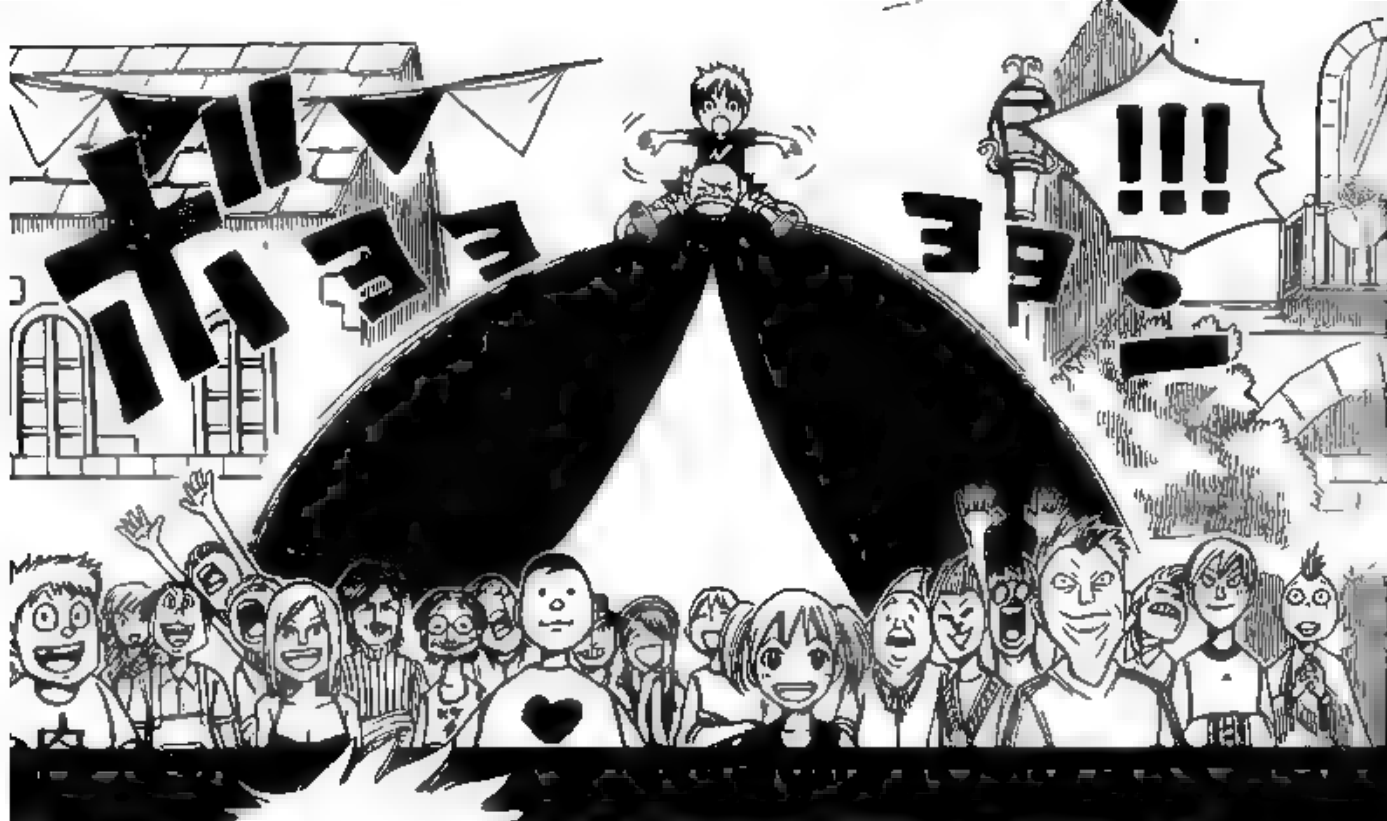








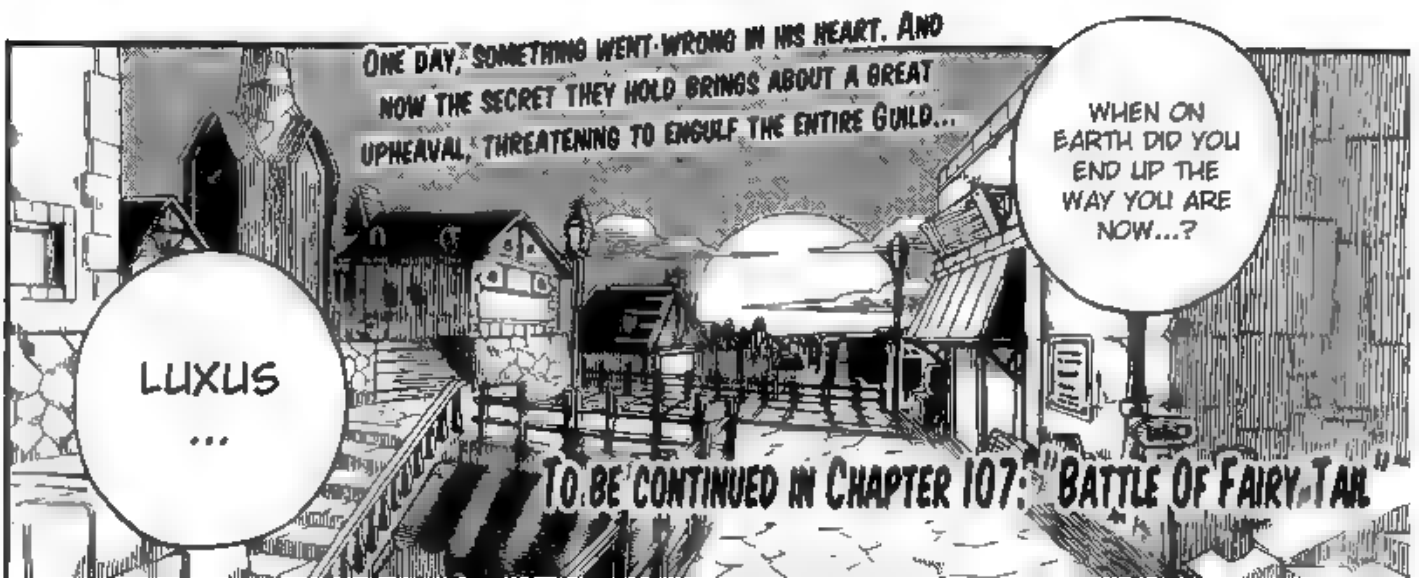




Whoooa  
...







# FAIRY TAIL

WWW.FRANKY-HOUSE.COM  
RAW: RENA-CHAN  
TRANSLATION: LIXIVIUM  
CLEANING: KENJI  
TYPESETTERS: FOLEN,  
KICKHOPPER

フェアリーテイル



DO YOU KNOW  
WHY I WEAR  
THESE GLASSES?

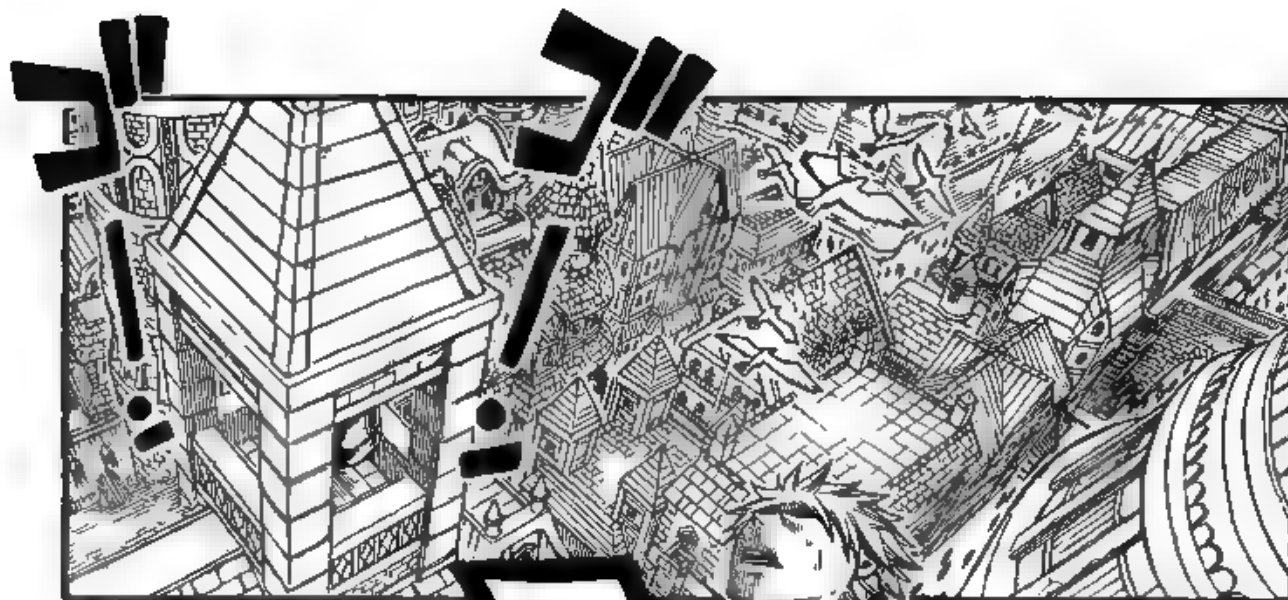


EVER SINCE SHE WAS LITTLE, SHE HAS LOVED STORIES WITH FAIRIES IN THEM. AT SOME POINT, SHE ACQUIRED THE DREAM OF BECOMING A FAIRY HERSELF. THE ONLY REASON SHE JOINED FAIRY TAIL WAS BECAUSE OF THE NAME, AND EVERYTHING ELSE ABOUT THE GUILD IS OF NO INTEREST TO HER. AS A RESULT, SHE LOST TOUCH WITH OTHER PEOPLE AND BECAME A LONER. SHE POSSESSES THE PETRIFYING GAZE, AND USUALLY WEARS HER GLASSES TO KEEP HER POWER IN CHECK. BECAUSE OF HER POWER, SHE WAS RECRUITED INTO LUXUS' BODYGUARDS.

HIRO HASHIMA

IT'S MAGNOLIA'S ANNUAL  
HARVEST FESTIVAL!

EVERYONE IS EXCITED FOR IT. BUT THERE IS  
ONE PERSON WHO'S WATCHING IT ALL?



OH,  
OH OH  
...

IT'S THE  
FESTIVAL.



AYE!





REMEMBER TO GO BACK TO YOUR GRAVES AFTER-WARDS!

EH? AND SOME WHO HAVE COME BACK FROM THE DEAD TO WATCH THIS EVENT?



CITIZENS OF MAGNOLIA,

AND GUESTS FROM NEIGHBORING CITIES



The Miss Fairy Tail contest is about to begin!

THE MOMENT YOU'VE BEEN WAITING FOR! THE BEAUTIFUL FAIRIES OF FAIRY TAIL WILL TAKE THE STAGE!







THAT BEER  
MONEY  
IS MINE. 500,000  
...



She's  
changed  
into a  
swimsuit!



SWIM-  
SUIT? HOW  
CHEAP!

SO...IS  
THAT  
HOW IT  
IS?



THE SECOND  
CONTESTANT,  
A NEWCOMER  
WITH S-CLASS  
STRENGTH.

A FAIRY  
OF WATER,  
DEMURE LIKE  
A GENTLE  
RAIN, LLUVIA  
LOXARI!



OF  
COURSE. I  
CAN'T RESIST  
A BATTLE.

EH? ERZA!  
YOU'RE IN  
TOO?

~~~~~  
SUPPRESSING
EMOTIONS



SIR,
YOU'RE
TALKING
WITH YOUR
NOSE
BLEEDING!

HMM.



OOOHH!
HER TALENT
GOES REALLY
WELL WITH
A SWIMSUIT!

GRAY-SAMA,
ARE YOU
WATCHING?

ANOTHER
ONE WHO
TRIES TO
TAKE THE
SEXY
ROUTE!



INCRED-
IBLE!

WOW! SHE
REALLY
TURNED
INTO
WATER!



MY POWER IS
TRANSFORMATION.
I WILL NOW
PERFORM...

NOW FOR
HER TALENT.



THE
WINNER
FOR
SURE!
FIN-
ALLY!

SHE'S
EVEN
CUTER
THAN
THE PIC-
TURES!

IT'S
HER!



THE THIRD
CONTESTANT,
THE PRIDE AND
FACE OF THE
GUILD!

HER BEAUTY
ENCHANTS
THE ENTIRE
CONTINENT,
MIRAJANE!



E H ? ! !



FACE
TRANSFORM
...HAPPY



YOU'RE
THE
ONLY
ONE
THAT'S
HAPPY

HA HA
HA HA!

SIS...

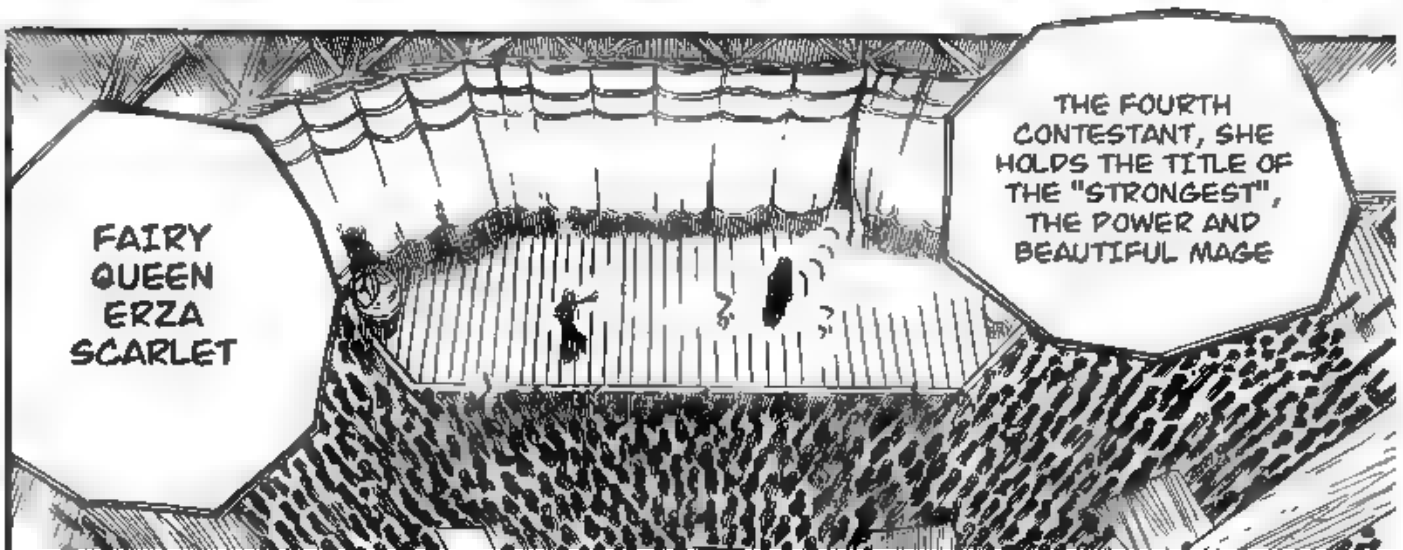


THE FAVORITE
HAS SELF-
DESTRUCTED!



FACE
TRANSFORM
...GAZILLE

PPP
BBT!



FAIRY
QUEEN
ERZA
SCARLET

THE FOURTH
CONTESTANT, SHE
HOLDS THE TITLE OF
THE "STRONGEST",
THE POWER AND
BEAUTIFUL MAGE





OH

SHE'S
BEING
WEIRD
TOO...



HM
HAMM...
I WIN



A GOTH LOLI!



VISKA
MOULIN

CONTESTANT
SIX, A SEXY LADY
FROM THE WEST,

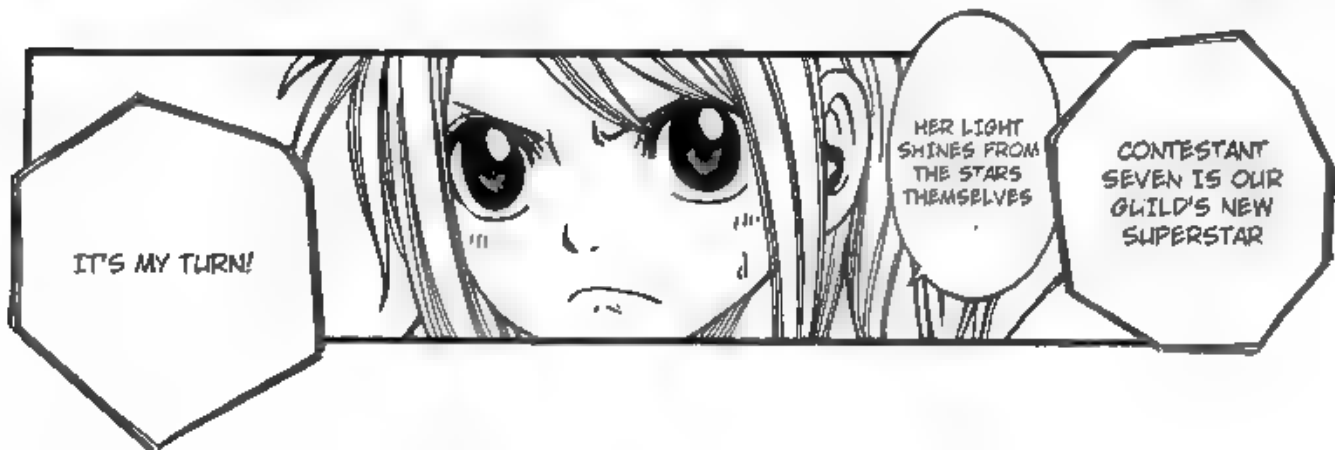
SO, SO
CLITE!



CONTESTANT
FIVE, THE
LITTLE SPRITE

CUTE AND
UNDERSTANDING,
LEVI MCGARTEN

GO
LEVI!



IT'S MY TURN!

HER LIGHT
SHINES FROM
THE STARS
THEMSELVES

CONTESTANT
SEVEN IS OUR
GUILD'S NEW
SUPERSTAR

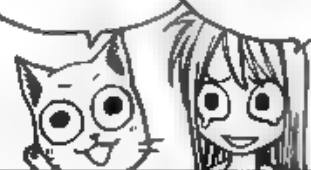




**MISS FAIRY TAIL
BEAUTY CONTEST
READER VOTING
OFFICIALLY OPEN!**

EVERYBODY
CAST YOUR
VOTES!

BUT WHAT
ABOUT MY
500,000
JEWELS

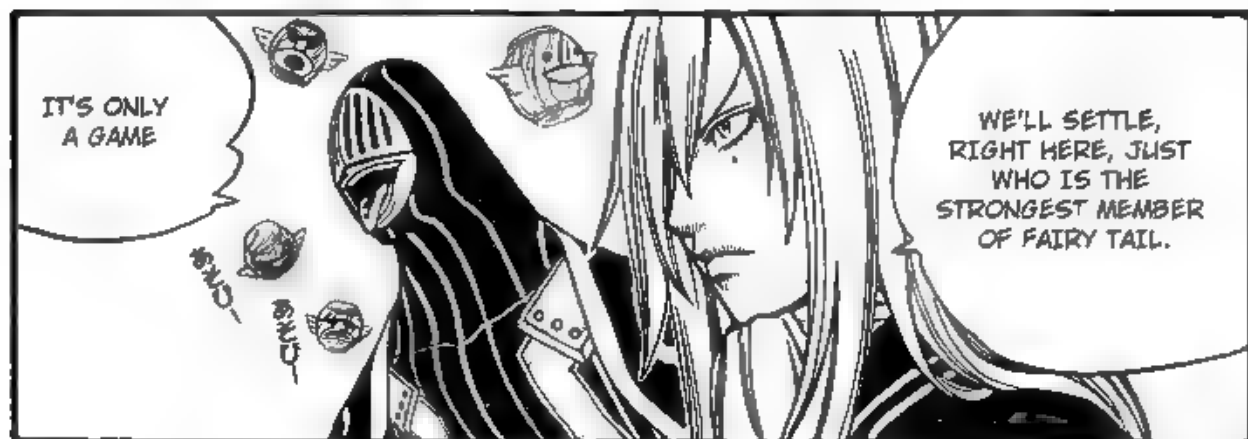
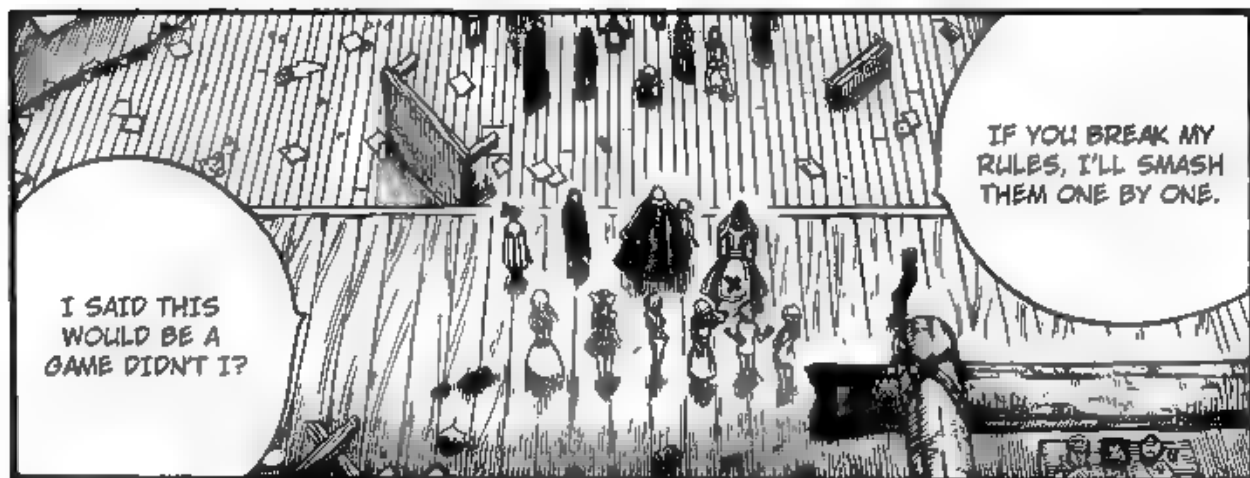










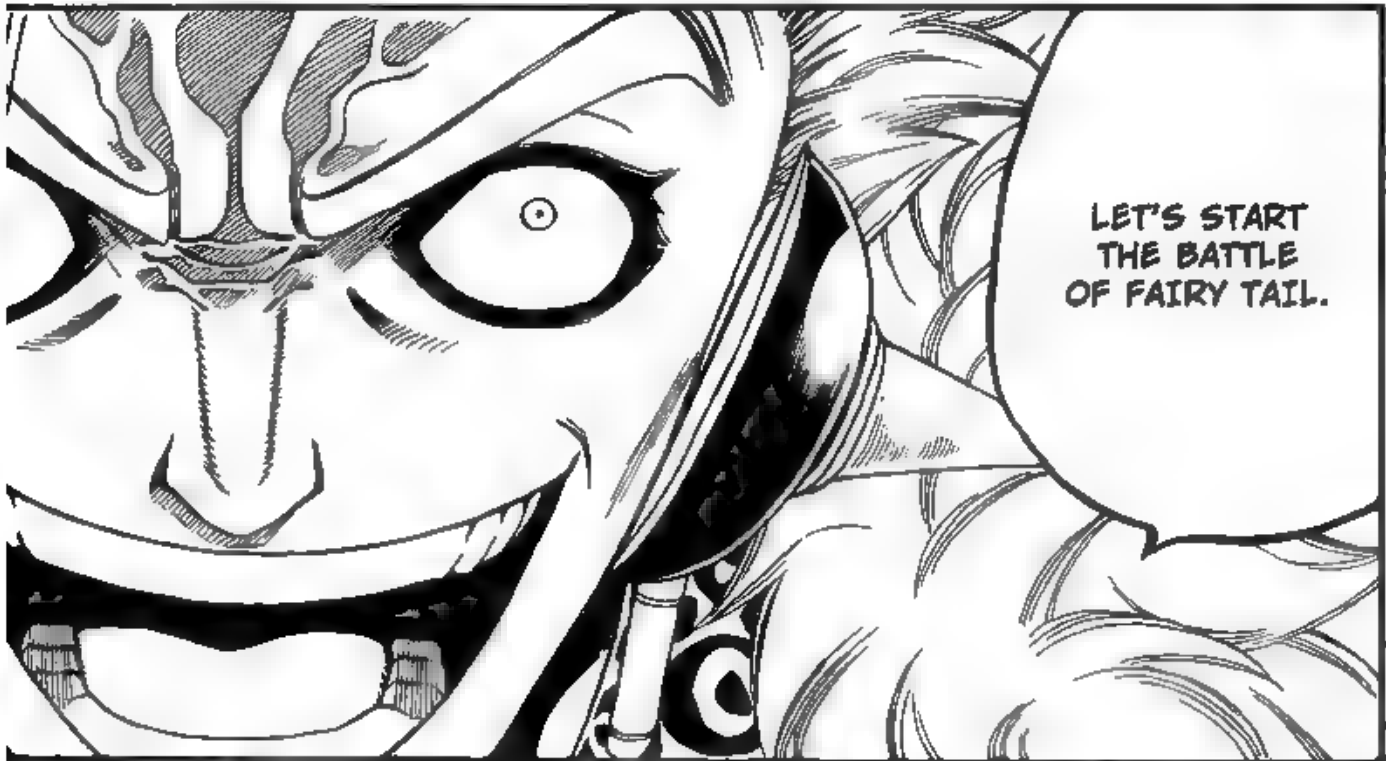




WHOEVER
SURVIVES,
WINS.



THE RULES
ARE SIMPLE.



LET'S START
THE BATTLE
OF FAIRY TAIL.





I'M
FIRED
UP!

THAT'S
FINE
WITH ME!
KEEP IT
SIMPLE!

NATSU!

NATSU
REVIVED! WHEN
IT COMES TO
FIGHTS HE IS
WITHOUT
EQUAL!

FAIRY TAIL

IT'S THE CREEPIEST GUY OF THEM ALL! BUT WHAT IF HE'S ACTUALLY REALLY ATTRACTIVE UNDER ALL THAT...?!



FAIRY TAIL	
NAME: BIXLOW	AGE: 22
MAGIC: SEIDHR MAGIC (HUMAN POSSESSION)	
LIKES: SOULS	DISLIKES: WHITE MAGIC

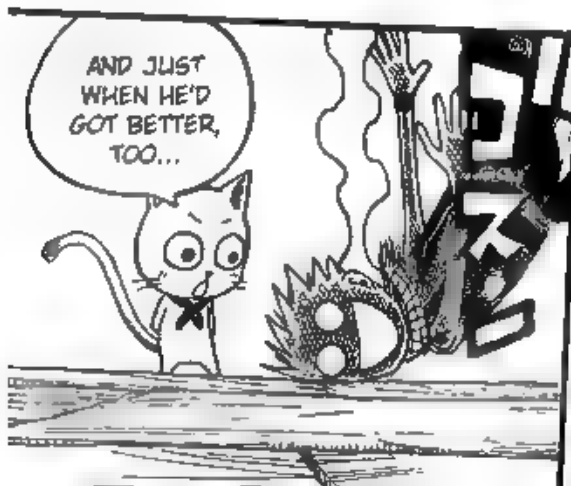


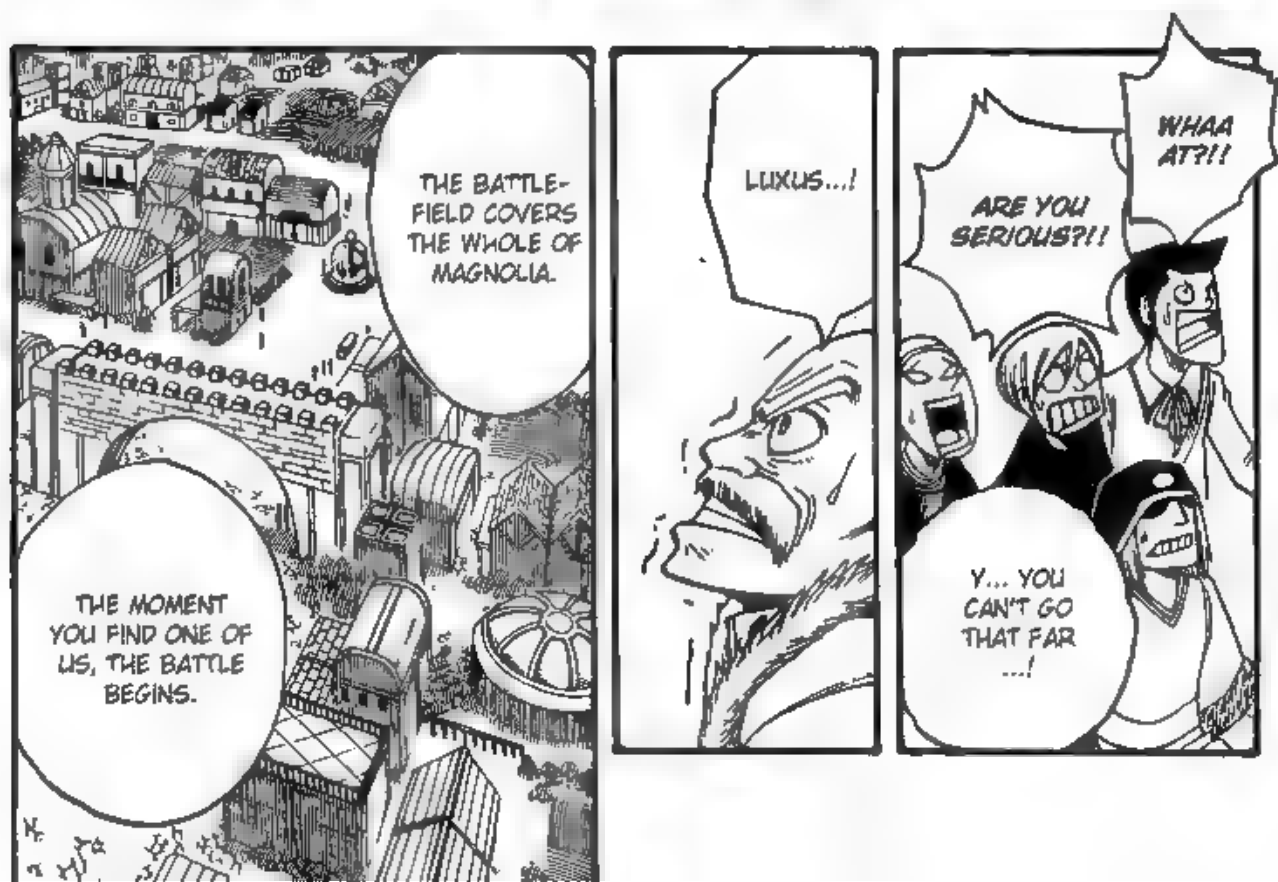
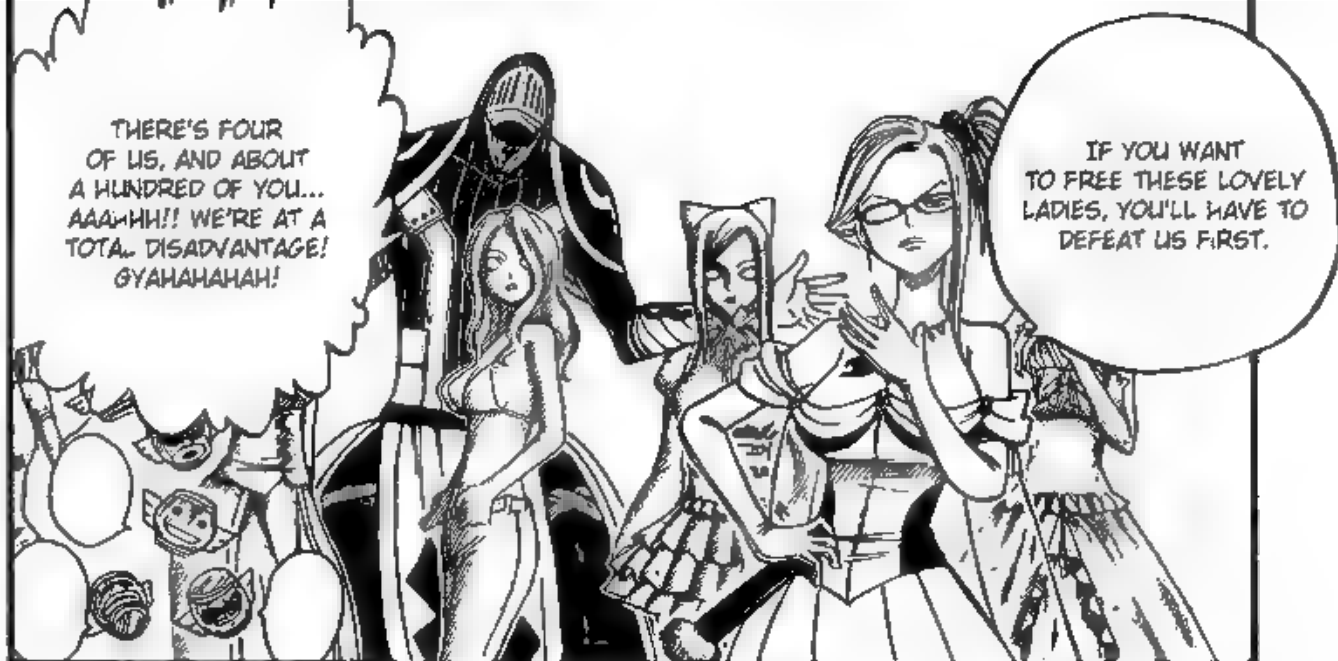

NOTES:

SEIDHR MAGIC (HUMAN POSSESSION) IS THE POWER TO SEAL WANDERING SOULS INTO DOLLS OR OBJECTS, AND THEN MANIPULATE THEM. INCIDENTALLY, NAV'S SEIDHR MAGIC (ANIMAL POSSESSION) IS THE ABILITY TO HOST ANIMAL SPIRITS WITHIN HIS OWN BODY. YOU COULD CALL IT AN INTERESTING FEATURE OF THIS GUILD THAT THOUGH ITS MEMBERS MAY USE THE SAME MAGIC, THEY USE IT IN COMPLETELY DIFFERENT WAYS. DESPITE THE MAGIC ITSELF BEING SO CREEPY, HIS FIVE DOLLS (*TOMMAN*) EACH HAVE THEIR OWN CUTE NAMES. FROM THE LEFT, THEY'RE CALLED PIPPI, POPPO, PAPP, PEPPE AND PUPPU.

HIRO MASHIMA









I TOLD YOU TO
CALM DOWN, DIDN'T
I.....? LET'S ENJOY
THIS LITTLE BIT OF
ENTERTAINMENT.



DON'T
YOU
SCREW
WITH
ME!!!!



SO
BRIGHT!!!



AAGHH
...



NOH...!



LET THE
BATTLE OF
FAIRY TAIL...

...BEGIN!!!!



WHY,
THAT
ABSOLUTE
MORON
...!!!

HIDE-AND-SEEK
WITH THE WHOLE
DAMN VILLAGE TO
PLAY IN, LUXUS
...?!!!

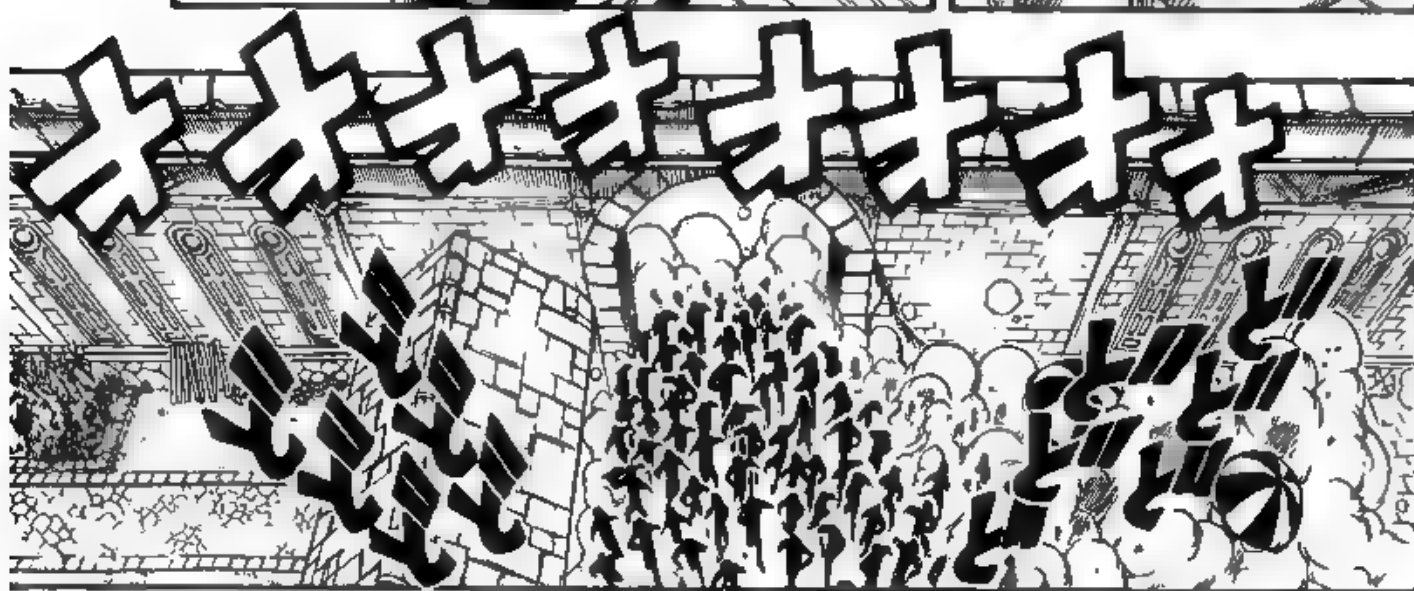


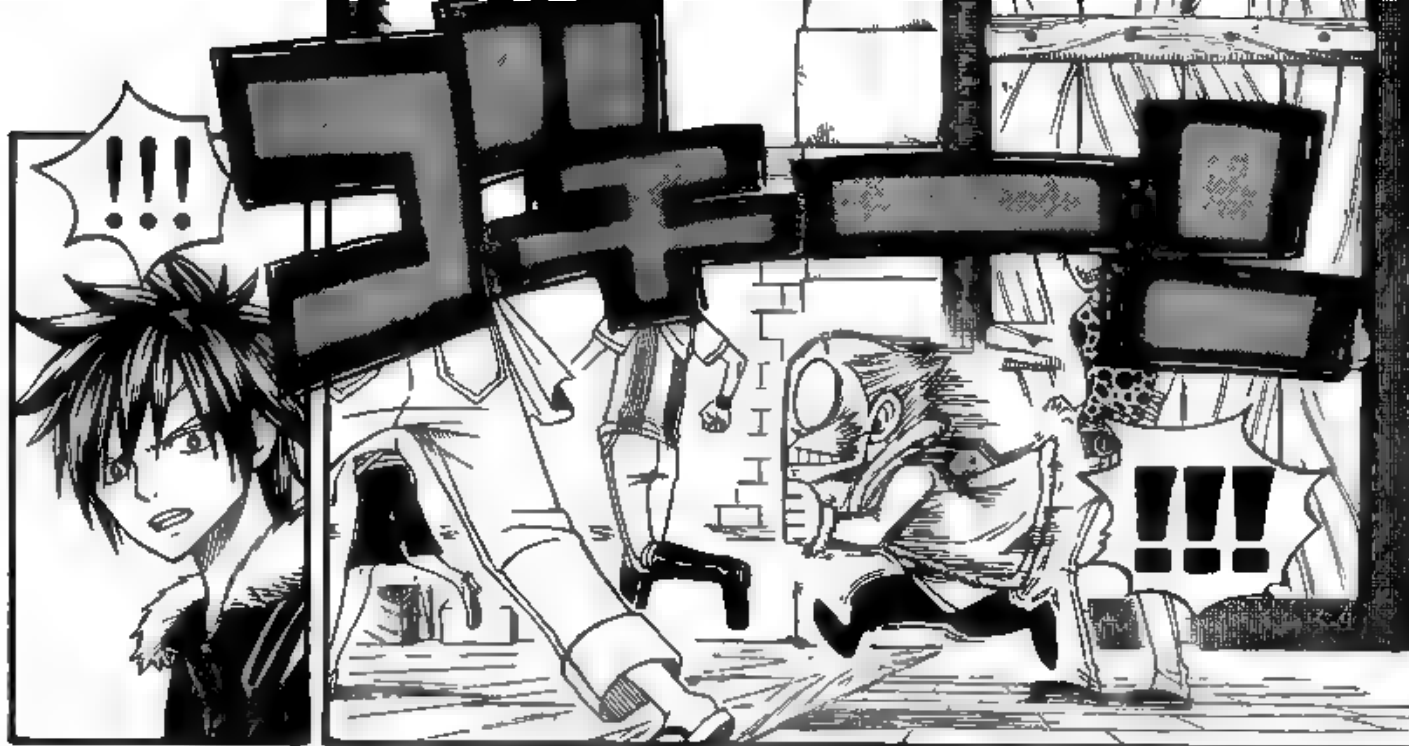
H... HE'S
GONE!!!

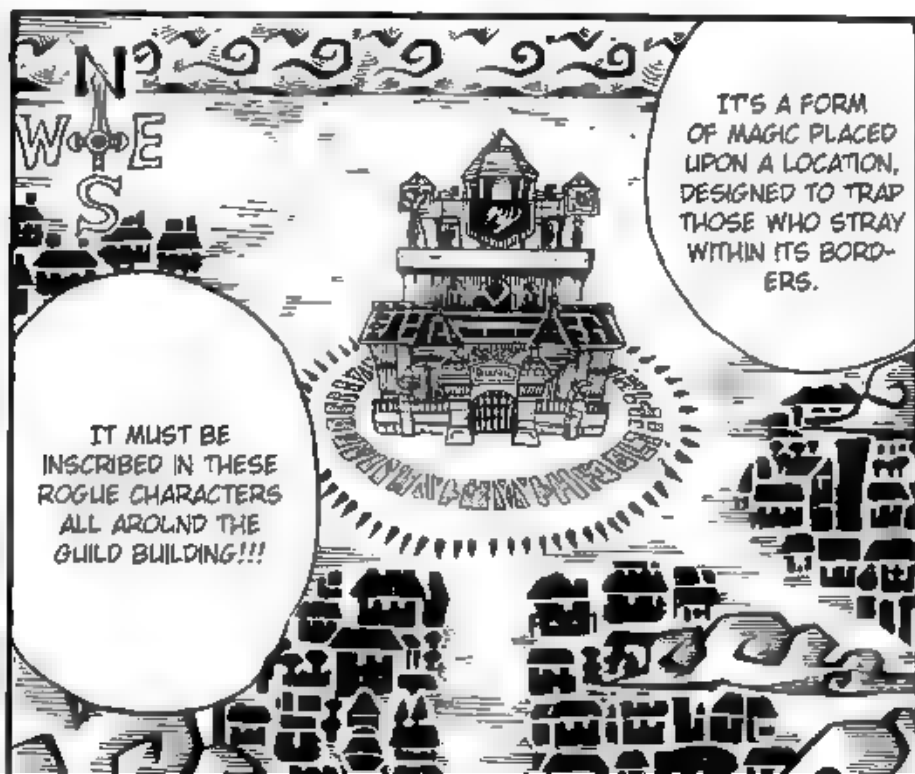
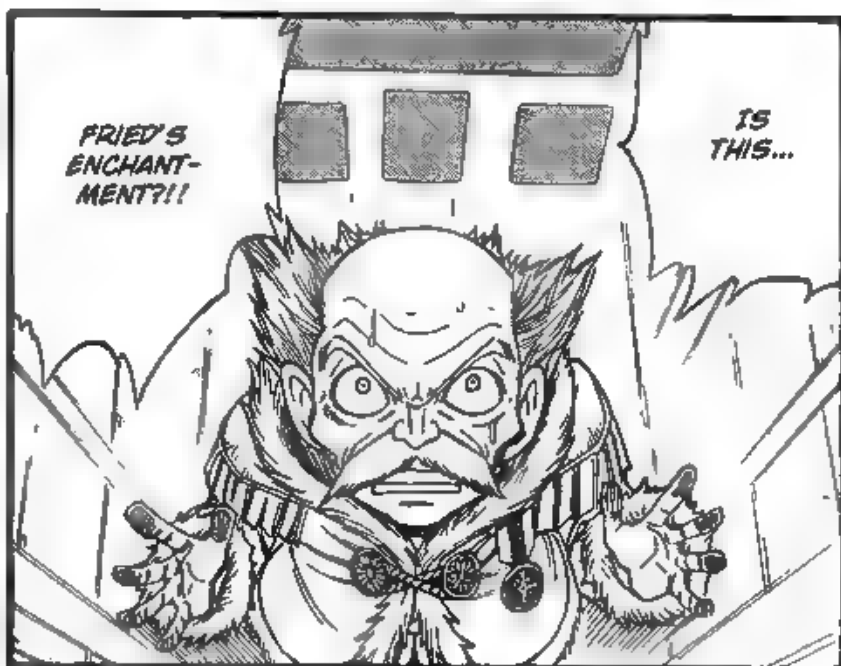


DAMN
THOSE ASS-
HOLES~!!!

NGHHHHHHHHH!!!
I'VE GOTTA
SAVE NEE
CHAN AND THE
OTHERS!!!







IT TAKES TIME TO
INSCRIBE AN ENCHANT-
MENT LIKE THIS... AS
SUCH, IT IS PRACTICALLY
USELESS IN ORDINARY
COMBAT, BUT INCREDIBLY
EFFECTIVE AS A TRAP.

WHAT THE HELL'S WITH THIS MAGIC?!! IT'S LIKE SOME KID SAYING "BECAUSE I SAID SO" AND IT ACTUALLY WORKING!!



RULE: "THOSE ABOVE THE AGE
OF 80, AND STONE STATUES, MAY
NOT PASS"



DAMN YOU,
FRIED... WHEN
DID YOU BE-
COME THIS
POWERFUL
...?!

AND
ONE E
PASSE
"AGE" AL
STAN

THIS
UNCOM-
S BOTH
ND "SUB-
CE"...

AN ENCHANT-
MENT'S RULES
ARE ABSOLUTE
!!!

CAN'T YOU JUST DESTROY IT?! I MEAN, COME ON...!


SO WHAT,
BECAUSE OF THIS
MAGIC, YOU WON'T
BE ABLE TO GET OUT
OF HERE?!

CAN'T YOU
JUST DESTROY
IT?! I MEAN, COME
ON...!

WELL, I GUESS WE'LL JUST HAVE TO GIVE IT OUR BEST SHOT!

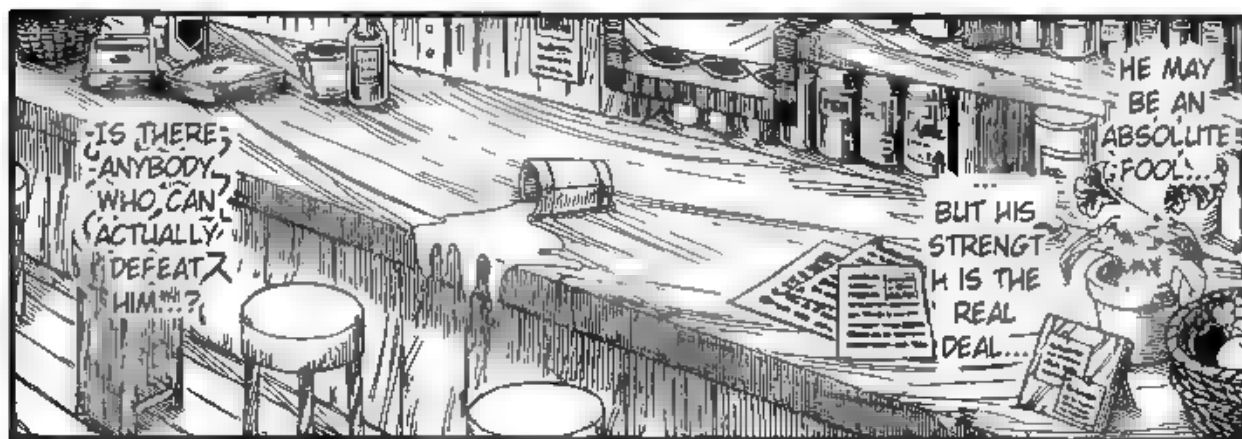
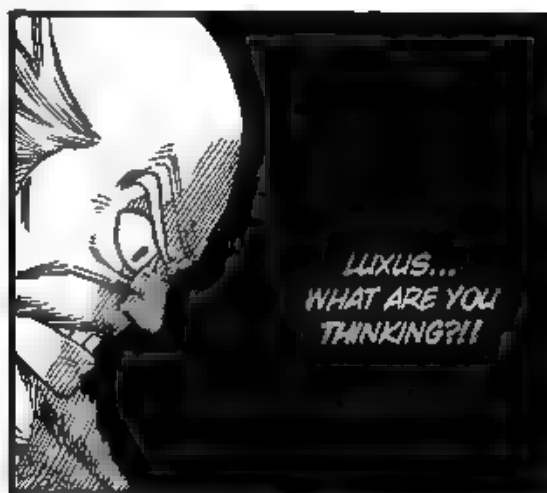
HE'S
A TRICKY
ONE.

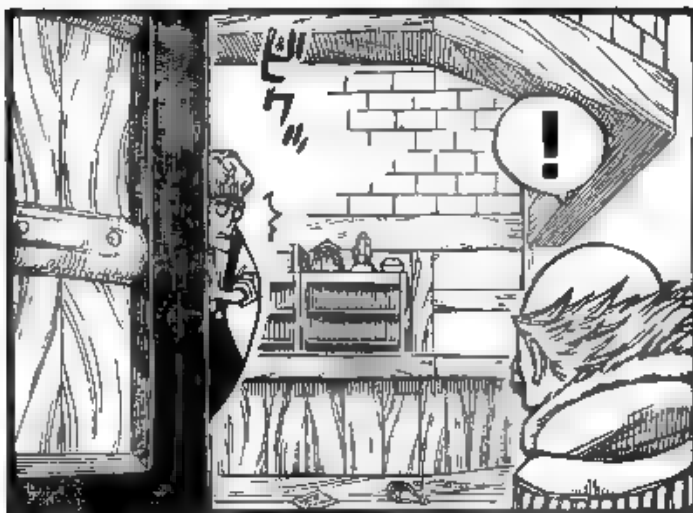
IN OTHER
WORDS, HE NEVER
MEANT TO LET YOU
TAKE PART IN THIS
FROM THE START,
HUH...



IN OTHER
WORDS, HE NEVER
MEANT TO LET YOU
TAKE PART IN THIS
FROM THE START,
HUH...

A close-up, black and white illustration of a character's face. The character is wearing a wide-brimmed hat that casts a shadow over their eyes. They have a serious, somewhat somber expression. Their hair is dark and spiky. The character is wearing a dark jacket over a patterned garment. The background is plain white.





BUT...
WITH
THINGS AS
THEY
STAND
...

ERZA
MIGHT
JUST
STAND A
CHANCE
...



UH-UUH

YOU KNOW
WHERE POLYUSHKA
LIVES, IN THE EAST-
ERN FOREST, YES?

GOOD!



REEDUS
...!

I... I'M
SORRY... I...
I'M... SCARED...
OF LUXUS
...

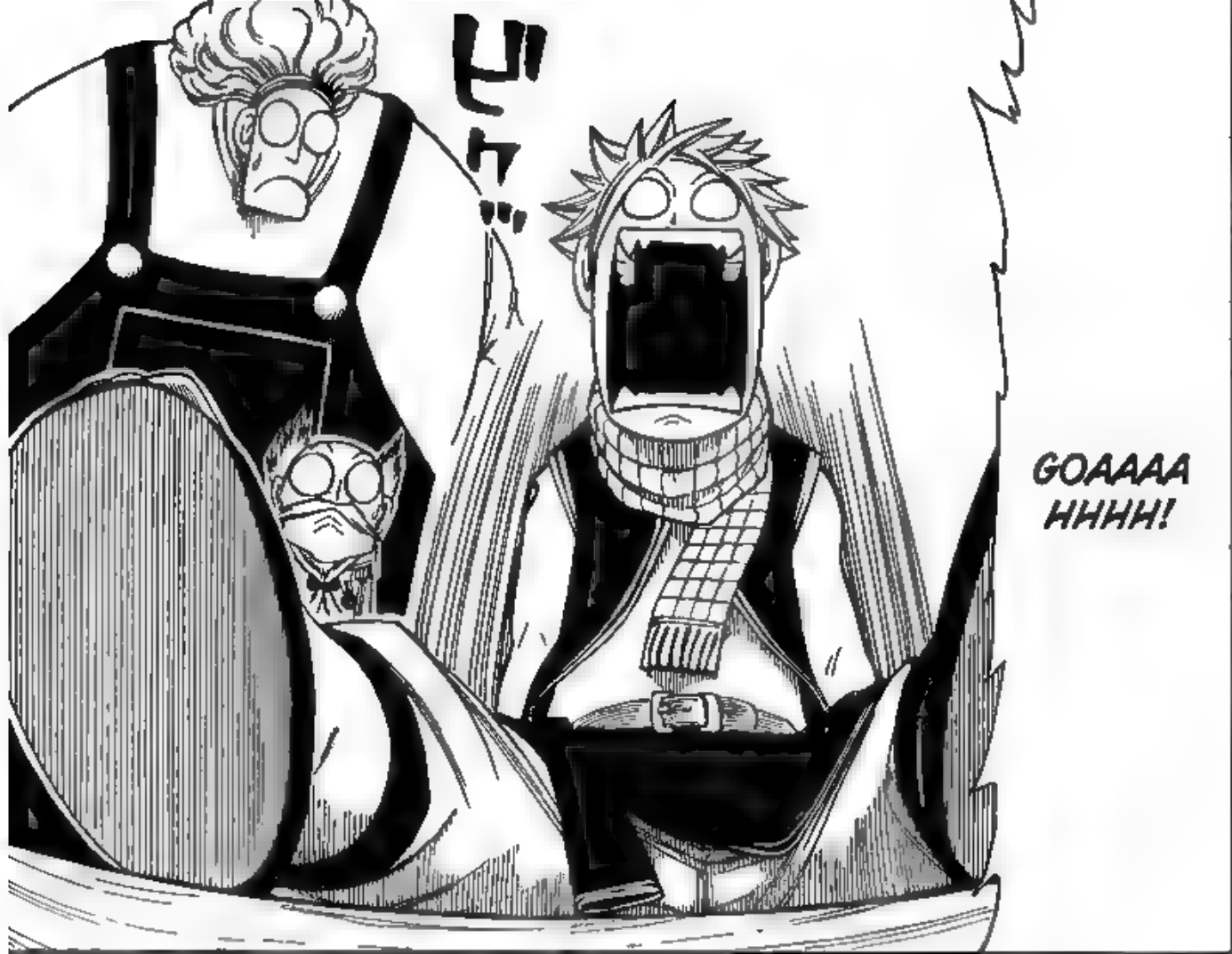


RIGHT!!! I CAN
HANDLE THAT!!!

SHE MAY
HAVE A MEDICINE
TO CURE PETRI-
FICATION

CAN YOU
ASK HER
FOR ME?

MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: I WENT TO VISIT YOSHIKAWA-SENSEI
AT HER HOUSE. IT WAS KIND OF FULL OF PLANTS. IT WAS INCREDIBLE.



FAIRY TAIL

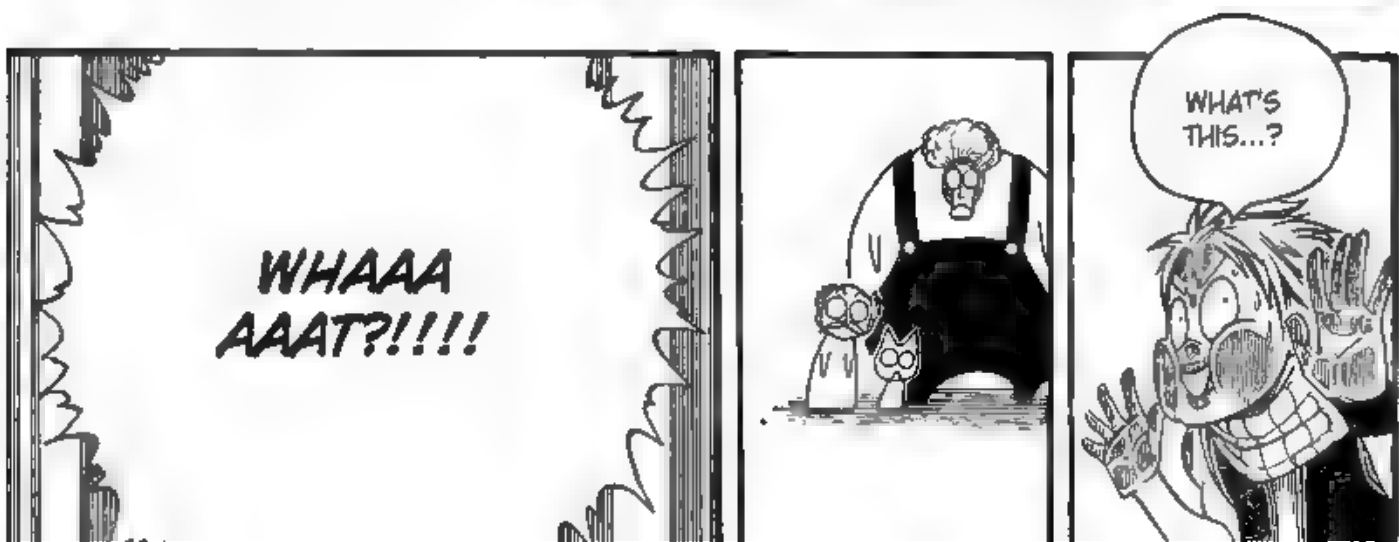
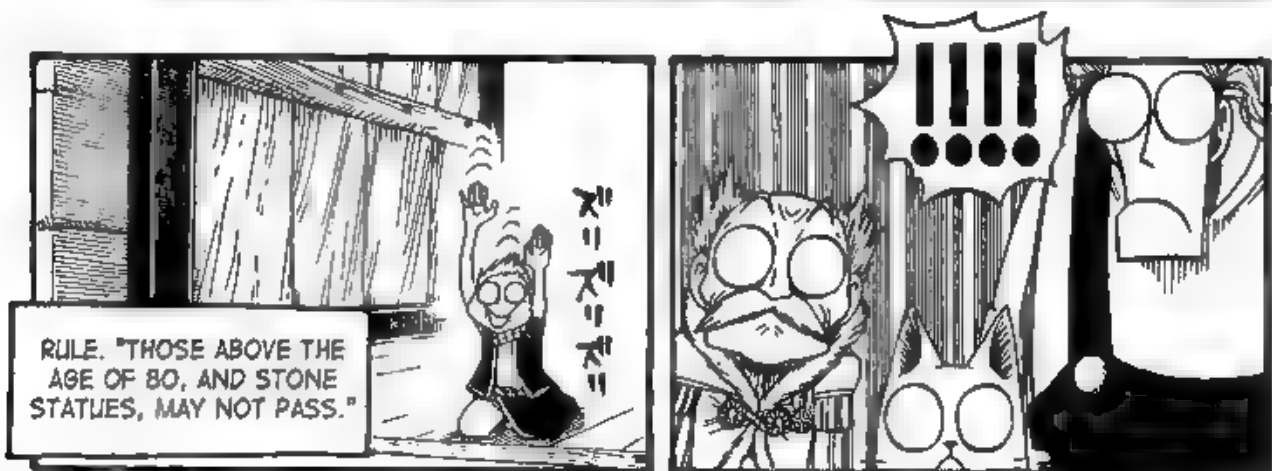
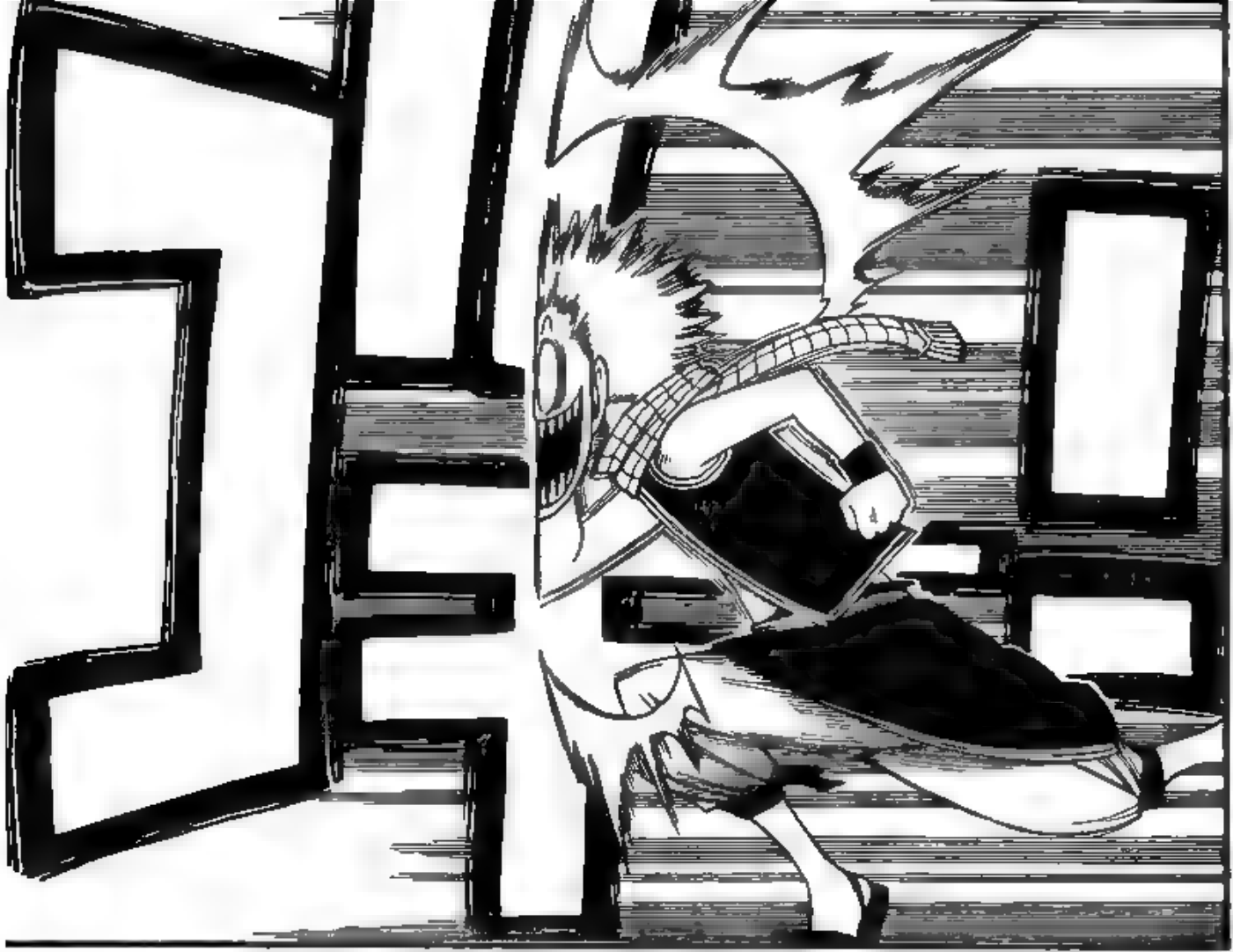
**ALL
RIIIIIIIIGHT
!!!!**

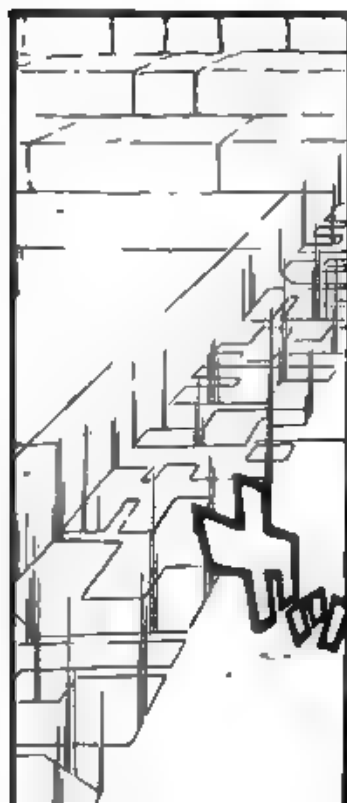
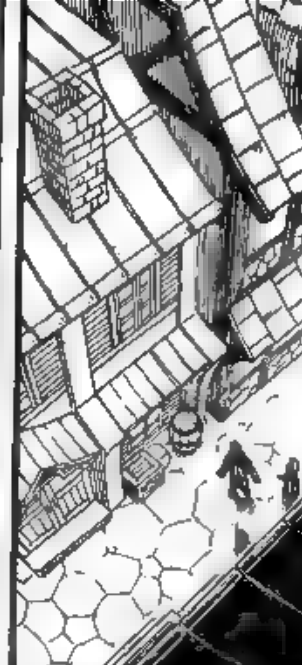
**THE FESTIVAL
HAS BEGUN!!!! LUXUS
IS SOMEWHERE IN
MAGNOLIA!!!!**

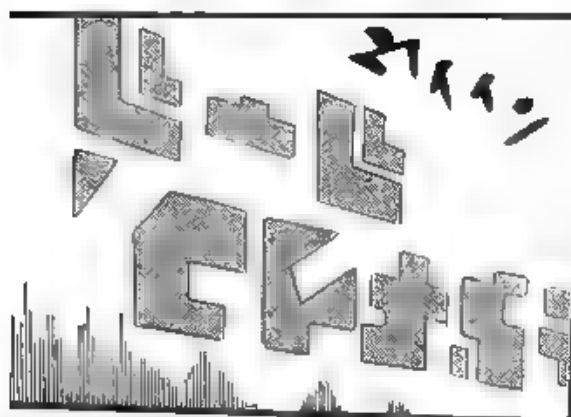
**NOW GO
DEFEAT
HIM!!!!**

YOU JUST WAIT, LUXUUUUUUUS!!!











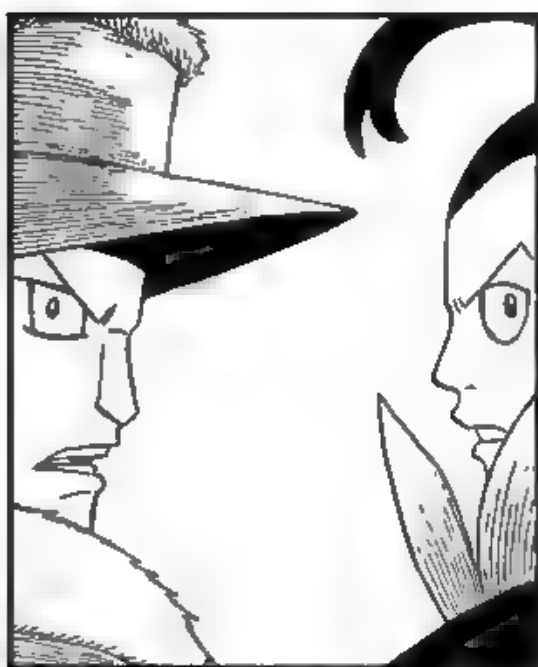
RULE: ONLY THE
STRONGEST OF THE
MAGES TRAPPED WITHIN
HERE MAY LEAVE.



IS IT
TELLING US
TO FIGHT
AMONGST
OURSELVES
...?



WH...
WHAT'S
WITH
THIS?



I'M
SORRY
...



THAT AIN'T
FAIR, FRIED!!!

LIKE HELL WE
COULD DO A
THING LIKE
THAT...!!! DAM-
MITALL!!!





A BATTLE ROYALE BETWEEN NAKAMA! AND MAKAROV CAN DO NOTHING BUT WATCH!!



LUXUS' TERRIBLE SCENARIO. WHERE WILL IT LEAD?!

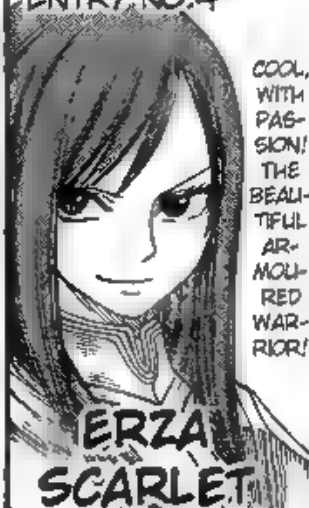


FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

LOOKS! PERSONALITY!! OR ELSE...? IT DOESN'T MATTER WHAT YOU BASE
YOU DECISION ON... JUST LET US KNOW ALL YOUR HIDDEN FEELINGS!

ENTRY NO.4



COOL,
WITH PAS-
SION! THE BEAU-
TIFUL AR-
MOUR-
RED WAR-
RIOR!

ERZA
SCARLET

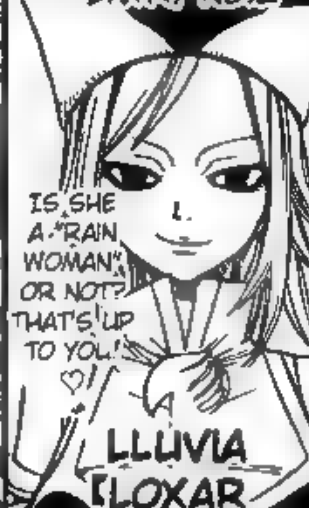
ENTRY NO.3



WITH THE
VOICE OF AN
ANGEL SHE'S
EVERYONE'S
IDOL!

MIRAJANE

ENTRY NO.2



IS SHE
A "RAIN
WOMAN"
OR NOT?
THAT'S UP
TO YOU!

LLUVIA
LOXAR

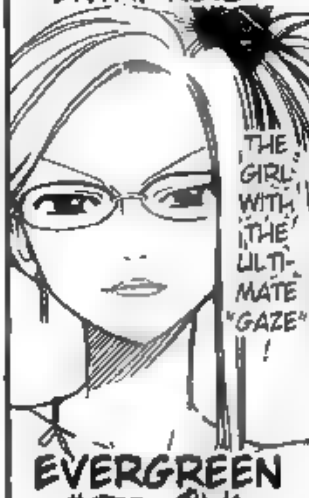
ENTRY NO.1



TAKES HER
MEN
AND SAYS
STRAIGHT
ON!!

KANA
ALBERONA

ENTRY NO.8



THE GIRL
WITH THE
ULTIMATE
"GAZE"

EVERGREEN

ENTRY NO.7



ALWAYS
OUT OF
CASH!
THE CLITE
STEL-
LAR SPIRIT
USER!

LUCY

ENTRY NO.6



THE
SEXY
SNIPER
FROM
THE
WEST!

VISCA
MOULIN

ENTRY NO.5



A LITTLE
FAIRY
WITH
BOTH
LOOKS
AND
BRAINS!

LEVI
MCGARDEN

THE MISS FAIRY TAIL CONTEST IS OPEN
TO READER VOTING! WE'RE WAITING
FOR ALL YOUR VOTES~!!

A LUCKY FIVE VOTERS WILL RECEIVE A SIGNED
ILLUSTRATION OF THE CHARACTER THEY VOTED FOR!
SO EVERYBODY, KEEP SENDING 'EM IN!!

- ADDRESS: 119-0181 東京・小石川支店 私書箱11号
週刊少年マガジン「ミスFTコンテスト」@係
- DEADLINE: 5TH NOVEMBER (POSTMARKS UP
TO AND INCLUDING THIS DATE ARE VALID)

THE MISS FAIRY
TAIL CONTEST IS
STILL RUNNING!!

AREN'T THE RESULTS
OF THIS GOING TO
AFFECT THE STORY...?



HIRO MASHIMA





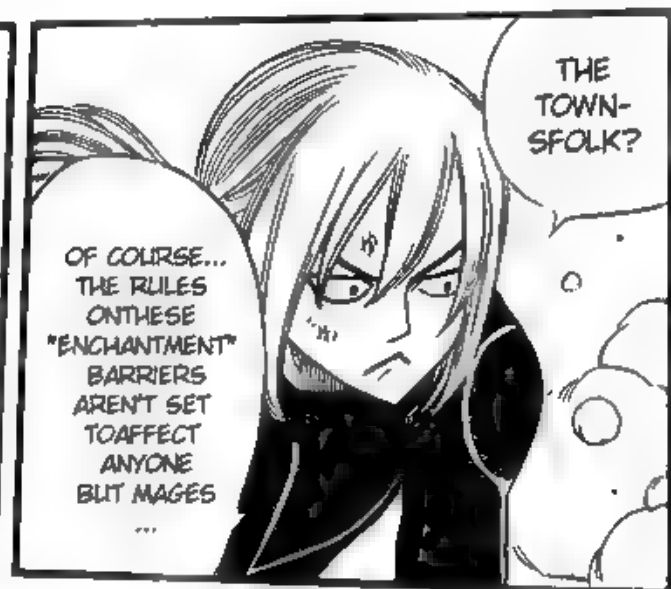
FAIRY
TAIL
AGAIN,
HUH...?!

STOP
GOING WILD
IN THE
MIDDLE
OF TOWN!



Nav
my

Visitor
my



THE
TOWN-
SFOLK?

OF COURSE...
THE RULES
ON THESE
"ENCHANTMENT"
BARRIERS
AREN'T SET
TO AFFECT
ANYONE
BUT MAGES

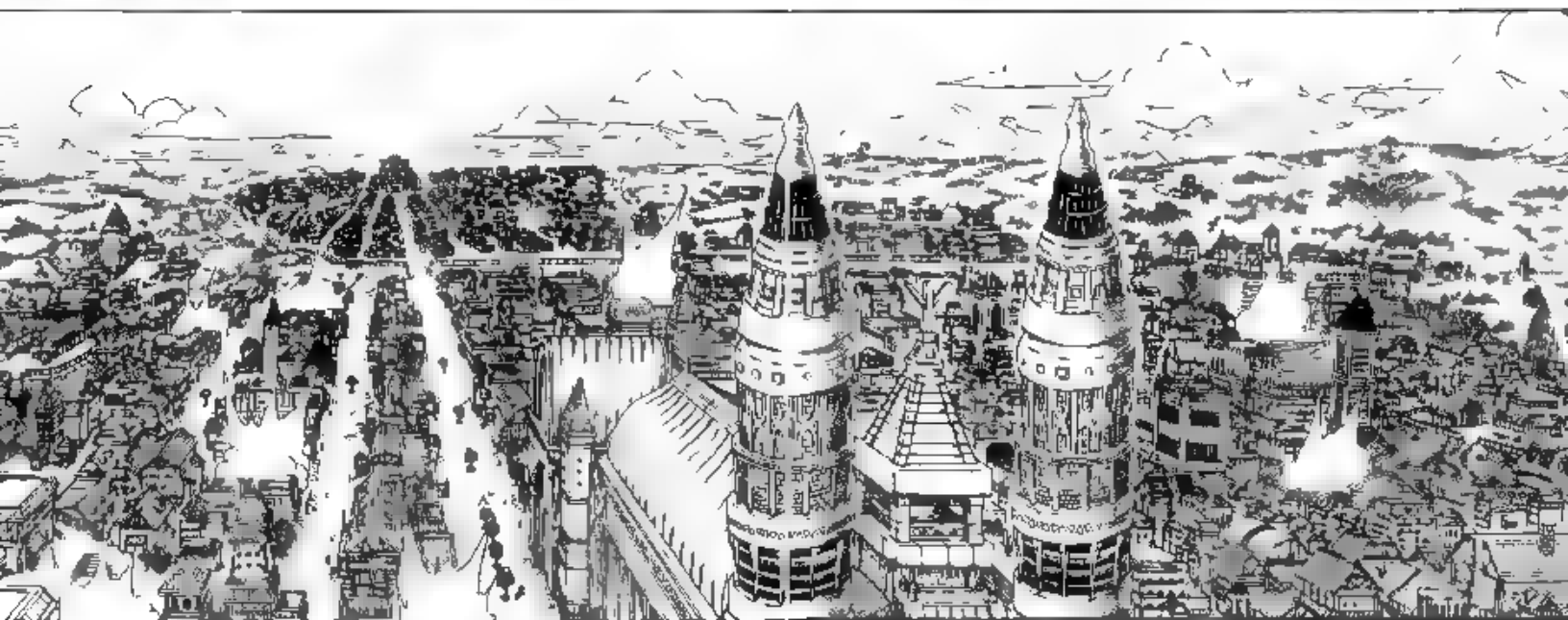


THIS IS
NO TIME FOR
COMRADES TO
BE FIGHTING
AMONGST ONE
ANOTHER...

BUT IF
IT'S A
FIGHT
YOU'RE
AFTER
...!!!



IF YOU
DON'T GO TO
SLEEP LIKE A
GOODBOY, I CAN
NOT GO LOOK
FOR LUXUS!!!











NOBODY'S
EVEN
THINKING
STRAIGHT
OUT
THERE!!!

OUR
COMRADES'
LIVES ARE ON
THE LINE
HERE!!!
EVERYONE'S
DEADLY
SERIOUS
!!!



AT THIS RATE,
EVERYONE WHO
WAS PETRIFIED
WILL END UP
ASDUST, AND
THEY'LL
NEVER BE
COMING
BACK...

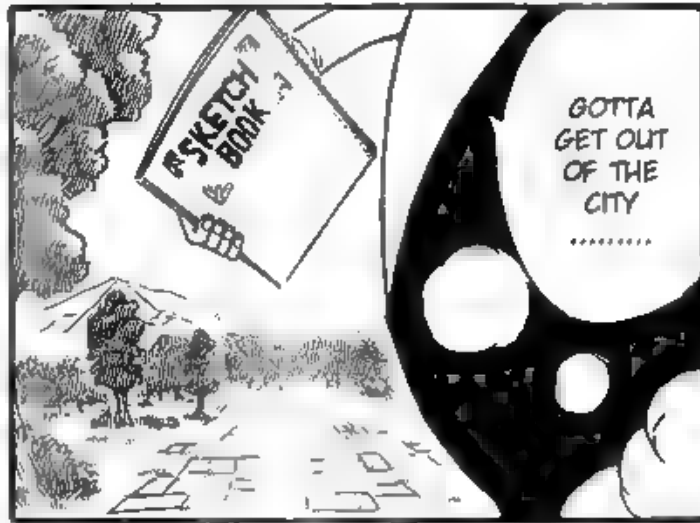


HE CAN BE AN
ASS SOMETIMES,
BUT HE'S STILL
A MEMBER
OF OUR GUILD,
ISN'T HE?

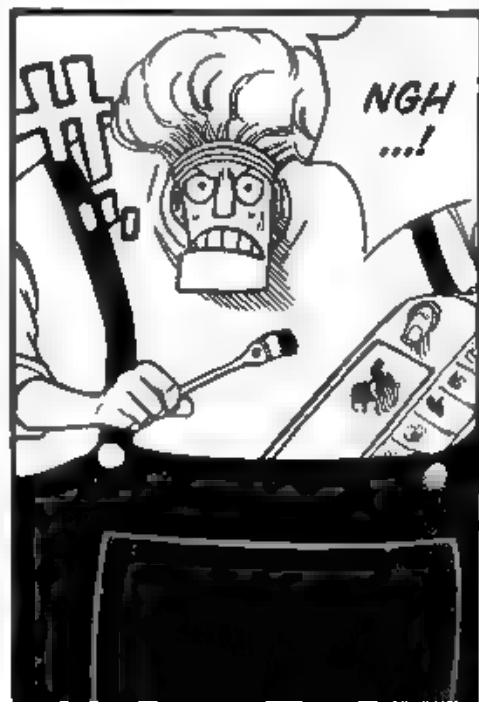
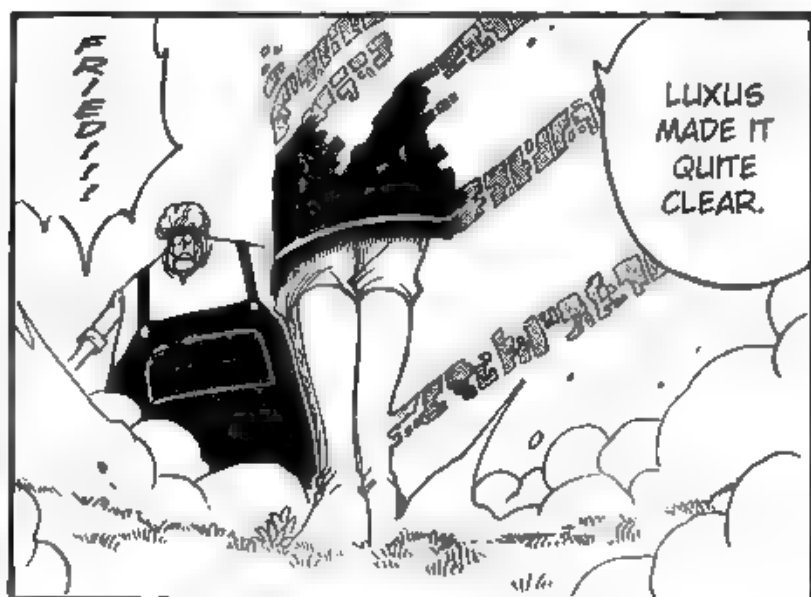
AH, COME ON-
EVEN LUXUS
WOULDN'T DO
THAT.

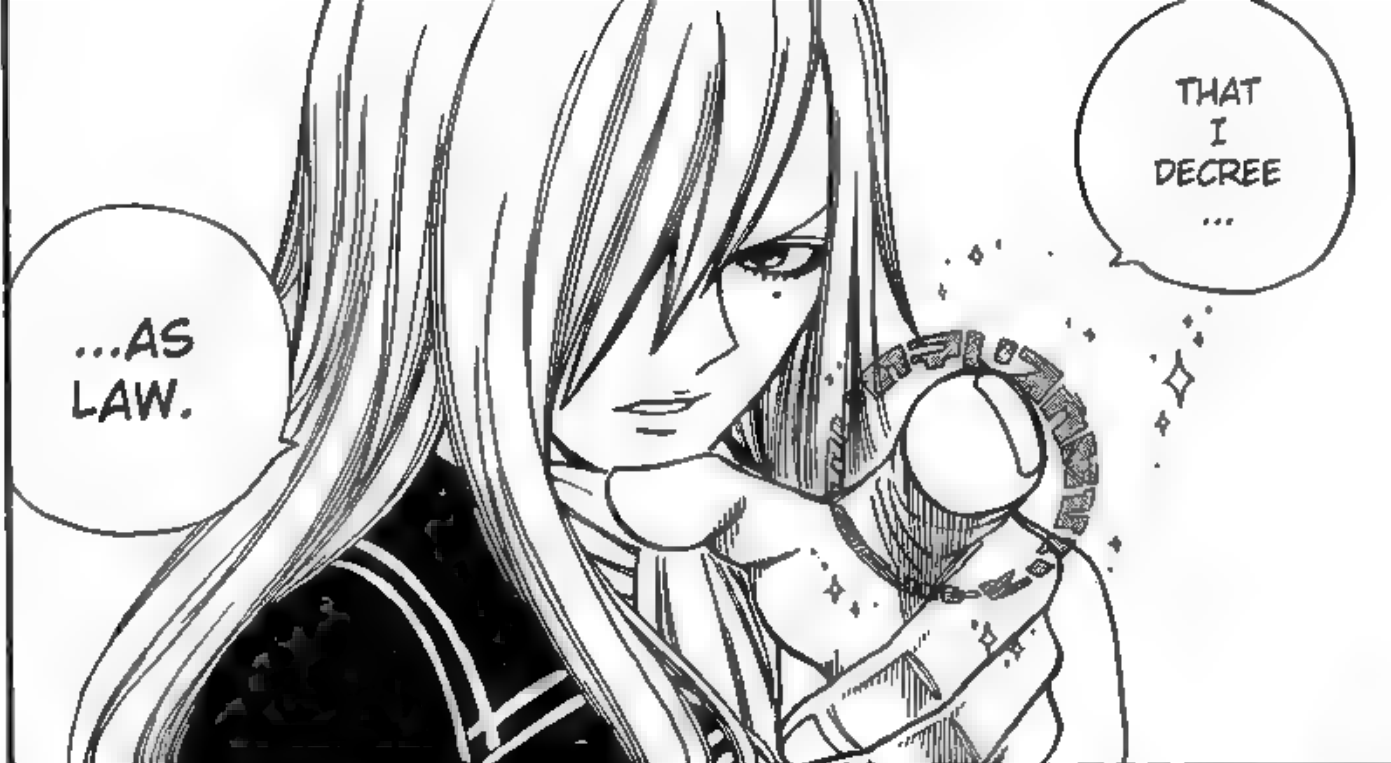


MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): I'M REALLY LOOKING FORWARD TO "428" FOR THE Wii. THE SETTING REMINDS ME OF THEIR CLASSIC GAME, "MACHI." I'LL HAVE TO FIND TIME IN MY SCHEDULE TO PLAY THIS ONE!

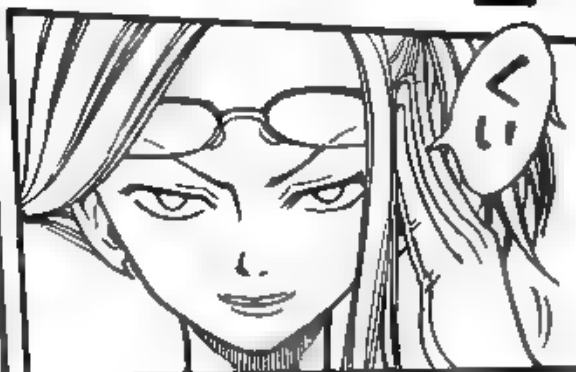


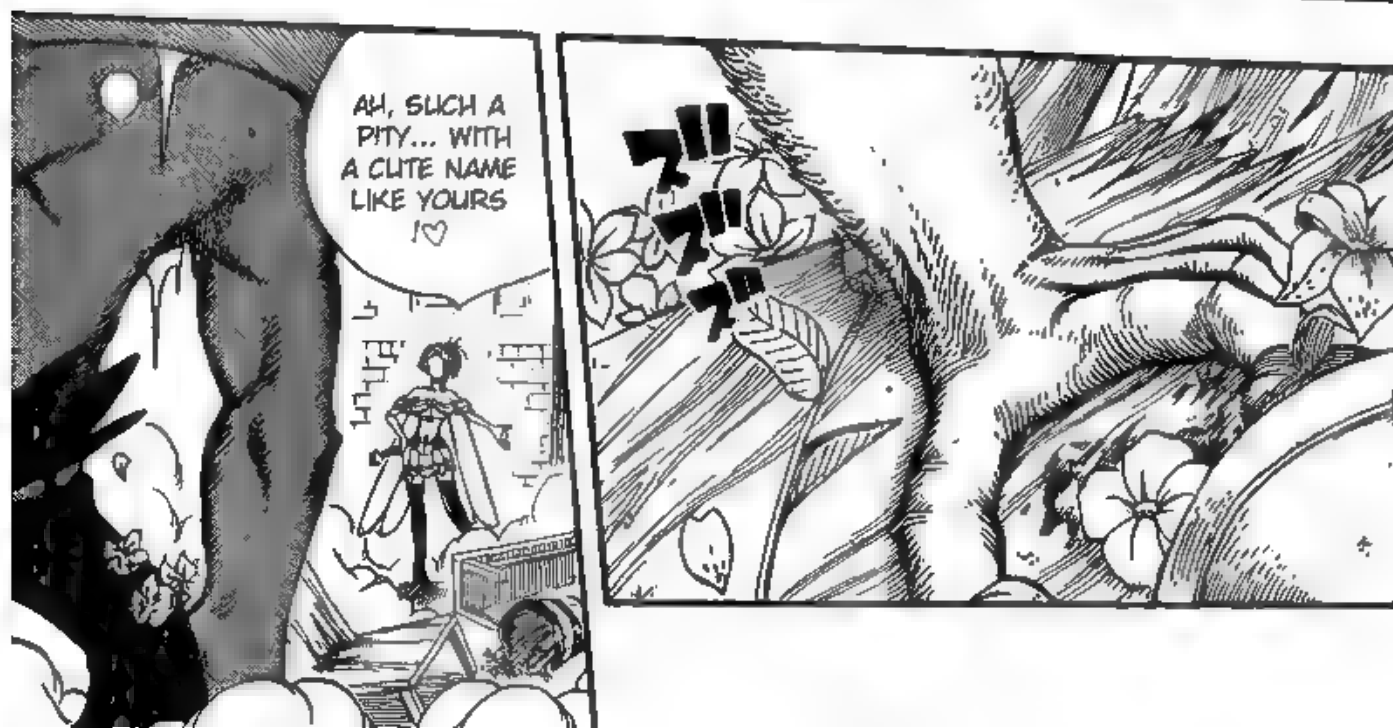
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3): I TRIED USING COPIC COLOUR MARKERS IN MY WORK FOR ONCE RECENTLY. CO? LOURING THINGS IN ONCE IN A WHILE REALLY IS NICE. LET'S NOT GO INTO QUESTIONS OF SKILL, MIND.





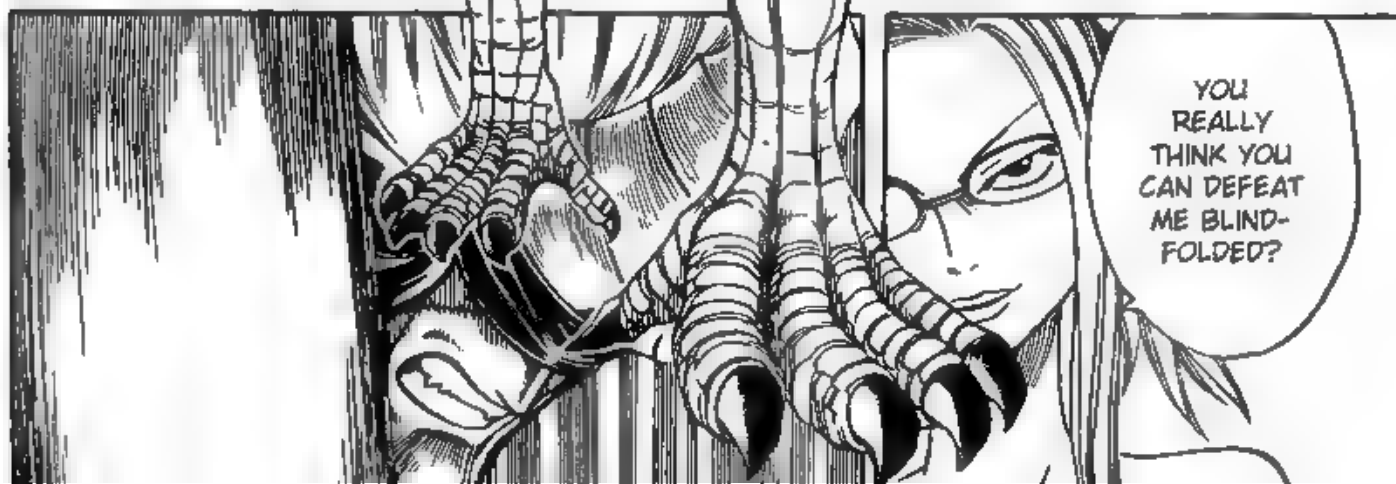




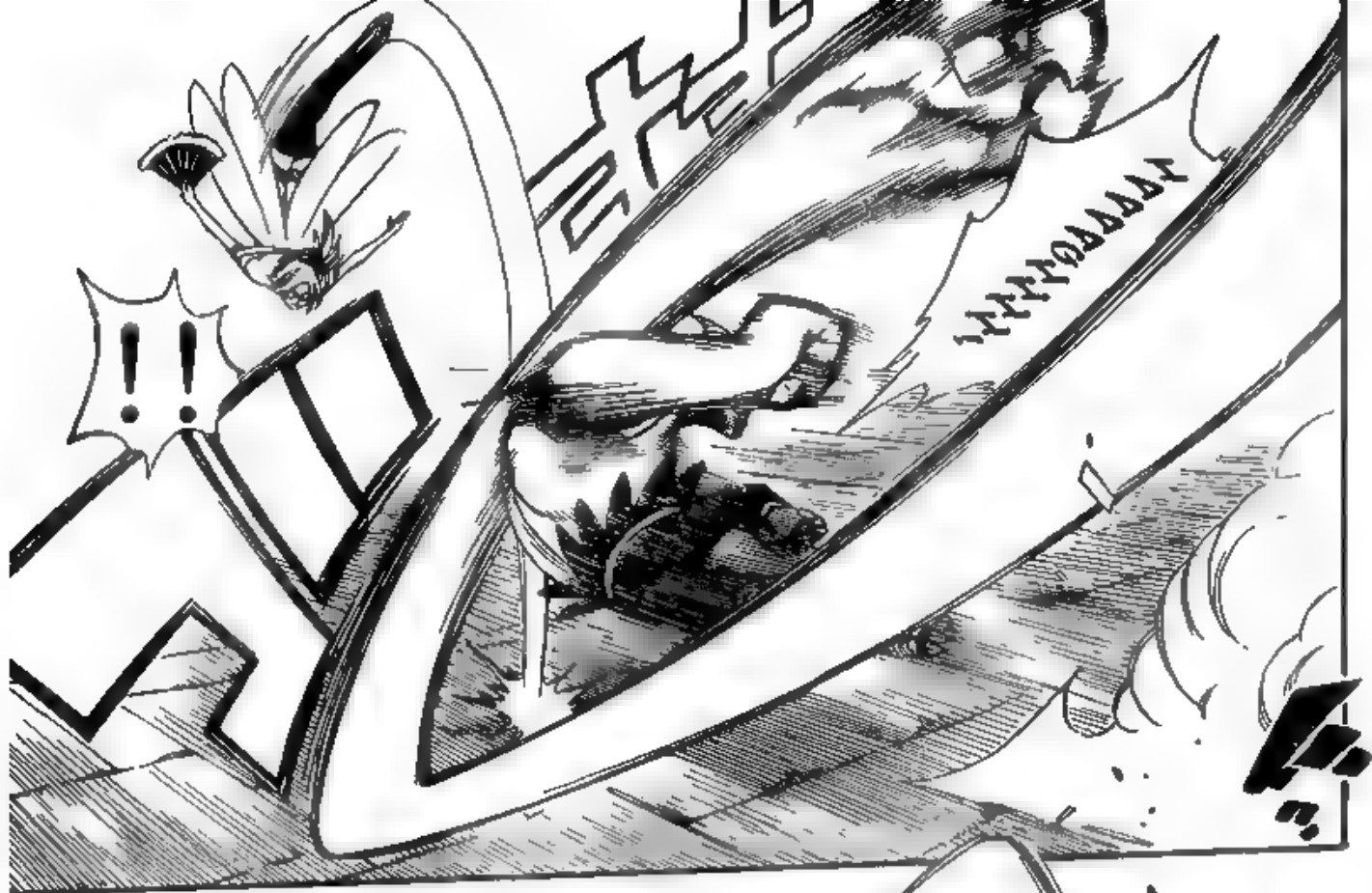




PUT
NEE-CHAN
AND THE
OTHERS
BACK HOW
THEY
WERE.



YOU
REALLY
THINK YOU
CAN DEFEAT
ME BLIND-
FOLDED?



I SEE...
YOU HAVE
A BEAST'S
SENSE OF
SMELL?



THERE
!!!!



BUT I'M
AFRAID YOU
ARE ALREADY
CAUGHT IN MY
FAIRY DUST
.....

**FAIRY
BOMB:
GREMLIN
!!!!**

Uttarakhand Sahitya Akademi



EVEN THE MOST
DISGUSTING OF
MONSTERS CAN
BE CONSIDERED
BEAUTIFUL WHEN
FASHIONED OUT
OF STONE.

YOU
KNOW...
I LIKE
STATUES.



ABANDON
YOUR
BODY TO
BEAUTY.

NOW,
LOOK
INTO MY
EYES.

FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 110: DESIGN

ONCE, HE HAD BLOND HAIR FOR A WHILE! THEN, HE SUDDENLY CUT IT DOWN TO THE SHORT CUT HE HAS NOW!!

HE'S 156 CM TALL!

HE LOVES BANANAS!

(IF YOU DO FIGURE OUT WHY, PLEASE LET PEOPLE KNOW!)

PLEASE, CALL ME NAKAMURA! NOT THAT THERE'S ANY REAL REASON!!!!

FOR SOME REASON, HE WEARS SHORTS ALL YEAR ROUND!

FAIRY TAIL	
NAME: TONO RABBITS	Age: 15
MAGIC: LIGHT MAGIC	
LIKES: HISTORY	DISLIKES: SHRIMP

NOTES:

15 IS PRETTY YOUNG FOR A FAIRY TAIL MEMBER THESE DAYS, AND THERE ARE HIGH HOPES FOR THIS GUY'S FUTURE. THE LIGHT MAGIC THAT TONO USES RELEASES ENERGY FROM ALL AROUND HIS BODY LIKE A HALO, ATTACKING IN ALL DIRECTIONS. HE'S A QUIET KID USUALLY, BUT THERE ARE ALL SORTS OF "LEGENDS" SURROUNDING HIM, SO HE'S EARNED THE NICKNAME OF "THAT'S OUR TONO".

FOR EXAMPLE TONO LIVES ABOUT THREE HOURS AWAY FROM THE GUILD BY COACH, BUT ONE DAY HE BOUGHT A TAKE-AWAY HAMBURGER FROM A FAST FOOD RESTAURANT NEAR THE GUILD, TOOK THE USUAL THREE HOURS TO GET HOME, AND THEN ATE THE BY NOW COMPLETELY COLD HAMBURGER ONCE HE'D ARRIVED. NOBODY'S QUITE SURE HOW HIS MIND WORKS, BUT WHEN EVERYONE HEARD ABOUT IT, THEY BURST OUT AS ONE, "THAT'S OUR TONO!"

HIRO MASHIMA





LUXUS...
DAMN
YOU...



SHAD-
DUPI!!! I
CAN'T
GET
OUT!!!

WHAT'RE
YOU DOING
IN HERE
ANYWAY,
NATSU?

...IT'S A
PSYCHIC
PROJEC-
TION...



WELL, HOW
DOES IT FEEL,
WATCHING THOSE
BRATS OF YOURS
POUND ONE
ANOTHER INTO
THE GROUND?

YOUR
ALLIES...
NO, YOU
USUALLY
JUST CALL
THEM
"BRATS",
DON'T YOU.



DO YOU
SURREN-
DER?



...



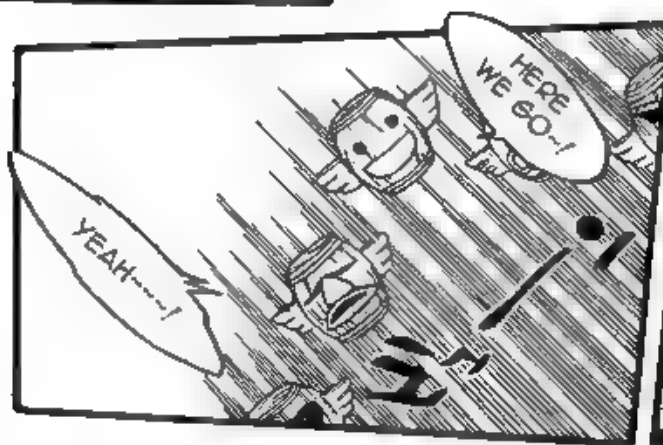
AHHH... WITH NATSU
AND ERZA BOTH OUT
OF THE PICTURE, I
GUESS THERE'S
NOBODY OUT THERE
WITH THE POWER TO
STAND UP TO THE
RAIJINSHUU...





YAHOO
OOO~
~~~~~  
~~~~~  
~~!!!

GRAY
VS.
BIXLOW



HERE
WE GO~!

YEAH~~~~!



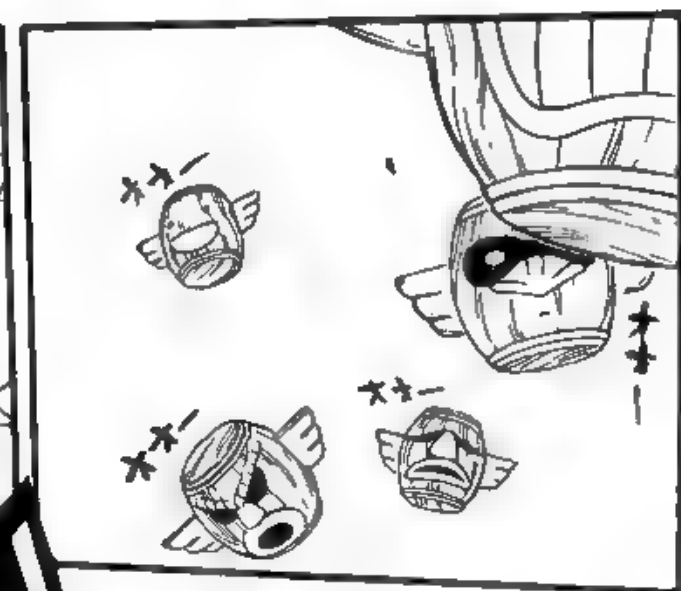
FLY,
MY
BABIES
!!!



!!!



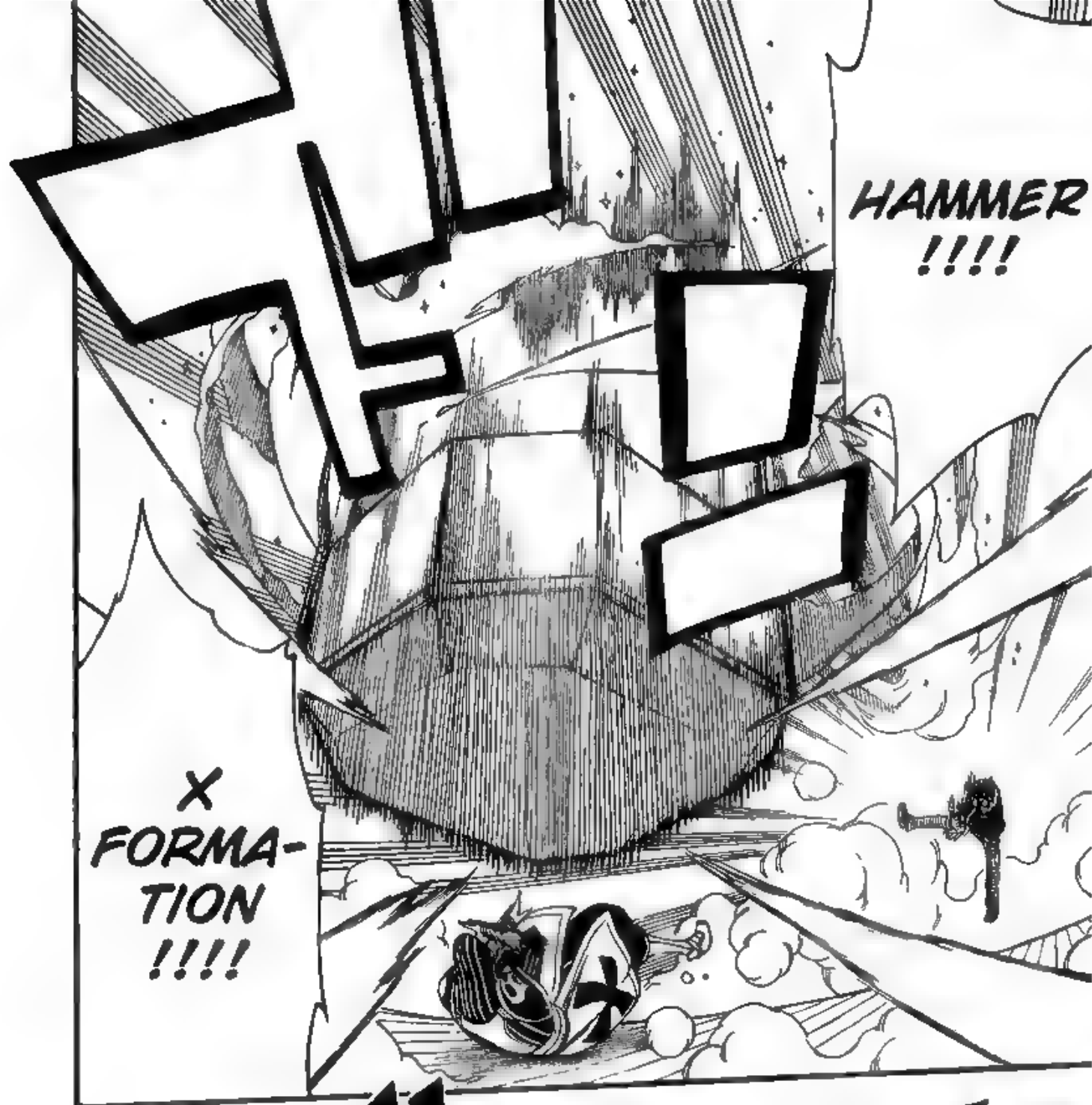
LINE
FORMATION!!



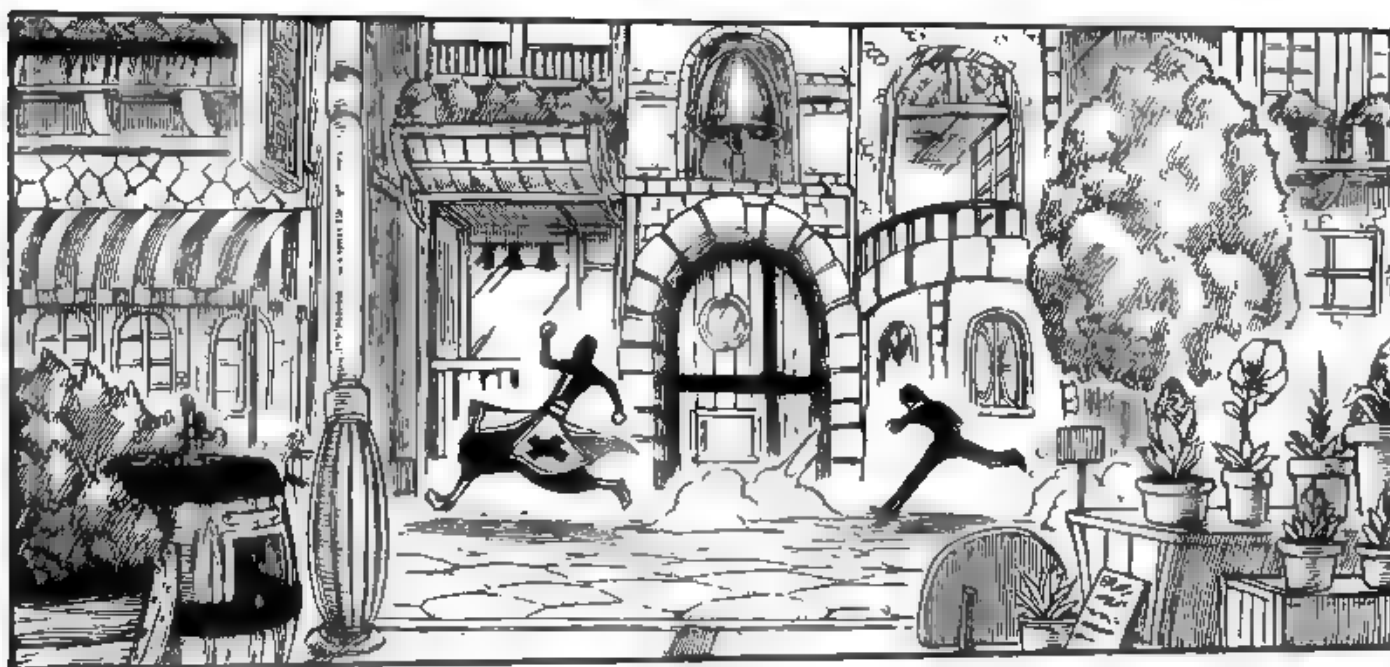
UGH - !













IT'S TIMES LIKE
THESE THAT
REMOTE-
CONTROL-STYLE
MAGIC REALLY
COMES IN HANDY!



A
TRAP
?!!

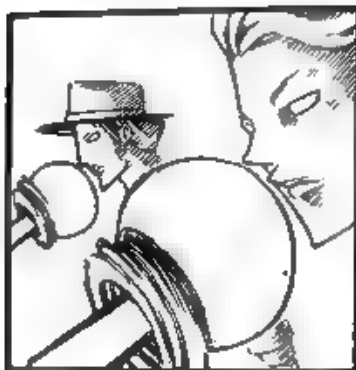


バリア
魔法
の
効果
は
この
範囲
内
で
有効
です

UNTIL THEIR BATTLE
IS OVER, THOSE WITHIN
THIS BARRIER MAY NOT
USE MAGIC.



THE
MANNE-
QUINS?!!



GUAAHH!!!!



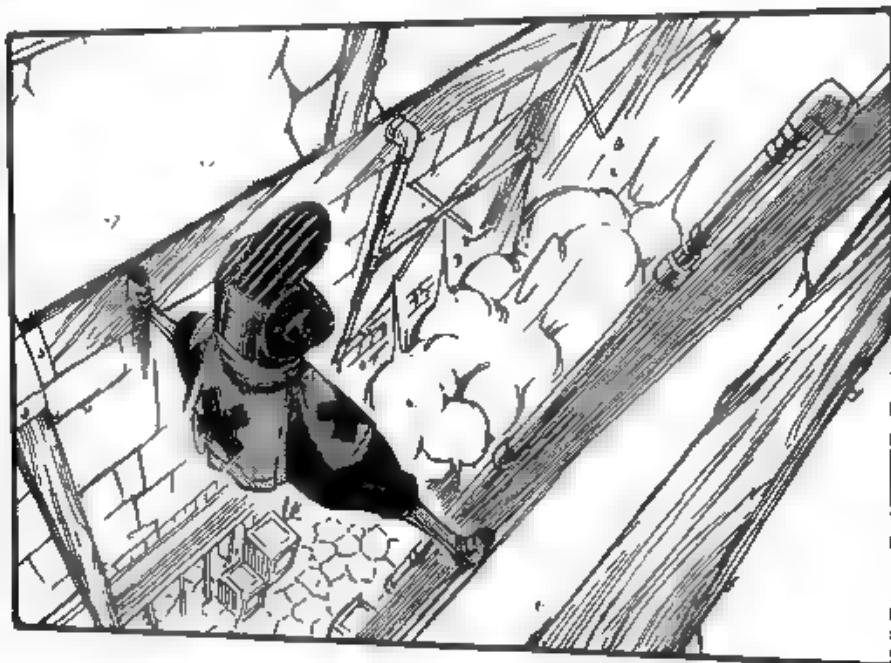
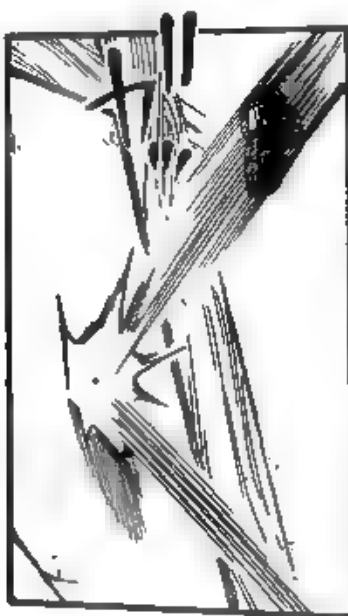


TOO BAD
FOR YOU!!!
IT SEEMS
EVEN THE
GREAT GRAY
IS NO USE
WITHOUT HIS
MAGIC~!

HYA-
HAHA-
HAHAH
!!!!



AAAAHHH

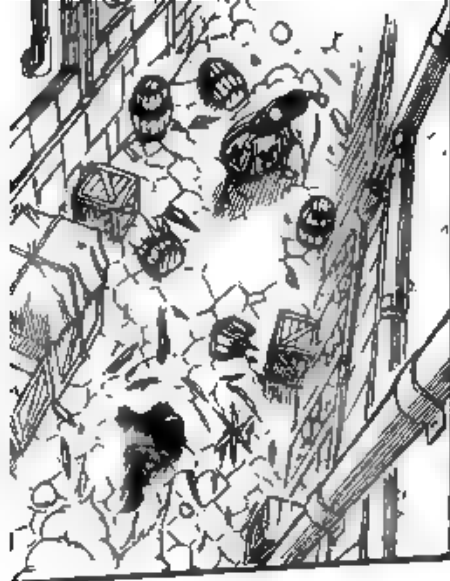


IMPOS-
SIBLE!!!



!!!





THIS GUY
... AFTER
TAKING
ALL THAT
DAMAGE
FROM MY
BABIES...!



IT'S OVER
ALREADY...!

...WELL,
WHADDAYA
KNOW.

VICTOR: BIXLOW

FAIRY TAIL



A large panel showing Makarov D. Sable, the Master of Fairy Tail, with a smug and confident expression. He has spiky white hair and a goatee, wearing his signature patterned scarf.

NO, IF YOU
REALLY WANT
TO RESIGN...
YOU DO IT
AFTER YOU
HAND OVER
THE TITLE OF
MASTER OF
FAIRY TAIL
TO ME.

WELL, THAT'S
JUST NO GOOD...
THE GREAT MASTER
OF FAIRY TAIL, AC-
CEPTING HIS OWN
PATHETIC DEFEAT
SO EASILY?

A close-up of Makarov's face, looking slightly to the side with a serious expression.


WHY, YOU...
SO THAT'S
WHAT YOU
WERE
AFTER...

A character with spiky white hair and a determined, slightly angry expression, wearing a dark jacket with a checkered collar.

THAT'S JUST
DIRTY, LU-
XUS!!! WHAT,
ARE YOU TOO
SCARED TO
FIGHT ME?!!

HUH
?!!

LUXUS' TRUE GOAL: TO TAKE OVER FAIRY TAIL! WHAT CAN MAKAROV DO AT THIS CRITICAL MOMENT?!

A close-up of Lexus's face, showing a wide, menacing grin with sharp teeth and intense eyes.

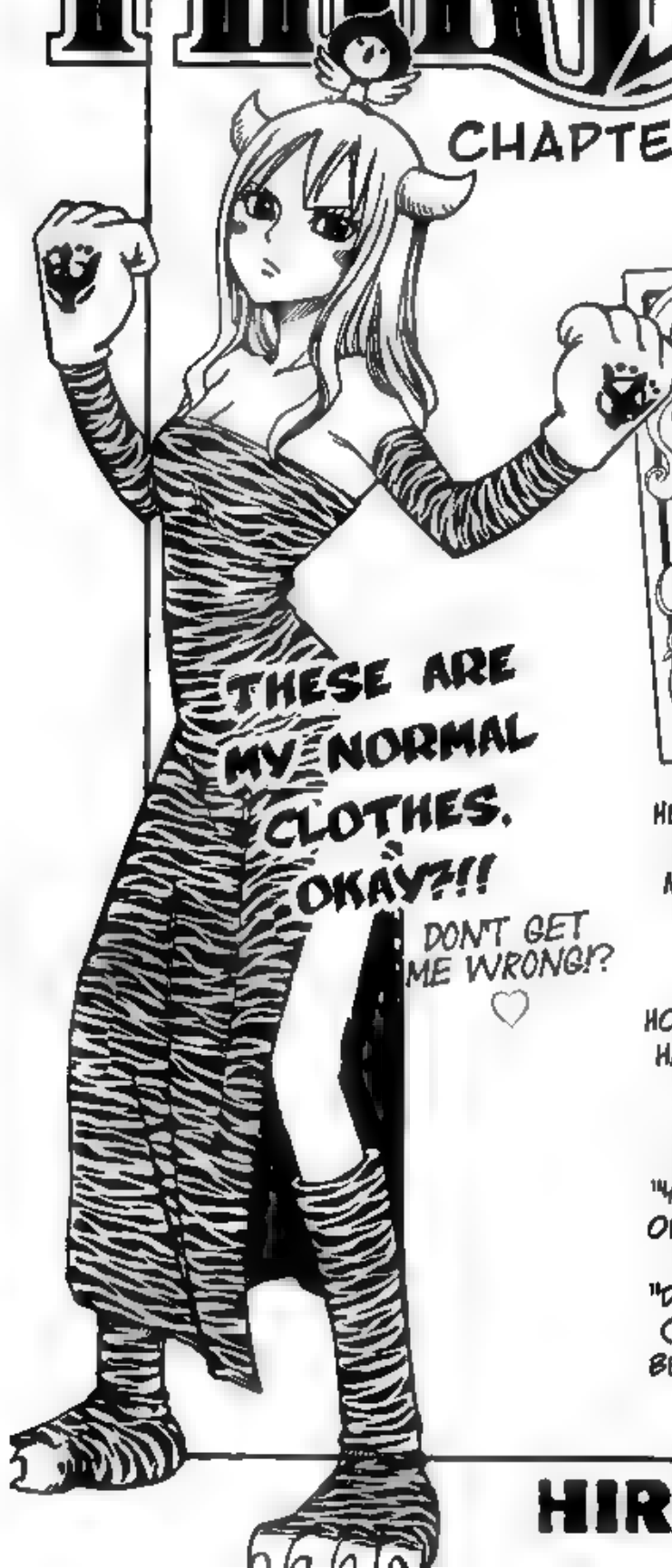
YOU BETTER
THINK THIS
ONE OVER
GOOD~!

THERE'S
JUST AN
HOUR AND
A HALF
LEFT UNTIL
THE WOMEN
CRUMBLE
TO DUST.

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 111: "FOUR REMAIN"



CHAPTER 111: FOUR REMAIN



THESE ARE
MY NORMAL
CLOTHES.
OKAY?!!

DON'T GET
ME WRONG!?



FAIRY TAIL

NAME: MIKI CHICKENTIGER AGE: 18

MAGIC: MAGICAL BIRD & HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT

LIKES: BIRDS DISLIKES: BOREDOM



HER MAGIC USES THE BIRD (PII-CHAN) WHO NEVER LEAVES HER SIDE. PII-CHAN IS A MAGICAL BIRD - HE CAN TURN INTO A BALL OF FLAME, FORM A SHIELD, DELIVER LETTERS, ALL SORTS OF THINGS.

(OH, AND HE CAN TALK.)

HOWEVER, MIKI PREFERS TO GO FOR DIRECT, HAND-TO-HAND COMBAT, SO A LOT OF THE TIME, PII-CHAN DOESN'T REALLY GET TO DO MUCH BUT TAG ALONG.

SHE'S THE LEADER OF THE BATTLE TEAM "YOUNG MEGADEATH". THE OTHER MEMBERS OF HER TEAM ARE AFRAID OF HER, AND HAVE GIVEN HER THE NICKNAME "ONIHIME" - "DEMON PRINCESS". THE HORNS SHE WEARS (NOT AS RELUCTANTLY AS SHE'D HAVE YOU BELIEVE) ARE A HOMAGE OF SORTS TO THIS SIDE OF HER CHARACTER.

HIRO MASHIMA



THAT'S
RIGHT,
IT IS!

THAT'S
JUST
DIRTY,
LUXUS
!!!

...
UNTIL
THIS
GAME
IS
OVER.

YOU
HAVE
AN HOUR
AND A
HALF
LEFT...

FRANKY-HOUSE
SCANLATIONS
SIMPLY THE BEST
BETTER THAN
ALL THE REST
LOL XD

-FOLEN

LUXUS' TRUE GOAL IS TO TAKE OVER
THE GUILD! HOW CAN HIS EVIL RAMPAGE
BE PUT TO A HALT?!



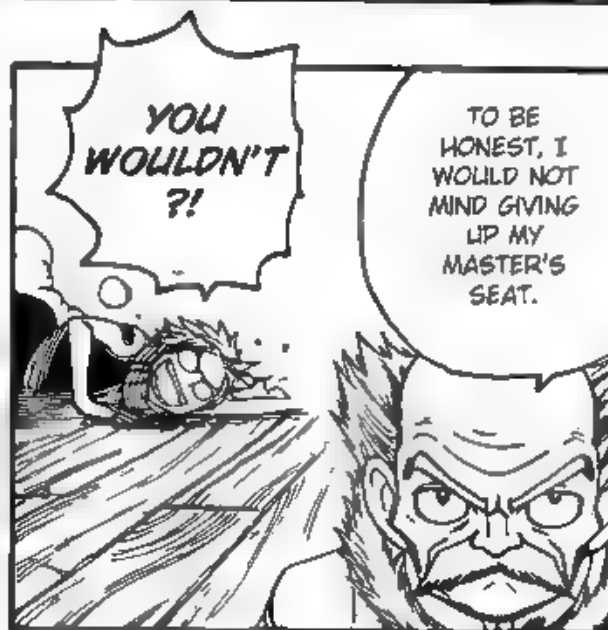
IF YOU WANT
TO PUT AN END TO
THIS, ALL YOU HAVE
TO DO IS TAKE YOUR
GUILD MEGAPHONE
AND ANNOUNCE SO
THAT ALL THE TOWN
CAN HEAR...

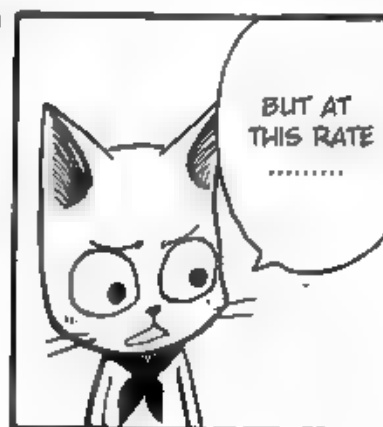


N
G
H
H
H

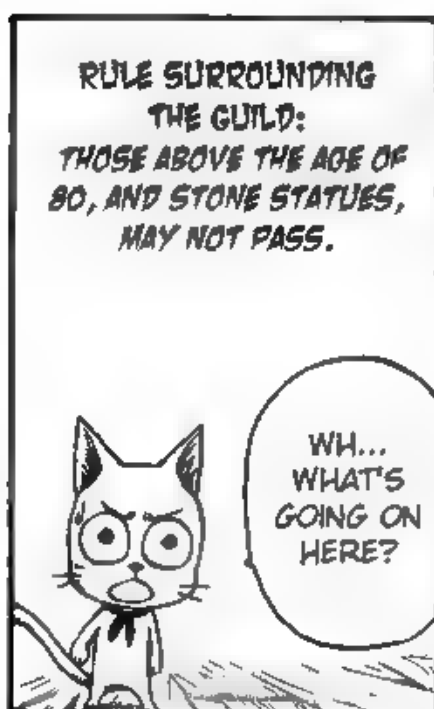
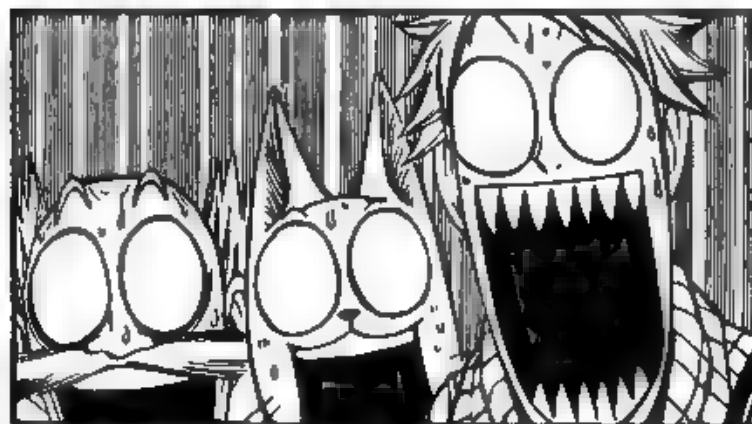


...THAT YOU
RENOUNCE
THE POSITION
OF FAIRY TAIL'S
MASTER
TO LUXUS.



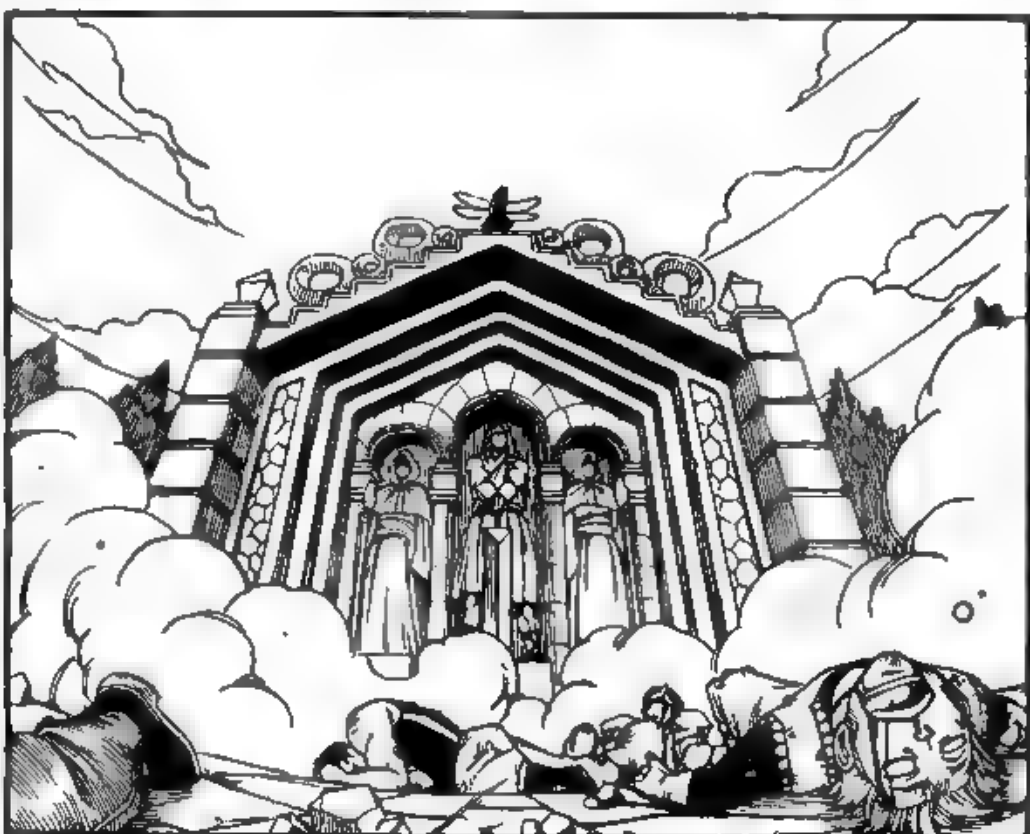






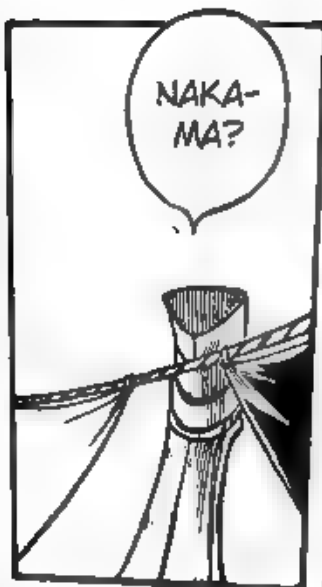


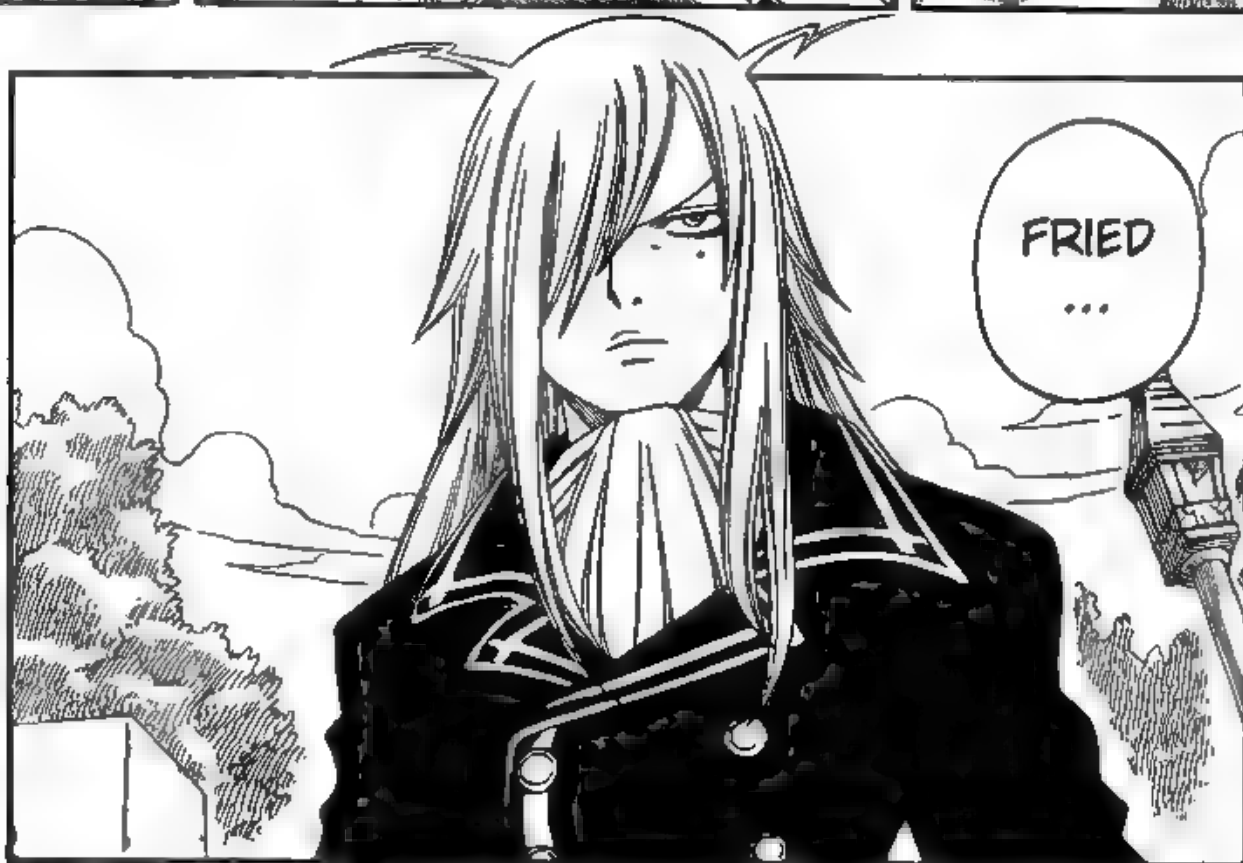
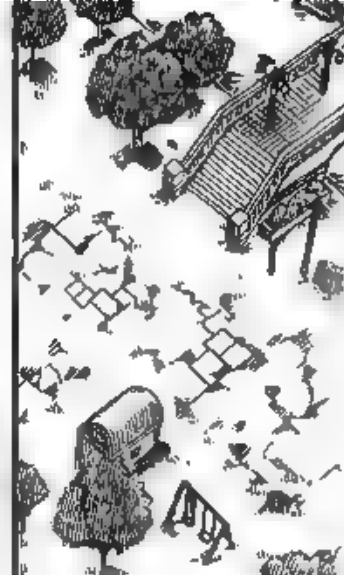
MY, MY...
YOU ARE
WEAK.



AAAHH-
HHHH!

AAAAG-
HHHHH!



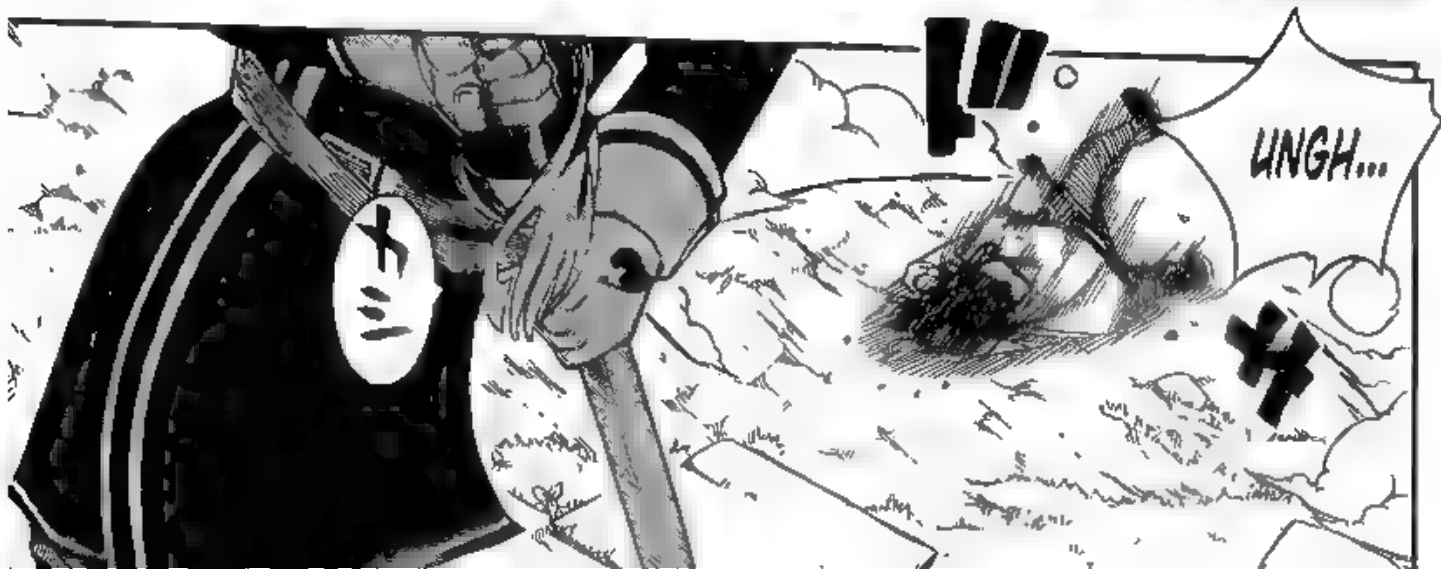


ALL
THE WHILE
TELLING MY-
SELF THAT IT
WAS FOR
THE SAKE OF
TURNING
VISCA BACK
TO NORMAL
...



THANKS
TO YOUR
ACCURSED
ENCHANT-
MENTS
.....
I HAVE
BEEN FORCED
TO HURT MY
FRIENDS...





WITHIN THIS ENCHANTMENT, ANYONE WHO USES MAGIC WILL BE DEPRIVED OF OXYGEN



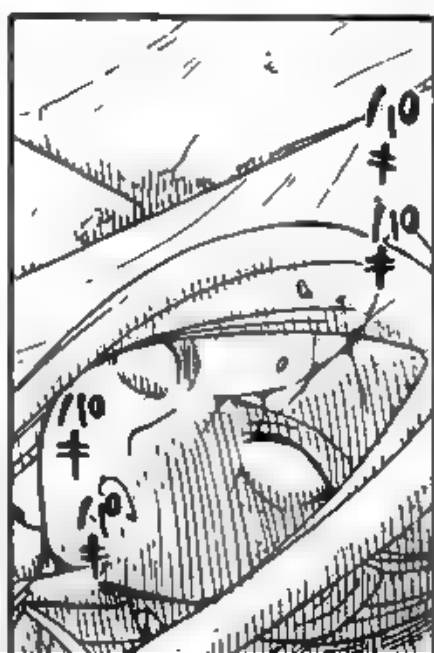
ONCE MY
RULES ARE
UPON YOU, YOU
HAVE NO HOPE
OF DEFEATING
THEIR CREATOR.

I MERELY USE
MY ENCHANTMENTS
TO THEIR GREAT-
EST EFFECT.









むく





PERHAPS IT
HAS SOMETHING
TO DO WITH MY
RIGHT EYE...

THAT, I
DON'T
KNOW
MYSELF
...

OF
COURSE
!!!

SINCE HALF
OF THE MAGIC
WAS TAKEN
IN THROUGH
HER ARTIF
CIAL EYE THE
EFFECT WAS
HALVED!!!



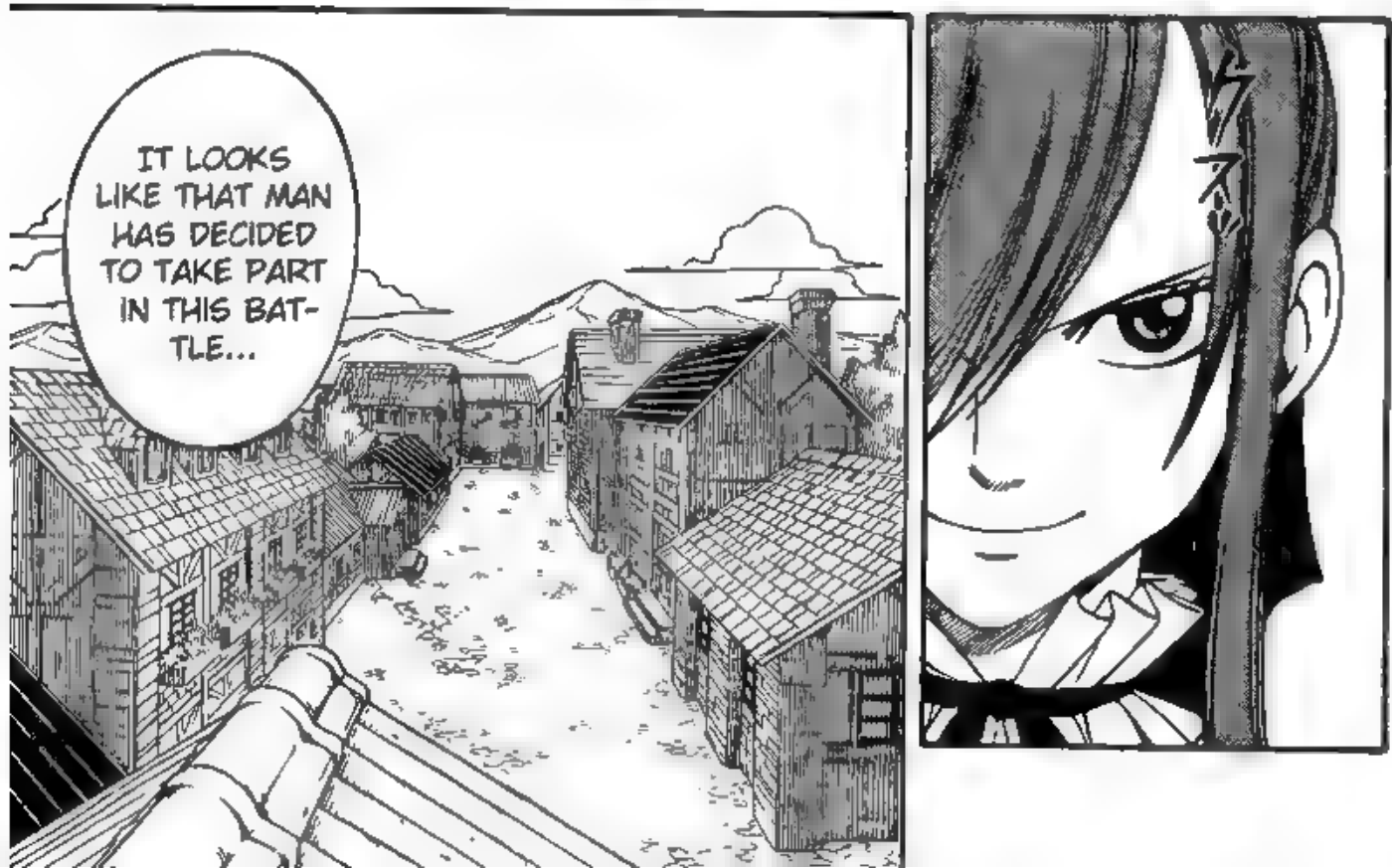
IT'S TIME
TO STRIKE
BACK!!!!

WE
CAN
DO
THIS
!!!!

YEAH...
I COULD
HEAR
EVERY-
THING.

ERZA...
DO YOU
KNOW
WHAT'S
GOING
ON?







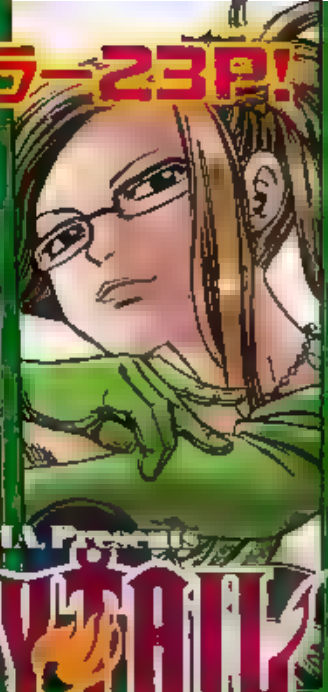
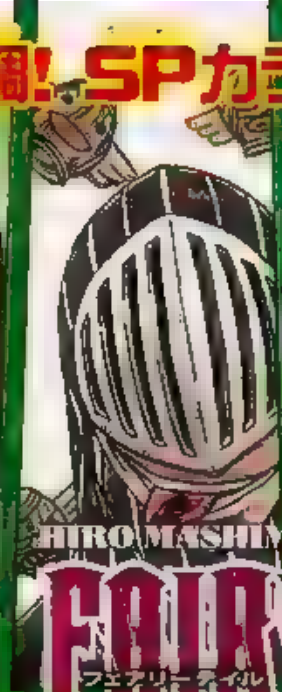
ONE
LAST
CONTEN-
DER FOR
THE TITLE
OF "STRON-
GEST
MEMBER
OF FAIRY
TAIL"

M
I
S
T
G
U
N

NEXT WEEK, THERE'LL BE COLOUR PAGES
AND A SPECIAL 23-PAGE CHAPTER
TO KICK OFF THE COUNTERATTACK!!

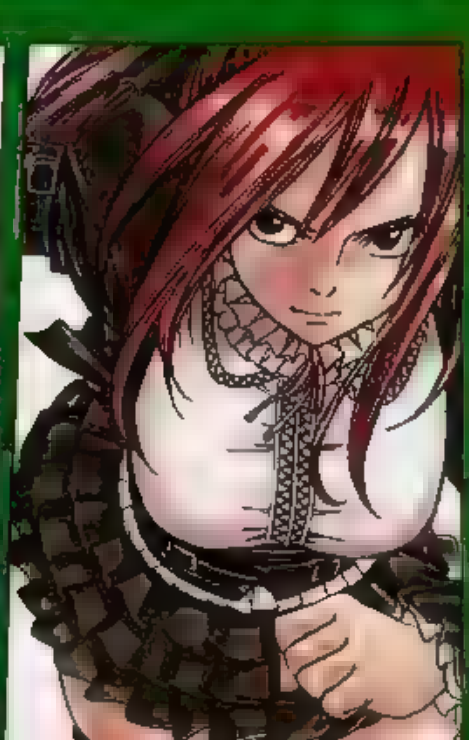
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 112: "BARRAGE SWORDPLAY"

大人気絶好調! SPカラー23P!



HIRO MASHIMA Presents

FAIRY TAIL
フェアリーテイル





今週は2本立て!

なんとFT&ヤンメカの“一心同体合作漫画”が実現!

夢の共演はP369から!! みんな読んでね!!

真島ヒロ

フェアリーテイル

第112話 洞窟剣闘

KC0 巻~12巻、大ヒット発売中!

最新第3巻は12月7日発売 初版限定で特製「ニールのオマケ」がつきます!
月刊少年ライバルでも モンスター...を収録! 海外でも
最新KC第3巻は2月4日発売! こちらも...

500
No.51
FT&YM

CENTRAL
MAGNOLIA,
CALDIA CAT-
HEDRAL

[illegible]

**FELT-50000
FUEL-50000
FUEL-50000**

INCLUDING ME, THAT MAKES ALL THREE OF FAIRY TAIL'S TOP FIGHTERS.

ERZA REVIVED,
AND MISTGLIN IS
HERE, HUH...



YEAH, THIS
IS WHAT A
FESTIVAL
SHOULD
BE LIKE!



ALL THESE GUYS
FROM YOUR GUILD
HAVE BEEN GETTING
IN FIGHTS ABOUT THE
PLACE AND CAUSING
ALL SORTS OF TROU-
BLE...

ERZA-CHAN,
WHAT'RE YOU
DOING OUT
HERE IN THAT
GETUP?



CUT
DOWN
ON THE
FIGHTING
DOWN
A BIT,
OKAY--?

'COURSE
WE WILL!

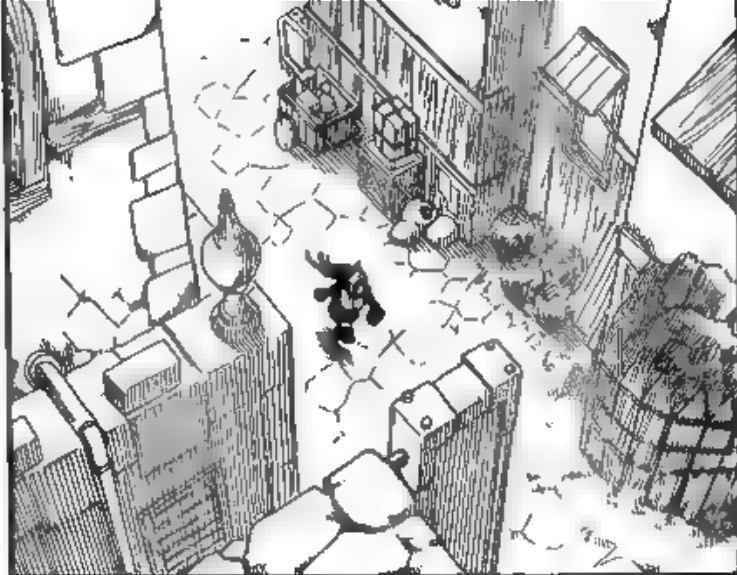
WELL, LOOK
FORWARD
TO THE BIG
EVENT!



THAT'S SOME
PRETTY WEIRD
PREPARA-
TIONS...



I MUST APOLO-
GISE - WE'RE
JUST GETTING
READY FOR THE
FANTASIA
PARADE.





NOW, JUST
HOW DID YOU
MANAGE TO
DE-PETRIFY
YOURSELF?

WELL, NOT
THAT IT
MATTERS.

THINGS
WILL BE
MORE FUN
THIS WAY.



YOU
REALLY
IRRITATE
ME...

CALLING
YOUR-
SELF "TI-
TANIA"...

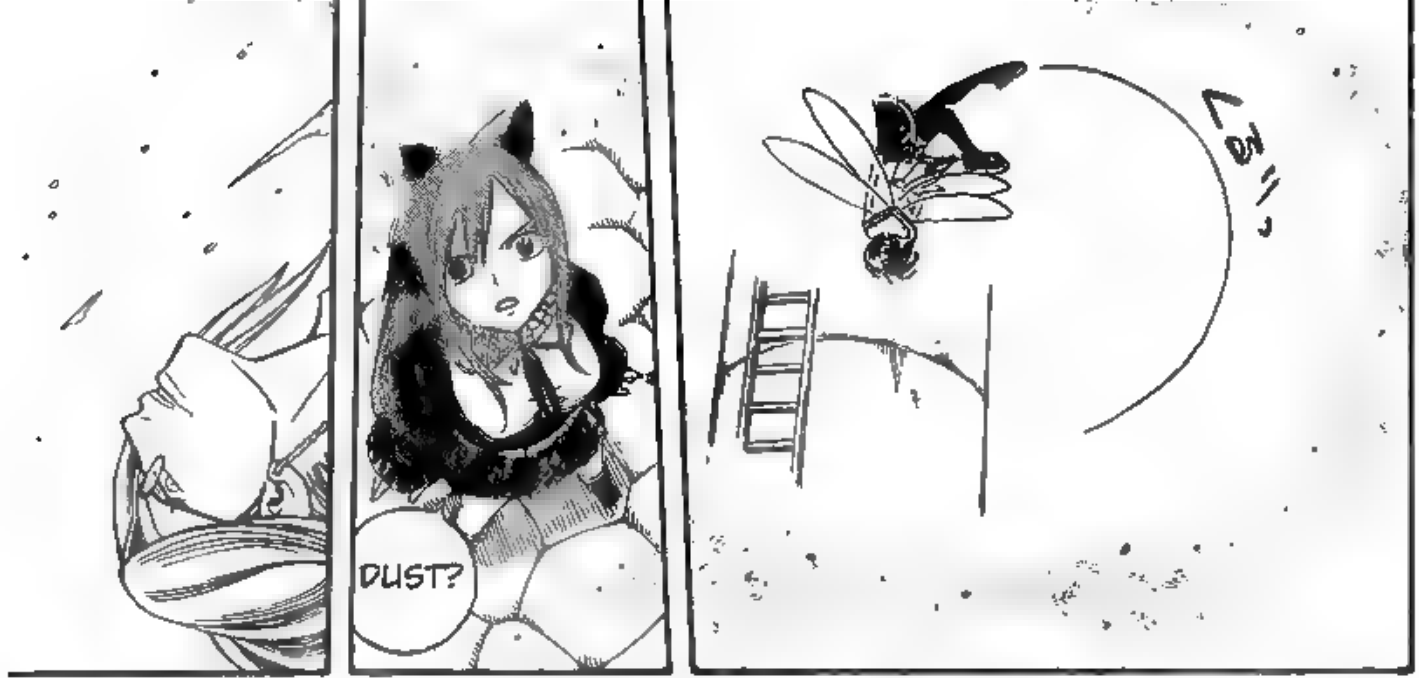


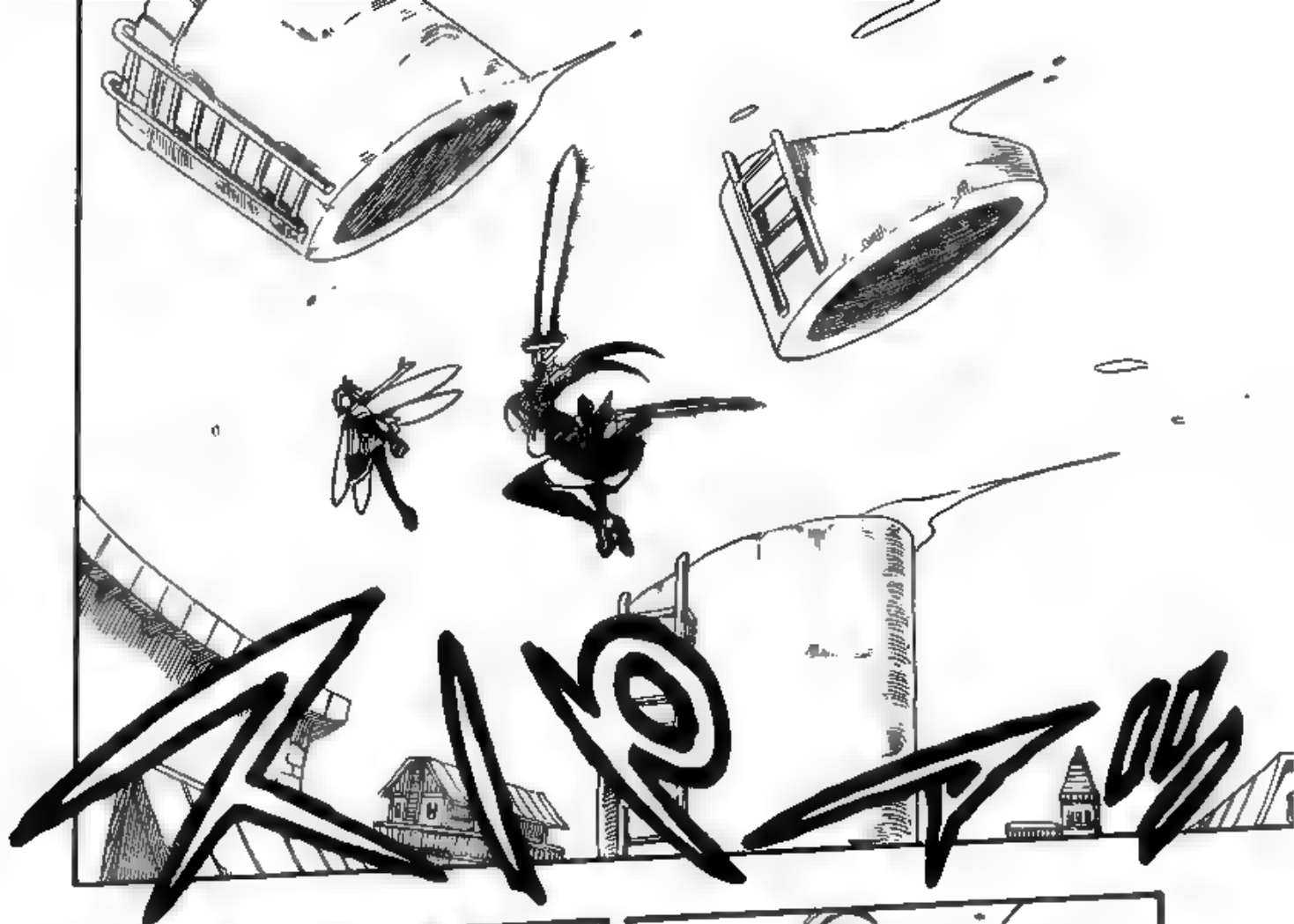
EVER-
GREEN...

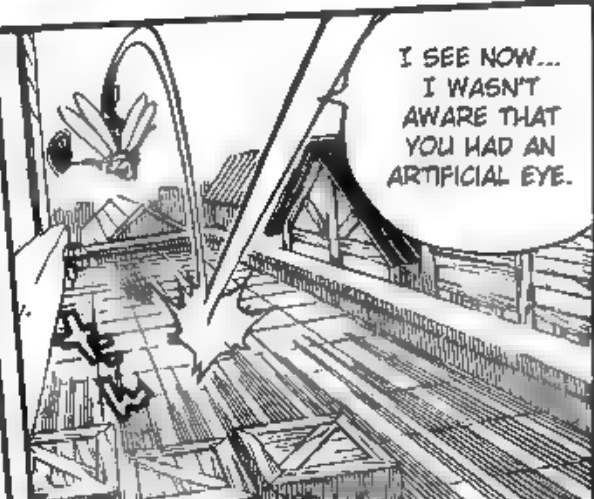


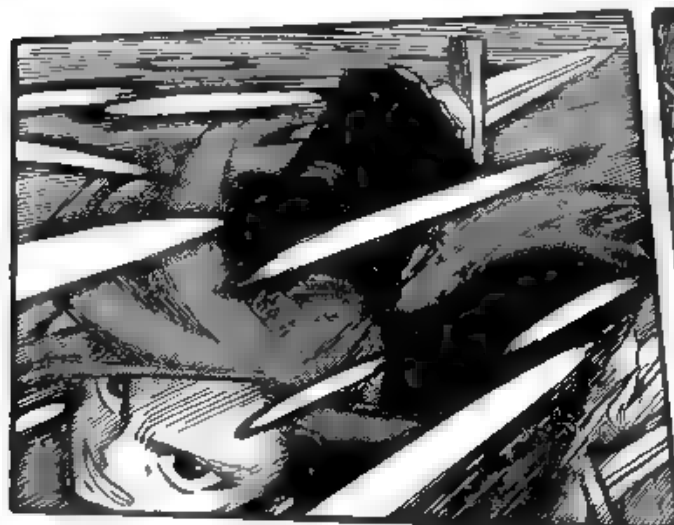
...
QUEEN
OF THE
FAIRIES
!!!

I AM THE
ONLY...















Agh!

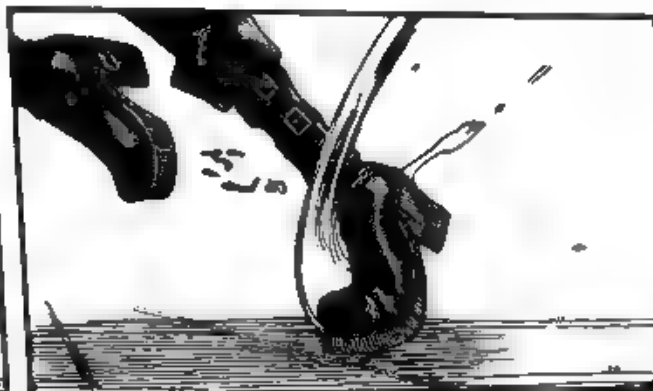


Ungh...

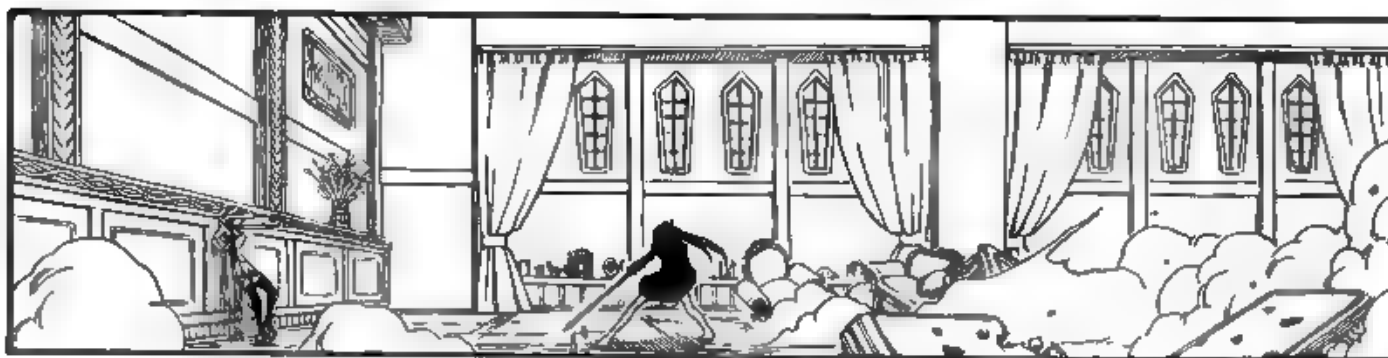


FROM NOW ON,
THE NAME OF TITANIA
BELONGS TO ME!!! I
AM THE ONE TRUE
FAIRY!!!!

A
ha
ha
ha
ha
!!!



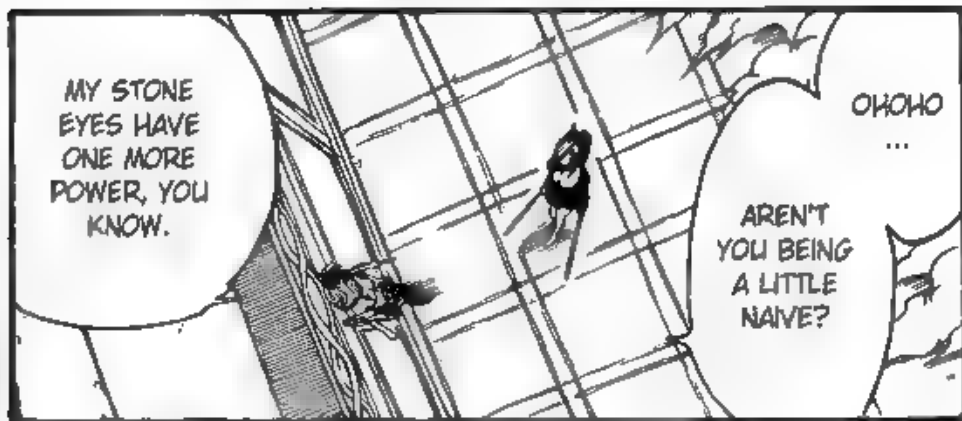
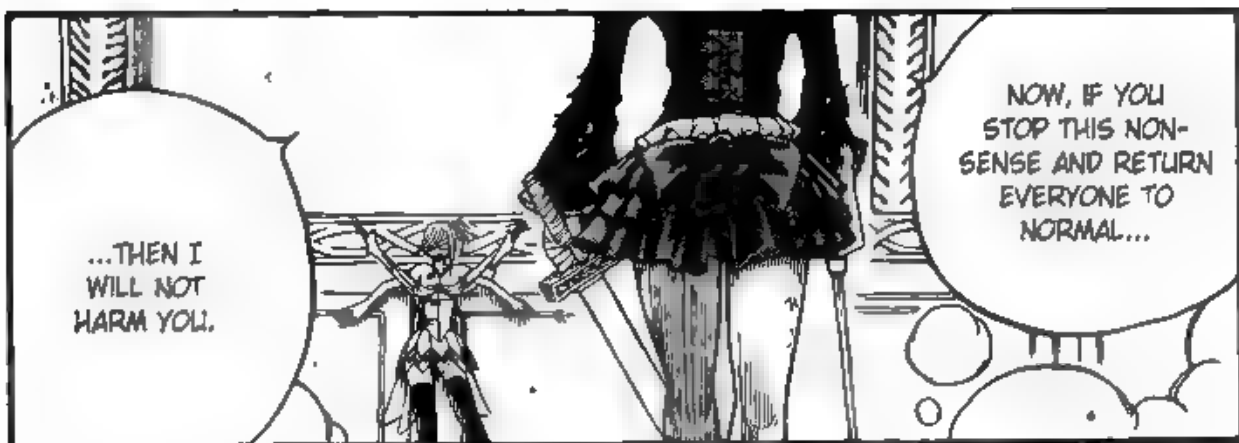




IF YOU
WANT TO CALL
YOURSELF TITANIA,
THEN BY ALL MEANS
FEEL FREE; I DON'T
EVEN KNOW WHO
GAVE ME THAT NAME
IN THE FIRST
PLACE.



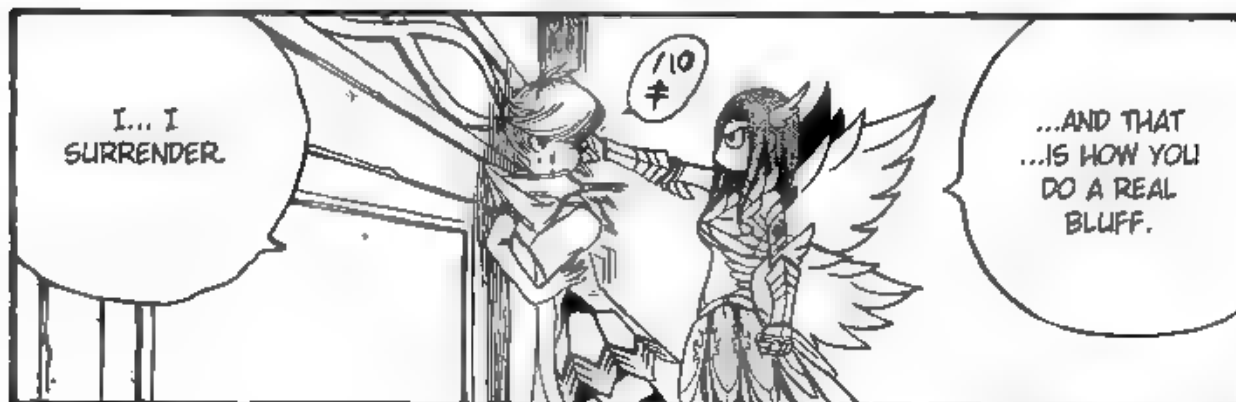
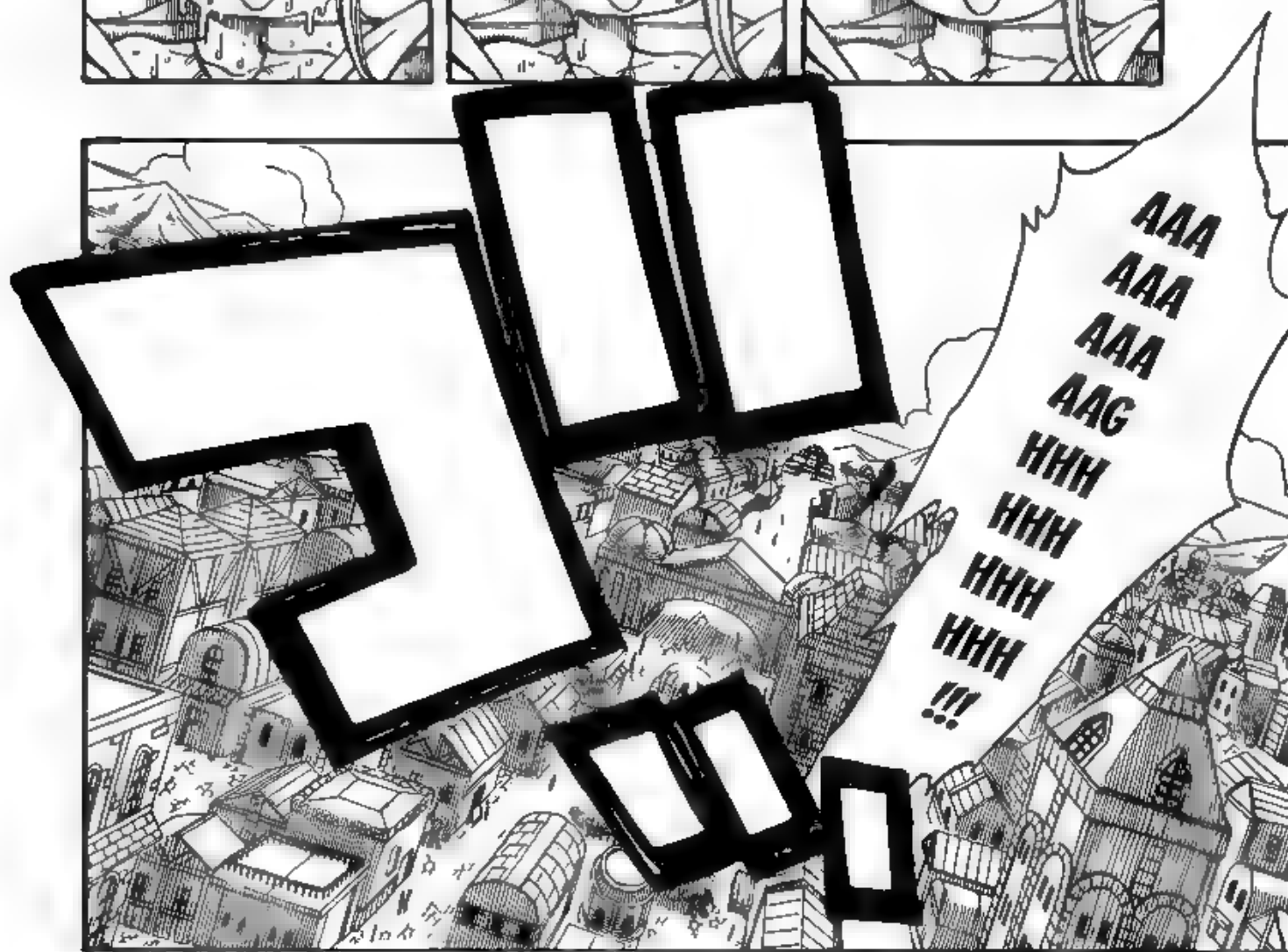
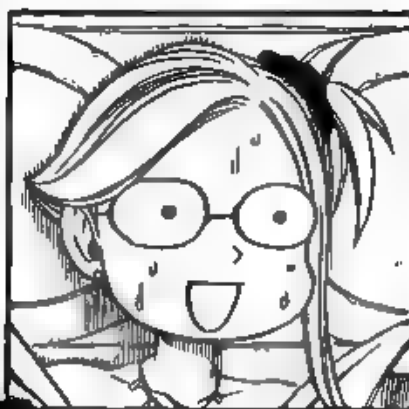
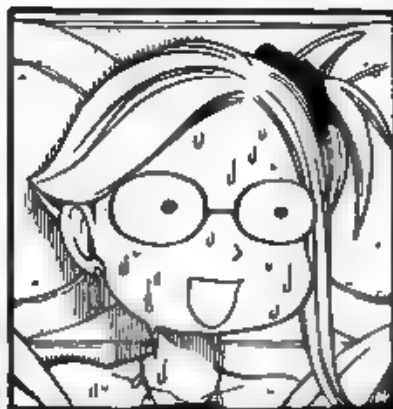
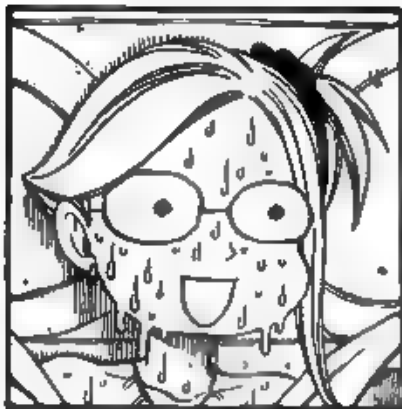
YOU MAY BE
INTOLERABLE, BUT
YOU ARE STILL A
MEMBER OF FAIRY
TAIL, AND I WILL
HONOUR THAT.



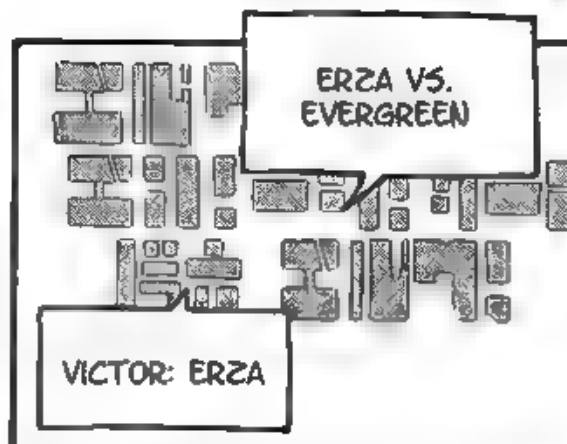
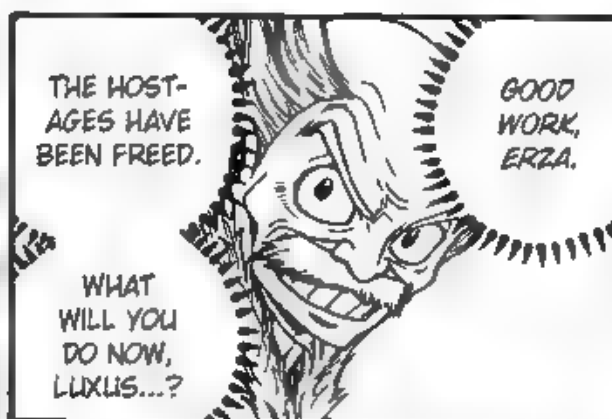
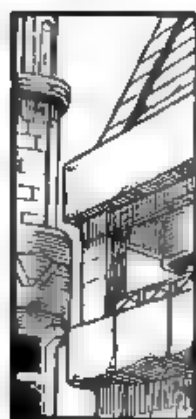


I see.

If you feel
winning or losing
is more important
than your own life,
then so be it.







LUXUS IN A FRENZY...! HIS TRUMP CARD STOLEN... WHAT NOW?!



FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

FRANKY-HOUSE SCANLATION

CHAPTER 118 HALL OF THUNDER

APPARENTLY HE
SHAVED HIS
HEAD TO FREE
HIMSELF FROM
WORRY ABOUT
LOSING HAIR IN
FUTURE.



NOTES:

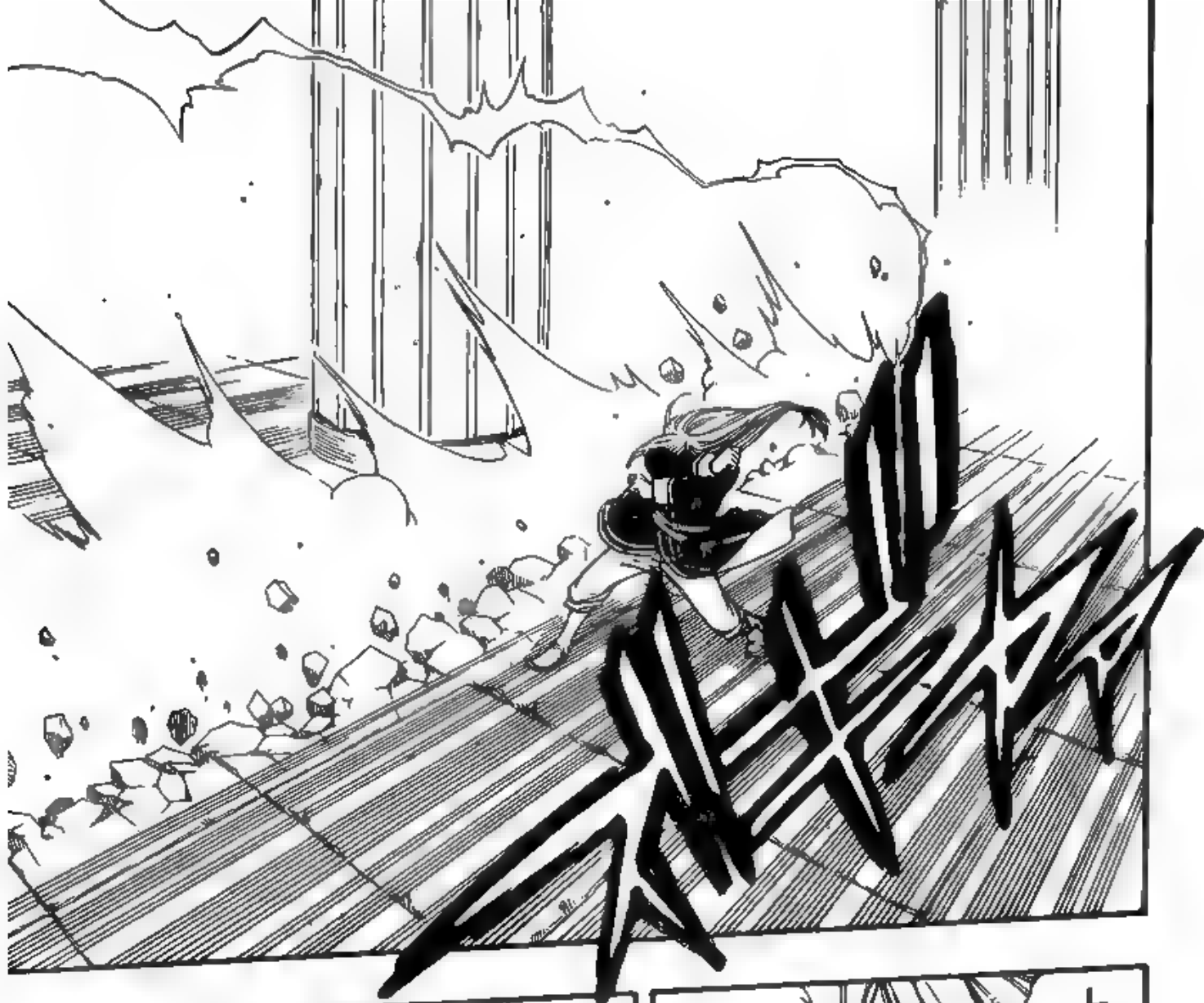
HIS APPEARANCE IS A STARK CONTRAST TO HIS RATHER NARCIS-SISTIC NAME. BEFORE JOINING FAIRY TAIL, HE WORKED PART TIME AT A SUSHI RESTAURANT, BUT HE WAS JUST TOO PERFECT FOR THE JOB, AND HIS MANAGER ASKED HIM NEVER TO QUIT, SO HE DID. HIS EARTH MAGIC ALLOWS HIM TO MULTIPLY HIS STRENGTH BY BEATING THE GROUND WITH HIS STICKS LIKE A DRUM. INDEED, HE SEEMS TO LIKE DRUMS A FEW DAYS AGO, DURING ONE OF MIRA'S PERFORMANCES, HE JUST COULDN'T CONTAIN HIMSELF, AND BURST IN WITH SOME DRUMMING OF HIS OWN. HIS DREAM IS TO BECOME A PRODUCER FOR AN IDOL.

RUMOURS
HAVE
IT HE MAY
HAVE AN
INCREDIBLY
CUTE
GIRLFRIEND...
OR HE
MAY NOT...!

AND A
CERTAIN
MANGA-KA
MAY HAVE
BEEN
RATHER
TAKEN
ABACK
UPON
BEING
INTRO-
DUCED TO
THIS GIRL-
FRIEND.
OR HE MAY
NOT!!

HIRO MASHIMA







...BUT EITHER WAY, IT'S ALL OVER NOW. NOW THAT ALL OF YOU ARE DE-PETRIFIED, LUXUS CAN'T POSSIBLY KEEP UP THIS RIDICULOUS GAME ANY LONGER.



LUXUS PULLED A THING LIKE THAT?

THE "BATTLE OF FAIRY TAIL"?!



DAMN YOU, LUXUS... YOU'VE GONE TOO FAR THIS TIME...!

OH, YOU CAN BE SURE I'LL GIVE HIM A PROPER SEEING TO LATER!



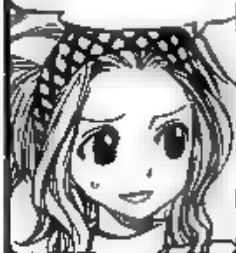
THAT'S RIGHT!! LUXUS HAD BETTER SEE SOME PUNISHMENT FOR THIS; WE CAN'T SIMPLY TOLERATE IT!

STILL... WHAT ABOUT EVERYONE WHO WAS CAUGHT IN FRIED'S TRAPS AND GOT SERIOUSLY HURT...?



HOLD IT A SECOND

I'M... NOT
SURE I
AGREE, BUT...

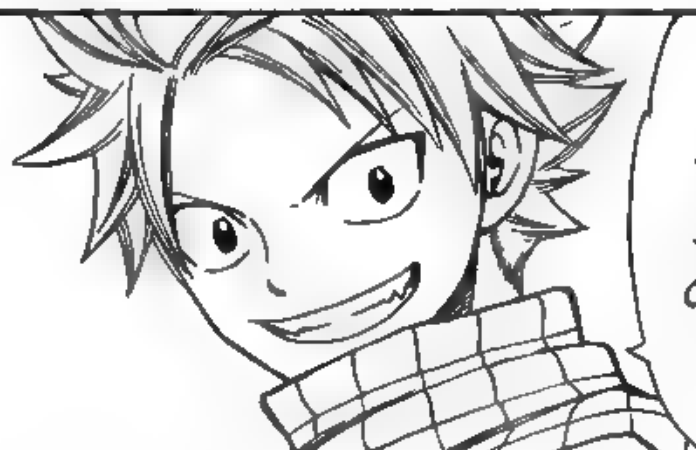


BUT THERE'S
NOTHING WRONG
WITH HIS BASIC
IDEA OF FINDING
OUT WHO'S THE
STRONGEST IN
FAIRY TAIL, IS
THERE?



HERE'S THE
THING... I'VE
GOTTA ADMIT IT
WAS A BIT
SCREWED-UP OF
LUXUS TO FORCE
EVERYONE INTO
SITUATIONS WHERE
THEY HAD TO
FIGHT AGAINST
EACH OTHER...

OLD
MAN.



ALL I'M
SAYING IT...
DON'T BE
TOO HARSH
ON THE GUY,
YEAH?

Wha-
aaa?!!!

LET'S START
THE BATTLE OF
FAIRY TAIL,
ROUND 2!!! WHO
WANTS TO TRY
ME, HUH---?!!!!

ENOO-
OOUGH
!!!



YOU'RE
REALLY
SOME-
THING
SOME-
TIMES--

NATSU...



SO,
YEAH
...

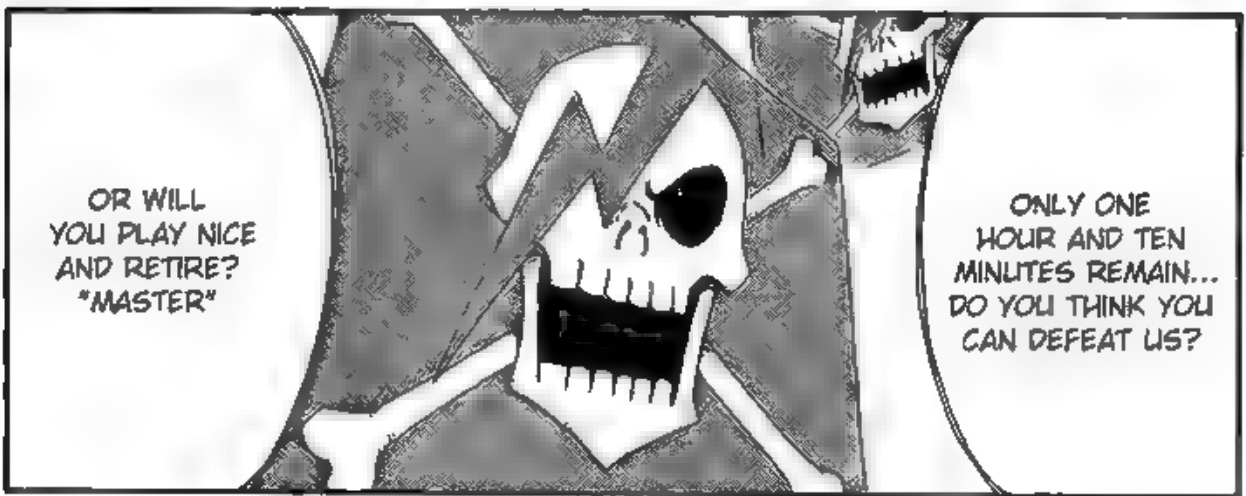


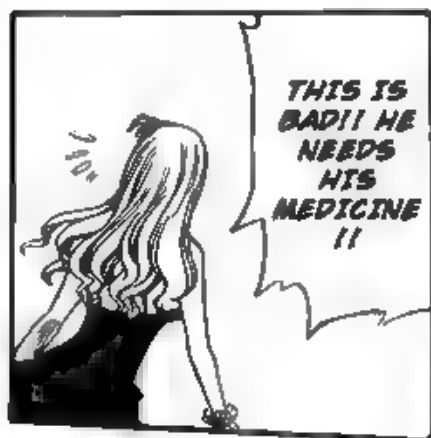


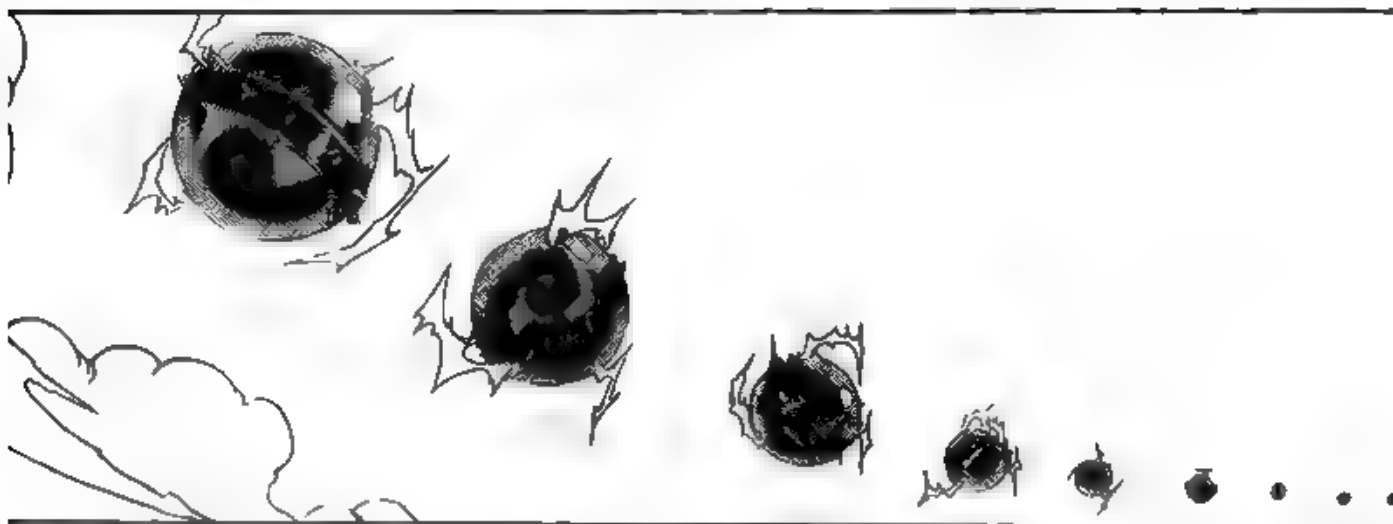
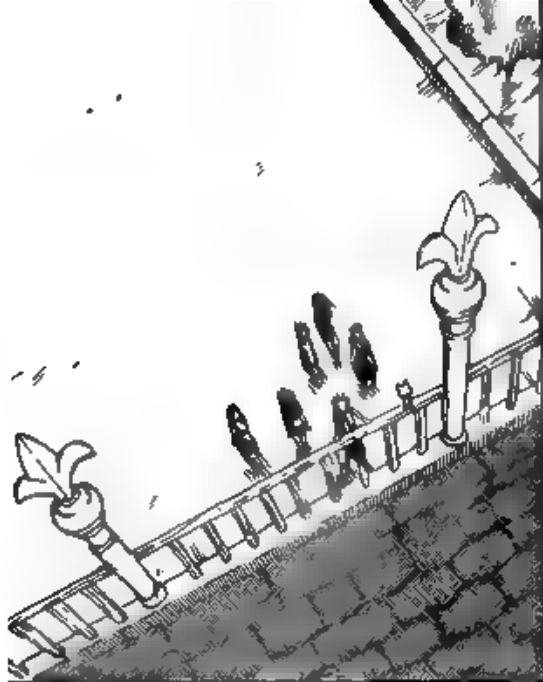
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1) I WAS SAD TO HEAR ABOUT FRANK NAGAI PASSING AWAY. I ALWAYS LOVED HIS BASS VOICE. JUST LIKE MIZUNO HARUO EARLIER THIS YEAR. IT FEELS ALMOST LIKE LOSING A FRIEND. I PRAY THAT HE MIGHT REST IN PEACE.

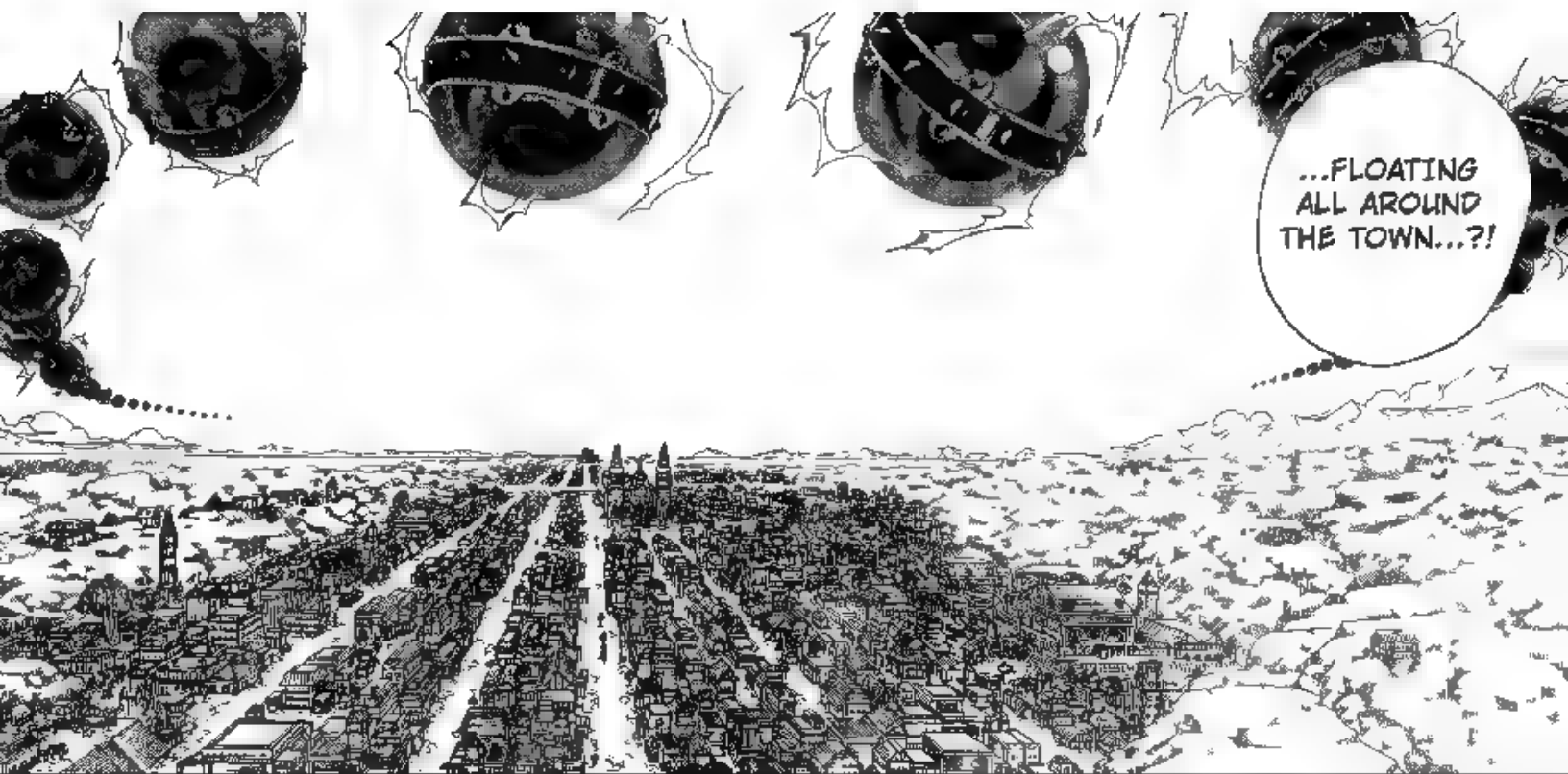












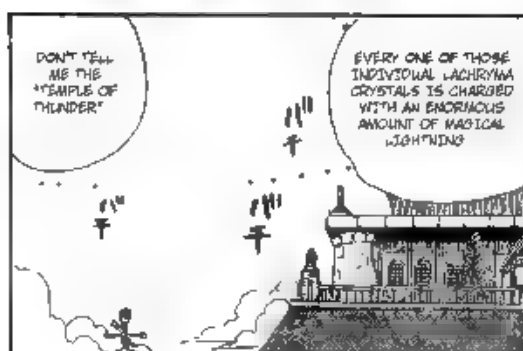
THE TOWN
WOULD BE
ENVELOPED IN
A STORM OF
LIGHTNING
STROKES



WAIT WHAT
WOULD
HAPPEN IF
THOSE
THINGS
DISCHARGED
??

AND IF THAT
"BALL" IS
MABAOLIA
TOWN...

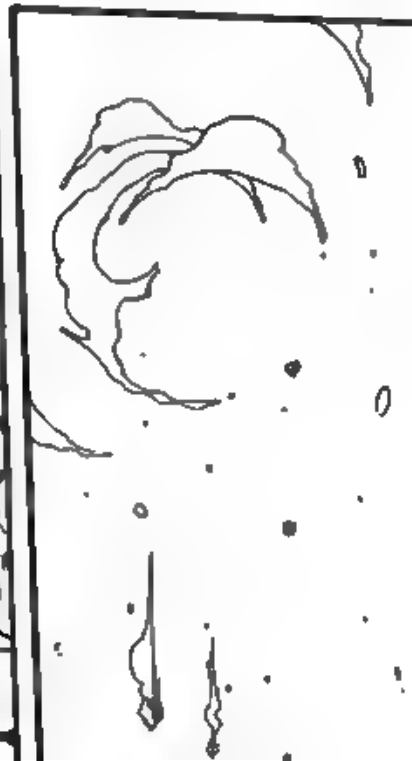
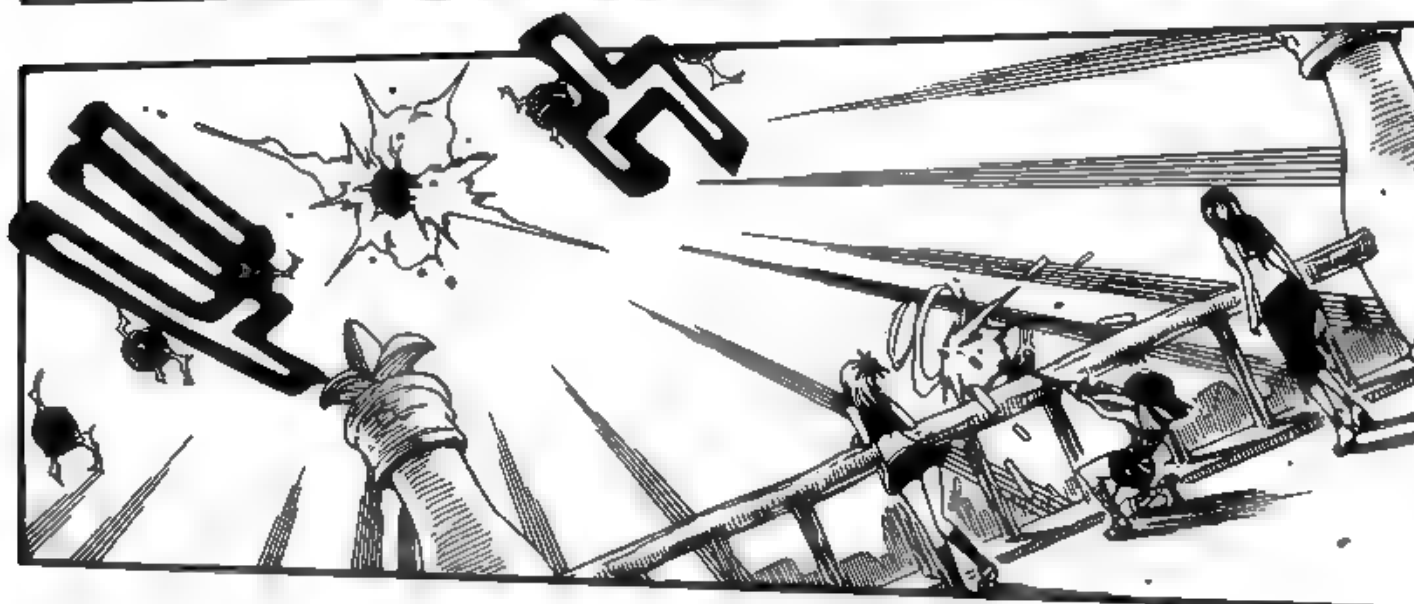
...MEANS
EXACTLY WHAT
IT SOUNDS
LIKE... A
PALACE OF
LIGHTNING...?

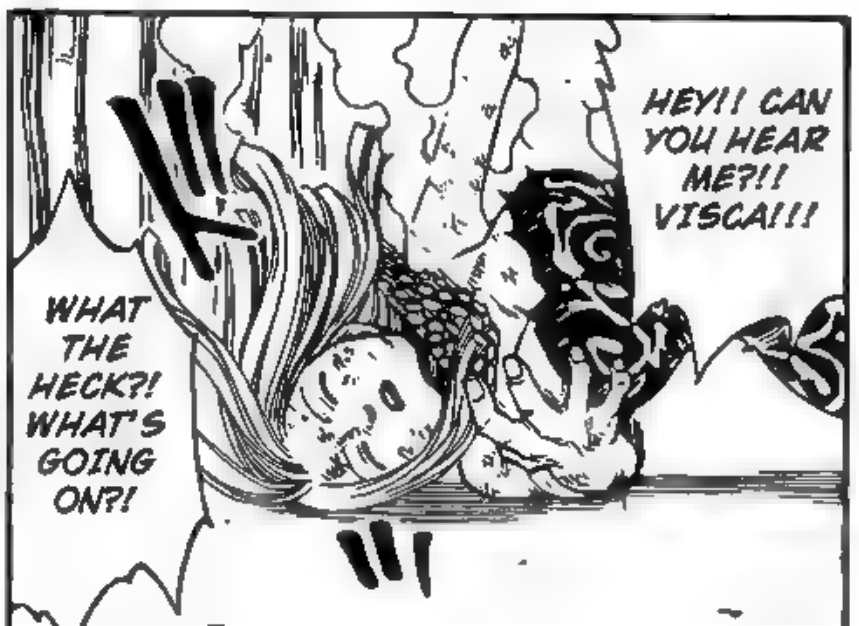


DON'T TELL
ME THE
"TEMPLE OF
THUNDER"

EVERY ONE OF THOSE
INDIVIDUAL LACHRYMA
CRYSTALS IS CHARGED
WITH AN ENORMOUS
AMOUNT OF MAGICAL
LIGHTNING









IN OTHER
WORDS, IF WE
ATTACK THOSE
THINGS, WE JUST
END UP ATTACKING
OURSELVES!

HUHP!

THOSE LACHRYMA
ARE ENCHANTED WITH
A FORM OF MAGIC
THAT LINKS ANY
DAMAGE DONE TO IT
BACK TO THE
ATTACKER.



THERE ARE
STILL TWO OF
THE RAIJIN-
SHUU LEFT!!
BE CAREFUL,
EVERYONE!!!



I'LL TRY AND
EVACUATE AS
MANY OF THE
TOWNSPEOPLE
AS I CAN!!

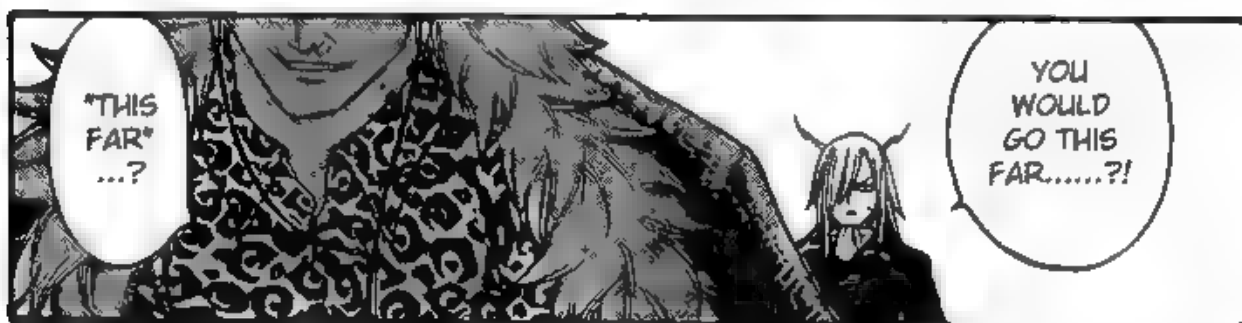
THERE'S
NOTHING FOR IT
BUT TO TAKE
OUT LUXUS
HIMSELF!!
LET'S GO!!!


AT THIS
RATE,
EVERY-
BODY
IN THE
TOWN...!



HOW'S
THAT, OLD
MAN?!!!
MY NEW
HOSTAGES...
ARE THE
ENTIRE
POPULATION
OF THIS
TOWN!!!!

HA
HA
HA
HA
HA
!!!!



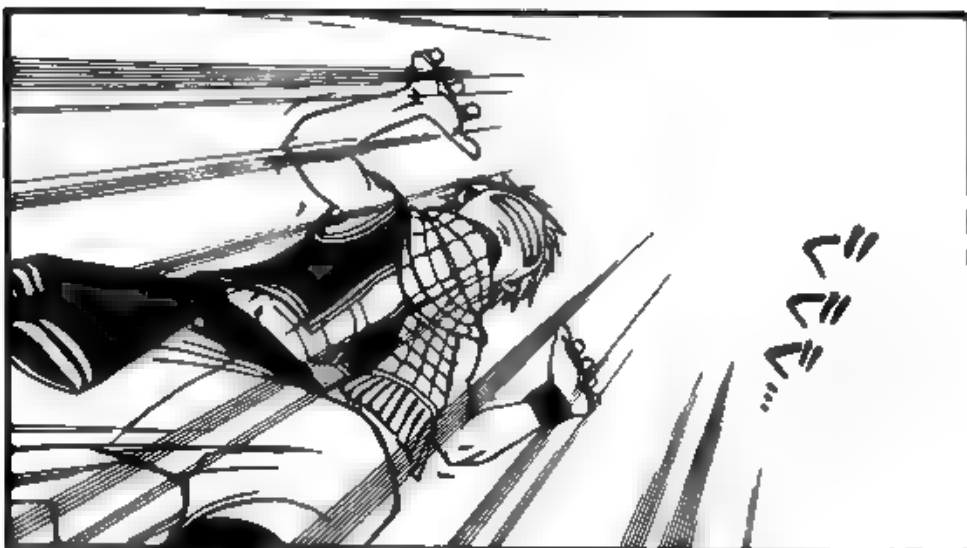
A black and white manga-style illustration. The top panel shows a close-up of a character's face, likely a man with spiky hair, shouting with a wide-open mouth and intense eyes. The bottom panel shows a close-up of a character's face, likely a woman with long, flowing hair, shouting with a wide-open mouth and intense eyes. The background is filled with stylized, jagged lines representing sound or movement.

**IT'S
NOT OVER
UNTIL ONE
SIDE OR
THE OTHER
IS OBLIT-
ERATED
COM-
PLETELY
!!!**

**THIS IS A
BATTLE!!!!**

**GIVE IT
UP AL-
READY,
LUXUS
!!!!**

**NATSU,
CALM
DOWN!**



**DAMMIT!!!
THERE'S
EVEN AN
INVISIBLE
WALL ALL
THE WAY
UP HERE?!!**

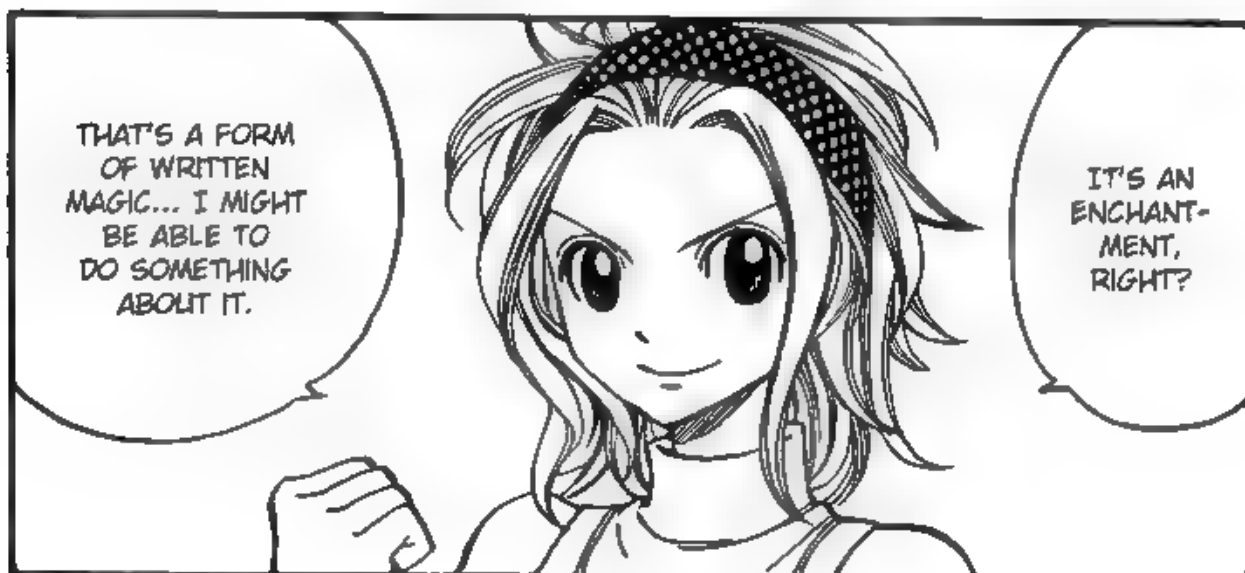
**LIKE HELL
I CAN DO
THAT!!!**

**COME ON,
GET BACK
UP HERE.**



**THAT'S A FORM
OF WRITTEN
MAGIC... I MIGHT
BE ABLE TO
DO SOMETHING
ABOUT IT.**

**IT'S AN
ENCHANT-
MENT,
RIGHT?**





NO MATTER THE TROUBLES OR ADVERSITY,
IF YOU JUST KEEP LOOKING ONWARD,
A PATH WILL OPEN UP BEFORE YOU!!

**SERI-
OUSLY,
LEVI?!!**

I... I
BELIEVE
THAT THE
TWO OF YOU
HAVE WHAT
IT TAKES TO
STOP LUXUS!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 114: "LOVE SMASHES THROUGH ALL BARRIERS"



フェアリーテイル



HIRO MASHIMA

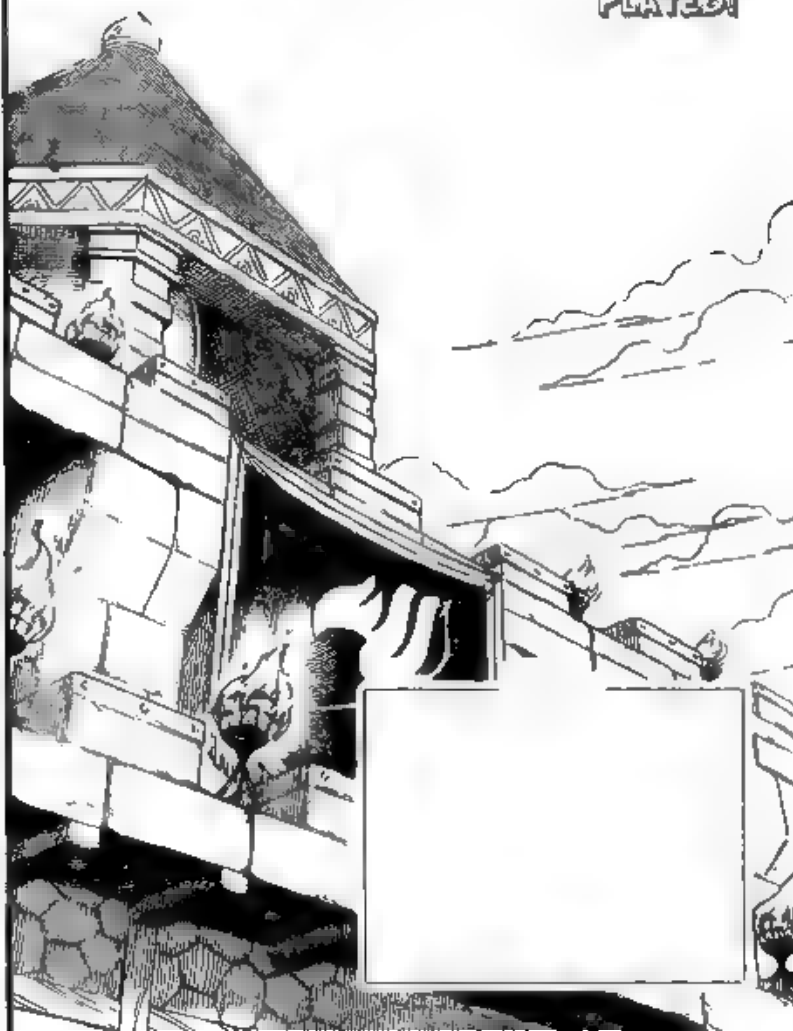


HOW CAN
THIS EVIL
BE WIPED
OUT FOR
GOOD
...P!

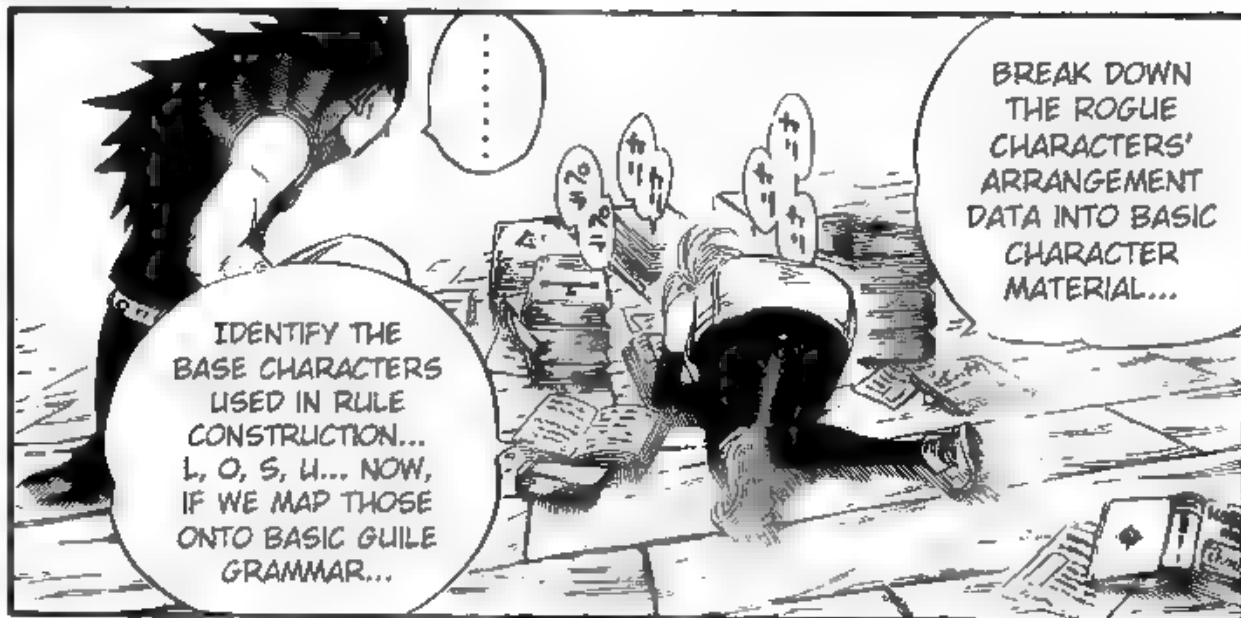
NATSU
AND
GAXILLE
ARE STILL
UNABLE
TO JOIN
THE
FIGHT
!!!

THE NEW
'HOSTAGE':
THE ENTIRE
TOWN!!

LUXUS'
TERRIBLE
TRUMP
CARD
HAS BEEN
PLAYED!

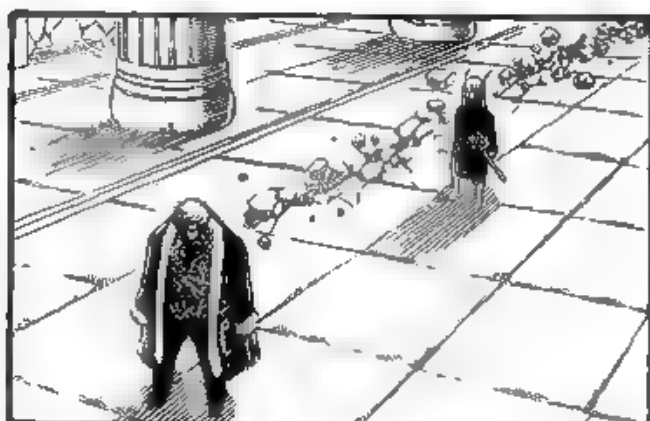
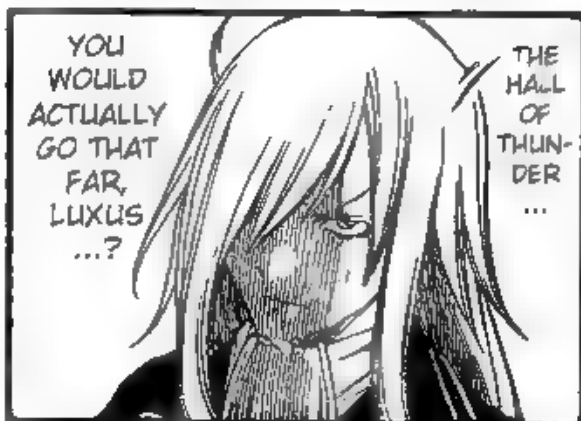


MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): I'M ENJOYING CHRISTINA AGUILERA'S "BEST OF" CD.
I ALSO BOUGHT SOME DUSTBOX AND BENNIE K THIS WEEK.





MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): INCLUDING ONE-SHOT STUFF, I'M WORKING ON FOUR SEPARATE MANGA AT
ONCE RIGHT NOW. I'VE GOT 160 PAGES AND 8 COLOUR ILLUSTRATIONS TO DO THIS MONTH... I'LL DO MY BEST~!





WE
MAY BE
FIGHTING
THEM
RIGHT
NOW, BUT
THEY'RE
STILL
MEMBERS
OF -

KILL
THEM
?!!

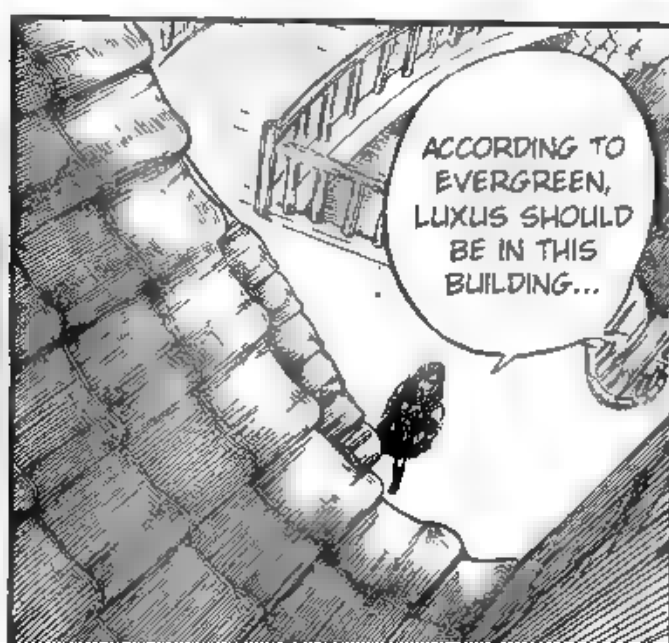


I DON'T
NEED EITHER
OF THEM IN
MY FAIRY TAIL.
FEEL FREE TO
KILL THEM.


SO YOU GET
OUT THERE
AND TAKE OUT
KANA AND THAT
PHANTOM
GIRL.



DID
YOU
NOT
HEAR
MY
OR-
DERS
?!!!!








HMMM... I'VE KNOWN HIM FOR AS LONG AS ANYBODY, BUT RIGHT NOW... IT'S LIKE HE'S CLOSED OFF HIS HEART COMPLETELY...



CAN'T YOU THINK OF ANYWHERE ELSE WHERE LUXUS MIGHT BE?

DAMN!! THERE'S NO SIGN OF HIM ANYWHERE!!



THERE'S AN ENCHANTMENT ON IT - "DURING THE BATTLE OF FAIRY TAIL, THIS MAY ONLY BE USED BY THE MASTER". HONESTLY... THOSE GUYS HAVE REALLY THOUGHT OF EVERYTHING...

AWHH, I SHOULD HAVE PUT ON A JACKET
SO COLD!

WHY CAN'T WE USE THE GUILD MEGA-PHONE...?



...AND THE PLACE IS REALLY, REALLY BUSY.

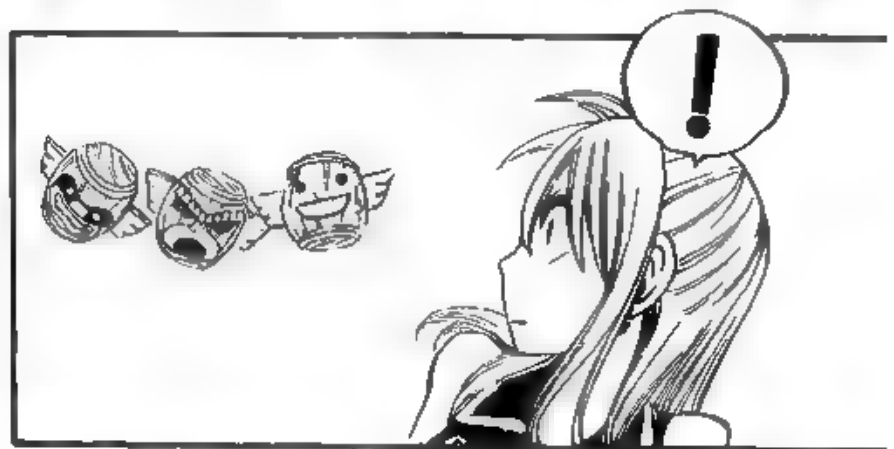
WELL, RIGHT NOW, THANKS TO THE FESTIVAL, THERE ARE TONS OF PEOPLE VISITING FROM OUTSIDE TOWN...

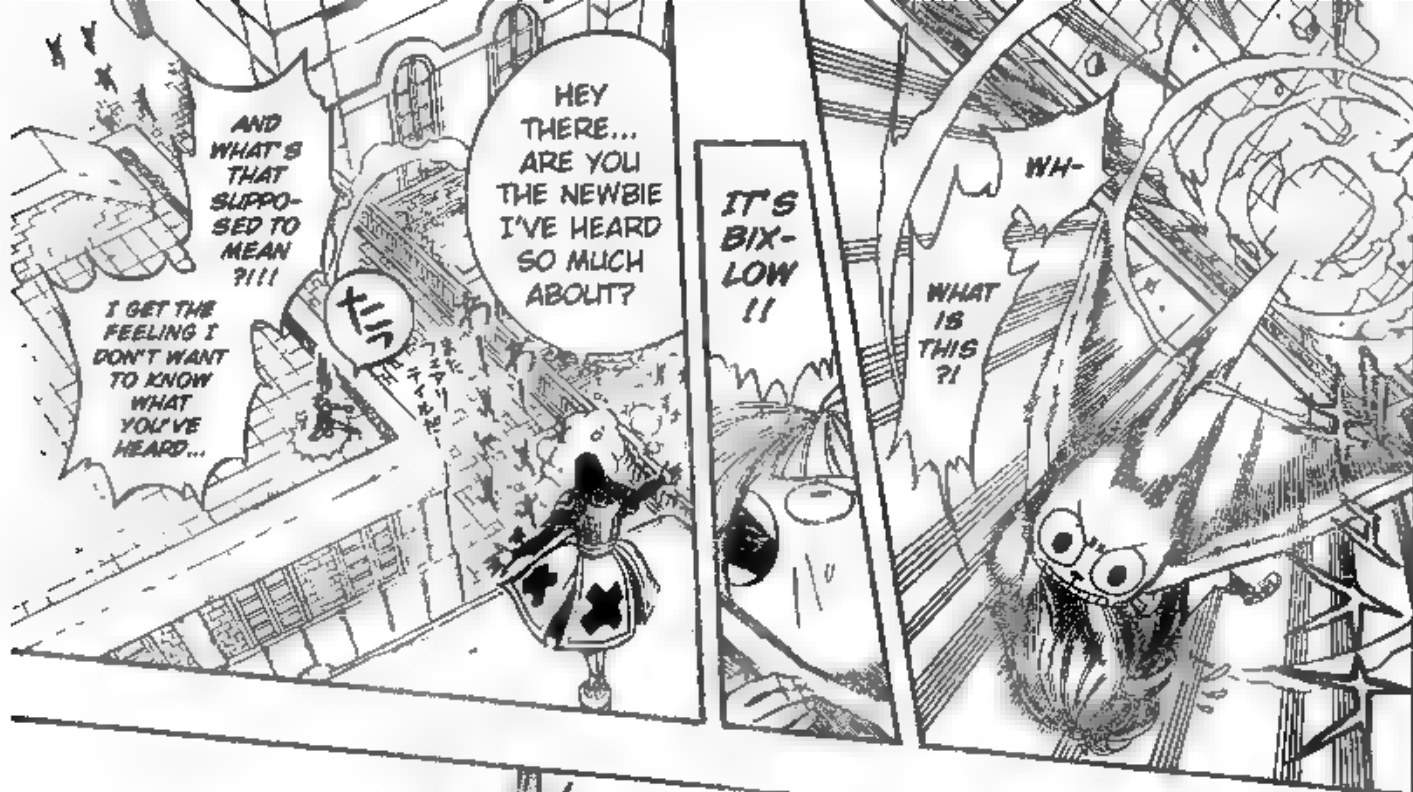


YEAH, ABOUT THAT... I'VE BEEN THINKING MAYBE WE SHOULDN'T, AFTER ALL...

WHY...?

ANYWAY, WE HAVE TO GET THE TOWNSPEOPLE AWAY FROM THIS HALL OF THUNDER!





HEY, I'M SORRY -
I SHOULD
PROBABLY BE A
LITTLE NICER TO
YA SINCE YOU'RE
NEW 'ROUND
THESE PARTS.

BUT SINCE
WE'RE IN THE
MIDDLE OF
THIS GAME
RIGHT NOW,
Y'KNOW...

AGHH!

AAHH!

WHEN
THIS GAME'S
FINISHED,
LUXUS WILL
BE THE NEW
MASTER.

I DON'T
NEED FOR-
GIVENESS
FROM THAT
GUY.

DO YOU AC-
TUALY THINK
THE MASTER IS
GOING TO FOR-
GIVE YOU
PEOPLE FOR
THIS?!

I HAVE
TO DO
SOME-
THING
ABOUT
THOSE
FLYING
THINGS
...

UGH...!



HELLO,
HELLO?
YOU
CAL-
LED?

OPEN,
GATE OF
THE AR-
CHER!!!
SAGIT-
TARIUS
!!!!



TAKE
DOWN
THOSE
FLYING
THINGS, ALL
RIGHT?



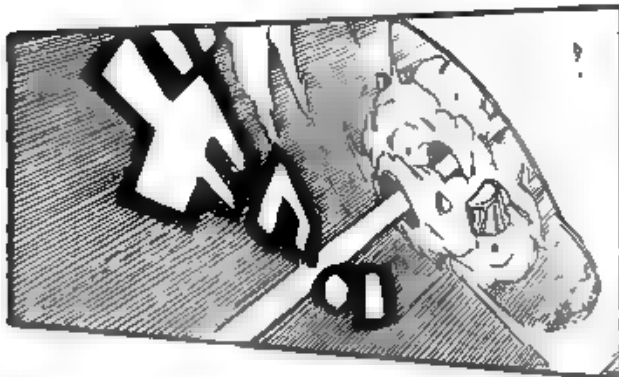
AND YOUR
SPIRITS
ARE CO-
SPLAY
FREAKS
AS WELL
!!!

OH!!!
STELLAR
SPIRIT
MAGIC
?!!

OH,
SHUT
UP!!



HELLO,
HELLO!
ORDERS
RECEIVED
AND UN-
DERSTOOD
!!!





SA-
GITTA-
RIUS
!!!!



HELLO,
HELLO
...?

IT LOOKS
LIKE I MAY
NEED TO
TAKE MY
LEAVE
FOR THE...
MOMENT
...



BIXLOW'S MAGIC
ALLOWS HIM TO
IMPLANT SOULS
INTO DOLLS AND
CONTROL THEM!

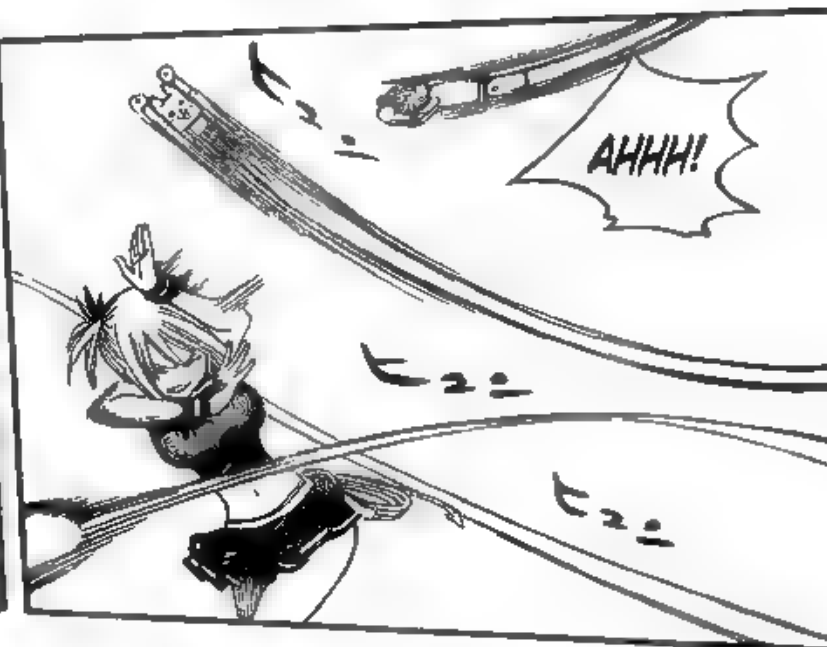
SOULS?!

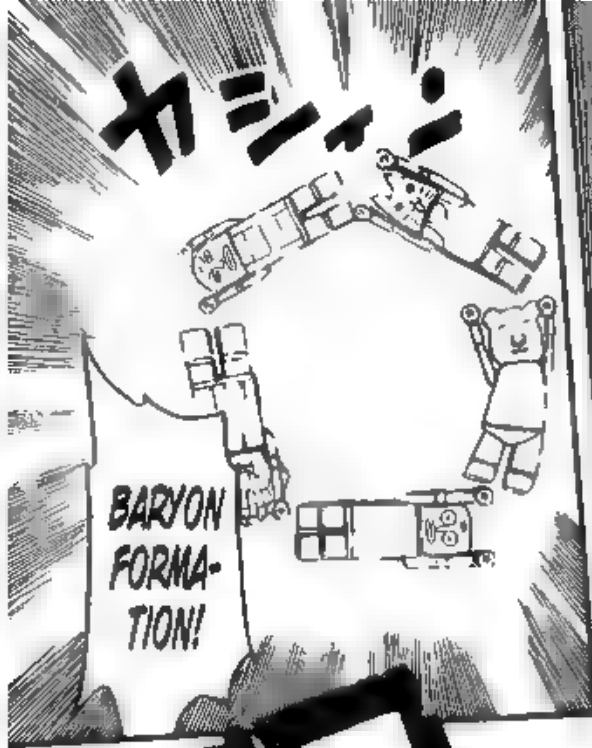
YOU CAN
DESTROY MY
DOLLS ALL
YOU LIKE,
BUT IT WON'T
STOP THE
SOULS WITHIN
THEM THAT I
CONTROL!

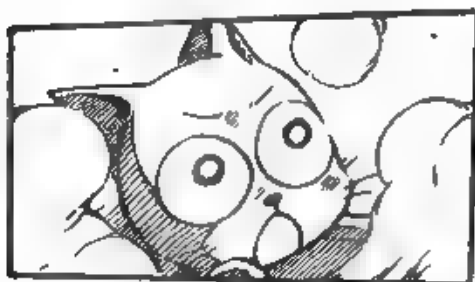
THAT'S
RIGHT~!

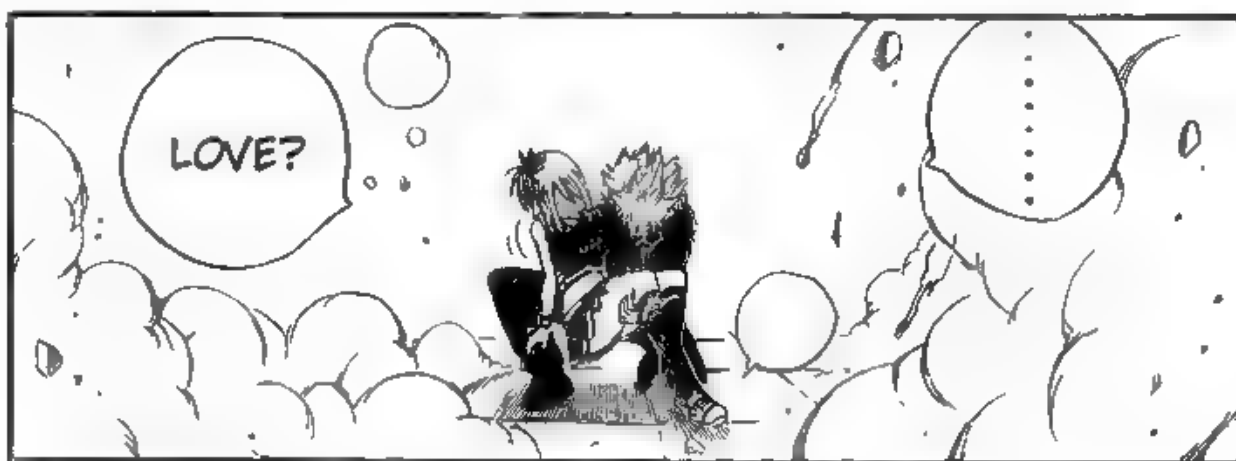


NO
...!!!











IT LOOKS
LIKE IT'S
TIME TO
FULFIL MY
PROMISE.

PICK-UP LINES
ARE A SIGN OF
POWER?! WITH
LOVE AND BONDS
IN HIS HANDS,
THE ULTIMATE(?)
STELLAR SPIRIT,
LOKI, MAKES HIS
APPEARANCE!!

**LOKI
!!!!**

TM: "REGULUS" IS THE NAME OF THE BRIGHTEST STAR IN THE LEO CONSTELLATION,
AND THE KANJI GIVEN TO IT HERE TRANSLATE TO "NON LIGHT" ~

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 115: "REGULUS"

FAIRY TAIL



HIRO MASHIMA

前編まで

エルクの遺体で召喚されていたルーシーは、ついに目覚めた。しかしラクサスの魔法は、このままでは必ずやばかった。母と父の血を継いでいた彼女は、母の魔法を継いで、いつでも人々を救済できるようにすることで、人々を人々にし、バトルの魔法を継いできたのだ。そして、ラクサスの魔法のビックスローの次の魔法はあることかルーシー！
ルーシーは、母の魔法の天ペンテリの魔法、ルーシーを救うべく、母の魔法、ロキの魔法、人の魔法、母の魔法、ビックスローの魔法を継

LOKI !!!

WHY, IF IT ISN'T GOOD OLD LOKI!

WITH HIS LOVE AND LOYALTY FOR LUCY AT HIS SIDE, THE LION KING, LOKI, IS HERE FROM THE STELLAR PLANE!!!

AND WHAT, NOW YOU'RE GONNA BARE YOUR FANGS AT ME EVEN THOUGH I KEPT IT QUIET FOR YOU?

SO YOU WERE A STELLAR SPIRIT AFTER ALL, HUH~?

AHHHH, I ALWAYS HAD A FEELING YOU MIGHT BE...

HMM ?!

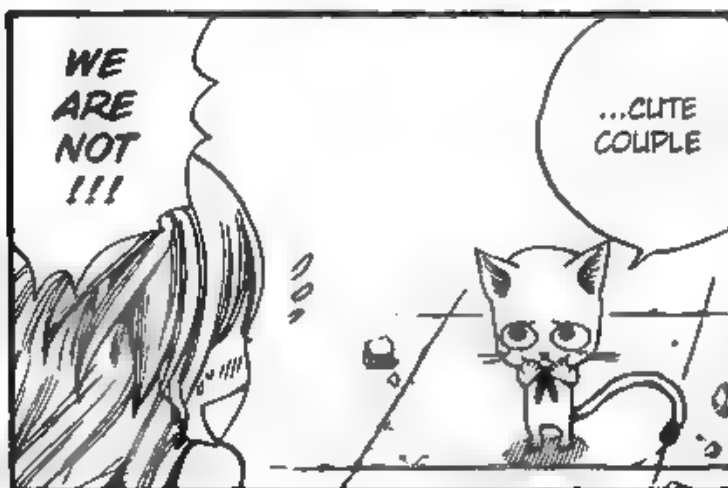
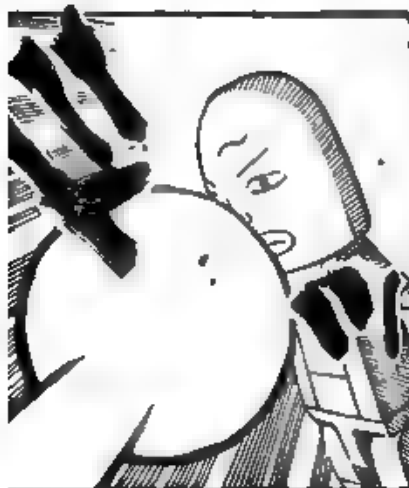
SO... YOU JOINING THE BATTLE OF FAIRY TAIL NOW, HM?

HE KNEW ...?

HE HAS THE ABILITY TO SEE HUMAN SOULS ..









AYE!!

OK!!
LET'S GO,
HAPPY!!



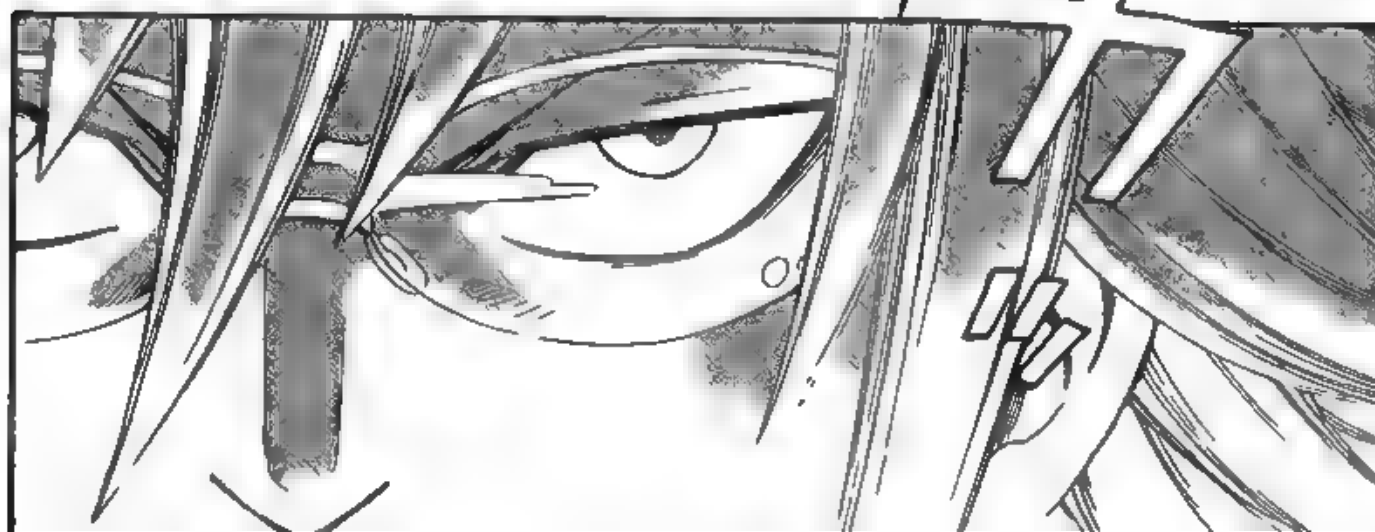
ONCE I'VE
MADE YOU
AN OPENING,
YOU GO FOR
BIXLOW!!!

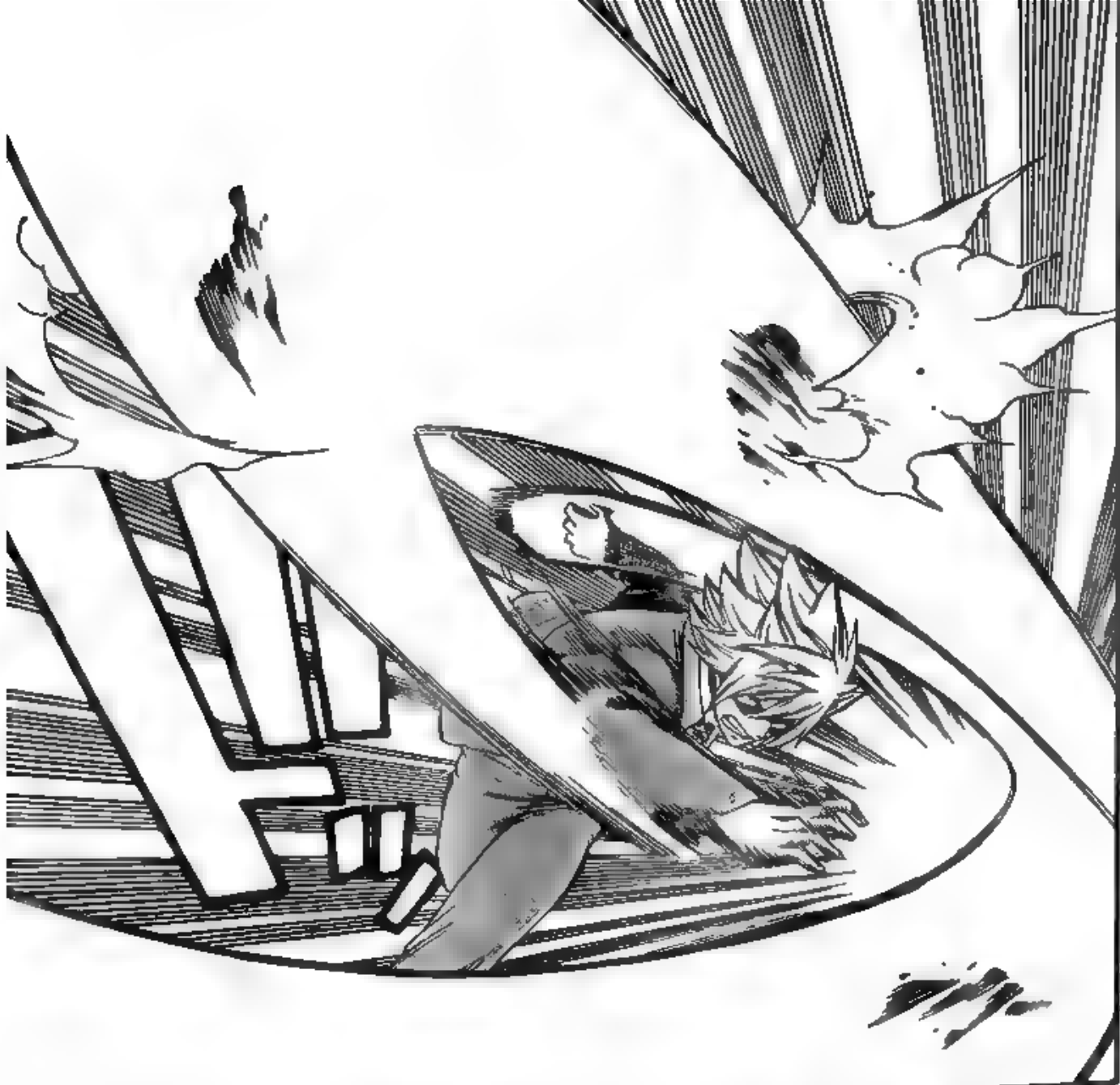
I'LL DEAL
WITH
THOSE
DOLLS
ONE WAY
OR AN-
OTHER!!!



...
GRANT ME
YOUR STRENGTH!

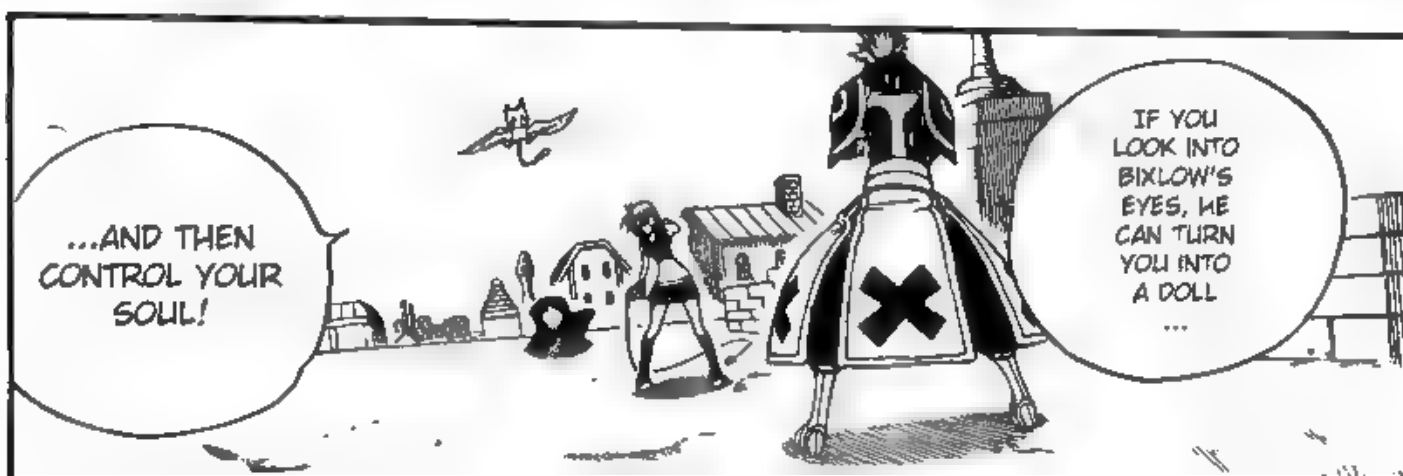
O REGU-
LUS...

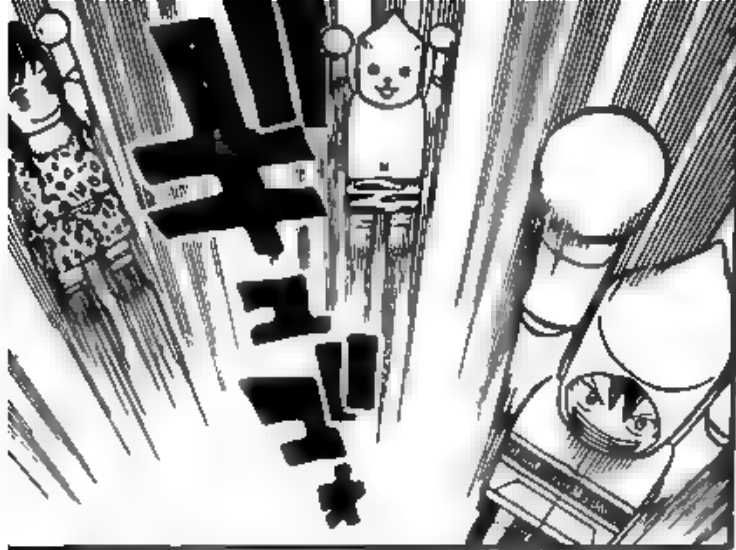














MAGIC LIKE
THIS...





AND
ANY-
WAY...



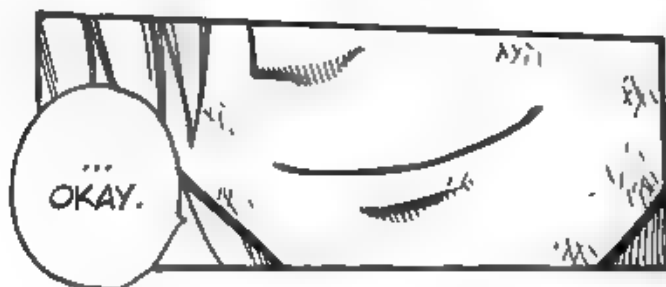
HE TOOK
ALL MY
KEYS,
REMEM-
BER?!!



THAT'S
EASY
ENOUGH
FOR YOU
TO SAY
!!!

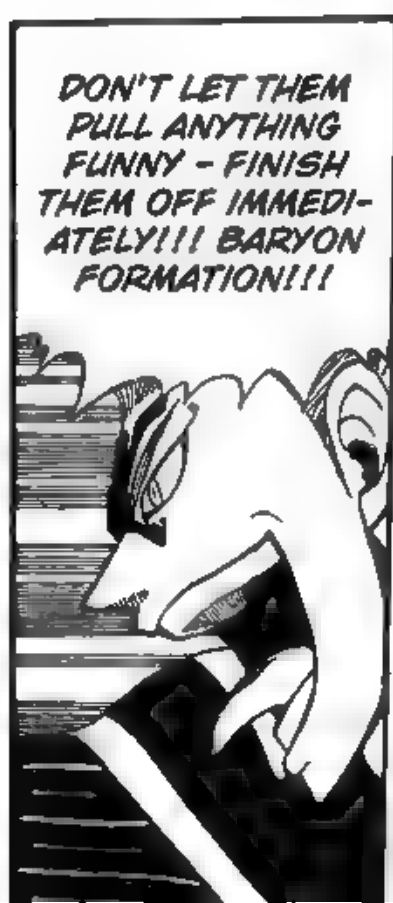
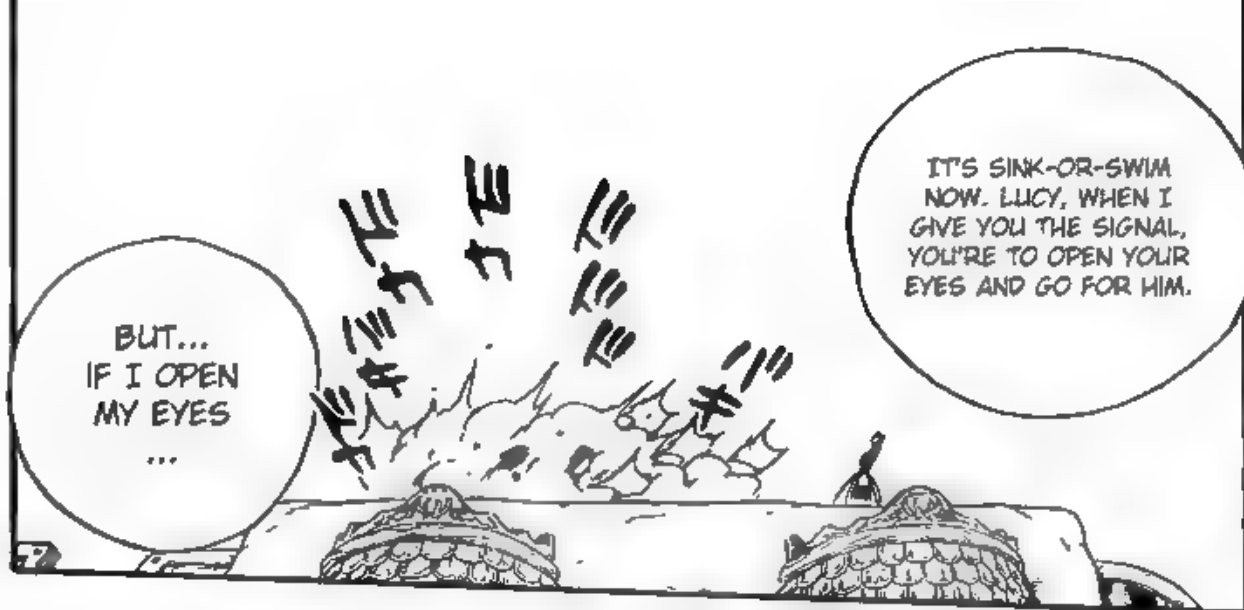


...I'M
TRUSTING
IN YOU HERE,
SO DO
SOMETHING
ABOUT HIM
ALREADY
!!!!

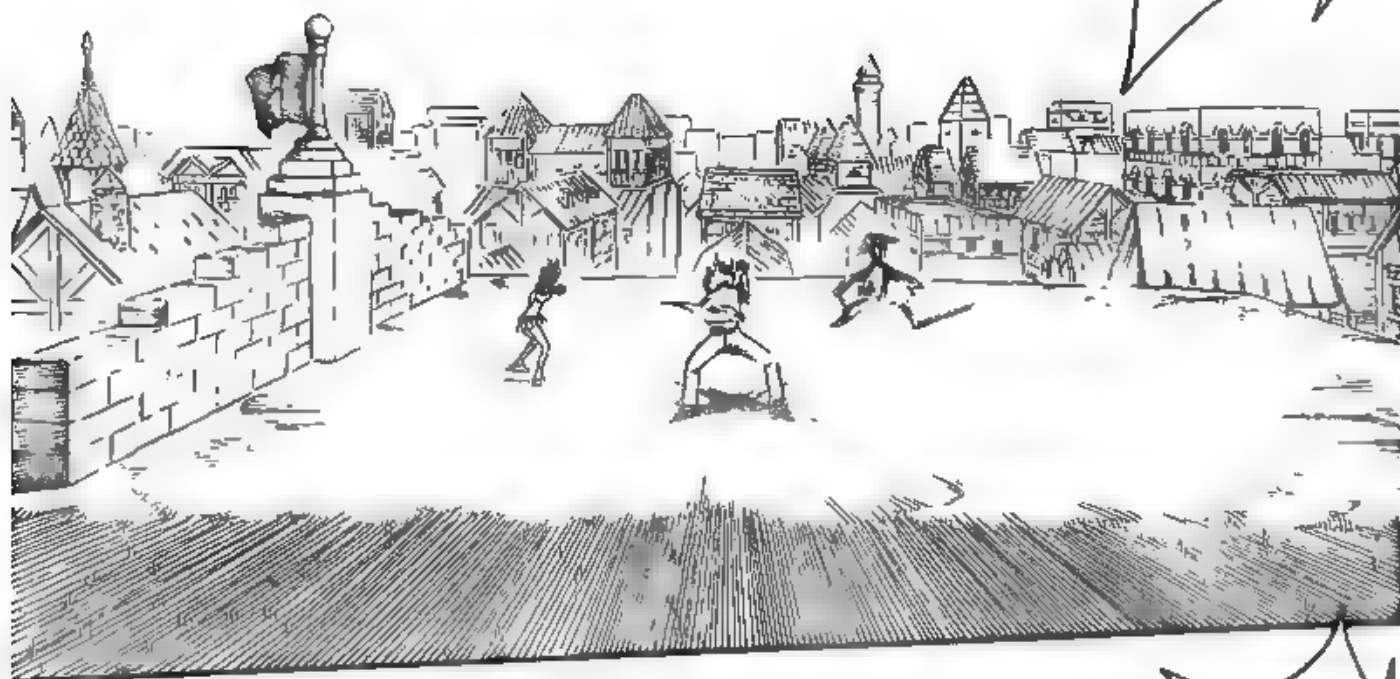


...
OKAY.





SHISHI
KOU-
YOU
!!!!



NOW
!!!!



WHAT
?!!

A
SMOKE
SCREEN
OF LIGHT
?!!





NO...

MEETING
LUCY ITSELF
HAS MADE ME
STRONG.

SINCE MEETING
LUCY, I HAVE
RECOVERED
MY ORIGINAL
POWERS AS
A STELLAR
SPIRIT.



I'M NOT
LIKE THOSE
RIDICULOUS
DOLLS YOU
CONTROL!!!!

LOVE GIVES A
STELLAR SPIRIT
POWER!!!!



SHATTER!!

BOOM-BOOM!!!



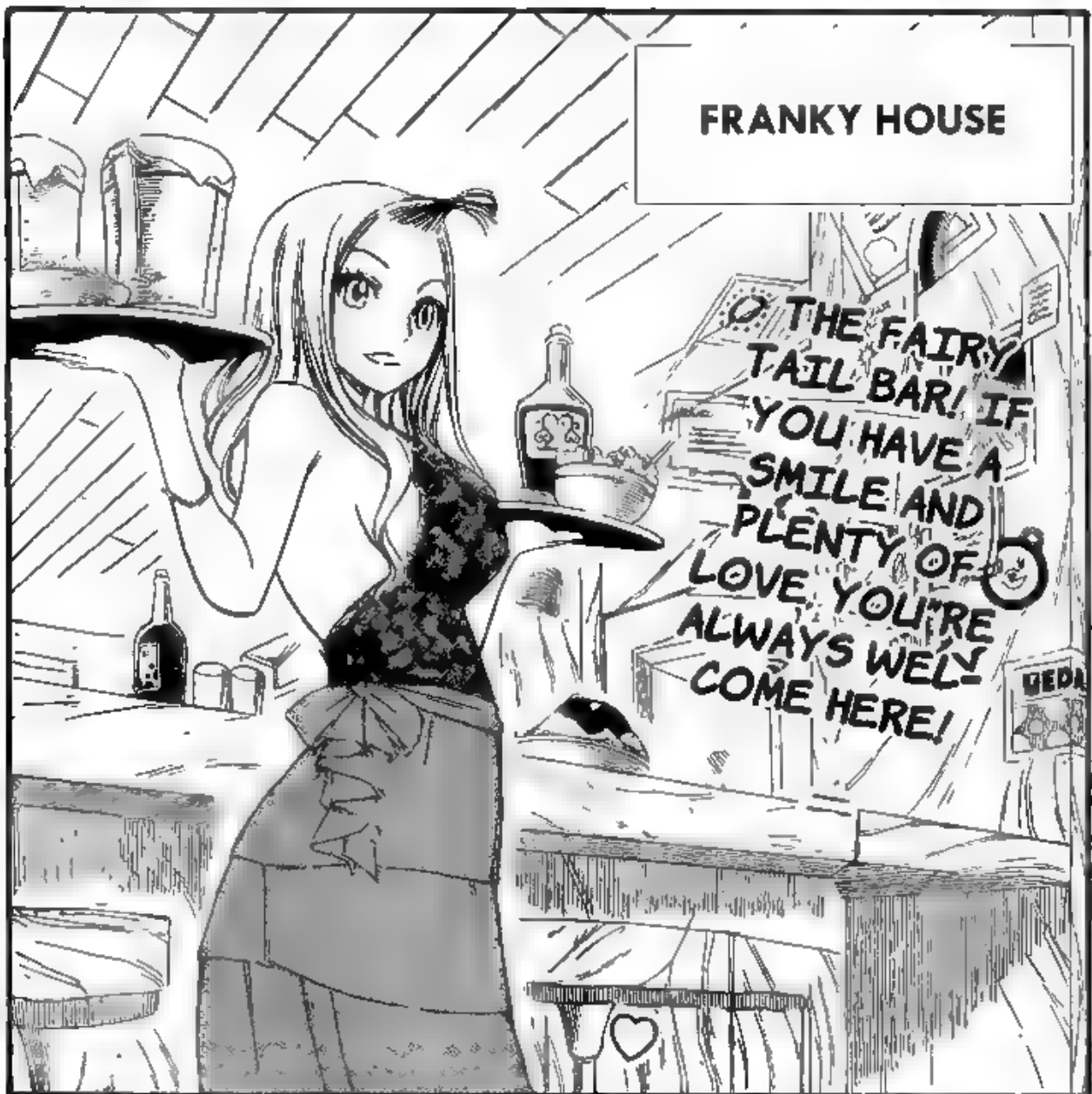
THEY MAY NOT BE "TOGETHER", BUT LOVE IS VICTORIOUS NONETHELESS!
TRUST REALLY IS A POWERFUL THING!!



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 116: "KANA VS. LLUVIA"

FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 116: KANA VS LLUVIA



HAPPY HOLIDAYS
FROM FRANKY HOUSE.

VISIT US AGAIN
IN THE NEW YEAR

BATTLE OF
FAIRY TAIL,
LATEST REPORT

BIXLOW
VS
LUCY

LUCY AND LOKI LOVE(?) AND COL-
RAGE' BRING A TURNABOUT VICTORY!!

MY BODY...

H... HUH?

WINNER:
LUCY

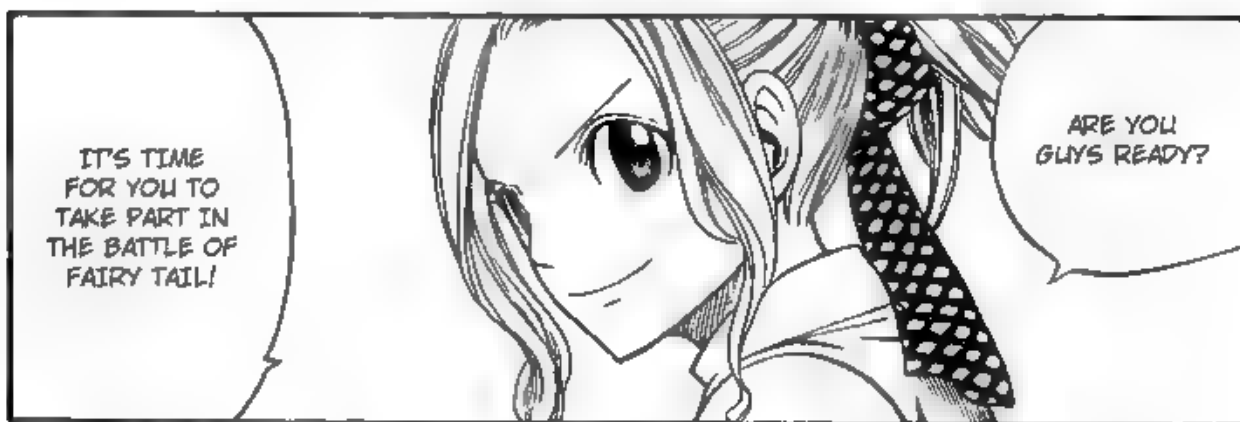
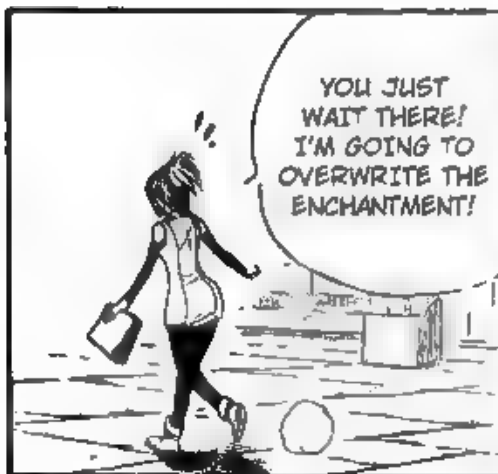
YOU DID USE
TWO OF THE
TWELVE ECLIP-
TIC GATES,
AFTER ALL...

YEAH...
THANKS

I'LL ALWAYS BE
HERE, WHENEVER
YOU NEED ME





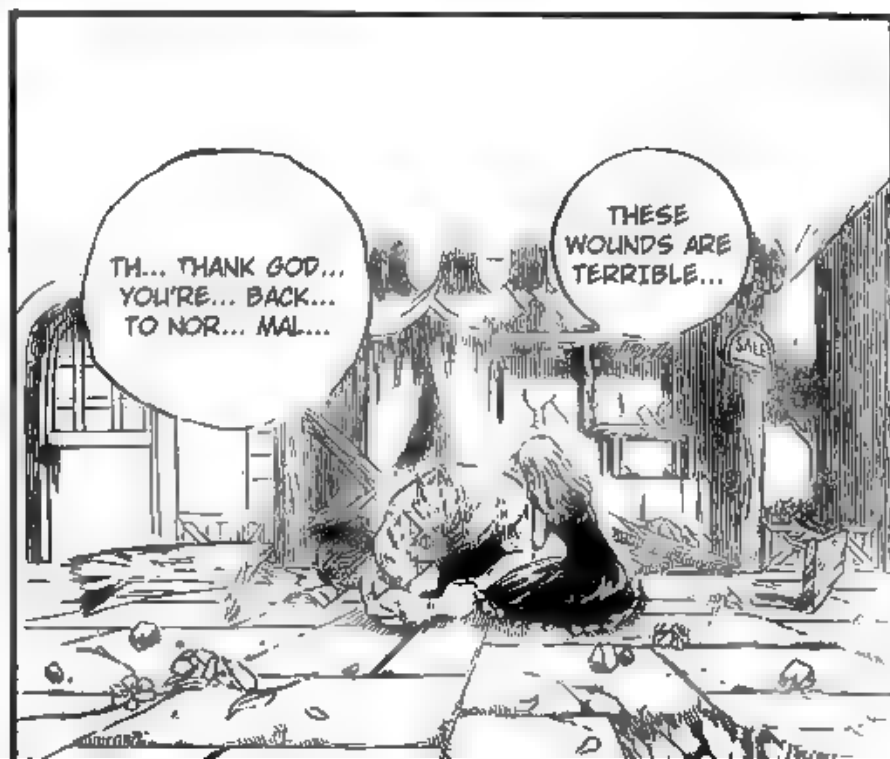
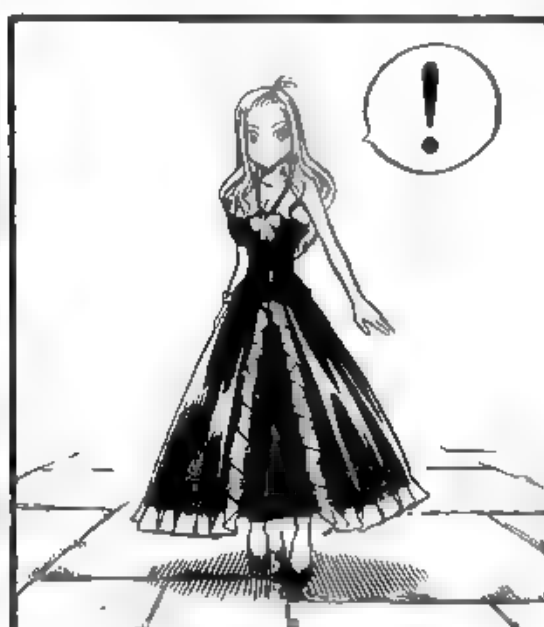


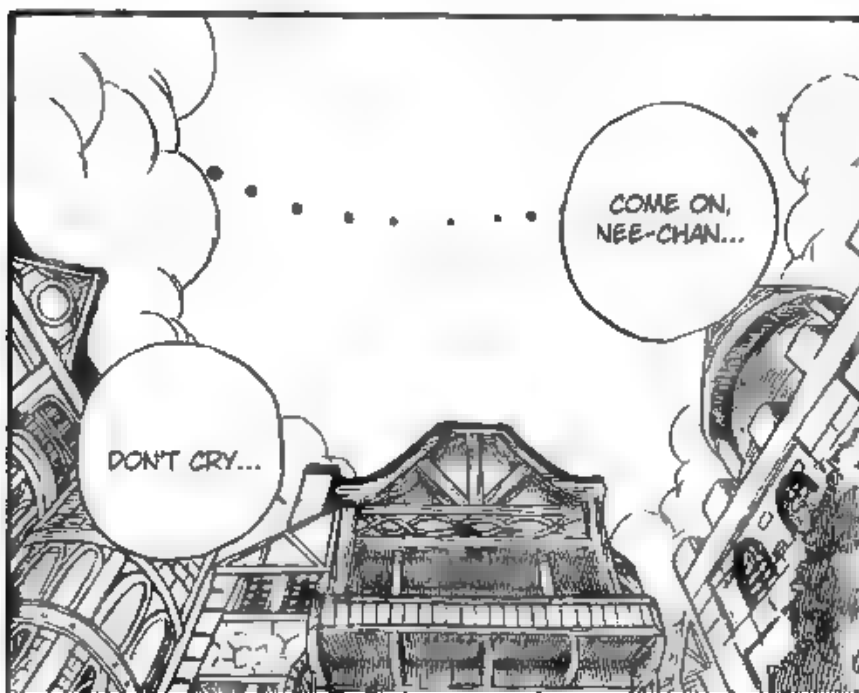


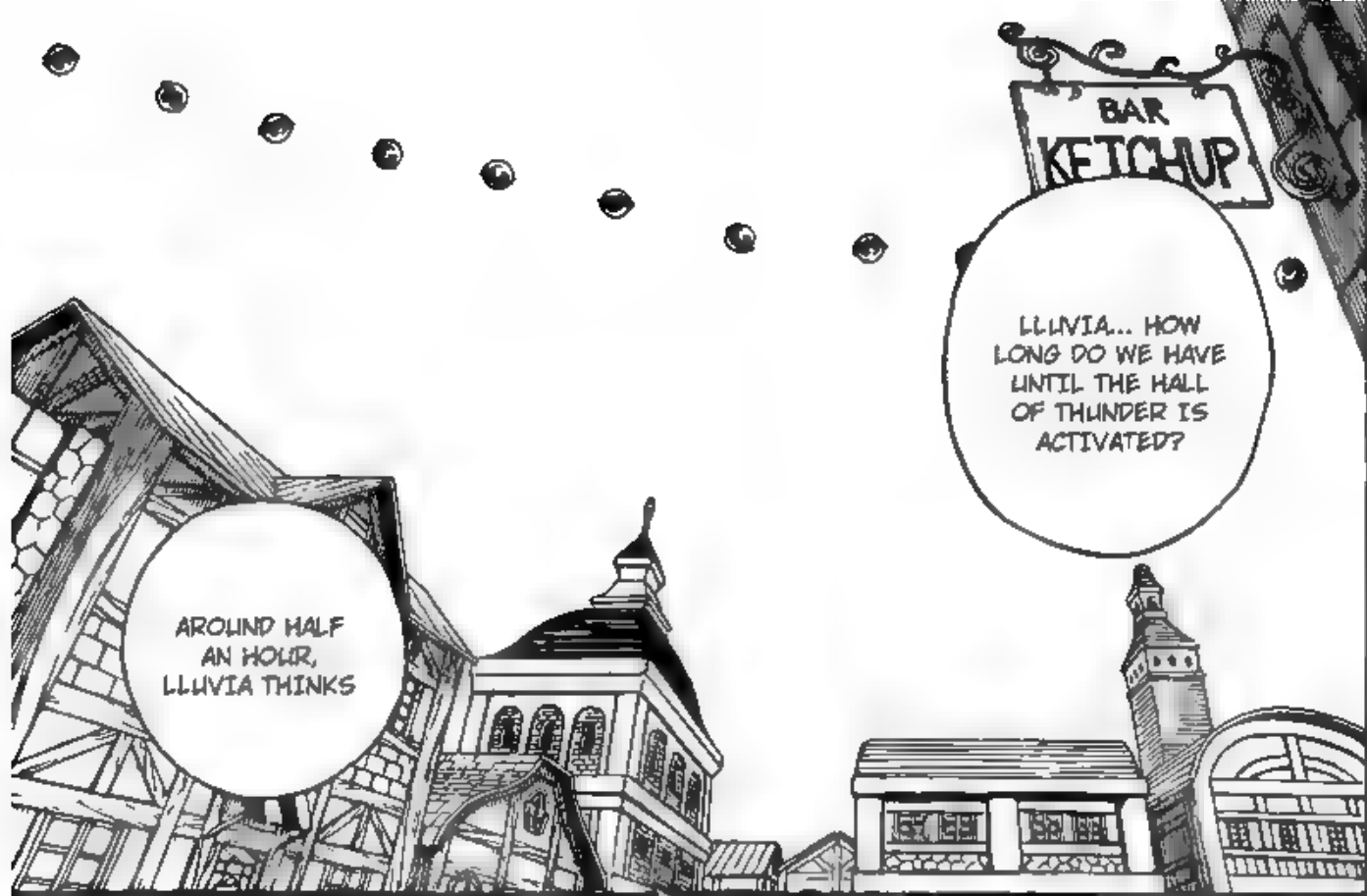
**HELL
YEAH!!!!**

**TIME TO GO
HAVE ME A
LITTLE FUN**

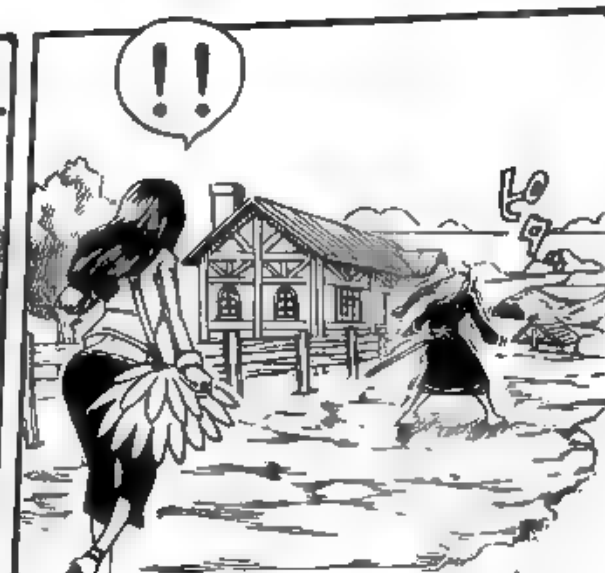
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: U2B FOR THE WII IS EVEN MORE ENTERTAINING THAN I EXPECTED. I HAVEN'T FINISHED IT YET, AND I CAN'T STOP WONDERING WHAT HAPPENS NEXT... I'M PLAYING IT SNEAKILY AT NIGHT AFTER THE STAFF HAVE GONE TO SLEEP. THE LEAD GIRL IS REALLY CUTE...















MAKING COM-
RADES FIGHT
ONE ANOTHER
LIKE THIS...

SO LET
US OUT OF
HERE AL-
READY!!!

THAT'S DIRTY, FRIED!!!!
IF YOU WANT TO FIGHT
ONE-ON-ONE, THAT'S
FINE BY ME; I'LL TAKE
YOU ON, ENCHANTMENT
OR NO ENCHANTMENT!!!!



TERRIFIED OF A
COUPLE OF GIRLS,
ARE YOU? PRETTY
PATHETIC OF YOU,
HUH, FRIED!!!

OR WHAT... ARE
YOU TOO SCARED
TO TAKE BOTH OF
US ON AT ONCE?
IS THAT IT?!



THE FUCK
WAS
THAT?!!!!



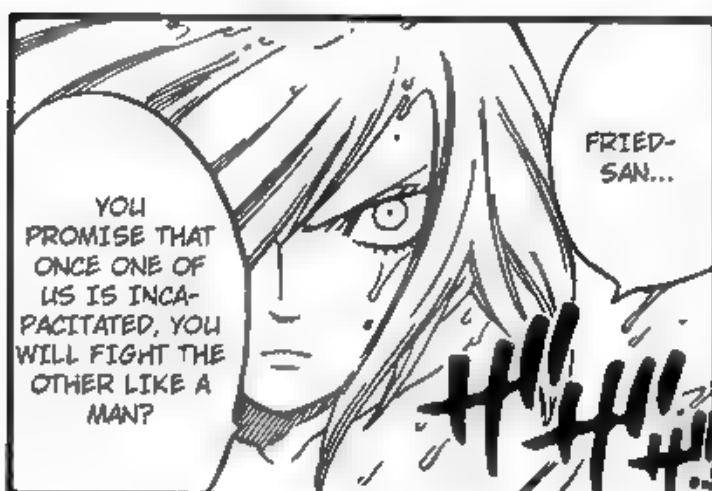
I AM MERELY
ATTEMPTING TO
LIMIT THE NUMBER
OF PEOPLE I AM
FORCED TO KILL
TO THE BEST OF MY
ABILITY





...THIS LEAVES
US NO CHOICE

I
SUPPOSE
...



YOU
PROMISE THAT
ONCE ONE OF
US IS INCA-
PACITATED, YOU
WILL FIGHT THE
OTHER LIKE A
MAN?

FRIED-
SAN...



LLUVIA
...

YOU...



ARE YOU
SERIOUS,
LLUVIA?!!

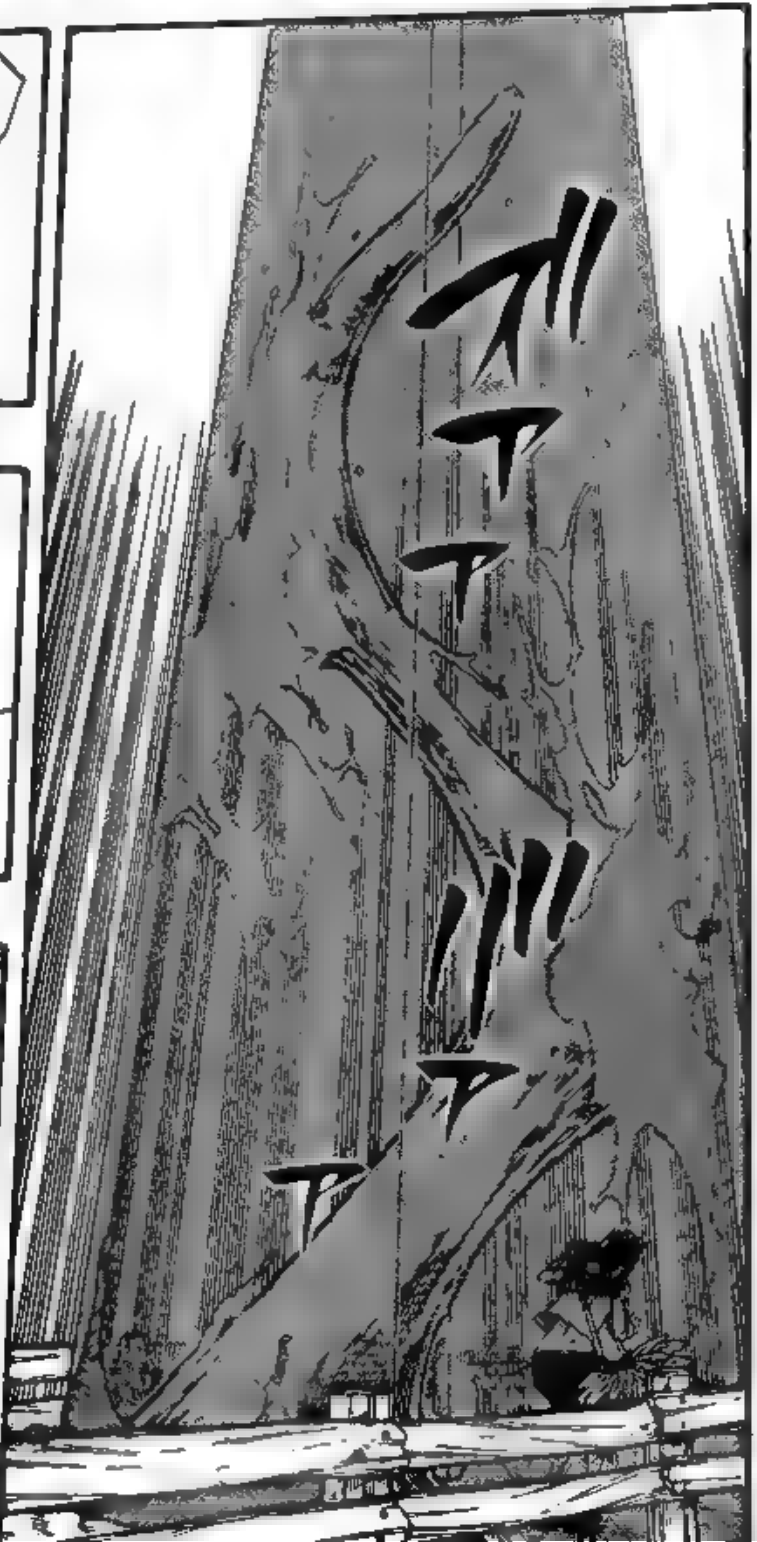
IF WE GO AT
IT HERE AND
NOW, WE'LL
JUST BE
DOING EX-
ACTLY WHAT
HE WANTS...!



GOOD



I'M NOT THE
KIND OF MAN
TO BREAK HIS
OWN RULES





DON'T
TELL ME
SHE'S
...?!

SHE'S
HEADING
FOR THE
LACHRYMA
...



STOP!!!
IF YOU
ATTACK
THAT,
YOU'LL...!



IF I HAVE TO
HURT SOMEONE
...

IF I HAVE TO
INJURE A
COMRADE...



...
THEN IT MAY
AS WELL BE
MYSELF!!!!



A close-up, black and white manga-style illustration of Luvia Lockser's face. She has long, dark, wavy hair and is looking slightly to the left with a confident, somewhat smug expression. Her mouth is slightly open, showing her teeth. The background is white with some motion lines.

YOU'RE A
BRILLIANT
MAGE OF
FAIRY TAIL!!!!


OF COURSE
YOU'RE ONE OF
US!!!! THERE
WAS NEVER ANY
QUESTION
ABOUT THAT!!!!

A black and white manga-style illustration of Luvia looking down. She has a slightly sad or thoughtful expression. Her hair is dark and wavy. The background is white with some motion lines.

LLUVIA
IS GLAD...

A black and white manga-style illustration of Luvia falling. She is in the air, surrounded by large, stylized 'X' marks and motion lines, indicating a fall or a powerful impact. She has a surprised or distressed expression. The background is white with some motion lines.

LLUVIA~~
~~~~~!!!!



SHE CHOSE TO  
LET HER COMRADE  
SURVIVE... OVER  
SURVIVING  
HERSELF...?!

WH... WHAT IS  
THIS GIRL...?



FRI-EEED

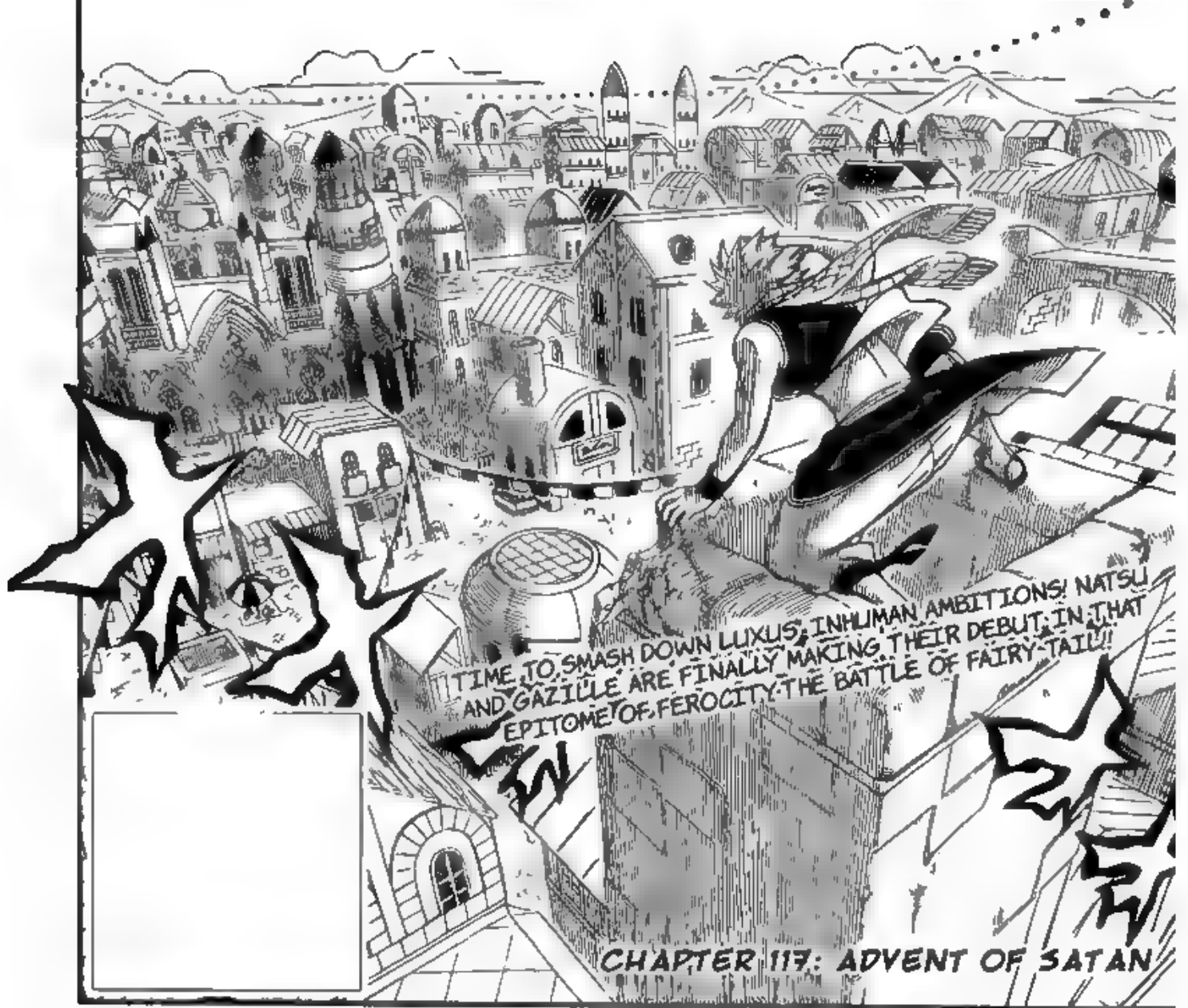
TO BE CONTINUED  
IN CHAPTER 117:  
ADVENT OF SATAN

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



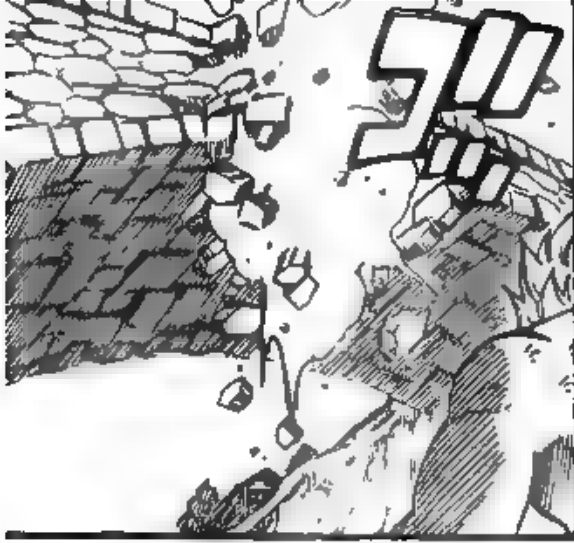
A HAPPY NEW YEAR 2009 !

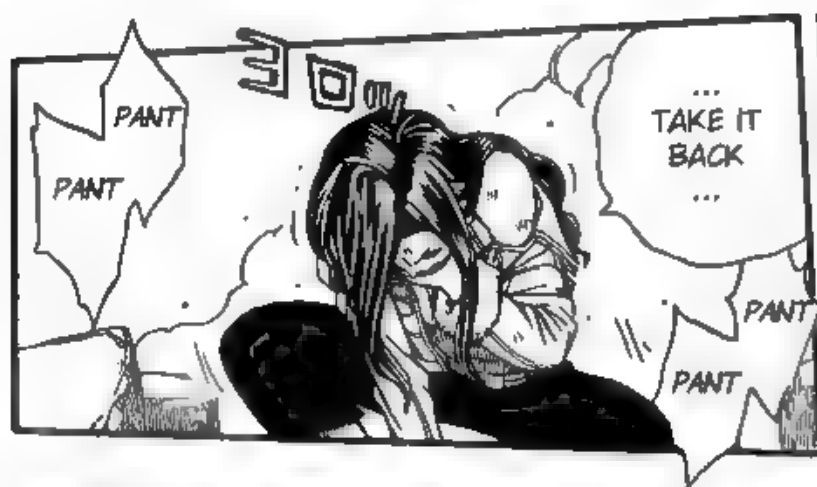








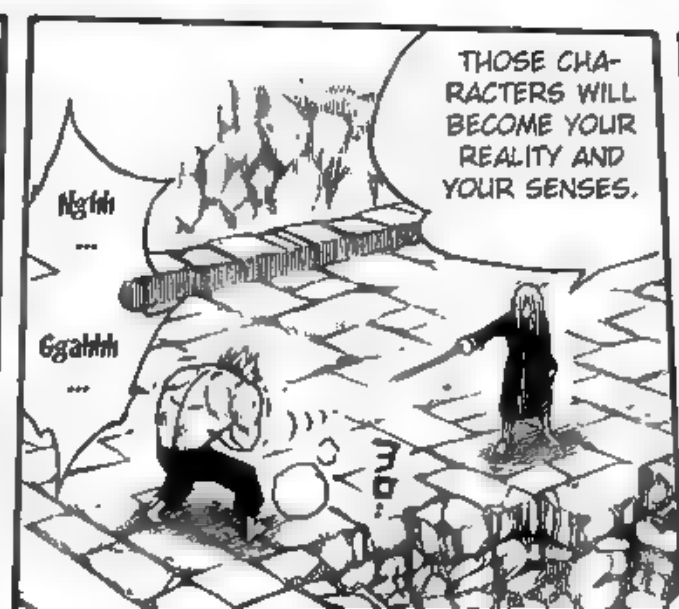
















PLEASE, FRIED!!!  
I'LL DO WHATEVER  
YOU WANT, JUST  
STOP THIS!!!



YAMI NO  
ÉCRITURE:  
"SUFFER-  
ING"!!!



STOP THIS,  
FRIED!!!  
ELFMAN CAN'T  
FIGHT ANY  
LONGER!!!



WINGH-  
HHH...

"PAIN"!

YAMI NO  
ÉCRITURE

AWINGHH  
...

"PAIN"!

"PAIN"!

"PAIN"!

"PAIN"!

"PAIN"!

NOUJAAA  
HHHHH...



NOOOOOOOO



WAAAAAGH  
HHHHHH-  
HHH!!!



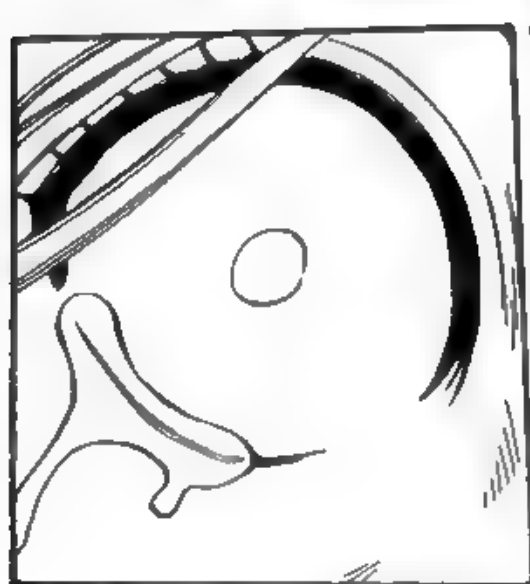
STO  
OOO  
OOO  
OOO  
OOO  
OOO  
OP!!!!



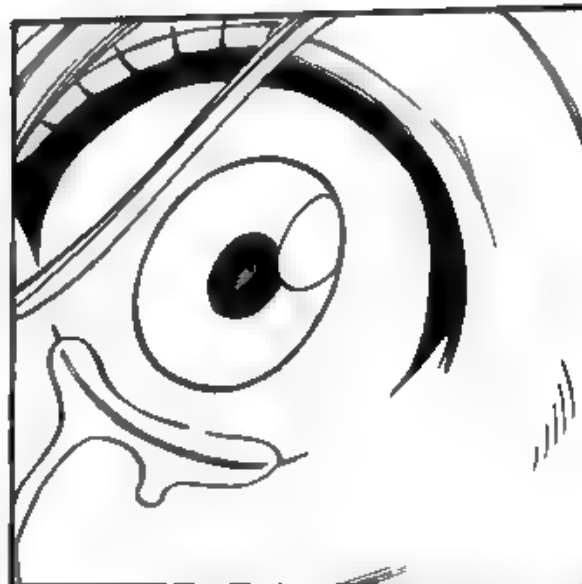
YAMI NO  
ÉCRITURE...



"ANNIHILATION"

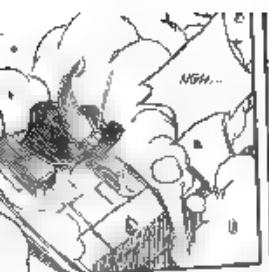


DEATH  
.....?!!





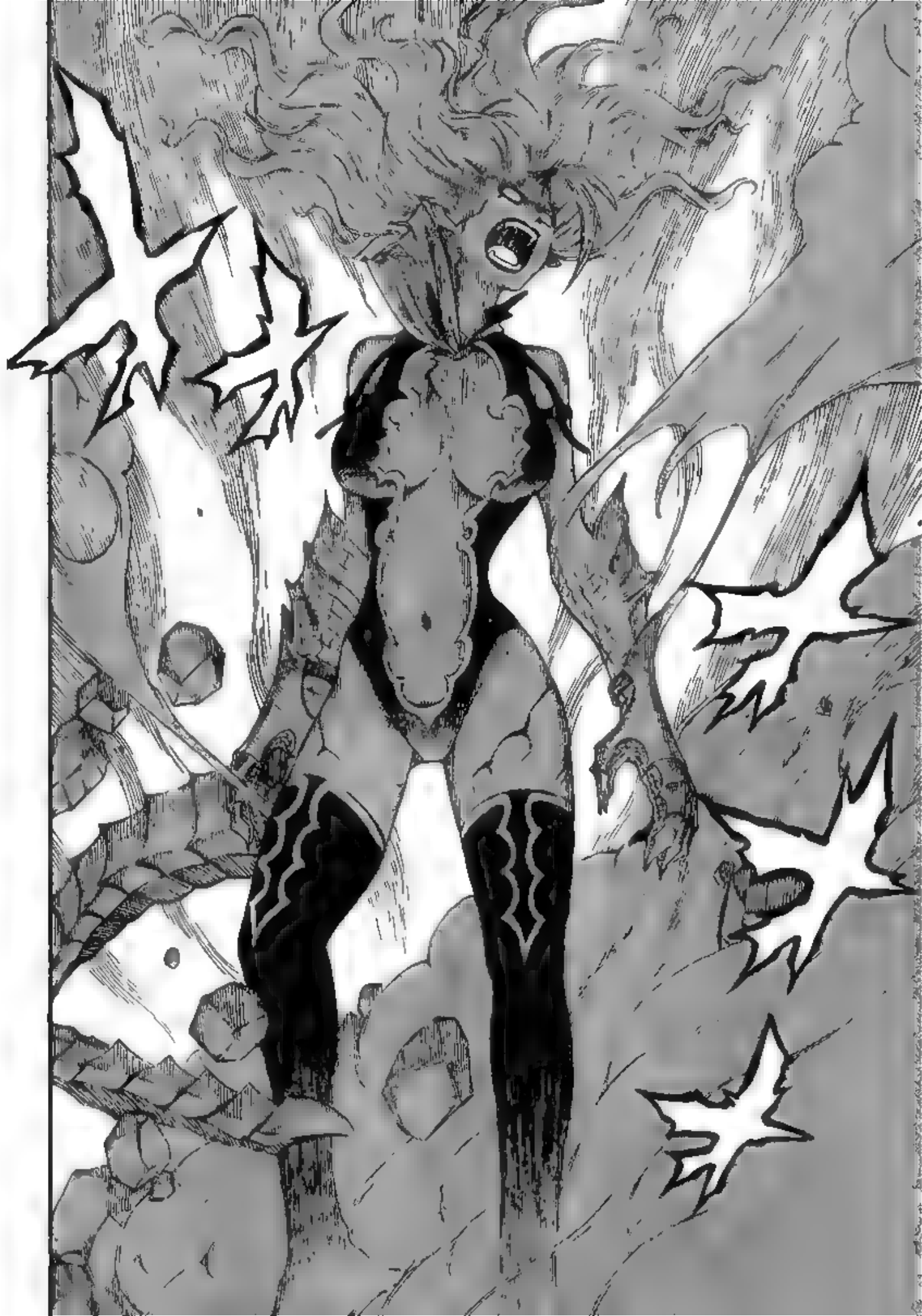




ああああああああ



SFX: RAAAAAAAAAGHHHHHHHHHHH!!!





YAMI NO  
ÉCRITURE:  
"WINGS"!!!!

UGH!!!









I WILL  
ELIMINATE  
YOU

THE DEMON WITHIN HER HEART IS  
FINALLY UNLEASHED! ALL FOR THE SAKE  
OF THOSE SHE LOVES... FOR THE SAKE OF  
NEVER AGAIN MAKING THE SAME MISTAKE!!



"SATAN  
SOUL"!!!!

TH... THIS  
IS "DEMON"  
MIRAJANE'S  
TAKE OVER...

TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 118: "KIND WORDS"

# FAIRY TAIL

## CHAPTER 118: KIND WORDS



HIRO MASHIMA



BY FRANKY HOUSE

RAW  
RENA CHAN

TRANSLATION  
MUTINY

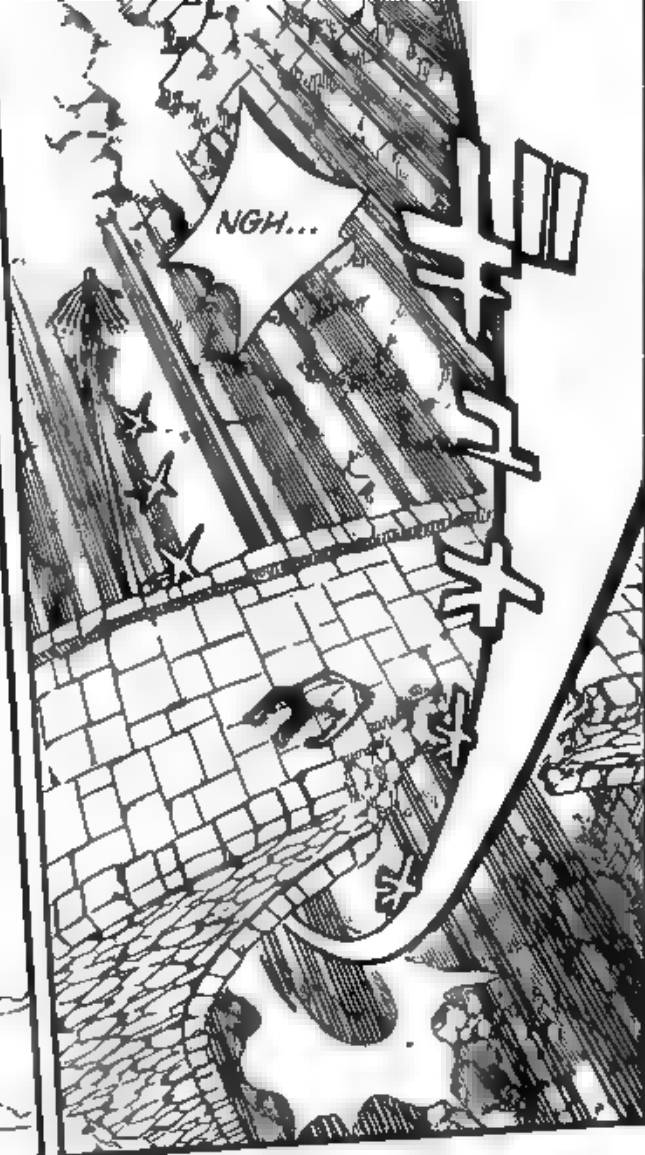
CLEANER  
MUTINY

TYPESETTER  
SONGAKA, DARKSIN

THE PENDULUM OF A BROKEN  
HEART, HAS BROUGHT FORTH A  
"DEMON" MIRA! THE VEIL IS ABOUT  
TO BE LIFTED UPON THE ONCE?  
SEALED POWER OF SATAN SOUL!

GRU-  
AAHH!!

NGUA  
HHH!!



YAMI NO  
ÉCRITURE



...**"DARK  
NESS"!!!!**









JUST HOW  
MUCH MAGICAL  
POWER DOES  
SHE HAVE?!!

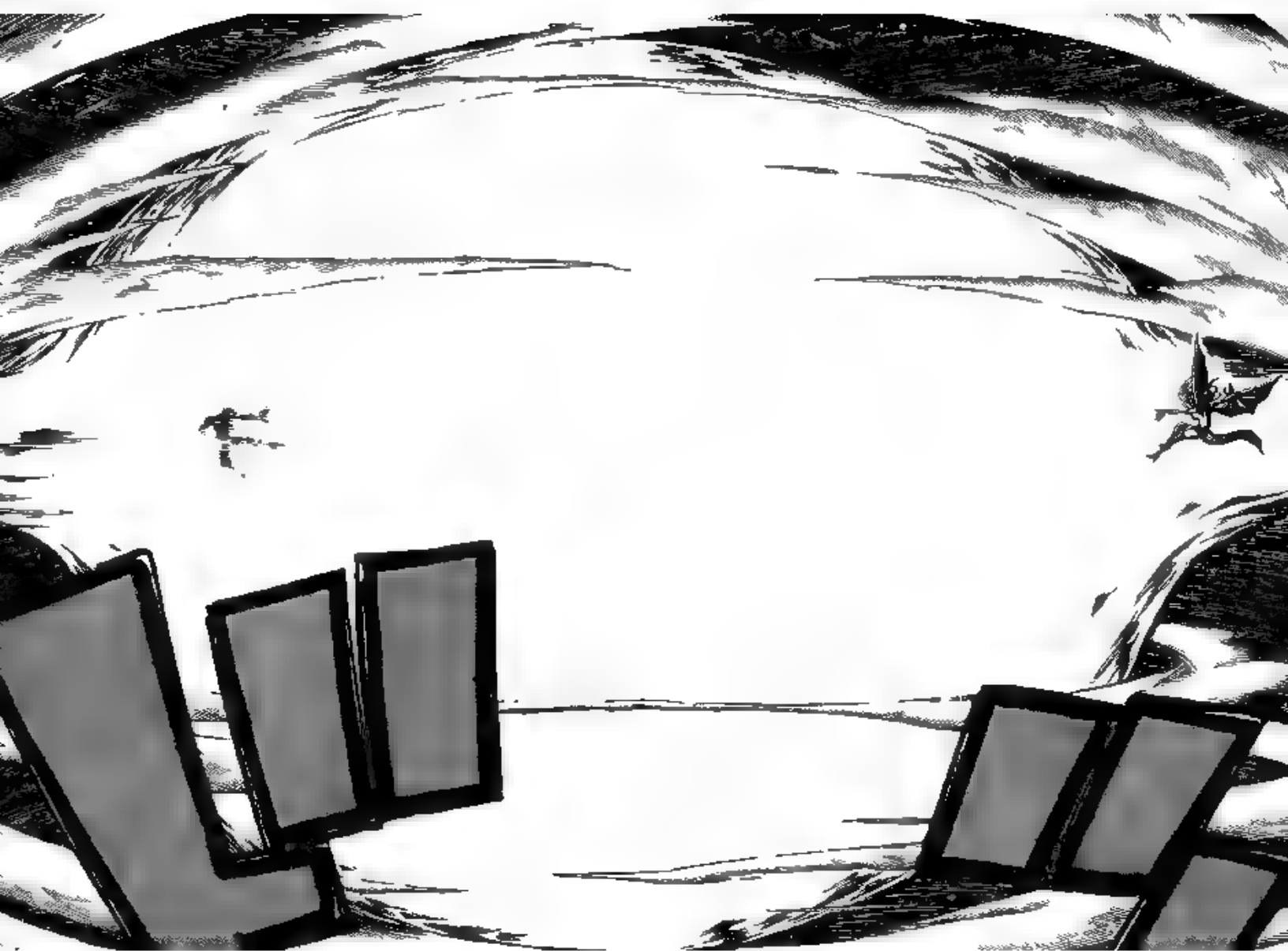
SHE DREW THE  
WATER OF THE  
RIVER AROUND  
HERSELF ?!!

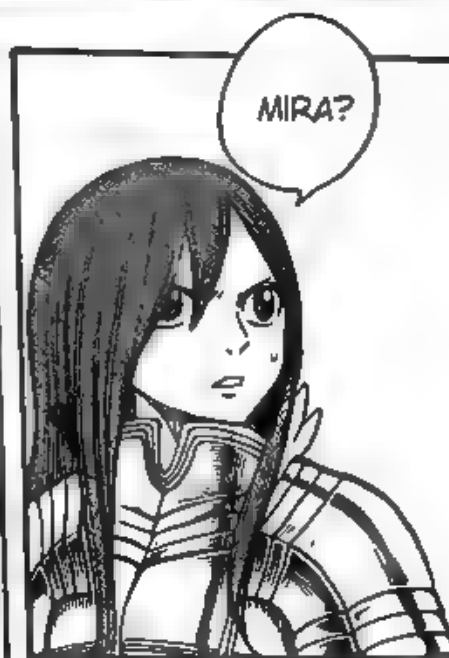
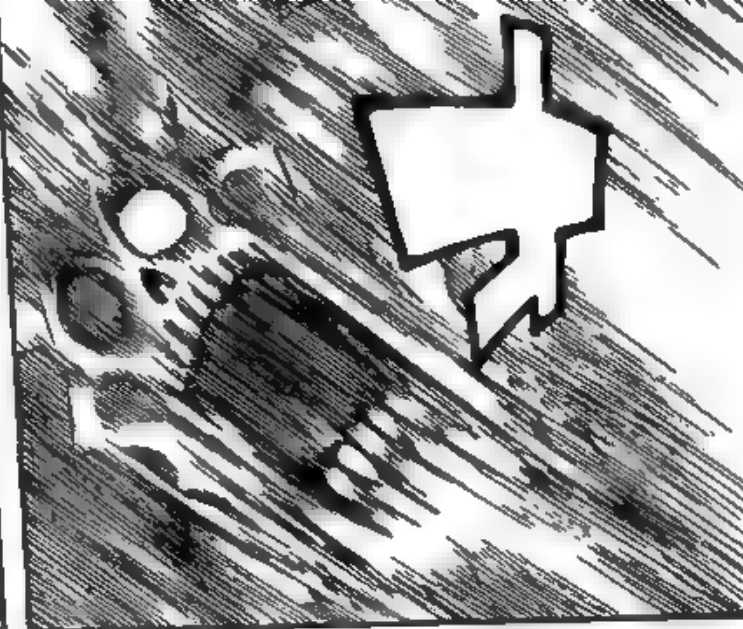




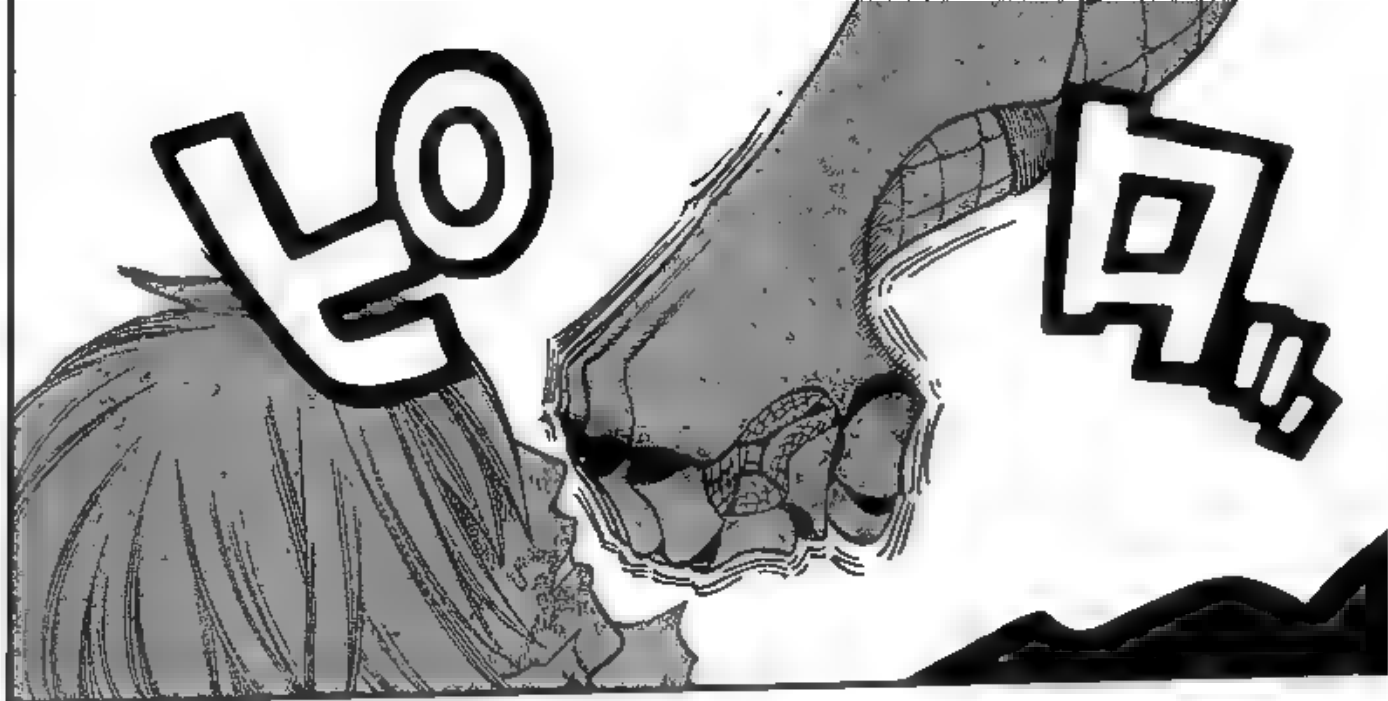






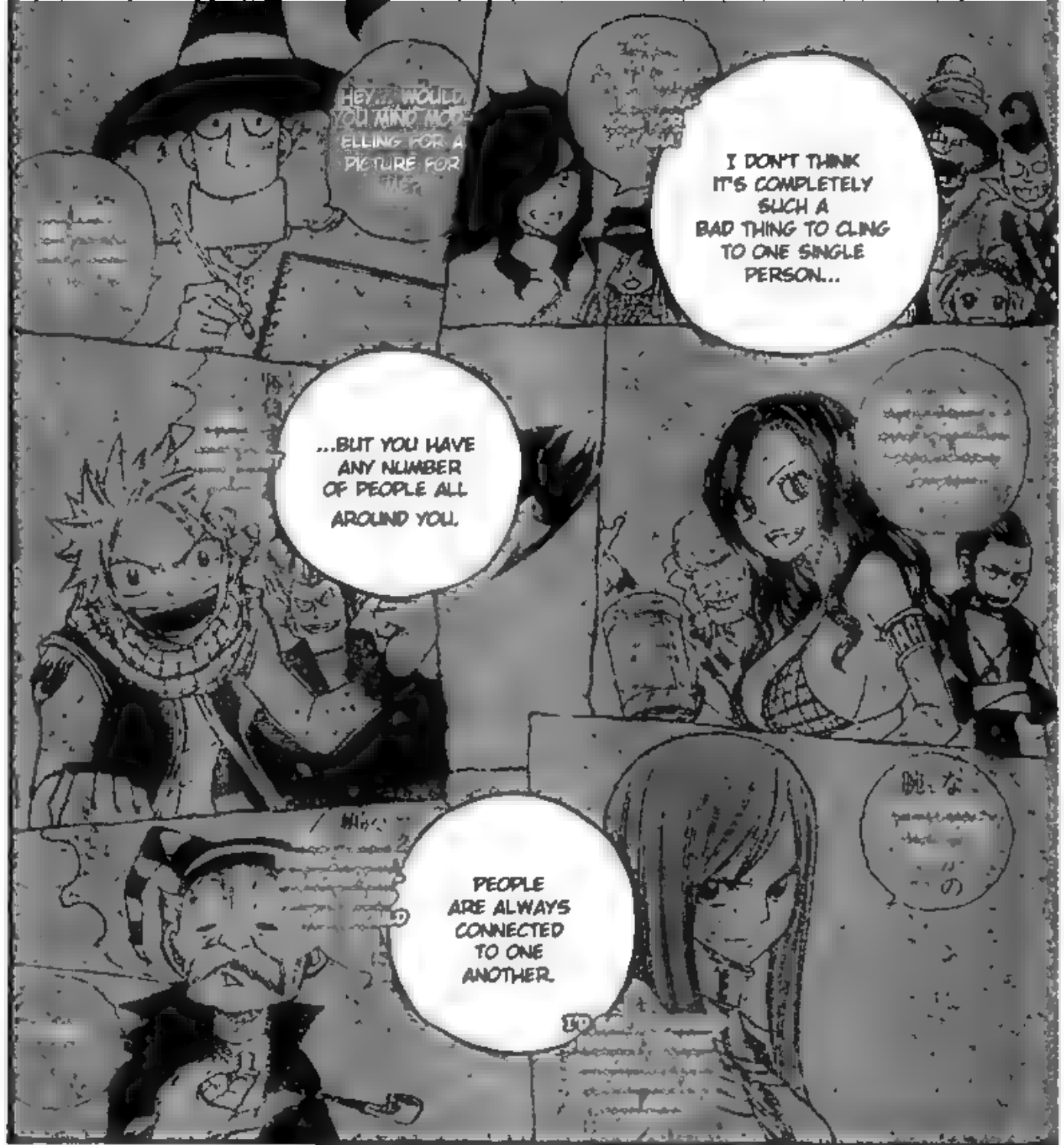




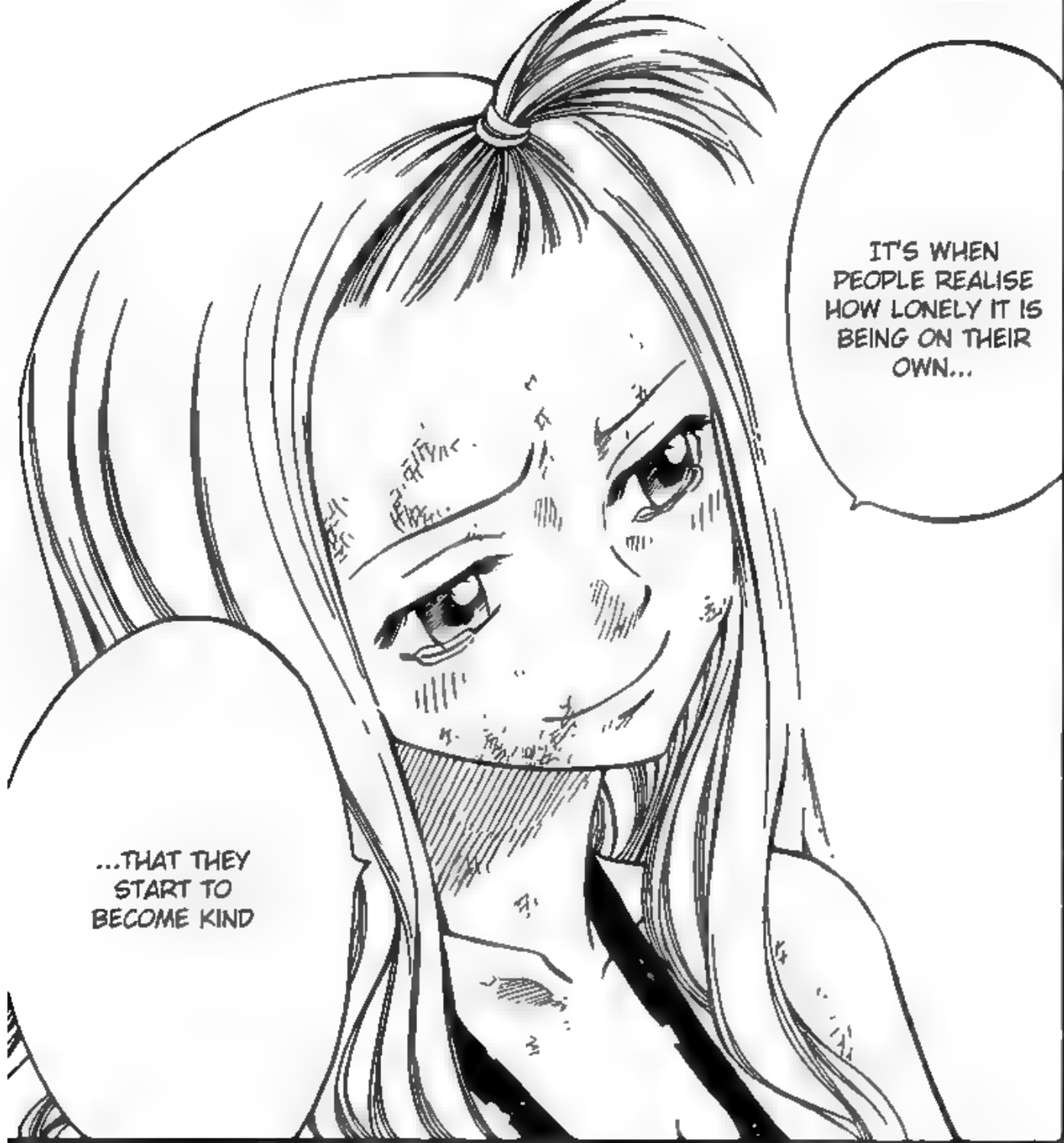


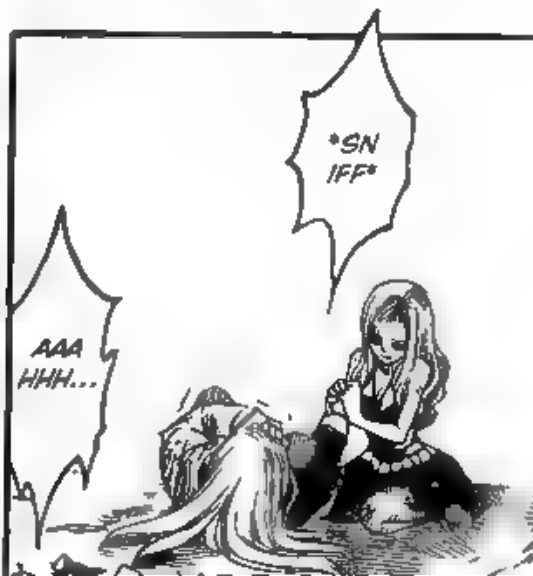






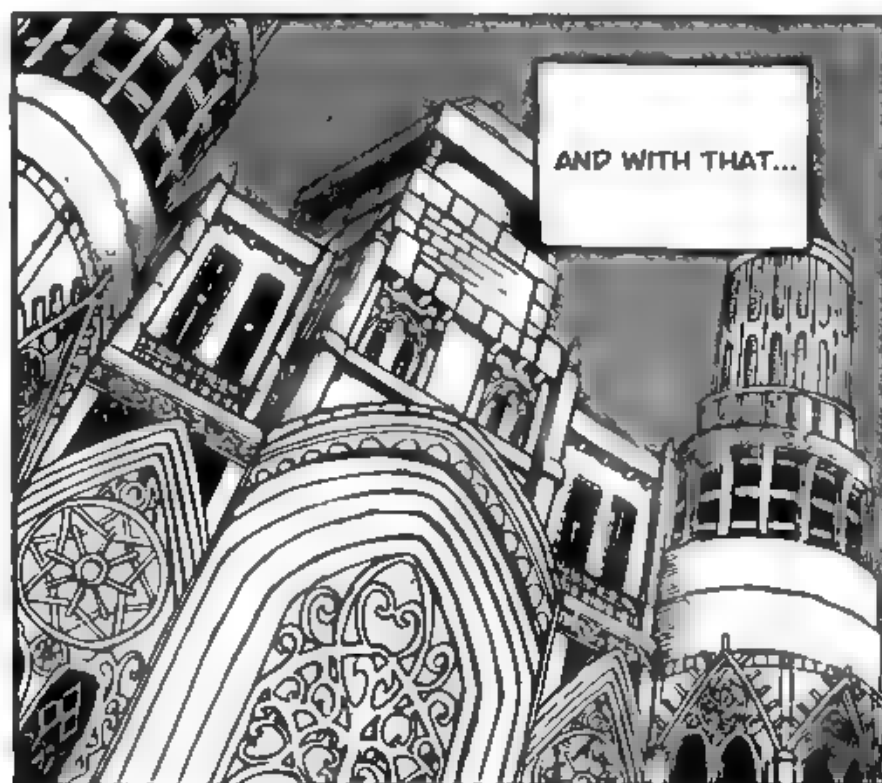


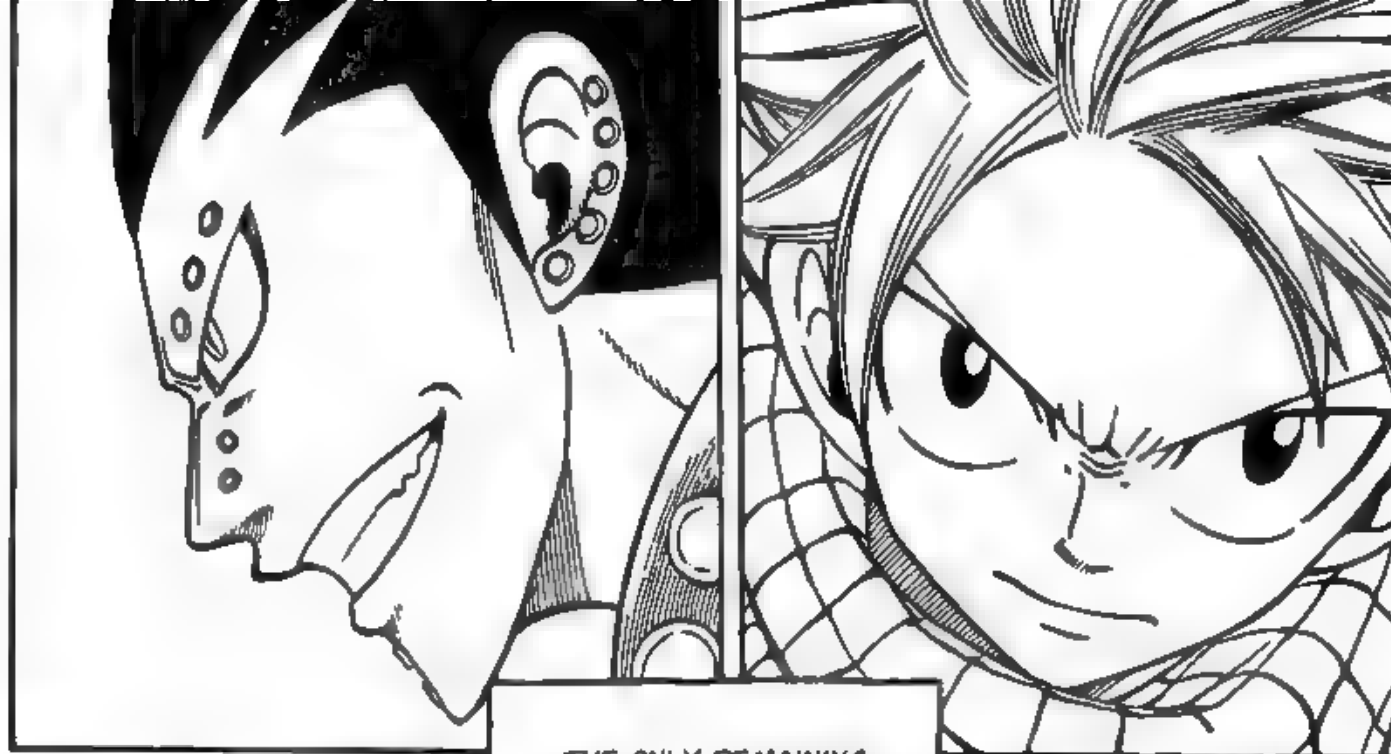






MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS(2): I ONLY GOT THE CHANCE TO READ A FEW BOOKS LAST YEAR, SO I'D LIKE TO READ PLenty THIS YEAR. I'D LIKE TO READ SOME MYSTERIES WITH INCREDIBLE TWISTS





THE ONLY REMAINING  
OPPONENT IN THE BATTLE  
OF FAIRY TAIL...



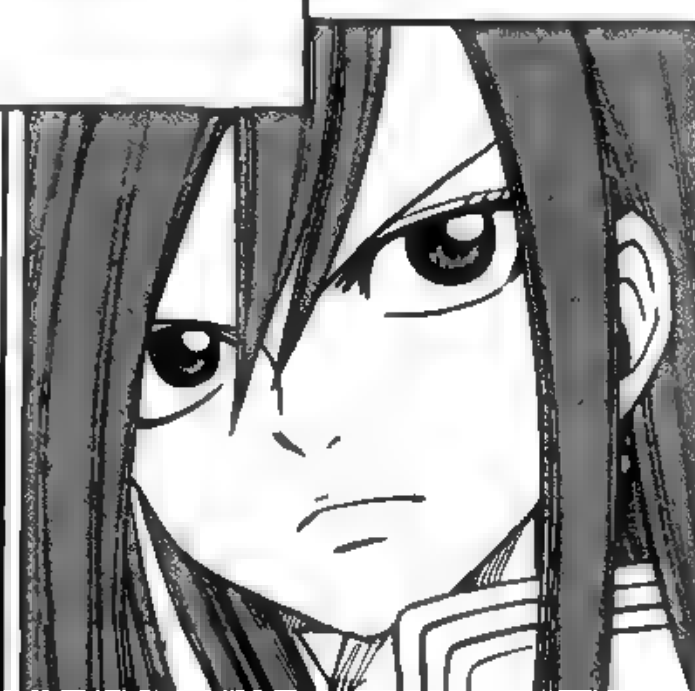
OR IS  
IT TIME  
FOR A  
MAG?  
NIFI?  
CENT?  
COUN?  
TERAT?  
TACK?!!

LUXUS,  
DRIVEN  
INTO A  
CORNER...  
WILL THIS  
ALL END IN  
A FLASH?!

...IS LUXUS HIMSELF!!!!



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 119:  
CRASHING INTO CALDIA CATHEDRAL!



# FAIRY TAIL

## CHAPTER 119: CRASHING INTO CALDIA CATHEDRAL!



HIRO MASHIMA

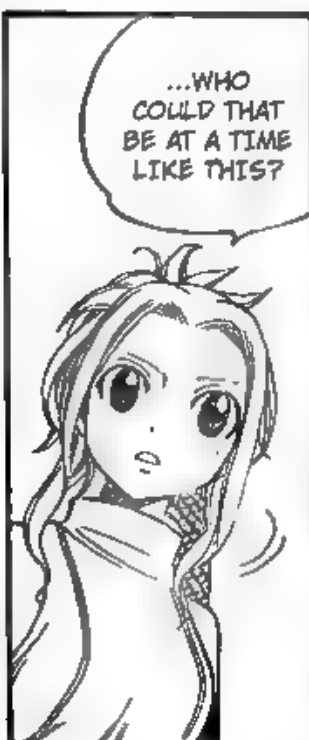
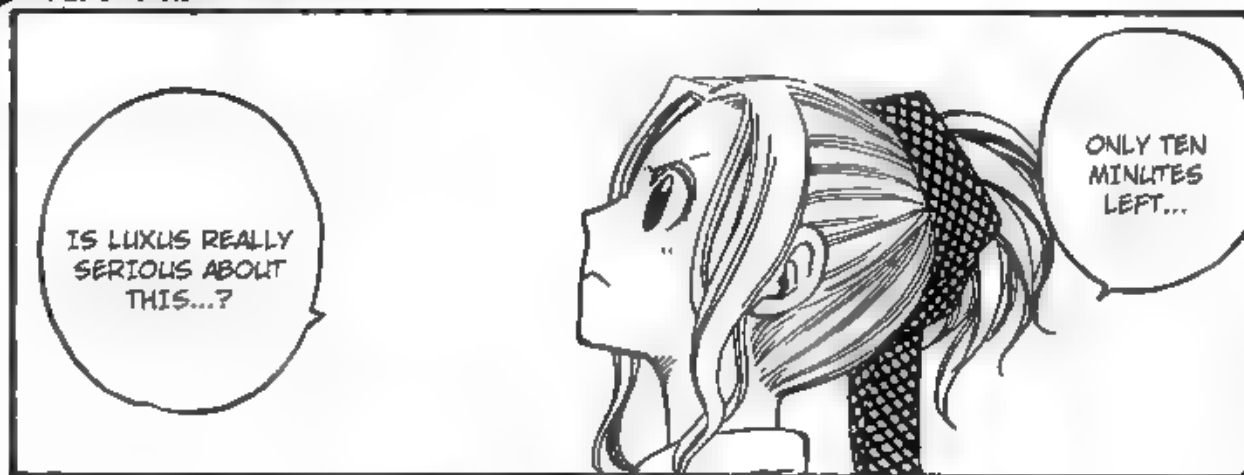


THE LITTERLY VICIOUS BATTLE OF FAIRY TAIL. THE TIME LIMIT APPROACHES!



CAN NATSU AND THE OTHERS DEFEAT LUXUS, AND REWEAVE THESE TANGLED BONDS?





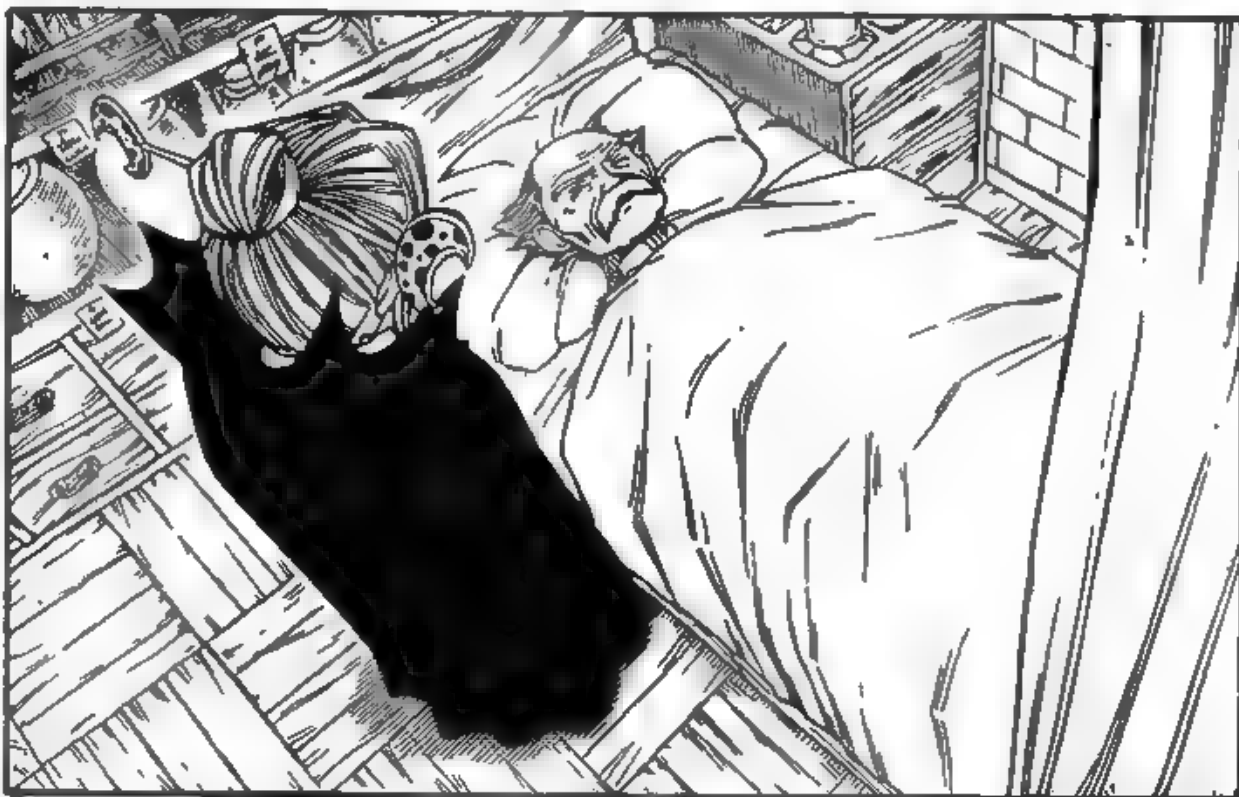
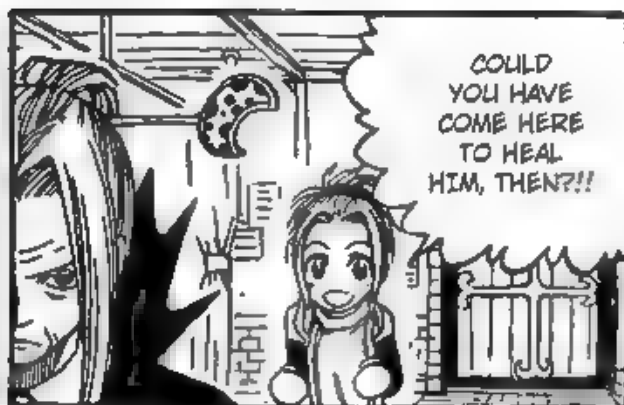
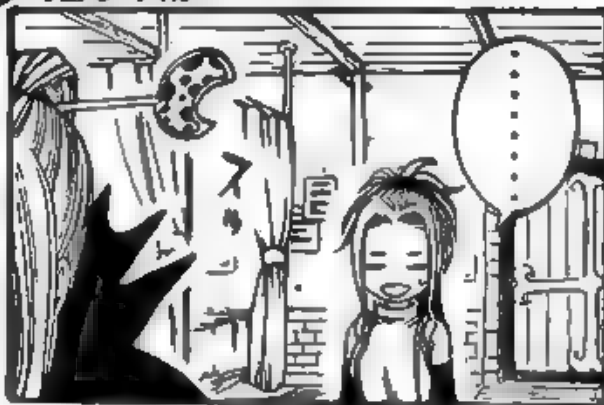




ASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): I FINISHED WATCHING LOST SEASON 4. I ACTUALLY RECEIVED THE DVDS FROM SOMEONE FROM THE FILM COMPANY MY THANKS GO OUT TO HIM I DO HAVE IT PREORDERED ON AMAZON ALREADY THOUGH SO I'LL BE GETTING THE BOX SET (LOL MNN. IT WAS PRETTY INTERESTING STUFF

# FAIRYTAIL

フェアリーテイル





C... CRITICAL  
CONDITION...?  
WHAT DO  
YOU...

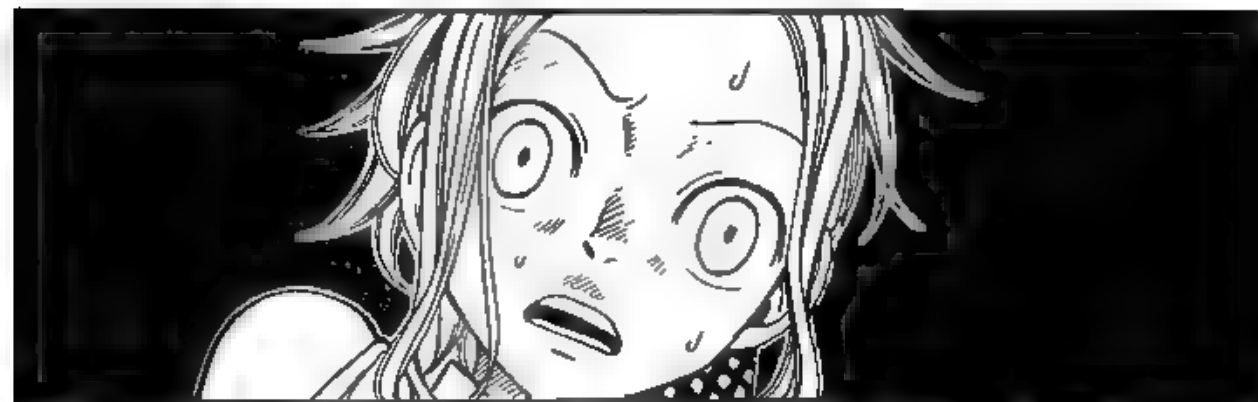


BRING THAT IDIOT  
BOY WHO IS PLAY-  
ING THE FOOL IN  
IGNORANCE OF HIS  
GRANDFATHER'S  
CRITICAL CONDITION  
HERE AT ONCE.



JUST DO IT...  
PLEASE

HE DOESN'T  
HAVE LONG LEFT



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): WHEN I GET A BREAK FROM WORK PERHAPS BECAUSE I LOSE MY CONCENTRATION, I HAVE A TENDENCY TO CATCH A COLD, BUT THIS NEW YEAR'S, I DIDN'T FEEL PARTICULARLY ILL, AND MY FORTUNE AT THE SHRINE WAS 'EXCELLENT LUCK'. SO I GUESS THINGS ARE GOING PRETTY GREAT!

AREN'T YOU  
GOING TO  
TAKE PART  
IN FANTASIA?

LUXUS...



WHERE THE  
HELL DO YOU  
GET OFF  
SAYING THAT...?  
HUH?!

OLD MAN...



EVERYBODY'S  
BEEN LOOKING AT  
ME THROUGH ROSE-  
COLOURED GLASSES  
SINCE I WAS JUST A  
KID, JUST 'CAUSE I'M  
"YOUR GRANDSON"!!!

DOESN'T MATTER  
WHAT THE HELL I DO,  
IT'S ALWAYS "WELL,  
HE IS MAKAROV'S  
GRANDSON", "HE IS  
THE GRANDSON OF  
THE MASTER OF FAIRY  
TAIL, AFTER ALL"... I  
NEVER GET ANY  
PROPER CREDIT FOR  
ANYTHING!!!



"PROPER CREDIT"  
IS A REMARKABLY  
DIFFICULT THING FOR  
ANYBODY IN THIS  
WORLD TO ACHIEVE...

YOU'RE THINKING  
ABOUT THIS FAR  
TOO MUCH



LOOK...

IT PISSES ME  
OFF ENOUGH ALREADY  
WITHOUT YOU BRINGING  
THAT SHAME UPON ME  
AS WELL!



# FAIRY TAIL



# フェアリーテイル



BUT HE'S STILL  
YOUR SON, ISN'T  
HE!!!! HE'S FAMILY,  
DAMMIT!!!!

OKAY, SO HE  
DID A LOT OF  
STUPID THINGS!



LIKE THE GENERATION  
BEFORE ME, I WILL  
PROTECT THIS GUILD

FAMILY OR NOT...

THAT IS THE WAY  
OF FAIRY TAIL

I CANNOT  
ALLOW A MAN  
WHO ENDANGERS  
THE LIVES OF  
HIS COMRADES  
TO BE A MEMBER  
OF THIS GUILD




THE GUILD  
HE...  
FOUNDED?

IF YOU DO, I'LL  
JUST GO JOIN  
THE GUILD MY  
DAD FOUNDED,  
AND I'LL TAKE  
YOU OUT!

THEN WHAT...  
ARE YOU  
GONNA GET  
RID OF ME,  
AN' ALL?


# FAIRY TAIL





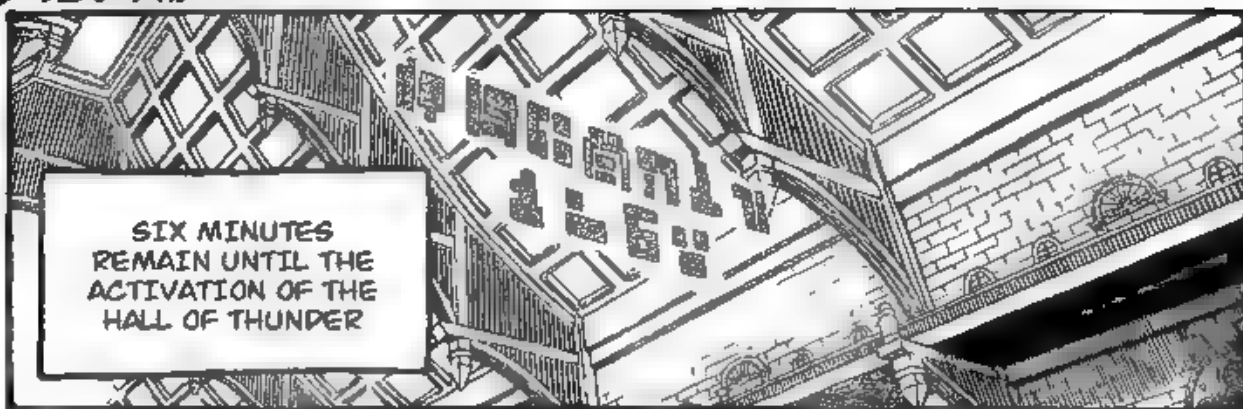
NOT FOR MY  
FATHER... BUT  
SO THAT I CAN  
BE MYSELF...

I'M GONNA  
SURPASS YOU  
ONE DAY




SO I CAN BE  
A MAN IN  
MY OWN RIGHT

MASHINA'S RAMBLINGS (3): SO RIGHT AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR I MADE THE STUPID MISTAKE OF GETTING THE DEADLINE FOR MY WORK DEAD WRONG! I GUESS THAT HOLIDAY MUST HAVE REALLY THROWN ME OFF. NOW THEN, I THINK IT'S TIME I GOT DOWN TO BUSINESS...! .....GETTING ON WITH THAT GAME I'M PLAYING.









I NEVER  
DREAMED YOU'D  
ACTUALLY DECIDE TO  
TAKE PART IN MY  
LITTLE GAME...



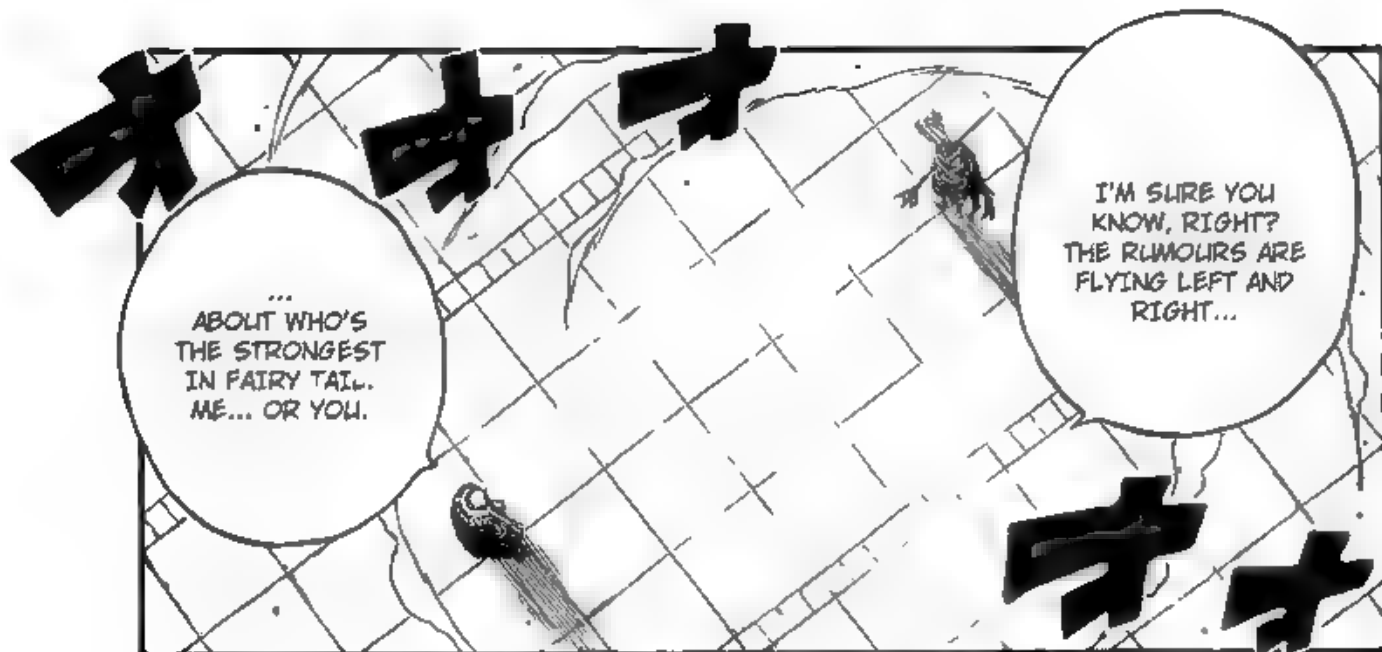
MISTOLIN

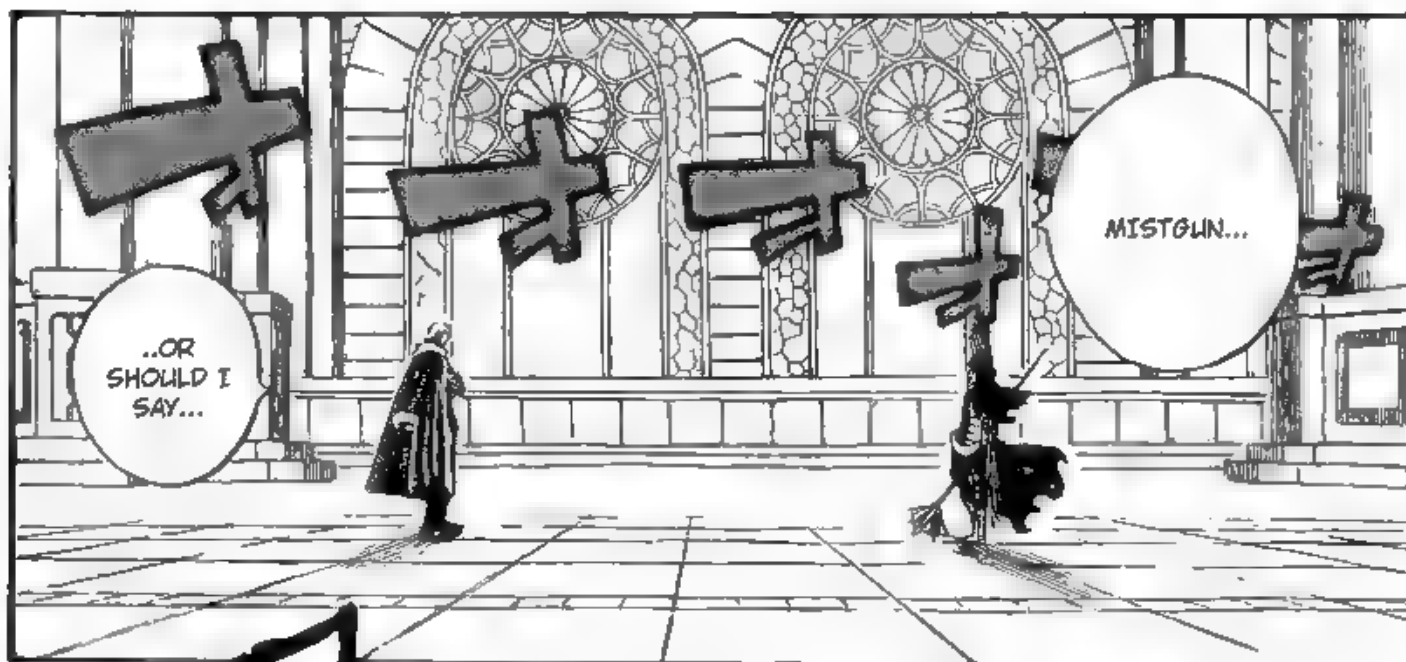


THIS IS MY  
LUCKY DAY!

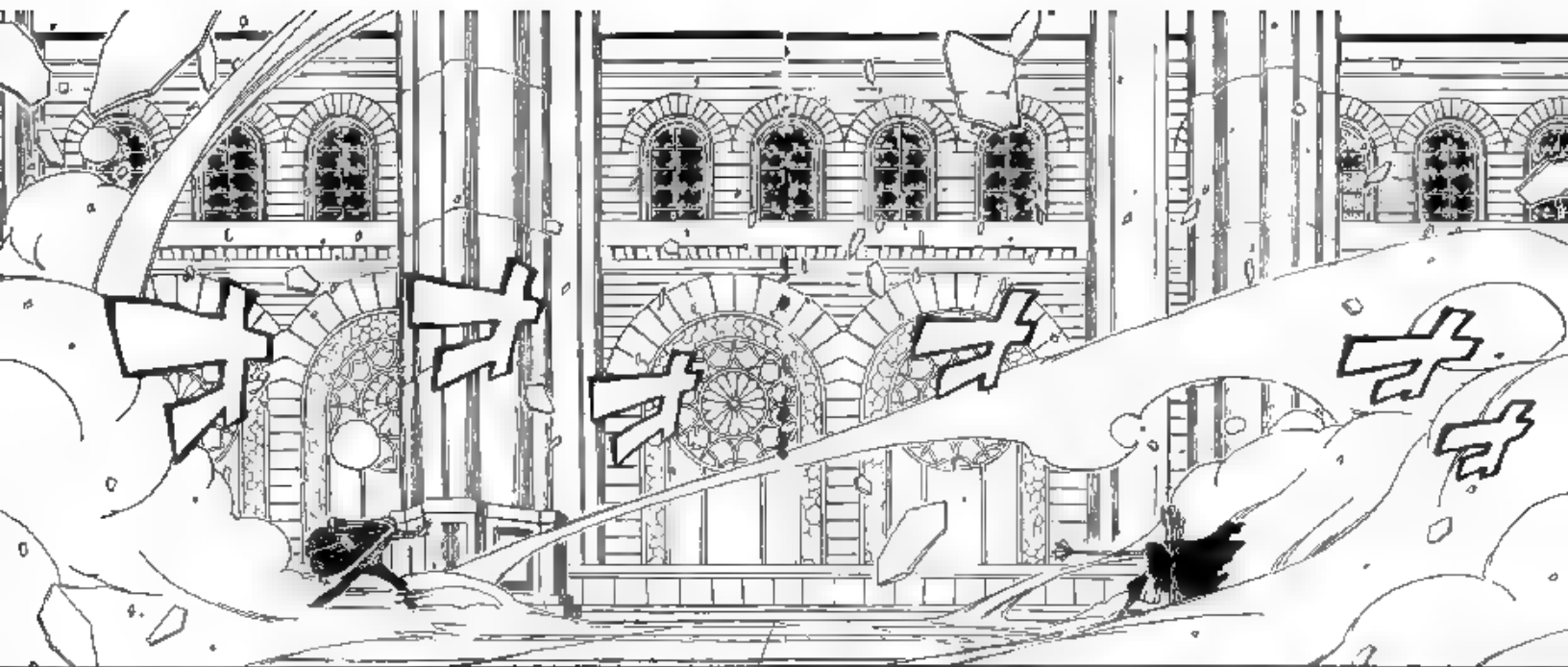


DEACTIVATE THE HALL  
OF THUNDER IMMEDI-  
ATELY, AND YOU MAY  
STILL BE ABLE TO  
PASS THIS OFF AS A  
MERE ADDITION TO  
THE FESTIVITIES.













YOU ARE ABOUT  
TO WITNESS A  
FORM OF MAGIC  
YOU HAVE NEVER  
SEEN BEFORE

YOU WILL  
REGRET THIS,  
LUXUS

SLEEPING MISTGUN AND RAGING LUXUS/ THIS BATTLE OF THE PINNACLE OF FAIRY TAIL IS FINALLY AFOOT!!



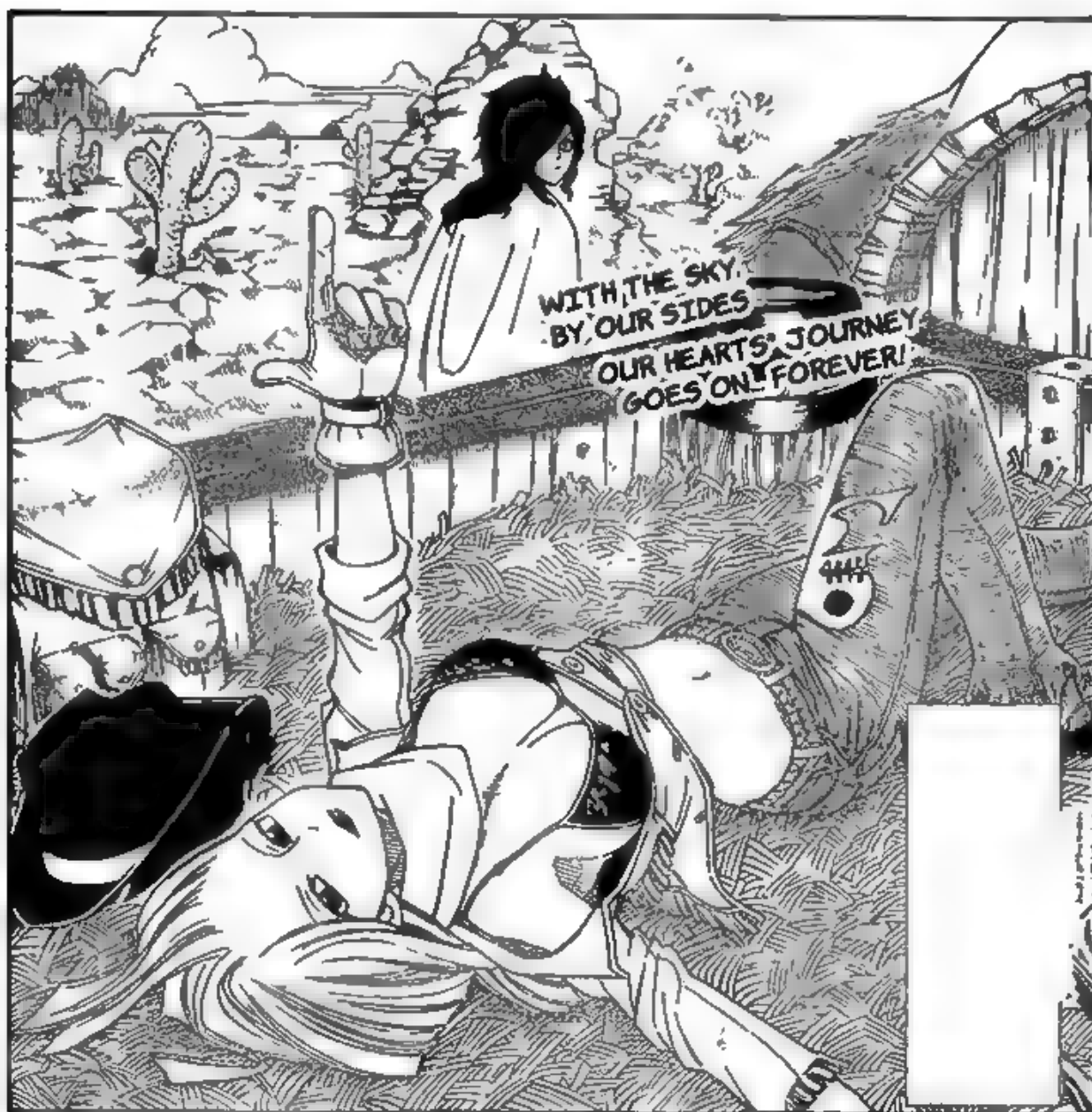
I'LL SHOW  
YOU JUST  
WHERE YOU  
STAND

BRING IT

TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 120: "MISTGUN"

# FAIRY TAIL

## CHAPTER 120: MISTGUN



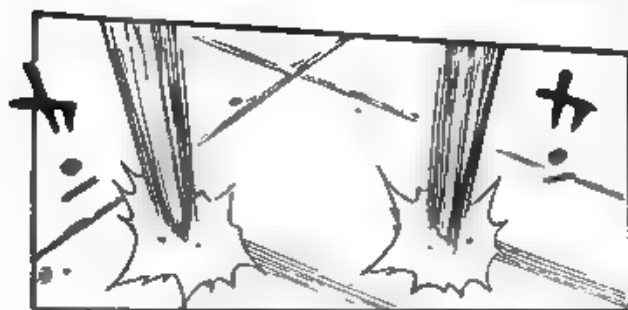
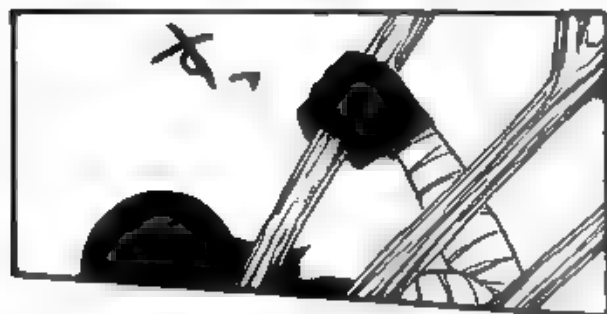
**HIRO MASHIMA**

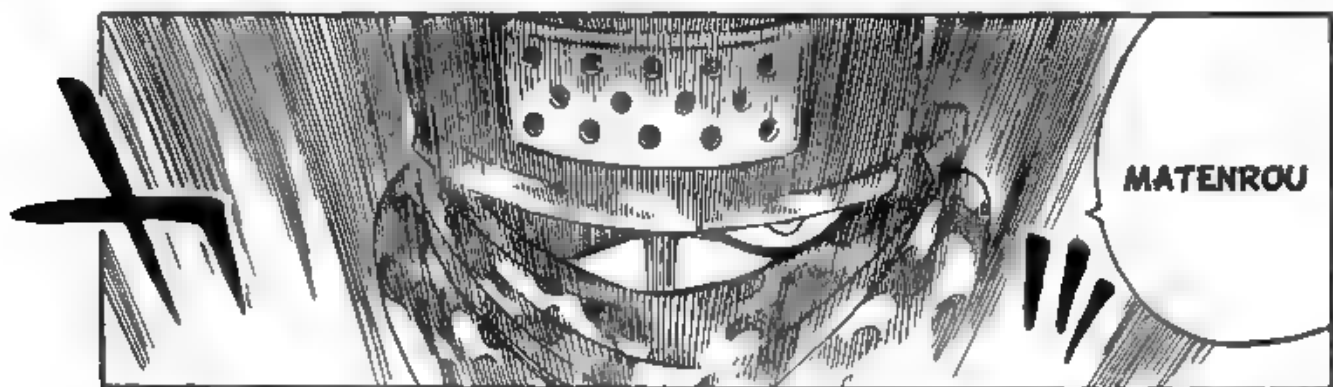


THE TWO CONTENDERS FOR THE TITLE OF "STRONGEST MEMBER OF FAIRY TAIL"... LUXUS AND MISTGUN!



THE FURIOUS "BATTLE OF FAIRY TAIL"... FINALLY REACHES A CLIMAX!!



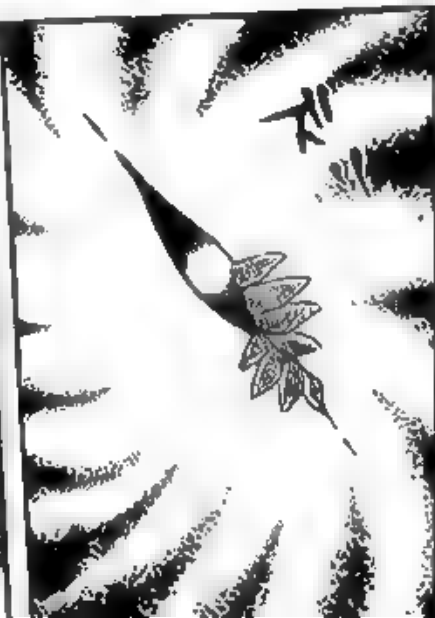


-TN: "SKYSCRAPER"-







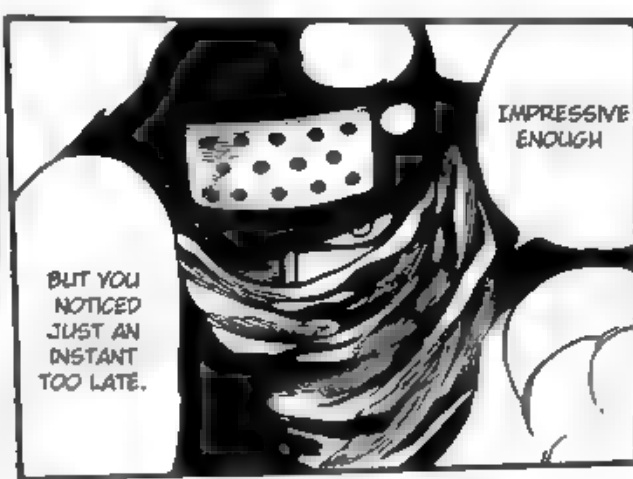


WHAT KIND OF MAGIC IS THIS?!?





YOU THOUGHT SOME  
STUPID ILLUSION WOULD BE  
ENOUGH TO DEAL WITH ME,  
MISTGUN?!!



IMPRESSIVE  
ENOUGH

BUT YOU  
NOTICED  
JUST AN  
INSTANT  
TOO LATE.



YOU ARE  
ALREADY WITHIN  
MY TECHNIQUE.

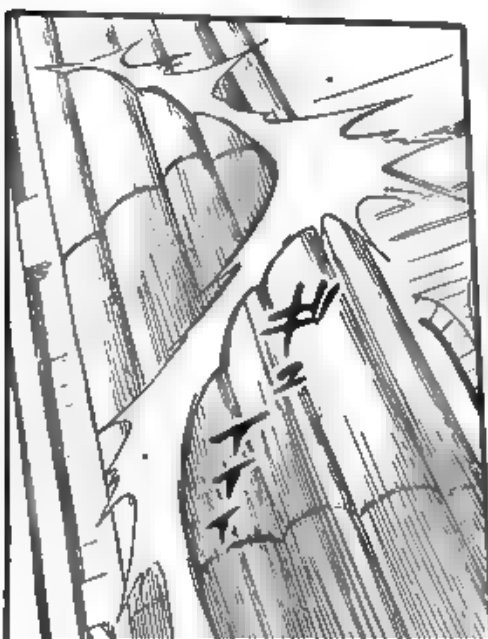
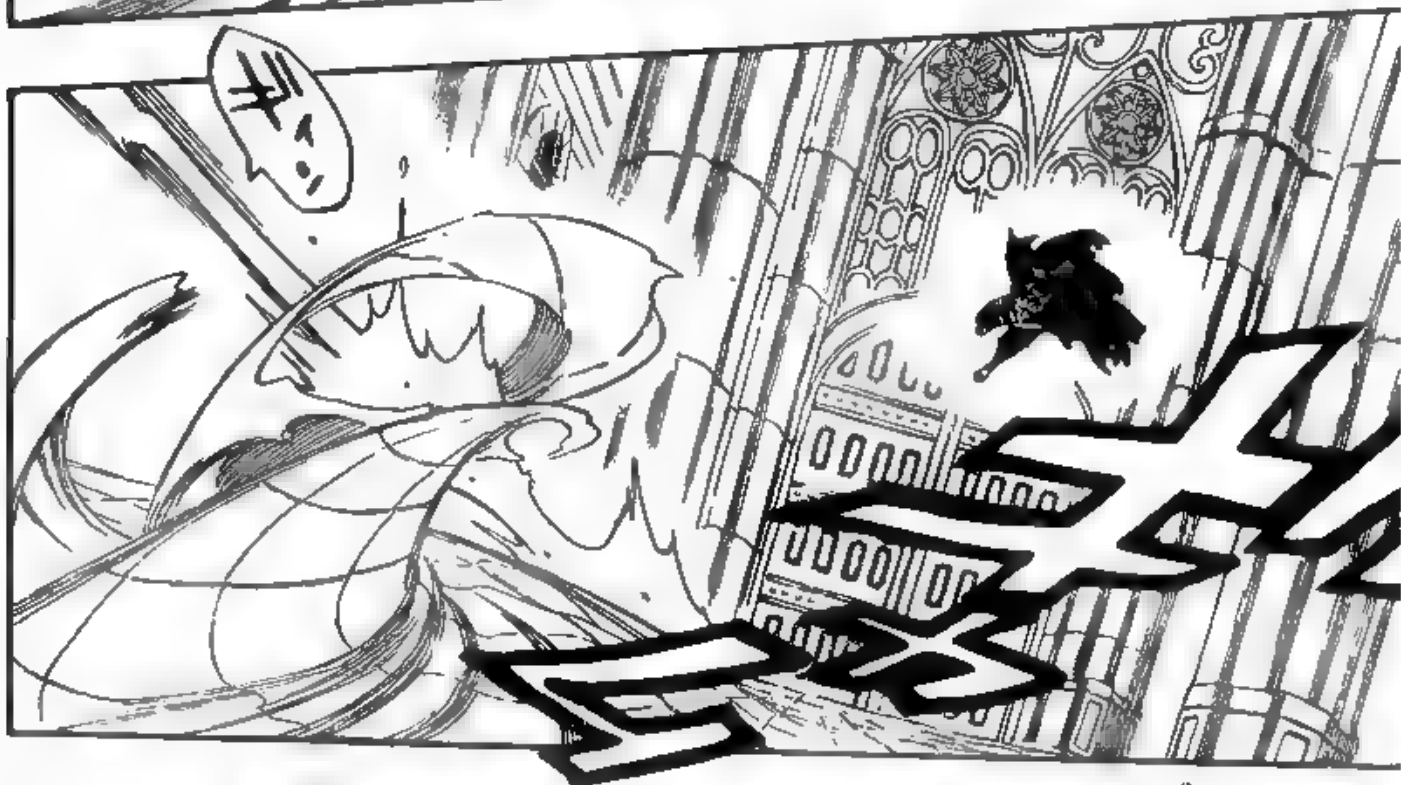


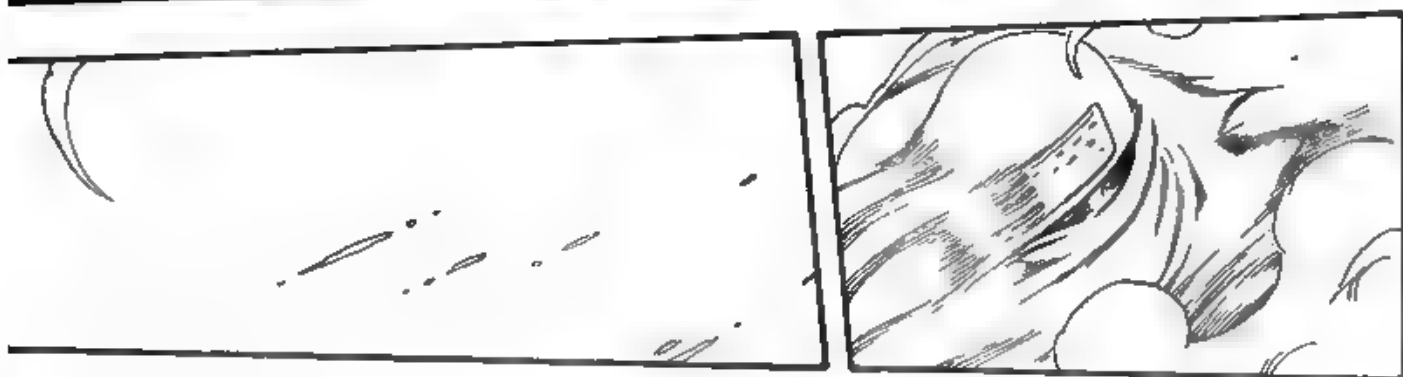
\*THE "KAGURA" IS A FORM OF TRADITIONAL SHINTO MUSIC AND DANCE.  
"MIKAGURA" IS ANOTHER FORM, REFERS TO  
KAGURA PERFORMED AT THE IMPERIAL PALACE.

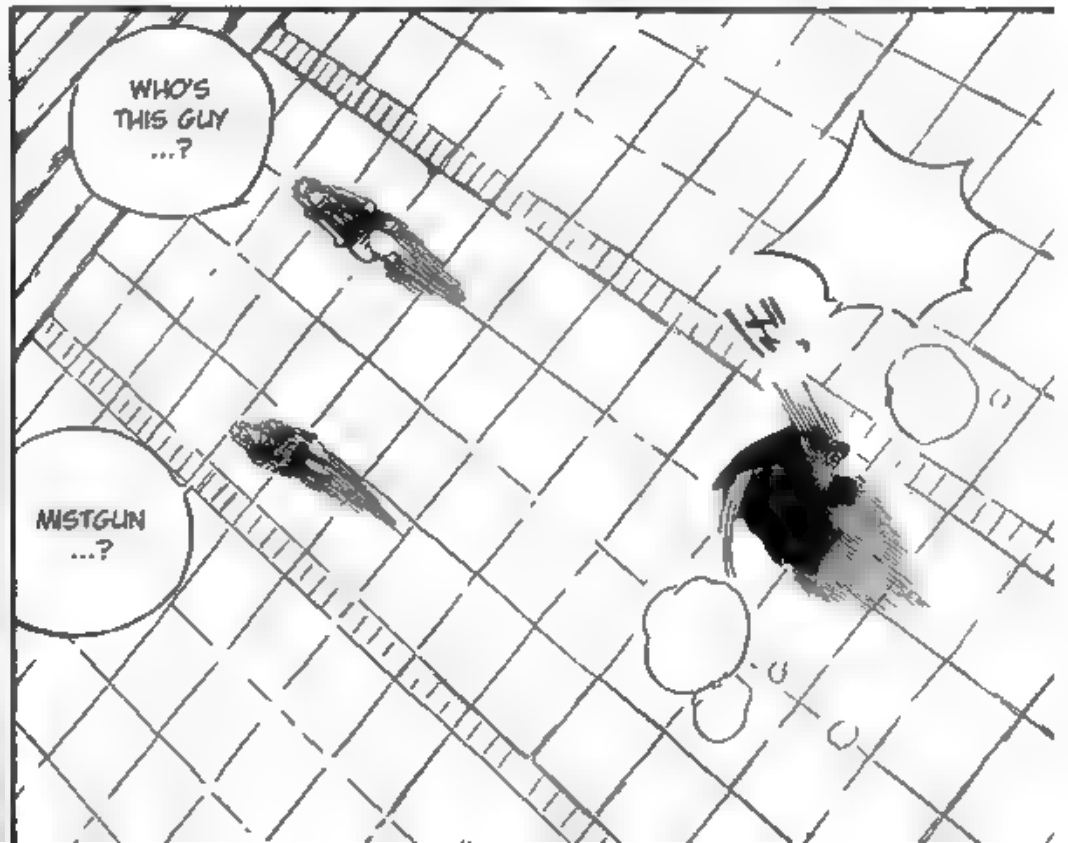
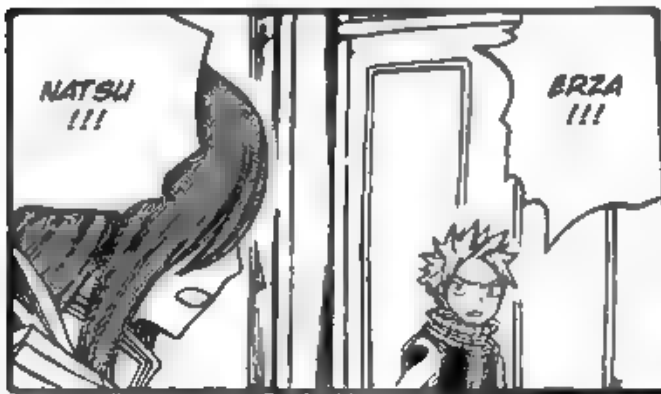


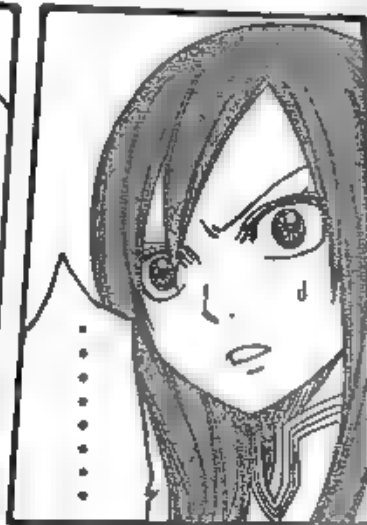






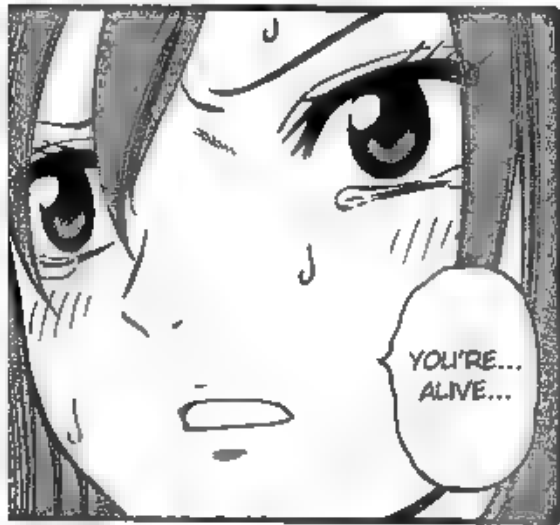
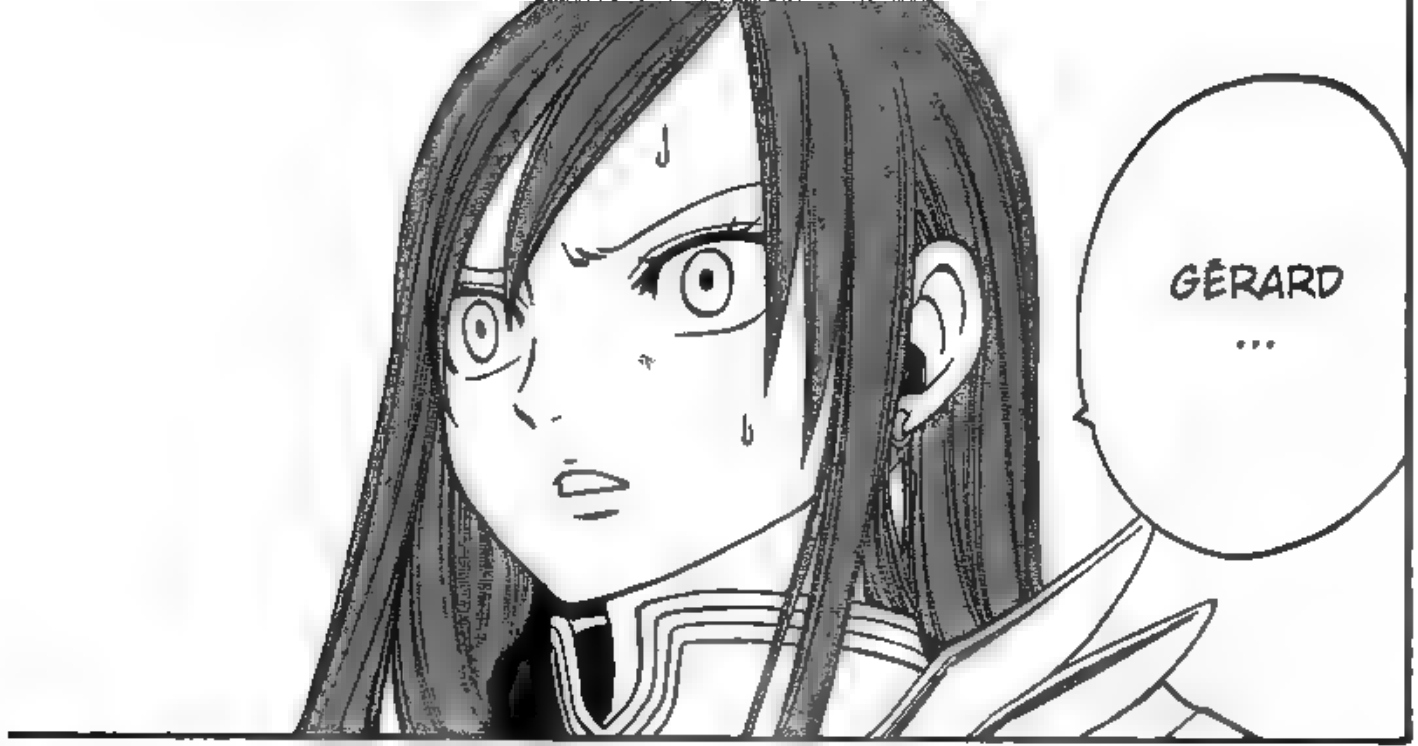


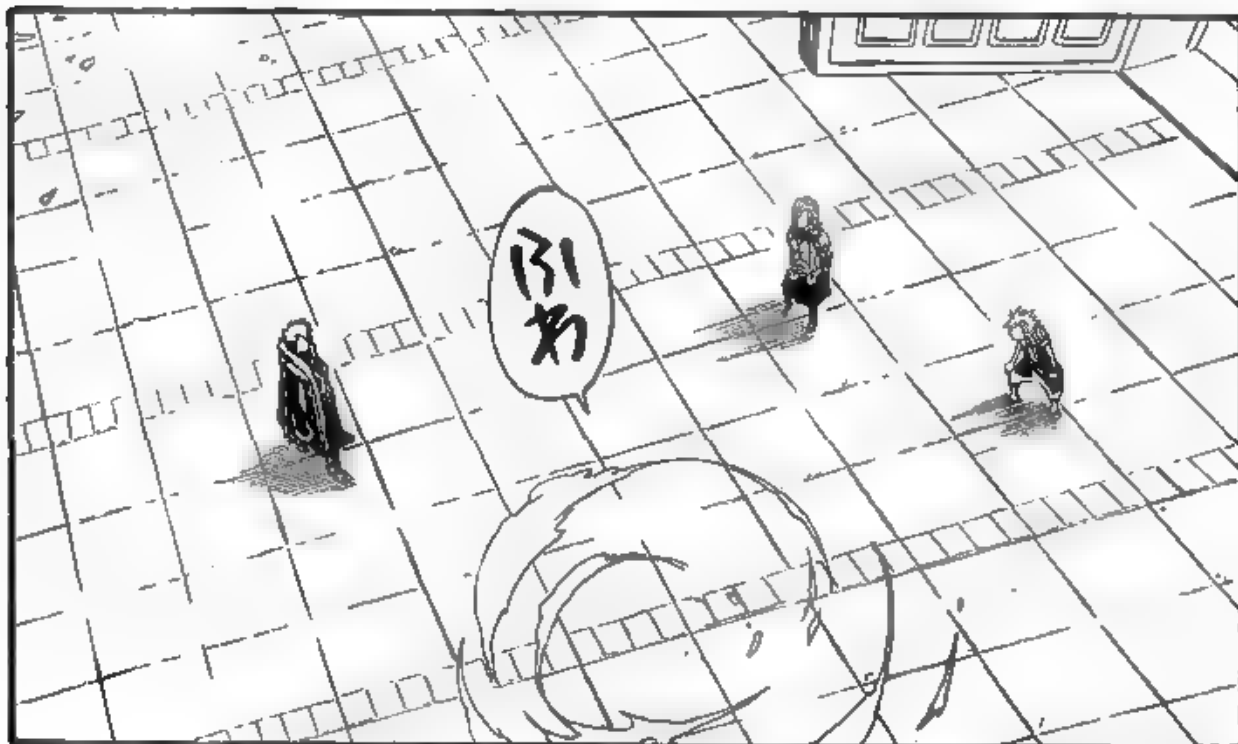
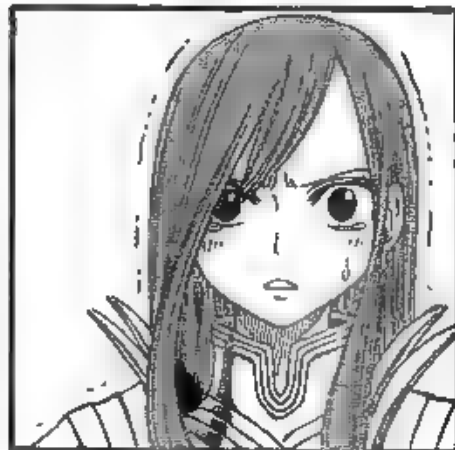














ERZA  
!!!



ERZA...  
I'LL  
HANDLE  
THIS  
GUY, ALL  
RIGHT?!!!

AAAGHH, STUPID  
IDIOT!! FINE, I'LL  
DEAL WITH YOU  
LATER!!! LUXUS...  
IT'S YOU I'M HERE  
FOR!!!



GTTTTTTTTTTTT



NOW, COME ON...  
BRING IT!!

WIPE THAT DUMB  
LOOK OFF YOUR  
FACE ALREADY.



LUXUS



YOU  
ASSHOLE  
!!!

I  
THOUGHT  
I JUST  
TOLD YOU  
...  
I'M GONNA  
HANDLE  
THIS!!!

THERE'S ONLY ONE GUY TO FINISH THINGS UP! HE'S NOT GOING TO LET LUXUS  
LOOK DOWN ON HIM!! HE'S GOING TO SHOW THE STRONGEST WHO'S BOSS!



NATSU.

OH? WHEN  
DID YOU GET  
HERE?

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 121:  
"THIS IS A CHANCE TO SEIZE THE TOP!"



# FAIRY TAIL

"THIS IS MY CHANCE TO SEIZE THE TOP!"

BY  
FRANKY  
HOUSE

RENA-CHAN

TRANSLATOR

EDITOR  
SONG



HIRO MASHIMA

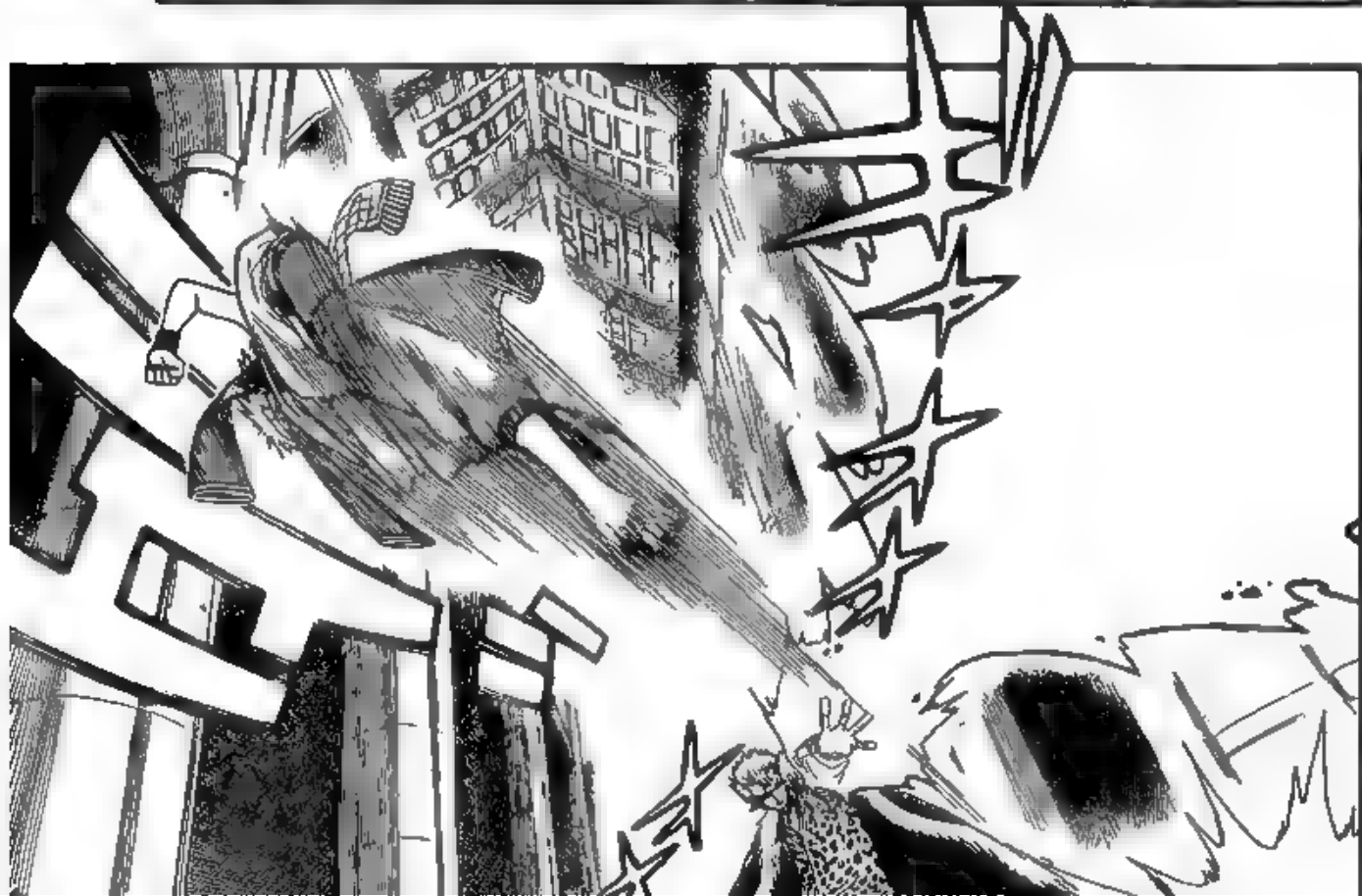


WHOEVER WINS THIS BATTLE STANDS AT THE PEAK OF FAIRY TAIL!



NATSU MAY NEVER HAVE BEATEN LUXUS BEFORE... BUT THIS TIME HE'S SERIOUS!!







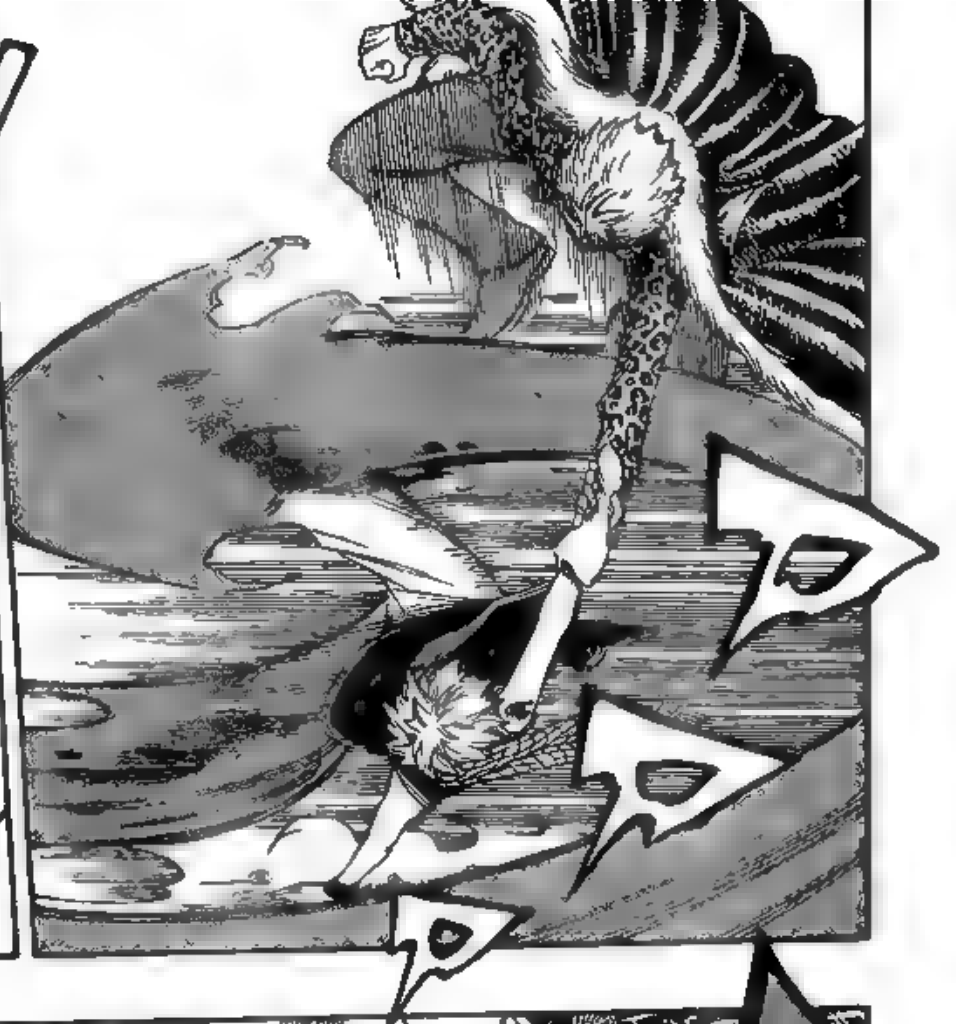




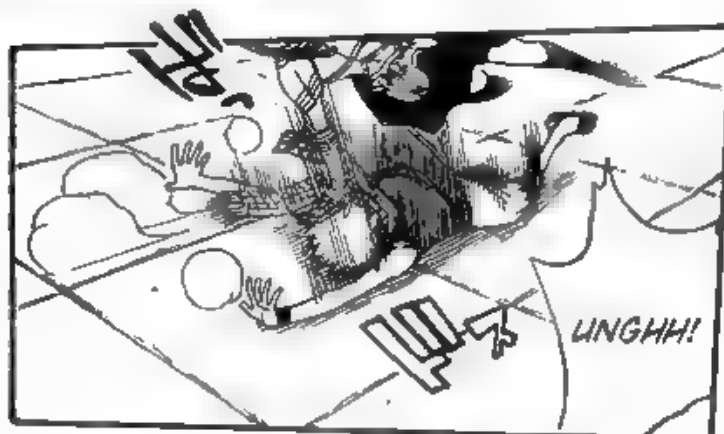


















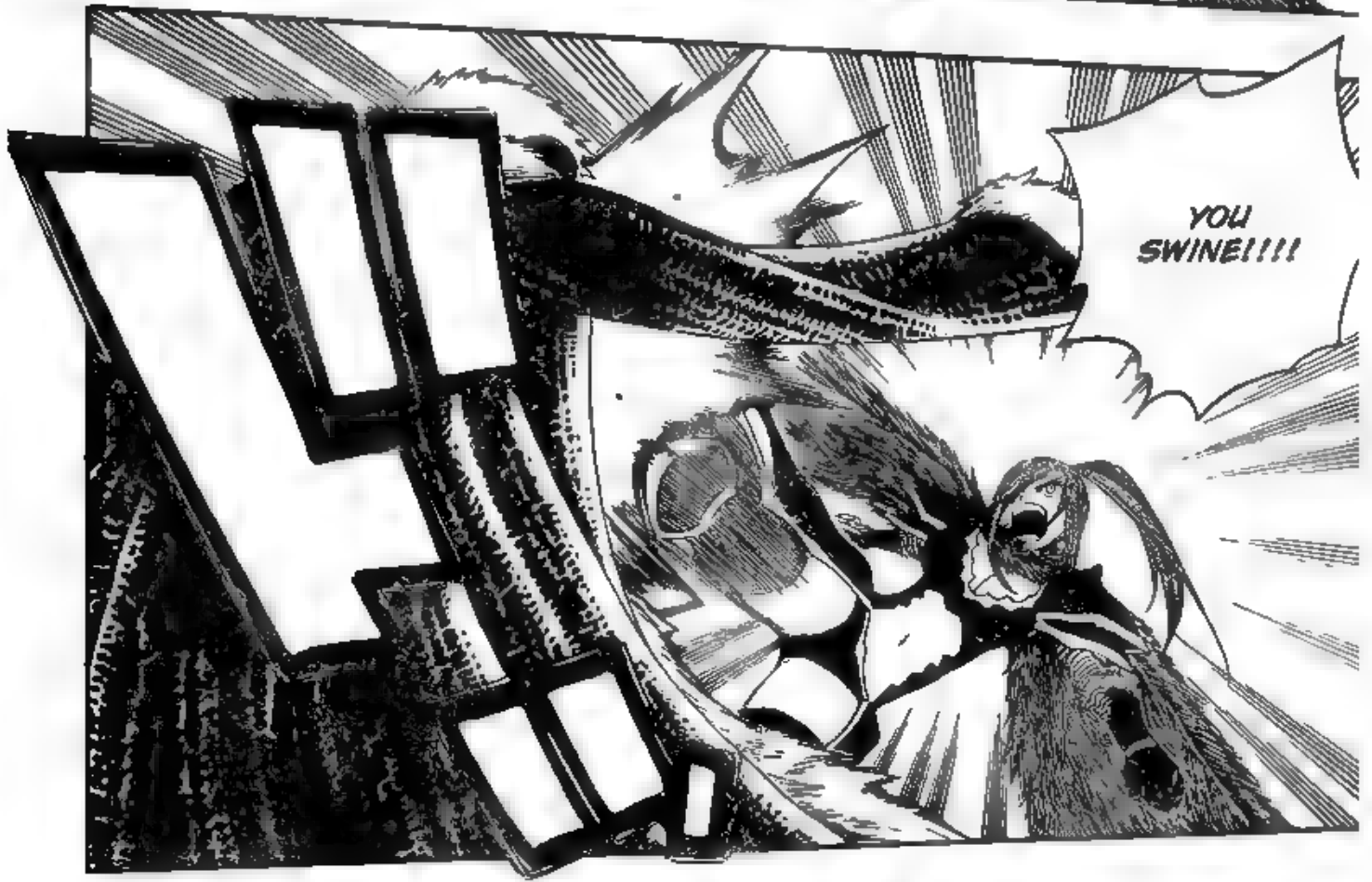
HURTS  
ME TOO  
TO HAVE  
TO USE IT,  
BUT...

hehe  
heh...

HAHAHAH!!!  
IT'S A NEW  
RULE



YOU'RE NOT  
PLANNING TO  
ATTACK THE  
TOWN...?!



YOU  
SWINE!!!!

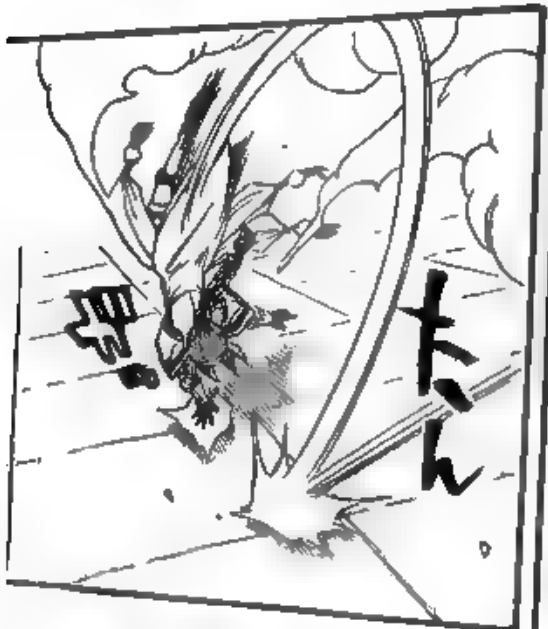


WE CAN'T  
DESTROY THEM!!  
WELL, I MEAN... IF  
WE DESTROY THEM,  
THEN WE GET  
TAKEN OUT WITH  
THEM!

NATSU!!  
YOU HAVE TO  
DESTROY  
THEM ALL!!!



TWO  
MINUTES  
TO GO





**LIGHTNING  
EMPEROR  
ARMOUR?!!**



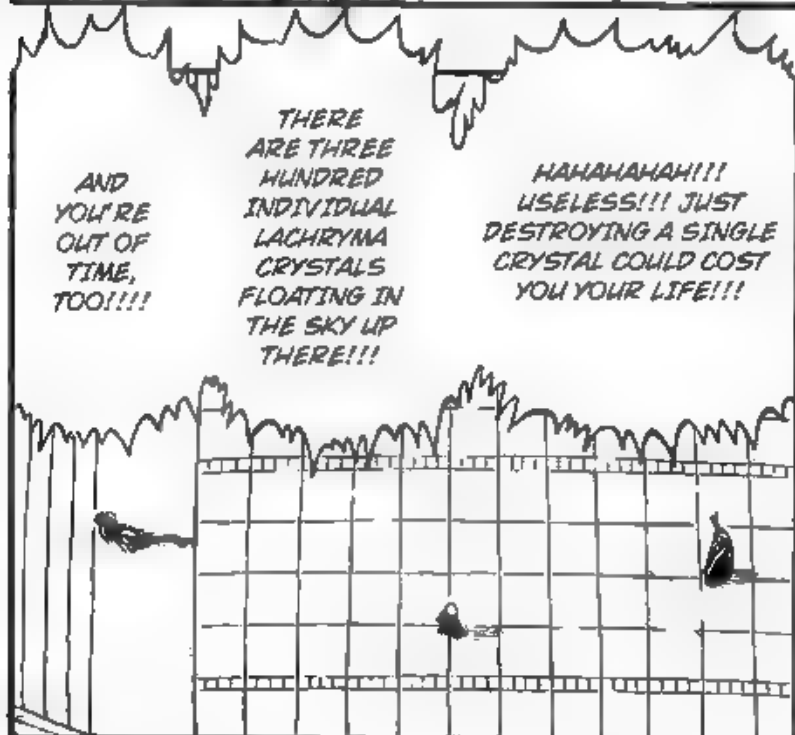
**I'M GOING  
TO TAKE  
HIM OUT**

**WHAT ARE  
YOU GOING AT  
IT WITH LUXUS  
LIKE THAT FOR,  
HUH?!!!**



**HAH... YOU  
THINK THAT  
WILL BE  
ENOUGH TO  
DEFEND  
AGAINST MY  
LIGHTNING?**

**MASHI-  
MA'S  
RAM-  
BLINGS:**  
THE  
RESULT  
S ARE  
IN FOR  
THE  
MISS  
FAIRY  
TAIL  
CONTE  
ST. JUST  
HOLD  
ON A  
LITTLE  
LONGER  
FOR THE  
ANNOUN  
CE-  
MENT!









WHY,  
YOU...  
ARE YOU  
TRYING TO  
DESTROY  
THE  
RULES OF  
THE GAME  
...?!

MAKE SURE  
YOU STOP  
LUXUS,  
NATSH!!!!



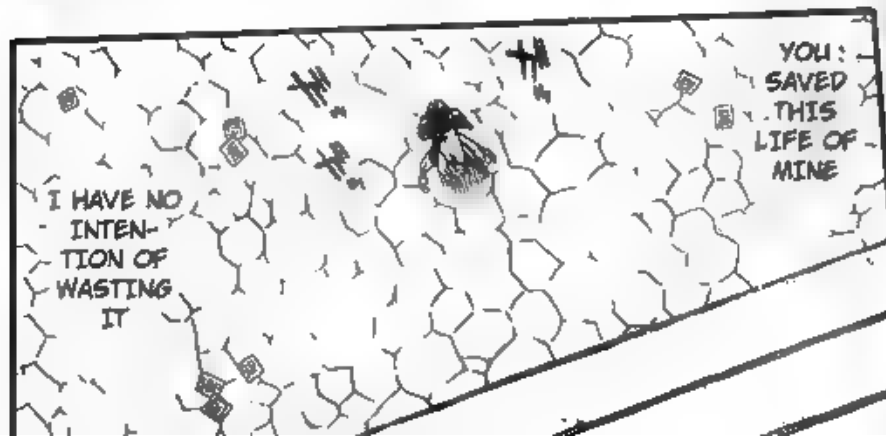
I CAN TRUST  
YOU TOO,  
RIGHT, ERZA?



AND I  
DON'T  
MEAN ON  
WHETHER  
IT'S  
POSSIBLE  
OR NOT!!!



I MEAN THAT  
YOU'LL COME OUT  
OF THIS ALIVE!!!!



I HAVE NO  
INTEN-  
TION OF  
WASTING  
IT

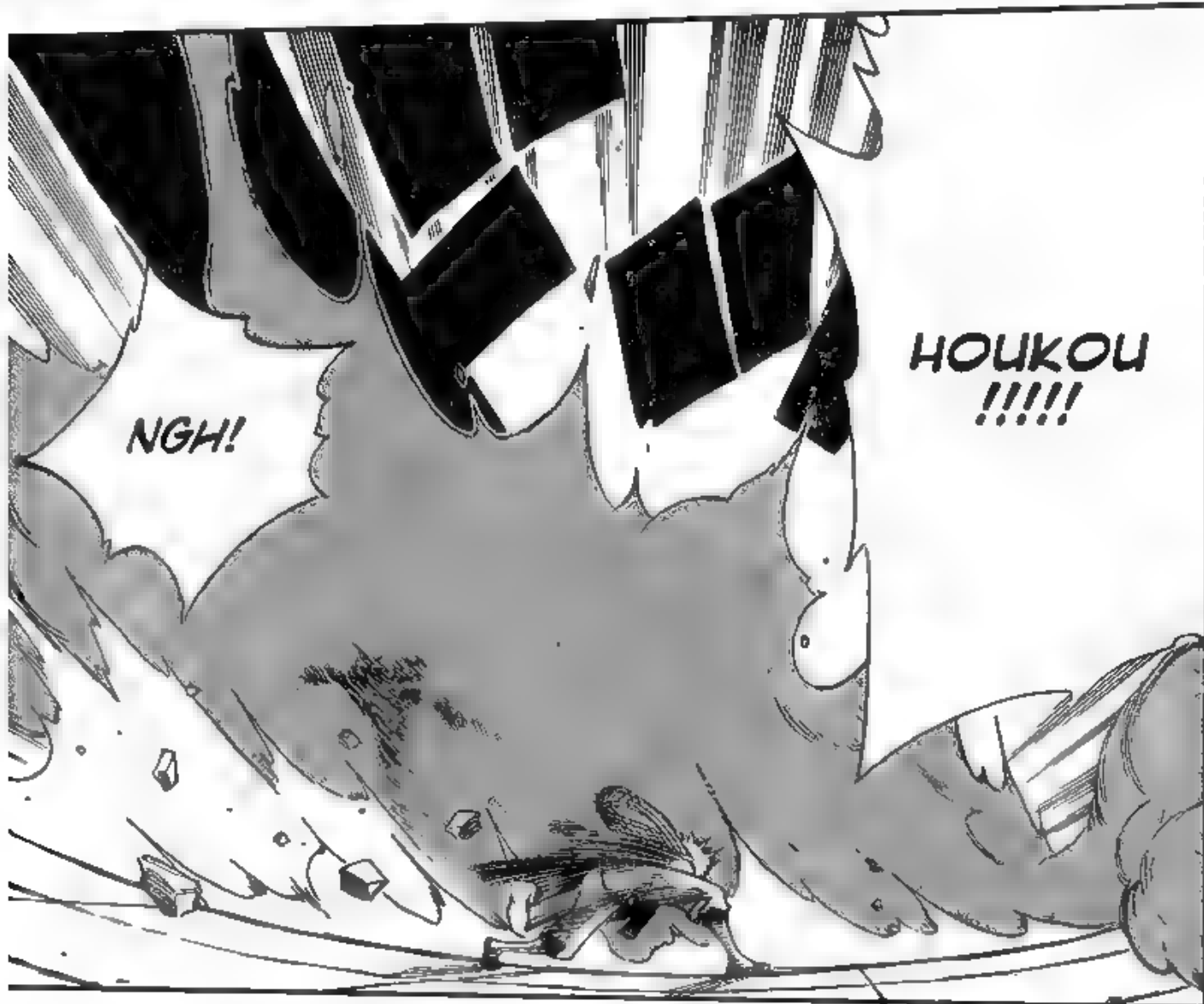
YOU:  
SAVED  
THIS  
LIFE OF  
MINE



KARYUU  
NO...

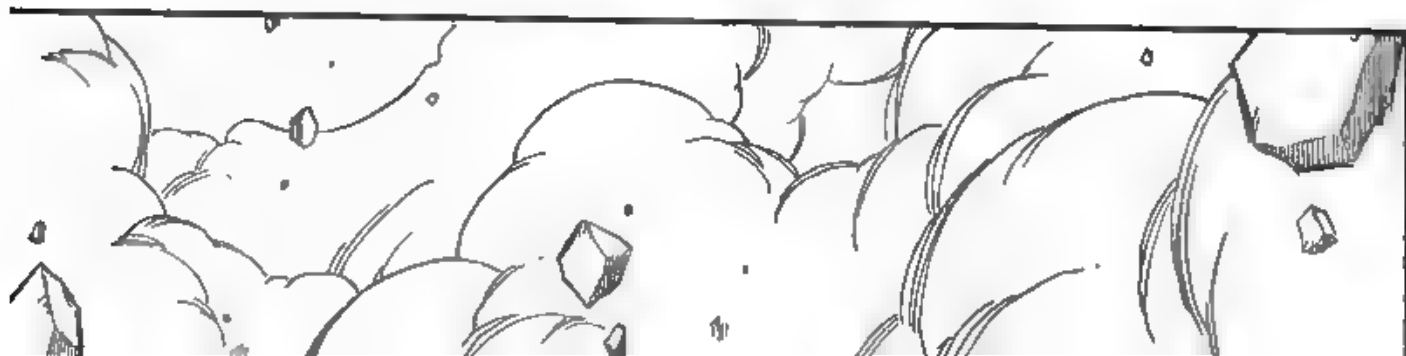


DAMMIT  
...!



NGH!

HOUKOU  
!!!!





LUXUS' "SOLITUDE" AND NATSL'S "BONDS" - UPON WHICH WILL THE GODDESS OF VICTORY SMILE?



CHAPTER 122:  
"SOLITUDE AND THUNDER"

TO BE CONTINUED



# FAIRY TAIL

## CHAPTER 122: SOLITARY THUNDER

BY  
FRANKY  
HOUSE

RAW:  
RENA-  
CHAN

TRANSLA-  
TOR:  
CNET128

TRUMP  
SONG



**HIRO**

**MASHIMA**



IT'S ALMOST TIME FOR THE HALL OF THUNDER TO ACTIVATE/ NATSU!! ERZA!!!



BLADES,  
LEND ME YOUR  
POWER

THAT I  
MAY PROTECT  
THIS LAND  
OF MAGNOLIA  
...

FIGHTING WITH THEIR LIVES ON THE LINE!!!



HYAH!!  
H!!!!

前号まで

FT第3巻の企画ラクスが仕掛けた白・黒・FTもい  
よいよ終盤! 物語はついにナツとラクスの一騎打ち  
に! 一方、エルザは勇気、命をかけて神龍殿を破壊しに  
向かった! ギルドの未来をかけたバトルの行方は?



JUST  
WHAT  
A SORRY  
STATE THIS  
GUILD IS  
IN RIGHT  
NOW!!!

YOU'VE  
GOT TO  
SEE IT TOO,  
RIGHT,  
NATSU?!!!



AND TO DO  
THAT, I HAVE TO  
BE MASTER!!!

I'M GOING TO  
CHANGE THIS  
GUILD!!!



DOES  
HE NOT GIVE  
A SHIT WHAT  
HAPPENS TO  
THE TOWN?!!!!

WHAT'S  
THE OLD  
MAN  
PLAYING  
AT?!!!!



ONE MINUTE AND  
THIRTY SECONDS  
REMAIN UNTIL THE  
ACTIVATION OF THE  
HALL OF THUNDER





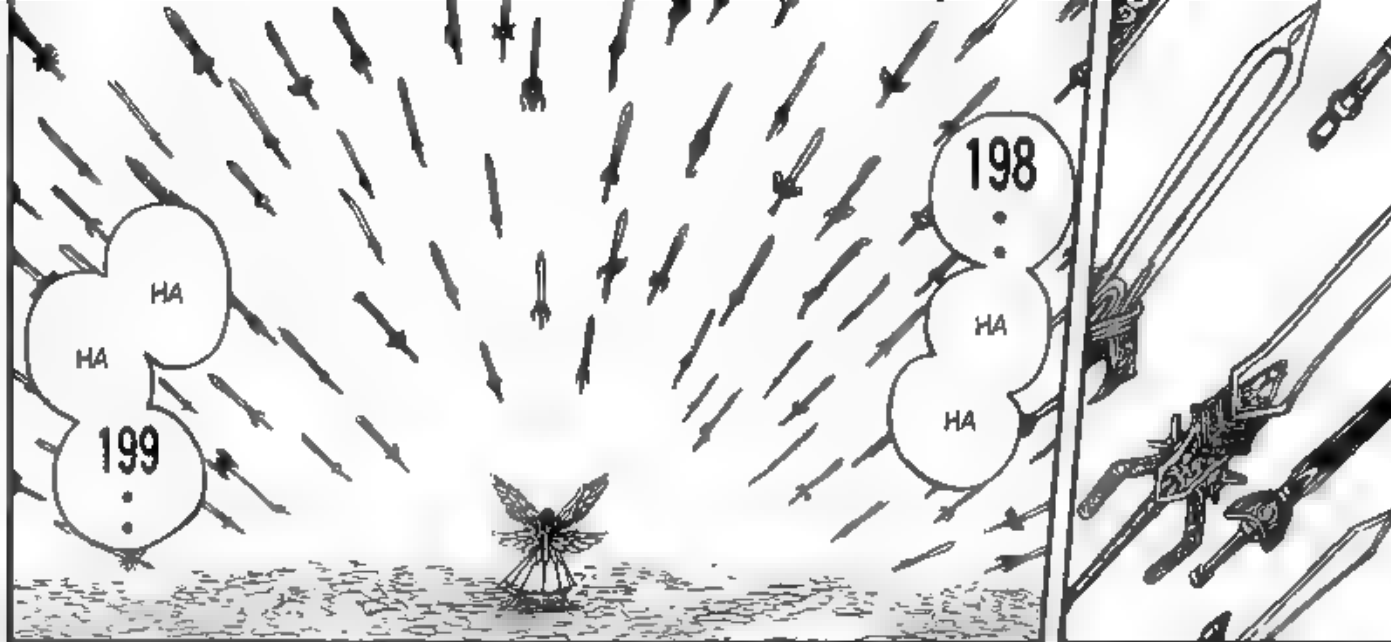
NOT THAT EASY  
TO KEEP UP AN  
ACT, IS IT?!!!!

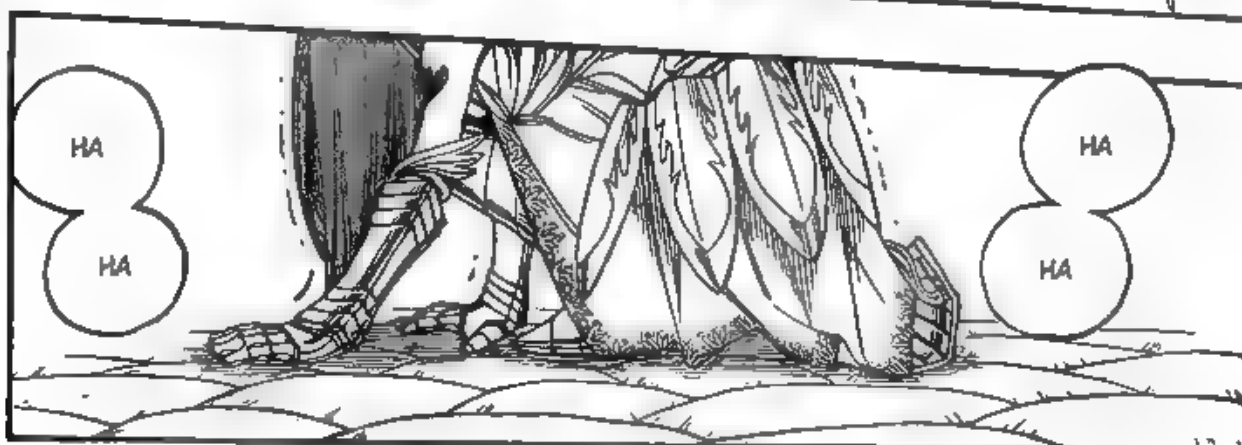
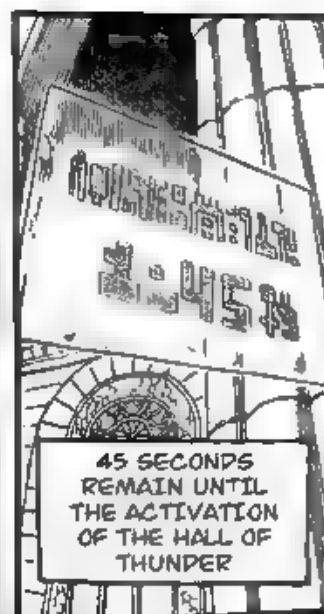
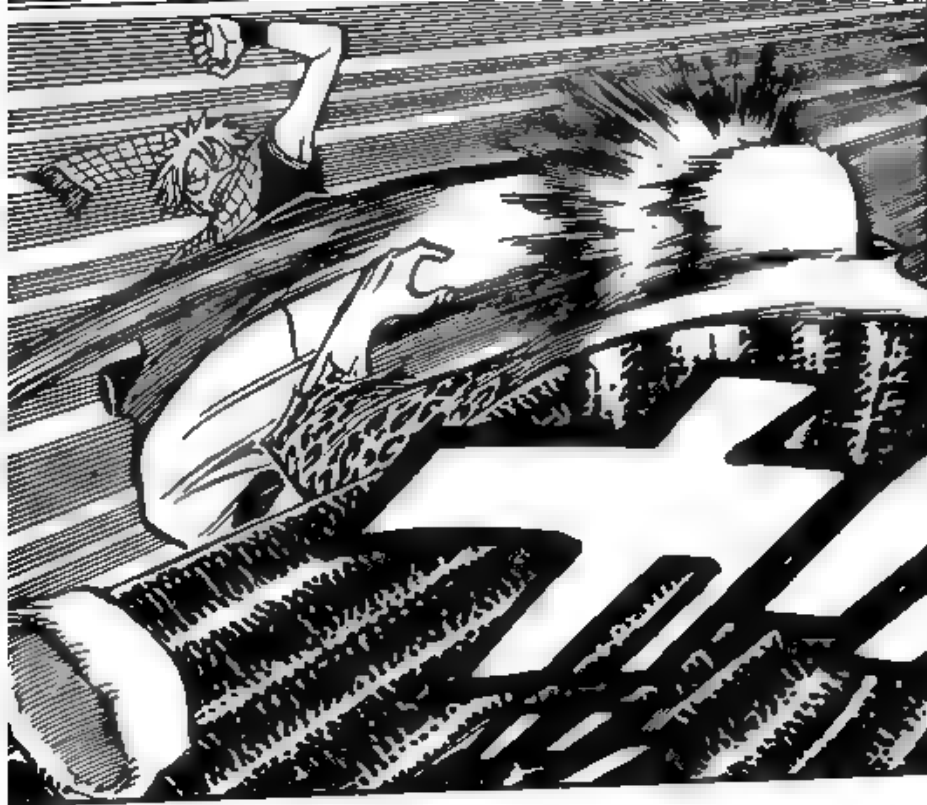
LUXUS!!!!

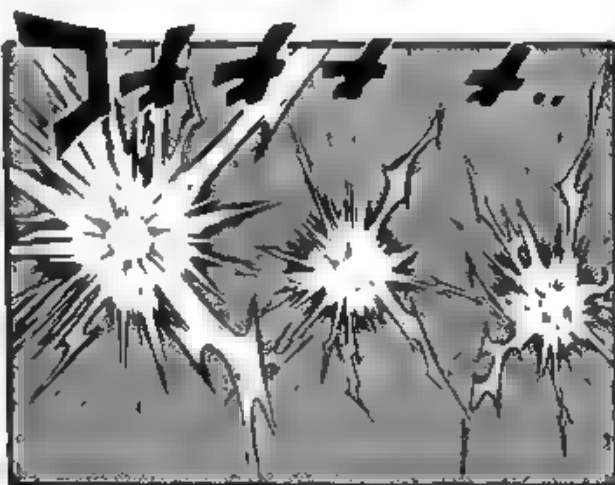


DON'T YOU GET  
SO DAMN COCKY  
WITH ME...!!!!











QUIT JUST  
LYING AROUND,  
PEOPLE - GET  
UP!!!

HIS  
TELEPA-  
THY...



WARR-  
EN?!



NOW,  
LISTEN UP, ALL  
OF YOU!!!



ANYONE WHO'S  
FIGHTING, GIVE  
IT A REST!!!

WHAT  
THE ?  
THERE'  
S A  
VOICE  
IN MY  
HEAD..



THE  
SKY..

WHAT IS  
THAT...?

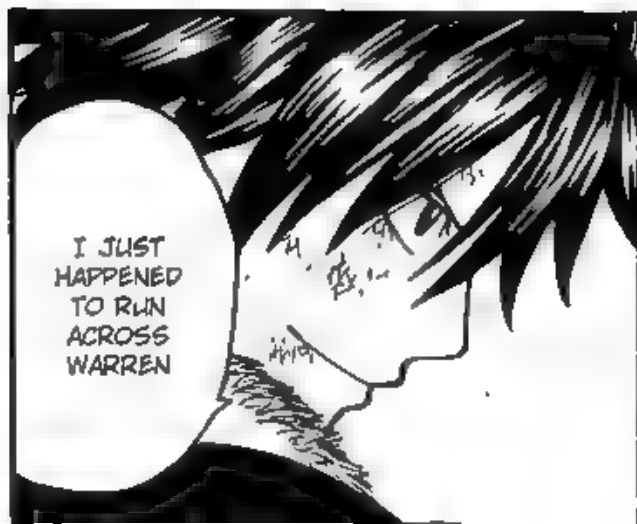


WARREN?



NOT A SINGLE ONE  
IS TO BE LEFT!!!  
THAT'S LUXUS' SPELL  
THAT'S ABOUT TO  
ATTACK THE TOWN!!  
THERE'S NO  
TIME TO SPARE!!!  
EVERYBODY JUST  
DO IT!!!!

WE HAVE TO TAKE  
OUT THOSE THINGS  
FLOATING IN THE SKY  
WITH ALL THE MAGIC  
WE HAVE!!!!







SORRY, MY TELEPA-  
THY DOESN'T REACH  
AS FAR AS THE GUILD

BUT AT ANY  
RATE, EVERYONE  
WHO IS RECEIVING  
THIS!! YOU HAVE  
TO ATTACK THOSE  
THINGS FLOATING  
IN THE...



VISCA'S AT THE  
GUILD AS WELL.

WE'RE ALL  
JUST FINE,  
DON'T YOU  
WORRY



WHAT  
ABOUT  
LEVI  
...?!!

HEY...  
IF ERZA'S  
SAFE, THEN  
WHAT ABOUT  
THE OTHER  
GIRLS...?



MAX VS WARREN  
VICTOR: WARREN

KULOV VS NIGGY  
ENDED IN A DRAW /  
BOTH RENDERED  
UNABLE TO FIGHT

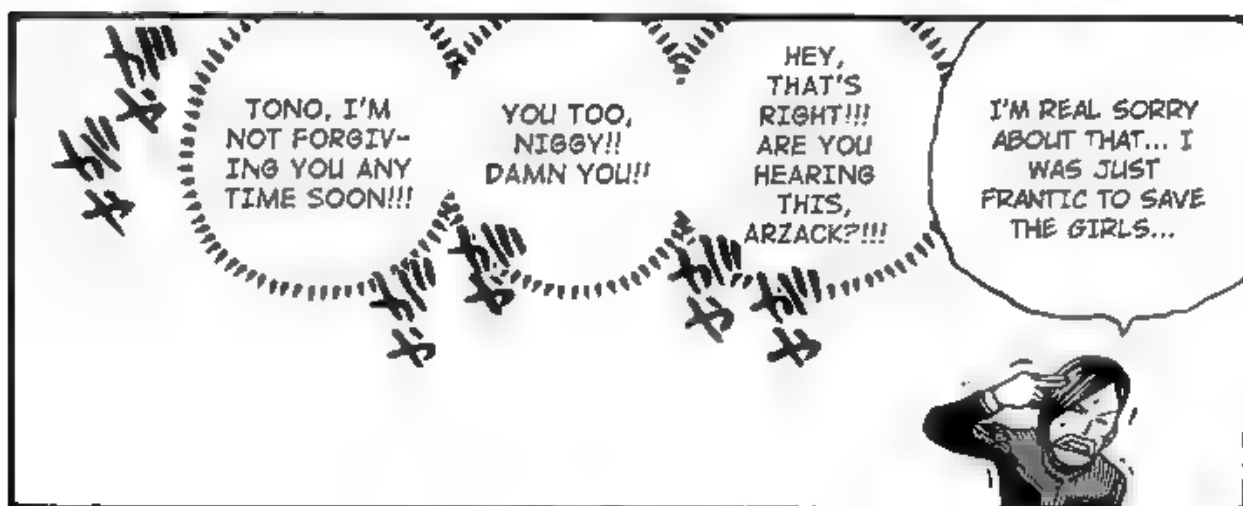
!!!



MAX!!!



WARREN, YOU  
BASTARD... YOU  
THINK I'VE FOR-  
GOTTEN WHAT YOU  
DID TO ME...?



TONO, I'M  
NOT FORGIV-  
ING YOU ANY  
TIME SOON!!!

YOU TOO,  
NIGGY!!  
DAMN YOU!!!

HEY,  
THAT'S  
RIGHT!!!  
ARE YOU  
HEARING  
THIS,  
ARZACK?!!!

I'M REAL SORRY  
ABOUT THAT... I  
WAS JUST  
FRANTIC TO SAVE  
THE GIRLS...



THE  
INFIGHTING  
CAN WAIT!!!



LIKE YOU  
CAN TALK!!!!



ST... STOP!  
THOSE THINGS  
ARE PROTECTED  
WITH LIVING  
LINK MAGIC



THERE'S NO TIME  
RIGHT NOW!!!!  
JUST TAKE OUT  
THOSE THINGS IN  
THE SKY!!!

ARE YOU  
SURE? IT'S  
REALLY

LET'S DO  
THIS,  
HAPPY!!!

I DON'T CARE  
ABOUT THAT!!

THE HELL  
WAS THAT,  
WAKABA?!!!  
THAT'S BIG  
TALK FOR  
AN OLD  
FART!!!!

MACAU,  
YOU JUST  
GET SOME  
SLEEP... I  
DOUBT YOU  
CAN HANDLE  
IT!!!!

VISITOR,  
YOU  
BASTARD...  
YOU BETTER  
STAY RIGHT  
WHERE YOU  
ARE!!!!

WE FINISH  
THIS AFTER  
WE'VE  
DESTROYED  
THOSE  
THINGS!!!!

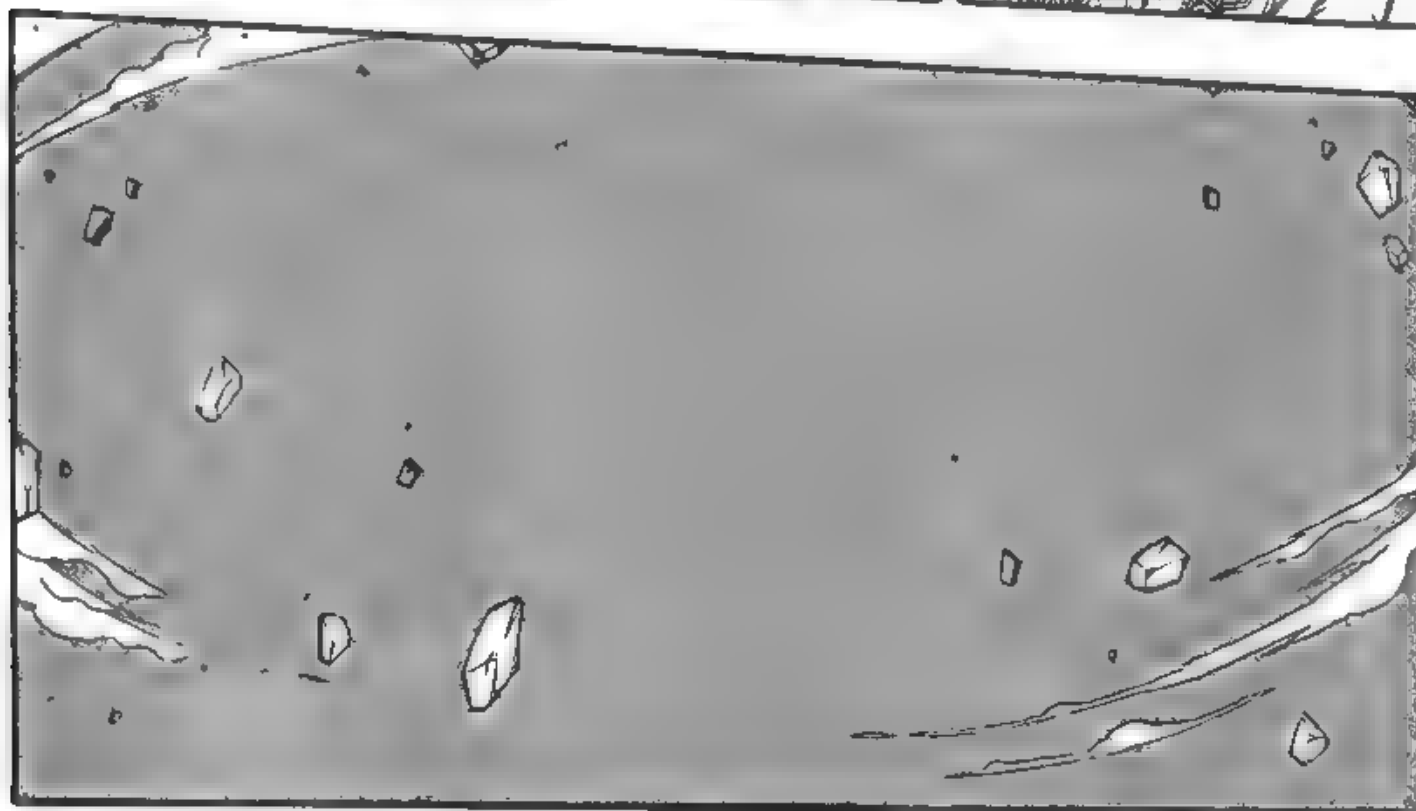
GUYS.....

DON'T  
LEAVE A  
SINGLE  
ONE!!!!

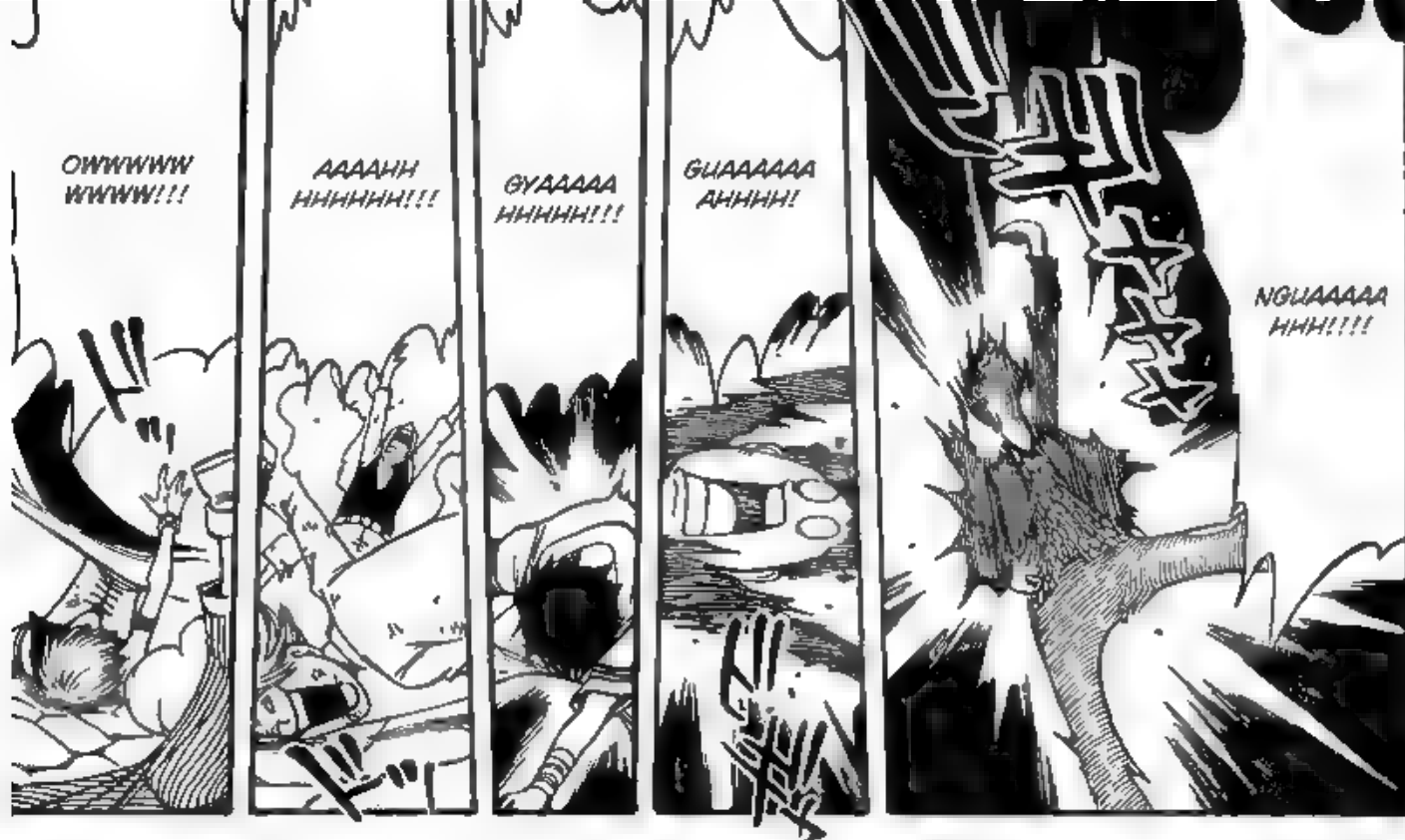
EVERYONE  
ELSE,  
CONCENTRATE ON  
THE  
SOUTHERN  
SIDE!!!

I'LL  
HANDLE THE  
ZOO IN THE  
NORTH!!!!











HONESTLY...  
YOU PEOPLE CAN BE  
SO RECKLESS...



YOU'RE NOT  
EXACTLY... ONE  
TO TALK...



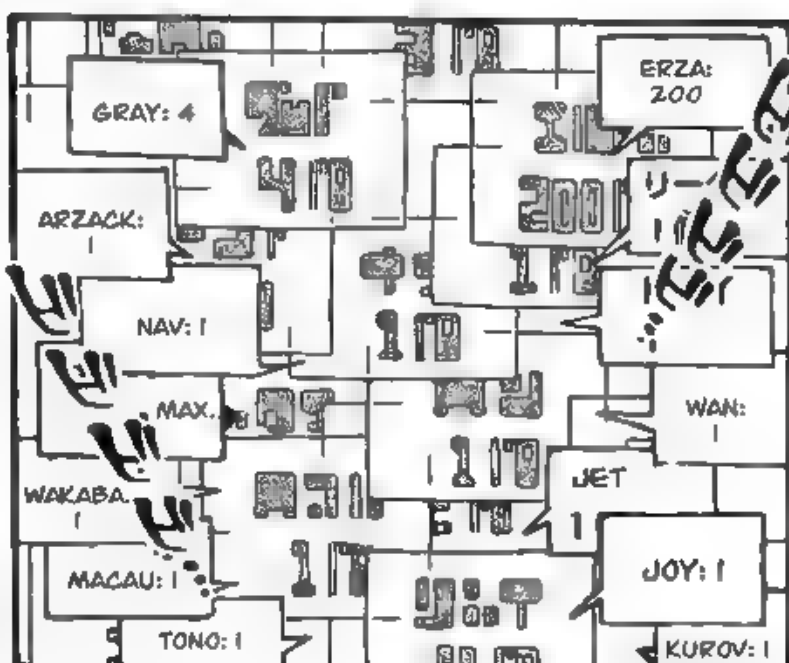
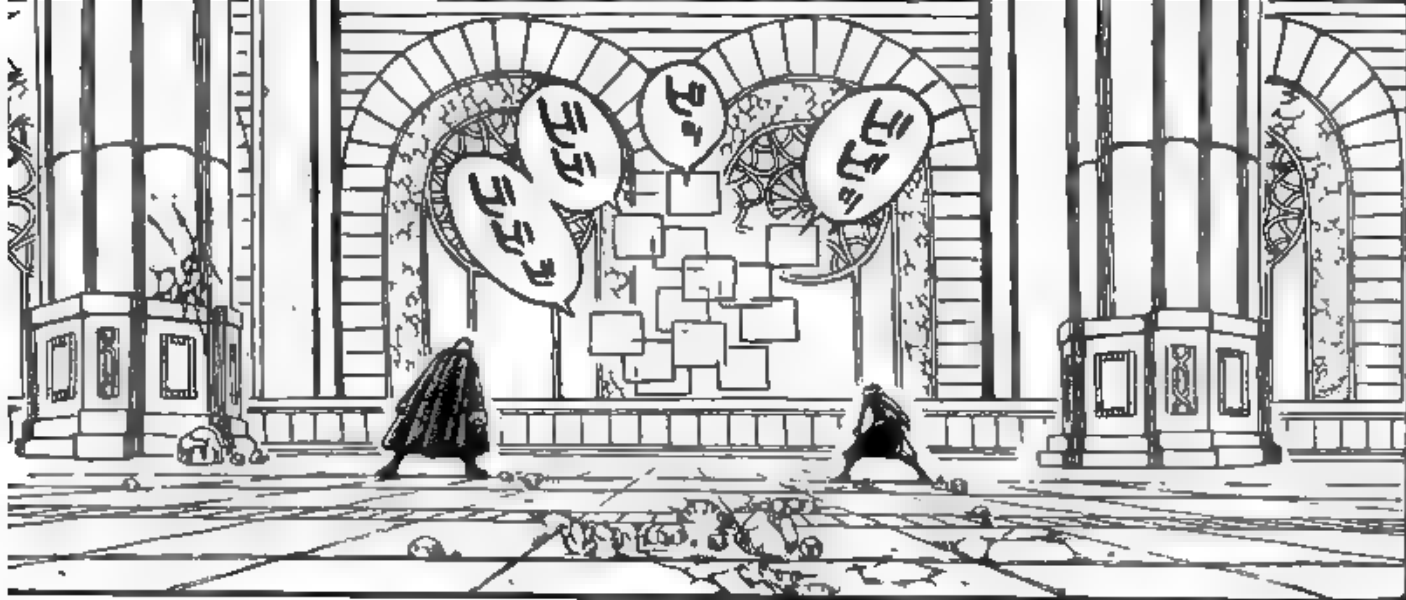
HAHAHAHAH,  
WELL SAID!

ARZACK,  
ARE YOU  
OKAY?

DROY?  
Y... YEAH...  
THANKS

WE'D BE EVEN  
BETTER IF LUXUS  
WASN'T AT THE  
REBELLIOUS AGE

HAHAH... WE REALLY  
ARE... QUITE SOME  
GUILD, AREN'T WE...



HOW'S A GUY WHO  
DOESN'T TRY TO BE PART OF  
THAT GROUP SUPPOSED TO BE  
MASTER, HUH, LUXUS?!



WE'RE ALL  
PART OF THE  
SAME GROUP

YOU REALLY  
THINK THIS  
GUILD NEEDS  
CHANGING  
SO BAD?



LUXUS SNAPS!!



FACED WITH THE TRUTH OF HIS OWN SOLITUDE, HIS ULTIMATE MALICE COMES FORTH?!



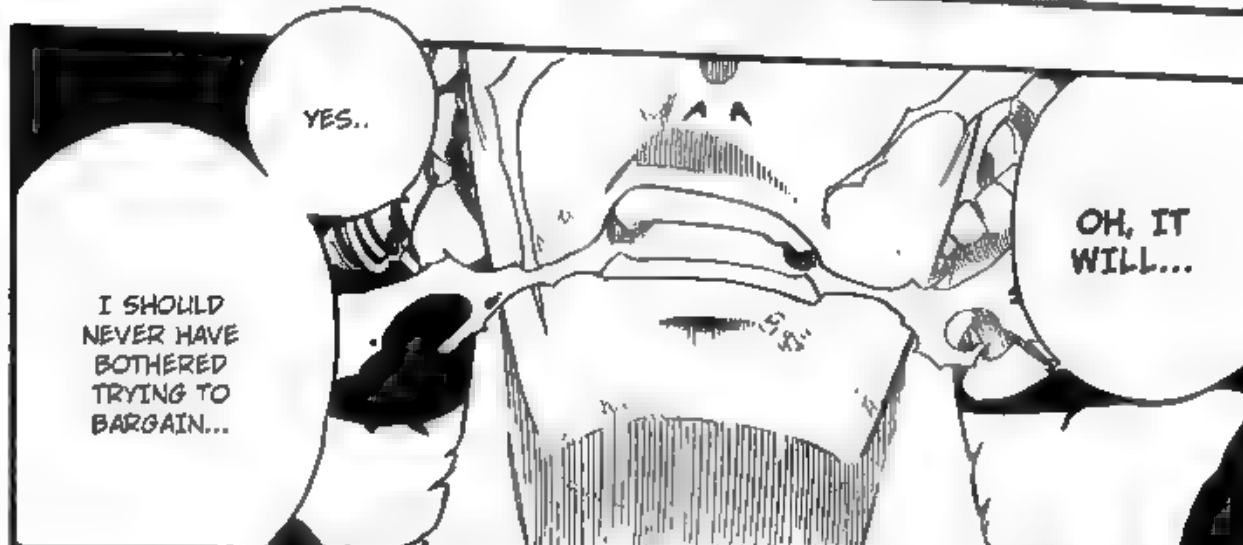
# FAIRY TAIL


## CHAPTER 123: DOUBLE DRAGON



**HIRO MASHIMA**







I SHOULD  
HAVE JUST  
RELIED ON THIS  
POWER OF MINE  
FROM THE VERY  
BEGINNING!!!!

THIS ULTIMATE  
POWER IS THE  
TRUE CORE OF  
MY IDENTITY!!!!



...YOU'LL  
FINALLY  
GIVE  
THIS UP,  
LUXUS!!!!

THEN I  
GUESS IF  
I CRUSH  
THAT  
POWER...





COME  
AND  
TRY ME,  
FAIRY  
TAIL!!!!

I'LL TAKE  
EVERYTHING  
YOU THROW  
AT ME!!!!



G  
U  
A  
H  
H  
H  
H











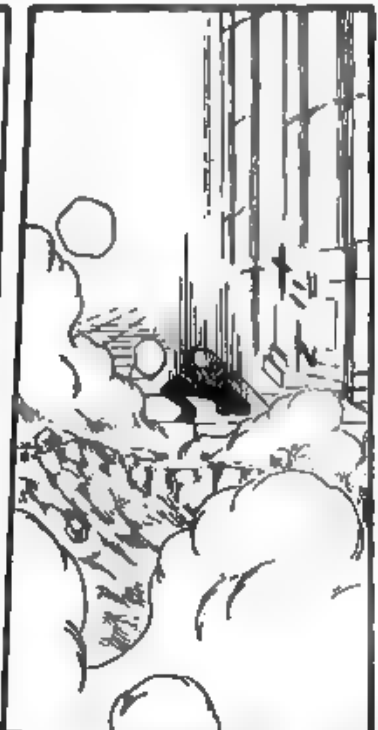
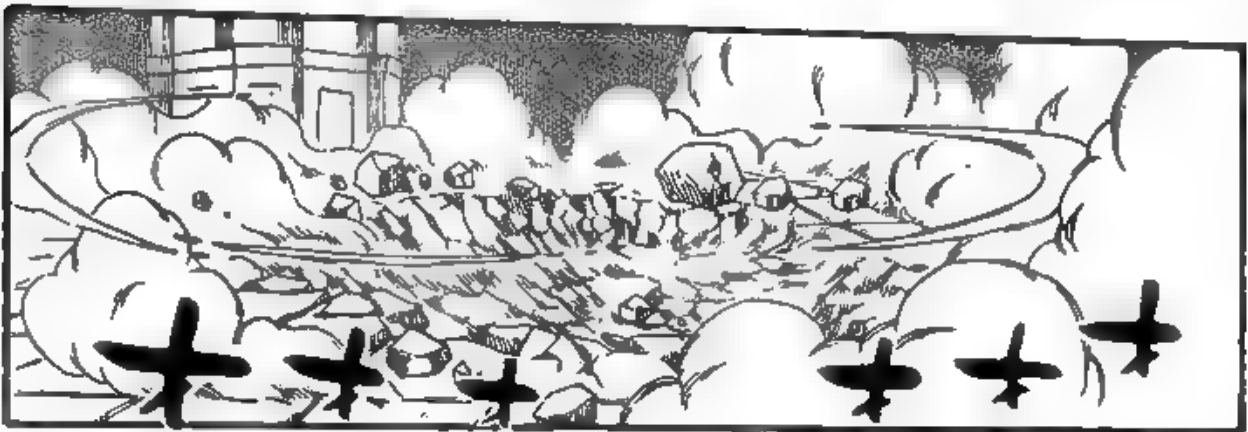
**RAGING  
BOLT  
!!!!**








MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: I WATCHED THE FILM "SHOOT 'EM UP" SINCE MY STAFF SAID I SHOULD. IT IS BRILLIANT! THE SHOOTFOULTS ARE JUST INSANE! RECOMMENDED

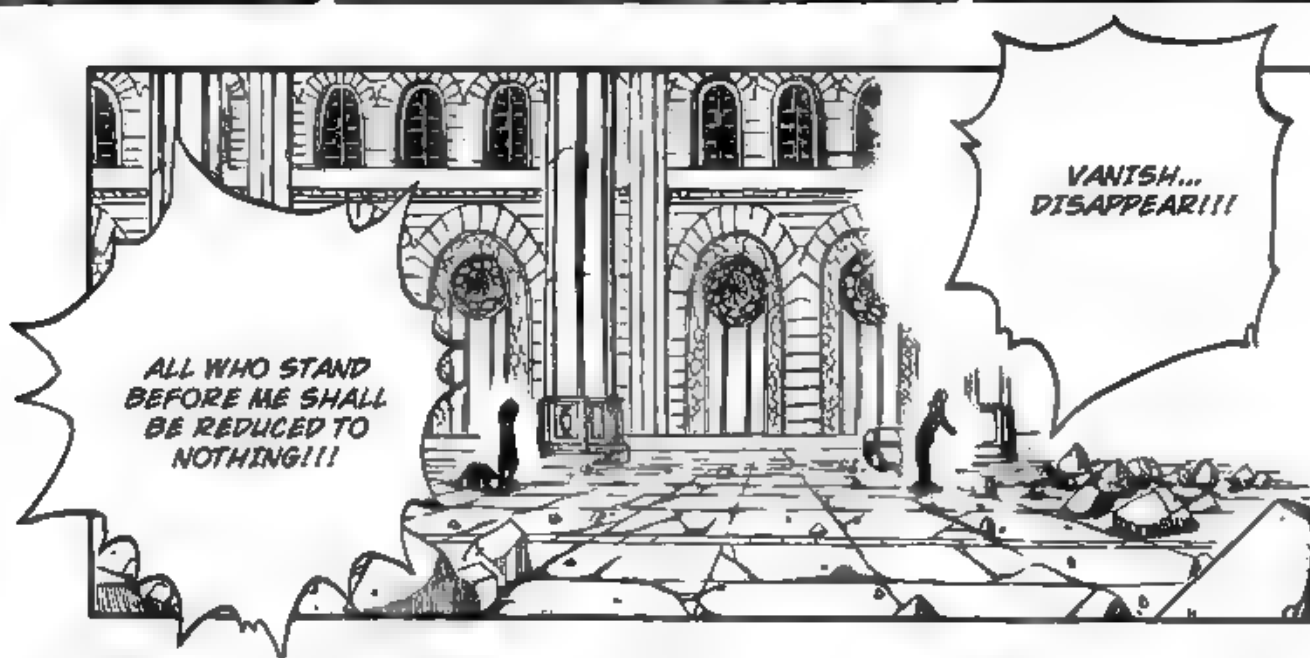






TAKING THIS  
GUY OUT IS  
MY JOB

NOT THAT  
YOU  
HAVE, OR  
ANYTHING









DO YOU HAVE ANY  
IDEA WHAT'S GOING  
TO HAPPEN IF WE  
DON'T STOP HIM?!



THANKS TO THE  
FEEDBACK  
FROM THE HALL  
OF THUNDER,  
EVERYONE  
ELSE IS OUT  
FOR THE COUNT



THAT IS AN ENEMY  
OF THE GUILD!!!!  
WE HAVE TO STOP  
HIM HERE AND NOW  
- THE GUILD MUST  
BE PROTECTED!!!!



DESTROYING IT,  
PROTECTING IT...  
IT'S MY CHOICE,  
ALL RIGHT?!!

YOU...  
PROTECTING  
THE GUILD?



...THIS IS A  
ONE-TIME  
THING, ALL  
RIGHT?

DAMN  
RIGHT IT  
IS!! I'M  
GOING TO  
SETTLE  
THINGS WITH  
YOU ONE OF  
THESE  
DAYS!!



MAYBE  
NOT


BUT WITH  
ALL THIS  
DAMN  
THUNDER  
AROUND,  
THAT SKY  
AIN'T FIT  
FOR FLYING



I THOUGHT  
THERE WASN'T  
ROOM FOR TWO  
DRAGONS IN  
THIS SKY, HMM?



LET'S  
GO!!!!



HOWL! ROAR!!  
KINDRED DRAGON  
SPIRITS!!!

CRUSH THE  
RAMPAGING  
LUXUS!!!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 124: "TRIPLE DRAGON"

# Fairy Tail

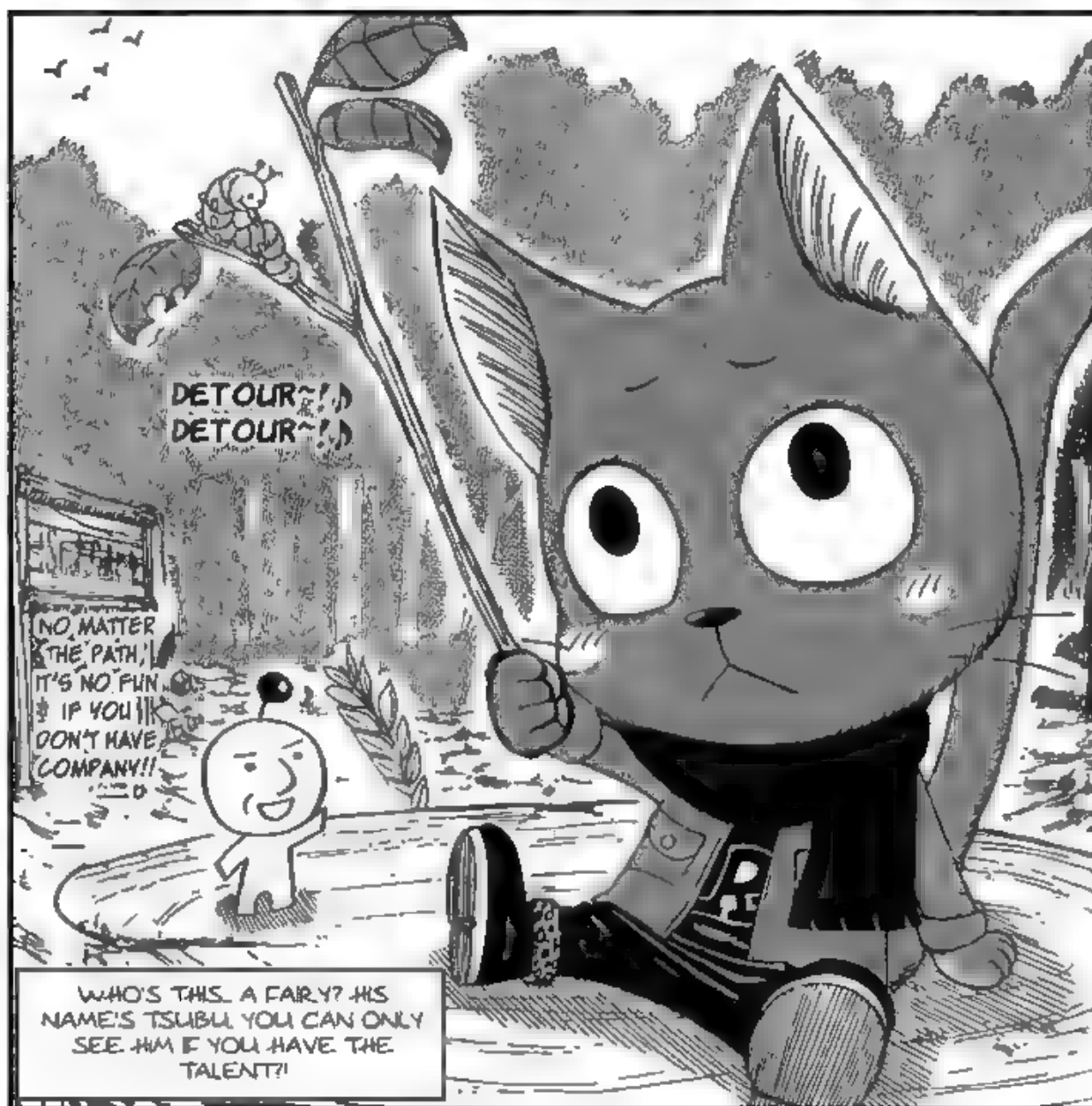
フェアリーテイル

## CHAPTER 124: TRIPLE DRAGON

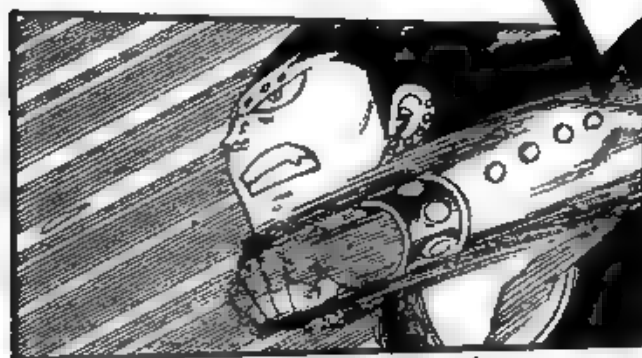
BY  
FRANKY  
HOUSE

RAW:  
RENA-  
CHAN,  
HELI-  
SAMA

TRANS-  
LATOR:  
CNET128



HIRO MASHIMA









**HOUKOU!!!!**

"FIRE DRAGON ROAR"

**TET-  
SURYUU-  
KON!!!**

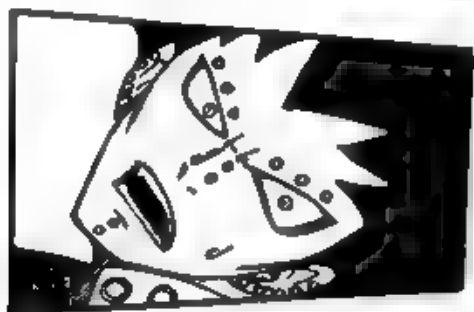
"IRON DRAGON STAFF"

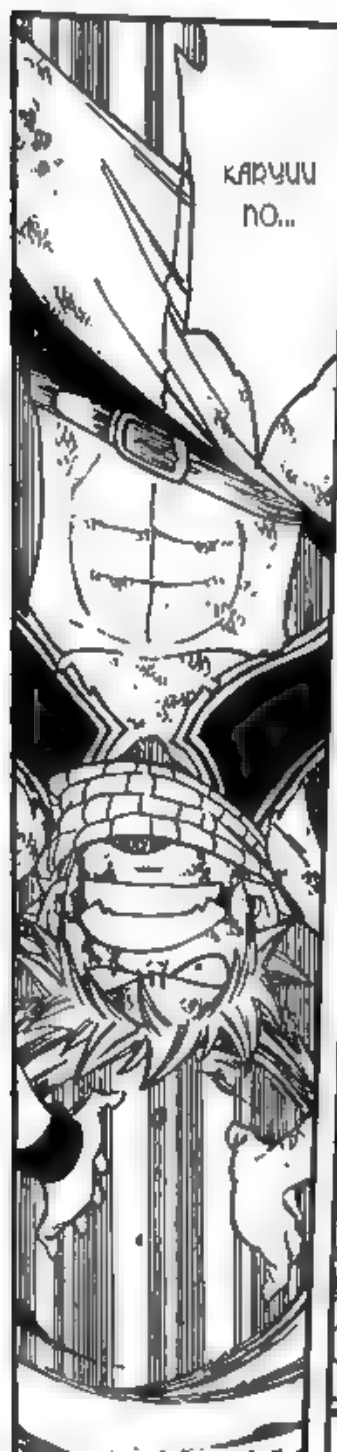


**TET-  
SURYUU-  
KEN!!!**

"IRON DRAGON BLADE"











**KOUEN**

**!!!!**

"FIRE DRAGON  
DAZZLING FLAMES"



TETSU-  
RYUUSOU

...







**KISHIN!!!!!!**

"IRON DRAGON LANCE-  
DEMON KINDLING"



KARUUU  
NO...



TET-  
SUUUUU  
NO...

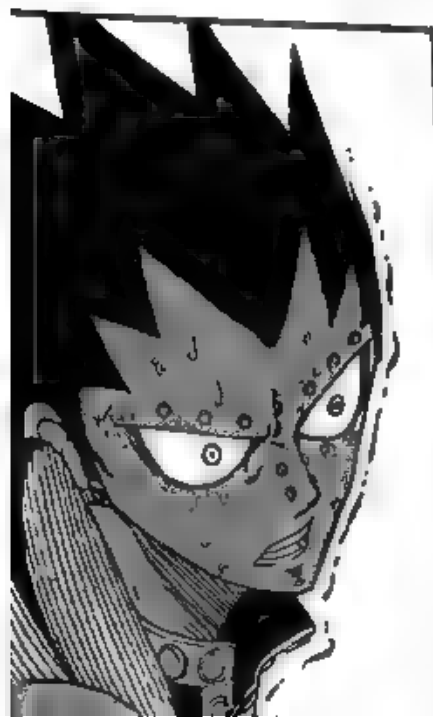
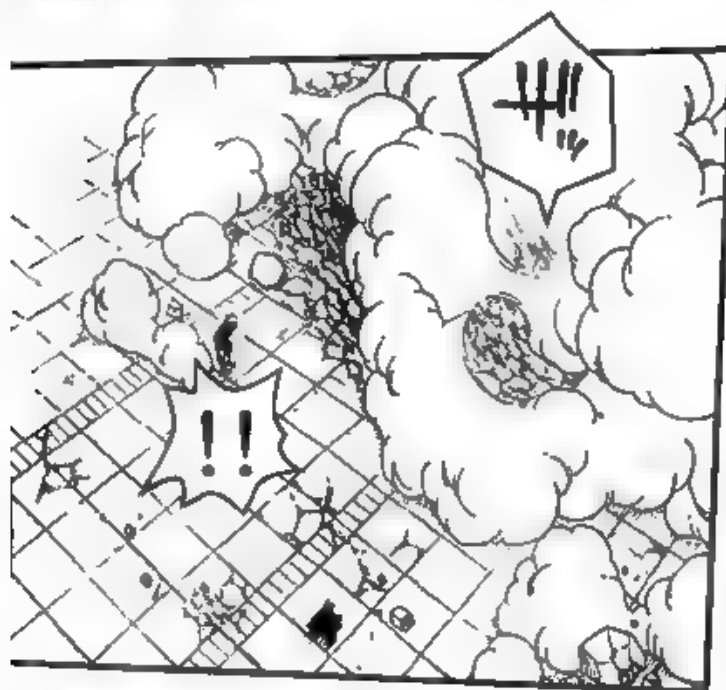
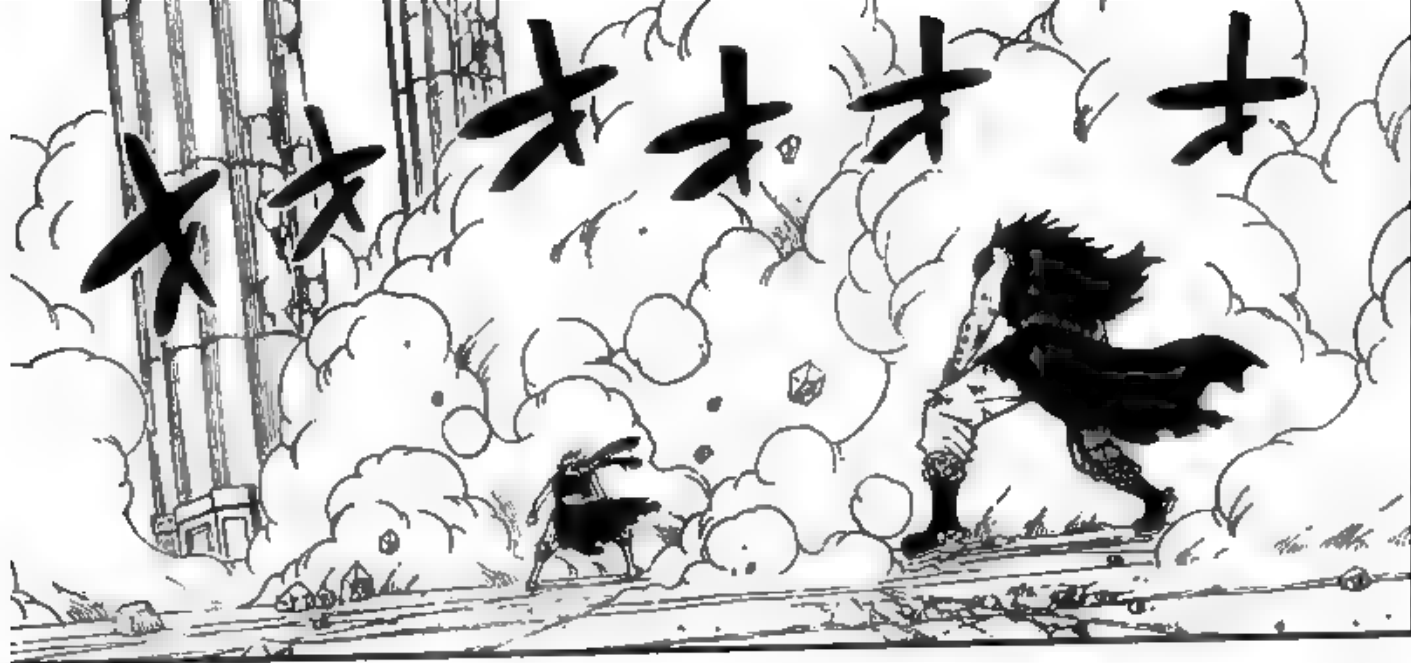


**H  
O  
U  
K  
O  
U**  
**!!!!**

"FIRE/IRON DRAGON ROAR"















L  
U  
X  
U  
S  
!!!!

YOU'RE A  
DRAGON  
SLAYER AS  
WELL?!!!



H  
O  
U  
K  
O  
U  
!!!!

"THUNDER DRAGON ROAR"









**YOU  
CAN ALL  
JUST GO TO  
HELL!!!!**



**IT'S  
THE  
OLD  
MAN'S  
...**

**THIS  
FEEL-  
ING...**



**WH...  
WHAT IS  
THIS...  
INSANE  
MAGICAL  
POWER...**

TARGETING EVERYONE  
THE USER IDENTIFIES  
AS AN ENEMY

MASTER MAKAROV'S  
ULTIMATE SPELL OF  
JUDGEMENT

THE SACRED MAGIC IS THE DEMON'S  
SMILE! JUDGEMENT HAS ARRIVED... WHAT  
CONCLUSION WILL THIS LIGHT BRING FORTH?!

**FAIRY  
LAW!!!!**



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 125: "SHEEP IN WOLF'S CLOTHING"

# FAIRY MAIL

## CHAPTER 125: SHEEP IN WOLF'S CLOTHING



HIRO MASHIMA

前時まで

「「まさ」を取りを企むラクスが仕掛けたバトル・オブ・フェアリー  
ティール。いよいよ時が来た。ラクスがナノ・ガジルの機動  
に、容赦ない攻撃を仕掛けるナノとガジル。しかし、ラクスには  
通用せず。逆にダメージを負ってしまう。体が麻痺して動けない。  
ラクスが囁き出すとする魔法は、なんと、術者が敵と  
認識したものを全てを敵的とする。マカロフの総統軍利権派、兵隊の  
指揮、F.T.のメンバーも、敵軍側の兵士の人も全て滅しちゃうと  
するラクス。ラクスを止める者はもう残っていないのか？」

CAN,  
NOBODY'S  
WORDS REACH  
HIM ANY  
LONGER?  
LUXUS  
ACTIVATES  
HIS MOST  
TERRIBLE  
TRUMP CARD!!

STOP  
...!!

LUXUS!

THE  
ATTACK  
THAT  
DEFEATED  
MASTER  
JOSE IN A  
SINGLE  
BLOW...?!

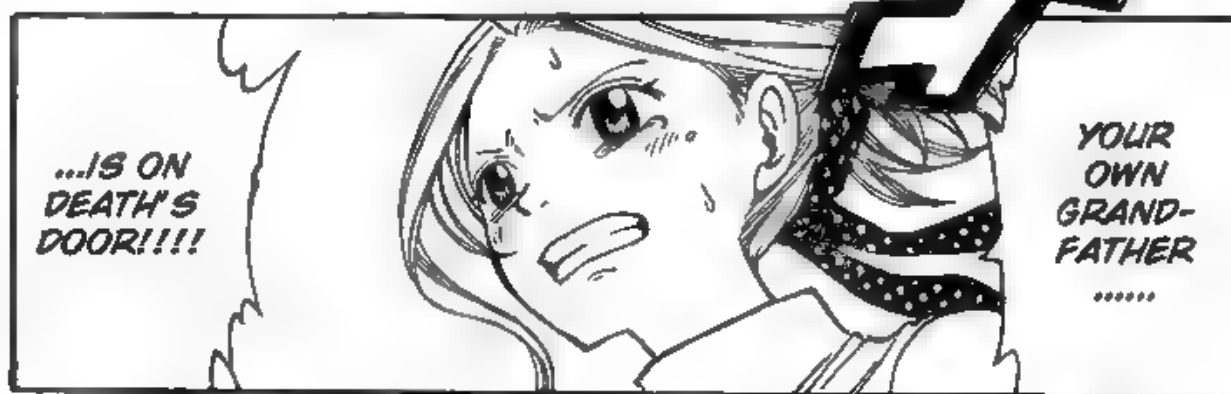
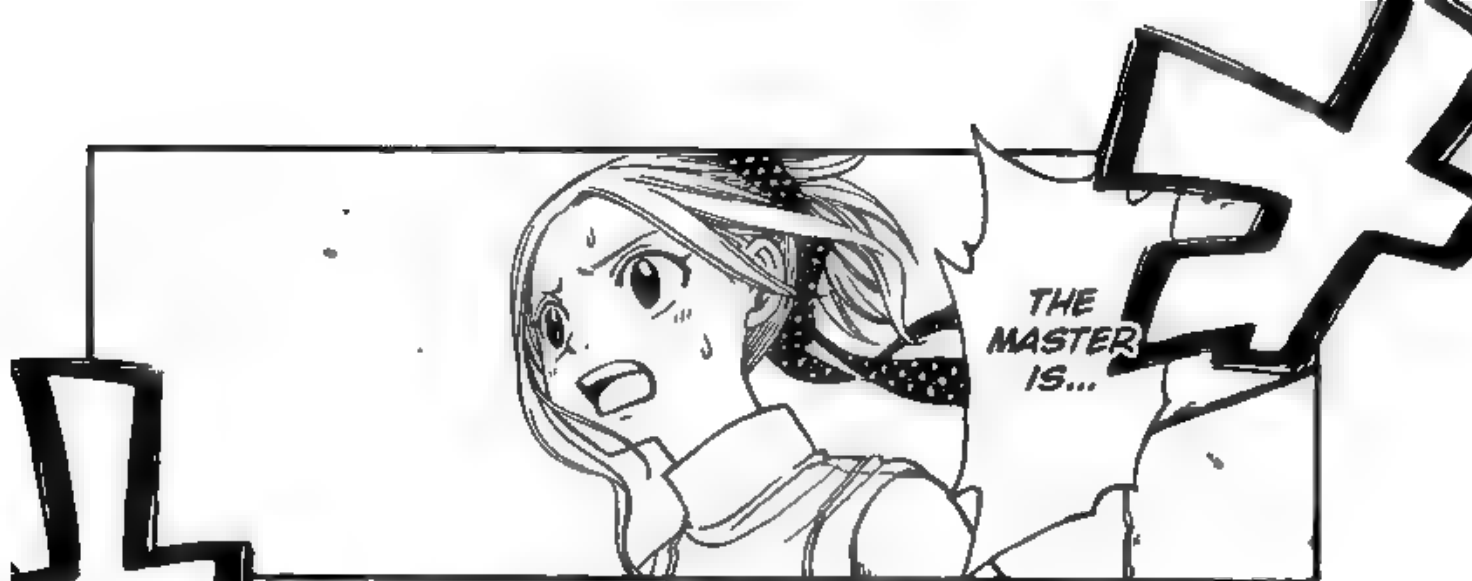
FAIRY  
LAW...

GUA  
AAAA  
AN  
WAN  
WAN

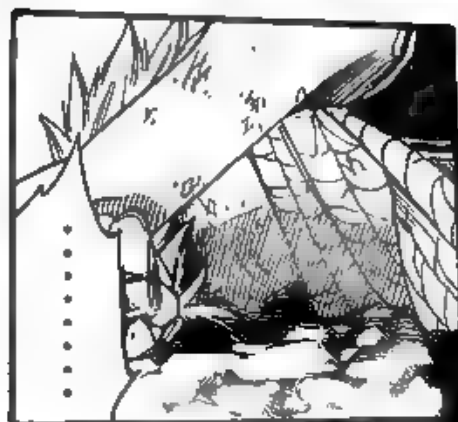
THAT JUST  
SHOULDN'T BE  
ALLOWED...! AN  
ATTACK THAT  
TARGETS "EVE-  
RYONE THE USER  
RECOGNISES AS  
AN ENEMY"...!!!











A GUILD  
THAT'LL  
NEVER  
LOSE!!!!  
THAT'LL MAKE  
EVERYONE  
TREMBLE IN  
FEAR!!!!

I'LL  
BUILD  
YOU UP  
AGAIN  
FROM  
SCRATCH  
!!!!

I'LL  
MAKE THE  
ULTIMATE  
GUILD!!!!

...  
ARE  
YOU SO  
...

WHY THE  
HELL...

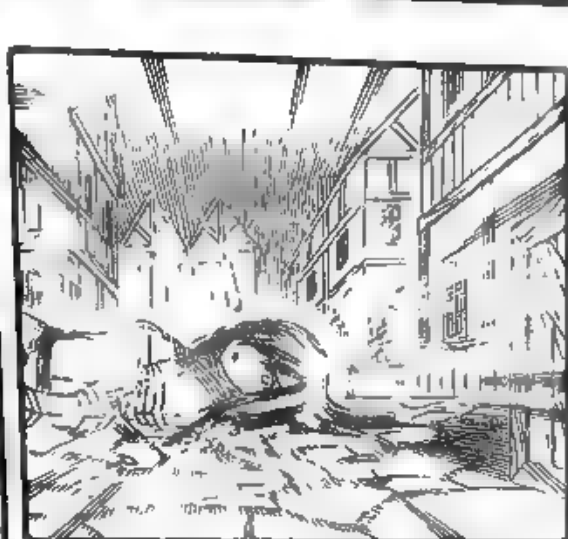
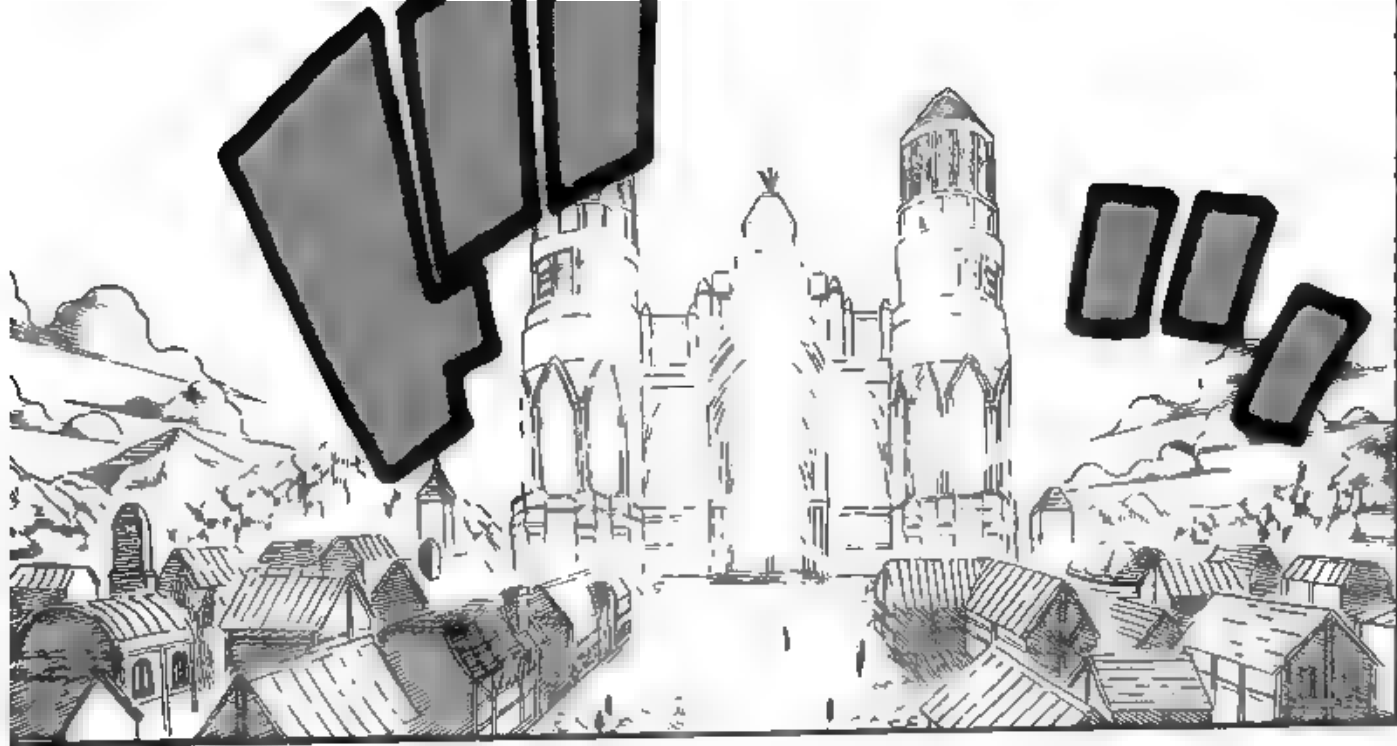
NO...!

ACTIVATE  
!!!!

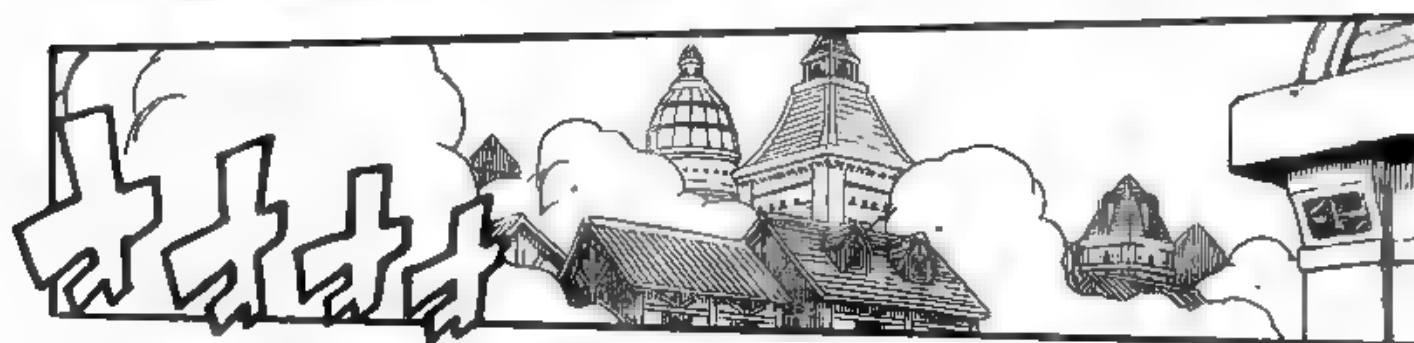
FAIRY  
LAW!!!!

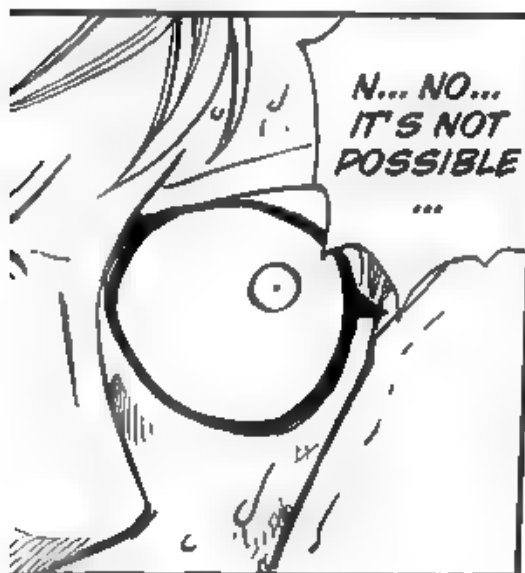


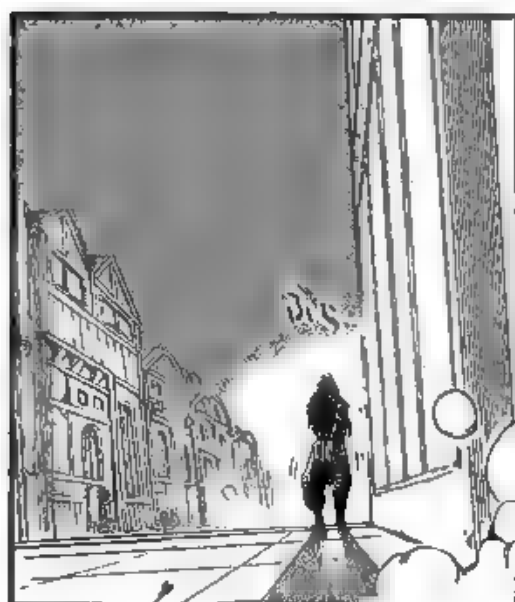




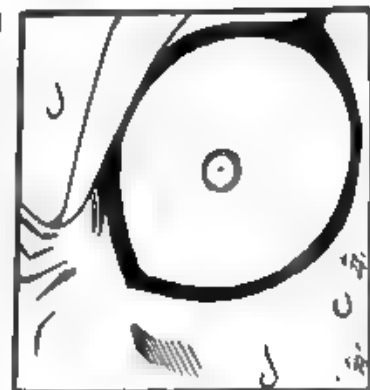














A HEART THAT  
CARES FOR ITS  
COMRADES.



DO YOU  
UNDERSTAND  
WHAT I'M  
SAYING,  
LUXUS?

FAIRY LAW  
ONLY AFFECTS  
THOSE WHOM  
THE USER RE-  
COGNISES AS  
HIS ENEMIES.



YOU CAN'T  
LIE TO YOUR  
MAGIC,  
LUXUS.



HIS MAGIC  
PENETRATED TO  
THE DEPTHS OF  
HIS HEART...



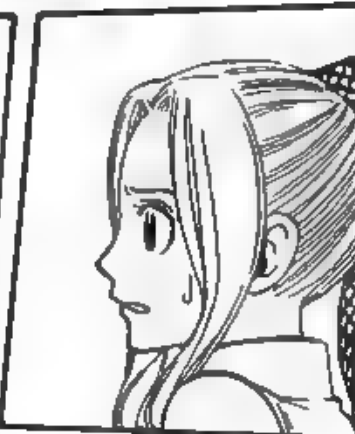


I AM  
MYSELF!!!!  
I'M NOT HIS  
GRAND-  
SON!!!! I'M  
LUXUS!!!!

I'M LUX-  
UUUUUUUU  
UUUUUS!!!!!!



WE  
ALL KNOW  
THAT.



SO WHAT IF  
YOU'RE THE OLD  
MAN'S GRANDKID?  
DOES THAT MAKE  
YOU SO SPECIAL?  
SO DIFFERENT?


DON'T GET  
ALL BIG-  
HEADED ON  
US, DUM-  
BASS.






**DON'T  
YOU  
GET  
HUNG  
UP OVER  
SOME  
STUPID  
BLOOD  
RELA-  
TION  
!!!!**

**THE GUILD  
IS THE ONLY  
FAMILY WE  
NEED!!!!!!**



DO WE HAVE  
TO UNDERSTAND  
YOU TO BE YOUR  
COMRADES?



HOW  
COULD  
YOU UN-  
DERSTAND  
...?



**WE REACH  
OUR HANDS  
OUT TO ONE  
ANOTHER TO  
GET PAST  
THAT!!!!**

**LUXUS**

**WE REACH  
OUR HANDS  
OUT TO ONE  
ANOTHER TO  
GET PAST  
THAT!!!!**

**LUXUS**

NATSUNNNNNNN!

SHADDU-UUUUUUUP!!!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 126: "GET UP!!!!"

NATSUNNNNNNN!

SHADDU-UUUUUUUP!!!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 126: "GET UP!!!!"

NATSUNNNNNNN!

SHADDU-UUUUUUUP!!!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 126: "GET UP!!!!"

# FAIRY TAIL

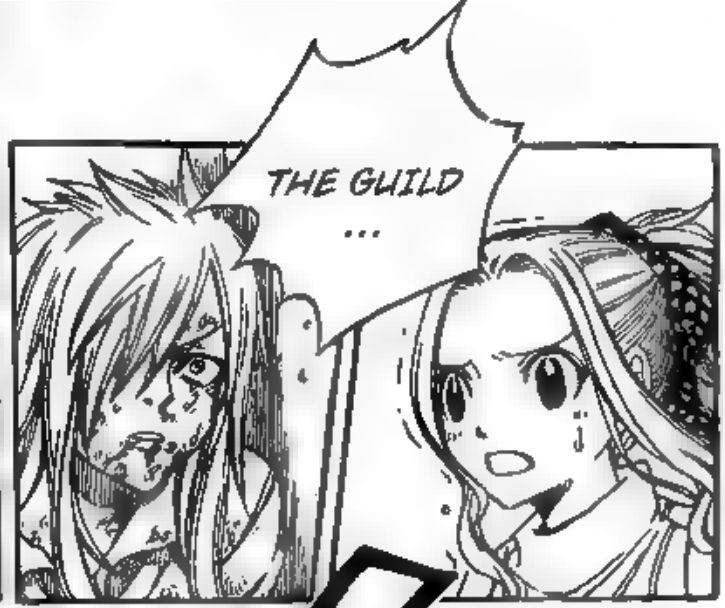
CHAPTER 126: "GET UP!!!!"

WHEN YOU'RE MADE INTO A STAMP,  
I GUESS YOU MUST BE FAMOUS...?!



HIRO MASHIMA











YAAA  
AAAA  
NNNN  
NN!!!!



HA

HA

HA

HA



WHY,  
YOU...

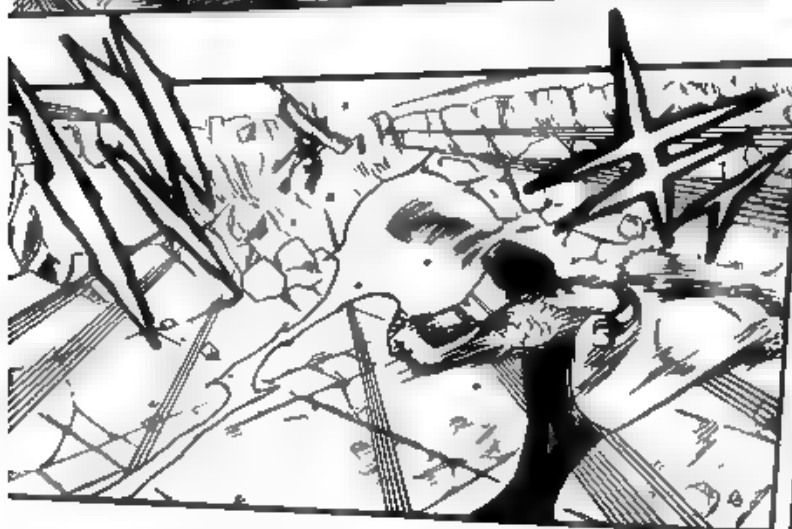


WHY WON'T  
YOU JUST  
DIE!!!!





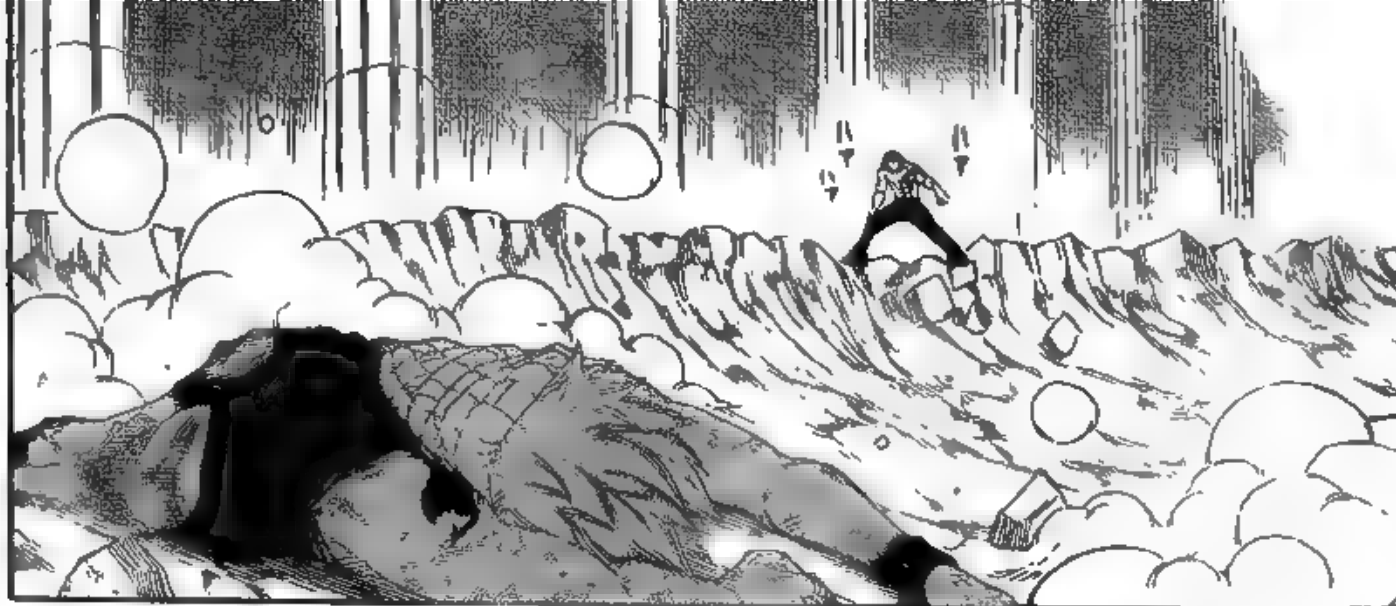
**SHUT  
UP!!!!**



**YOU'RE A  
HUNDRED  
YEARS TOO  
EARLY TO BE  
LECTURING  
ME!!!!**

**GOT  
THAT?!**











**RAIRYUU  
HOUTEN-  
GEKI!!!!**

"THUNDER DRAGON  
HEAVENWARD

ARE YOU  
ACTUALLY  
TRYING  
TO KILL  
HIM?!!!!

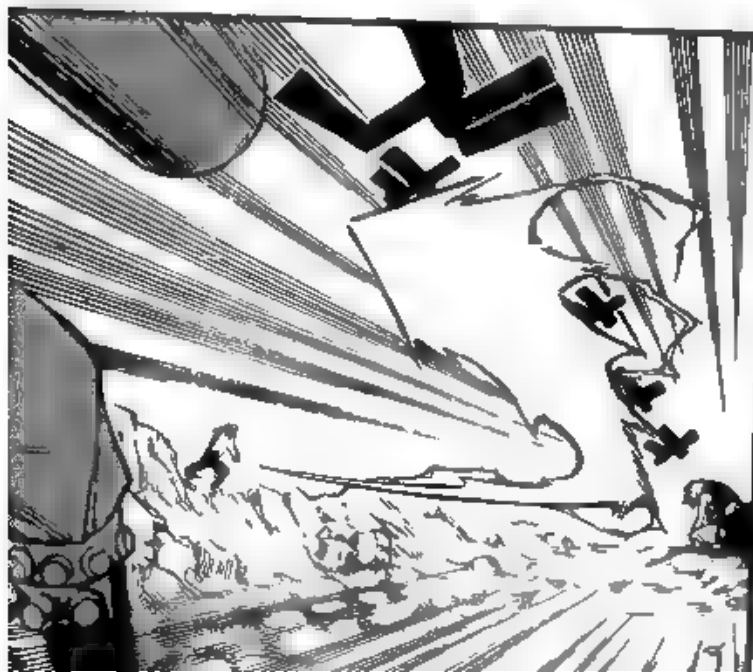
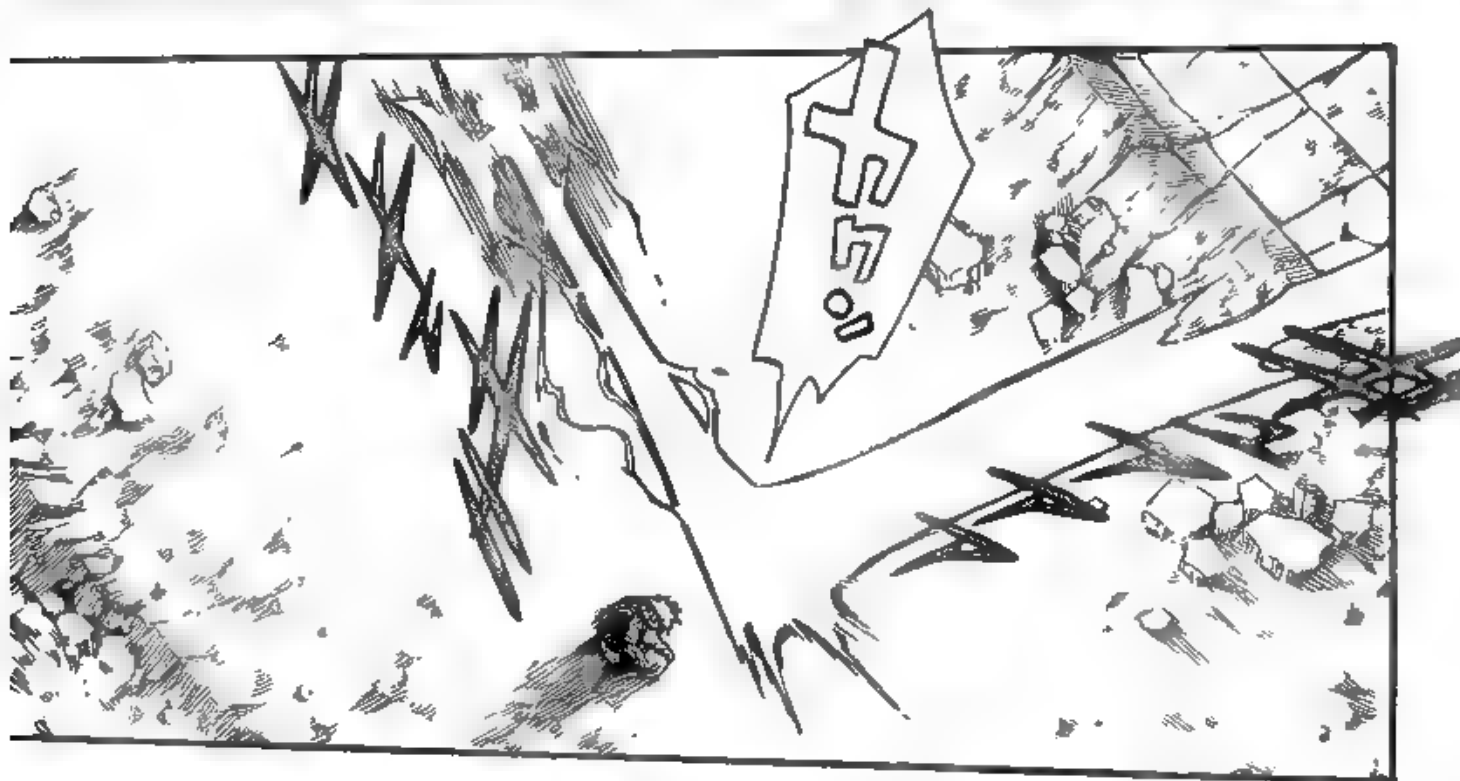


NGHH  
...

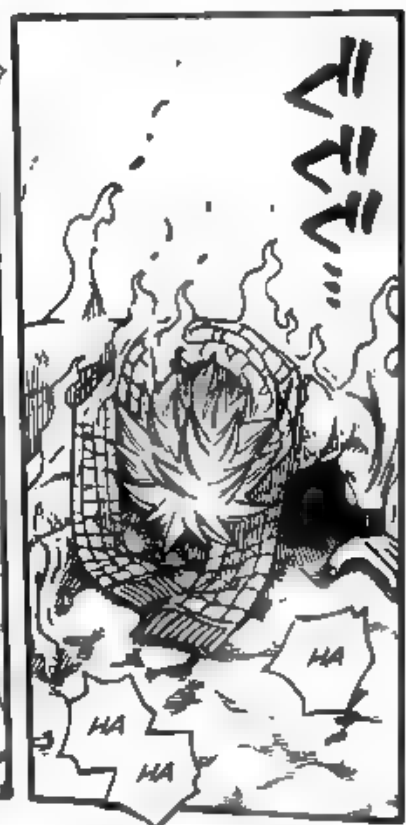


UGH  
HHH  
...





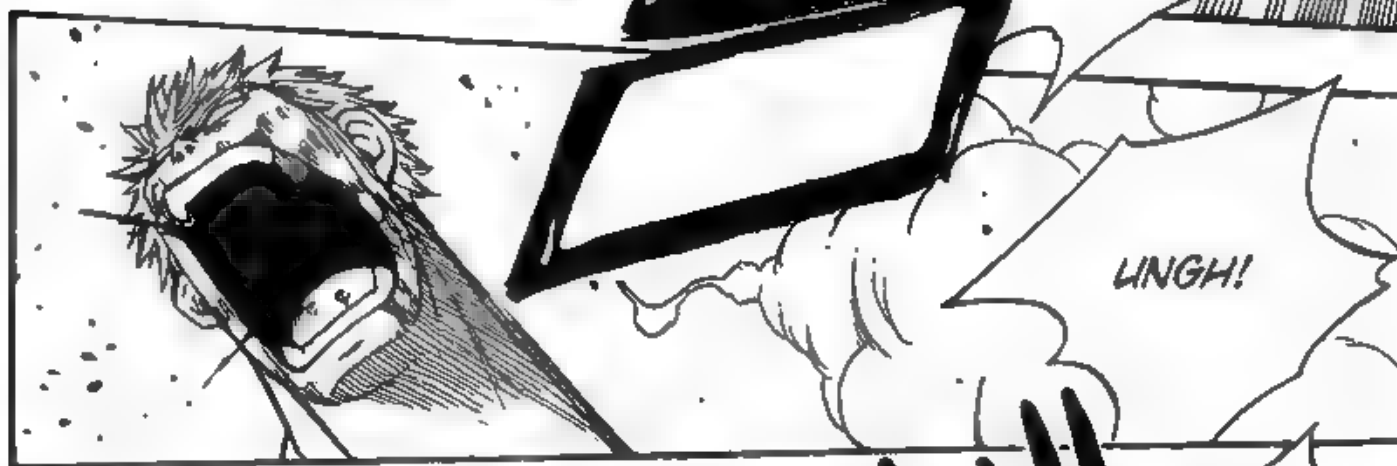




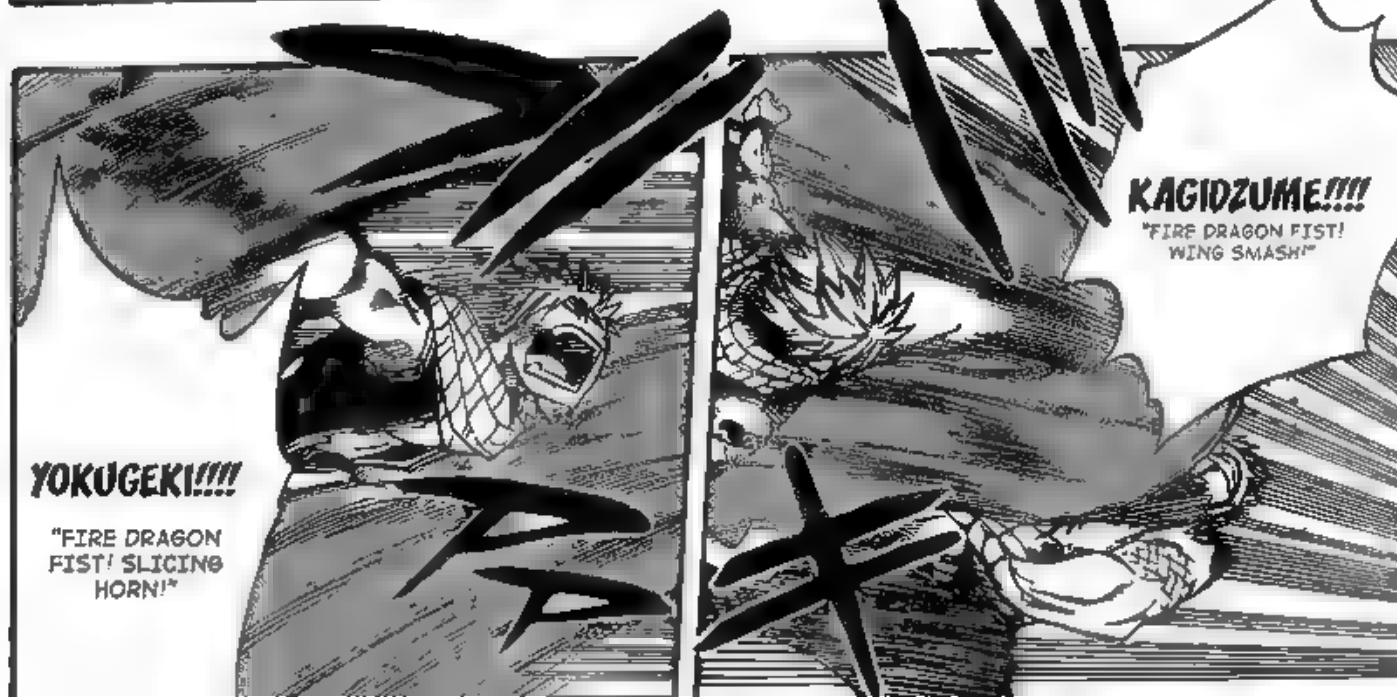


**TEKKEN!!!!**

"FIRE DRAGON FIST! CLAW!"



**LINGH!**



**YOKUGEKI!!!!**

"FIRE DRAGON  
FIST! SLICING  
HORN!"

**KAGIDZUME!!!!**

"FIRE DRAGON FIST!  
WING SMASH!"





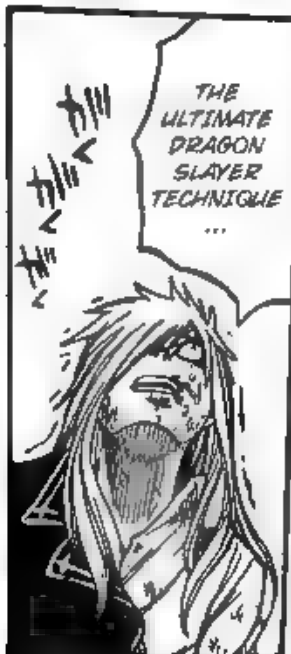
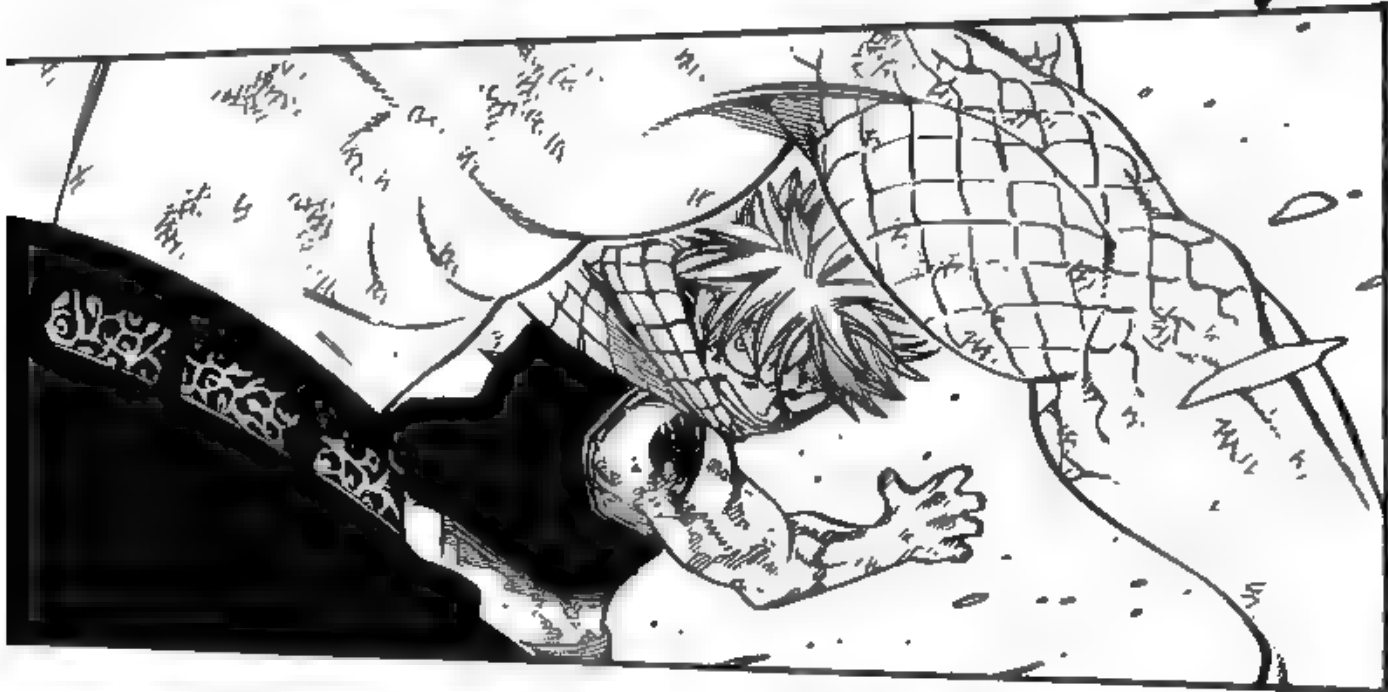
**SAIGA!!!!**

"FIRE DRAGON FIST!  
CRUSHING FANGS!"



**KENK-  
AKU!!!!**

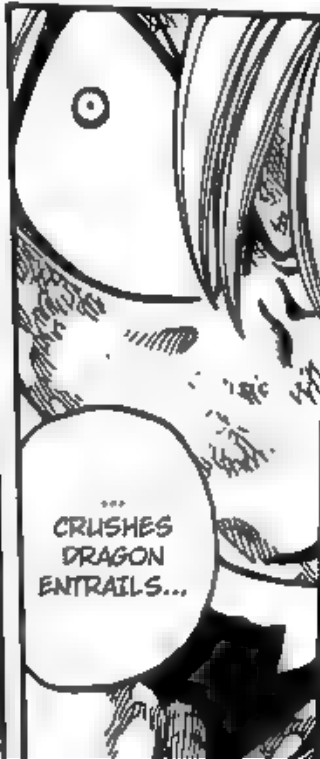
"FIRE DRAGON  
FIST! SLICING  
HORN!"



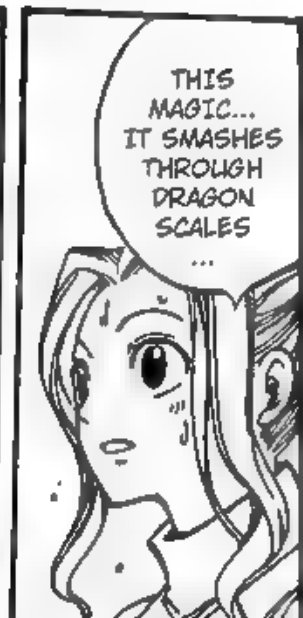
THE  
ULTIMATE  
DRAGON  
SLAYER  
TECHNIQUE  
...



...REAPS  
DRAGON  
SOULS...



...  
CRUSHES  
DRAGON  
ENTRAILS...

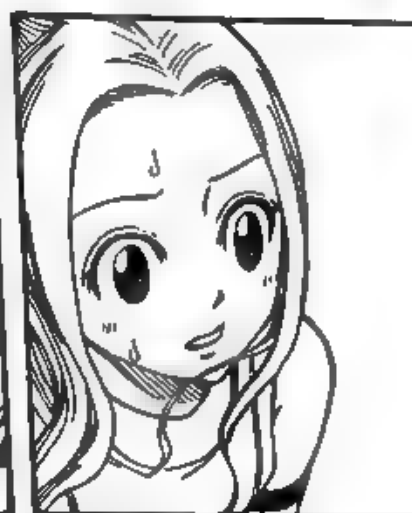
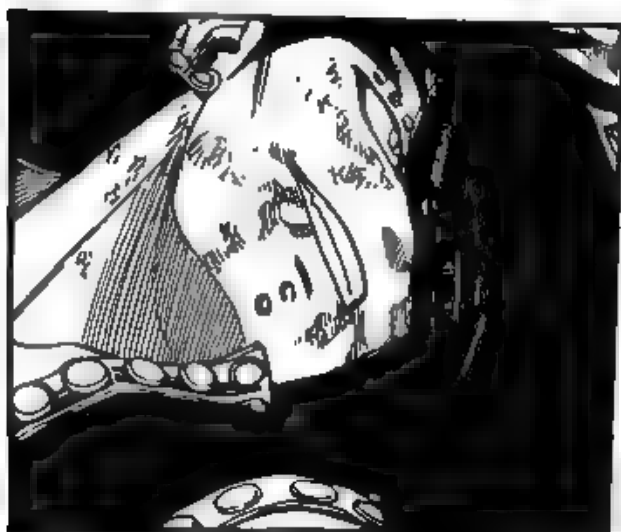
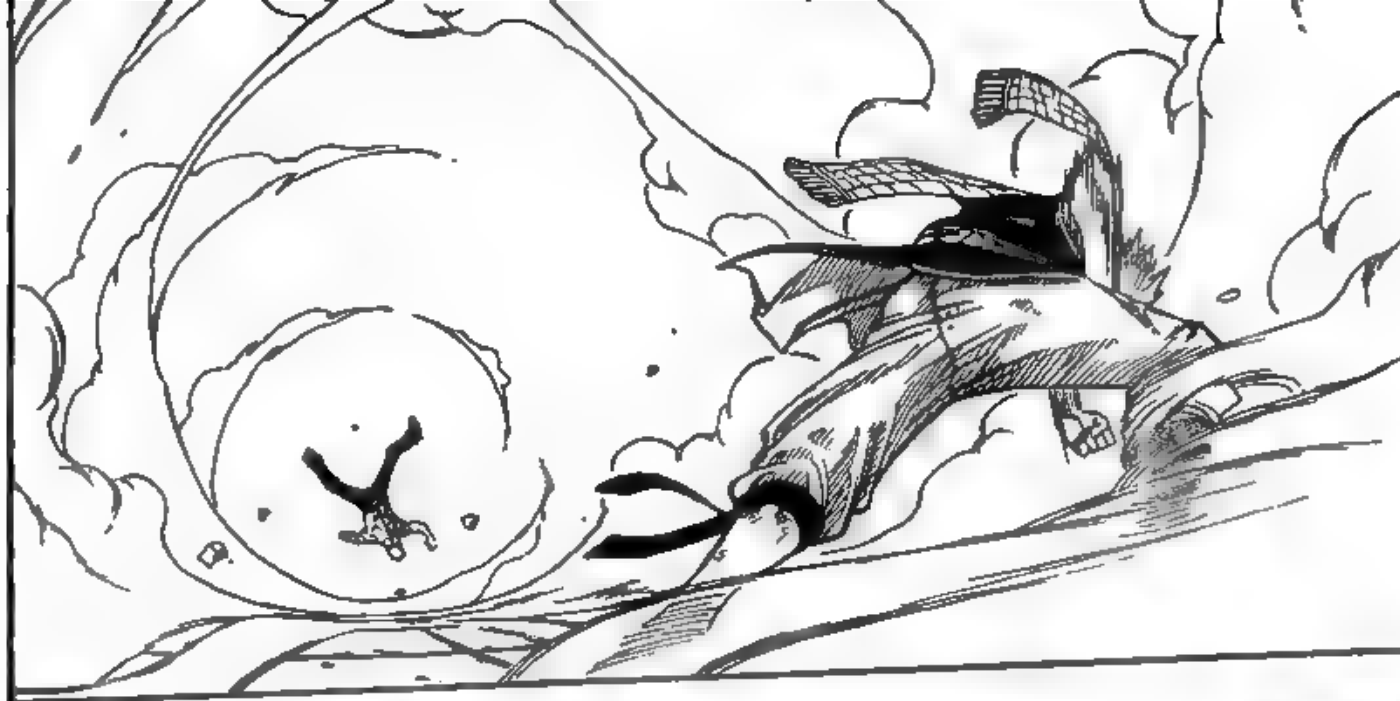


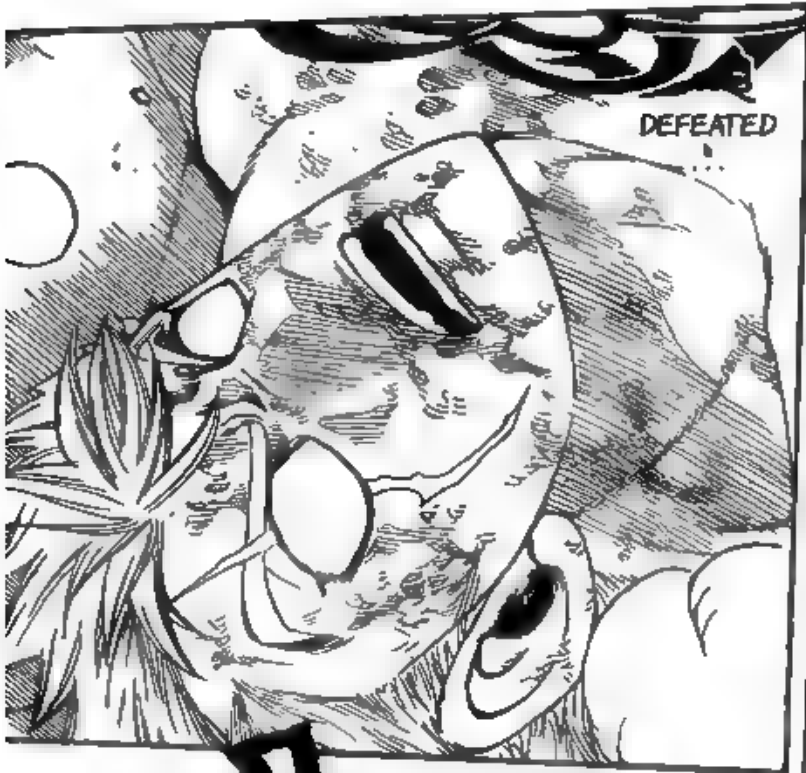
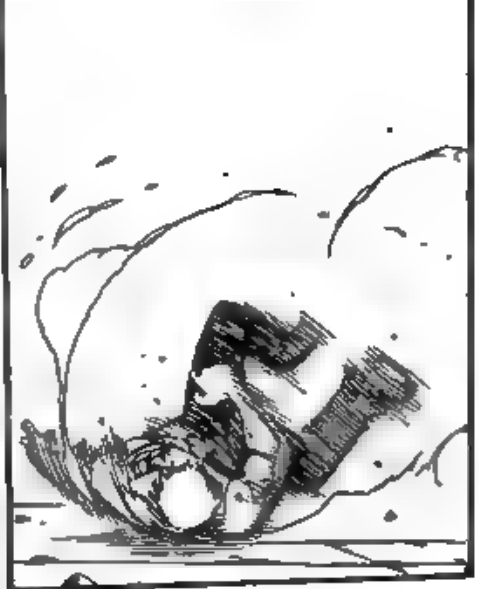
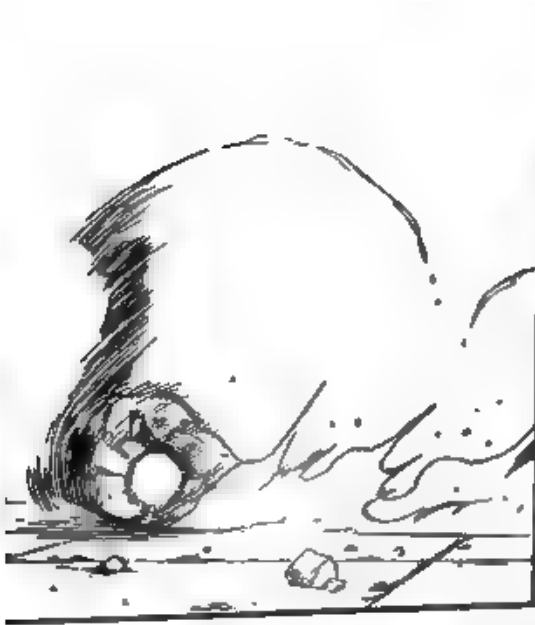
THIS  
MAGIC...  
IT SMASHES  
THROUGH  
DRAGON  
SCALES  
...



**GUREN  
BAKUEN  
JIN!!!!**

"FIRE DRAGON FIST  
CRIMSON EXPLOSION  
FLAME BLADE"







IS THE CRY  
OF THE FIRE  
DRAGON,  
ECHOING  
LOUD AND  
MOURNFULLY  
THROUGH  
THE SKY...

THE  
SHOWDOWN  
DECIDED!  
AND NOW  
ALL THAT  
REMAINS

IN CHAPTER 127:  
"TEARFUL JUDGEMENT"

TO BE CONTINUED



# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

## CHAPTER 127: "TEARFUL JUDGEMENT"



Just kidding (lol)

HIRO MASHIMA

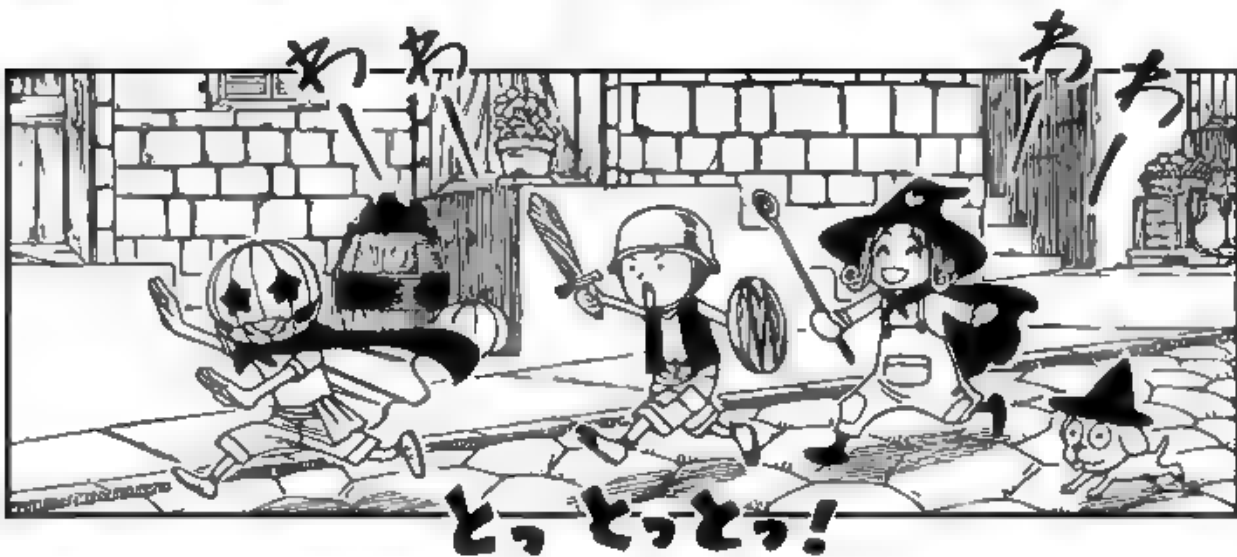
By  
FRANKY  
HOUSE

RAW  
HEIJI-SAMA

EDITORS  
SONG,  
THEFOLEN-  
ANGEL

THE  
SCARS EARNED  
IN THE PROCESS HAVE  
ONLY-STRENGTHENED  
EVERYONE'S BONDS WITH  
ONE ANOTHER; NOW A  
GLORIOUS SKY ENFOLDS  
THEM ALL...

WITH THE FAIRY TAIL  
INTERNAL STRUGGLE OVER  
AND DONE WITH, THE TOWN  
IS BACK TO CELEBRATING  
THE HARVEST-FESTIVAL  
LIKE NOTHING, EVEN  
HAPPENED...





RUMOUR HAS IT  
THEIR MASTER'S IN  
BAD SHAPE.



WELL, THE GUILD  
MEMBERS DID SEEM TO  
BE MAKING AN AWFUL  
RUCKUS YESTERDAY...

WHY'S THAT,  
THEN?

I HEAR  
THE FANTASIA  
PARADE HAS BEEN  
POSTPONED UNTIL  
TOMORROW.



HEY, I DON'T KNOW  
THAT MUCH... BUT  
LOGICALLY, WOULDN'T IT  
HAVE TO BE LUXUS?



WHO'S  
GOING  
TO BE  
THE NEXT  
MASTER,  
THEN?

WHOA, WHOA,  
YOU'RE NOT  
TELLING ME THE  
OLD GUY'S GOING  
TO RETIRE...?!



I GUESS  
THAT SHOWS  
HOW OLD WE  
ARE, HUH?

I MEAN,  
WE'VE  
KNOWN THAT  
GUY SINCE  
HE WAS  
JUST A  
KID!

HAHA-  
HAH!



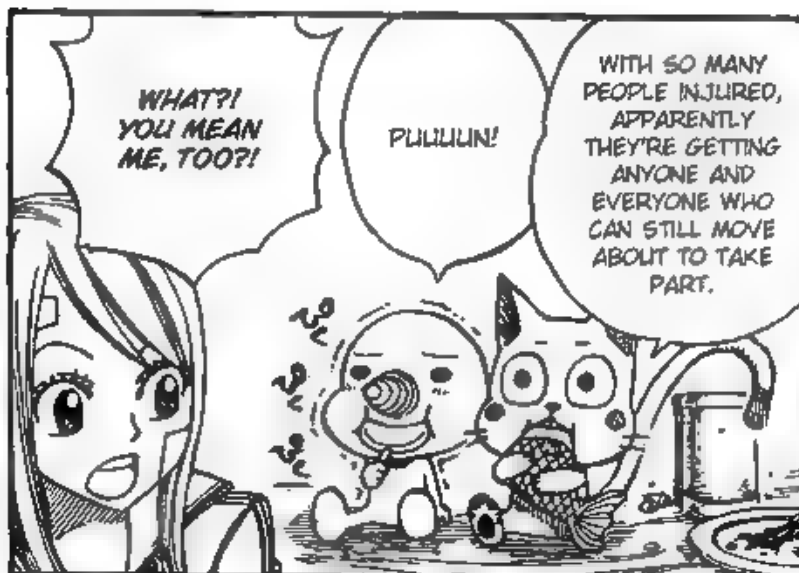
REALLY GETS  
YOU THINKING,  
DOESN'T IT...

THAT  
HOOLIGAN,  
MASTER...?

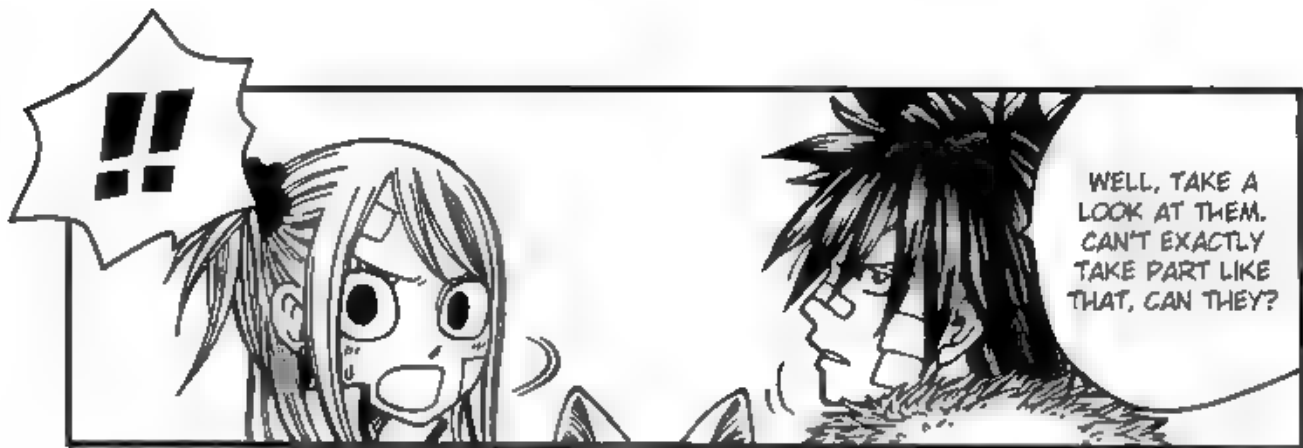


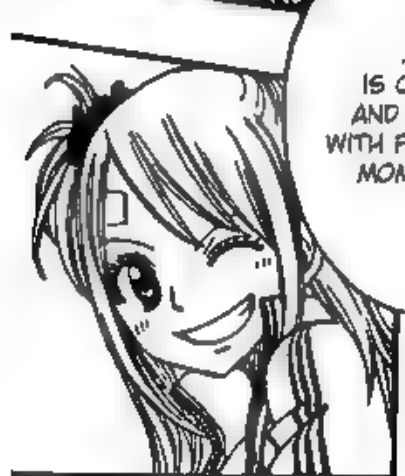
IT LOOKS LIKE  
THANKS TO  
POLYUSHKA-SAN,  
HIS LIFE IS NO  
LONGER IN  
IMMEDIATE  
DANGER.

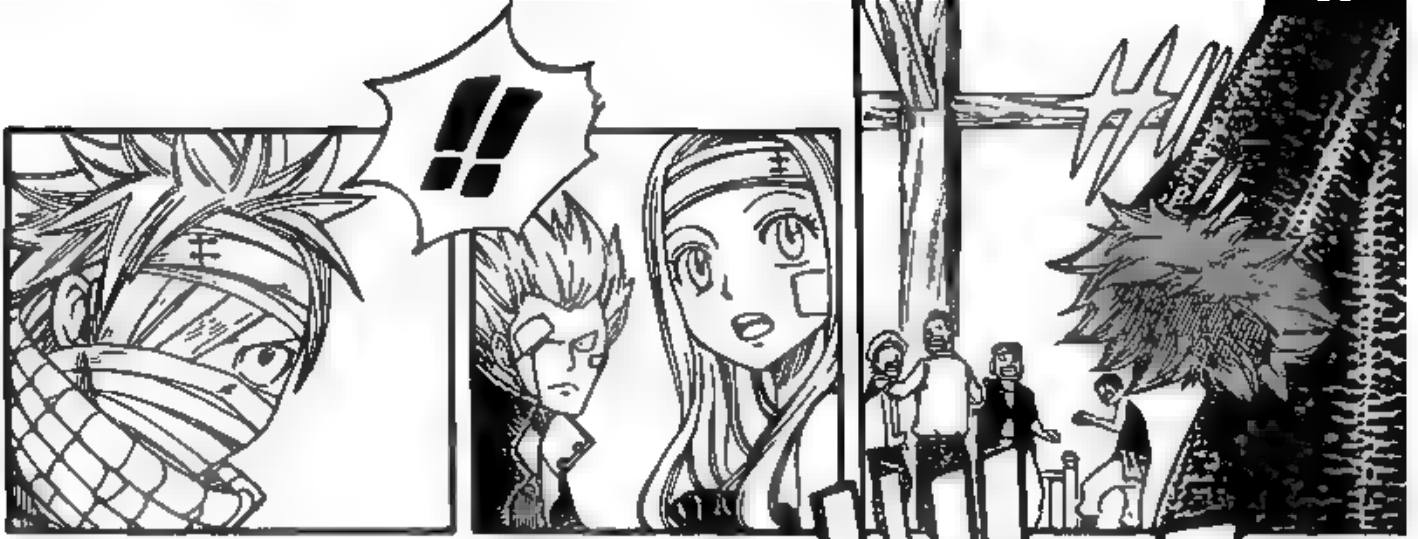
DON'T WORRY,  
THE MASTER'S  
GOING TO BE  
JUST FINE.

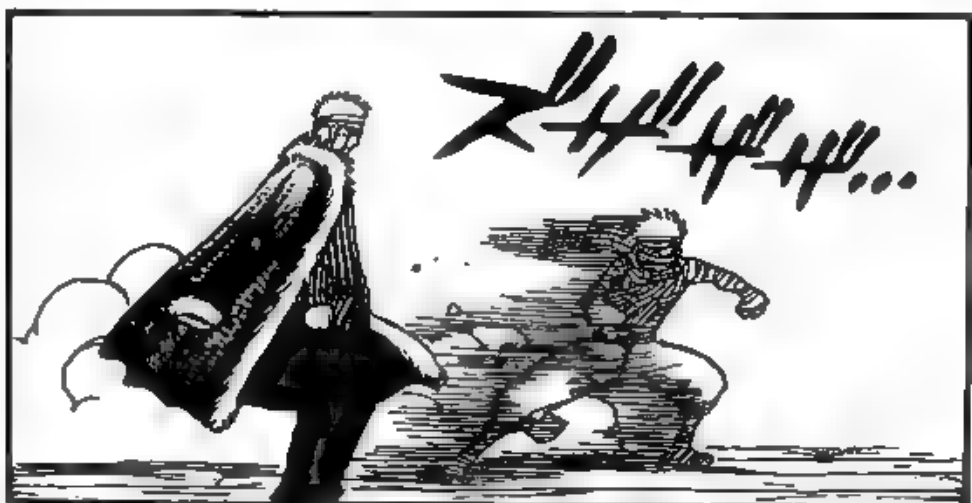
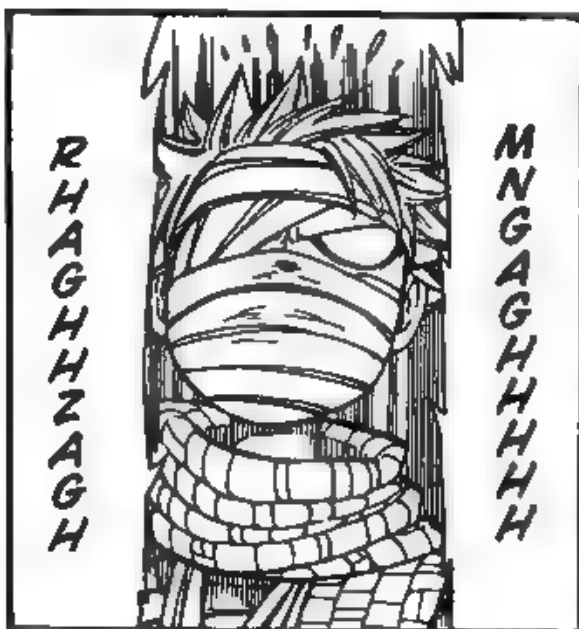


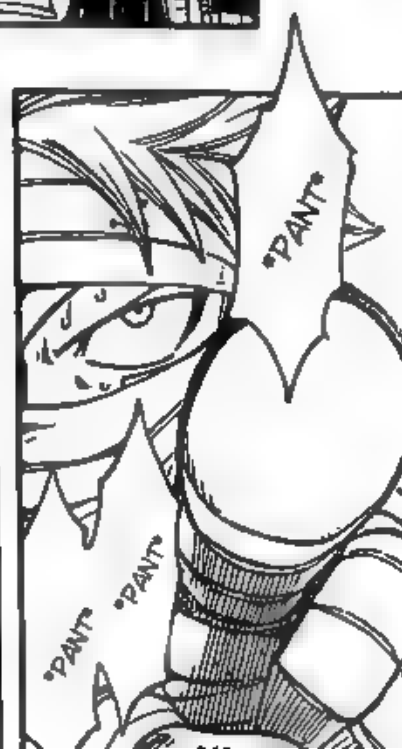




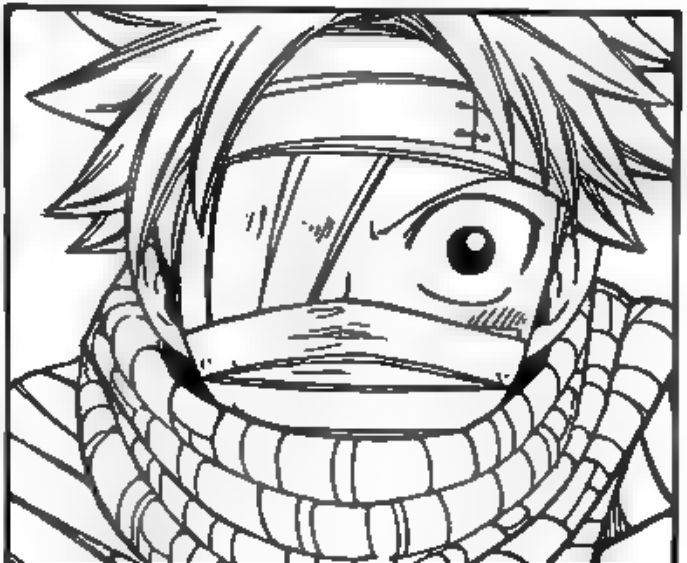
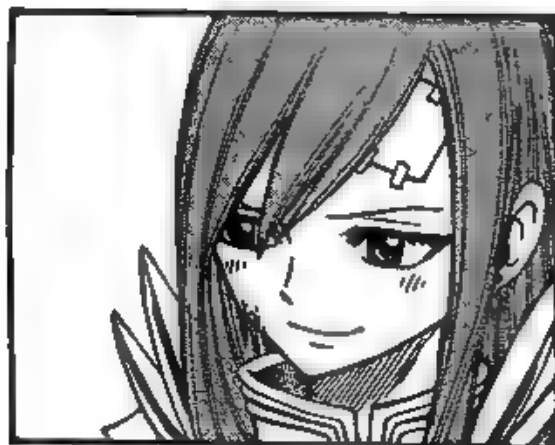
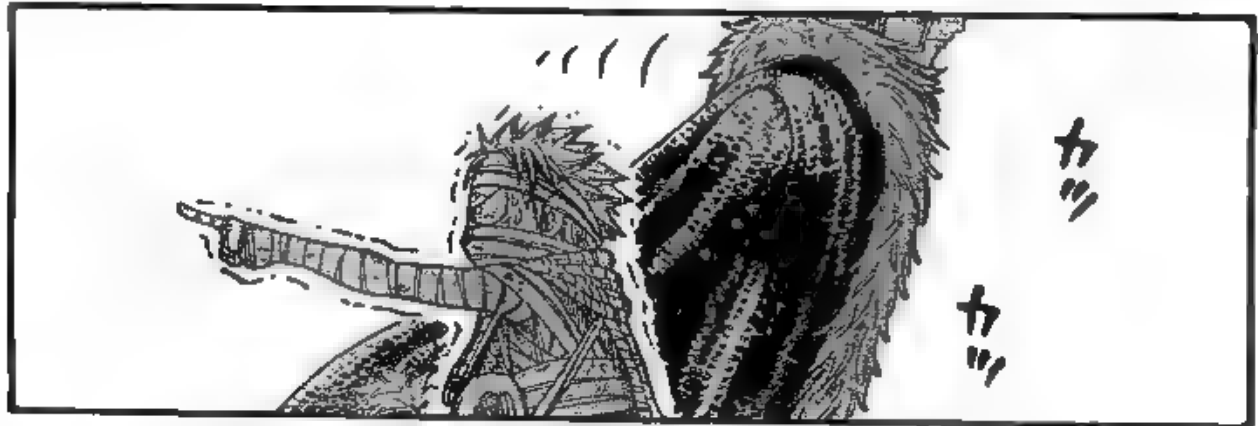


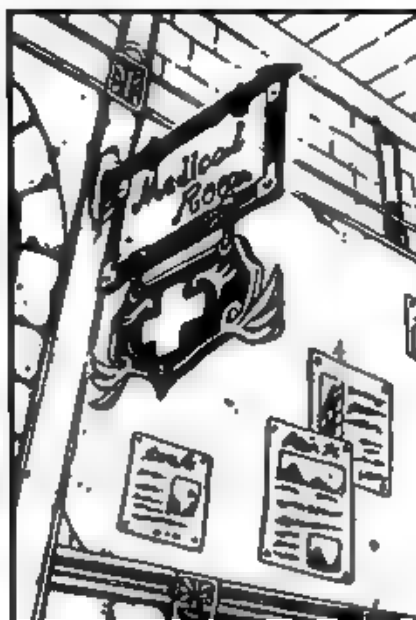
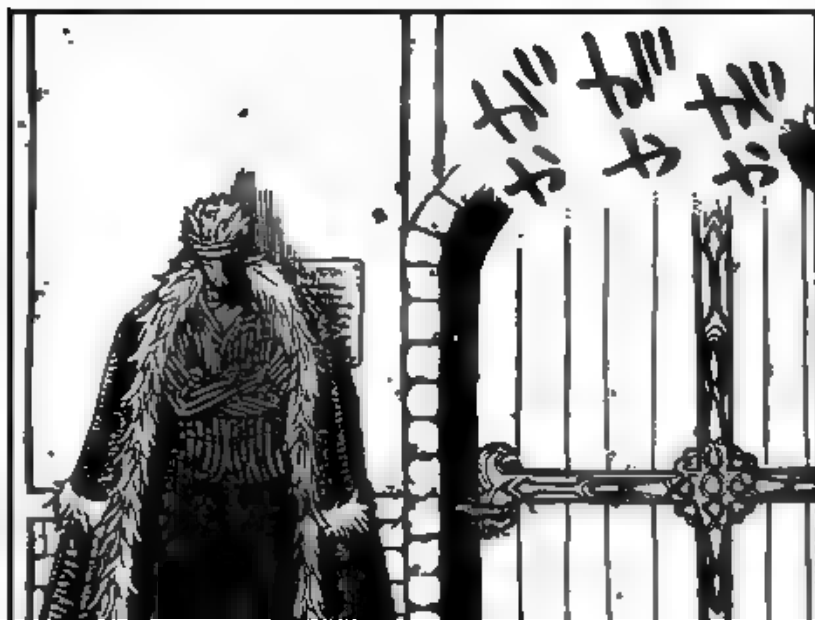
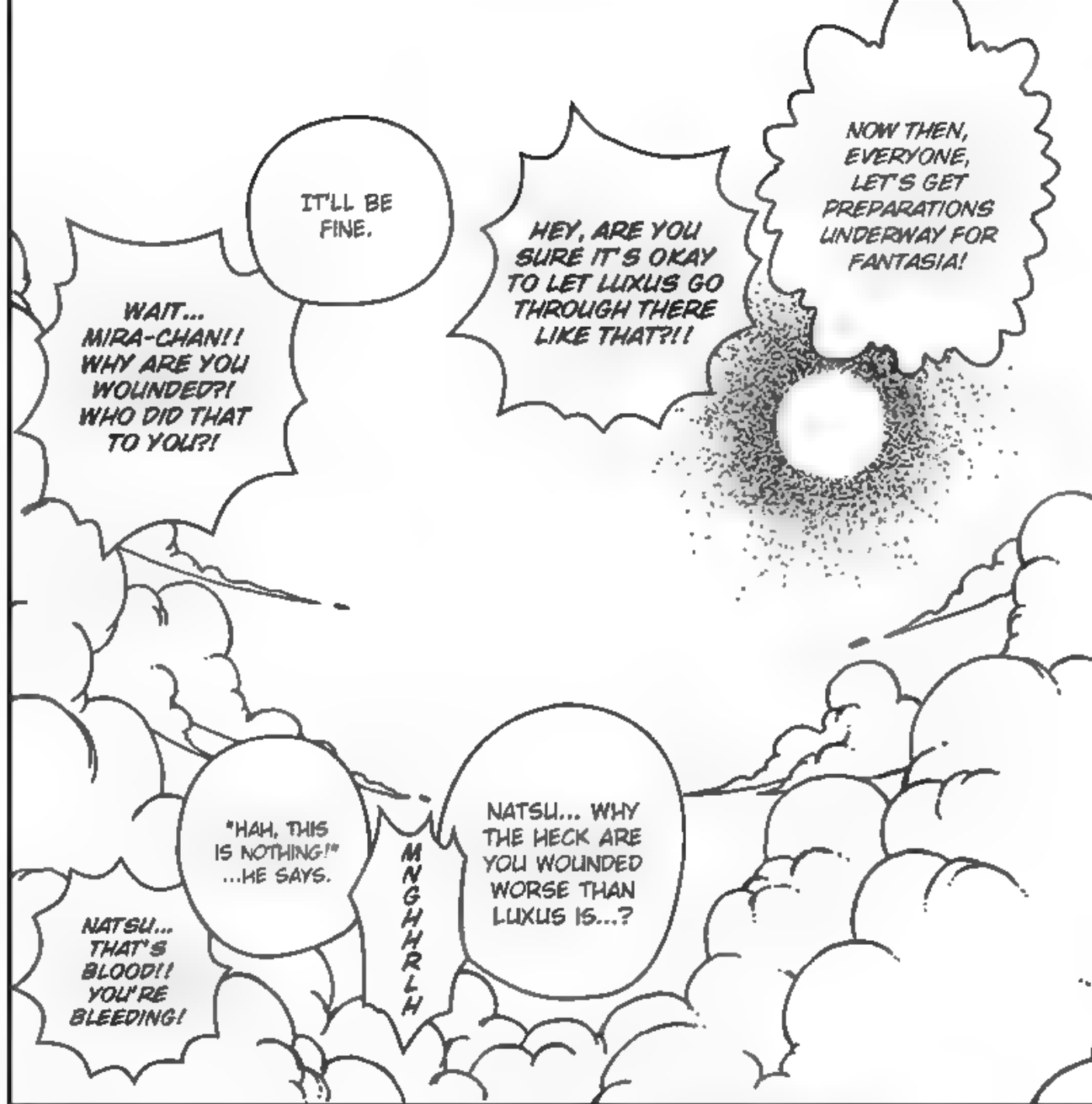


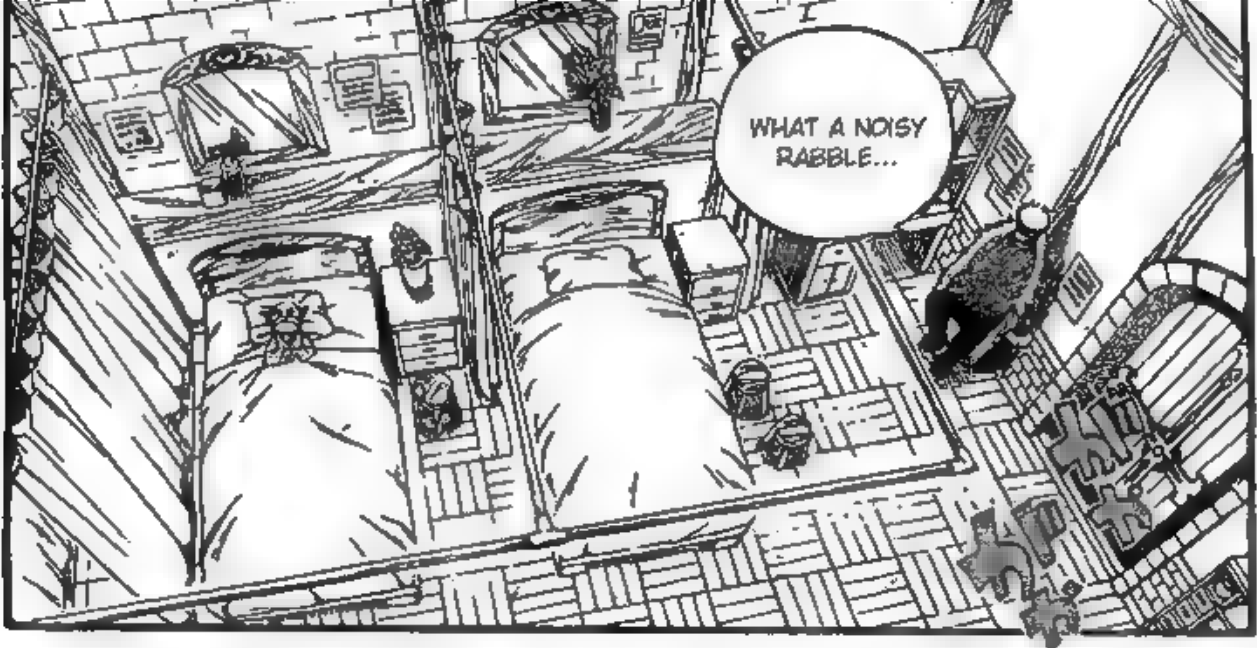


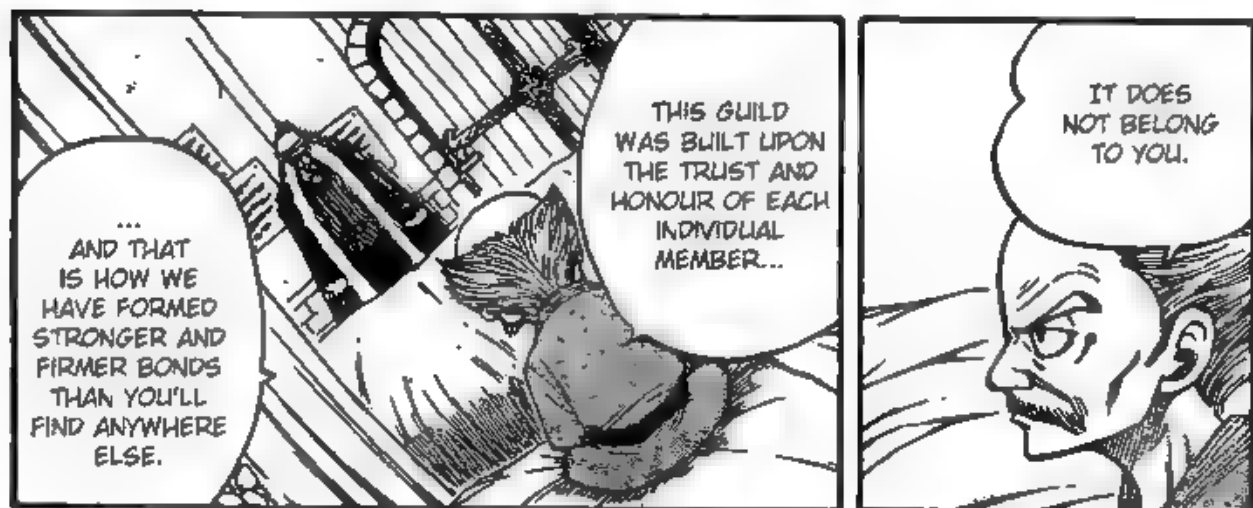


















LET SOME OF THAT  
TENSION OUT OF  
YOUR SHOULDERS,  
WOULD YOU?

HONESTLY...  
YOU REALLY ARE  
A CLUMSY SORT  
OF MAN...



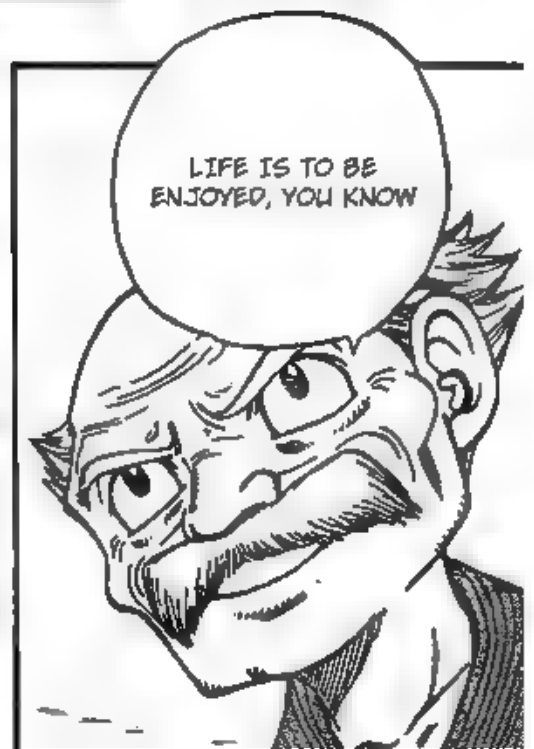
HEARING WORDS  
THAT YOU NEVER  
HEARD BEFORE

IF YOU DO, YOU MAY  
JUST FIND YOURSELF  
SEEING THINGS YOU'VE  
MISSED UP UNTIL NOW

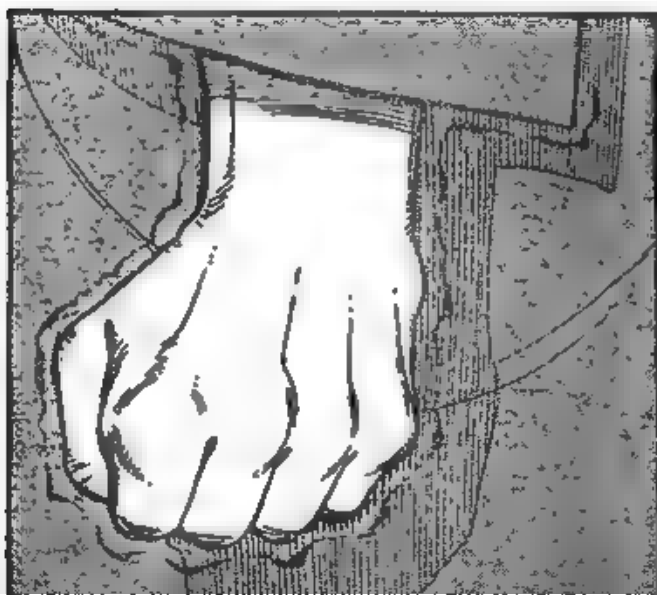
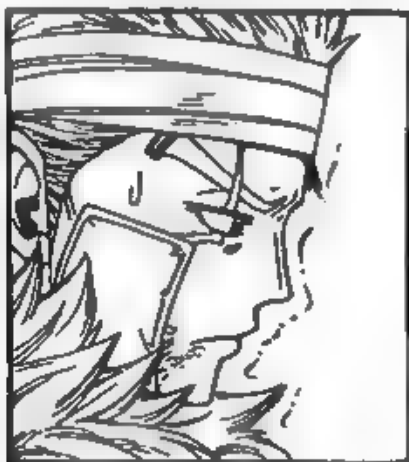
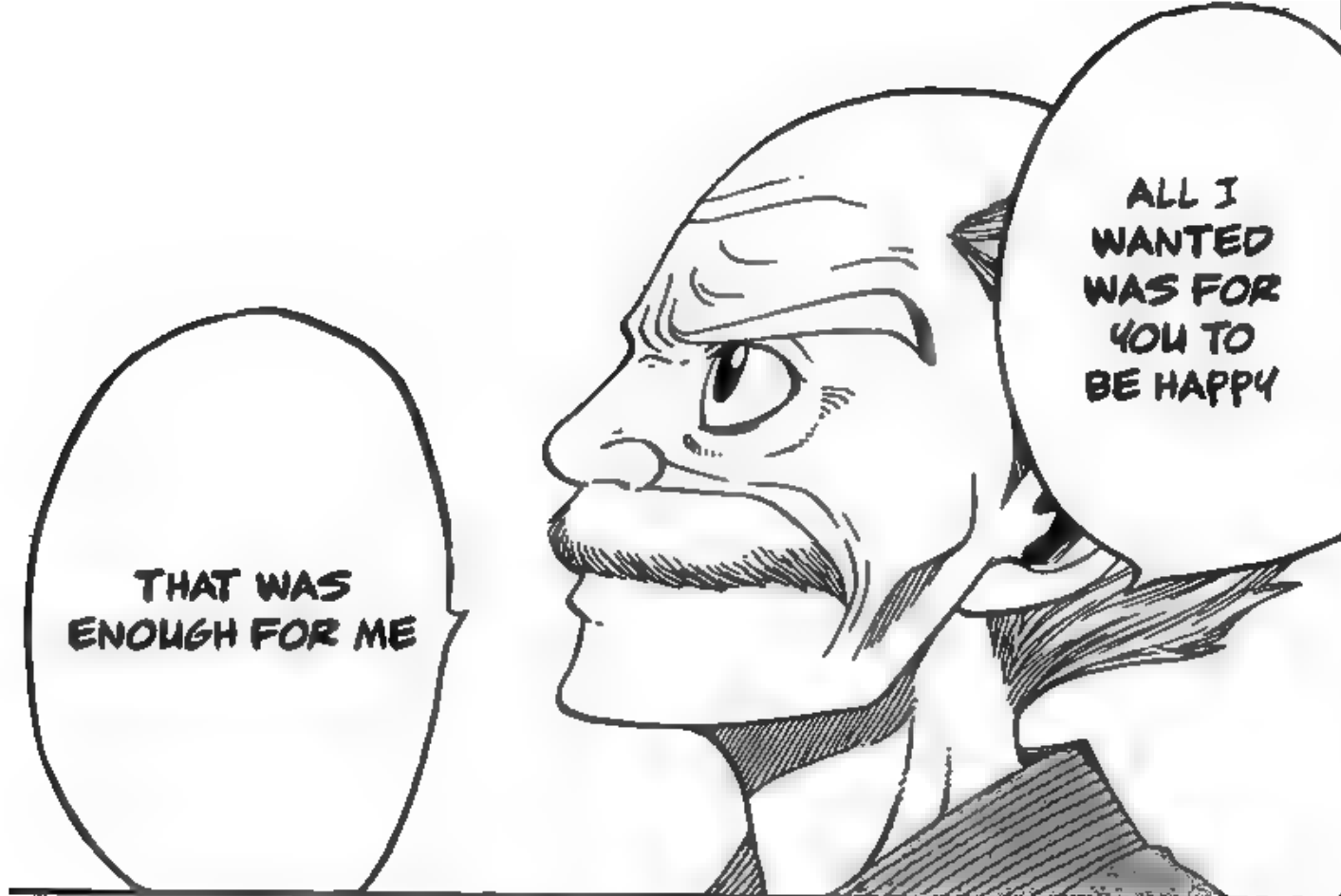


I  
DIDN'T NEED  
YOU TO BE  
STRONG, OR  
SMART...

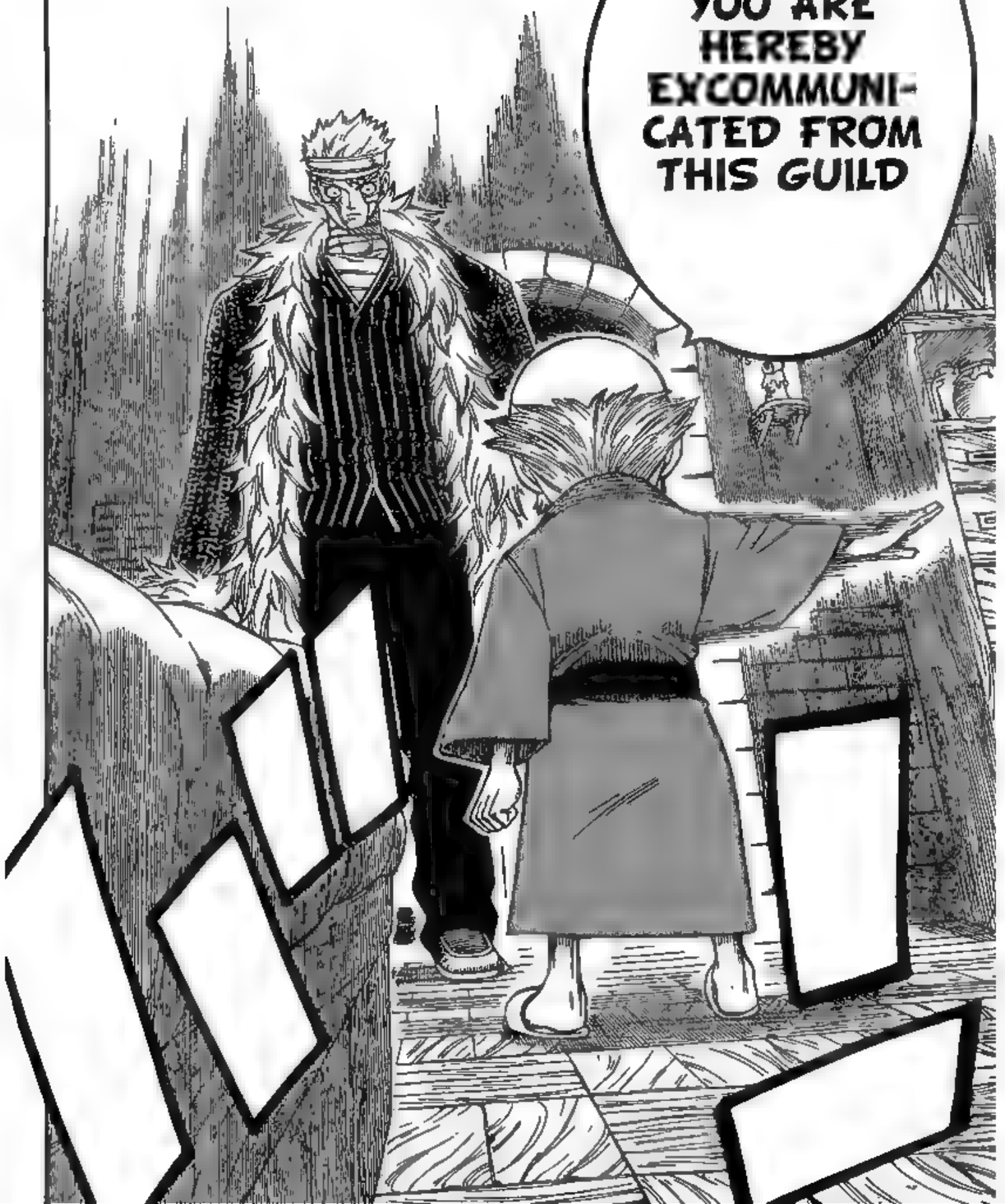
YOU KNOW...  
WATCHING YOU  
GROW UP WAS MY  
REASON FOR  
LIVING



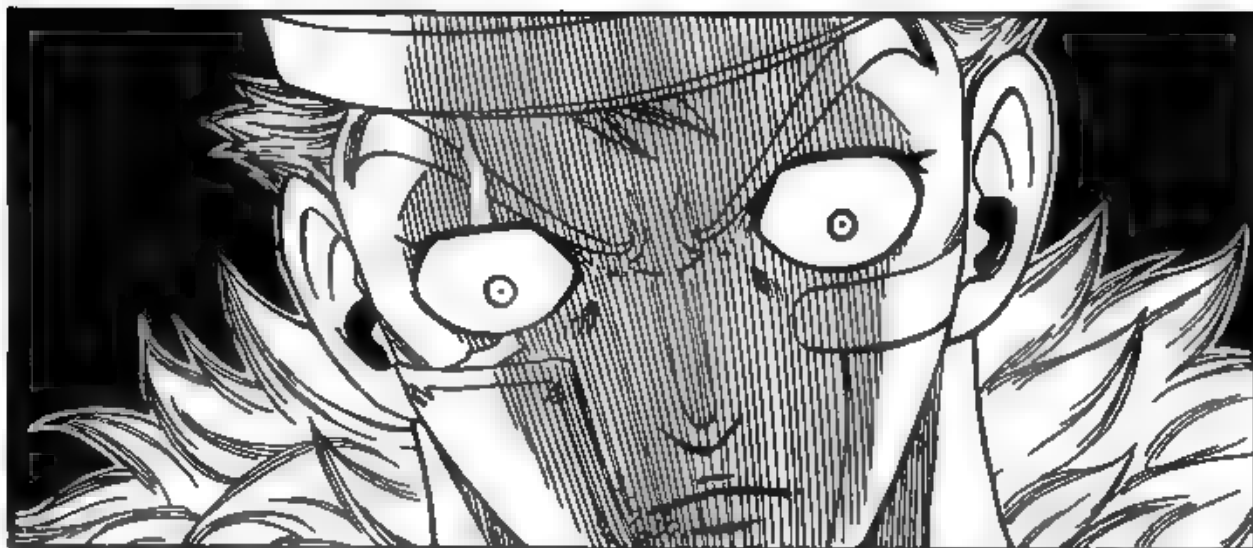
LIFE IS TO BE  
ENJOYED, YOU KNOW



**YOU ARE  
HEREBY  
EXCOMMUNI-  
CATED FROM  
THIS GUILD**



MASHIMAS NOTICE: NEXT WEEK IN ISSUE 17 AND THE WEEK AFTER IN ISSUE 18 - THAT'S TWO ISSUES IN A ROW - FAIRY TAIL WILL HAVE COLOUR PAGES AND EXTRA LONG 25-PAGE CHAPTERS!! AND IN ISSUE 18 WE'LL BE TAKING THE MAGAZINE COVER AS WELL!! DON'T MISS IT!!!





TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 128: "FANTASIA"

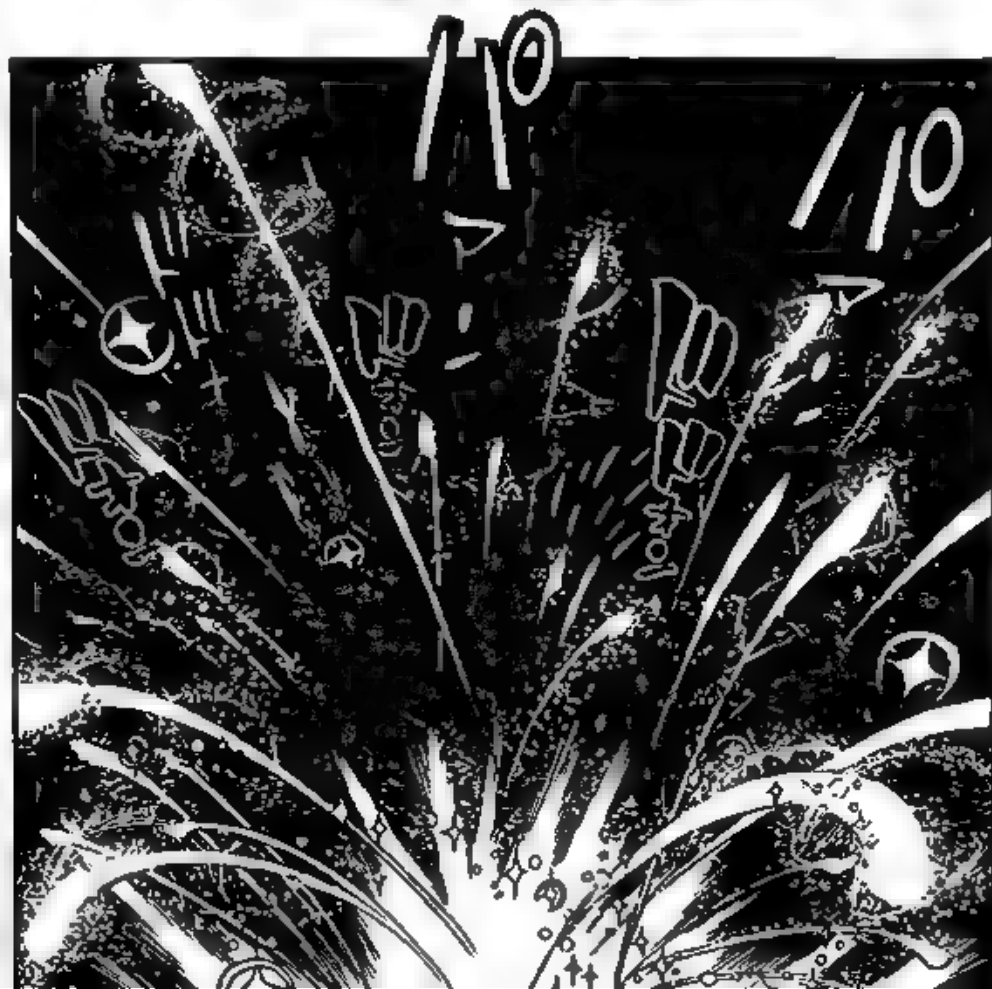
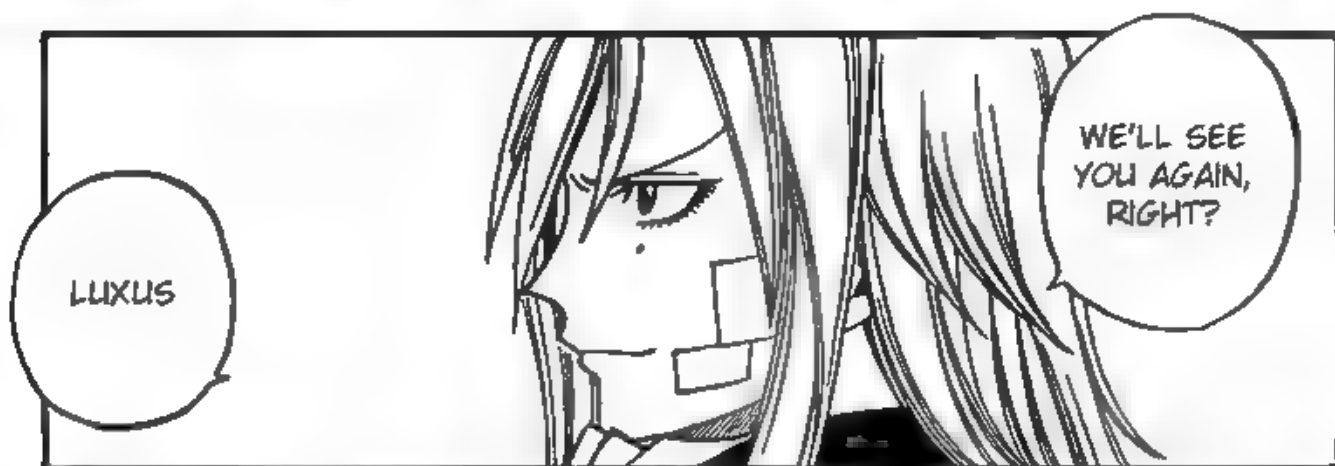






MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (C): PAIN, ON PS3, IS PRETTY MUCH THE ULTIMATE "SCREWED-UP GAME". IT'S BRILLIANT. THE MAIN CHARACTER IS SO DAMN COOL!













AND  
WHAT'S  
THAT?!  
IT'S A  
CASTLE OF  
ICE!!!!

WO-W!  
THERE'S  
WATER  
GUSHING ALL  
AROUND IT!



OVER THERE  
- IT'S  
TITANIA!!!

MARRY  
ME,

CHECK OUT  
THOSE  
SWORDS  
DANCING  
!!



D... DON'T PUSH YOURSELF!!!  
YOU'RE NOT LOOKING TOO GOOD THERE!

HEY... NATSU!!  
WHAT'S WITH ALL THE WOUNDS ?!!!

Wahahaha!



The Master's here!!

It's the Master!







THE HECK'S  
THAT MEANT  
TO BE?

IT'S A  
MESSAGE  
!!



I'LL  
DO  
THIS  
!!!

HOW ABOUT  
THIS, THEN...  
RIGHT IN THE  
MIDDLE OF THE  
PARADE



...I'M ALWAYS  
WATCHING YOU  
ANYWAY!

THIS SIGNAL  
MEANS THAT  
EVEN IF I CAN'T  
SEE WHERE  
YOU ARE...

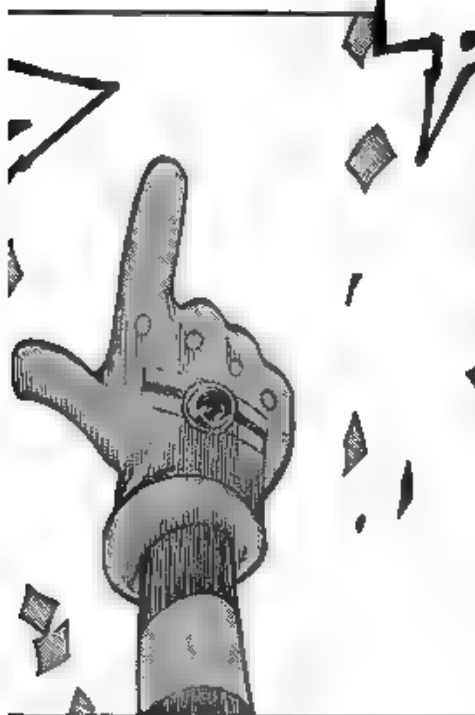


GRAMPS  
!

SO MAKE  
SURE  
YOU'RE  
WATCHING  
, OKAY?



うーん LUXUS  
...











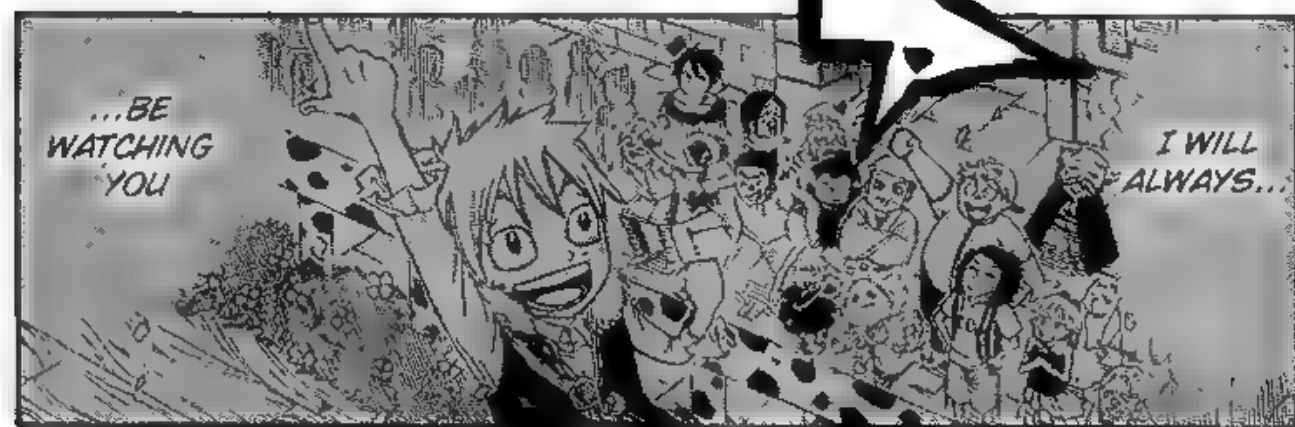
来週もF.T.特大号！表紙&巻頭カラー！特増25P！！クオカードのプレゼントもあるよ!!!



EVEN IF I  
CAN'T SEE  
YOU...



NO MATTER  
HOW FAR  
AWAY YOU  
MAY BE...



...BE  
WATCHING  
YOU

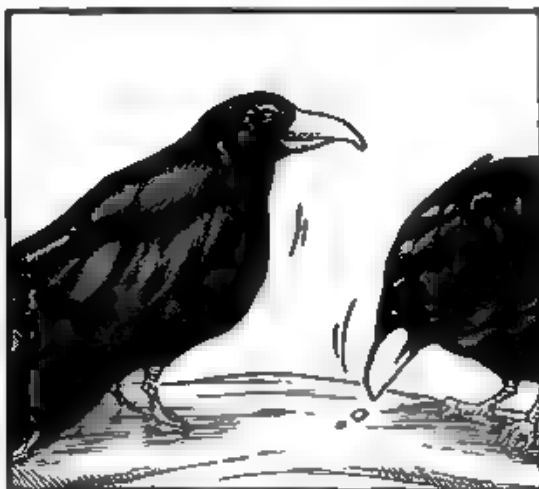
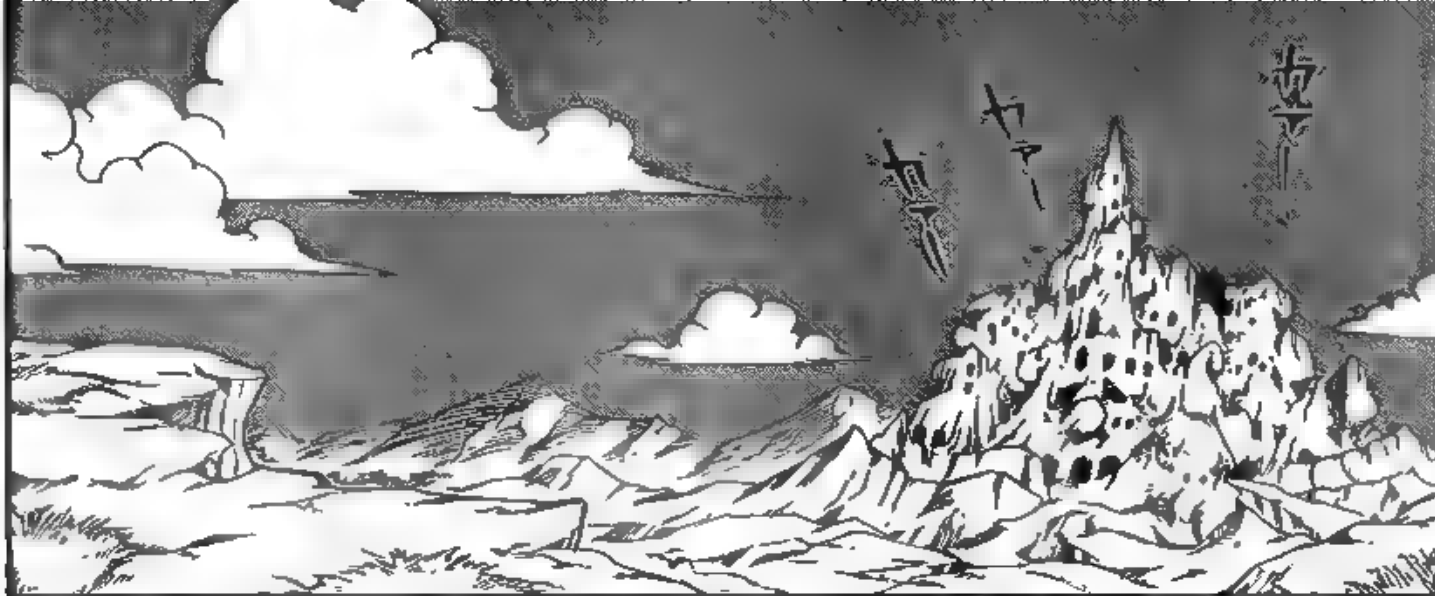
I WILL  
ALWAYS...

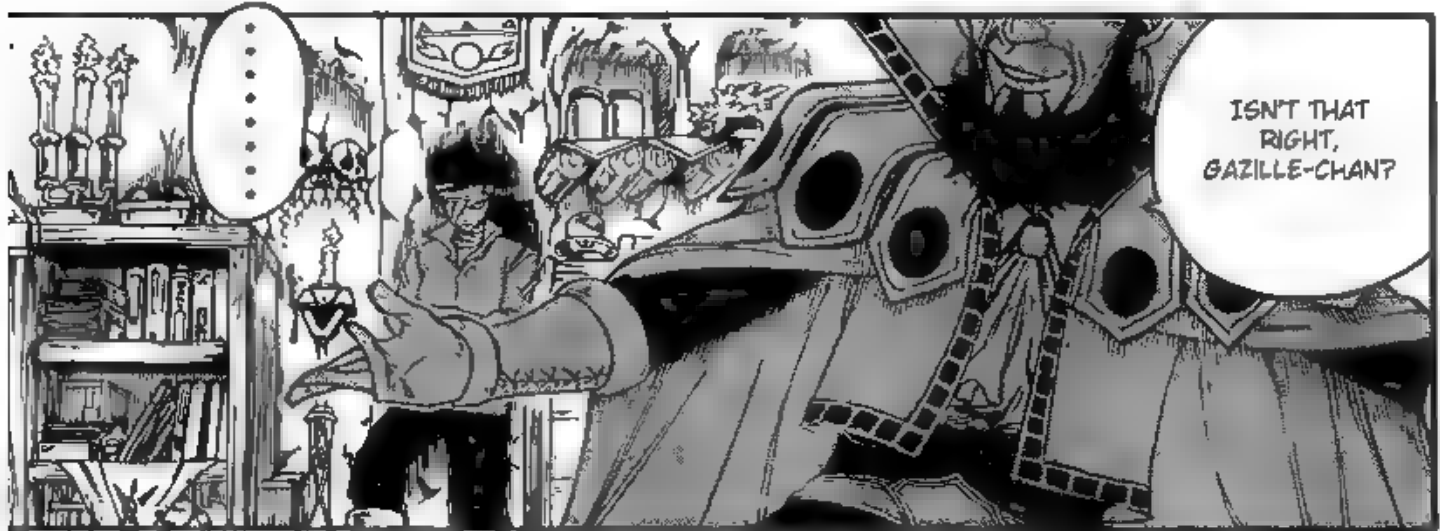


ALWAYS...










A large, close-up panel of Master Ivan. He has a high, spiky black mohawk, a large nose, and a wide, somewhat crazed grin. He is wearing a white robe with a high, fur-trimmed collar and large, dark, oval-shaped decorative elements on the chest.

A SILLY LITTLE  
FAKE

THAT'S WHAT  
WE CALL A  
"FAKE"

LUXUS' FATHER  
DARK GUILD RAVEN TAIL  
MASTER IVAN


A medium shot of Master Ivan, looking slightly to the left with a serious expression.

SO OUT OF PITY,  
I IMPLANTED  
LACHRYMA  
CRYSTALS INTO  
HIS BODY

YOU SEE,  
SINCE HE  
WAS A LITTLE  
KID, HE'S  
ALWAYS  
BEEN A  
WEAKLING

A close-up profile of Master Ivan's face, showing his eye with a crystal implant and his wide, toothy grin.

A  
FAKE?

A close-up of Master Ivan's face, looking towards the right with a slight smirk.

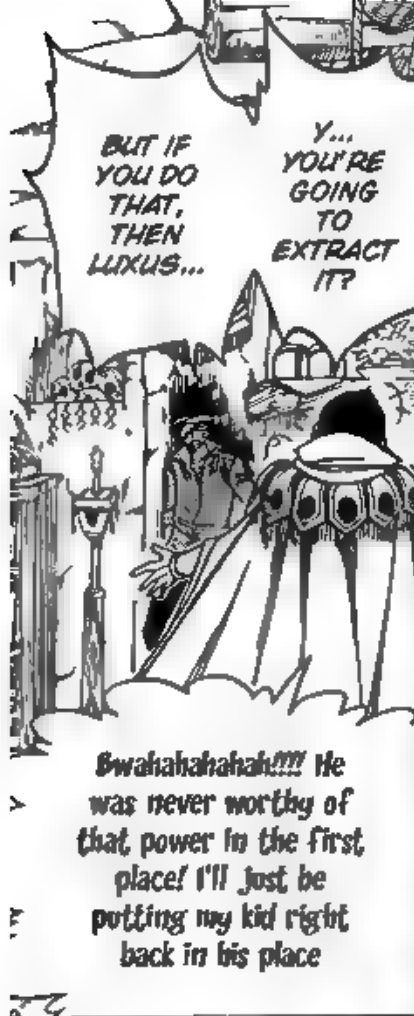
WHICH IS  
PERFECT

I DARESAY  
HE WILL BE  
EXCOMMUNICATED,  
AND COME TO ME

A scene showing Lexus, a small character with a topknot, standing in a forest. He is looking up at a large, gnarled tree trunk. Several small, dark, skull-like objects are hanging from the branches of the tree.

I KNOW, A  
REAL RARITY!

LACHRYMA  
THAT  
ALLOWS YOU  
TO USE  
DRAGON  
SLAYER  
MAGIC?!!



BUT IF  
YOU DO  
THAT,  
THEN  
LUXUS...

Y...  
YOU'RE  
GOING  
TO  
EXTRACT  
IT?

Bwahahahahah!!!! He  
was never worthy of  
that power in the first  
place! I'll just be  
putting my kid right  
back in his place



RECENTLY, I  
LEARNED I CAN  
GET A LOT OF  
MONEY FOR THAT  
LACHRYMA

AN INCRED-  
IBLE AMOUNT  
OF MONEY



I NEED  
ENOUGH CASH  
TO GO TO  
WAR WITH  
FAIRY TAIL,  
YOU SEE



THE  
LO-VELY  
MONEY

IT'S THE  
MONEY  
THAT  
MATTERS



I'M NOT  
THAT BIG A  
SCREW-UP



ALL  
RIGHT?

AND EVEN  
IF YOU GET  
EXPOSED  
AS A SPY,  
YOU NEVER  
TELL THEM  
ABOUT THIS  
PLACE

YOU JUST  
STAY WHERE  
YOU ARE, AS  
MY INSIDE MAN







YOU WANT TO  
TAKE PART IN  
THE BIG FINALE?



AND STARTING  
TOMORROW, WE'LL  
HAVE TO GET TO  
WORK HELPING  
WITH CITY  
REPAIRS... DEAR  
ME...



WELL, WE  
MANAGED  
TO PULL IT WHEEEW-!  
OFF IN  
THE END!



SORRY, BUT  
I'LL PASS

I SEE



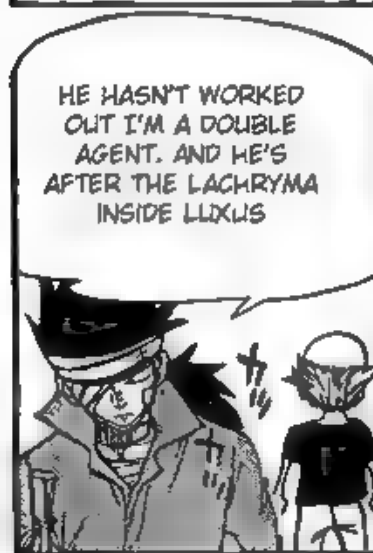
MASTER



...YOUR SON'S  
CURRENT  
LOCATION

I'VE UNCOV-  
ERED MASTER  
IVAN'S...

TN: YAY DOUBLE-AGENT GAZILLE! ^ ^



HE HASN'T WORKED  
OUT I'M A DOUBLE  
AGENT. AND HE'S  
AFTER THE LACHRYMA  
INSIDE LIXUS



GOOD  
WORK

AND I  
APOLOGISE  
FOR GIVING  
YOU THIS  
DANGEROUS  
TASK



POWERFUL BONDS ARE WHAT PROTECT ITS MEMBERS! THAT'S HOW FAIRY TAIL WORKS!!



I WON'T  
LET HIM  
HAVE HIS  
WAY

AS LONG AS I  
HAVE HIS  
LOCATION, I CAN  
HANDLE THAT

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 129: "EVEN SO, I..."  
TN: THE "I" THERE IS FEMININE. "ATASHI", TO BE PRECISE

# フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 129: "EVEN SO, I..."

THE MISS FAIRY TAIL CONTEST RESULTS ARE IN!

3 LLUVIA

2 LUCY

1 ERZA

The contest  
winner  
is...  
ERZA!  
The winner  
is...  
ERZA!

P R E S E N T

FAIRY TAIL 129  
BY  
FRANKY-HOUSE

Hiro Mashima

FAIRY TAIL IS SHAKEN BY THE EXCOMMUNICATION OF LUXUS... THE MEMBERS HAVE TAKEN IT IN MANY WAYS...

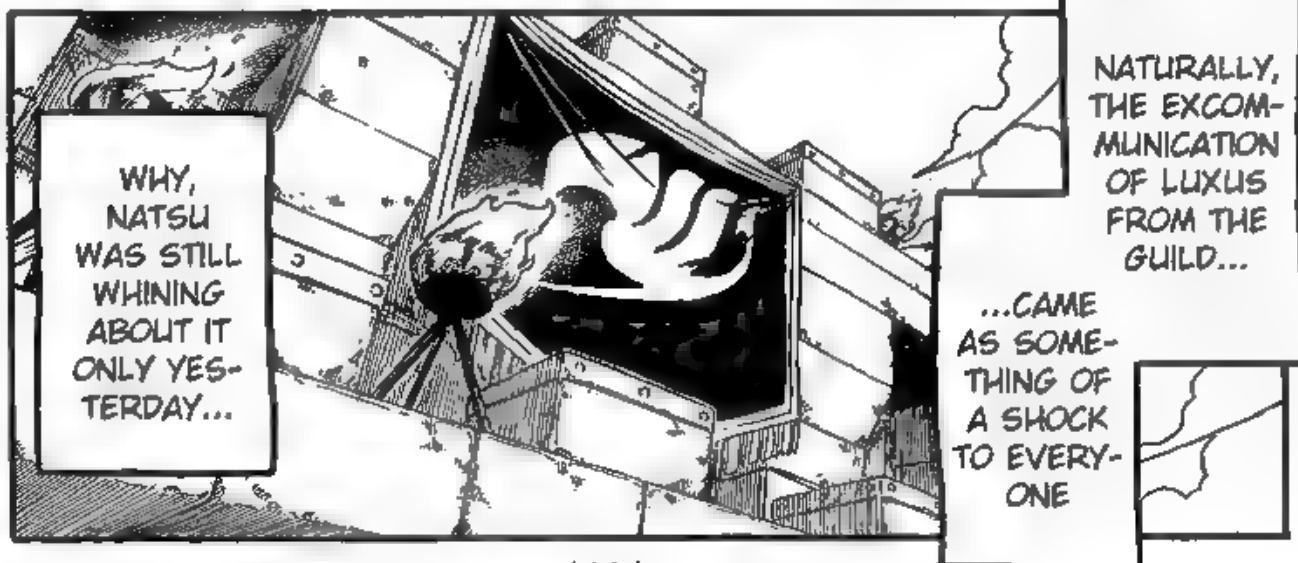


前号まで  
村岡博士の演し台を装った「B・O・F.T.」の結果をふまえ、マスター・マカロフは真の孫であるラクサスに対し、厳罰を言い渡した。F.T.のバレード・ファンタジアに見送られ、ギルドを去るラクサス……みんなの「いつも見守っている!」という気持ちを受け取り、改めて、明日への一歩を踏み出す。待たぬもの、たくさんの想いを抱えたまま、待つはくれない毎日がF.T.に流れていく……。



THE TOWN  
HAS FINALLY  
RETURNED TO  
ITS ORDINARY  
RELAXED ATMOS-  
SPHERE

A WEEK  
HAS  
PASSED  
SINCE THE  
HARVEST  
FESTIVAL  
CAME TO A  
CLOSE

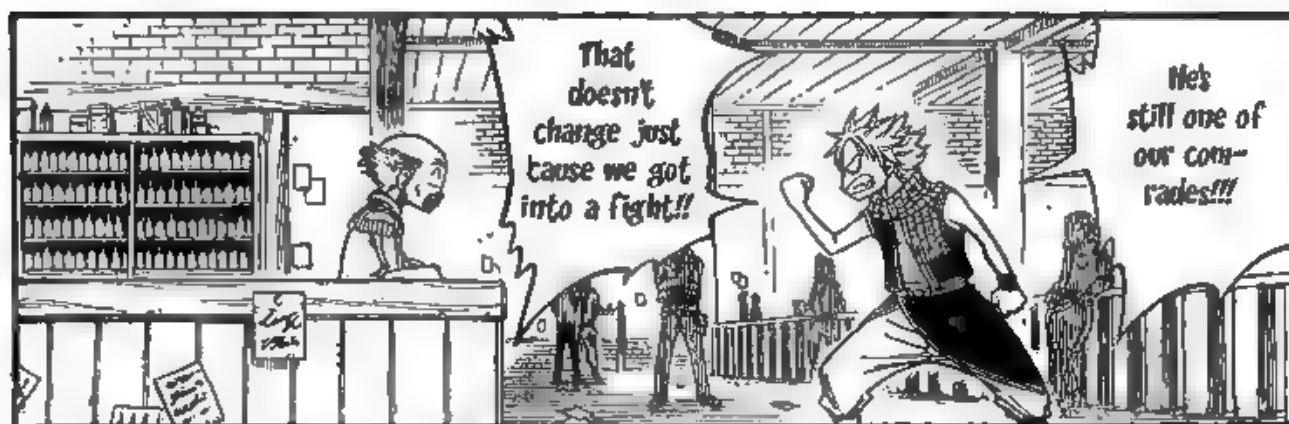


WHY,  
NATSU  
WAS STILL  
WHINING  
ABOUT IT  
ONLY YES-  
TERDAY...

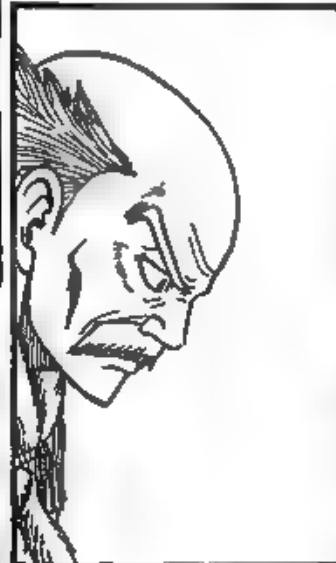
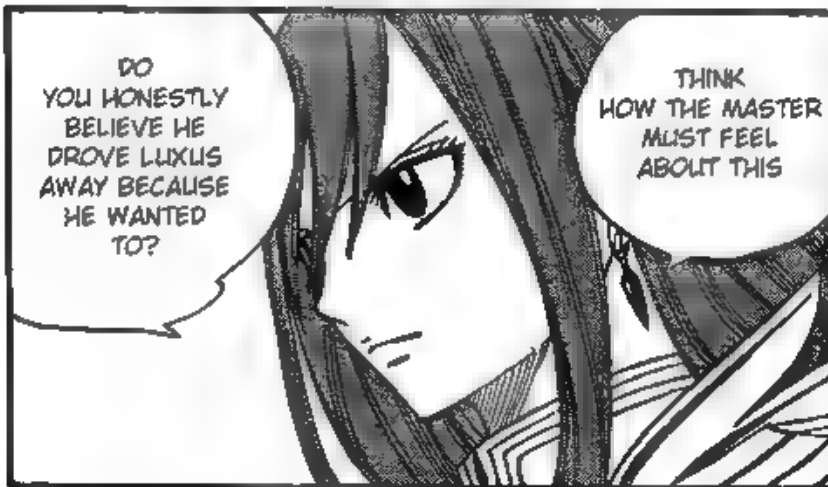
NATURALLY,  
THE EXCOMMUNIC-  
ATION OF LUXUS  
FROM THE  
GUILD...

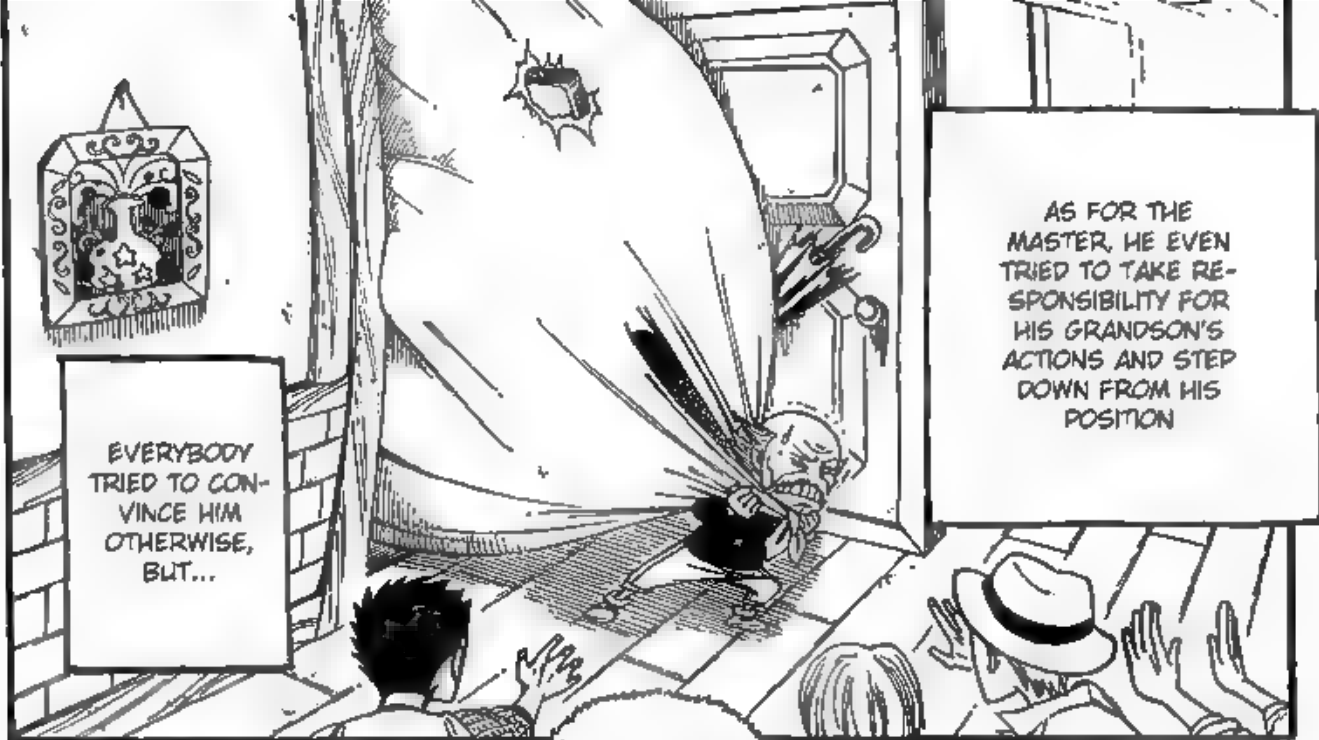
...CAME  
AS SOME-  
THING OF  
A SHOCK  
TO EVERY-  
ONE











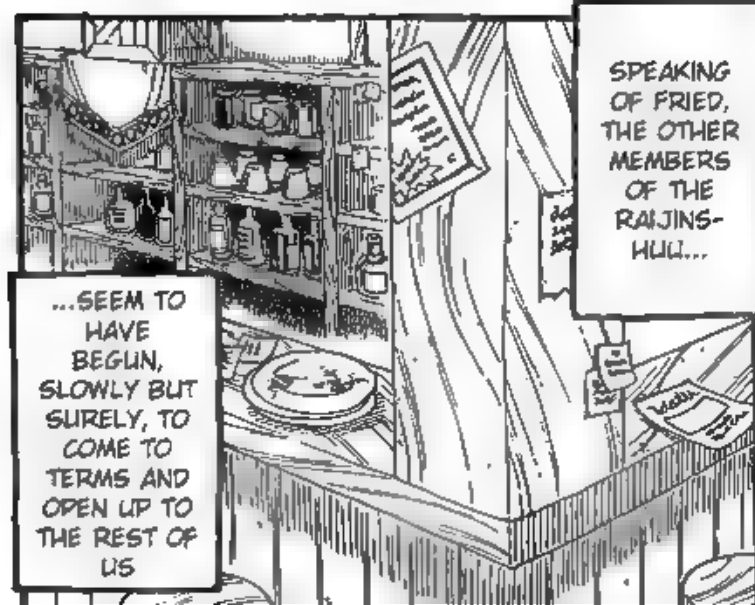
EVERYBODY  
TRIED TO CON-  
VINCE HIM  
OTHERWISE,  
BUT...

AS FOR THE  
MASTER, HE EVEN  
TRIED TO TAKE RE-  
SPONSIBILITY FOR  
HIS GRANDSON'S  
ACTIONS AND STEP  
DOWN FROM HIS  
POSITION



IF HE  
WERE TO LEARN  
THAT YOU HAD  
FORSAKEN YOUR  
POSITION ON HIS  
ACCOUNT...

PLEASE,  
DO NOT TRY TO  
PUNISH LUXUS  
ANY MORE  
THAN YOU AL-  
READY HAVE

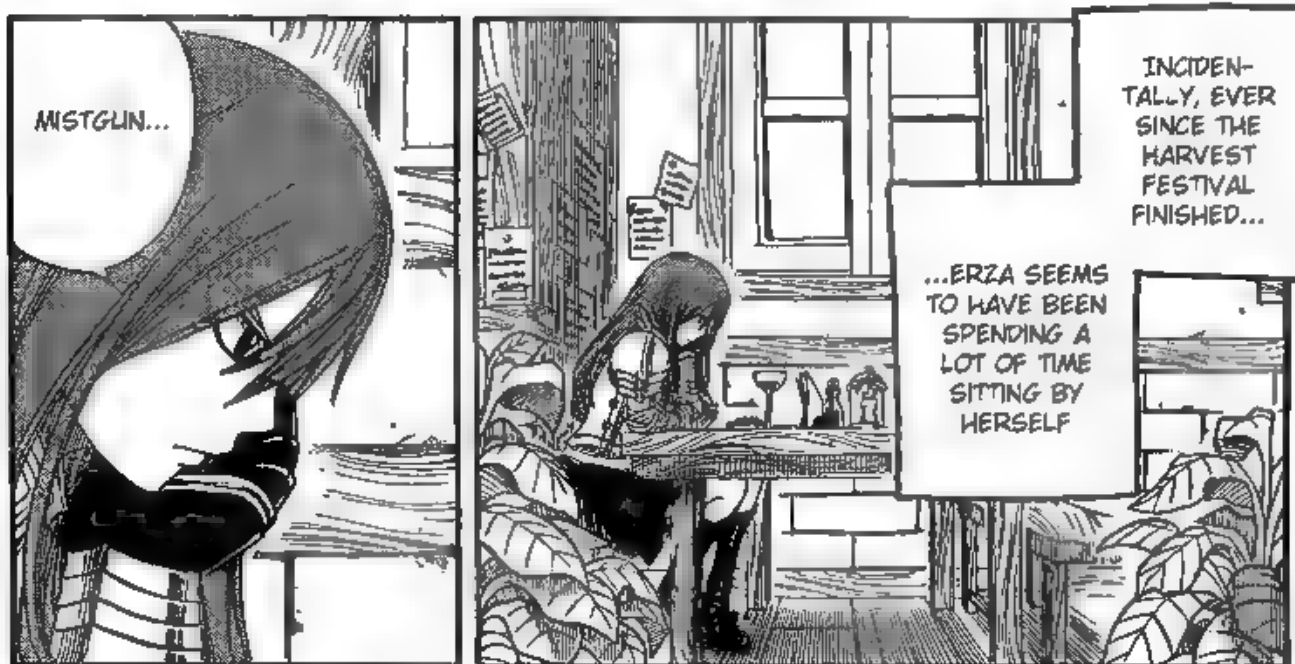


...SEEM TO  
HAVE  
BEGUN,  
SLOWLY BUT  
SURELY, TO  
COME TO  
TERMS AND  
OPEN UP TO  
THE REST OF  
US

SPEAKING  
OF FRIED,  
THE OTHER  
MEMBERS  
OF THE  
RAIJINS-  
HILL...



IN THE END, IT WAS  
A SINGLE COMMENT  
FROM FRIED (WHO  
SEEMS TO HAVE  
TAKEN THE OLD-  
FASHIONED POSI-  
TION OF "CONTEM-  
PLATION = HEAD  
SHAVING") THAT  
MADE THE MASTER  
GIVE UP ON THIS  
IDEA





...BUT FOR ME  
IN PARTICULAR,  
THERE'S STILL  
ONE MAJOR  
PROBLEM RE-  
MAINING

# The result announcement of The Miss FAIRY TAIL CONTEST

AT ANY RATE,  
IT'S BEEN A BUSY  
WEEK FOR ALL OF  
US...

LUCY'S IN  
SECOND,  
HUH...

I  
KNEW IT'D  
BE HER...

GOOD  
GOING,  
GUYS...!

AND  
THIRD IS  
LLUVIA...

The result  
announcement  
of  
The Miss FAIRY TAIL  
CONTEST

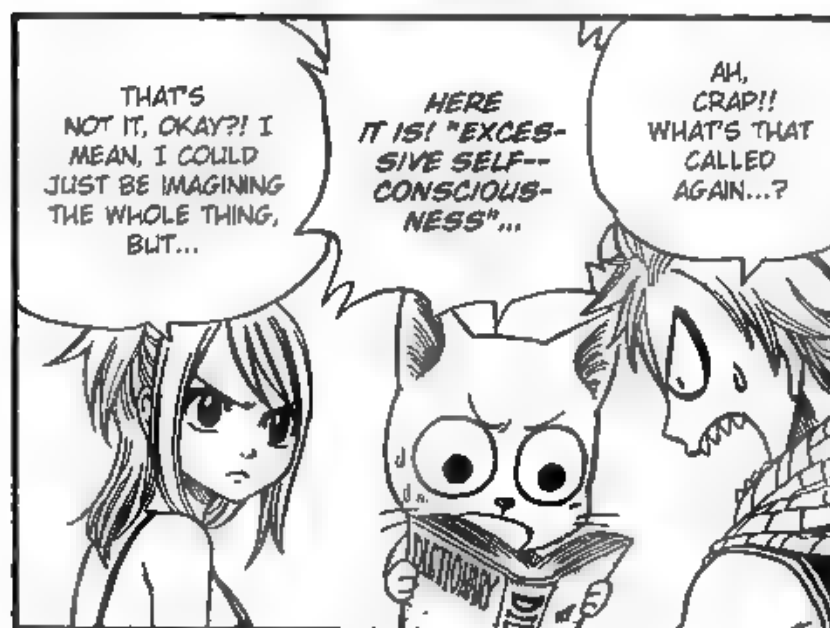
1... ELZA  
2... LUCY  
3... LILY

AND  
ERZA TAKES  
THE VIC-  
TORY!!!

AHH!!!







SIDE TEXT: MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (C): YAKUZA 3 AND RESI 5 BOTH CAME OUT WHILE I WAS WORKING ON THE TWO EXTRA-LONG CHAPTERS FOR THIS AND THE ISSUE BEFORE IT... AHHH... NO TIME FOR GAMING...





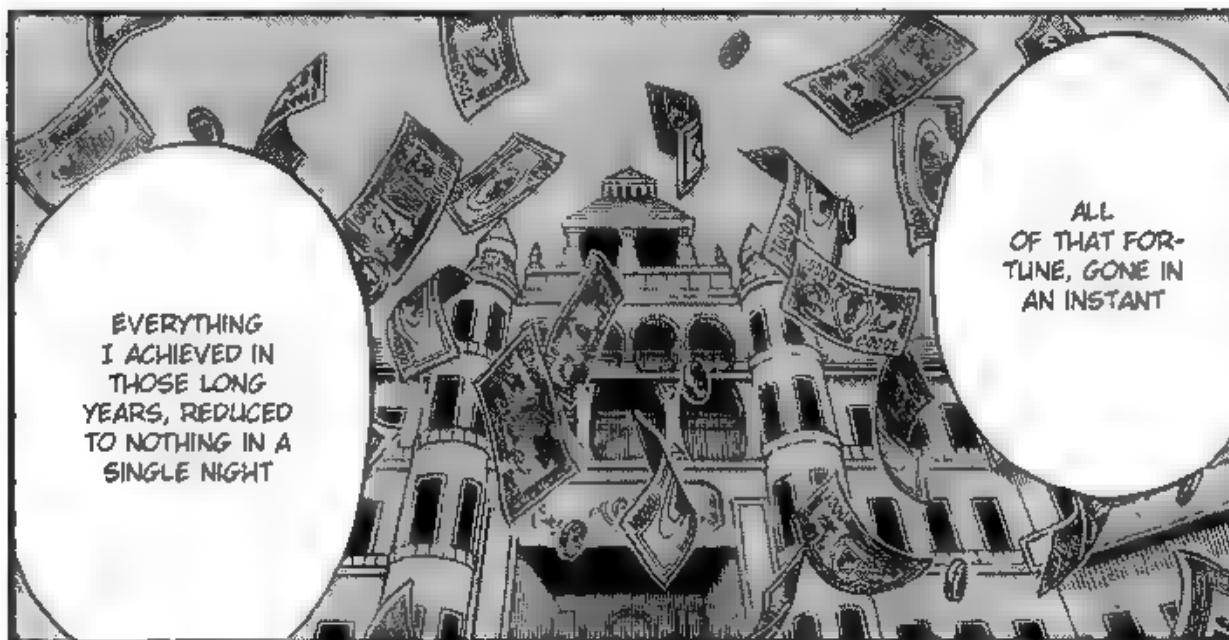
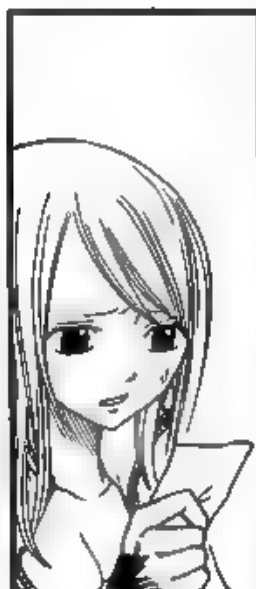
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): IT LOOKS LIKE LAST WEEK'S "FANTASIA" CHAPTER IS GOING TO BE PUBLISHED IN A REVISED VERSION WITH TEN ADDED PAGES FOR THE VOLUME RELEASE. DON'T MISS THAT!











MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3): BURN AFTER READING LOOKS PRETTY COOL. I FEEL LIKE I HAVEN'T SEEN BRAD PITT IN A COMEDY ROLE FOR A WHILE





MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (5): I WAS SURPRISED TO LEARN THAT A FELLOW ARTIST I KNOW LIVES RIGHT NEAR A PASTA RESTAURANT I FREQUENT. WE SHOULD HAVE A MEAL TOGETHER SOMETIME...



THE TRUTH IS,  
I NEED A LITTLE  
MONEY TO GET  
ME GOING.



COULD YOU  
JUST LEND ME  
THAT MUCH?

JUST A  
HUNDRED  
THOUSAND  
JEWELS OR  
SO WILL  
DO.



WHAT... ARE  
YOU TALKING  
ABOUT?



**YOU'RE  
MY OWN  
DAUGHTER!!!  
YOU SHOULD  
EASILY  
BE ABLE TO  
FIND A LITTLE  
SUM LIKE  
THAT!!!**

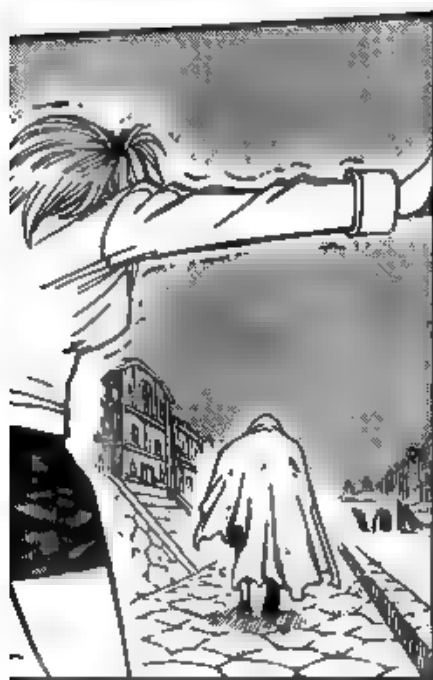
**WHAT  
DO YOU  
MEAN?!!  
IT'S JUST  
A HUNDRED  
THOUSAND  
!!!**



D... DON'T BE  
RIDICULOUS...  
I DON'T HAVE  
THAT KIND OF  
MONEY...







THE  
ABSOLLITE  
WORST...

HE'S  
THE WORST...





VELVENO...  
AS IN GUILD HUNTER  
VELVENO?! HE'S BEEN  
FOUND?!



OOHHHHH!!!  
I'VE HEARD THAT  
GUY USES SOME  
INCREDIBLE MAGIC!!  
THIS SHOULD BE  
GOOD——!!!

CAPTURING  
THE ESCAPED  
CONVICT VEL-  
VENO



THIS ONE



FOR  
ABOUT SIX  
MONTHS!!  
LET'S DO  
THIS!

UH-HUH!



THE REWARD  
COMES TO  
FOUR HUNDRED  
THOUSAND FOR  
EACH OF US...  
THAT SHOULD  
COVER YOUR  
RENT, RIGHT,  
LUCY?

YOU  
MEAN ABOUT THAT  
MERCHANTS' GUILD  
GETTING TAKEN OVER  
BY SOME GLERILLA  
GROUP? YEAH...  
SCARY STUFF...



HEY!  
DID YOU HEAR  
THE NEWS  
ABOUT ACALY-  
PHA?





FATHE...

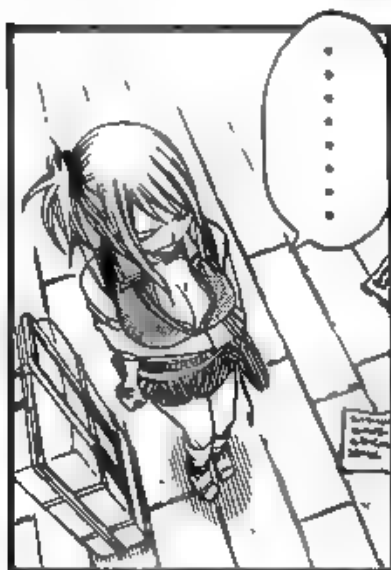


I'M GOING  
TO START  
WORKING AT A  
MERCHANTS'  
GUILD IN  
ACALYPHA.



SERIOUSLY?!  
BUT THEN... THE  
ARMY WOULD BE  
NO MATCH FOR  
THEM!

NO...  
ABOUT THE  
GROUP THAT TOOK  
'EM OVER. I HEARD  
IT WAS THE DARK  
GUILD, NAKED  
MUMMY...



AYE,  
SIR-!

EITHER WAY,  
IT'S GONNA  
BE MESSY.  
I'LL KNOCK  
HIS BRAINS  
OUT!!

THAT'S  
"CAPTURE",  
NOT "WIPE  
OUT"...

WHAT'S UP,  
LUCY?!  
HURRY UP,  
WE'VE GOTTA  
WIPE OUT THIS  
VELVINO  
PUNK!



?



A MAN  
LIKE THAT...  
WHAT DO  
I CARE...

IT'S GOT  
NOTHING TO  
DO WITH...



LUCY CAUGHT UP IN PAINFUL MEMORIES...



UNABLE TO ERASE THE WARMTH SHE SOUGHT AFTER!  
AT THIS RATE... IT WILL NEVER BE OVER!



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 130: LOVE & LUCKY

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

FAIRY TAIL 130

IF  
YOU FALL  
FOR ME

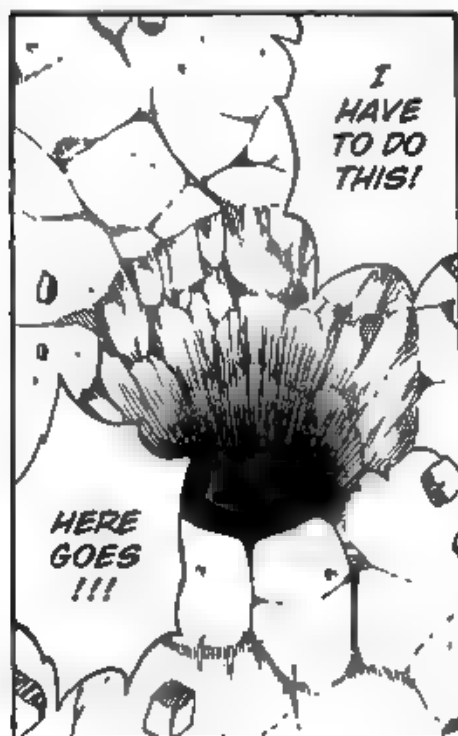
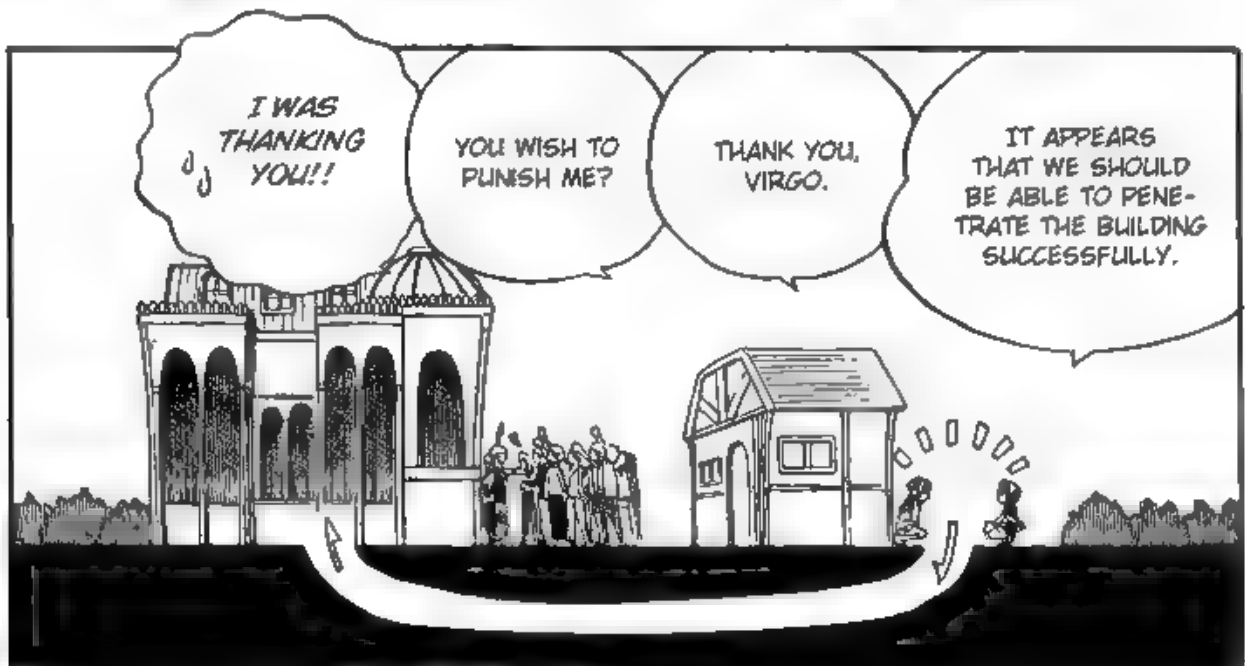
MAKE  
SURE YOU  
LET ME  
KNOW,  
OKAY?

I WOULDN'T  
WANT TO WASTE  
ANYBODY'S TIME,  
AFTER ALL!  
NOT THAT I'M  
PROMISING  
ANYTHING!?

FRANKY-HOUSE

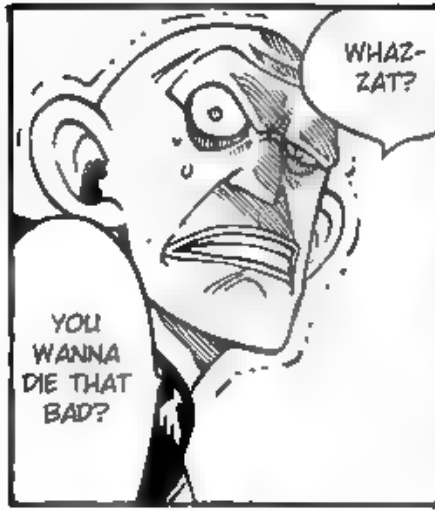


## CHAPTER 130: LOVE & LUCKY













IF YOU  
DON'T COME  
QUIETLY,  
I WARN  
YOU, YOU'LL  
REGRET  
IT!!!



A MAGE  
FROM  
ONE OF  
THE  
LEGAL  
GUILDS  
?!

SHIT  
!!!



SAGITTARIUS



C  
A  
N  
C  
E  
R



あ  
お  
く

WHAT  
MAGIC'S  
SHE GOING  
TO USE  
NEXT?!!!



AND THE  
FINIS-  
HER!!!!

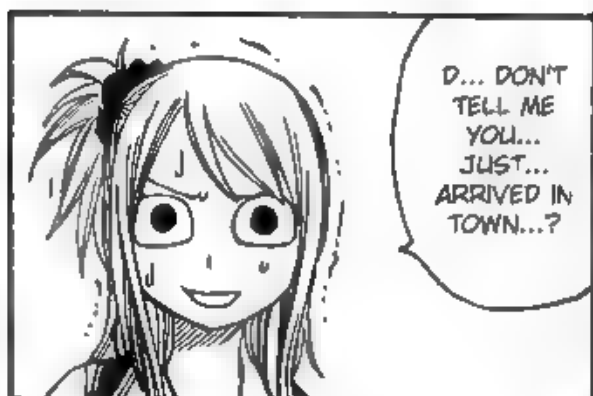
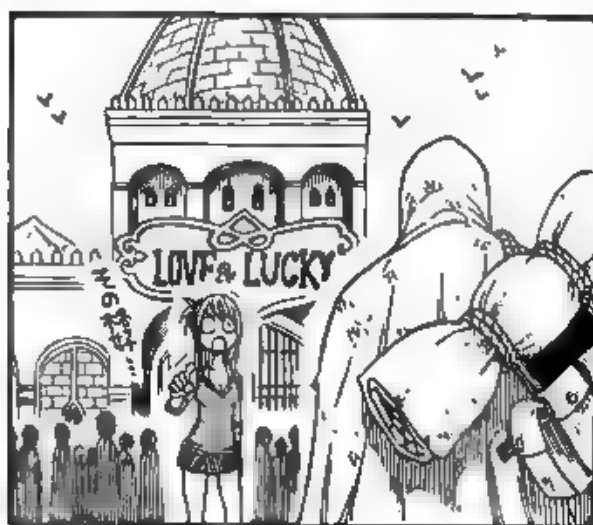


WHA  
...?!!!













YOU KNOW...  
IT WAS A LONG  
WALK, TO GET  
HERE FROM  
MAGNOLIA



OF  
COURSE  
NOT...  
THAT'S  
OKAY

NO...



I'M  
GOING TO TRY  
TO CHANGE.



I'M  
HONESTLY  
ASHAMED OF  
MYSELF...

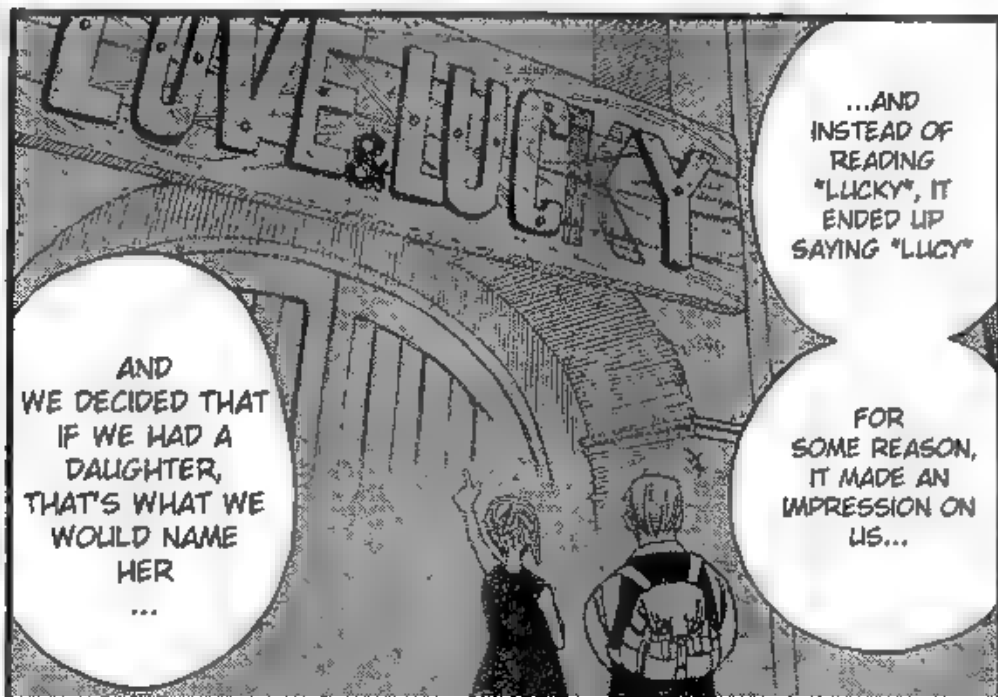
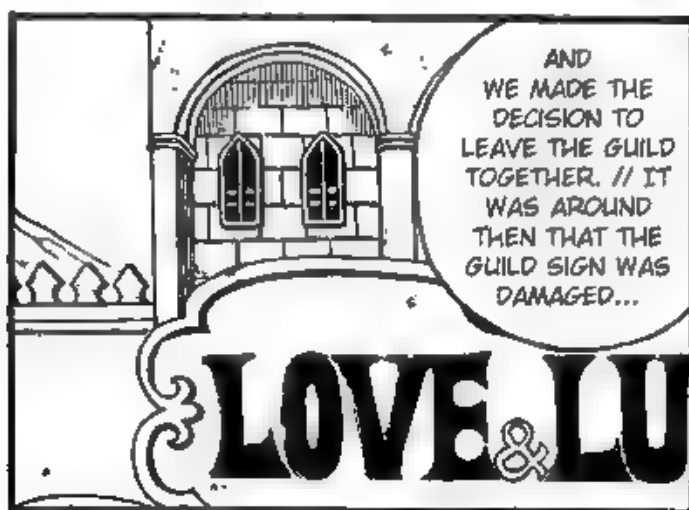
I'M  
SORRY ABOUT  
YESTERDAY...  
THERE WAS  
SOMETHING  
WRONG  
WITH ME.....



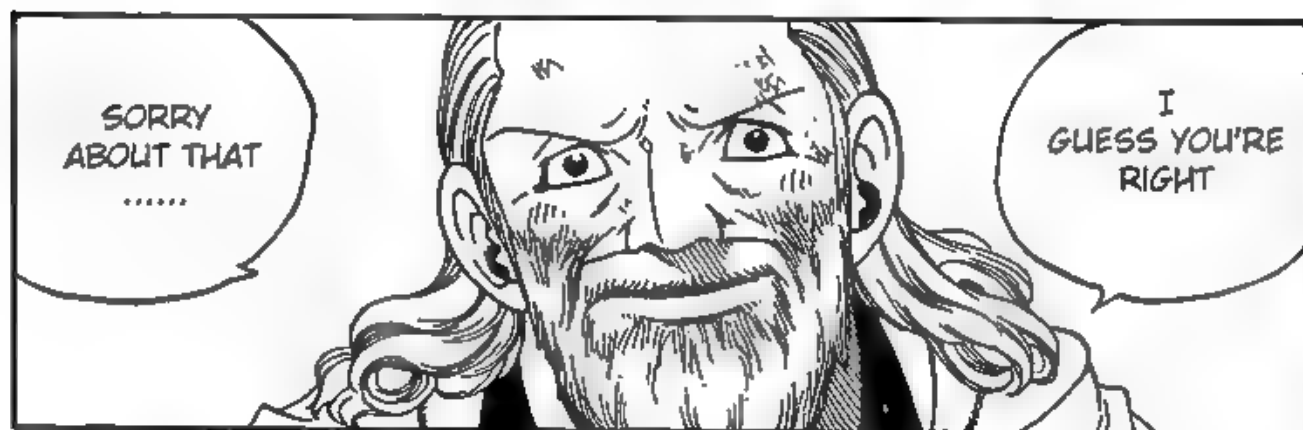
I FEEL  
ALMOST AS  
THOUGH...  
I CAN DO  
ANYTHING.

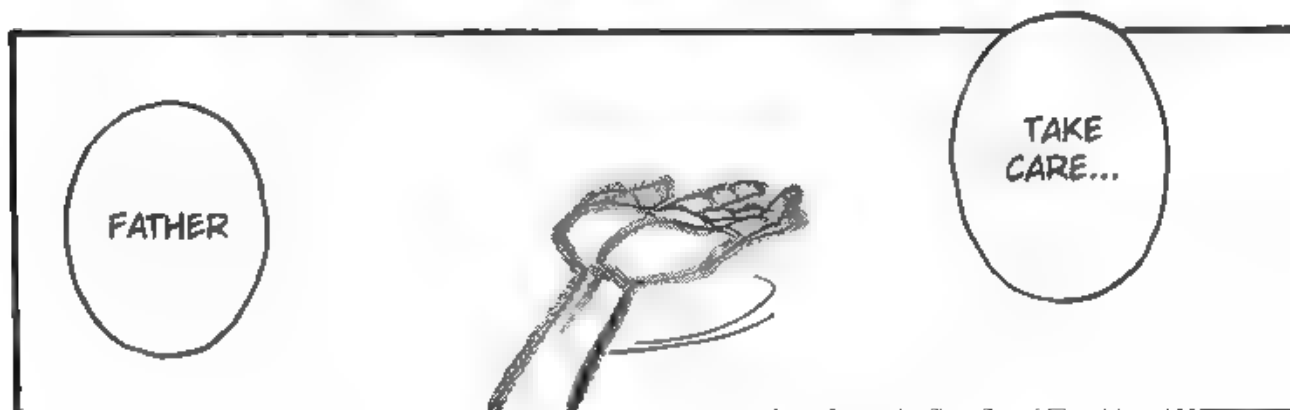


EVEN WITHOUT  
MONEY, I'VE  
MANAGED TO MAKE  
IT THIS FAR

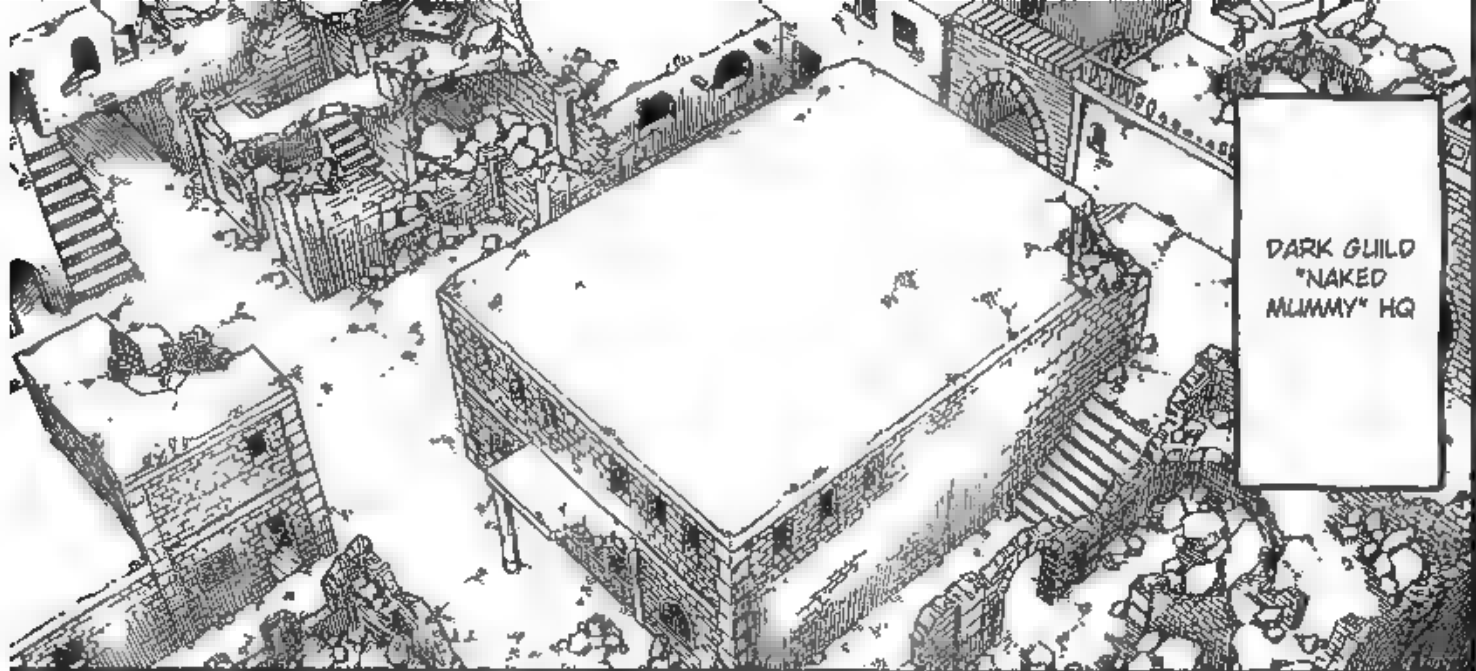




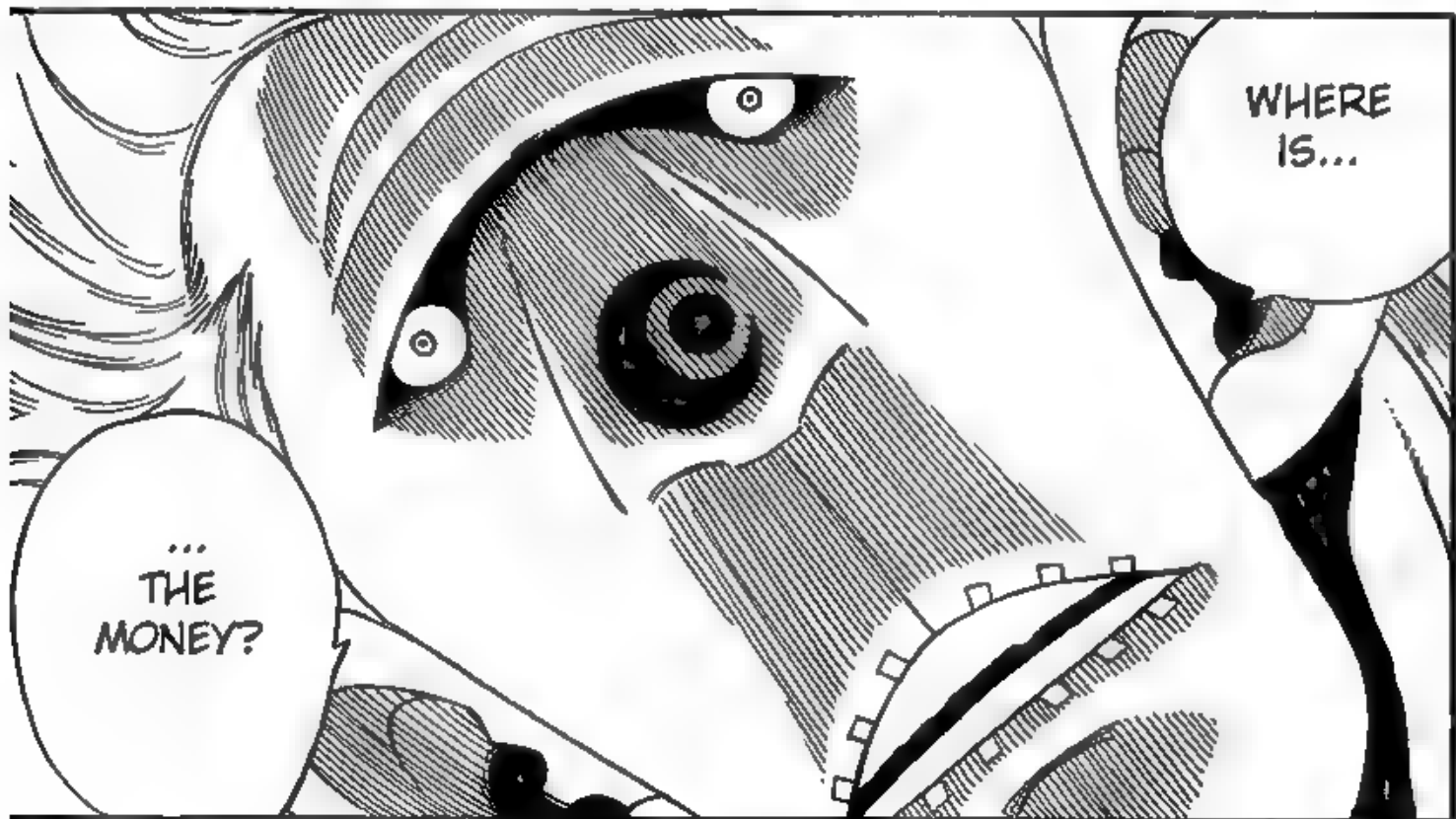






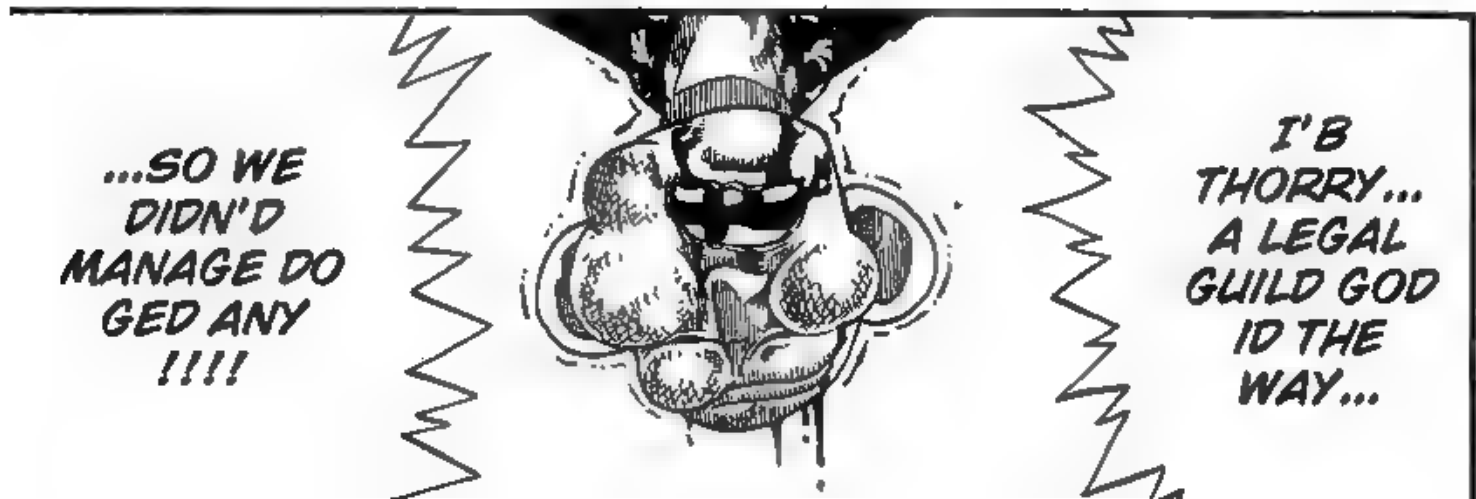


DARK GUILD  
"NAKED  
MUMMY" HQ



...  
THE  
MONEY?

WHERE  
IS...



...SO WE  
DIDN'D  
MANAGE DO  
GED ANY  
!!!!

I'B  
THORRY...  
A LEGAL  
GUILD GOD  
ID THE  
WAY...









CRUSHING  
THE LIGHT

WHEN  
"DARKNESS"  
ENCROACHES AS  
NEVER BEFORE, AS  
WILL THE WORLD  
OF LIGHT RESIST  
IT, OR FALL TO  
ITS KNEES?!!

MEMBER OF THE  
DARK GUILD,  
ORACIÓN SEIS  
COBRA

To be continued  
in Chapter 13  
"Nirvana"

# FAIRY TAIL

FRANKY-HOUSE  
PRESENTS

フェアリーテイル

## CHAPTER 131: NIRVANA

10月10日  
月刊少年ライバルにて /  
「MONSTER HUNTER オラージュ」も  
大好評連載中 / 最新KC第3巻が  
大ヒット発売中です!!

MADE  
FOR ONE  
ANOTHER?!  
DOGS AND  
DRAGONS!?



LUCY IN A FINANCIAL FIX!  
SMILES AND... CASH!  
THAT'S WHAT WAITRESSING IS ABOUT!

HELLO AND  
WELCOME?!

HAVE YOU  
DECIDED  
ON YOUR  
ORDER?

8island

8island

WOULD  
YOU LIKE  
TO ORDER  
DESSERT  
WITH THAT?

SHARD RAR

BLUE SKY  
BOLOGNESE  
AND A HOLY  
SODA FOR ME,  
PLEASE!

I'LL  
HAVE THE  
BEASTMAN  
CURRY!

COMING-!

I'M  
READY  
TO ORDER  
NOW-!

THANK YOU  
VERY MUCH!

LET'S SEE...  
YES, I'LL HAVE  
THIS RUBY  
PARFAIT.

SAME  
FOR  
ME.





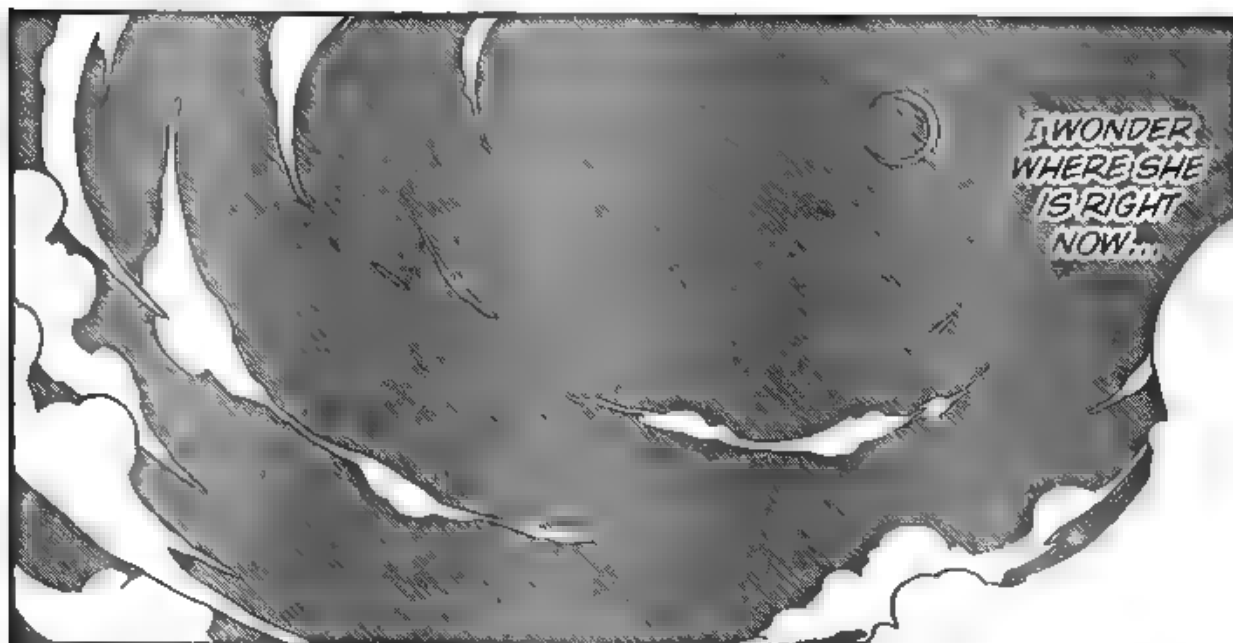


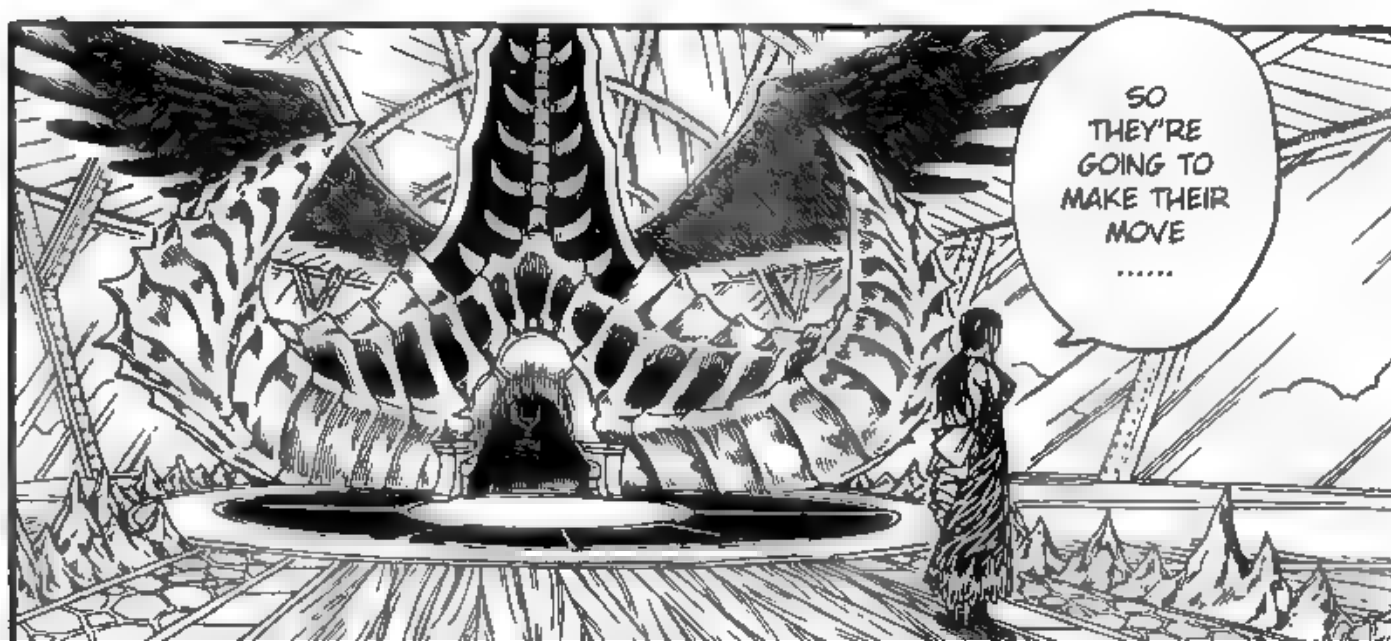
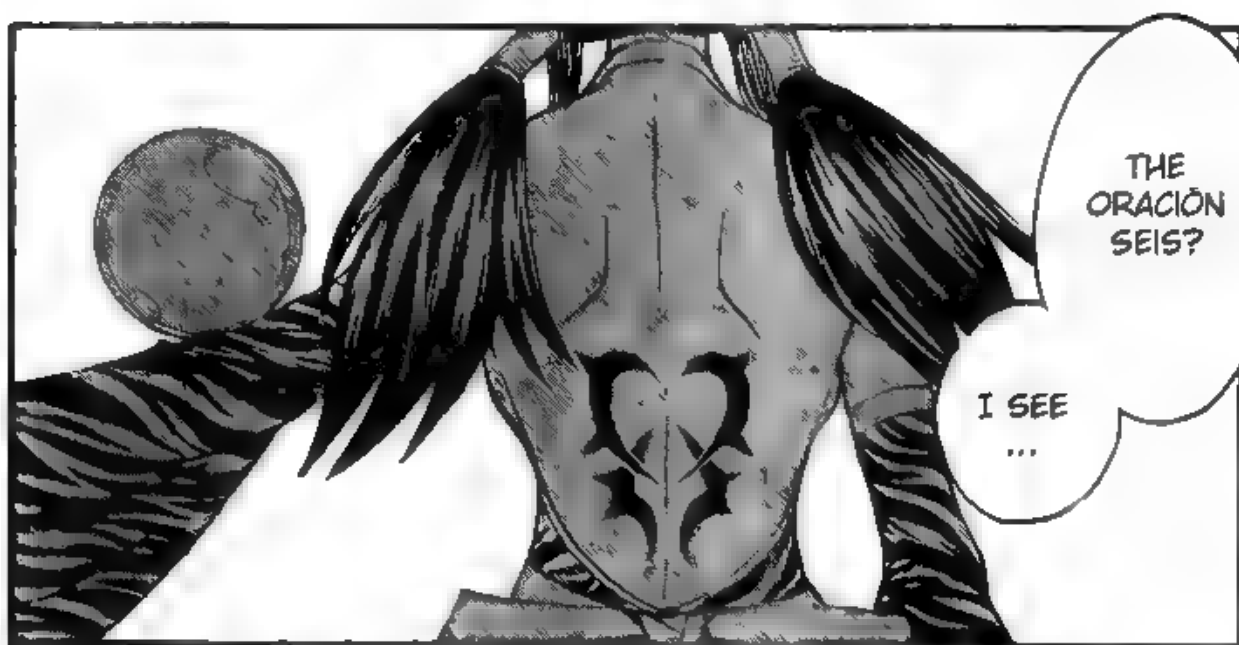
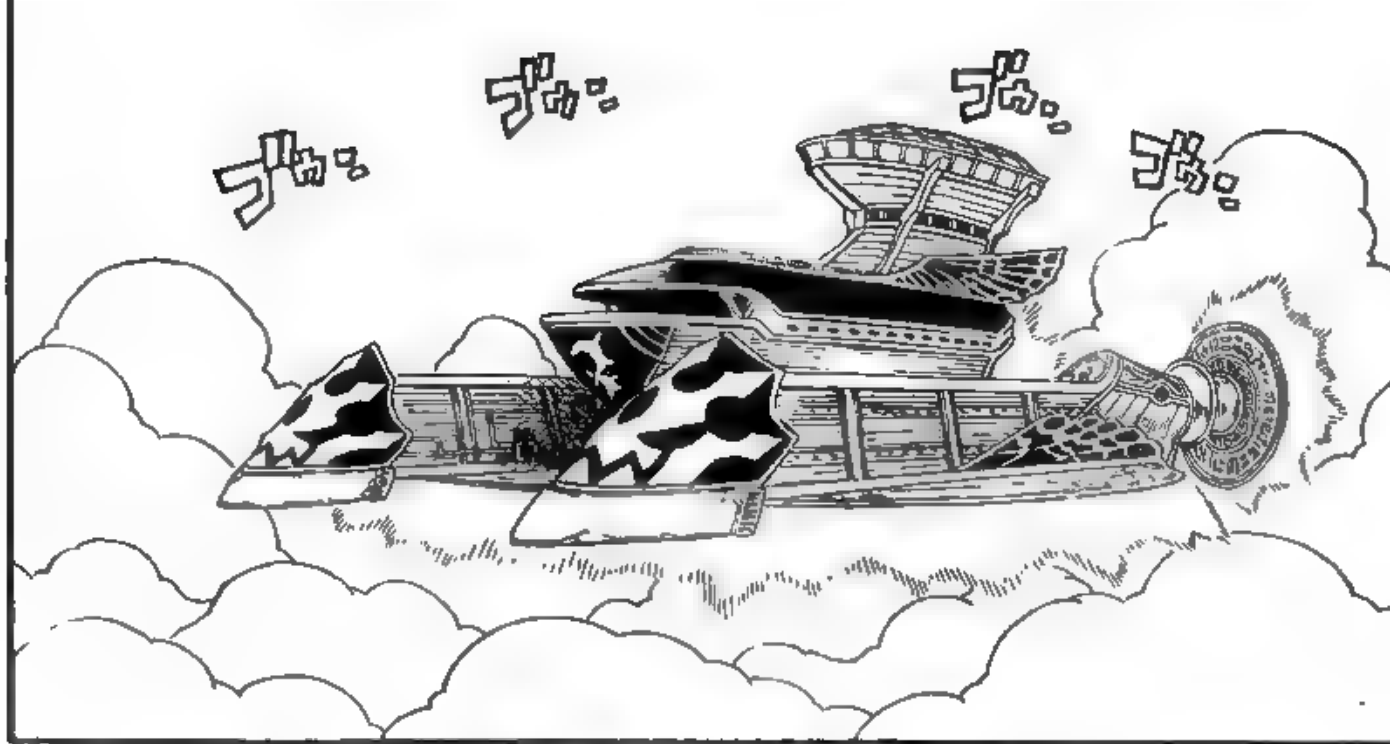




MASHIMA'S  
RAMBLINGS (1):

I PLAYED  
A BIT OF  
COOPER-  
ATIVE  
RESI 9  
ONLINE  
WITH  
YOSHIKAWA  
SENSEI  
I GOT  
BURNED  
UP BY  
SOME  
KIND OF  
BEAMTHING





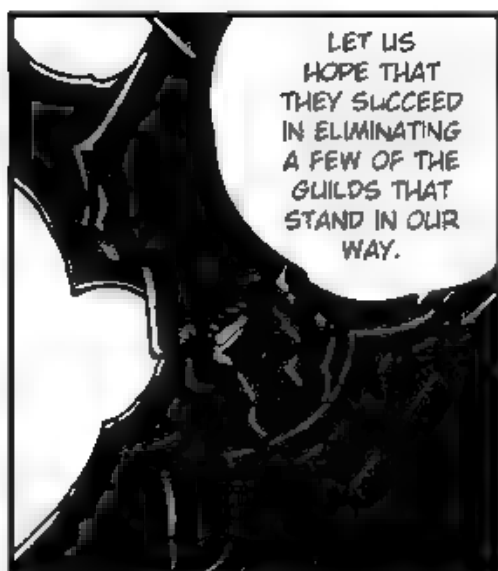
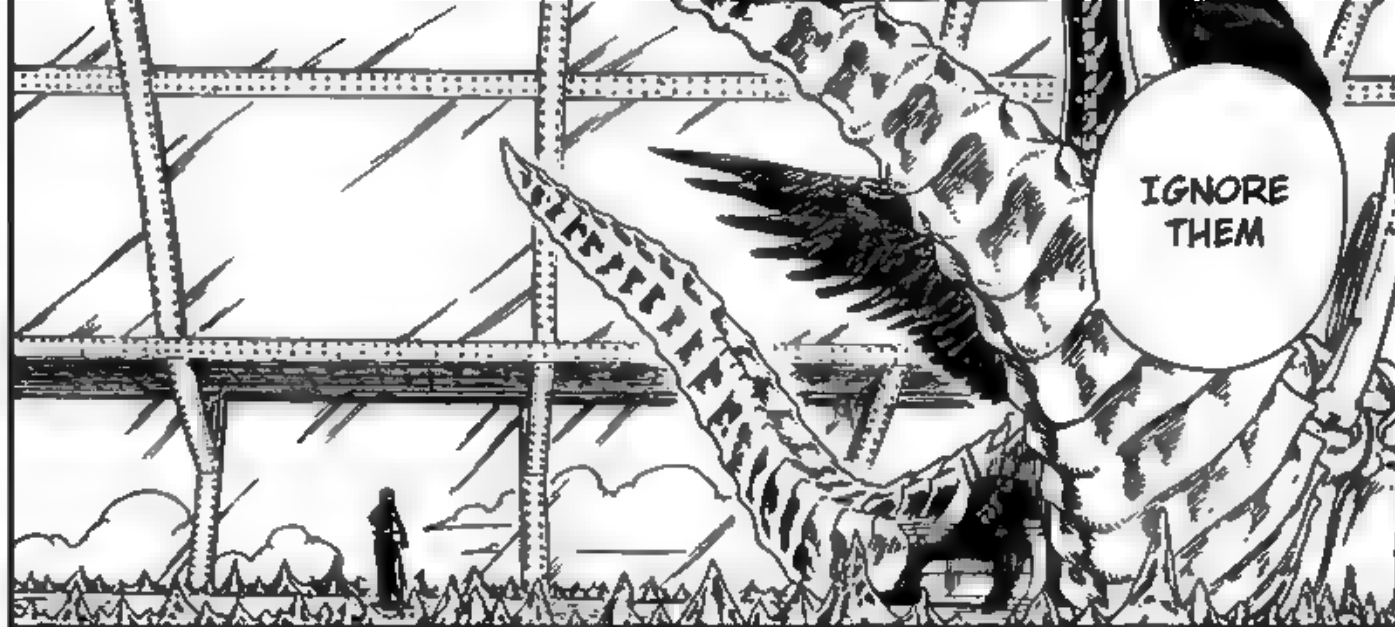




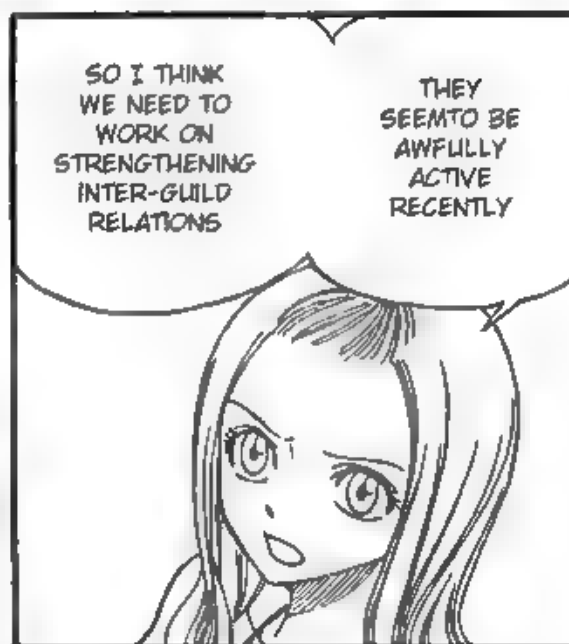
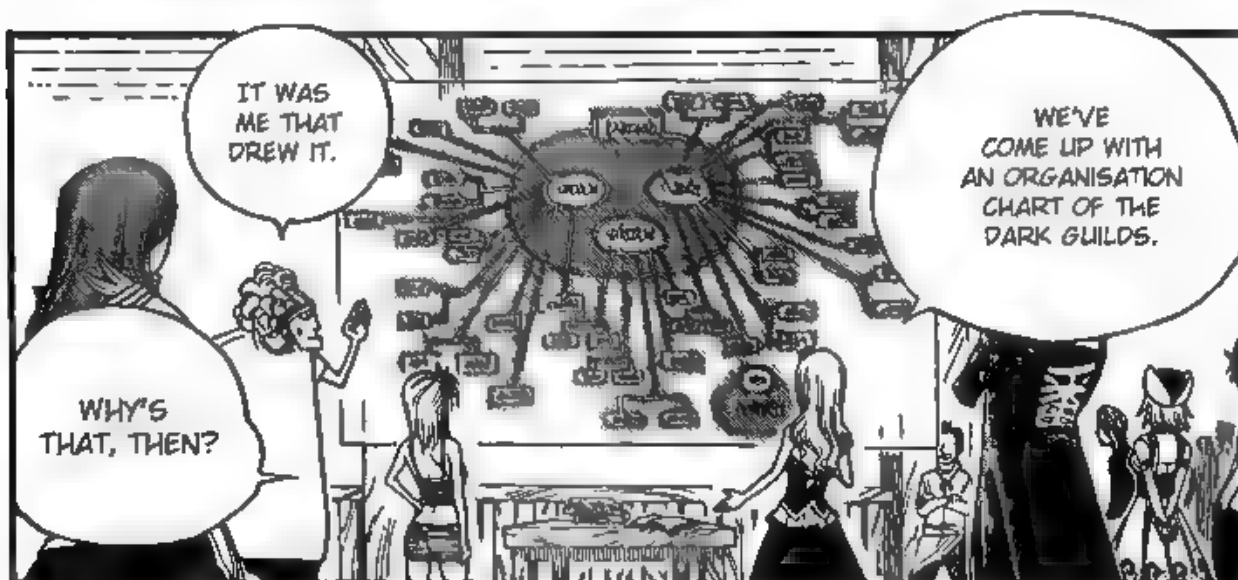
MASTER  
HADES.

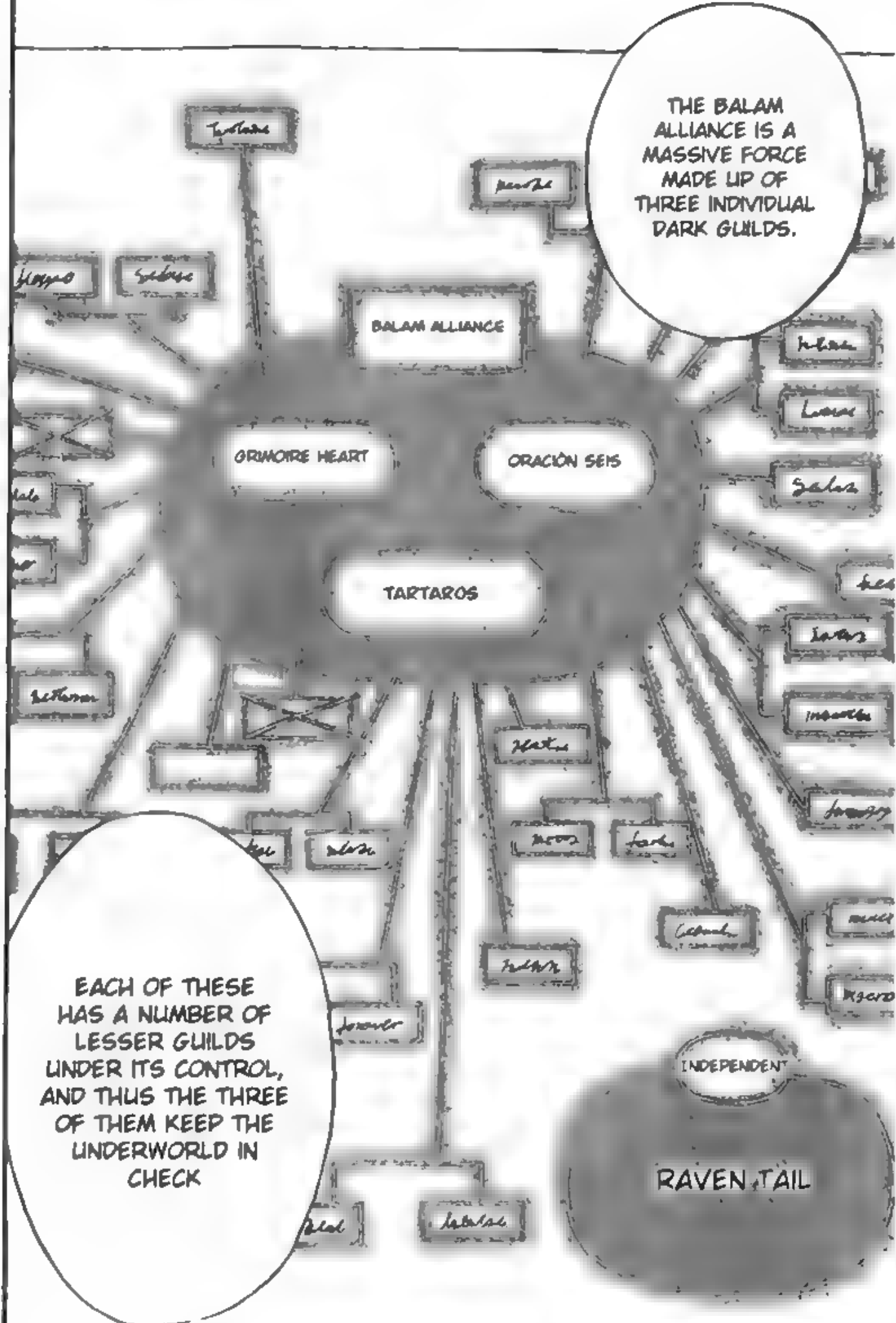
HOW  
WILL YOU  
RESPOND  
TO THIS?

DARK GUILD  
GRIMOIRE HEART  
URTEAR



MASHIMA'S  
RAM-  
BLINGS (Z)  
MISO  
MACKEREL  
SEEMS  
TO BE  
BIG  
RECENTLY  
THE  
STUFF  
THEY'RE  
SELLING  
AT THE  
SUPER-  
MARKET  
IS  
DELICIOUS

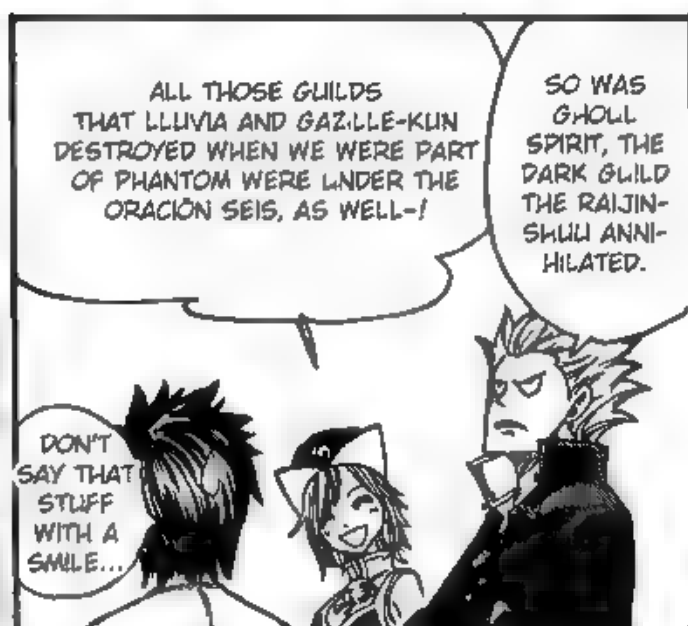




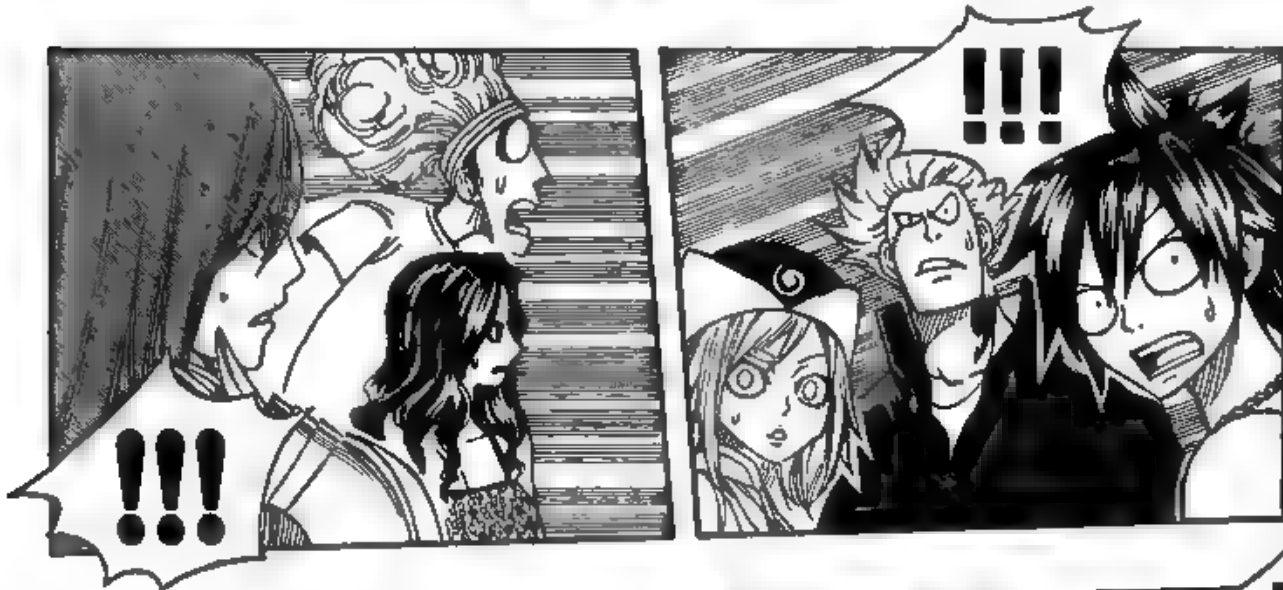
THE BALAM ALLIANCE IS A MASSIVE FORCE MADE UP OF THREE INDIVIDUAL DARK GUILDS.

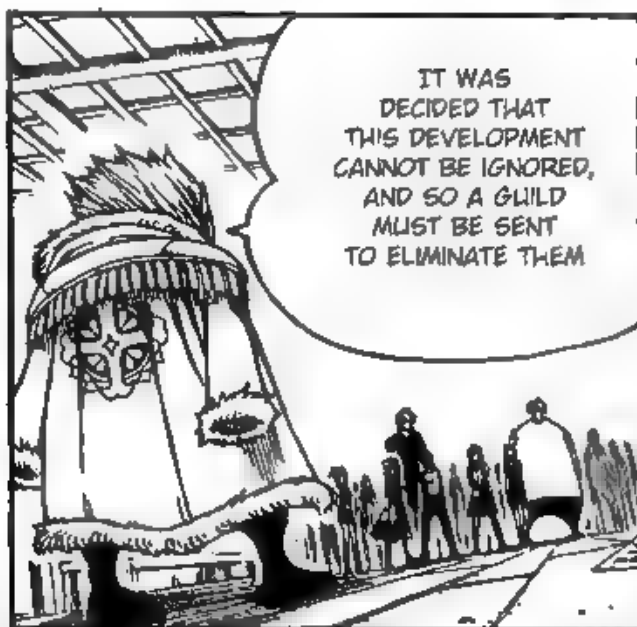
EACH OF THESE HAS A NUMBER OF LESSER GUILDS UNDER ITS CONTROL, AND THUS THE THREE OF THEM KEEP THE UNDERWORLD IN CHECK

MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3):  
ABOUT THE TIME THIS ISSUE COMES OUT, MY WORK OUTSIDE OF FAIRY TAIL WILL FINALLY  
BE MOVING DOWN A NOTCH. WHEW... WORK SURE HAS BEEN TOUGH RECENTLY...











EACH OF  
THESE GUILDS IS TO  
SELECT A NUMBER OF  
MEMBERS, AND THOSE  
MEMBERS WILL JOIN  
FORCES TO DEFEAT  
THE ENEMY

LAMIA  
SCALE

FAIRY  
TAIL

BLUE  
PEGASUS

CAIT  
SHELTER

WE'RE  
DEALING  
WITH JUST  
SIX PEOPLE,  
RIGHT?

WAIT...  
HOLD ON  
A SECOND  
...

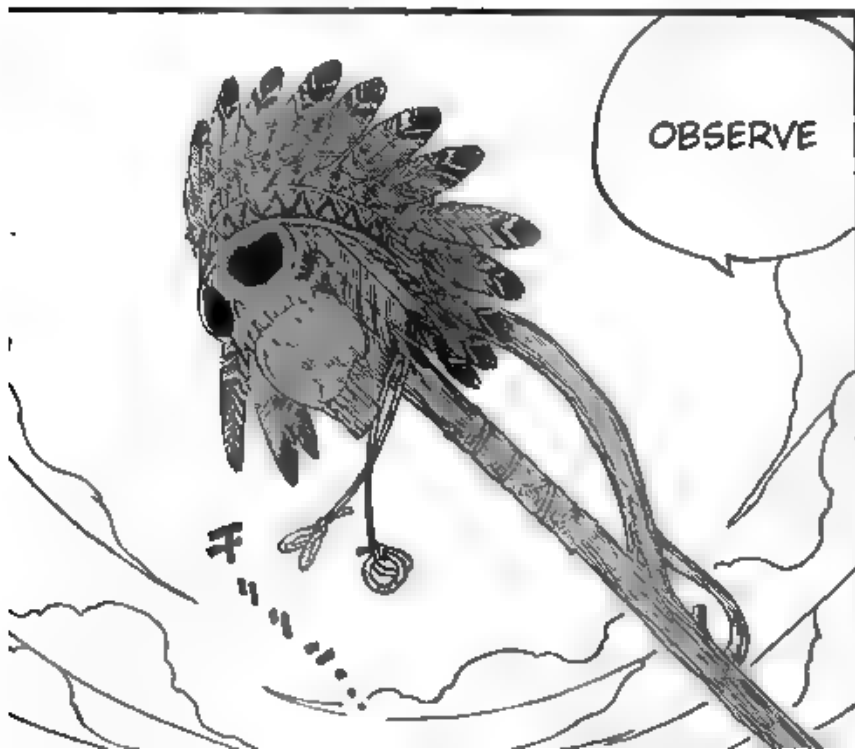
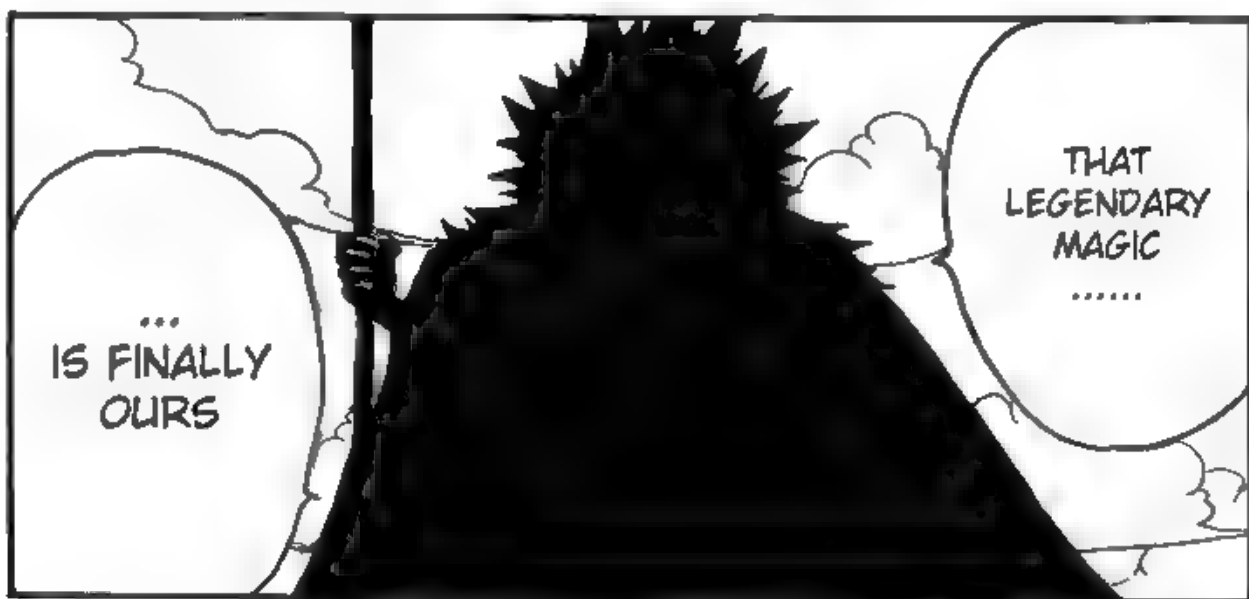
I CAN  
HANDLE  
THOSE  
GUYS  
ALONE  
!!!

WE CAN  
HANDLE  
THOSE GUYS  
ALONE!!!  
HELL


THE HECK  
IS THAT  
...?

WHAT KIND  
OF MONSTERS  
ARE THEY  
...?!









THE LAND  
ITSELF IS  
BEGINNING  
TO DIE.

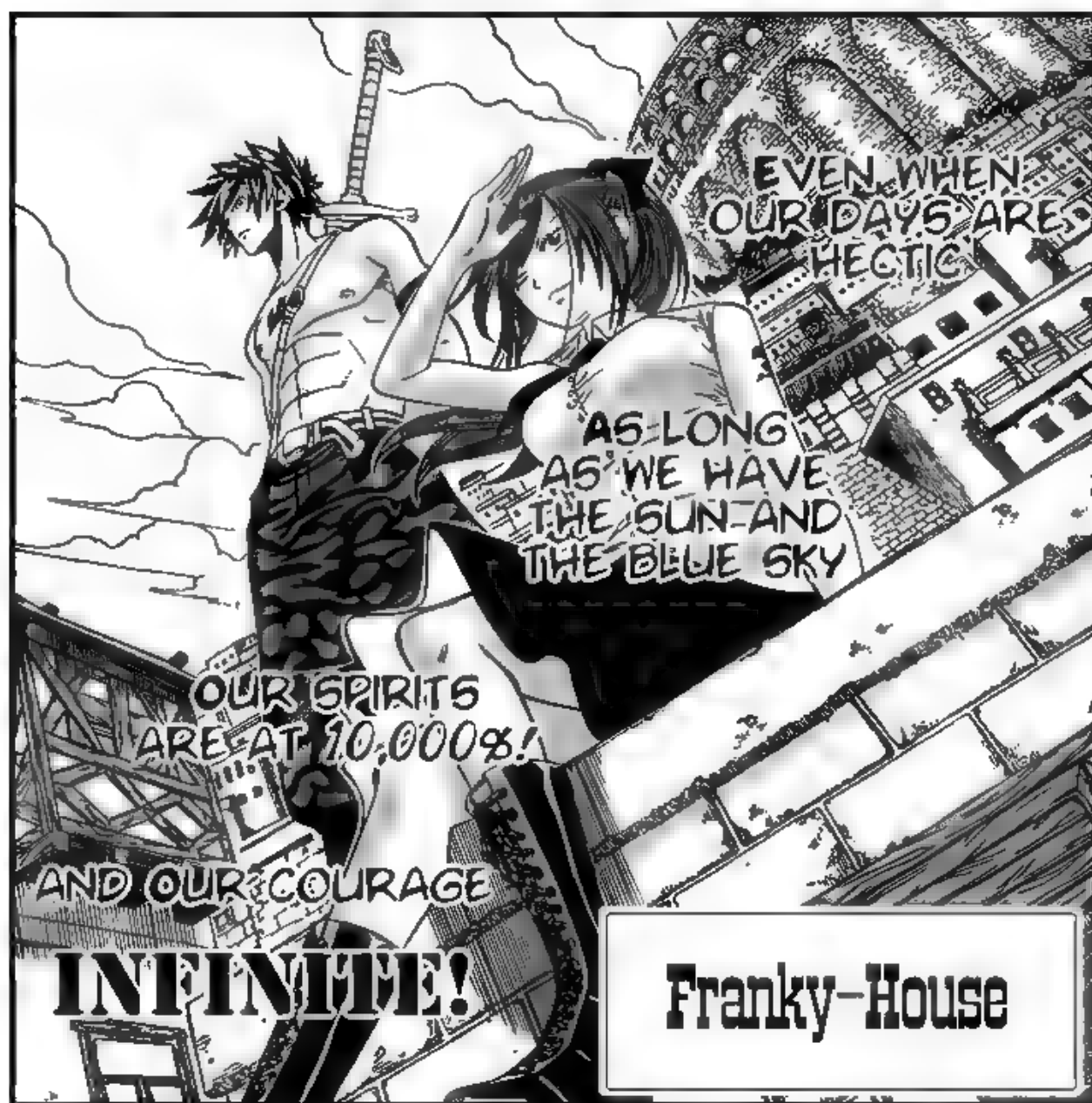
SIMPLY  
FROM HAVING  
NIRVANA IN  
ITS VICINITY.

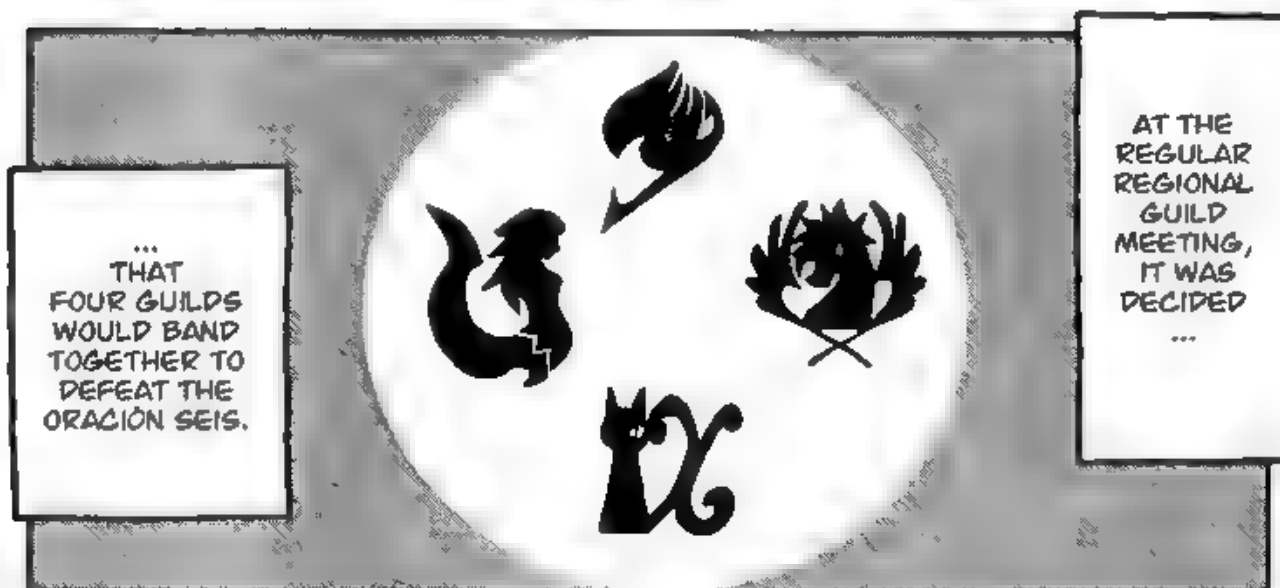
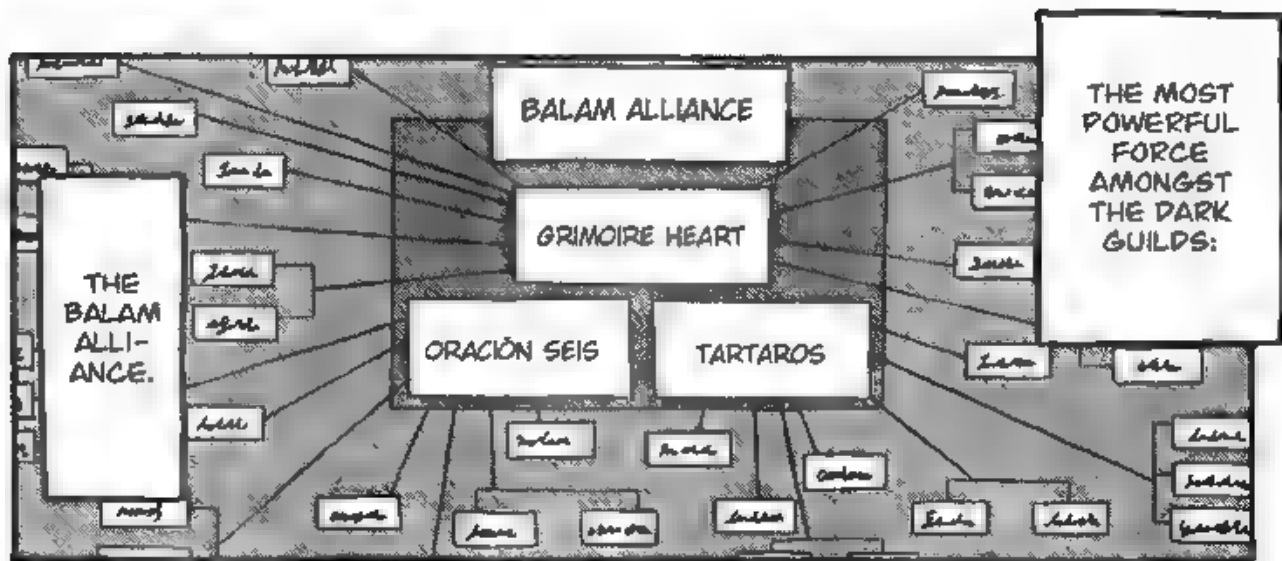
A GREAT  
DARKNESS  
APPROACHES!  
WHAT WILL THE  
WORLD OF LIGHT  
HAVE TO SHINE  
UPON THE  
FUTURE THAT IS  
ABOUT TO BE  
DETERMINED?!

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

## CHAPTER 132: ALLIED FORCES, ASSEMBLE!





AND US,  
FAIRY TAIL.



CAIT  
SHELTER



LAMIA  
SCALE



BLUE  
PEGASUS



**WHY THE  
HECK AM I  
INCLUDED IN  
THIS GRAND  
STRATEGY,  
ANYWAY?!!**

**BUT  
WAIT  
...**

THIS IS  
THE MASTER'S  
DECISION. DO  
WE NOT HAVE  
A DUTY TO LIVE  
UP TO HIS  
EXPECTATIONS?

I THINK  
THIS IS A PAIN  
AS WELL, DON'T  
YOU START  
COMPLAINING.

ARE... WE STILL...  
NOT... THERE... YET...?

THEY'RE BOTH  
BUSY WITH OTHER  
WORK, THOUGH.

BUT WHAT  
ABOUT GAZILLE  
AND LLUVIA?!  
THEY'D BE  
MUCH BETTER  
SUITED FOR A  
BATTLE LIKE  
THIS!

IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE  
HAVE GOOD RELATIONS WITHIN  
OUR OWN DELEGATION.

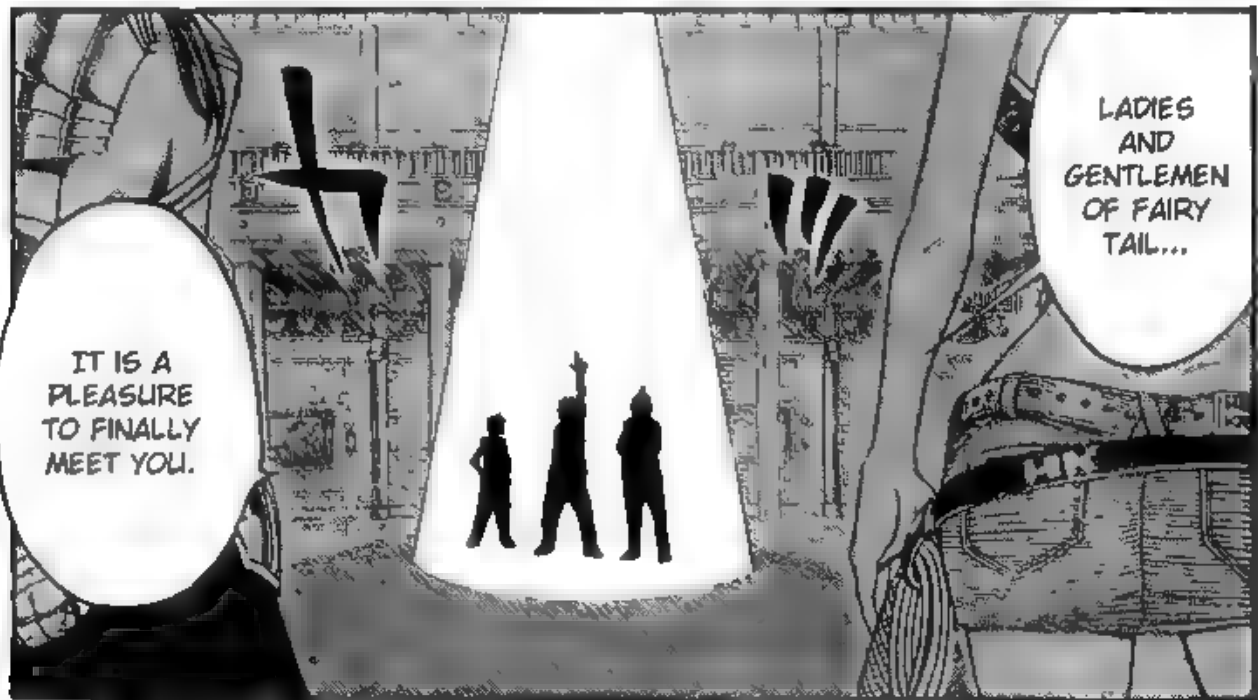
THIS IS OUR  
FIRST STRATEGY  
MEETING WITH  
THE DELEGATES  
FROM THE  
OTHER GUILDS

SURELY THAT'S  
A GOOD THING?

IN THE END,  
WE'RE JUST  
THE SAME OLD  
GROUP AS  
ALWAYS...

THAT'S THE  
MEETING  
POINT!

THERE  
IT IS!







BLUE  
PEGASUS



HUNDRED  
NIGHT HIBIKI

HUNDRED  
NIGHT HIBIKI.



HOLY  
NIGHT EVE.

BLUE  
PEGASUS



HOLY  
NIGHT EVE.



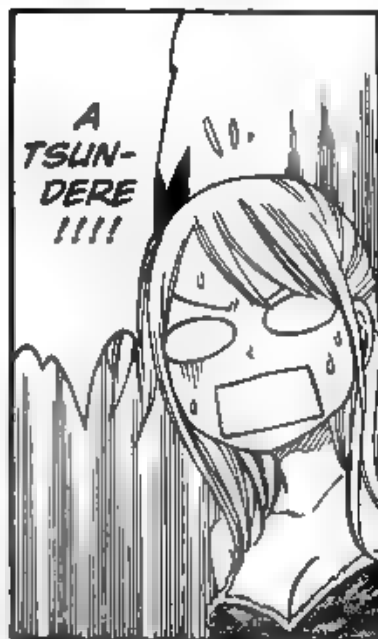
BLUE  
PEGASUS



EMPTY  
NIGHT REN.

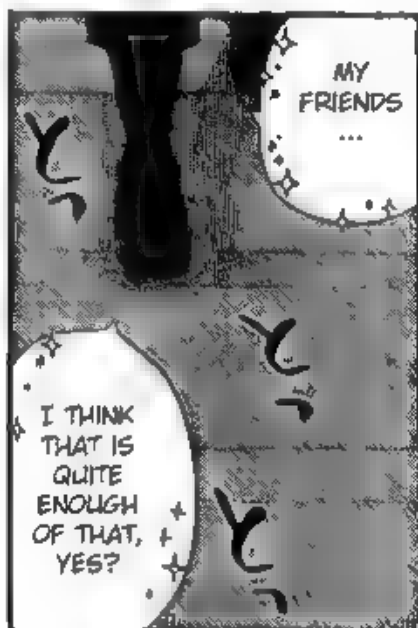
EMPTY  
NIGHT REN.





LET US  
SPEND THIS  
NIGHT OF  
REST  
TOGETHER  
...

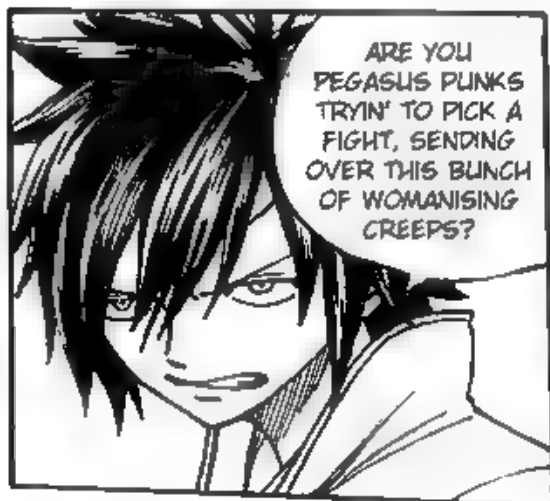
NOW...  
YOU MUST BE  
TIRED FROM  
YOUR LONG  
JOURNEY.













FAIRY TAIL



INTERESTING  
MANNER OF  
GREETING US  
YOU HAVE T  
HERE





WOULD  
YOU BE THE  
DELEGATES  
FROM FAIRY  
TAIL?

LAMIA SCALE  
LEON 

Gray??!

YOU...  
WERE IN A  
GUILD...?!

Leon??!





ME...?!!

NINGYOUGEKI

...

CARPET  
DOLL  
!!!!



DON'T TRY  
PRETENDING  
YOU'VE  
FORGOTTEN  
ME, NOW  
...

OHO  
HO  
...

WAIT  
...  
THIS  
MAGIC  
...



I HAVE  
BEEN  
REBORN  
FOR THE  
SAKE OF  
LOVE!

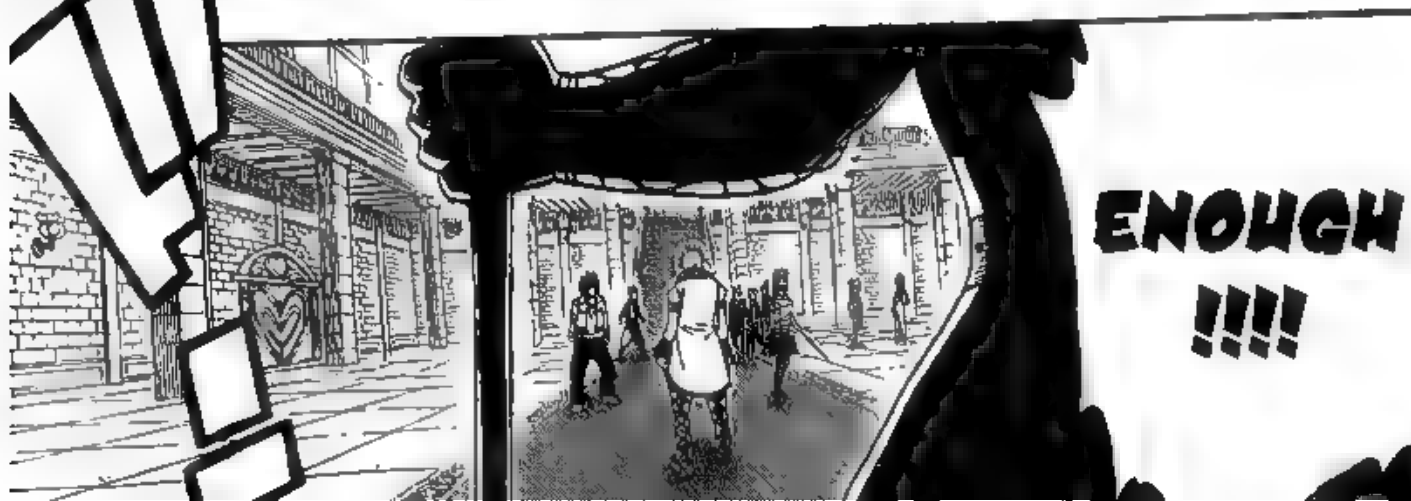
LAMIA SCALE  
CHERIE



Which  
is  
it  
?!!!

IT'S  
TIME FOR  
YOU TO  
FORGET ALL  
ABOUT THE  
PAST ME!

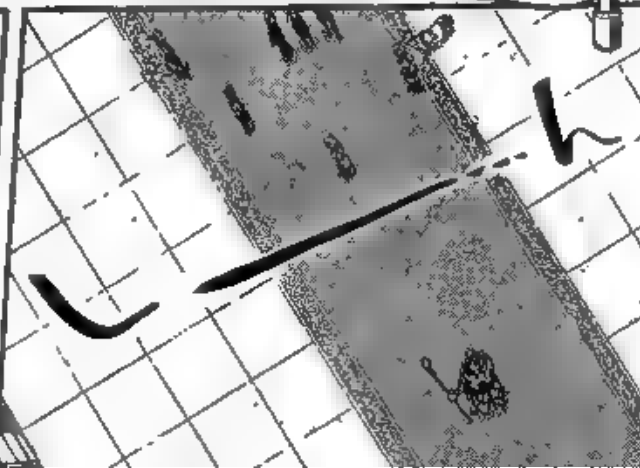


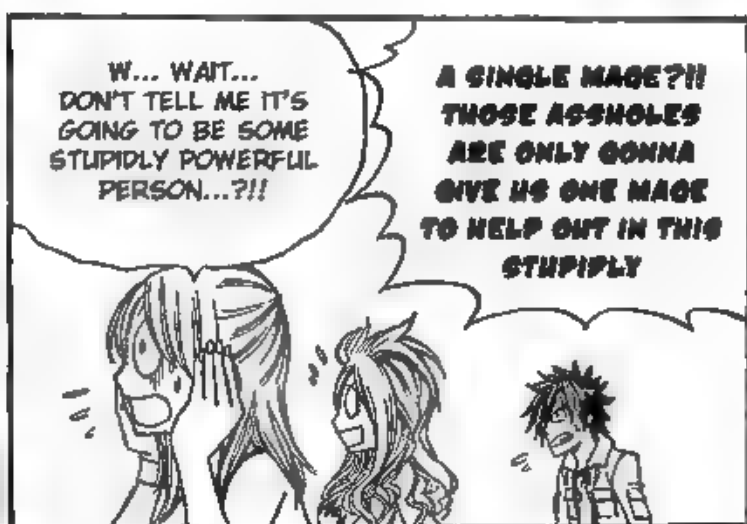






LAMIA SCALE  
JURA





PLEASED  
TO BE  
WORKING  
WITH YOU  
ALL!!

I'M HERE  
FROM CAIT  
SHELTER.  
MY NAME IS  
WENDY

CAIT SHELTER  
WENDY 

A GIRL?!!

DARK SIN : WHAT THE \*\*\*\* !!

A CHILD?!

SO CUTE! BUT THAT ALONE ISN'T ENOUGH... RIGHT?! AT ANY RATE, THE ALLIANCE OF THE  
LIGHT IS ASSEMBLED!!

WENDY?

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 133: "TWELVE VS SIX"

# NO TEAM, NO VICTORY!



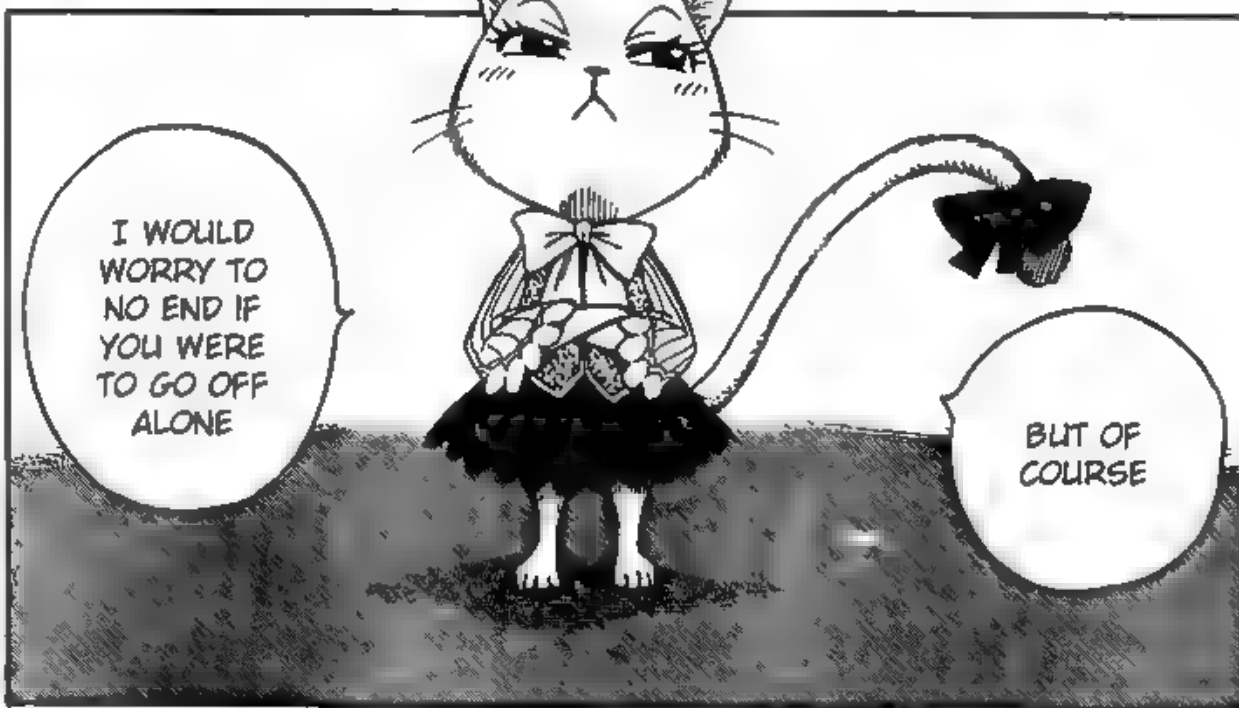
**HIRO MASHIMA**



THE FINAL MEMBER OF THIS ALLIANCE... IS A CUTE LITTLE GIRL!



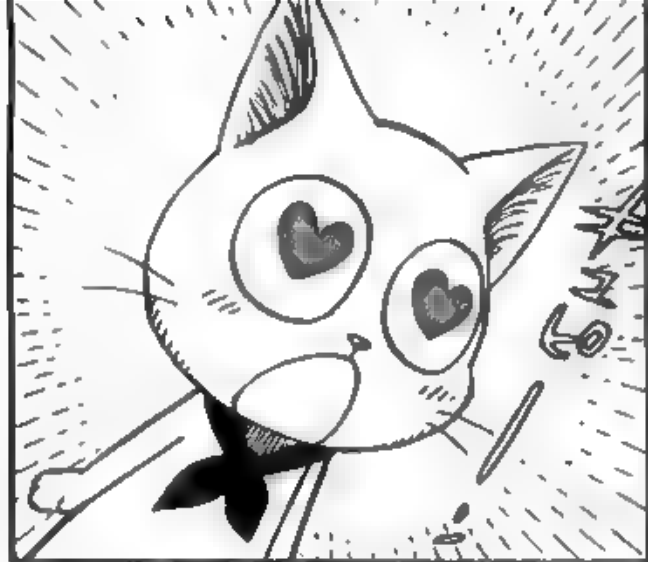
## CHAPTER 133: TWELVE VS SIX



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): I BOUGHT A NEW GRAPHICS TABLET! AN INTUOS4! IT'S JUST SO COOL!

DARK SIN : I TOUGHT I TAW A PUTTY TAT !



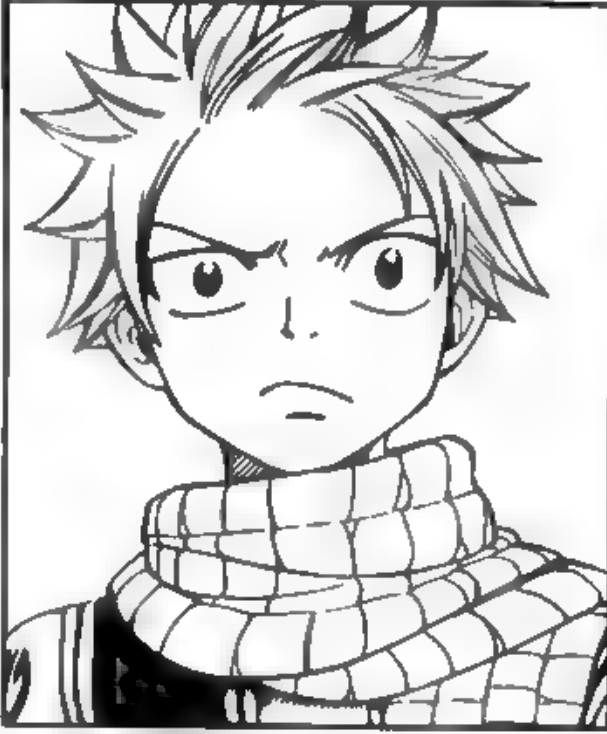


MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3): I WATCHED AN ANIME DVD THAT I WAS GIVEN AS A PRESENT. ANIME HAVE INCREDIBLE GRAPHICS RECENTLY, DON'T THEY? I WAS AMAZED.

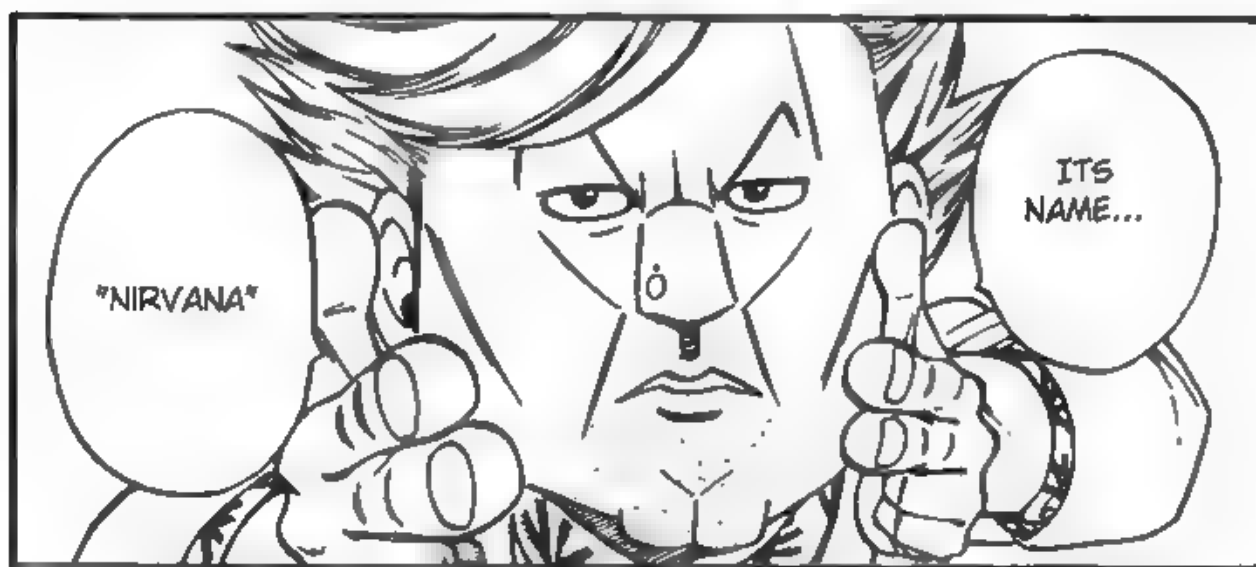


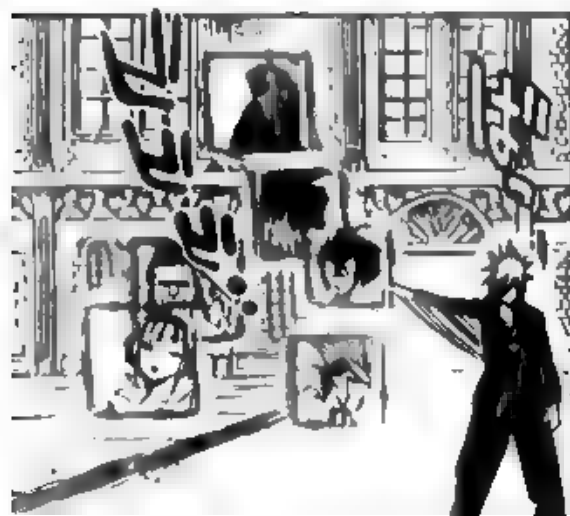
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (4): THIS CHAPTER OF FAIRY TAIL WAS A LOT OF WORK TO DRAW... SO MANY NEW CHARACTERS!



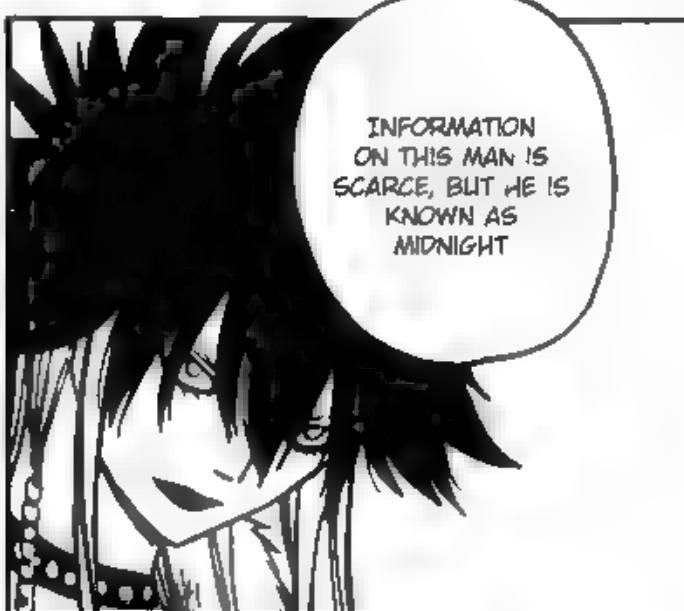


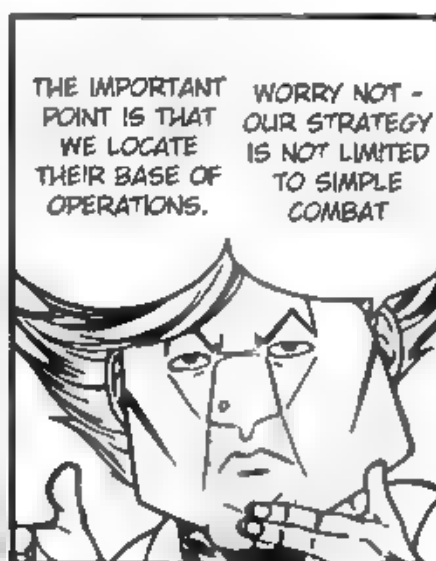
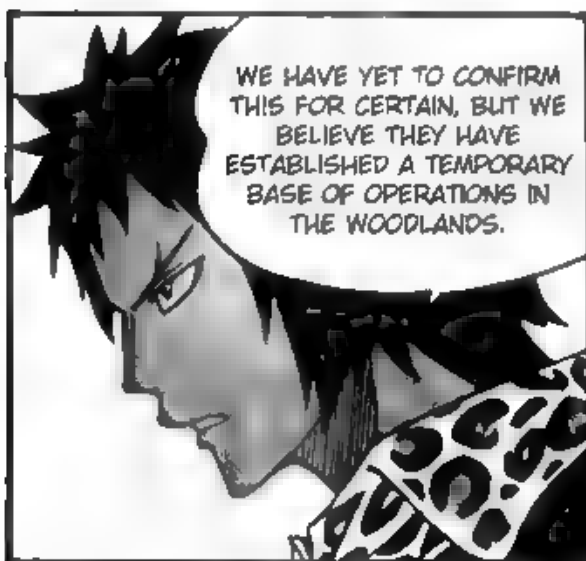
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (5): IT'S SO FUN LOOKING THROUGH WESTERN MUSIC ON ITUNES, I LOSE TRACK OF THE TIME. IT'S THE BEST FEELING WHEN I FIND AN OBSCURE TRACK THAT'S REALLY GOOD

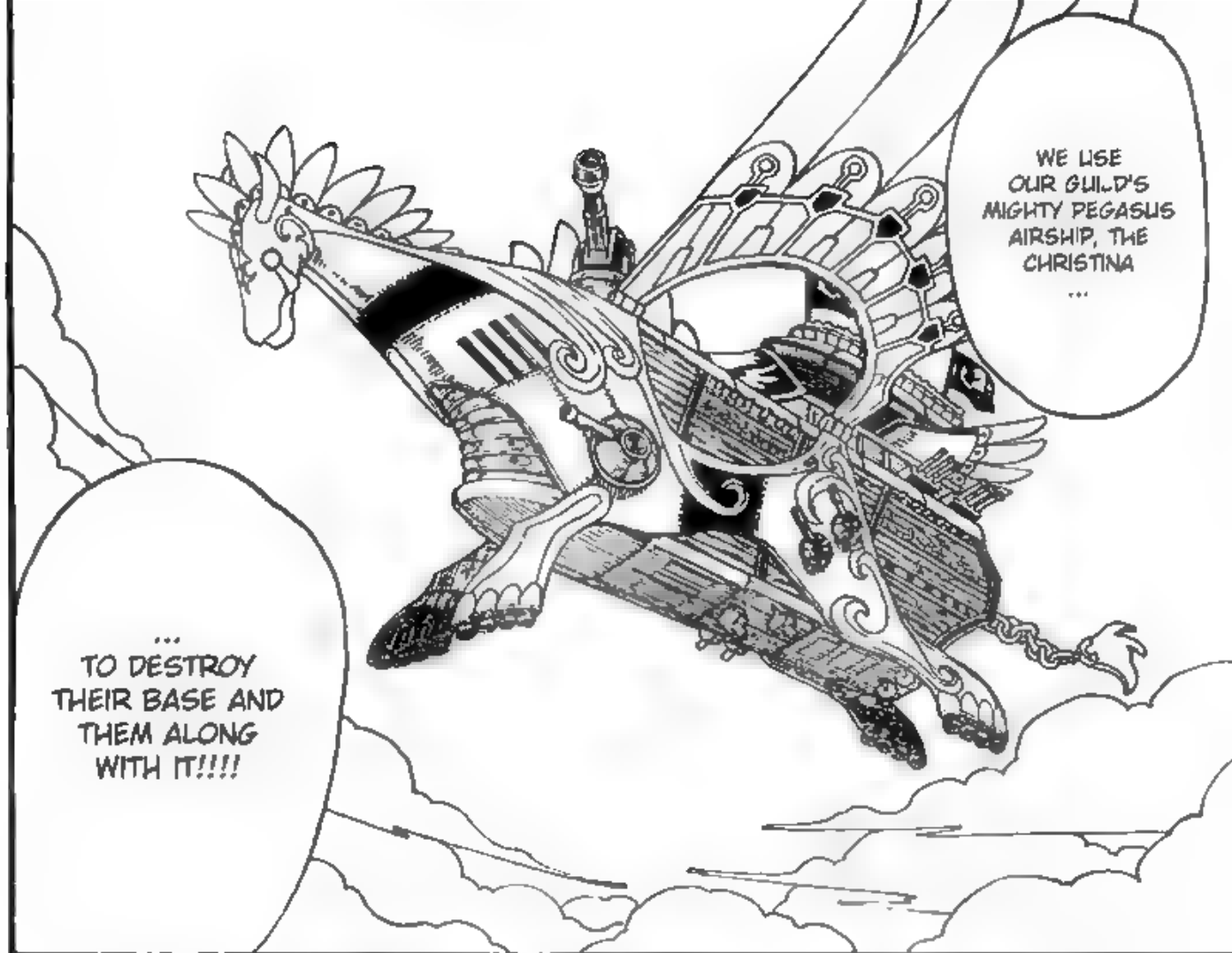












...  
TO DESTROY  
THEIR BASE AND  
THEM ALONG  
WITH IT!!!!

WE USE  
OUR GUILD'S  
MIGHTY PEGASUS  
AIRSHIP, THE  
CHRISTINA  
...

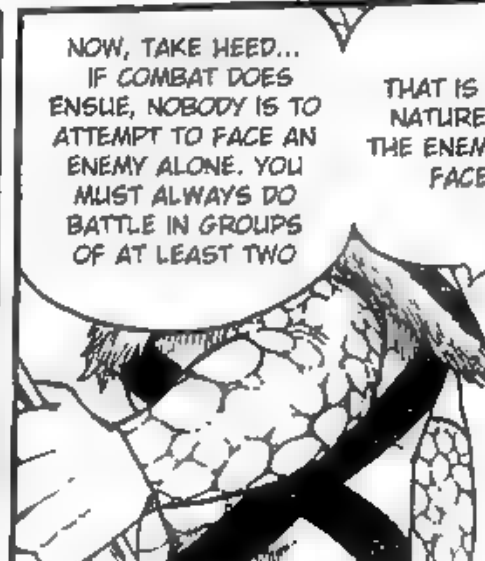


A MAGICAL  
FINGER

AAAHH!!!



RIGHT!!!  
I'M ALL PUMPED  
NOW!



NOW, TAKE HEED...  
IF COMBAT DOES  
ENSUE, NOBODY IS TO  
ATTEMPT TO FACE AN  
ENEMY ALONE. YOU  
MUST ALWAYS DO  
BATTLE IN GROUPS  
OF AT LEAST TWO

THAT IS THE  
NATURE OF  
THE ENEMY WE  
FACE

...YOU'RE  
BREAKING OUT  
A BOMBER  
CRAFT AGAINST  
HUMANS...?





I'm  
gonna  
take all six  
of them on  
by myself  
!!!!

TRY  
LISTENING  
TO THE  
STRATEGY  
!!

NATSU  
!!



WE  
CAN'T LET  
FAIRY TAIL  
OUTDO US

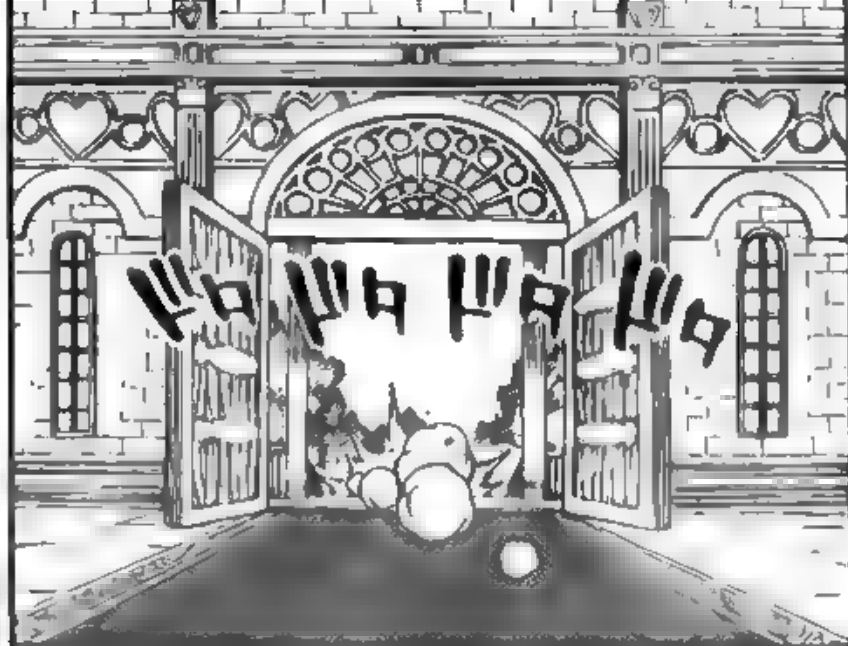


THAT  
ABSOLUTE  
IDIOT...

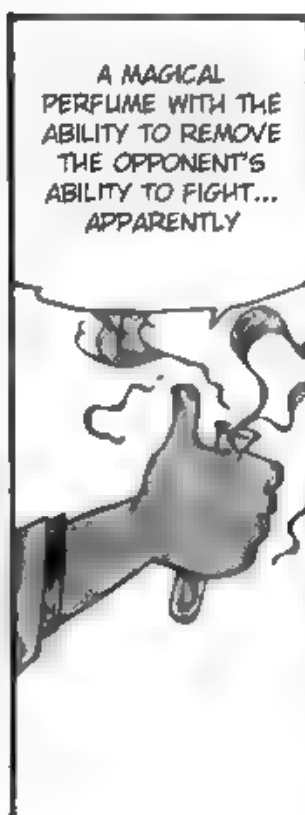
AA-  
AHHHHH

I SUPPOSE  
WE SHOULD  
GO AFTER  
HIM















I COPIED  
HIM, THAT'S  
ALL

AND AS A  
RESULT, I  
KNOW YOUR  
ENTIRE  
STRATEGY

...  
WE CAN  
EVEN READ  
THEIR  
MINDS!

WHEN  
WE COPY  
SOMEBODY  
...

ONE OF THE  
ORACIÓN SEIS  
ANGEL



TWO  
DOWN,  
TEN TO  
GO.

THERE  
WE  
GO-!



WHA  
...?!

THEIR SECRET PLANS EXPOSED ALREADY?!



ALAS...



MEHHH...

THE ALLIANCE'S NUMERICAL SUPERIORITY CRUMBLING! THE ORACIÓN SEIS ARE CLOSING IN!



IF YOU TRY,  
THEN YOU WILL  
MEET WITH AN  
ANGEL'S  
JUDGEMENT

I WON'T  
LET YOU  
INTERFERE, LITTLE  
CHILDREN OF THE  
LIGHT...

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 134:  
"THE ORACIÓN SEIS APPEAR!"



## CHAPTER 134: THE ORACIÓN SEIS APPEAR!





*folem talks to God.*

*folem: "God, how long is a million years?"*

*God: "To me, it's about a minute."*

*folem: "God, how much is a million dollars?"*

*God: "To me it's a penny."*

*folem: "God, may I have a penny?"*

*God: "Wait a minute."*



NATSU! AND FRIENDS ARE PUMPED UP AND READY TO TAKE ON THE ORACIÓN SEIS!



UNAWARE OF THE MERCILESS AMBUSH TAKING PLACE RIGHT BEHIND THEM...





WHAT?



I'M GOING  
TO DO MY  
BEST, TOO  
!!!

BUT  
.....!

WENDY!!  
NO DAW-  
DLING!!



AAAAH  
!!!



DON'T  
JUST STOP  
SUDDENLY  
LIKE  
THAT!!

AGHH  
!!!

GUAAH!

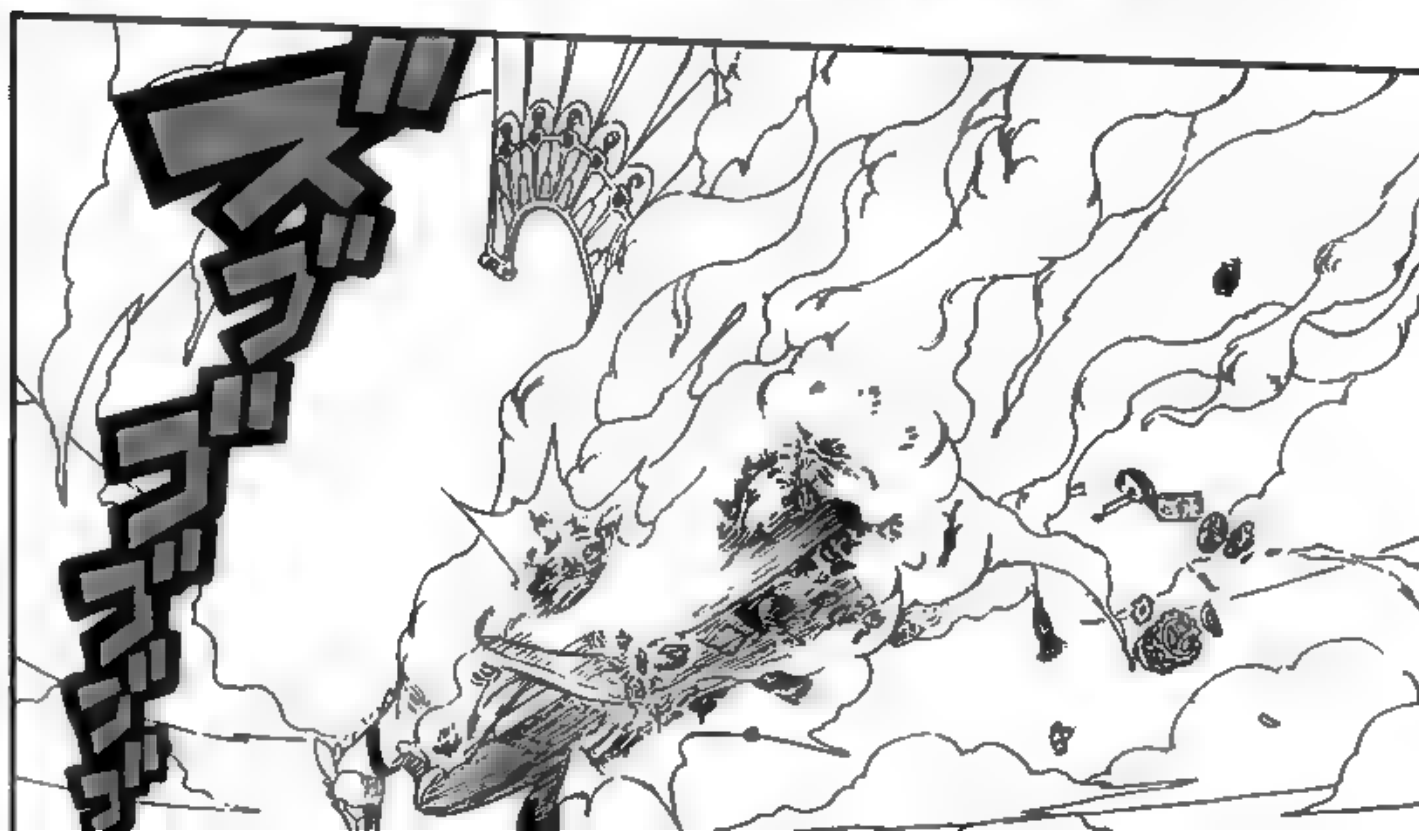
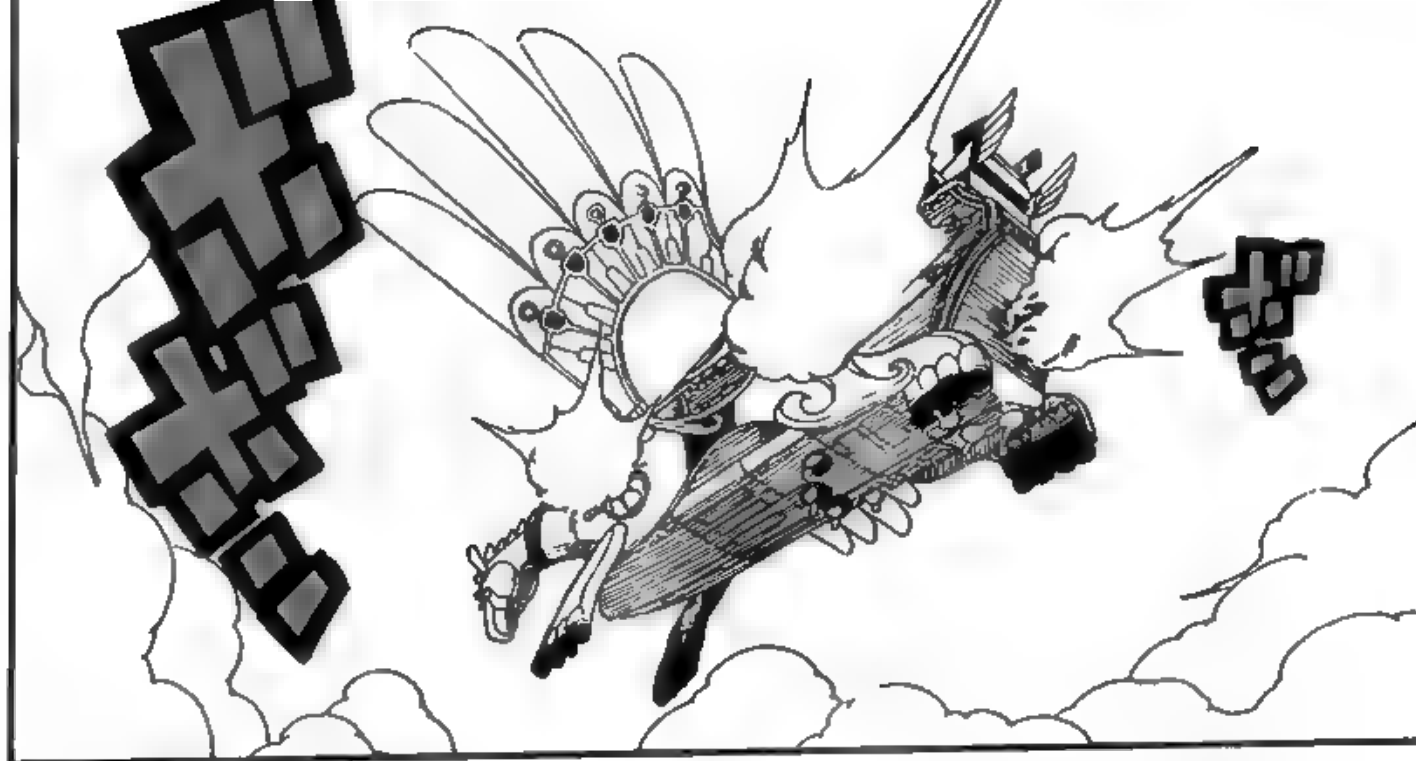


SO  
THAT'S THE  
LEGENDARY  
...

ΠΕΡΑΞΟΣ  
!!!

IT'S  
THE  
MIGHTY  
AIRSHIP  
CHRISTINA  
!!!!

WHOOAAA  
!!!





It's  
gone  
down  
!!!!



SOME-  
ONE'S  
COMING  
OUT...



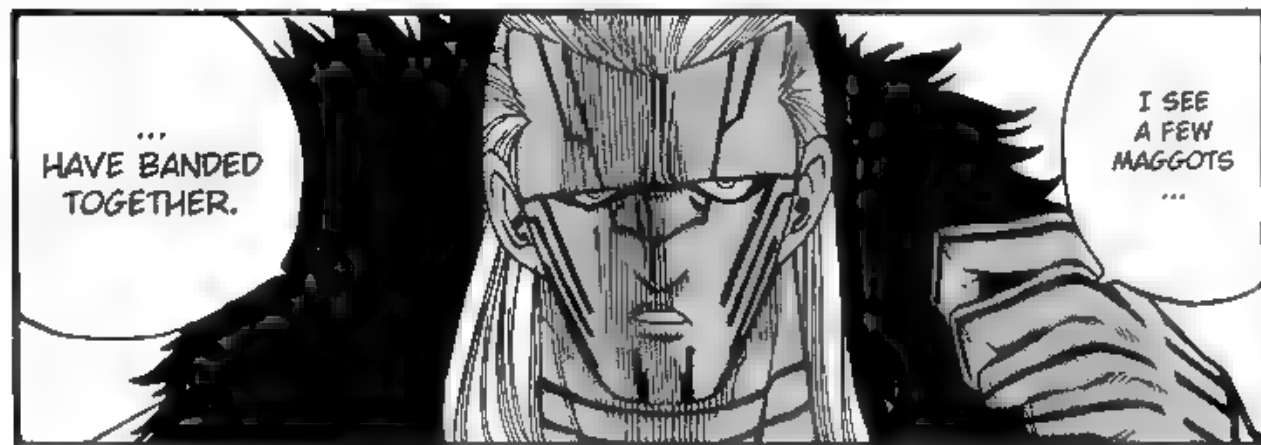
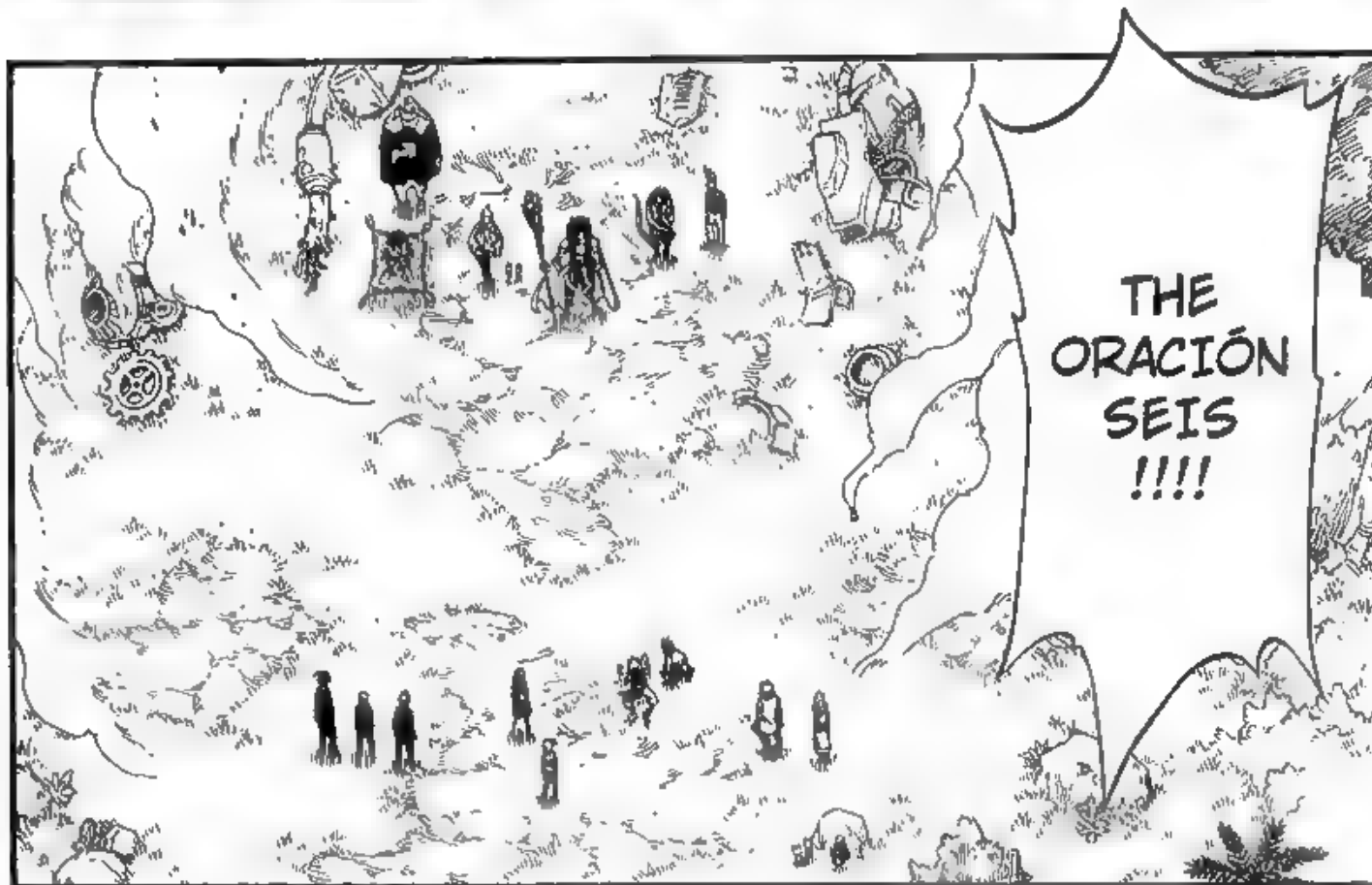
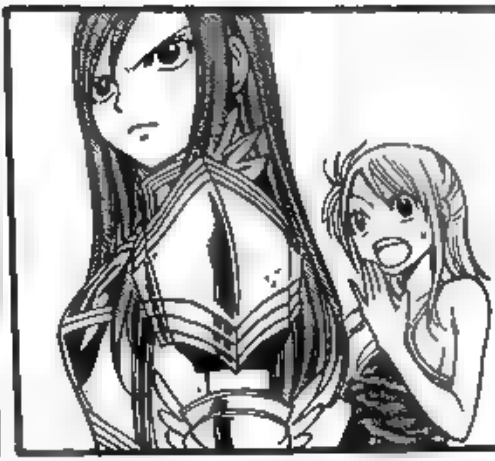
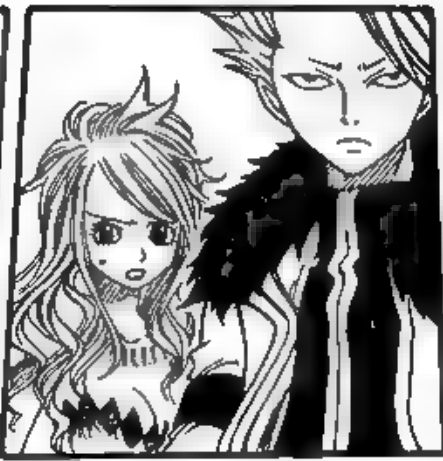
WHAT'S  
GOING  
ON?!!



WENDY  
!!!

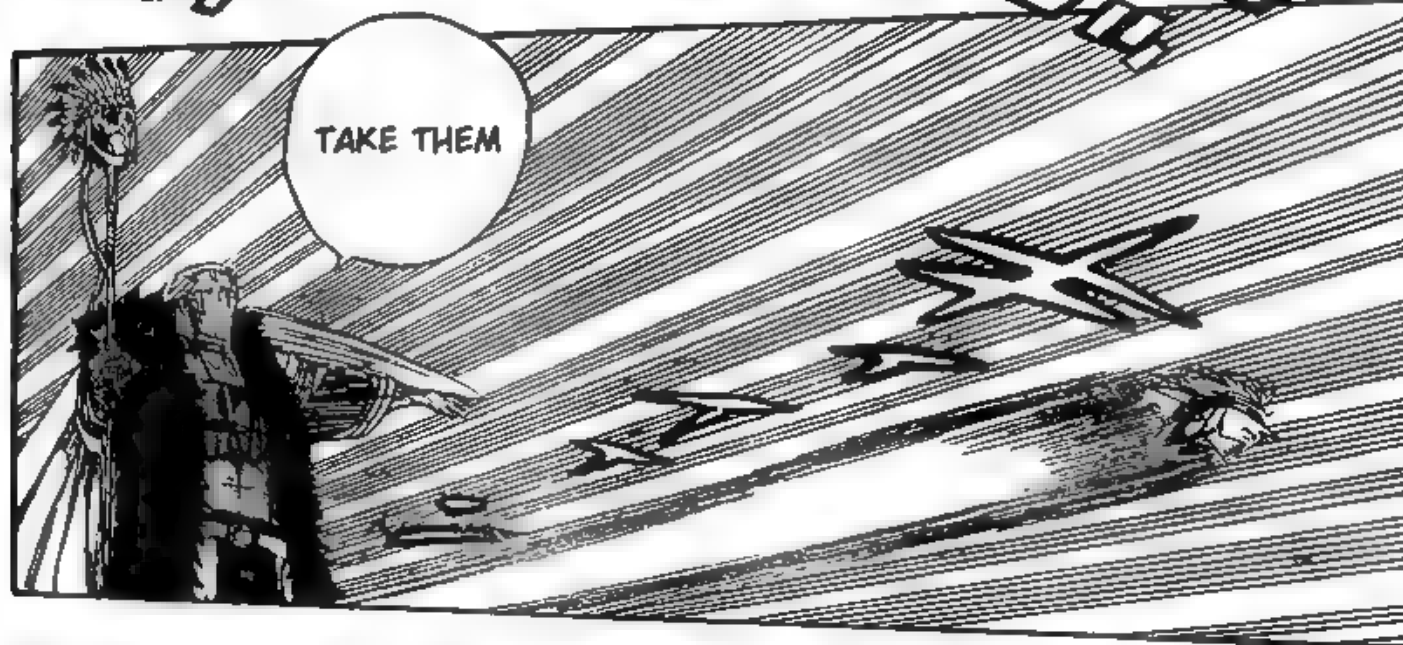
AAAH-  
HHH...

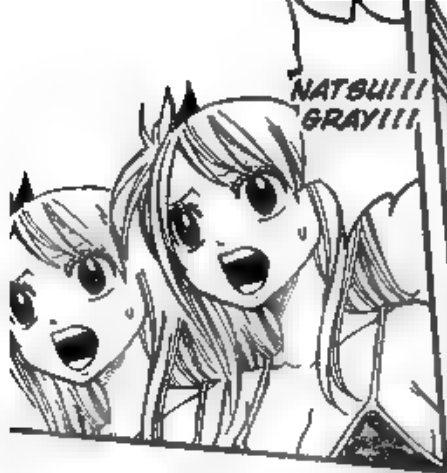












NATSU!!!  
GRAY!!!



EH?

HM?

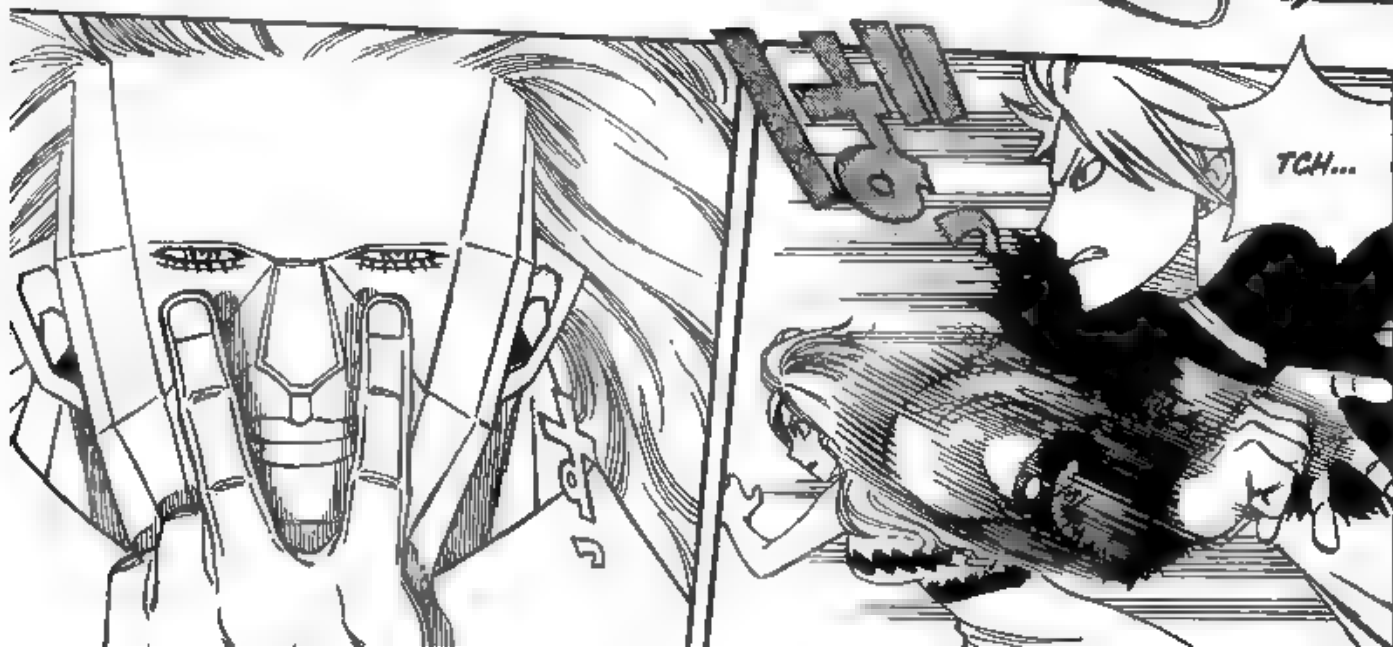


MOTOR  
??!

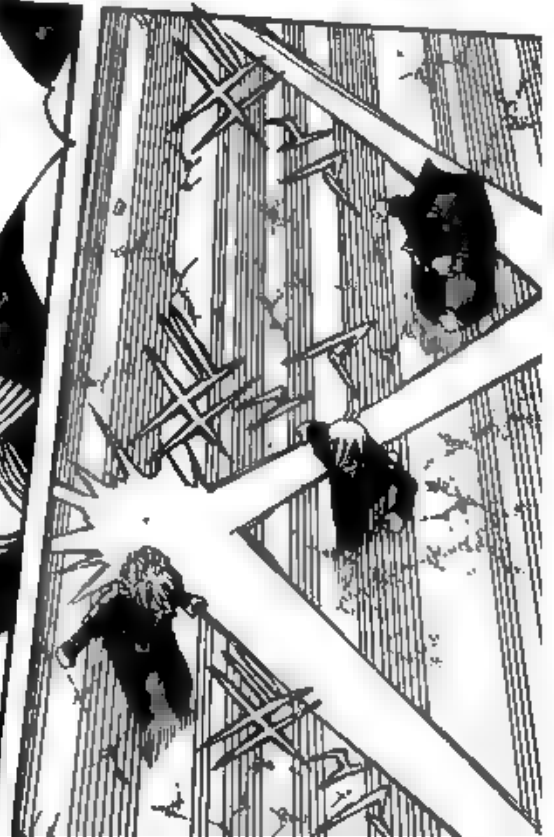


WH... WHAT THE  
HECK?!!!  
THERE'S... HUH?  
HUHHH?!!

FOOL?!!



TCH...













OH...?  
SO THIS IS  
ERZA  
SCARLET...



NON...

HAH!!!

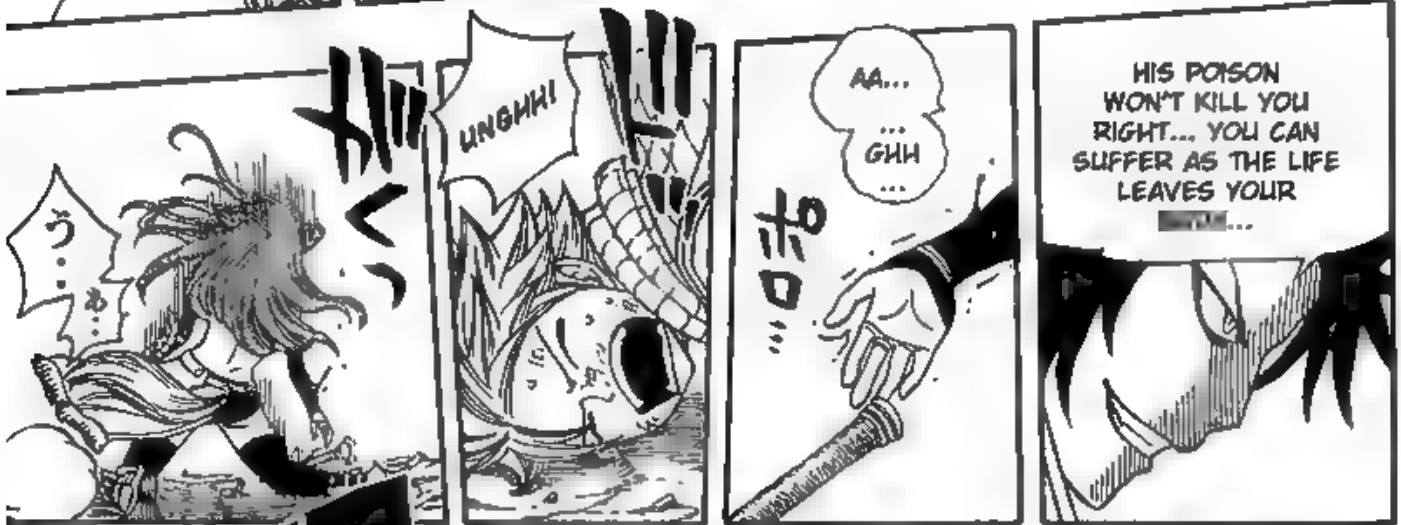
I SEE IT,  
YOU SEE

!!!

I CAN  
HEAR THEM...  
YOUR  
MOVEMENTS

HAH!!!

Hghh...







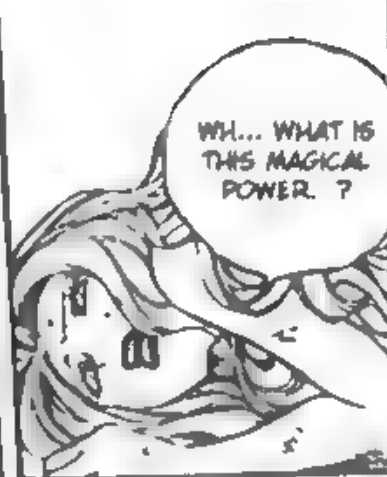
NOT  
GOOD  
...



!!!!



THE AIR  
ITSELF  
IS  
TREMBLING



WH... WHAT IS  
THIS MAGICAL  
POWER ?

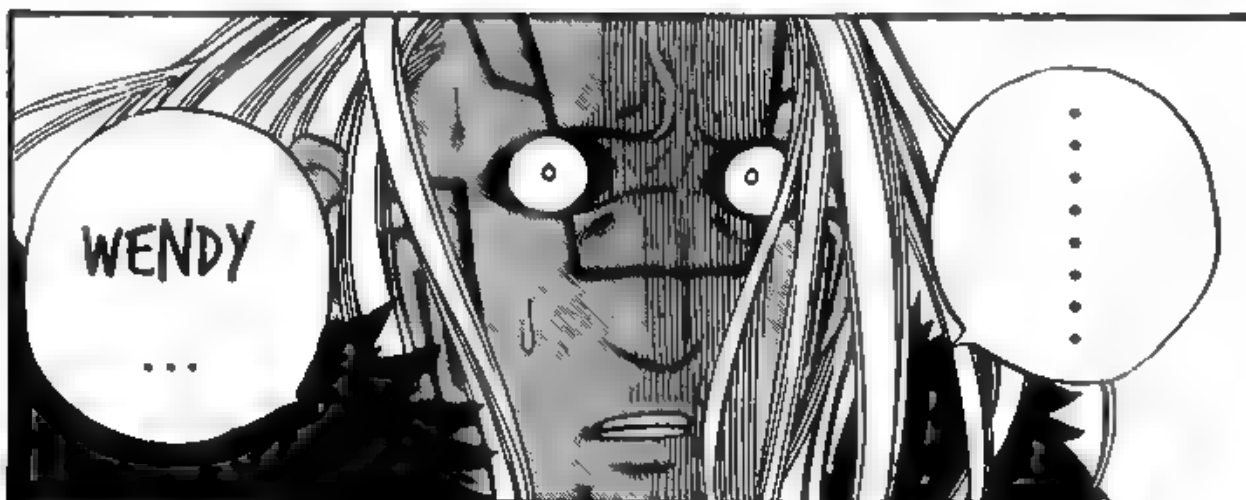
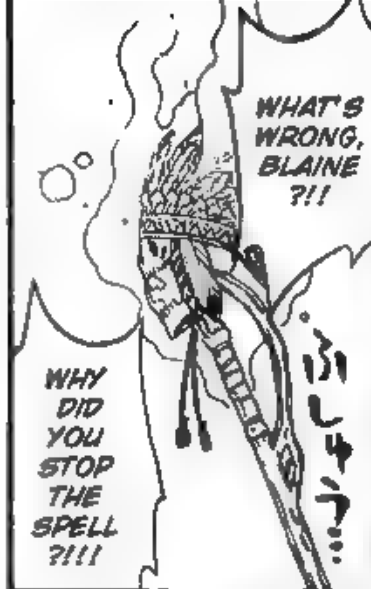


Dark  
Rondo.



!!!





3  
4

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 135: MIKO OF THE SKY



# FANTASY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



THAT LEON... ARE  
WE EVER GOING  
TO SEE HIM ACTU-  
ALLY SMILE?

JUST A LITTLE  
THING THAT'S BEEN  
BOTHERING LUCY!

|                                                                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <b>Lamia Scale</b>                                                                   |  |
| NAME: LEON BASTIA AGE: 19                                                            |  |
| MAGIC: ICE CONSTRUCTION MAGIC                                                        |  |
| LIKES: UR DISLIKES: GRAY                                                             |  |
|  |  |

## CHAPTER 135: MIKO OF THE SKY

### NOTES

SPENT HIS CHILDHOOD LEARNING ICE CONSTRUCTION MAGIC FROM UR TOGETHER WITH GRAY. AFTER BEING DEFEATED BY GRAY IN A BATTLE OVER THEIR MASTER'S ENEMY, DELIORA, HE JOINED THE MAGES' GUILD LAMIA SCALE. WHEREAS GRAY USES HIS ICE MAGIC TO CREATE OBJECTS (WEAPONS AND THE LIKE), LEON FAVOURS CREATING ANIMALS. HE USED TO PERFORM HIS MAGIC WITH ONE HAND, GOING AGAINST UR'S TEACHINGS, BUT AFTER LEARNING TO USE BOTH HANDS, HE HAS MATURED CONSIDERABLY. HE'S ALREADY TAKING ON TOP-LEVEL JOBS IN HIS GUILD.

**HIRO NASHIMA**



WENDY... AT A GLANCE, THE WEAKEST MEMBER OF THE LIGHT ALLIANCE!



BUT FOR SOME REASON... SHE'S THE ONE MAKING THE BIGGEST IMPRESSION ON THE ENEMY...?!







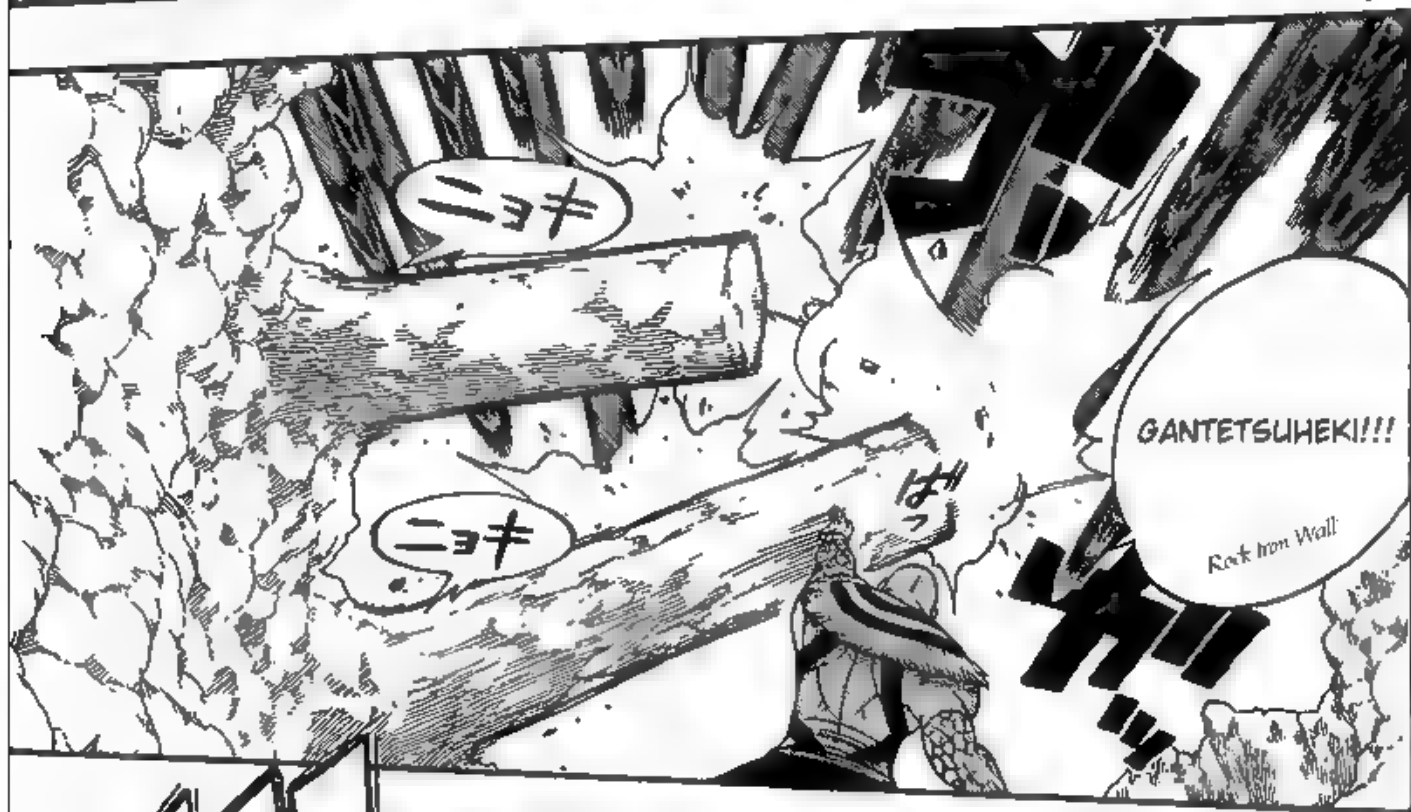




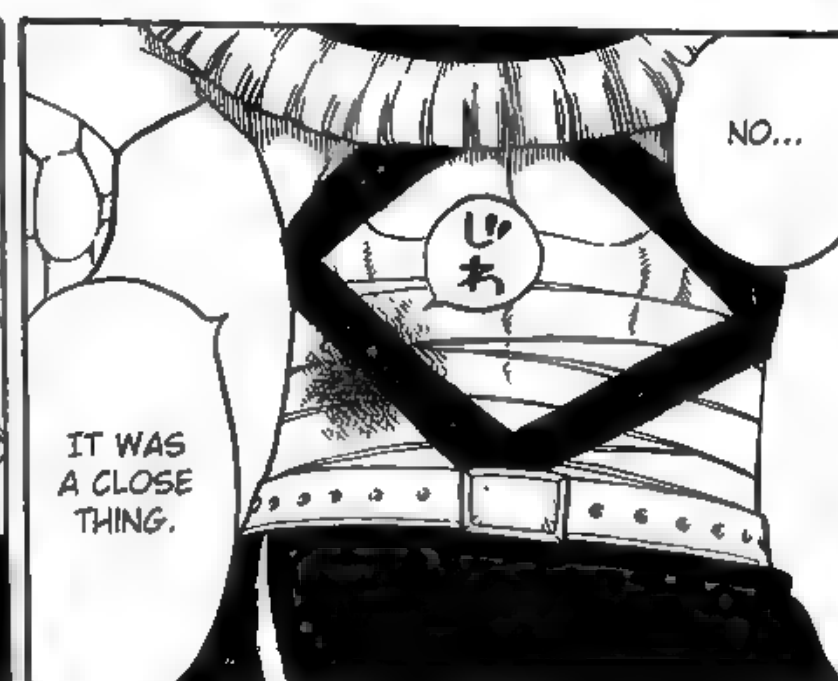
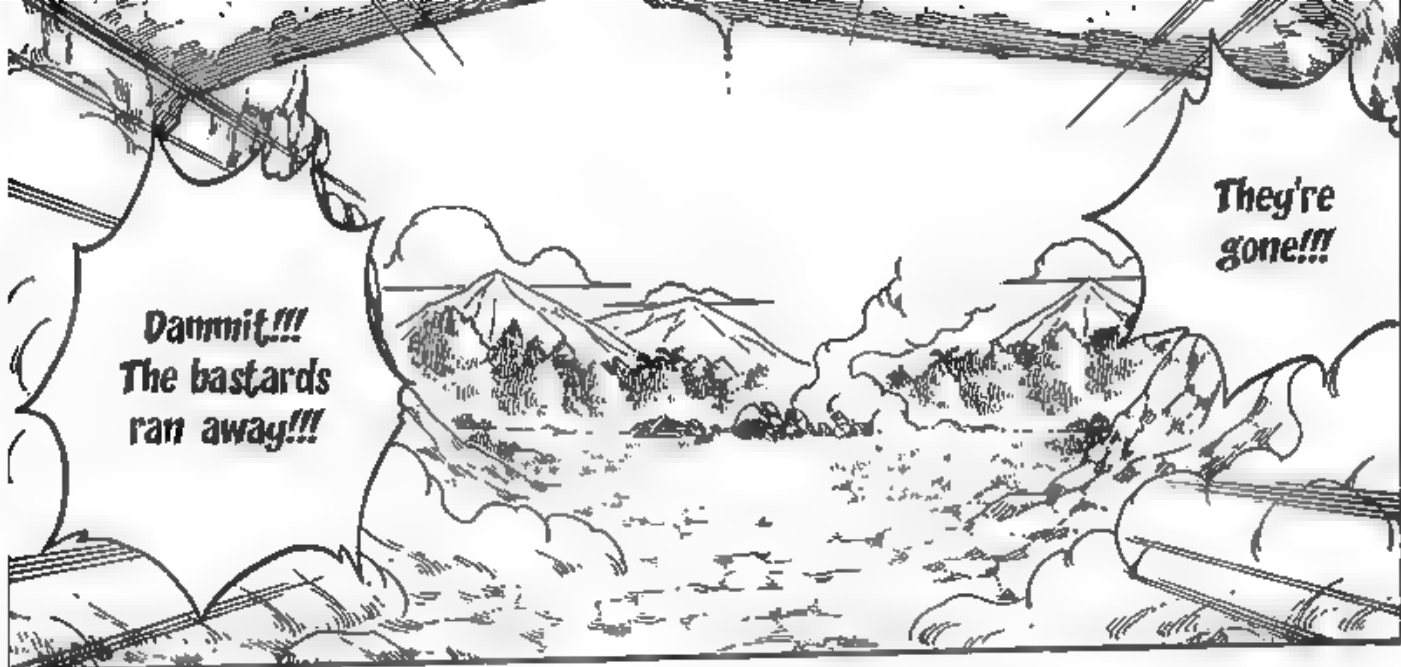


Take  
cover...!!!







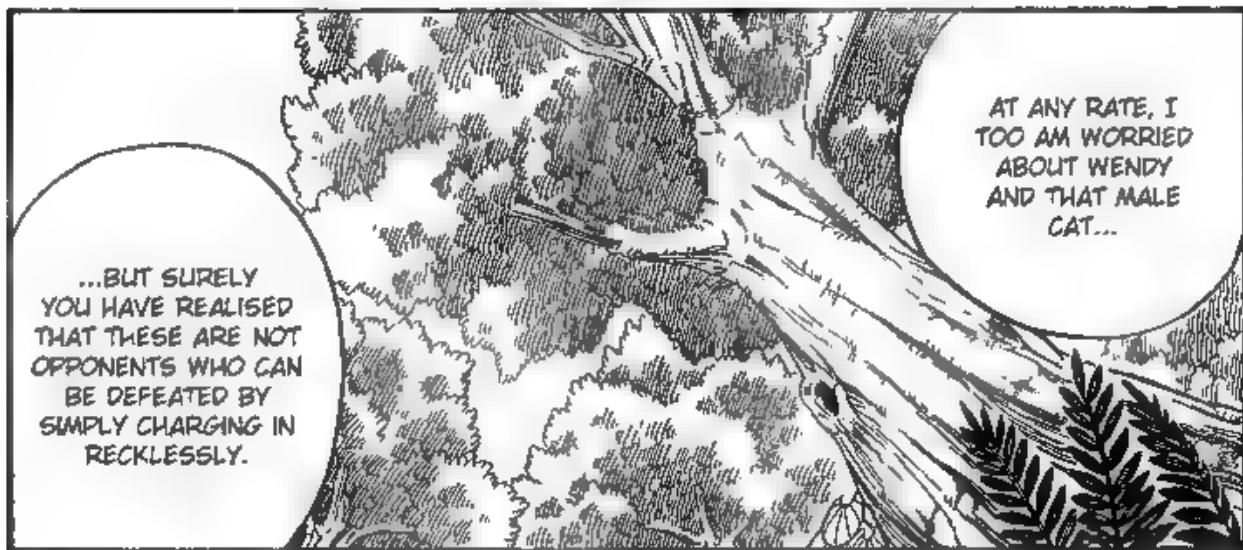






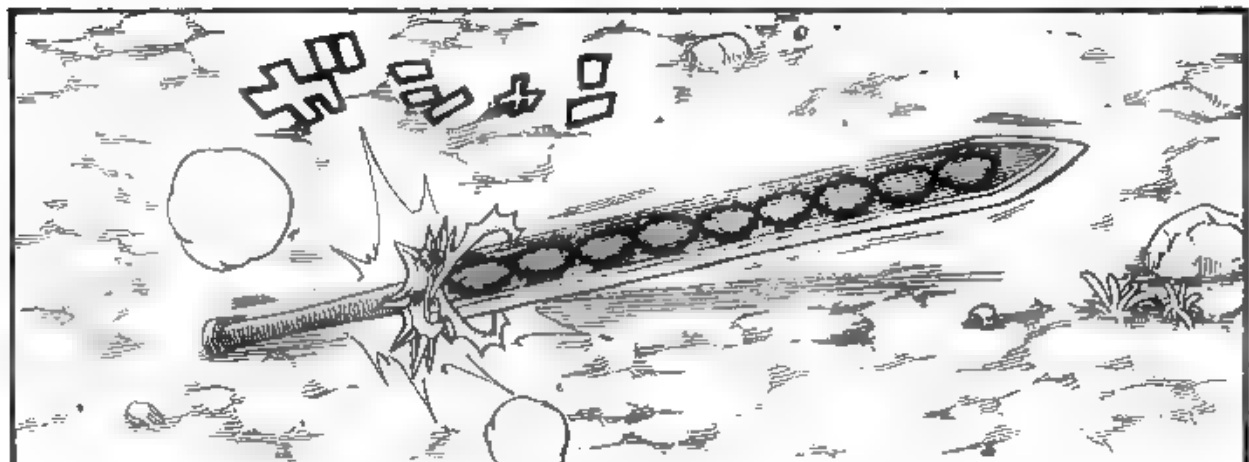
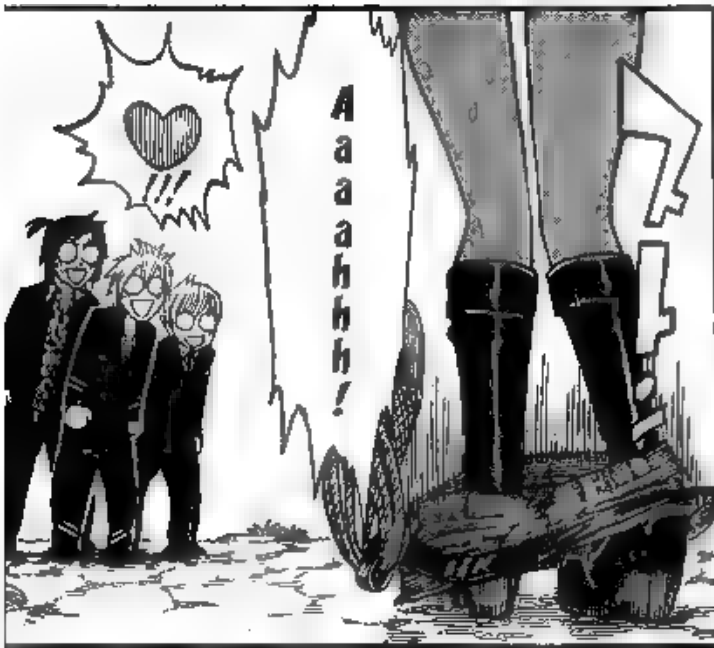


MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): I'M NOT SURE WHAT I SHOULD DO IN THIS RARE VACATION THAT'S COMING UP. MAYBE I SHOULD GO VISIT MY FAMILY; I HAVEN'T SEEN THEN FOR A FEW YEARS NOW

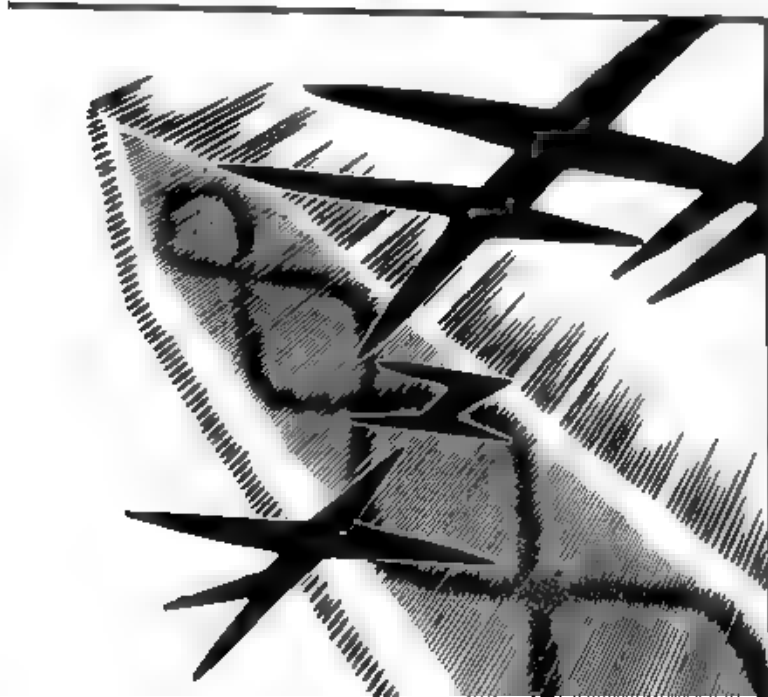


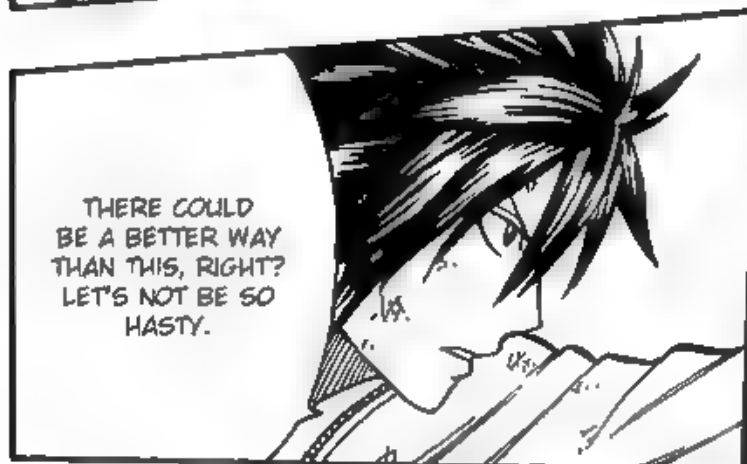


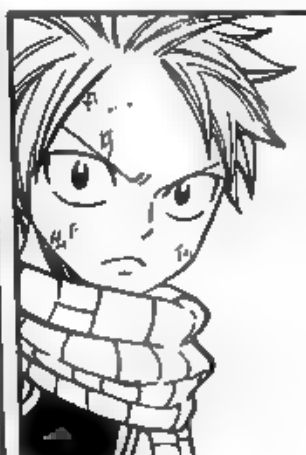
# FAIRY TAIL



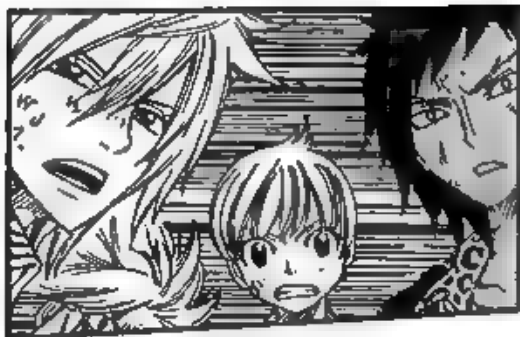








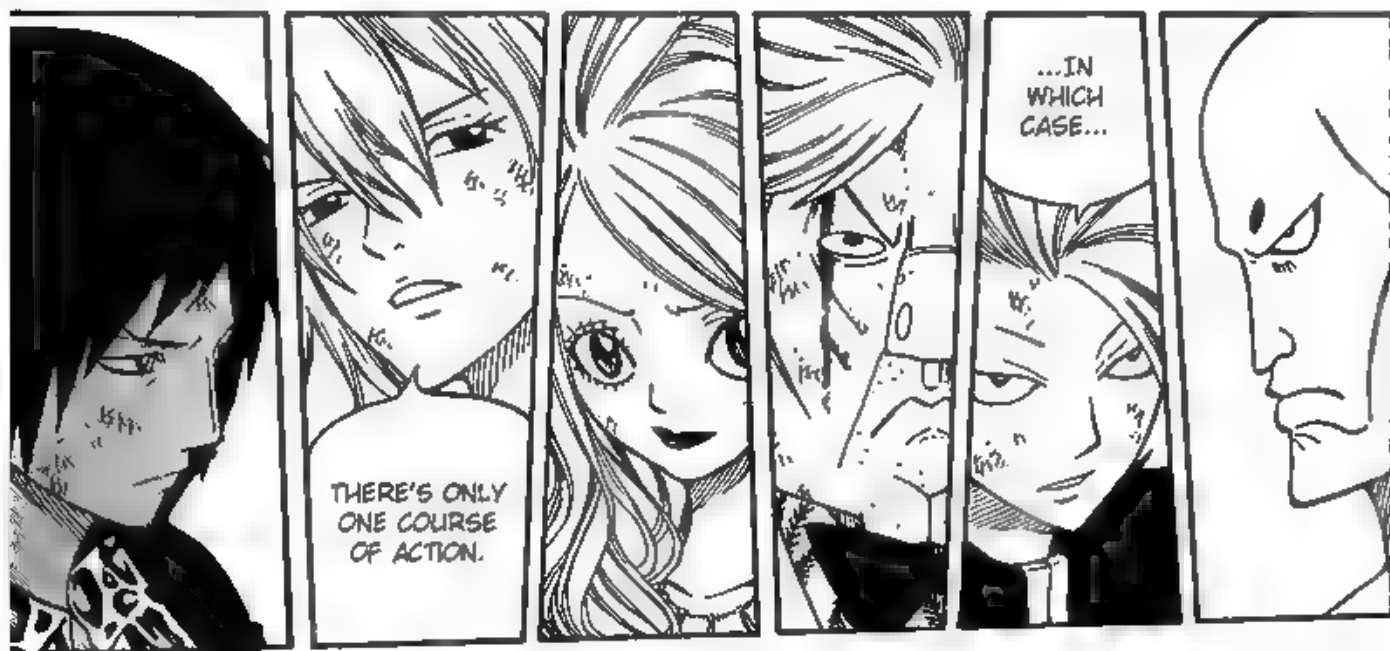
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): 10-FEET'S LATEST SINGLE, "1SEC.", IS SO DAMN COOL. I'VE BEEN LISTENING TO THE NEW KNOTLAMP ALBUM A LOT RECENTLY, TOO



THAT GIRL IS  
THE DRAGON  
SLAYER OF  
THE SKY

SKY  
DRAGON  
WENDY





**Solidarity creates bonds...  
and those bonds create courage!!**

**LET'S  
GO  
!!!!**

**YEAH  
!!!!!!**

**The Light Alliance is  
about to strike back!!**

**TO BE CONTINUED  
IN CHAPTER 136:  
"COFFIN"**

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



## LAMIA SCALE

NAME: CHERIE BLENDI AGE: 17

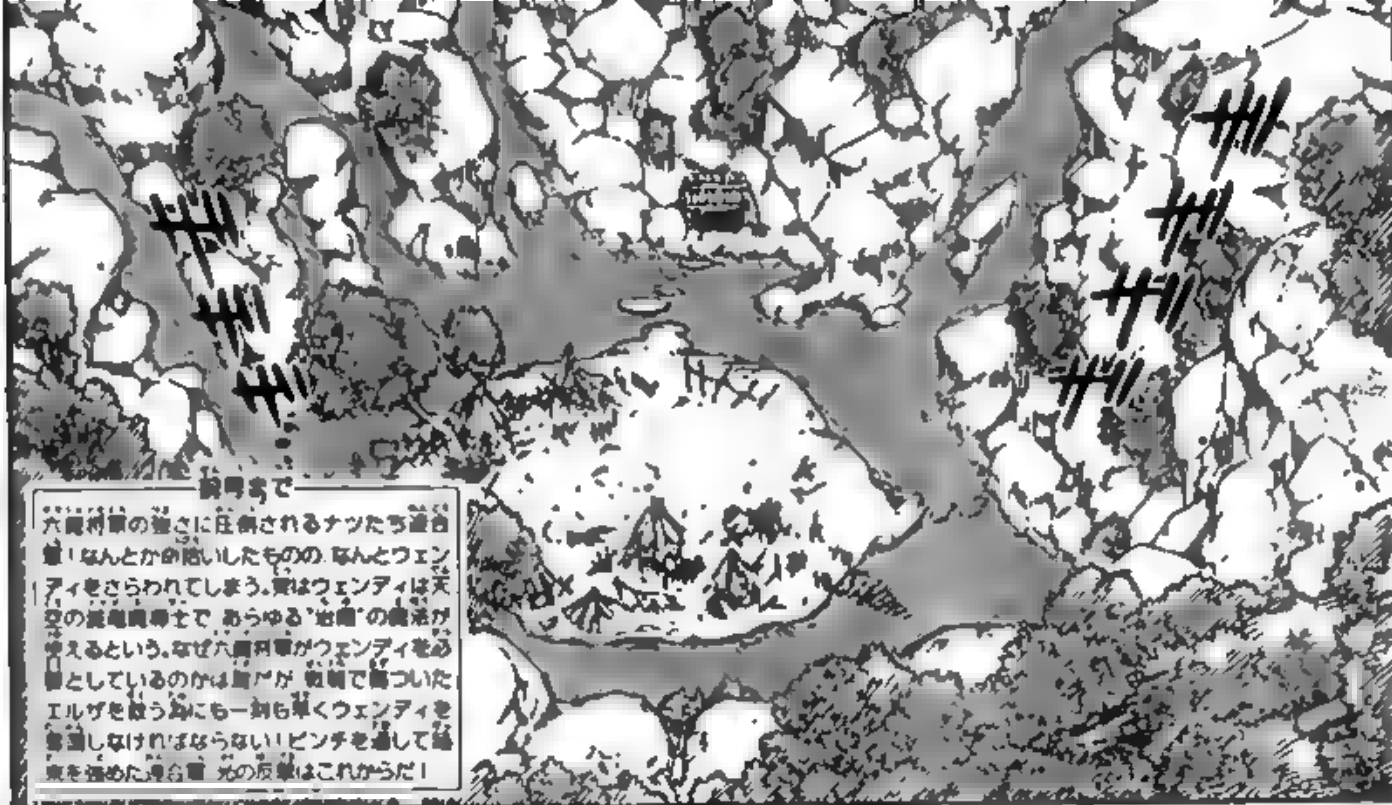
MAGIC: NINGYOUGEKI

LIKES: LOVE DISLIKES: WATER



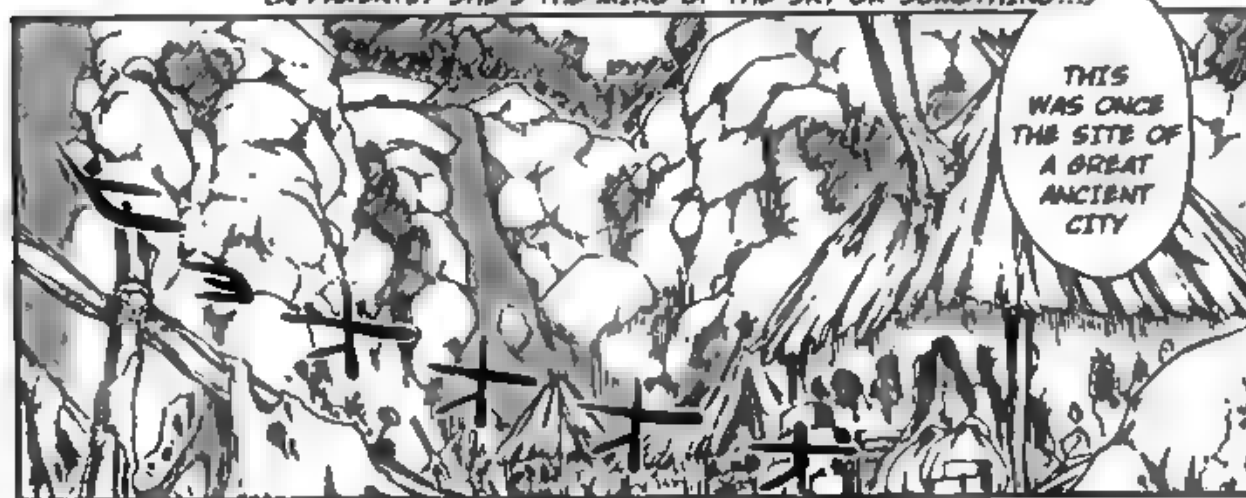
## CHAPTER 136: COFFIN

HER PARENTS WERE KILLED BY DELIORA WHEN SHE WAS YOUNG AND SHE HARBOURED A BITTER HATRED OF DELIORA EVER SINCE. AT ONE POINT LEAVING LAMIA SCALE TO ~~REVENGE DELIORA~~ ~~TRAVEL WITH LEON~~. AFTER THAT EPISODE, SHE RETURNED TO LAMIA SCALE, AND HAS BEEN TAKING HER WORK SERIOUSLY. HER MAGIC, NINGYOUGEKI, ALLOWS HER TO MANIPULATE NON-HUMAN OBJECTS, BE THEY TREES, ROCKS, OR EVEN STELLAR SPIRITS. ~~HER MOTHER~~ ~~THANK~~ ~~CHANCE~~ ~~IN APPARENTLY SOMETHING~~ ~~ONE~~ ~~USE~~ ~~TO~~ ~~CELEBRATE~~ ~~TURNING~~ ~~SIXTEEN~~.



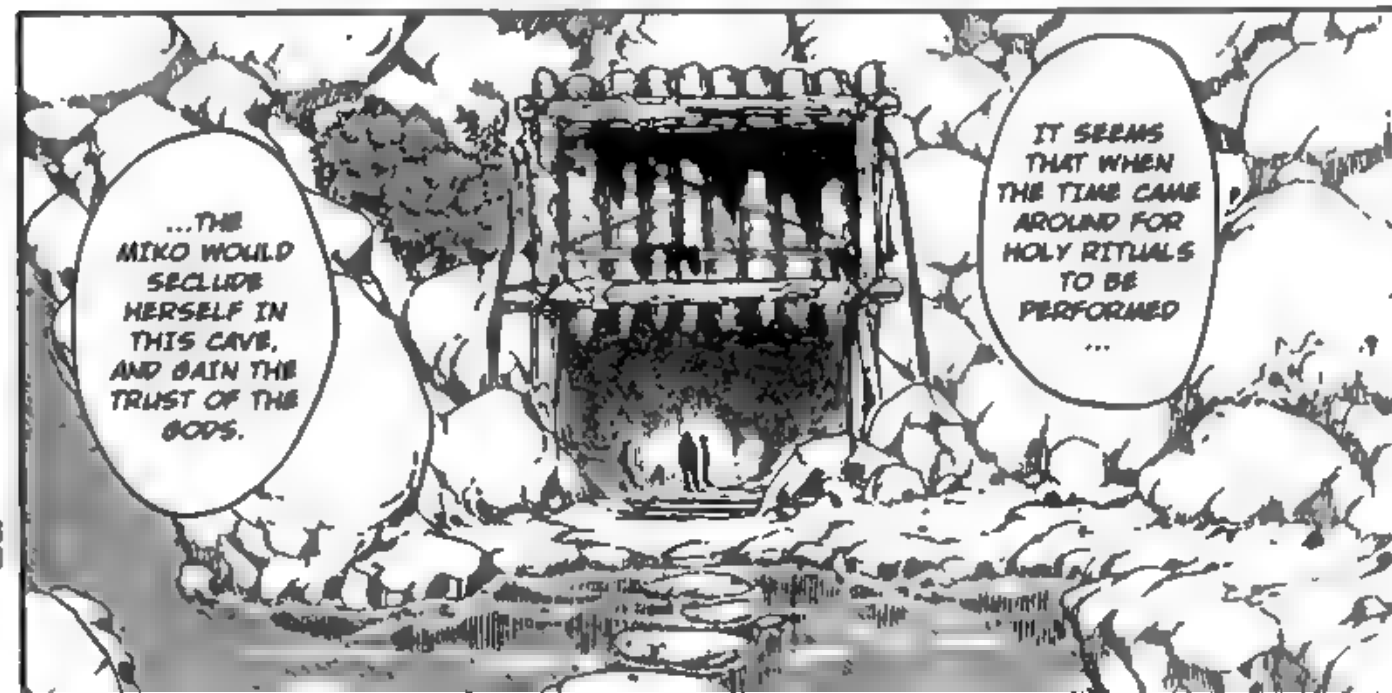
同時に  
 六蔵村の壁に圧倒されるナツたち達  
 壁「なんとかが隠したものの、なんとウェン  
 ディをさらわれてしまう。実はウェンディは天  
 空の真竜騎士で、あらゆる「虫」の魔法が  
 使えるという。なぜ六蔵村がウェンディを必  
 要としているのかは、壁が、壁で捕縛した  
 エルザを救う為にも一刻も早くウェンディを  
 救出しなければならぬ!ピンチを通して結  
 束を強めた壁、光の反撃はこれからだ!

SO WENDY TURNED OUT TO BE INCREDIBLE!  
 (APPARENTLY SHE'S THE MIKO OF THE SKY OR SOMETHING...)



THIS  
 WAS ONCE  
 THE SITE OF  
 A GREAT  
 ANCIENT  
 CITY

BUT NOW, SHE'S GONE AND GOT HERSELF KIDNAPPED!! (HAPPY, AS WELL!)



...THE  
 MIKO WOULD  
 SECLUDE  
 HERSELF  
 IN THIS CAVE,  
 AND GAIN THE  
 TRUST OF THE  
 GODS.

IT SEEMS  
 THAT WHEN  
 THE TIME CAME  
 AROUND FOR  
 HOLY RITUALS  
 TO BE  
 PERFORMED  
 ...

MASHIMAI'S RAMBLINGS (C): THIS WESTERN GAME I'VE BEEN PLAYING, CALLED "DEAD SPACE", IS SERIOUSLY AWESOME! IT DOESN'T LOOK LIKE IT'S GOING TO COME OUT OVER HERE, BUT IT'S DEFINITELY WORTH PLAYING (EVEN IF YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND ENGLISH)

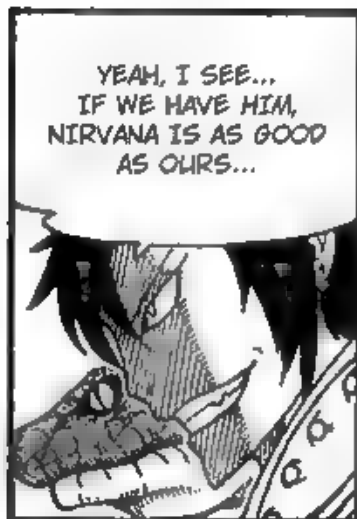












YEAH, I SEE...  
IF WE HAVE HIM,  
NIRVANA IS AS GOOD  
AS OURS...



THAT'S  
A LONG WAY...  
IT'LL TAKE ME  
AN HOUR.

RACER.  
BRING HIM  
HERE.

THAT  
WILL DO.



SURELY IF WE  
ARE TO REVIVE  
HIM, THEN THERE  
IS NO LONGER ANY  
NEED FOR SUCH  
MEASURES?

COBRA,  
HOTEYE, ANGEL.

WE MUST  
ACCOUNT FOR ALL  
EVENTUALITIES.  
MIDNIGHT AND I  
WILL REMAIN  
HERE.

MID  
DOES NOT  
APPEAR TO  
FEEL LIKE  
MOVING AT  
ALL...

YOU THREE  
ARE TO CONTINUE  
SEARCHING FOR  
NIRVANA.



JUST...  
WHAT KIND  
OF MAGIC  
IS IT...?

THIS  
"NIRVANA"  
...



A MILLION  
JEWELS!!!  
I'M IN!!!  
...YOU SEE.

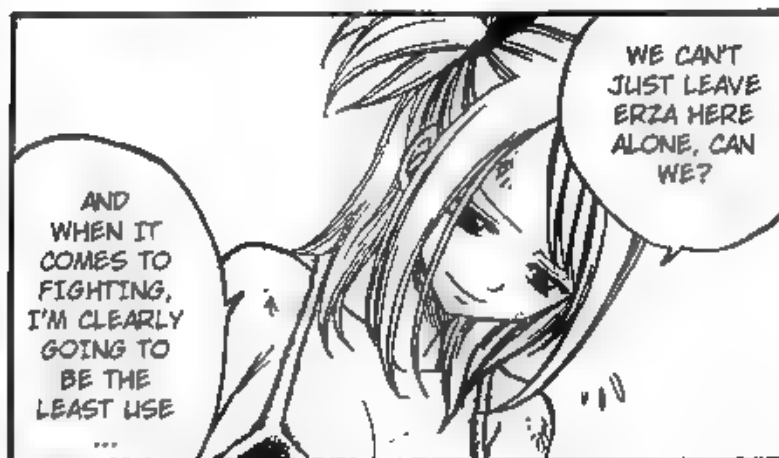
FEEL LIKE  
HAVING A  
LITTLE BET?  
WHOEVER  
FINDS  
NIRVANA  
FIRST GETS...

AH,  
WHATEVER.  
LET'S GO  
SEARCH.

OH,  
COME ON.

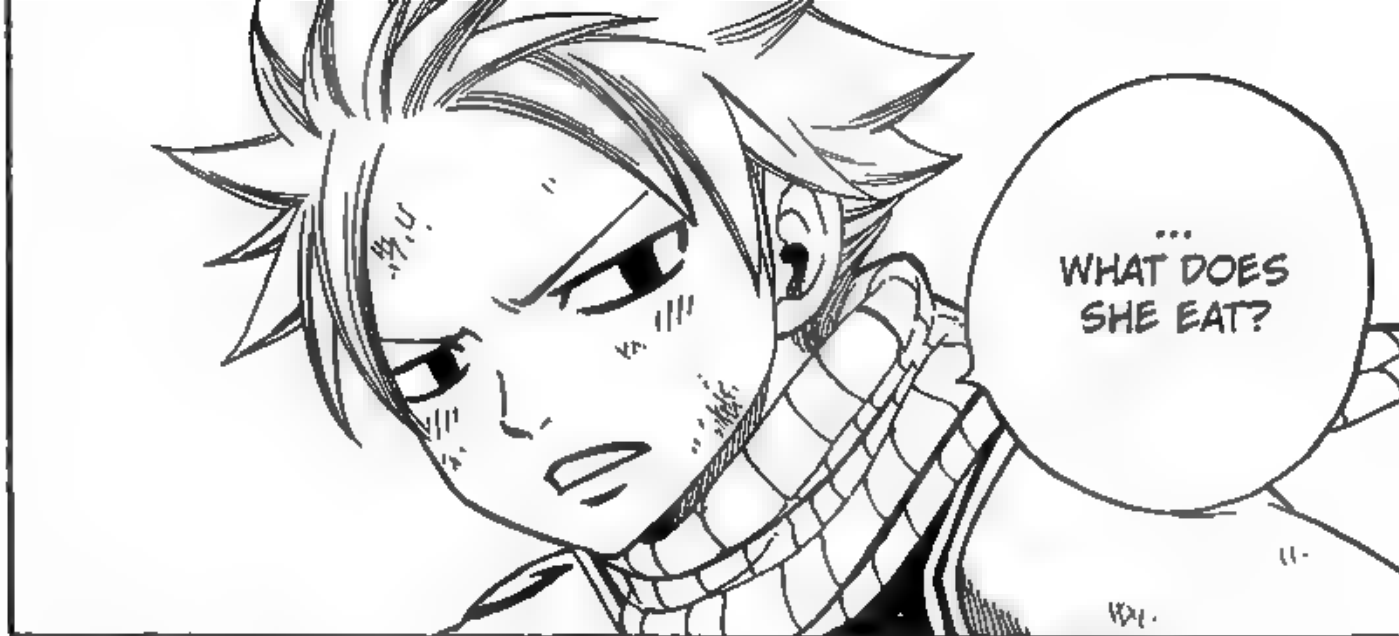
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): IT'S OLD, I KNOW, BUT I FINALLY WATCHED APOCALYPTO. BRILLIANT MOVIE! WHY DID I NOT WATCH THIS EARLIER..?























WE'RE  
COMING FOR  
YA, HAPPY,  
WENDY!!

YOU'RE  
GONNA TELL  
US WHERE TO  
FIND THE ENEMY  
BASE



WE'RE  
NAKED MUMMY,  
A GUILD UNDER  
THE...

YOU'RE DEAD  
MEAT.

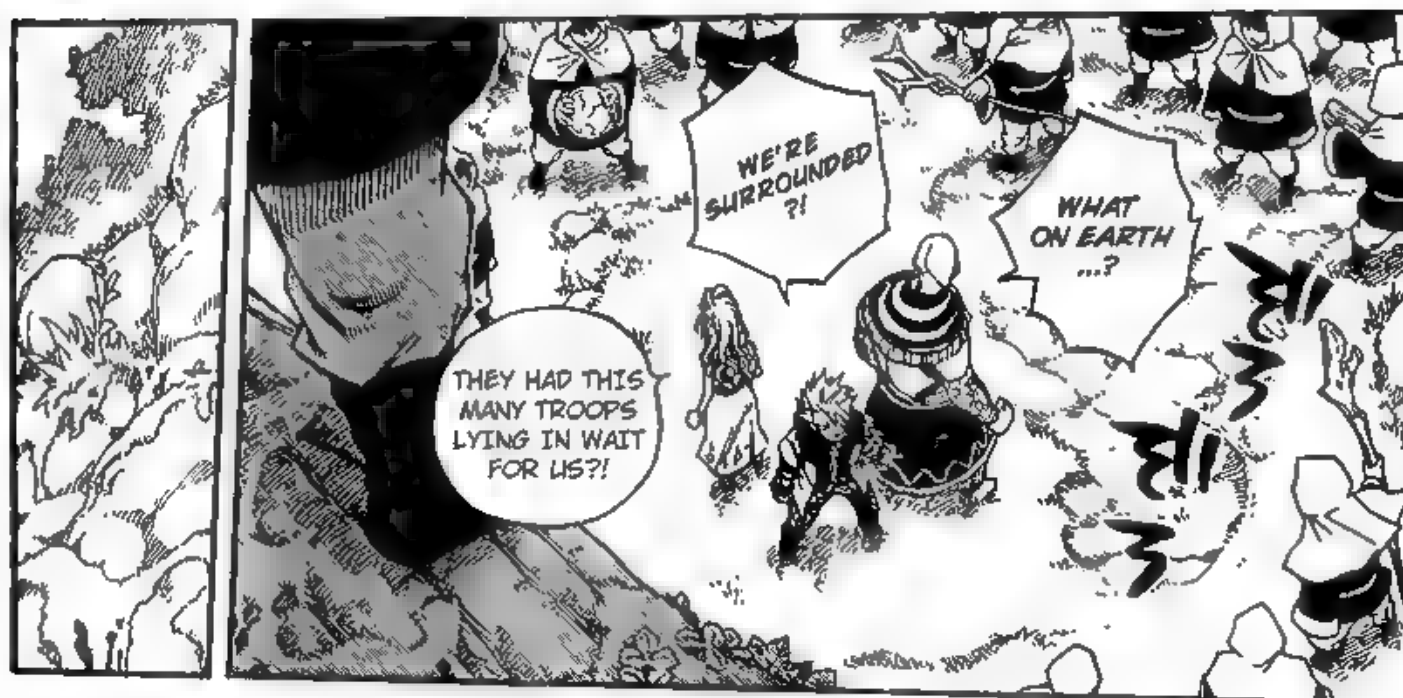
LOOKIN'  
DOWN ON US,  
ARE YA,  
BRATS...?



DO THEY EVEN  
UNDERSTAND  
THE SITUATION  
?!!!

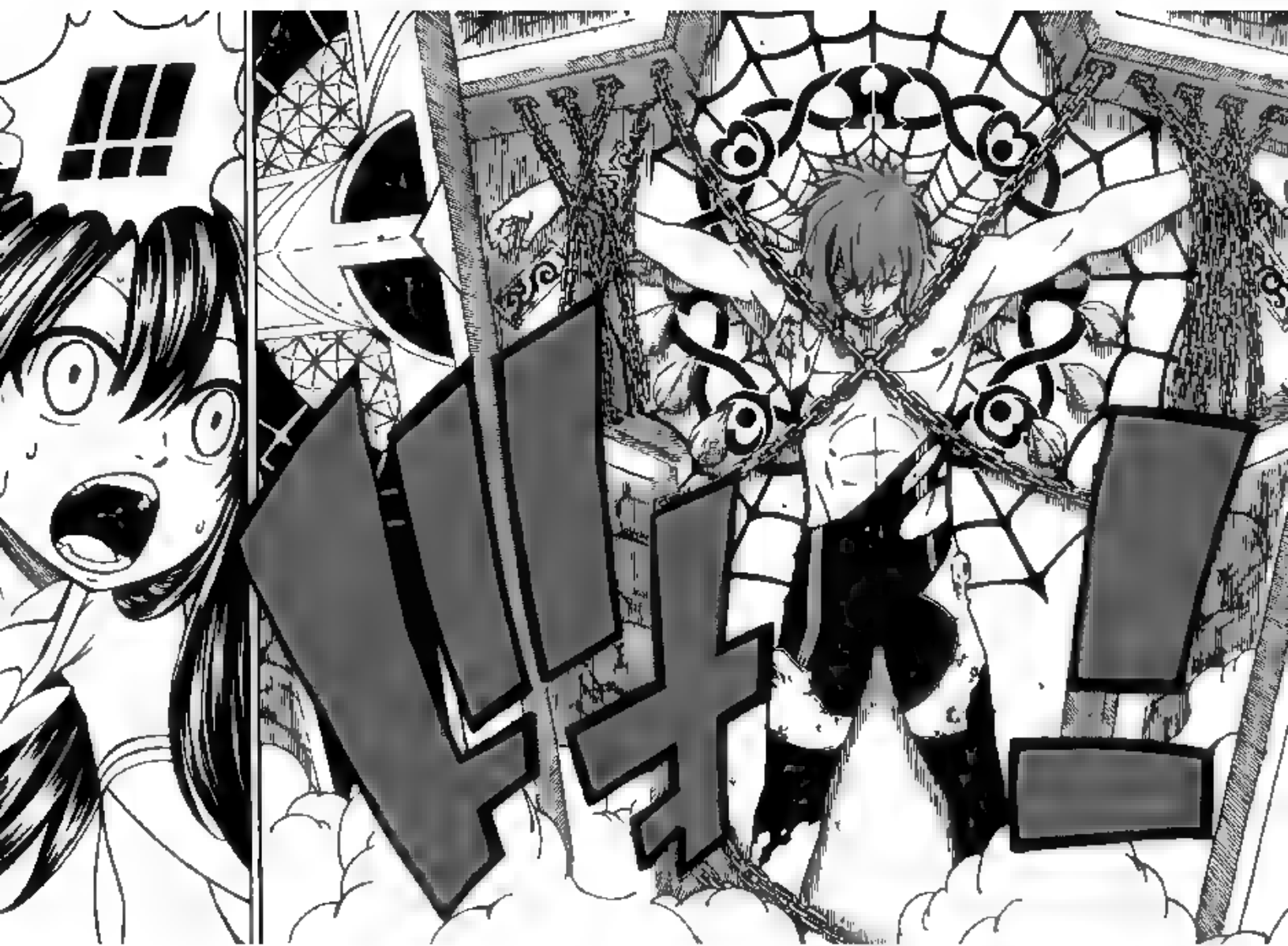
WHAT'S  
WRONG  
WITH THESE  
FAIRY TAIL  
MAGES  
...?!





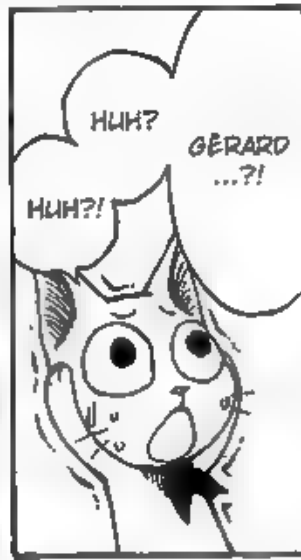
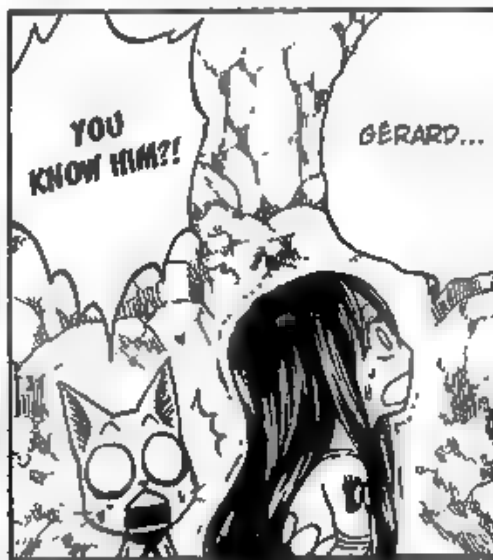








THIS IS WHAT THEY WANT TO USE WENDY FOR!! GÉRARD, ALIVE...



IS THIS MAN GOING TO THREATEN THE WORLD ONCE MORE...?!



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 137:  
THE GIRL AND THE GHOST

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



FRANKY HOUSE

## LAMIA SCALE

NAME: JURA NEEKS AGE: 27

MAGIC: VARIOUS EARTH-ELEMENT  
MAGIC

LIKES: GUILD DISLIKES: PEAS



## CHAPTER 137: THE GIRL AND THE GHOST

ACE OF THE GUILD LAMIA SCALE, AND ONE OF THE TEN GREAT HOLY MAGES (THE TEN MOST SKILLED MAGES IN THE LAND). BECAUSE THE POWERFUL EARTH MAGIC HE USES CAN MAKE EVEN THE THINNEST SAND AS TOUGH AS IRON, HE IS KNOWN AS "ROCK IRON JURA". HE LOVES HIS GUILD, AND CARES FOR FELLOW MEMBERS LEON AND CHERIE. IN HIS YOUNGER DAYS, THERE WAS AN INCIDENT WHERE HE WAS EATING PEAS AND A CABBAGEWORM LEAPED INTO HIS MOUTH. HE'S FOUND EATING PEAS DIFFICULT EVER SINCE.

Franky House

Haaaaaa  
hhhhhh  
....!!!

ADVERSITY: THE FOUNDATION  
OF COMBAT! NOW THINGS ARE  
GETTING INTERESTING!!

GUANN!

ACHN!

GUENN!

YAHHH  
!!!!









HYAHH  
!!!!



HAHAH  
---!!!



SHALL WE  
GIVE THIS  
A SHOT,  
ZATOU-  
NIISAN?

LOOKS LIKE  
THESE GUYS ARE  
PRETTY GOOD,  
GATOLI-NISAN.

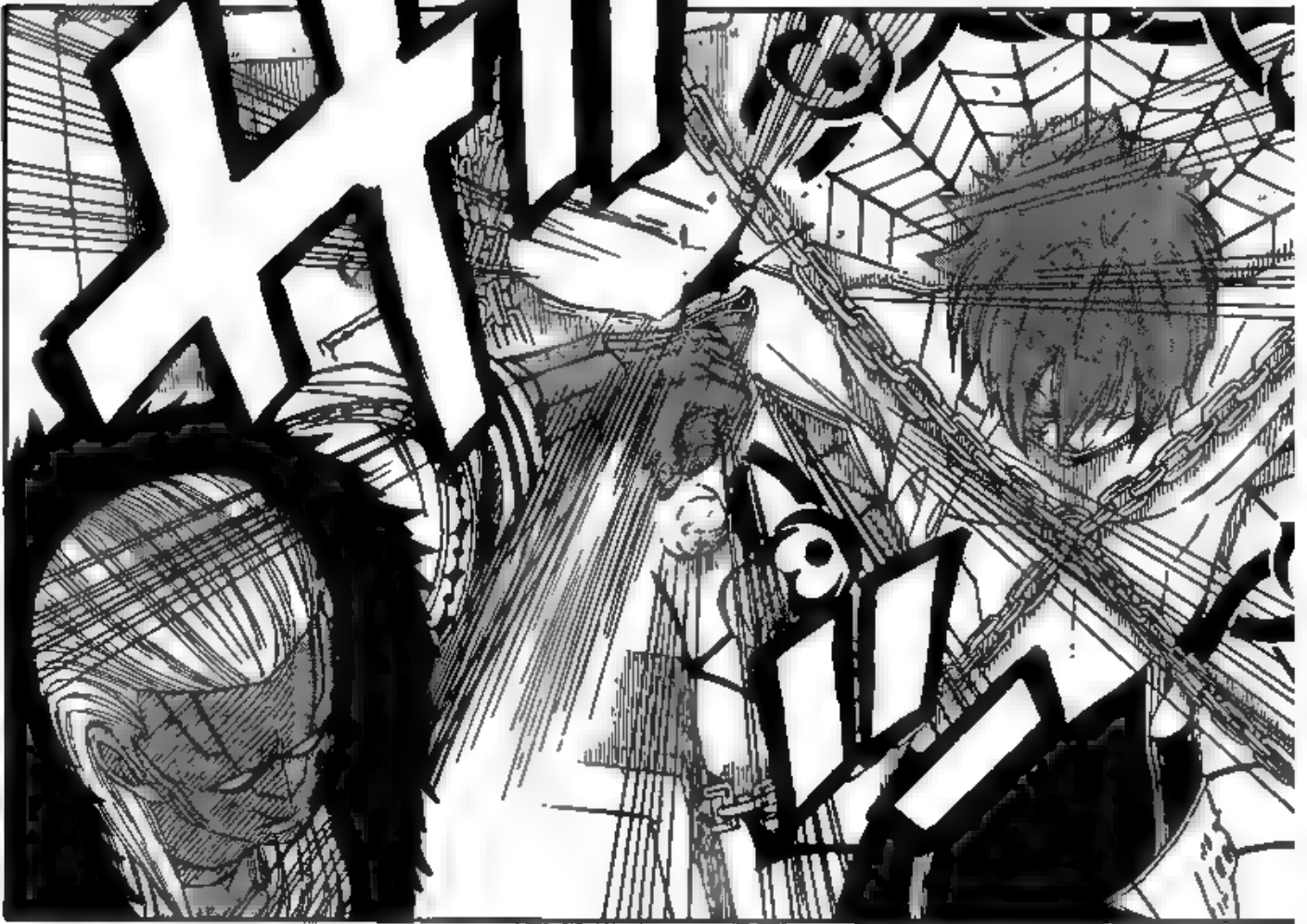




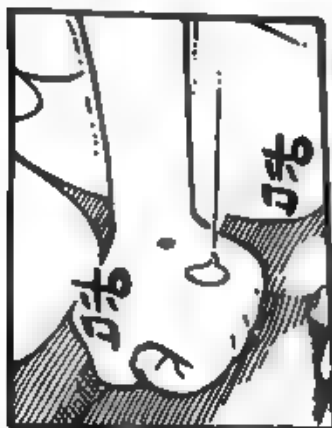
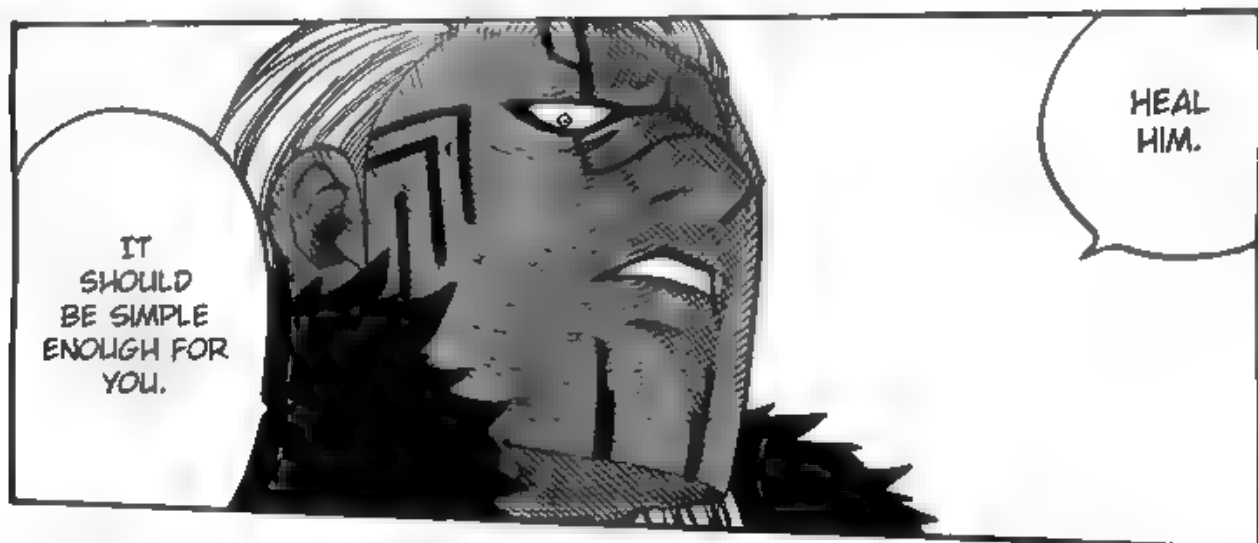
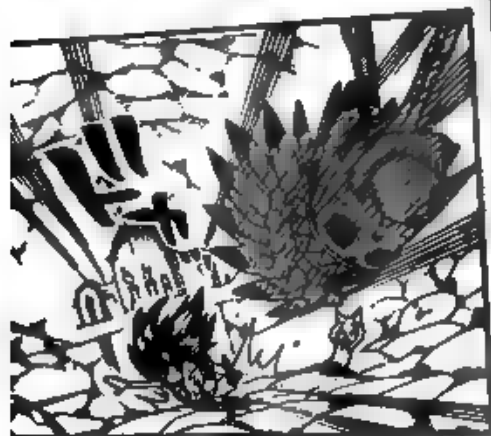
HURRY  
UP AND  
REVIVE  
HIM.

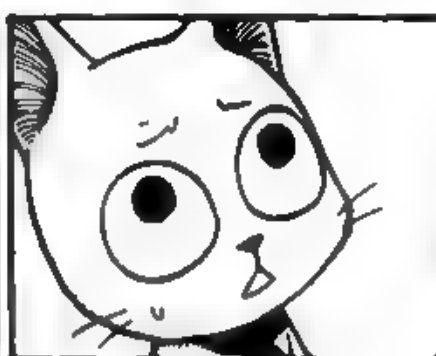
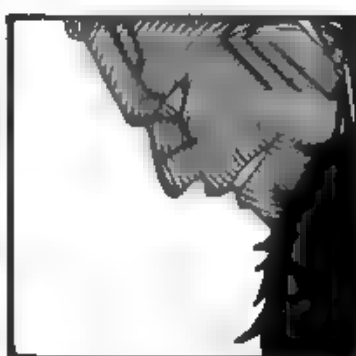
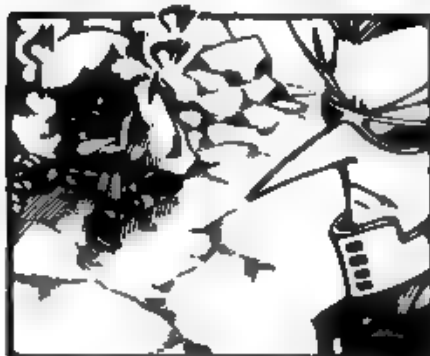


WENDY  
!!!!



!!!



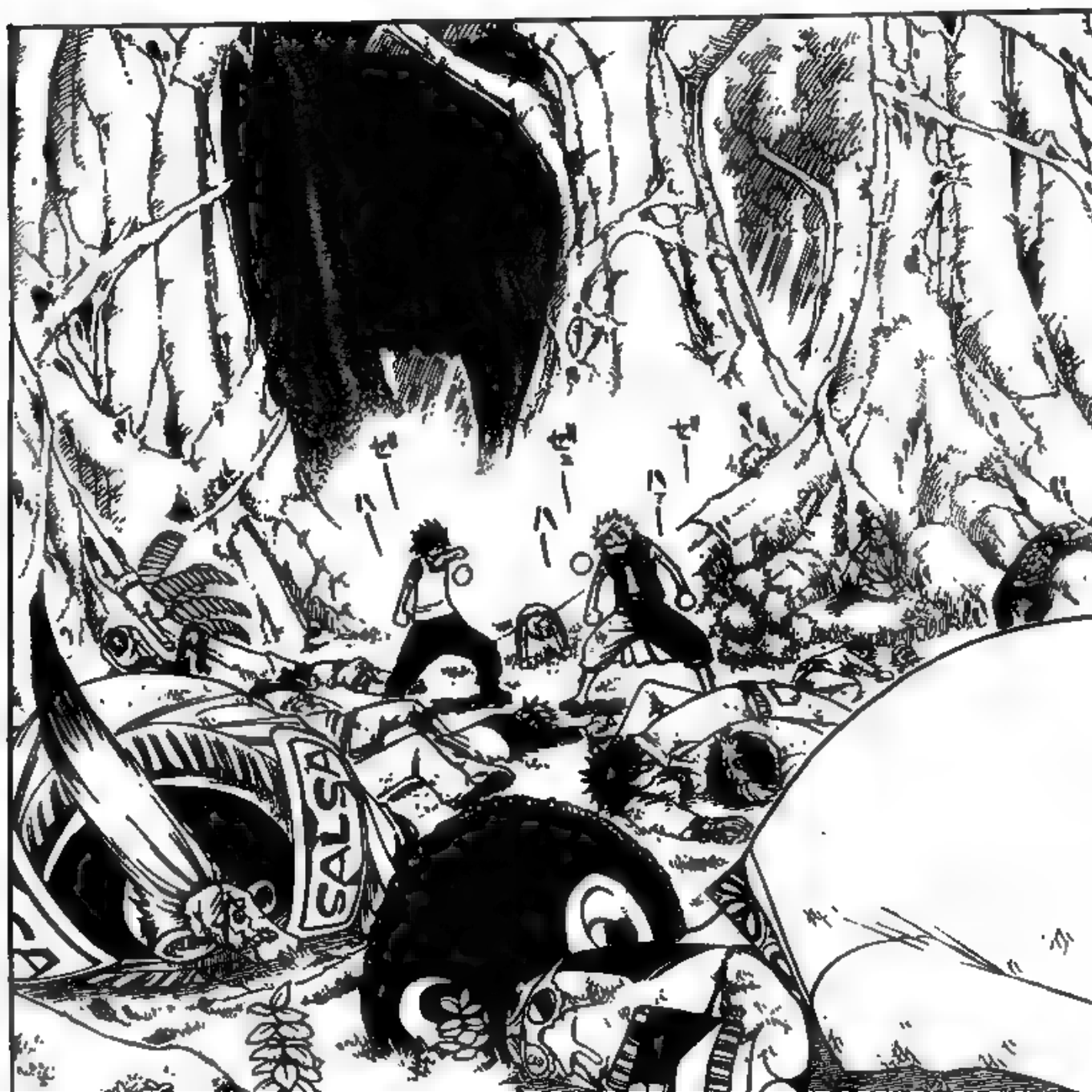


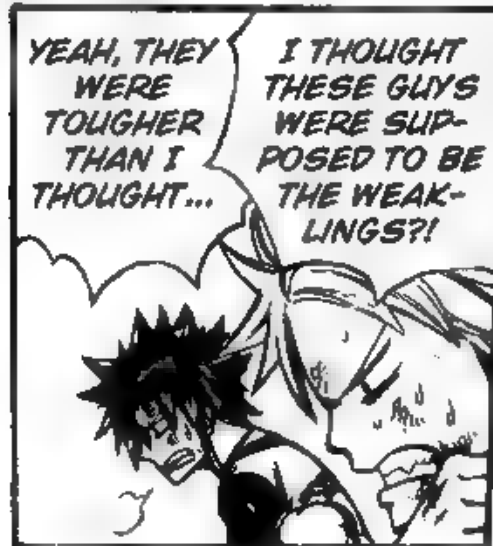
FAIRY TAIL











YEAH, THEY  
WERE  
TOUGHER  
THAN I  
THOUGHT...

I THOUGHT  
THESE GUYS  
WERE SUP-  
POSED TO BE  
THE WEAK-  
LINGS?!



HONESTLY,  
WHAT  
WERE YOU  
THINKING  
?!!!!

WELL, OF  
COURSE  
THEY WERE  
TOUGH!!!  
YOU WERE  
FACING AN  
ENTIRE  
GUILD!!!



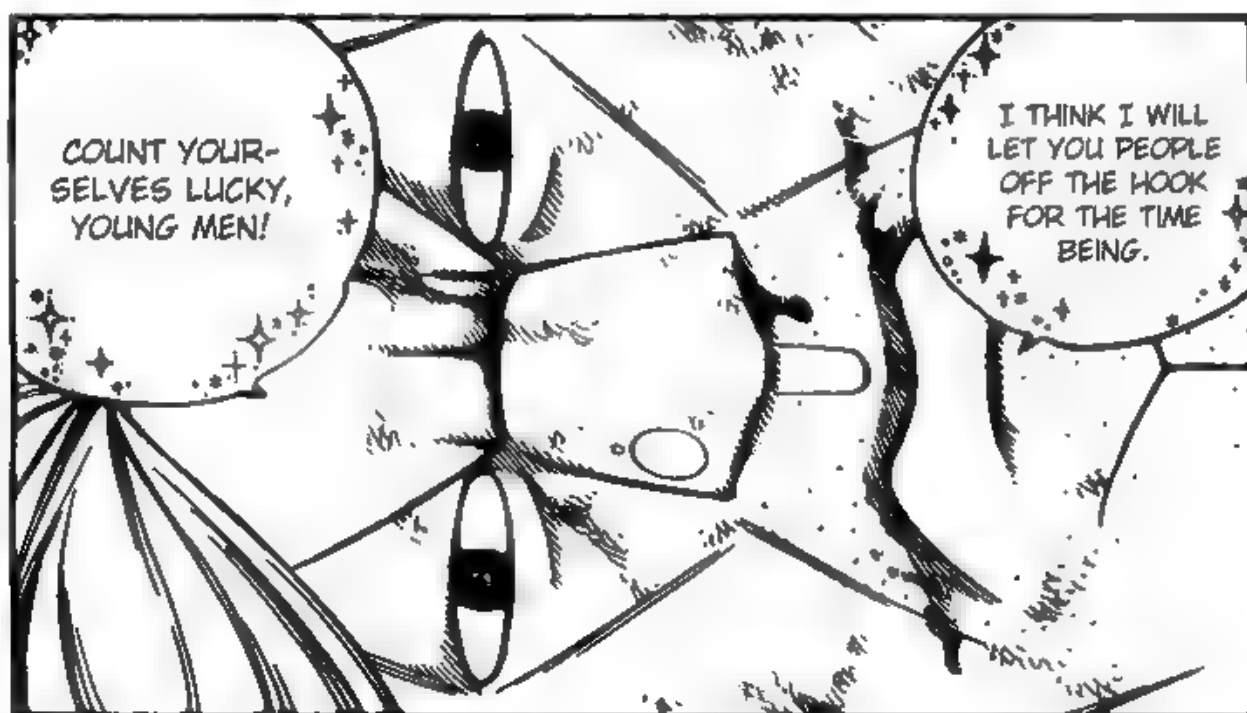
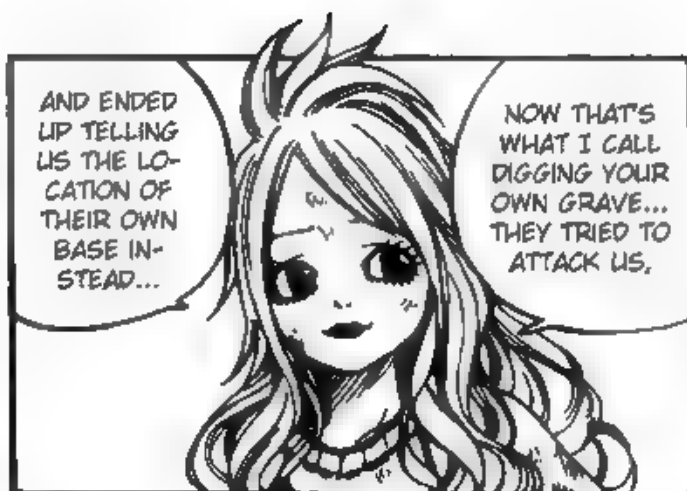
LIKE I'D  
SAY THAT,  
DUMBASS  
... GYAHO-  
HOH!



YOU!!!  
LAUGHING-  
MONKEY!!!! TELL  
ME WHERE YOUR  
BASE IS!!!

MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): I WENT OUT FOR A SPOT OF EARLY-MORNING JOGGING. IN THE END, THE MUSCLE PAIN STOPPED ME FROM GETTING ANY WORK DONE...





MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3): I RANDOMLY WATCHED THIS ANIME, AND IT WAS PRETTY COOL, BUT NOW I CAN'T REMEMBER THE TITLE OR WHEN IT WAS ON. IT WAS SOMETHING ABOUT A PAIR OF ASSASSINS, A MAN AND A WOMAN, WHO WORE MASKS...

**SO  
PLEASE,  
LET ME  
GO-----!**

**I...  
I AM ONLY  
TWENTY-NINE  
YEARS  
OLD!!!**

**I SAID  
SHUT IT.**

**OH,  
SHUT IT,  
OLD MAN.**

**LET US HAVE  
A REMATCH! ALL-  
OUT, FAIR AND  
SQUARE!!! THAT'S  
HOW YOU YOUNG-  
STERS LIKE TO DO  
THINGS, IS IT  
NOT?!**

**ALL RIGHT...  
HOW ABOUT  
THIS!! I WILL  
SHOW YOU  
MY FULL  
POWER!**

**YOU KNOW  
WHAT THEY  
SAY - "THE  
WISE  
FALCON  
HIDES HIS  
CLAWS"...**

**WOULD  
YOU SHUT  
IT ALREADY,  
PIGFACE  
?!!!**

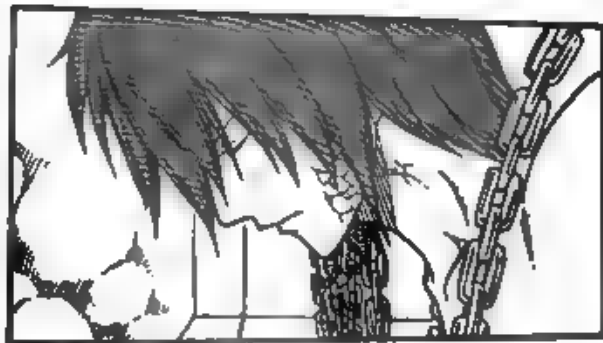
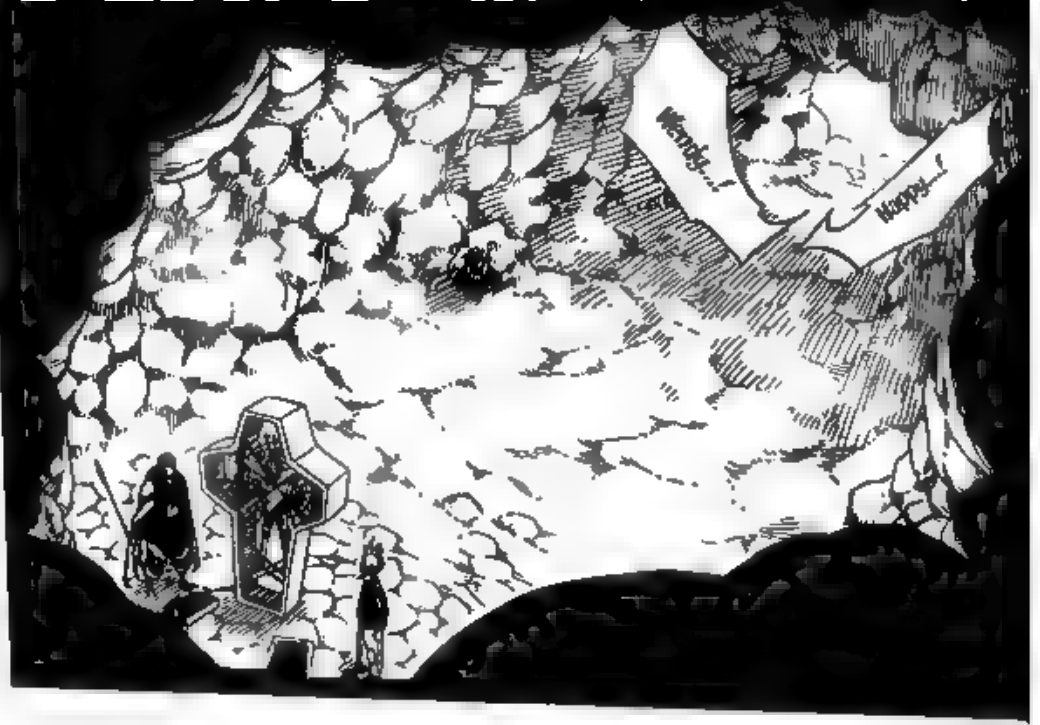
**IT SEEMS  
I WAS UN-  
DERESTI-**

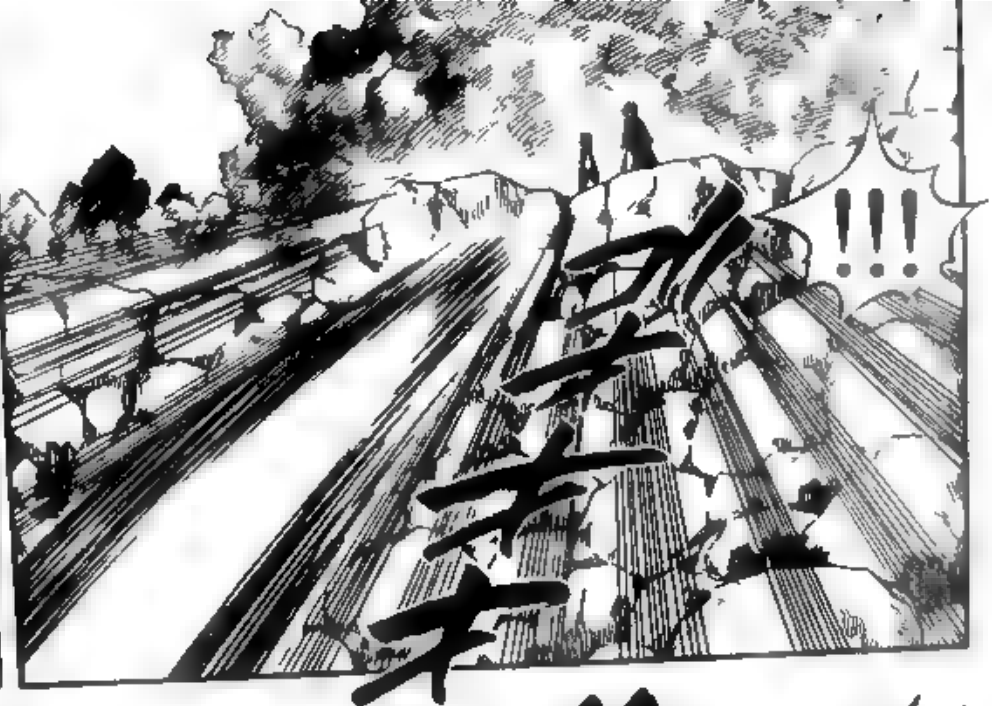
**IN FACT... I MATING YOU  
HAVE A LITTLE ALL A  
ISSUE; I AM LITTLE!  
UNABLE TO DIS-  
PLAY MY FULL  
POWER IN THE  
ABSENCE OF  
LADIES TO OB-  
SERVE ME!**





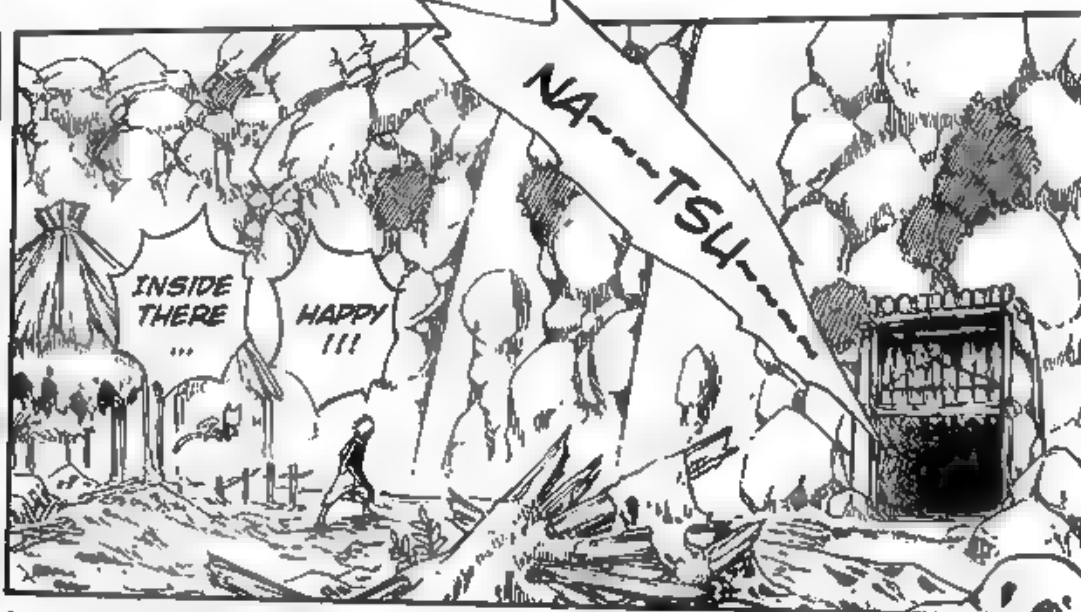












WHAT SHOCKING REALITY CONFRONTS THEM? NEXT ISSUE, A TERRIBLE DEVELOPMENT!!



NEXT-ISSUE, WE'LL BE  
ANNOUNCING SOME BIG NEWS IN  
A COLOUR ARTICLE!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 138:  
UNACCOUNTED-FOR



# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル  
真島ヒロ



祝 第333回

少年漫画家協会賞受賞!!

33RD KODANSHA MANGA AWARDS WINNER (SHUNEN CATEGORY)

少年部門



## さきひろと 佐木飛朗斗先生

「素嵐伝説 特攻の狼」原作者  
「幕府官」原作者(ビジネスジャンプ)

受賞おめでとうございます。私も真島君らしい熱い作品を楽しませていただいています。益々のご発展、ご活躍をお祈り致します。

## たなかひろし 田中宏先生

「女神の魂」作者(ヤングマガジン)

講談社漫画賞受賞おめでとうございます。GUINNESS1ケースぐらいおこつて

## にしもとひろお 西本英雄先生

「もう、しませんから。」作者

才能+努力+友情(偏との)。ヒロ君はまさに「生きる少年漫画」です。講談社漫画賞受賞おめでとうございます!

## のうちまさひろ 野内雅宏氏

月刊少年ライバル編集長

真島作品の主人公達は窮地の中でも絶対にあきらめず、不可能を可能にするミックルで熱い戦うですが、先生本人もそんな人です!

## ほしのやすし 星野泰視先生

「新世紀契約者ファウズツ」作者

思えば、真島氏と初めてお会いしたのは、中略なので、本当におめでとうございます。これからの、ご活躍を祈りつつ。

## やすだつよし 安田剛士先生

「OverDrive」作者

真島先生おめでとうございます。純粋に面白いものが正当に評価されることは嬉しい限りです。これからも子供に夢を与える作品を作り続けてください。

## よしかわみき 吉河美希先生

「ヤンキー番とメガネちゃん」作者

うれしい!!! 線を聞いた時、かつてアシスタントをしていた者として共に喜ばせて頂きました。真島先生、本当におめでとうございます!

## とにしとしひと 小林俊彦先生

「はすてら」作者

真島君の描く真島ワールドと、その仕事歴ははんばない。せめて仕事面を手本にしたいとこだけど、死んじやうからやめときます。

## あかまつけん 赤松健先生

「魔法先生ネギま!」作者

おめでとー! 初めて会った時は金髪にしていたんだけど、当時からさくうまくて速くて、私にとっては尊敬な少年でした。

## あやみねらんど 綾峰欄人先生

「GetBackers〜奪還屋〜」作者

受賞おめでとうございます。真島さんが受賞する日を楽しみにしていました。これからも応援しています!!

## おおぐれいと 大暮維人先生

「エア・ギア」作者

漫画界の書き昇り龍こと(グレか勝手に命名)、真島ヒロ先生が奪るべくして奪ったッてカンジですね! 実際にお会いした時に感じる、あのヒトとしてのエネルギーの豊富さ、熱さは正真正正うらやましいです。本当におめでとうございます!!

## かぜ 加瀬あつし先生

「ゼロセン」作者

10年前、ボクの変賞パーティーで新人のキミを紹介された時、まさかここまで化けるとは思いませんでした。うーんサクセス小僧め、心からおめでとー!

## かみじょうあきみね 上条明峰先生

「CODE: BREAKER」作者

講談社漫画賞受賞おめでとうございます! これからも元氣いっぱい夢いっぱいの漫画を描いてください!

## かわすみあやと 川澄綾子さん

声優/「TRAVE」・エリー役

受賞おめでとうございます! これからも真島先生らしい夢と冒険あふれる作品を描き続けてください。

## キバヤシ氏

元マガジン編集者

10年前、真島さんの才能に惚れ込んで編集会議の場で絶対に連載すべきだと論陣をふりました。今、私の想像を超えて素晴らしい作品を生み出して続けてくれていることを心より嬉しく思います。



We've received messages from everyone!

五十音順



THANK YOU SO MUCH, EVERYBODY! WE'LL KEEP ON DOING OUR BEST!

WHAT ARE THE MEANING OF WENDY'S TEARS...?! HAS THE WORST-CASE SCENARIO COME TO PASS?!



大塚将司 (RAVE) / 次号は6月17日

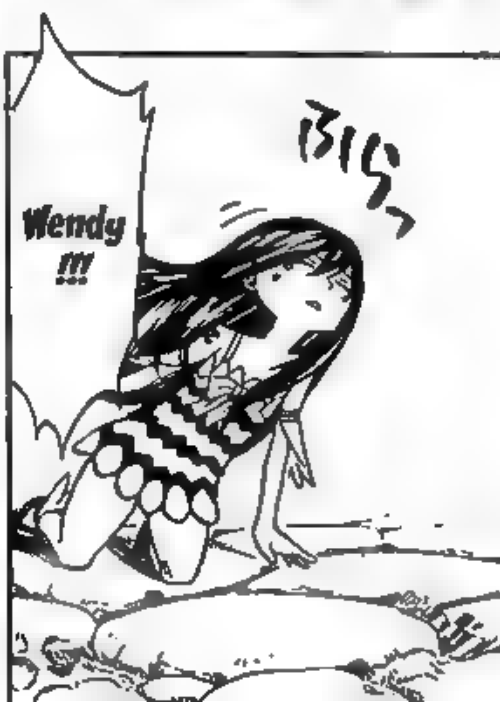
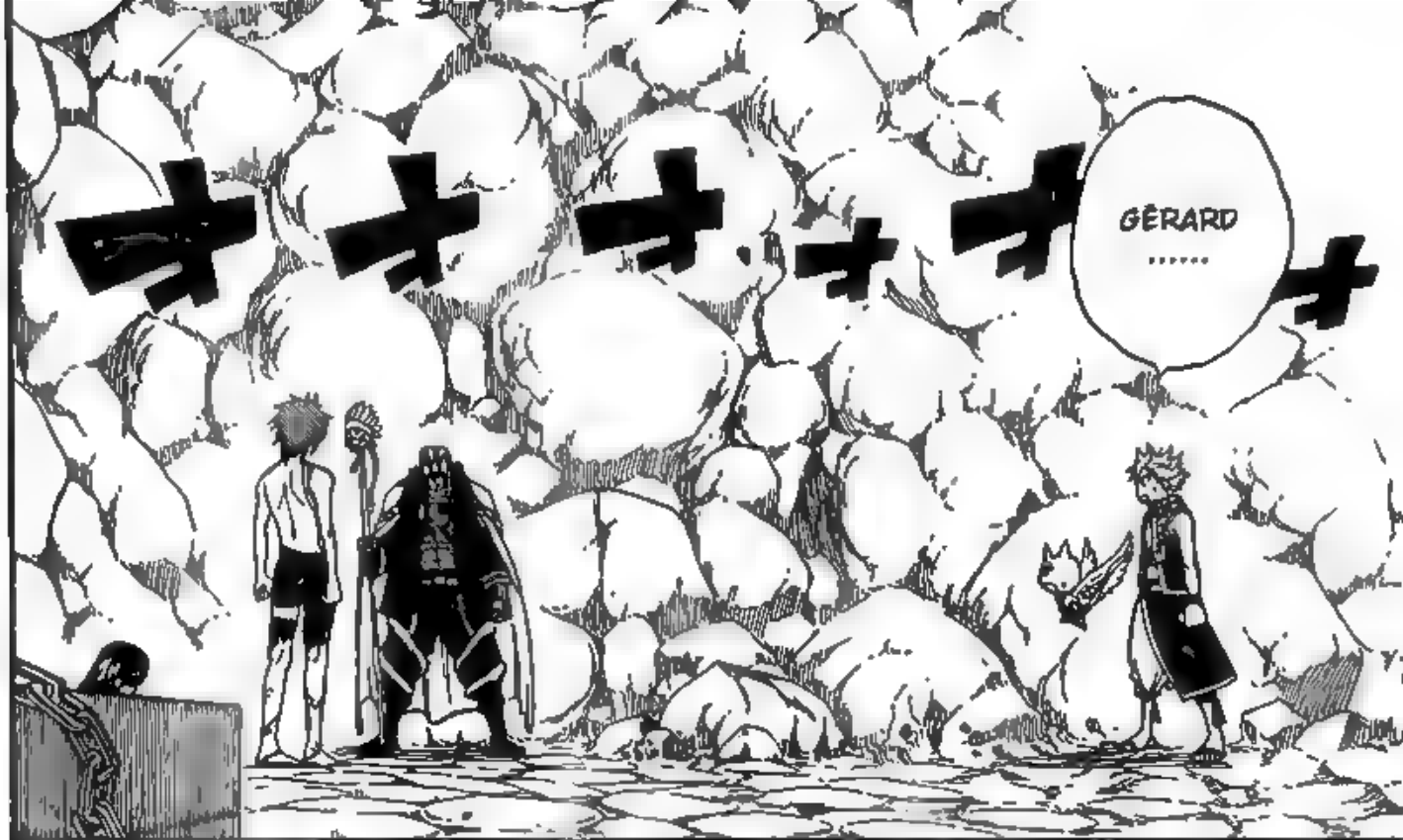
発売！お楽しみに！！

# FAIRY TAIL

第138話 計算外

A FLOWER OF EVIL REBORN!  
DOES THE DAWN OF A  
WORLD WITHOUT LIGHT ME  
BEFORE HIS PLANNING  
SUCCEEDED!

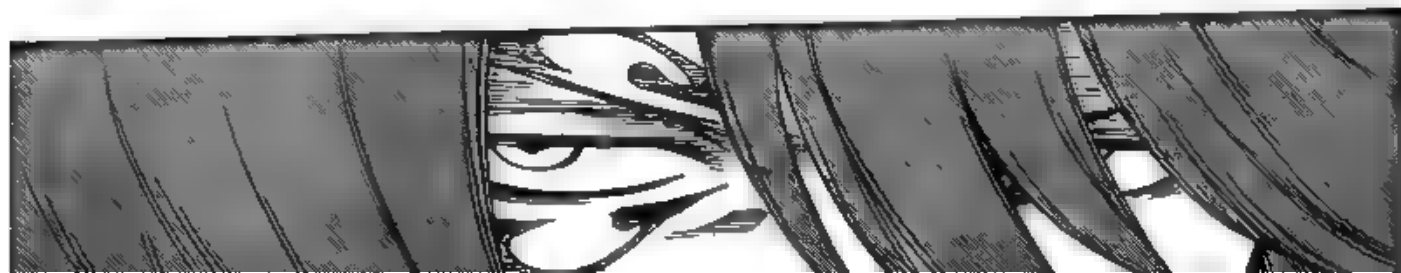
真島ヒロ  
HIRO MASHIMA





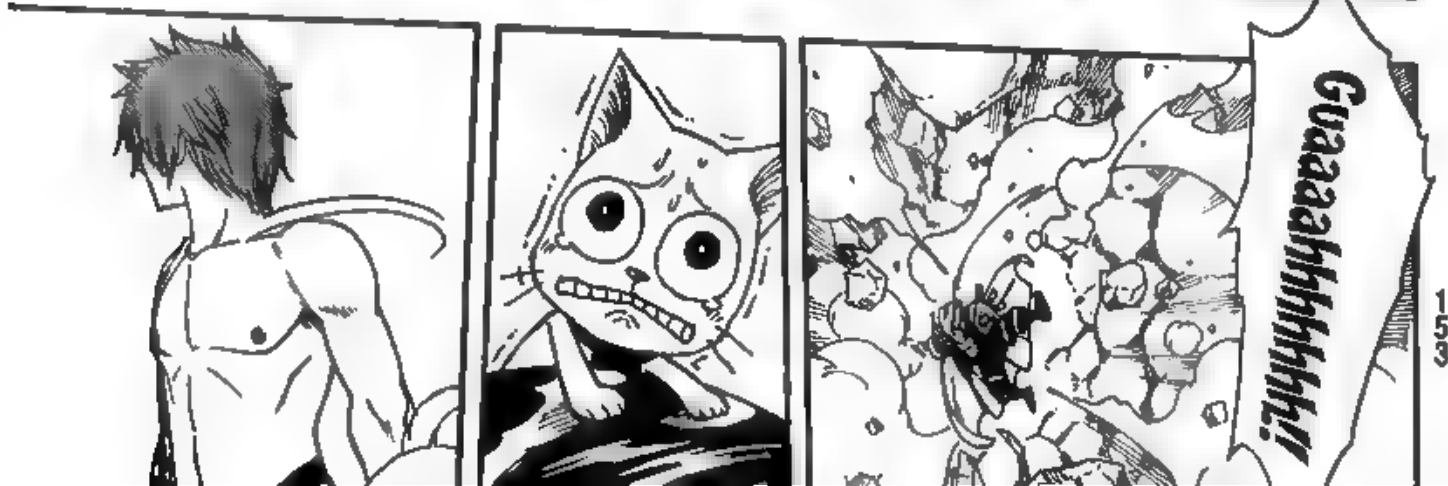


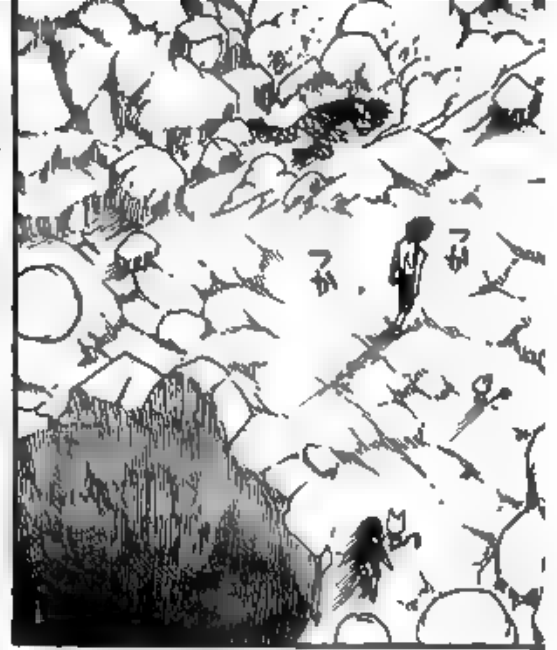
WH...  
WHAT ARE  
YOU DOING  
HERE...?













ALL  
RIGHT,  
FINE  
!!!



You want  
to save Erza,  
do you not  
?!!!!



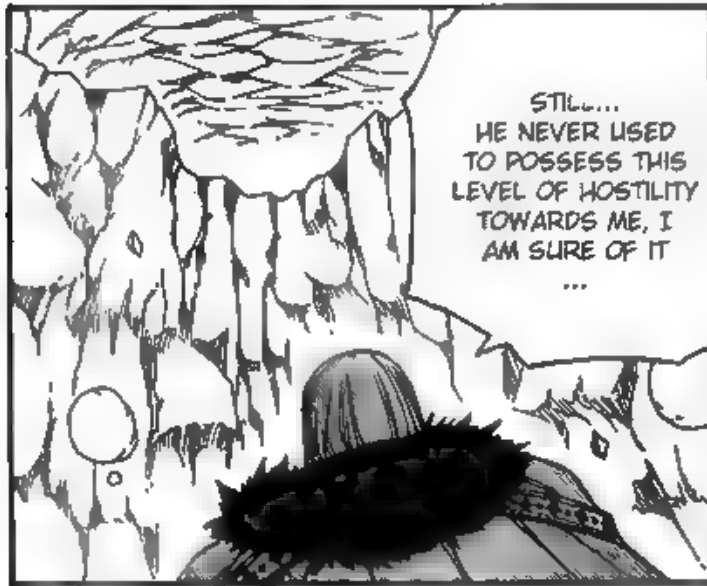
LET'S  
GO, HAPPY  
!!!!

AYE,  
SIR!!!!



THAT GUY  
...





MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): I WAS RECENTLY GRANTED THE KODANSHA MANGA AWARD. I COULD NOT HAVE DONE IT WITHOUT THE SUPPORT OF MY FAITHFUL READERS. THANK YOU SO MUCH. I WILL KEEP WORKING HARD, SO I HOPE YOU WILL ALL CONTINUE TO SUPPORT ME AS WELL



**YOU  
SHALL  
NOT!!!**

**IT  
BELONGS  
TO US!!!!  
I WILL  
NEVER  
SURRENDE**



**GO AFTER  
HIM!!!!  
WHEREVER  
HE IS  
HEADED...**

**GERARD  
HAS FLED  
!!!!**

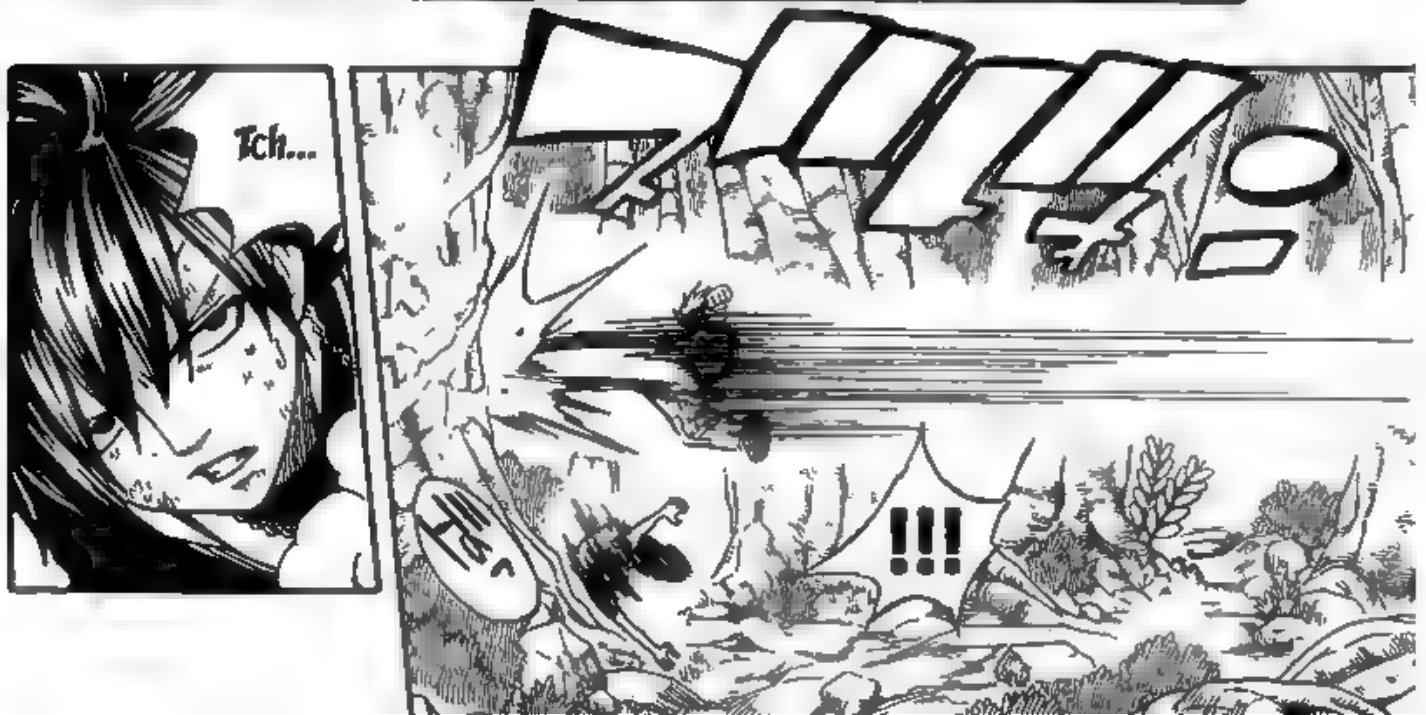


**COBRA!!!!  
CAN YOU  
HEAR ME  
?!!!!**



**That is  
where  
Nirvana  
lies!!!!**





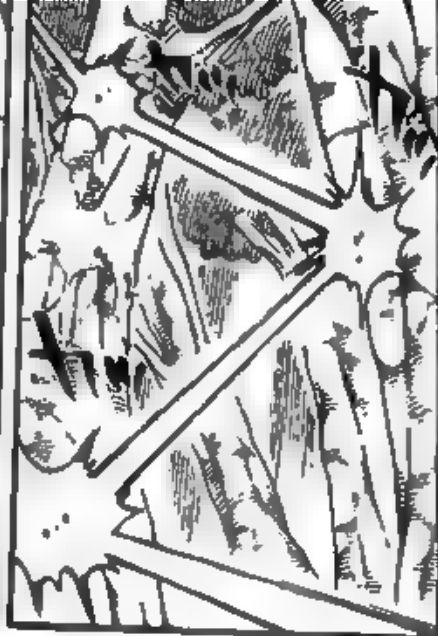


MY  
CODENAME  
IS RACER



HIS  
SPEED IS  
INSANE  
...

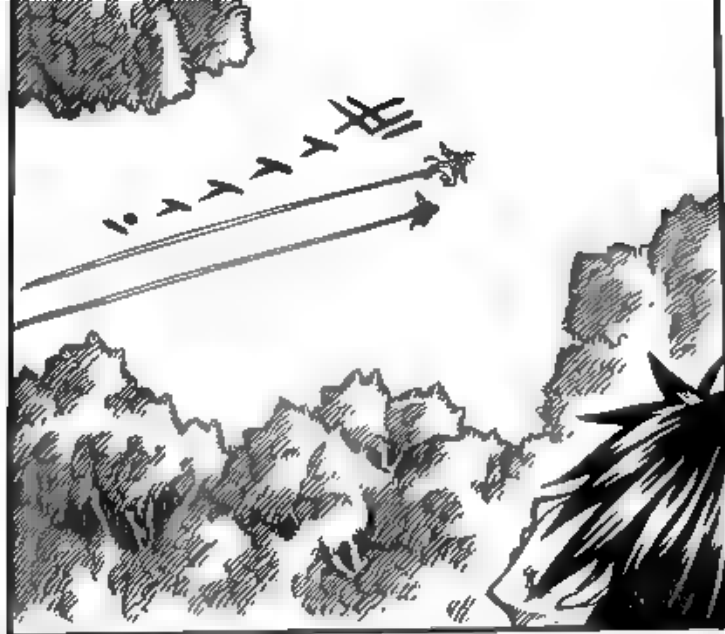
DAMN  
IT...



FASTER  
THAN ANYBODY,  
FASTER THAN  
ANYTHING

RUNNING  
IS WHAT I  
DO

ORACIÓN SEIS  
**Racer**



**IMPOSSIBLE!!!  
BLAINE WAS  
INSIDE THERE,  
WASN'T HE?  
HOW DID THEY  
...?!!**



**THEY  
GOT HER  
!!!**



**Natsu!!!  
DODGE!!!!**



**UGH!!  
YOU'RE NOT  
GETTING  
AWAY!!!**











**NOW  
GO!!!!  
ERZA'S  
WAITING  
!!!!**

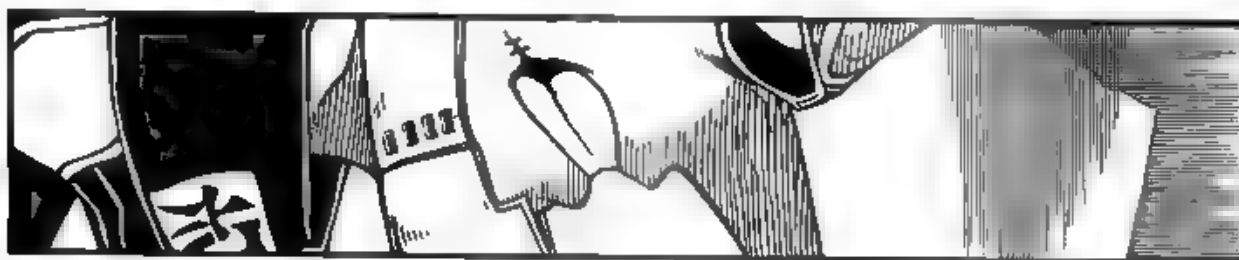
**I'll stop  
this guy if I  
die in the  
attempt!!!!**

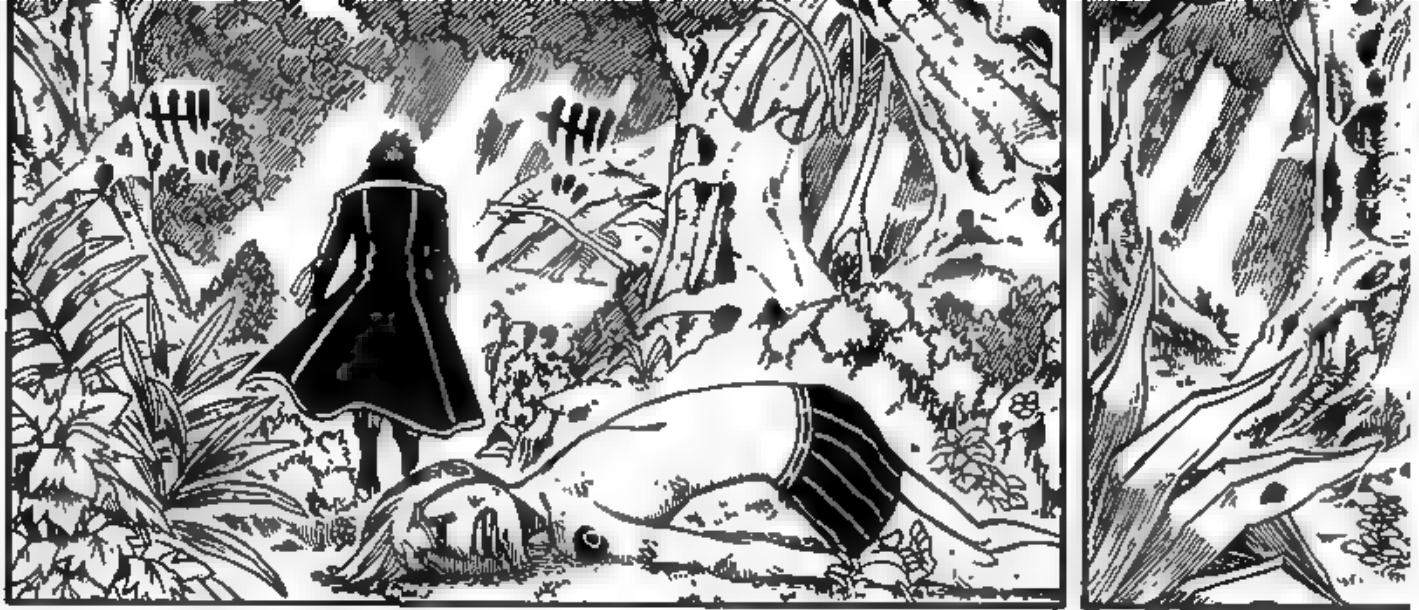


**I'll save Erza,  
no matter  
what!!!!**

**Haaaaahhh  
!!!!**

**DAMN RIGHT  
YOU WILL**





ERZA...

IS THIS MURMURING A PANG  
OF CONSCIENCE?!  
OR A SIGN OF HIS FINAL FAREWELL  
TO THE LIGHT...?!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 139:  
DEAD GRAND PRIX

# FAIRY TAIL

## CHAPTER 139: DEAD GRAND PRIX



### BLUE PEGASUS

KIRIYA WANDERLEI KOTOYUKI (29)

MAGIC: PARFUM MAGIC

LIKES: DISLIKES:  
ALL THE WOMEN STINKY THINGS



Maverick member of Blue Pegasus, a Guild famed for the beauty of its mages with blue and purple. He always keeps bottles of magical perfume on his person, which can cause unique effects through their various scents. He is one of the more powerful members of his Guild, and always being on guard in a variety of ways by his juniors. A while back, when he attended a dinner party of Guild Masters, he fell in love with Erza, who Natsu and Lucy brought him, at first

*Feanky House*

TR: IT'S A PUN; HIS NAME MEANS "ONE NIGHT"



WITH GERARD REVIVED, THIS BATTLE JUST GOT EVEN MORE COMPLICATED! WILL THE OUTNUMBERED ALLIANCE FIND A WAY TO COUNTERATTACK?!



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): I'M WORKING ON THE LIMITED EDITION OF VOLUME 16, "SORCEROR"... IT'S A TON OF WORK, BUT A LOT OF FUN, TOO



THERE'S EVERY POSSIBILITY THAT HE'S EAVESDROPPING ON OUR CONVERSATION



WHERE ARE YOU?!



PLEASE HURRY BACK.



I'VE GOT HER HERE.

What? the situation with Wendy-chan?



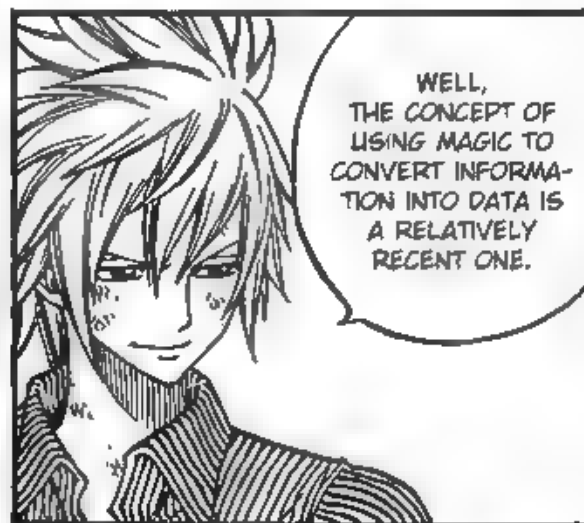
Hurry, Natsu-kun

WHOOA P!!

THE HECK IS THIS P!!



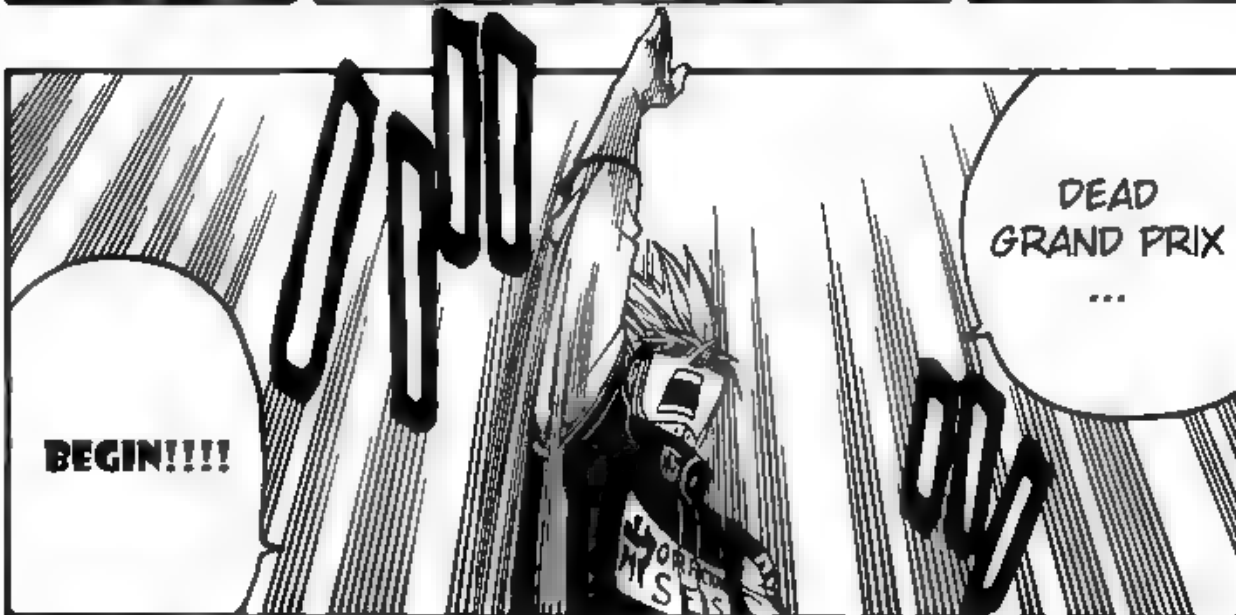
# フェアリーテイル



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): MR. OZAWA, WHO YOU'LL KNOW FROM MOU, SHIMASEN KARA, HAS BECOME THE NEW EDITOR IN CHARGE OF FAIRY TAIL. I LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH HIM.















I DON'T  
BOTHER WITH  
RULES, SO  
YOU'D BETTER  
BE READY.

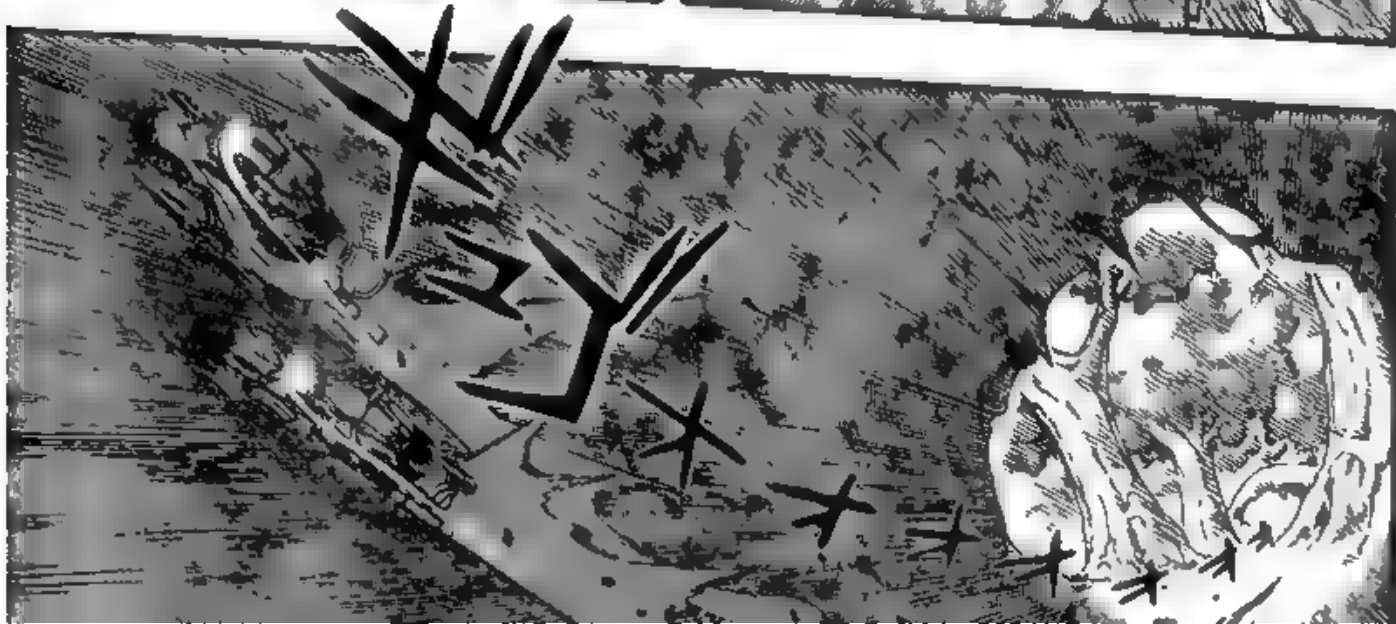
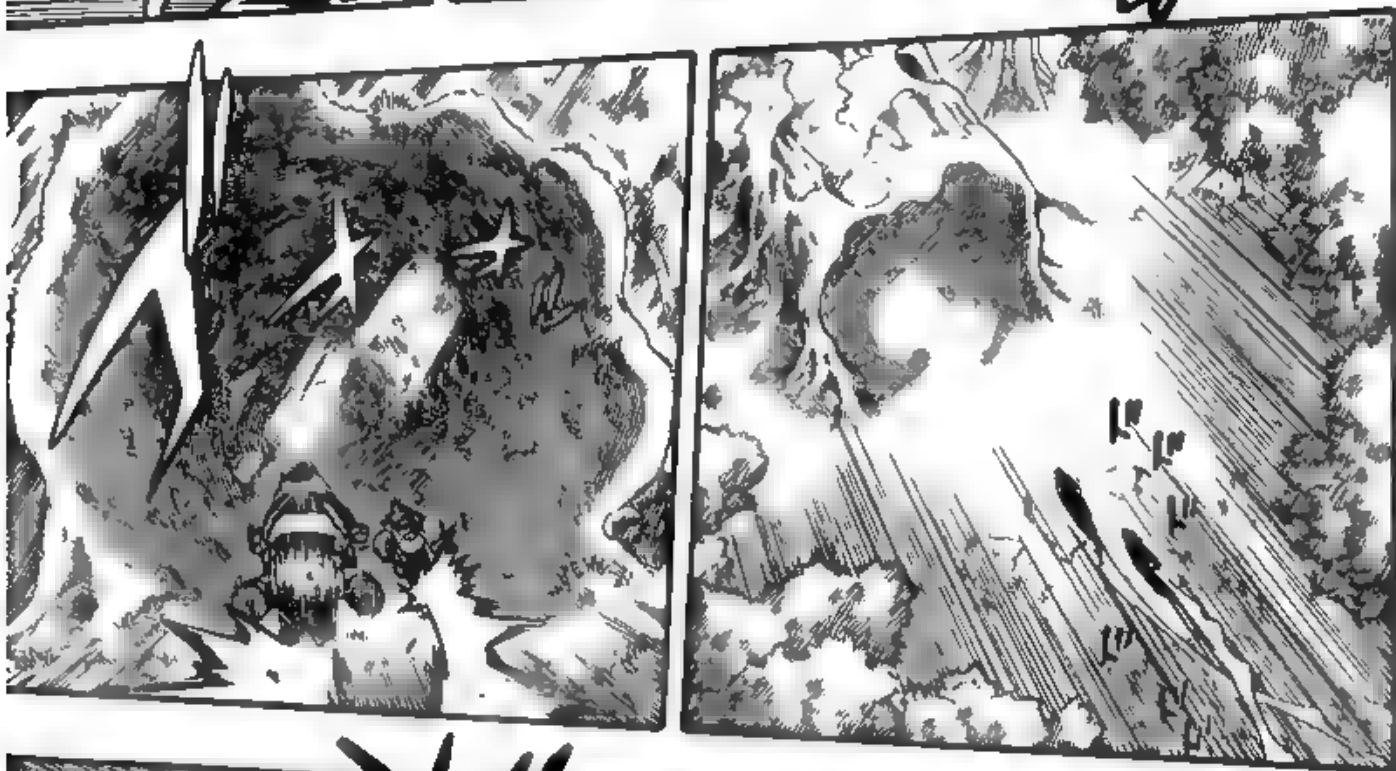


HOW AMU-  
SING... YOU  
MEAN TO CHAL-  
LENGE ME IN  
A RACE?

















I'LL SHOW  
YOU HOW  
A REAL  
MAGIC-SMITH  
WORKS!

DON'T  
PISS ME  
OFF.

OH-? IF  
THAT'S WHAT  
YOU'RE AFTER,  
THEN JUST  
SIT BACK AND  
WATCH.



HEH.



ANYWAY, I WAS  
WONDERING IF  
YOU COULD TAKE  
THAT GUY OUT  
FOR ME.

IT'S A PAIN  
IN THE ASS  
USING MAGIC  
AND DRIVING  
AT THE SAME  
TIME.



YOU'RE  
...

...  
USING  
BOTH  
HANDS  
...?!



PATHETIC. I  
SEE YOU'RE  
STILL USING  
BOTH HANDS  
TO CAST YOUR  
MAGIC.

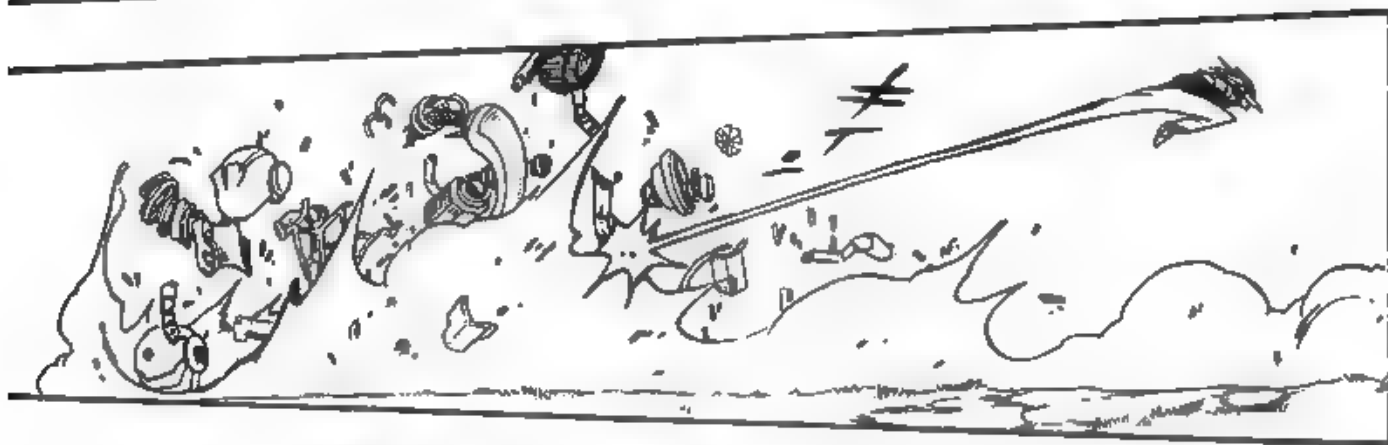


ICE MAKE  
...

!



THAT'S  
HOW LIR  
TAUGHT US  
TO DO IT,  
RIGHT?











**SNOW  
DRAGON  
!!!!**

**ICE  
GEYSER  
!!!!**



**He just  
got even  
faster!!!**



**Wha - ???**





# FAIRY TAIL



Tonight,  
allow me to  
teach you...  
the meaning of  
"forever"



## Notes:

Consistently places highly in Weekly Sorcerer's "Mage I'd Like As A Boyfriend Ranking". It seems that he's the reason so many female mages apply to join Blue Pegasus. "Archive", in addition to allowing him to compress information into magical data and send it in a large party, also has information management and practical combat applications. He's not interested in any particular girl, but the rumours fly fast



# フェアリール



The situation doesn't look good at all!



Is Leon about to go wild?!







DEAR,  
DEAR...

NO COMPLAINING!!!  
LAMIA SCALE IS  
TAKING THE GLORY  
HERE! LET'S DO THIS,  
CHERIE!

BUT,  
LEON-SAMA  
.....

O... OF  
COURSE!!!



YOUR  
OVERCONFIDEN  
CE IS ABOUT TO  
LOSE YOU THIS  
BATTLE!!!!

THOUGH  
NO MATTER...  
IT'S NOT  
LIKE YOU HAD  
ANY CHANCE  
IN THE FIRST  
PLACE!!!!



!!!!!!  
DOOM  
DOOM







IT DOESN'T  
MATTER HOW FAST  
YOU ARE IF YOU  
DON'T HAVE THE  
POWER TO TAKE  
YOUR OPPONENT  
DOWN.

YOUR FATAL  
WEAKNESS IS  
THAT YOU HAVE  
PRACTICALLY NO  
OFFENSIVE  
ABILITY.



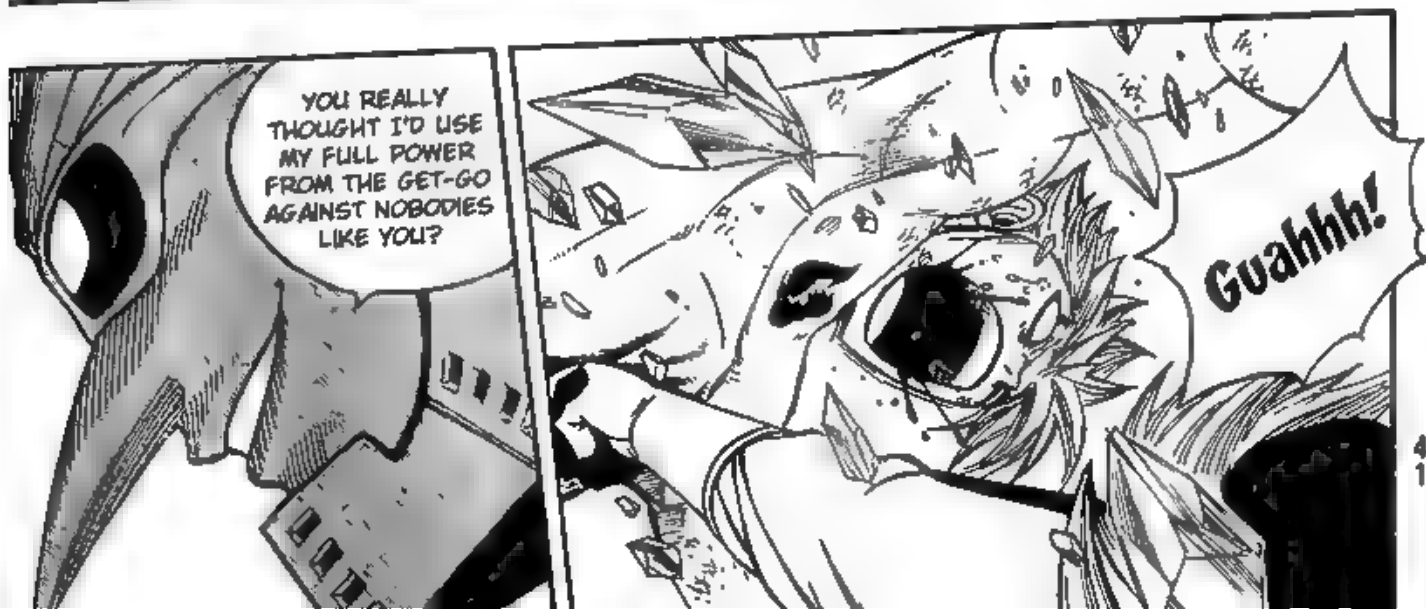
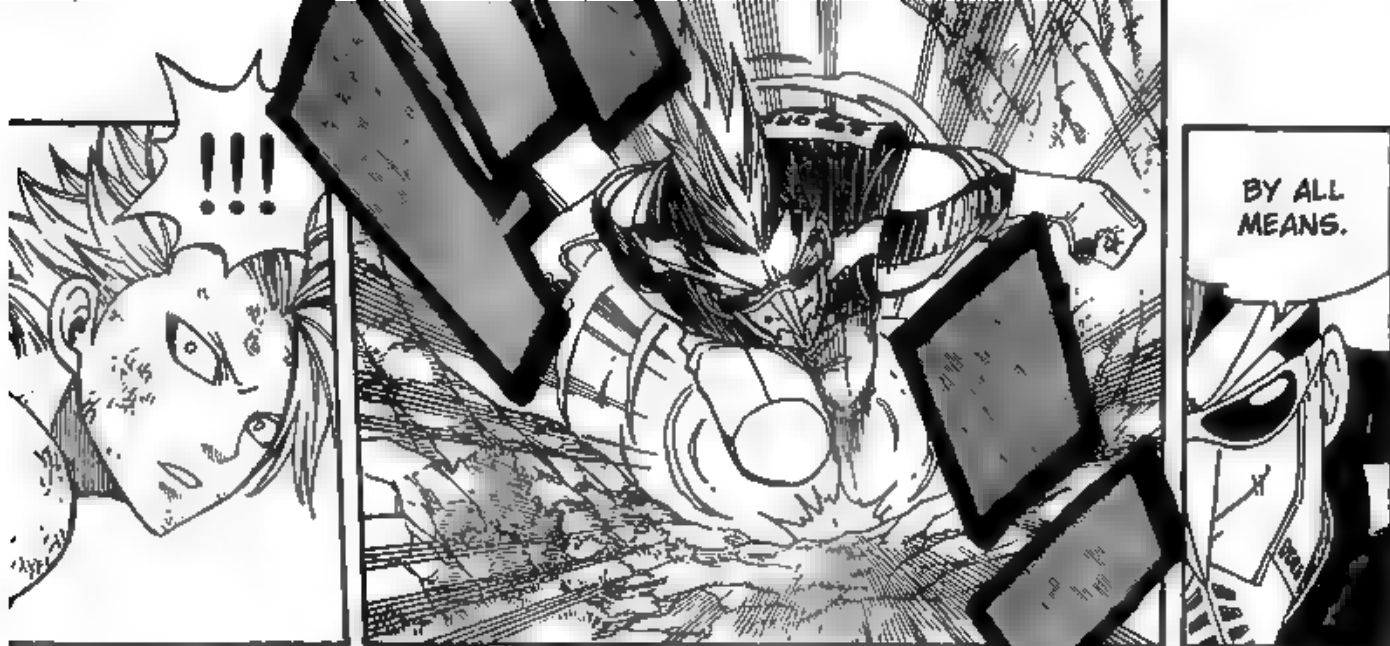
ICE MAKE:  
HEDGEHOG  
!!!!

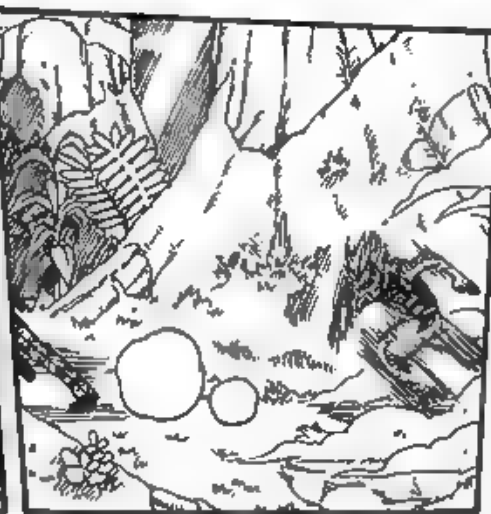
WHA-?!!



WHAT'S WRONG?  
USE THAT SPEED  
YOU'RE SO PROUD  
OF AND COME  
GET ME!











WITH THE SPEED I POSSESS, I CAN SLICE YOUR THROAT OPEN BEFORE YOU HAVE THE CHANCE TO CAST A SINGLE SPELL



YOU SAID I DON'T HAVE THE POWER TO TAKE MY OPPONENT DOWN?

ALL THAT I NEED TO DO THAT IS A SIMPLE KNIFE.



I'M AN ORACIÓN SEIS.

NOW, IT'S NICE TO BE ABLE TO GET HOT-HEADED AND OVERCONFIDENT AT YOUR AGE, BUT YOU PICKED THE WRONG OPPONENT






SIX PILLARS  
THAT CAN  
NEVER FALL



SIX DEMONS.  
SIX PRAYERS




...I GOT THE  
FEELING... I'D  
FIGURED OUT  
THE SECRET OF  
YOUR MAGIC.




WHEN I SAW  
THE BIRDS IN  
THE DISTANCE  
FLYING AT AN  
INCREDIBLE  
SPEED...



!?



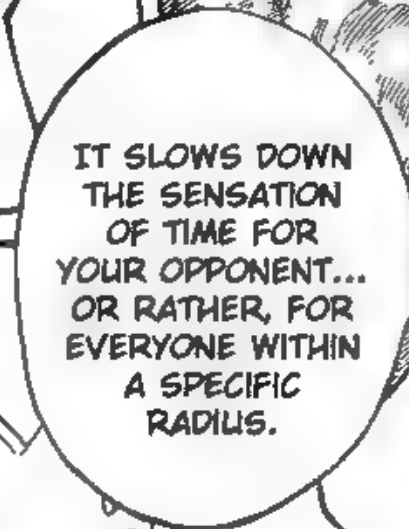
I KNEW  
...  
IT...



THOSE WHO  
SEEK TO  
DISTURB THOSE  
PILLARS...



...  
FIND ONLY  
DEATH.



IT SLOWS DOWN  
THE SENSATION  
OF TIME FOR  
YOUR OPPONENT...  
OR RATHER, FOR  
EVERYONE WITHIN  
A SPECIFIC  
RADIUS.




YOUR MAGIC  
DOESN'T ALLOW  
YOU TO INCREASE  
YOUR OWN SPEED  
AT ALL





...YOUR  
SPEED IS  
STOLEN AWAY



IN OTHER WORDS,  
ALL YOU'VE BEEN  
DOING IS SLOWING  
ME DOWN

AND SINCE YOUR  
MAGIC'S RANGE IS  
LIMITED, THE MOMENT  
SOMEONE SEES YOU  
FROM OUTSIDE THAT  
RANGE...



Y... YOU  
SEPARATED  
ME FROM  
HIM ON  
PURPOSE,  
SO THAT  
...?!



WHA-?!



HE WILL.



BUT FROM THAT  
OUTRAGEOUS  
DISTANCE...!!!  
HE CAN'T POSSIBLY  
HIT ME!!!



...  
SUDDENLY  
EVERYTHING  
LOOKS  
CRYSTAL  
CLEAR.



THEY'RE  
UNSTOPPABLE



ARE  
TRYING TO  
ACCOMPLISH  
SOMETHING  
THEY REALLY  
CARE ABOUT  
...



WHEN THE  
MEMBERS  
OF FAIRY  
TAIL...





**I'M  
NOT  
DONE  
YET  
---!!!!**





SHI -



HE'S  
NOT  
- ?!



EXPLOSIVE  
LACHRYMA?  
!!!



AS A  
MEMBER  
OF THE  
ORACION  
SEIS!!!!

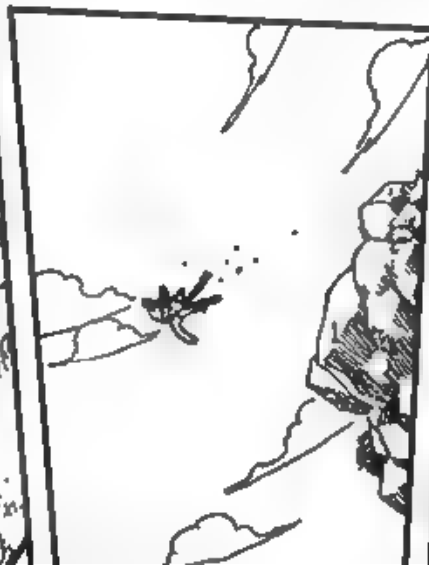
I CANNOT  
ALLOW MYSELF  
TO SUFFER  
DEFEAT!!!!



A LIFE  
FOR A  
LIFE!!!



HONESTLY...  
YOU JUST CAN'T  
DO ANYTHING  
WITHOUT...



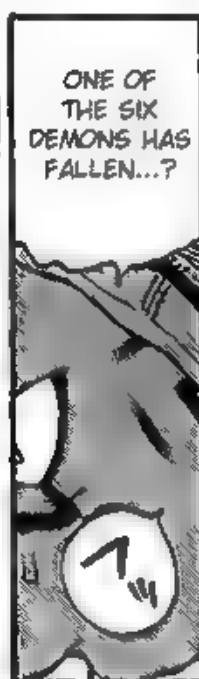
Leon-  
sama!!!!



LEON!!!!







ELIMINATE  
EVERY  
LAST ONE  
OF THEM!!!!



MIDNIGHT  
!!!

TO THINK  
THEY WOULD  
FORCE ME TO  
AWAKEN HIM  
...



VERY WELL

FATHER

THE MOST LETHAL  
MEMBER OF THE  
ORACIÓN SEIS?  
A DARK TRUMP CARD  
AWAKENS!!

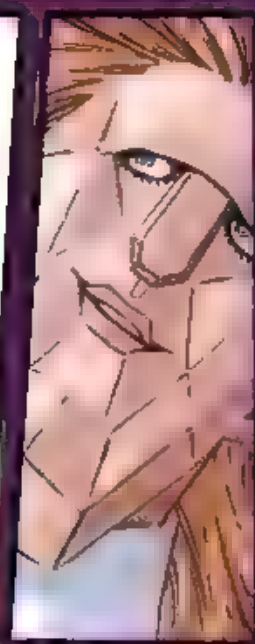
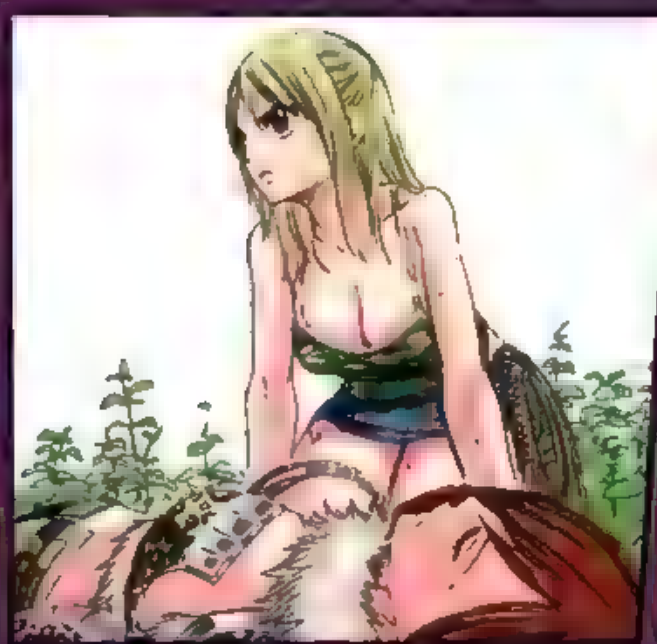
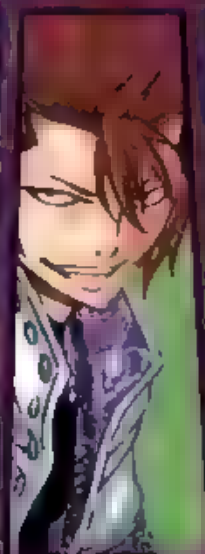
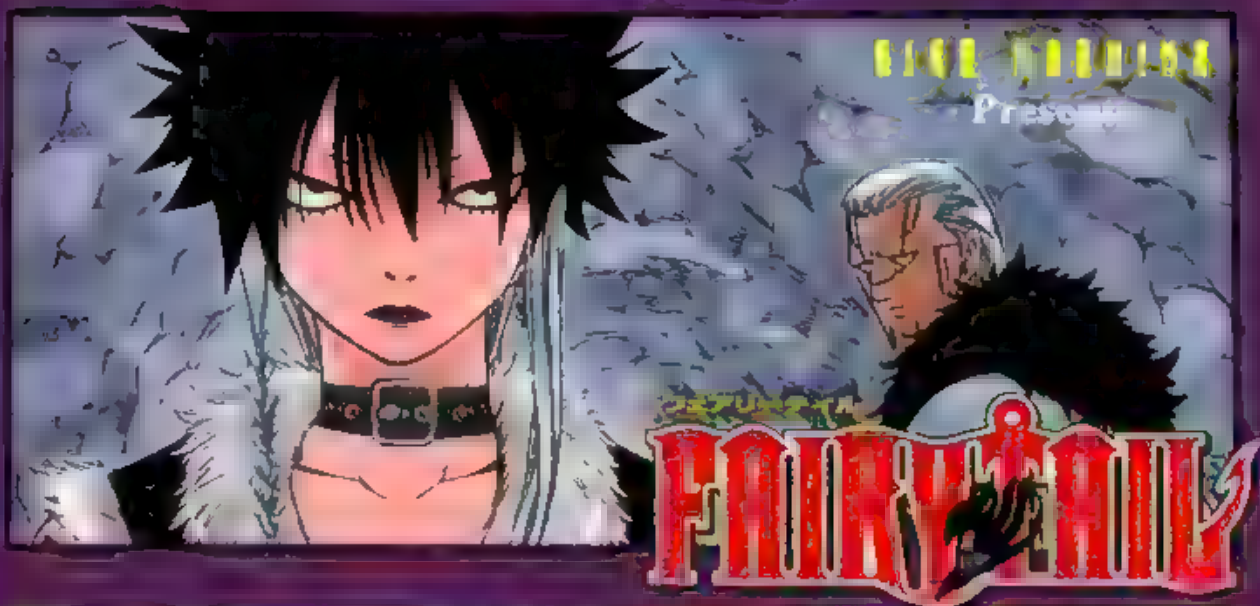
NEXT ISSUE IS A TRIPLE HAPPY CELEBRATION!  
TO CELEBRATE THREE YEARS OF SERIALISATION  
AND WINNING THE KODANSHA MANGA AWARD  
AND A BIG-NEWS! ANNOUNCEMENT, LOOK  
FORWARD TO COLOUR PAGES AND A SPECIAL  
23-PAGE CHAPTER!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER  
DEAR LIGHT

ORACIÓN SEIS  
MIDNIGHT

# CHAPTER 141: LIGHT

THE DARK COALITION VERSUS THE LIGHT ALLIANCE! THIS GRAND BATTLE PLUMMETS INTO A SPIRAL OF CHAOS!!



BY FRANKY HOUSE

www.frankyhouse.com





フェアリーテイル

真島ヒロ

祝 連載  
3周年

CONTINUE FOR  
TOMORROW...

GRAB IT FOR  
YOURSELF!!

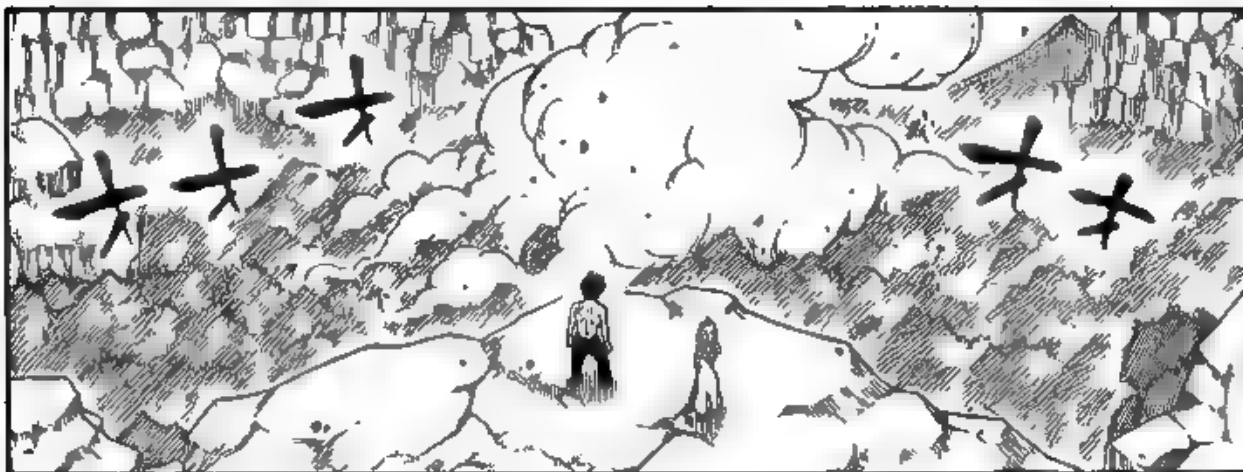
CELEBRATING THREE YEARS OF SERIALIZING  
CELEBRATING WINNING THE 3RD MANGA  
AWARD, SHONEN CATEGORY  
CELEBRATING THE ANIME TV ADAPTATION ON THE WAY

PRODUCTION: A-1 PICTURES SATELIGHT

祝  
今秋

TVアニメ化決定!!





LEON SACRIFICES HIMSELF TO PROTECT GRAY?!

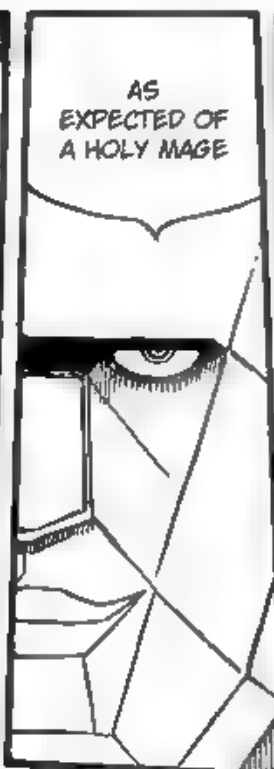


WHAT SHADOW WILL THIS TERRIBLE PRICE CAST UPON THE GUILDS OF THE LIGHT...?!!





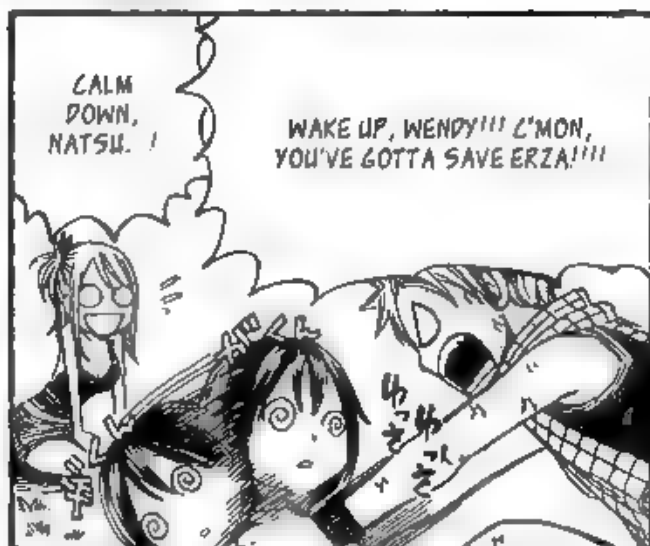
I KNOW THAT  
YOU ARE THERE







MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): TURNS OUT THIS WALLET CHAIN I BOUGHT A FEW YEARS AGO HAS BECOME A REAL RARITY THAT EVEN SURPRISES THE STAFF AT SPECIALIST SHOPS!

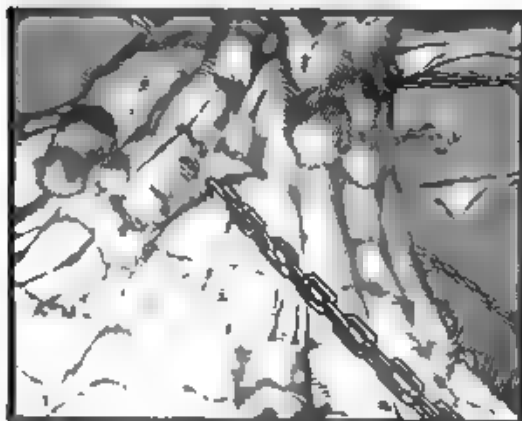
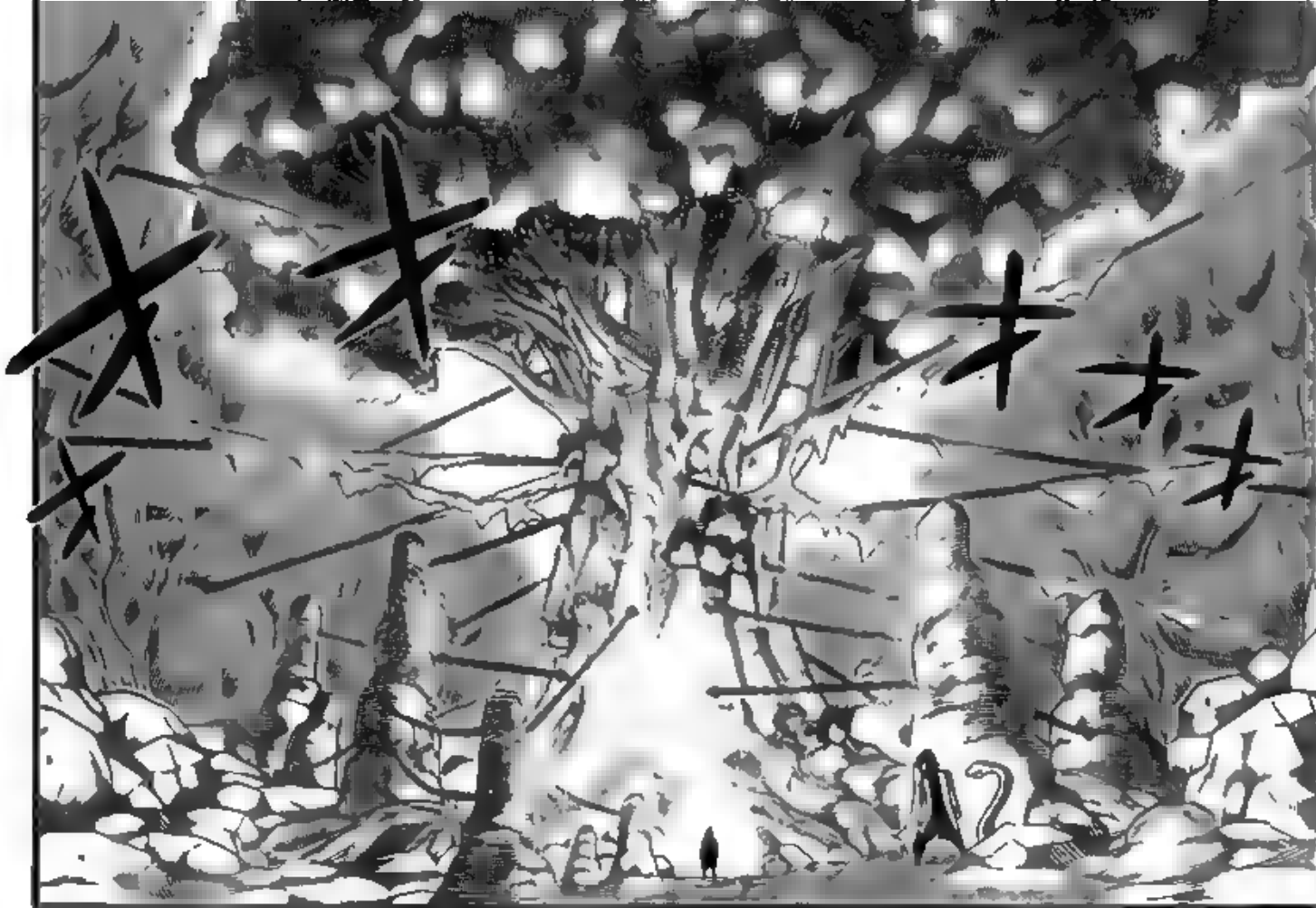


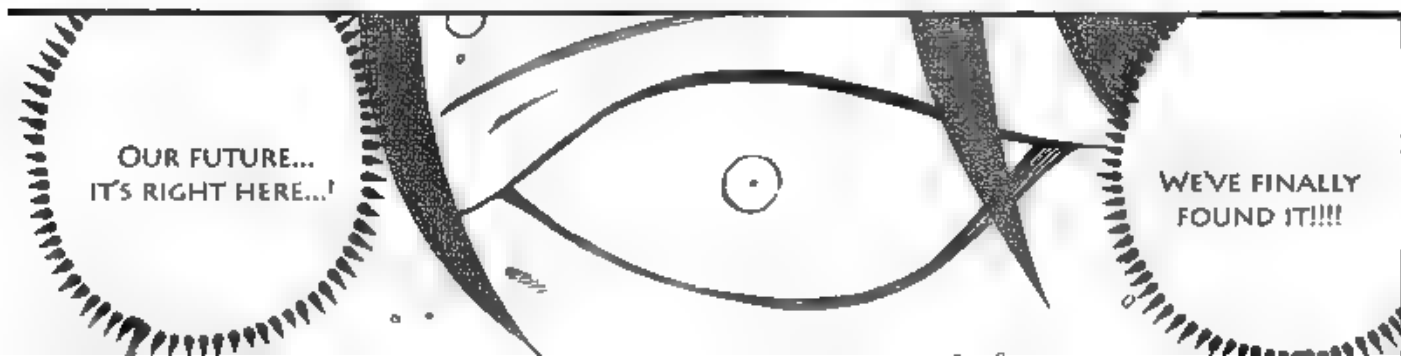
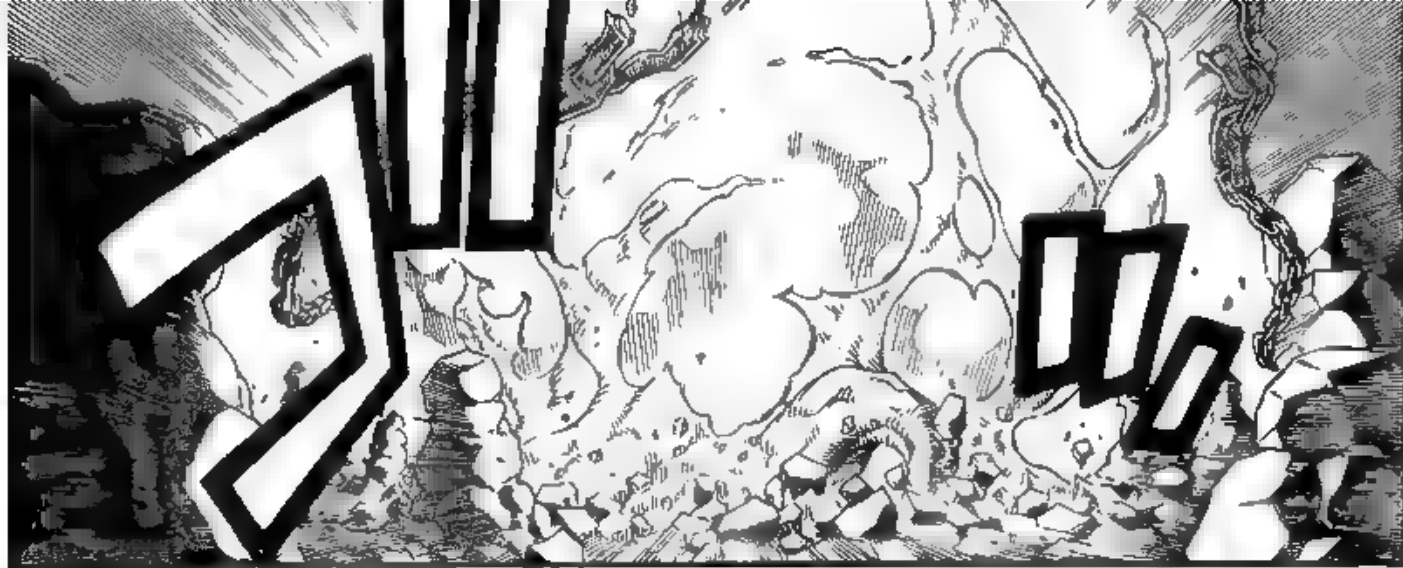




MASHINA'S RAMBLINGS (2): FOR CERTAIN REASONS, I'VE BEEN LISTENING TO THE CO OF A CERTAIN IDOL GROUP... IT'S REALLY PRETTY CUTE STUFF. I LIKE IT.

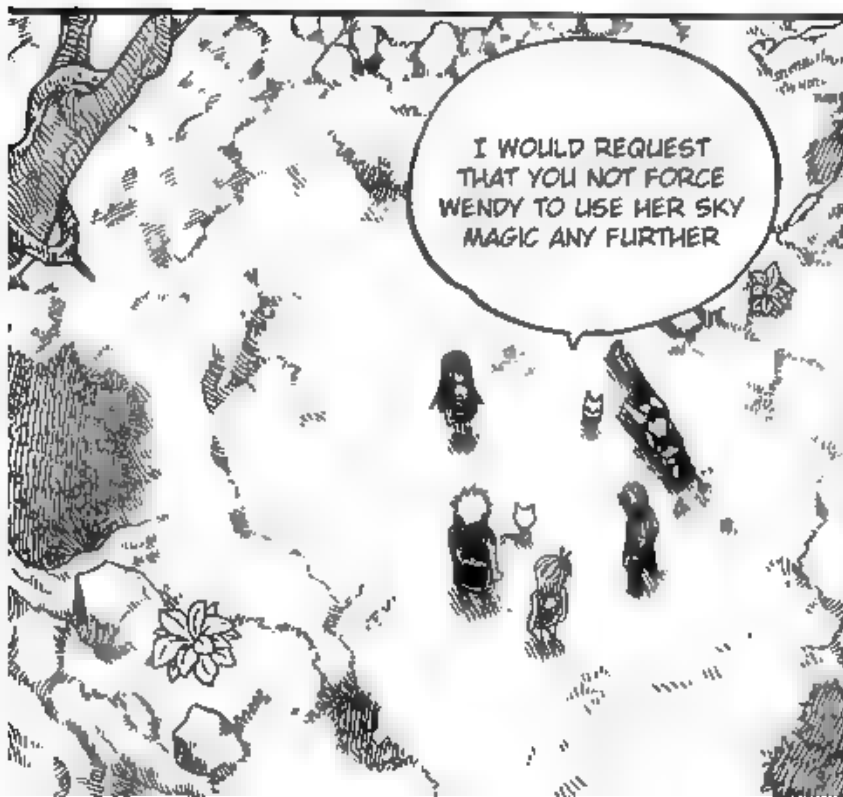
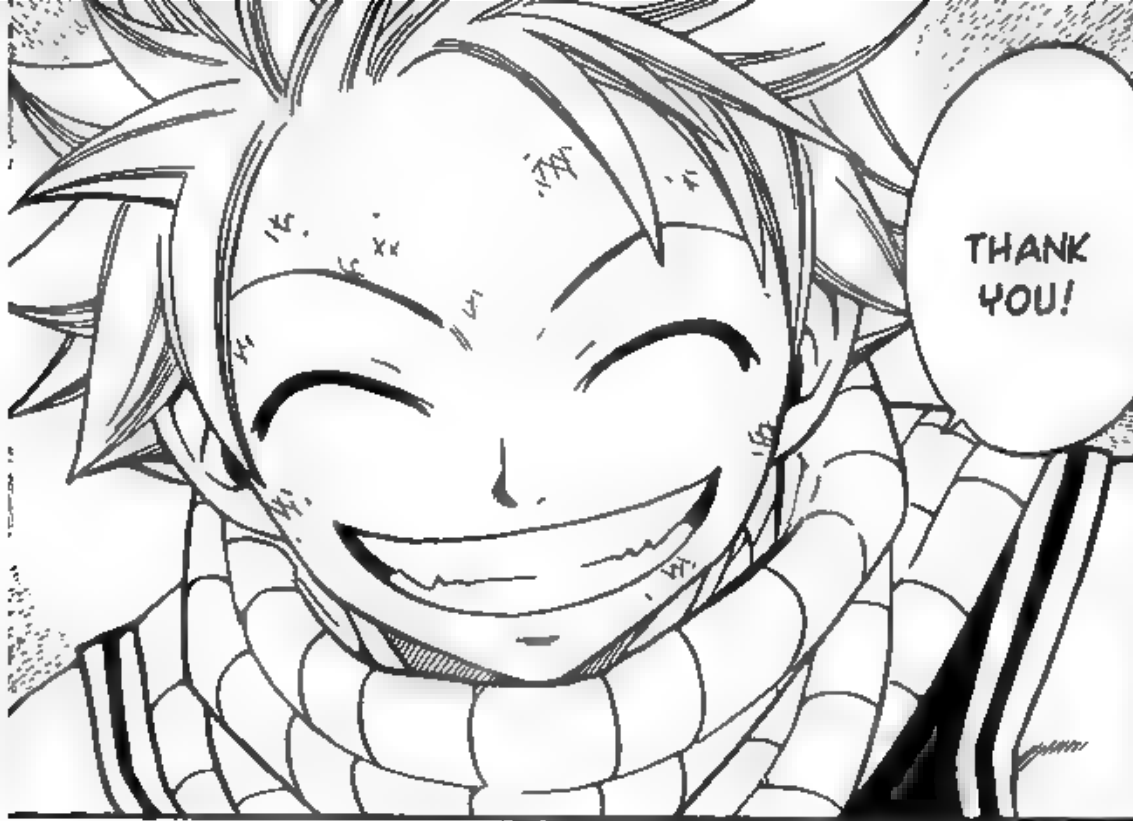














NOW WE HAVE  
TO JUST WAIT  
FOR ERZA-SAN  
TO WAKE UP,  
AND THEN GO  
ON THE COUNTERATTACK



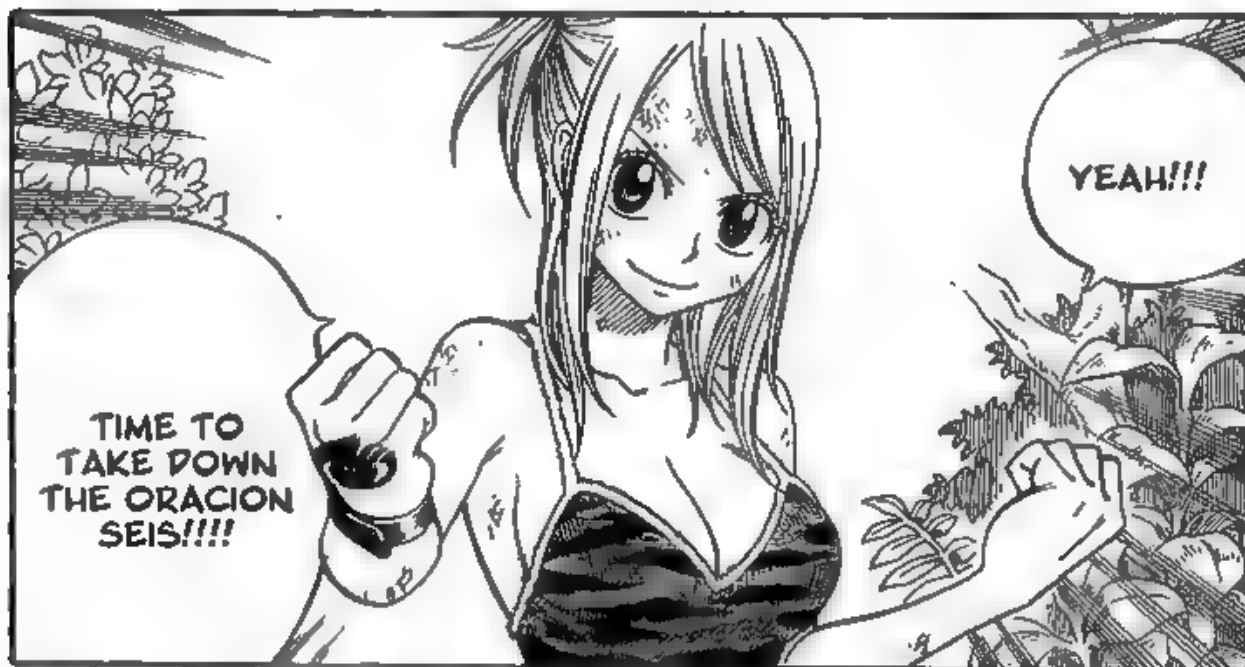
I JUST...



NO,  
DON'T WORRY  
ABOUT ME!



AS YOU CAN SEE, USING  
THIS MAGIC TAKES UP  
LARGE QUANTITIES OF  
WENDY'S MAGICAL  
POWER



TIME TO  
TAKE DOWN  
THE ORACION  
SEIS!!!!

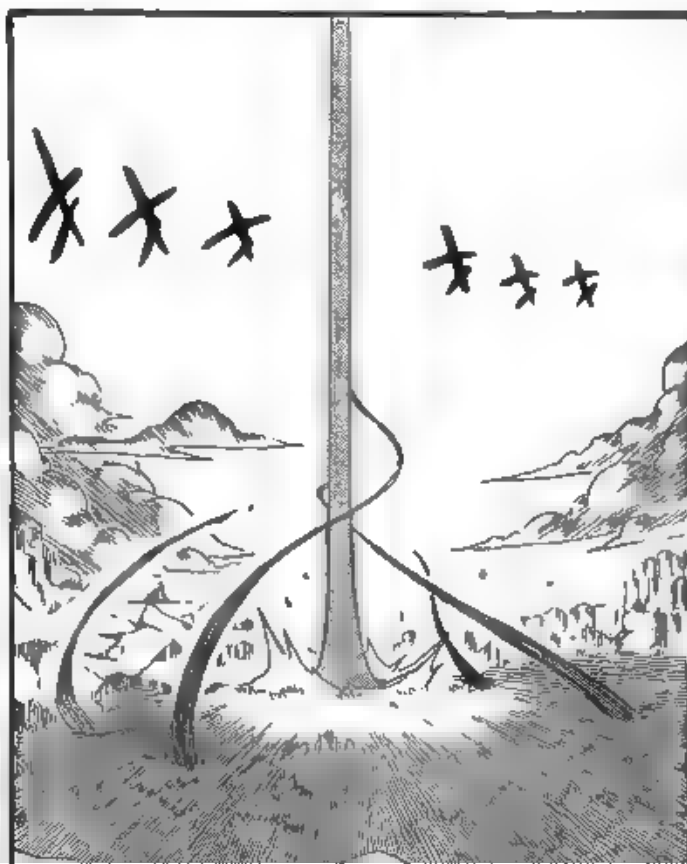
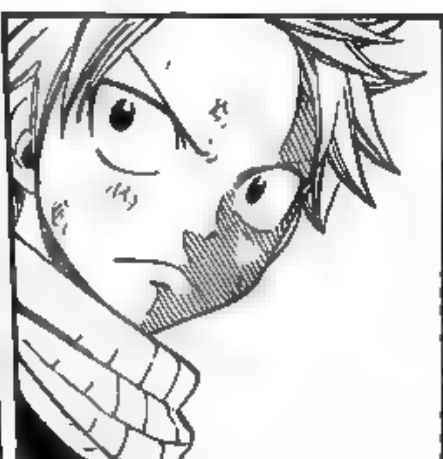
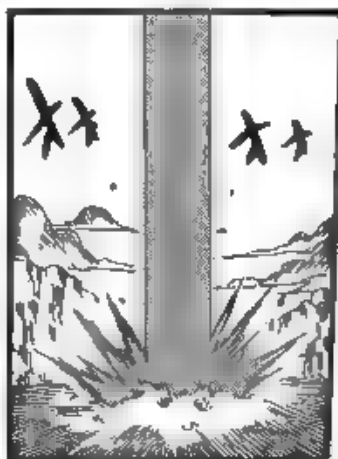
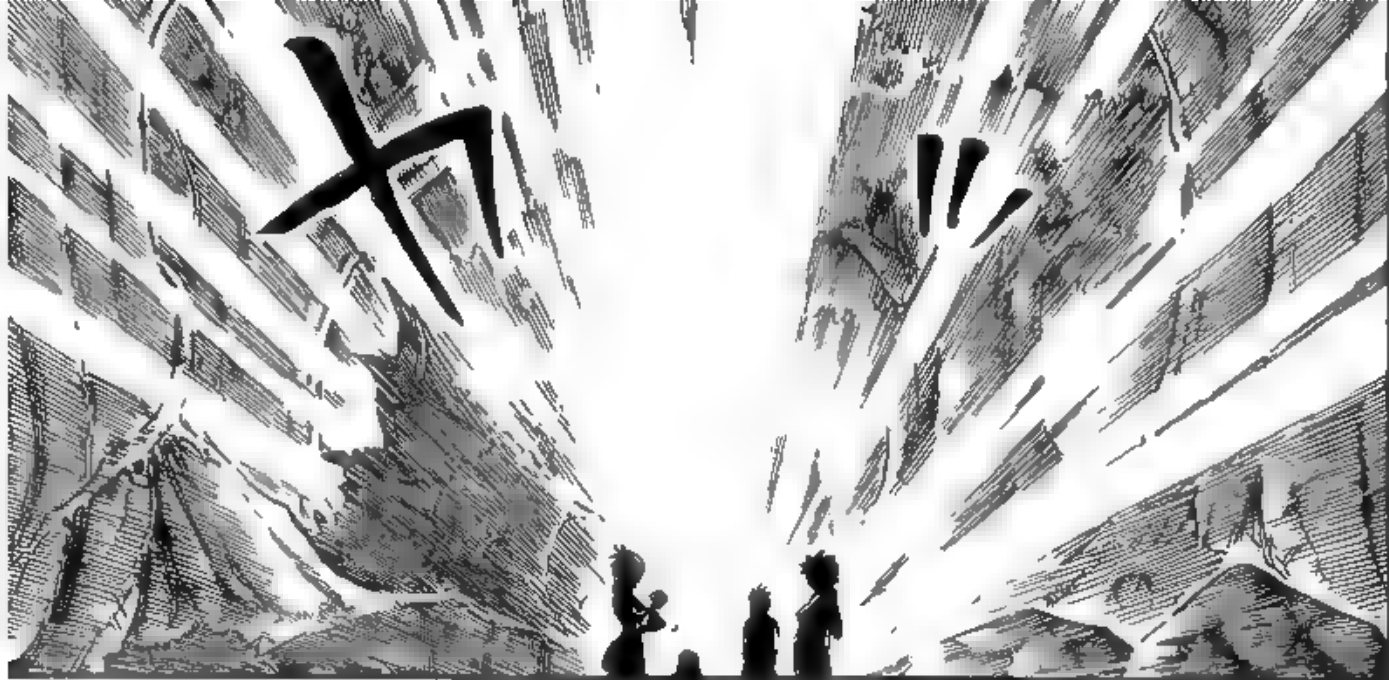
YEAH!!!



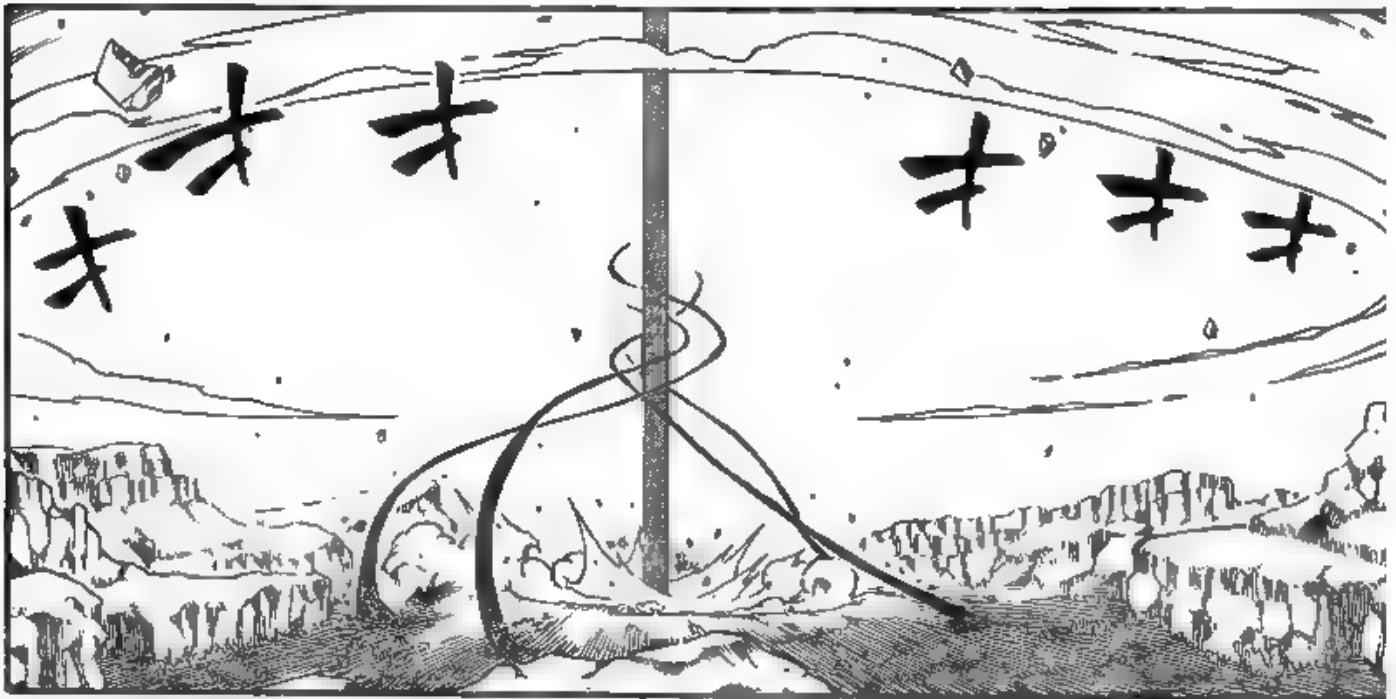
We're not  
letting them  
have Nir-  
vana ~~~!!!!

Yeah  
~~~~  
~~~!!!!

MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (3): IN THE BASEMENT OF THE SHINJUKU ISEYAN DEPARTMENT STORE, IN A SHOP CALLED PLAYS D'EPICERIE, I FOUND THIS SERIOUSLY COOL BOTTLE OF "MINERAL WATER"! I DON'T THINK A BOTTLE OF WATER HAS EVER LOOKED THIS COOL...

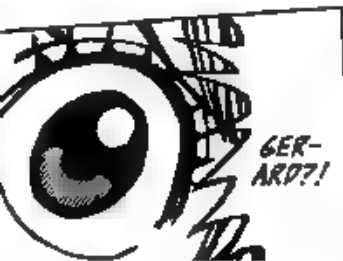














あああ

It's...

It's all my fault...



**NATSU!!!**

WHAT DO  
YOU MEAN,  
GERARD IS  
THERE?!!

LIGHT AND DARKNESS MINGLE TOGETHER IN A SWIRL OF EMOTIONS!



**WE CAN'T LET  
ERZA MEET UP WITH  
THAT GUY AGAIN....!!**

**NO MATTER  
WHAT!!!!**

HOW CAN THE RAPIDLY APPROACHING DARK FUTURE BE HALTED?!



**...TO TAKE  
HIM OUT!!!!**



**I'M  
GOING...**

# FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 142: DARKNESS



## Notes

An Air mage from Blue Pegasus. His magic allows him to do things like making the air explode, or drain it of oxygen; certainly not a simple opponent to face. The Blue Pegasus Guild has its own training gym, sauna, and even tanning Lachryma; it is this tanning Lachryma that is responsible for the tone of his skin. Incidentally, a "tanning Lachryma" is a magical item used to create a suntan. By choosing the appropriate settings, a person can obtain whatever skin tone he or she desires in the space of about five minutes. The settings consist of mysterious numbers such as 61, 63 and 65. Len's tan is a 61-61.5.

A TSUNDERE,  
YOU SAY?!  
I'M JUST  
NO GOOD AT  
BEING FRANK  
ABOUT LOVE!!

BY FRANKY HOUSE

raw: HEIJI-SAMA translator: aet128

HIRO MASHIMA



WHAT DO YOU  
THINK THAT  
LIGHT IS...?

A DARK LIGHT PIERCES  
THE HEAVENS! WHAT  
MANNER OF WORLD WILL  
NIRVANA BRING?!



WHAT EX-  
ACTLY DOES  
IT MEAN...?



TAKE A LOOK.  
SOMETHING SEEMS  
TO BE FLOWING OUT  
OF THAT CREEPY-  
LOOKING BLACK TREE

IT LOOKS  
IT'S BEING  
SUCKED IN BY  
THAT LIGHT.



IF IT IS, THEN  
DOES THAT MEAN  
SOMEBODY'S FOUND  
IT ALREADY?!!

YOU DON'T THINK THAT  
PLACE IS WHERE NIR-  
VANA IS HIDDEN?!!







THAT'S  
NIRVANA...  
YOU SEE



STILL...  
THE SCENT  
OF MONEY IS  
IN THE AIR...

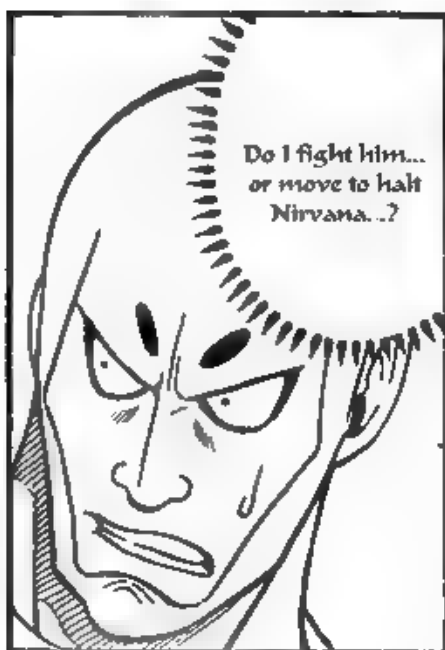
THE SEAL  
HAS BEEN  
REMOVED,  
THAT IS ALL

AHAHAH!



NIRVANA  
ITSELF HAS  
YET TO BE  
ACTIVATED

PLEASE, DO  
NOT WORRY



Do I fight him...  
or move to halt  
Nirvana...?



But no... our  
mission is the  
defeat of the  
Oración Seis!!

This is no time  
for me to be fight-  
ing this man...





AAHH  
HH.

AH



ERZA HAS  
VANISHED!!!



OH,  
NO...

IT'S  
ALL MY  
FAULT...



ERZA... YOU  
DON'T THINK SHE  
HEARD GERARD'S  
NAME AND...

WHAT ON EARTH IS  
WRONG WITH THAT  
GIRL?!! WITHOUT A  
SINGLE WORD OF  
THANKS TO WENDY...!!!

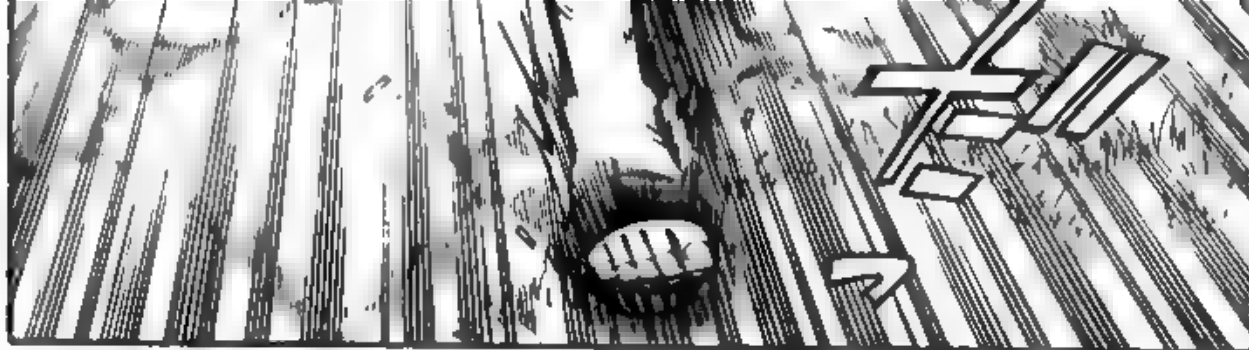


THEY FOUND  
NIRVANA... AND  
NOW ERZA-  
SAN... AND  
NATSU-SAN...  
AND...

IT'S ALL  
BECAUSE  
I HEALED  
GERARD...







HOW DARE  
YOU DO  
THAT TO  
RACER-  
SAN!!!

OVER  
THERE!!  
THAT GUY'S  
FROM FAIRY  
TAIL!!!



GERARD  
.....!



YOU'RE IN  
THE WAY



GET HIM--  
-----!!!

YEEEE-  
AHHH!!!

WE'LL SHOW YOU  
THE POWER OF RACER'S  
PERSONAL GUILD,  
HARPIA!!!





**MOVE  
IT!!!!**



**NOT A CHANCE  
IN HELL~!!!!**



**I'M NOT LET-  
TING HIM GET  
NEAR ERZA!**





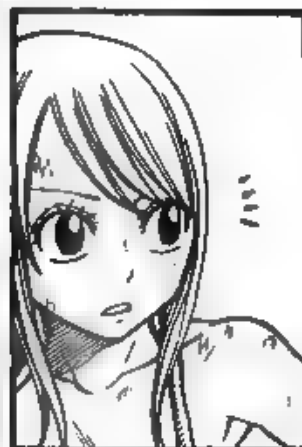
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (C): I JUST HAD TO EAT SOME TENKA IPPIN RAMEN (THE THICK KIND), SO I WENT ALL THE WAY TO SHINJUKU JUST TO HAVE SOME. I WISH THEY'D OPEN A TENKA IPPIN CLOSER TO HOME...





THE TRUTH  
OF THE  
MATTER IS...

I'M FAMILIAR  
WITH THE MAGIC  
KNOWN AS  
NIRVANA



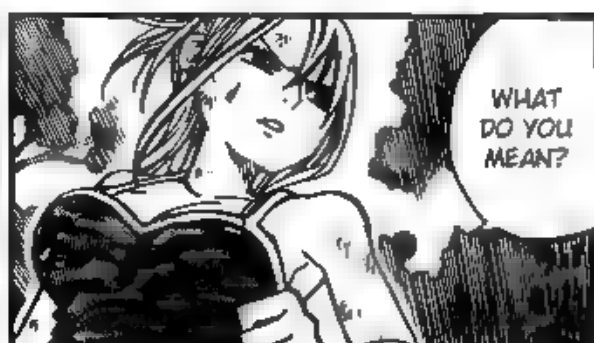
THAT'S WHY ICHIYA-SAN,  
REN AND EVE DON'T KNOW  
ANYTHING... ONLY I WAS  
TOLD THE DETAILS BY THE  
MASTER

BUT BECAUSE  
OF ITS VERY  
NATURE, I  
COULDN'T TELL  
ANYBODY  
ABOUT IT

SIMPLY BEING  
AWARE OF THIS  
MAGIC IS ENOUGH  
TO PUT A PERSON  
IN DANGER



IT'S AN EX-  
TREMELY DAN-  
GEROUS FORM  
OF MAGIC

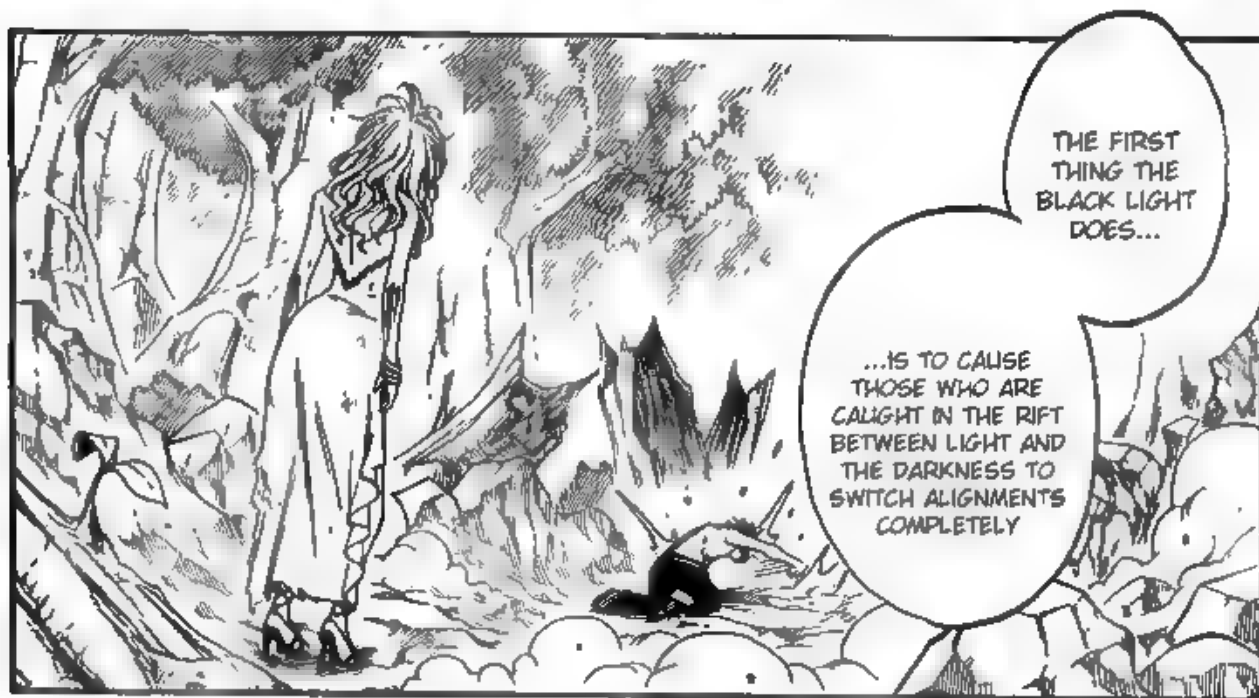


WHAT  
DO YOU  
MEAN?

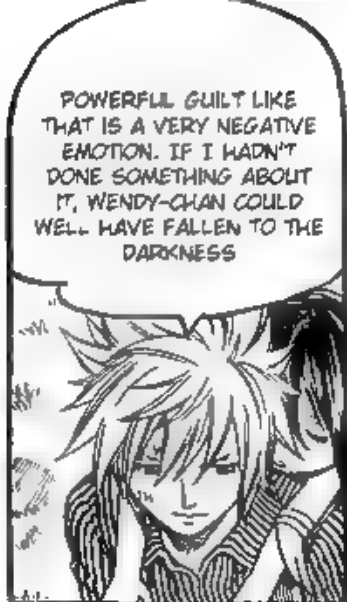


THAT'S WHAT  
NIRVANA IS.

IT MAKES LIGHT  
AND DARKNESS  
SWITCH PLACES







POWERFUL GUILT LIKE THAT IS A VERY NEGATIVE EMOTION. IF I HADN'T DONE SOMETHING ABOUT IT, WENDY-CHAN COULD WELL HAVE FALLEN TO THE DARKNESS



It's all because I healed Gerard...

It's all my fault ...



THEN THE REASON YOU KNOCKED WENDY OUT WAS ..



YOU'RE JUST AN IDIOT

WHAT SHOULD WE DO...?! I DON'T GET IT...



IF HIS RAGE IS FOR SOMEBODY ELSE'S SAKE, THEN IT MAY NOT BE TRULY "NEGATIVE"...

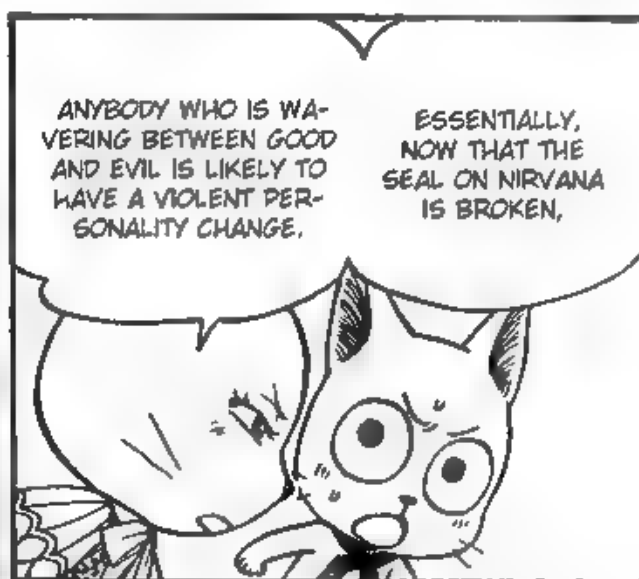
I CAN'T SAY...

WAIT A MINUTE!! WHAT ABOUT "RAGE"?! IS NATSU IN DANGER?!!



ONCE PEOPLE START THINKING ABOUT EVERYTHING IN TERMS OF "GOOD" AND "EVIL", NEGATIVE FEELINGS CAN SPRING UP FROM ALL SORTS OF PLACES

AND THAT'S THE REASON I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THIS MAGIC UNTIL NOW



ANYBODY WHO IS WAVERING BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL IS LIKELY TO HAVE A VIOLENT PERSONALITY CHANGE.

ESSENTIALLY, NOW THAT THE SEAL ON NIRVANA IS BROKEN,





I have  
avenged you.  
Leon-sama...

Who will  
be next? His  
friends?  
Fairy Tail?



NOZZY  
!!!

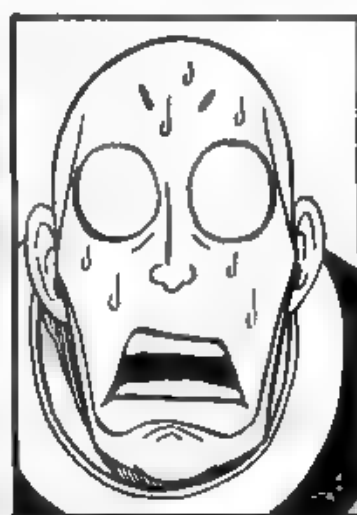
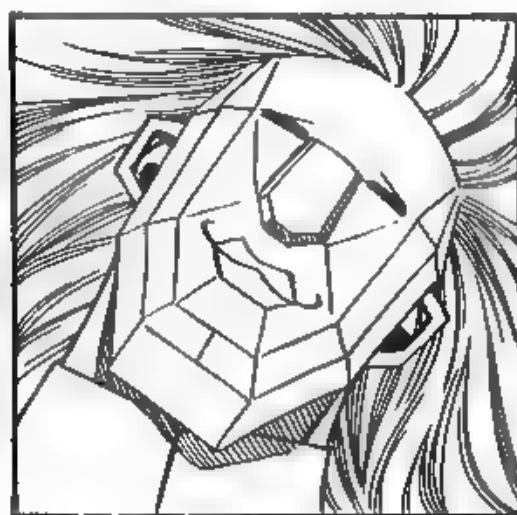
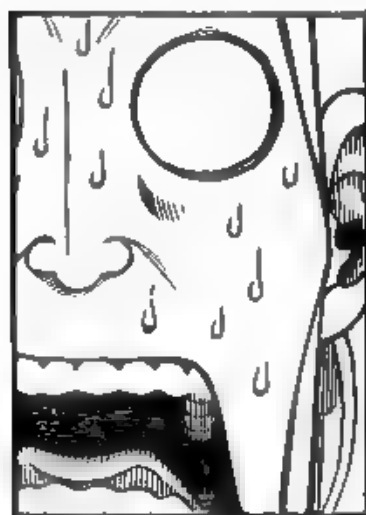
MONEY...!!!!

MONEY!!!

MONEY!!!

WH... WHAT  
ON EARTH  
IS THIS...?!

OH  
HH  
HH  
HH  
HH  
HH  
HH





COME... LET US  
PUT AN END TO  
THIS SILLY CON-  
FLICT!

WHAT...?



BUT NOW...  
I SEE THAT WAS  
ALL A MISTAKE,  
YOU SEE!

I WAS DESPERATE  
TO FIND THE YOUNGER  
BROTHER I LOST... I  
THOUGHT THAT IF I  
ONLY HAD THE MONEY,  
I WOULD BE ABLE TO  
FIND HIM...



SUCH A SWEET  
AND BEAUTIFUL  
WORD, FILLED WITH  
GOODNESS!

THE WORLD IS  
OVERFLOWING  
WITH LOVE!!!

AHHH!!  
LOVE!!!



ERRRRM



I MUST TEACH  
THEM OF THE BEAUTY  
OF LOVE!!!

COME... LET  
US PUT AN END  
TO MY FORMER  
COMPANIONS'  
WANTON VIO-  
LENCE!!!




AS LONG AS  
THERE IS LOVE  
IN THIS WORLD,  
NOTHING IS  
IMPOSSIBLE!!!










THE USER  
COULD MAKE  
SUCH THINGS  
HAPPEN INCRED-  
IBLY EASILY

FORMER COMPAN-  
IONS SLAUGHTER-  
ING ONE ANOTHER  
WITHOUT MERCY...

STARTING  
MEANINGLESS  
WARS WITH  
OTHER GUILDS  
...



WE MUST  
PUT AN END  
TO THIS WITH-  
OUT DELAY...

...OR THE  
WORLD'S LIGHT  
GUILDS WILL BE  
OBLITERATED

A HORRIFYING  
TRUTH UNVEILED!  
THE DARK  
FUTURE THAT  
NIRVANA  
THREATENS TO  
WEAVE!! THE  
ONLY ONE WHO  
CAN PUT IT  
RIGHT IS NATSU,  
WARRIOR OF THE  
LIGHT!!!

# FAIRY TAIL



## CHAPTER 143: STELLAR SPIRIT BATTLE

### Notes:

Eve, who recently joined Blue Pegasus, uses snow magic that is so powerful, it can turn his surroundings into a world of purest white in an instant. He fights using attacks such as snowballs and avalanches. He may have only recently joined the Guild, but prior to his joining, he served as an apprentice in the Rune Knights, a group of law enforcers affiliated with the Magic Council. It was the dissolution of the Council, and the subsequent need to revise his future plans, that led him to join the Guild.

LOOKING FOR A CUTE  
"ONEE-SAN" WHO'S  
READY TO LOOK AT ME  
AND ME ALONE!!

by FRANKY HOUSE

raw: HEJI-SAMA//translator: CNET128//editor: SONGAKA

# HIRO MASHIMA



A TERRIBLE, UNPREDICTABLE SITUATION! BUT NATSU AS YET KNOWS NOTHING...



NOW THE HORRIBLE TRUTH OF NIRVANA CONFRONTS HIM?!













IT'S  
STOPPED  
MOVING AL-  
READY!! GET  
A HOLD OF  
YOURSELF!!

IT'S M...  
MOVING...  
FLOATING...  
WOB-  
BLING...



WH- WHAT'S  
GOING ON  
HERE? DON'T  
TELL ME YOU'VE  
FALLEN TO THE  
"DARKNESS"...?



LUCY...

DON'T YOU  
INTERFERE  
NOW, LUCY.



HAH.



NATSU!! I'LL  
GET YOU OUT  
OF THERE!!!



> Useless in  
battle.  
Information  
retrieval com-  
plete.

Happy-  
> Has the power to fly.  
> Can carry one person  
at a time.



WHAT  
ARE YOU  
DOING TO  
HAPPY?!!!

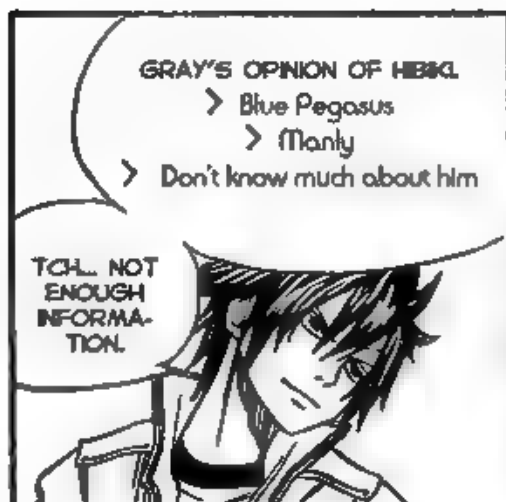
TOM-  
CAT!!

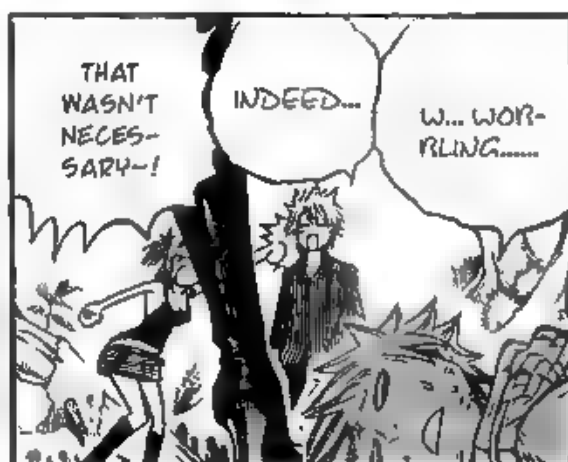


GUA  
AHH!!!

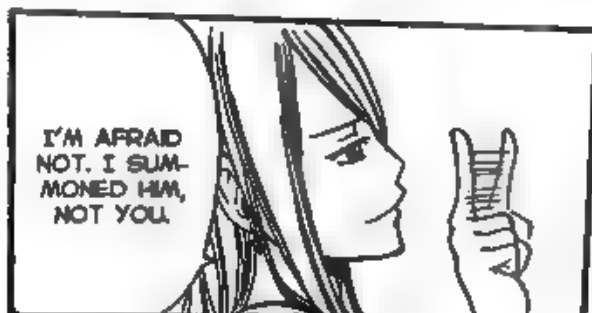
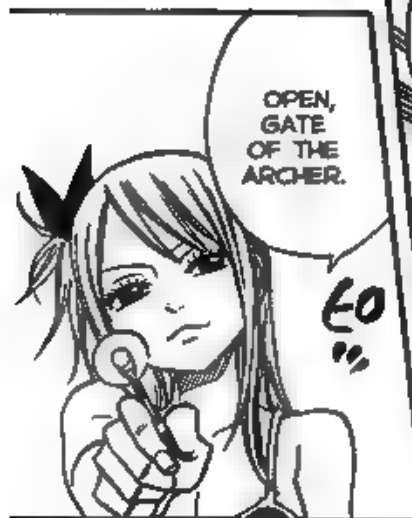








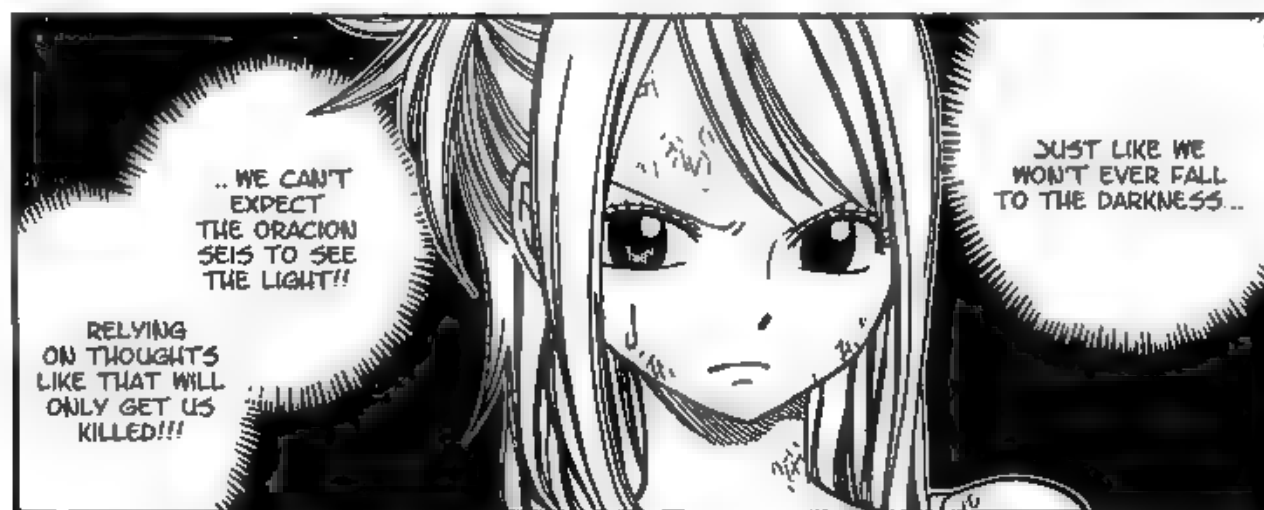
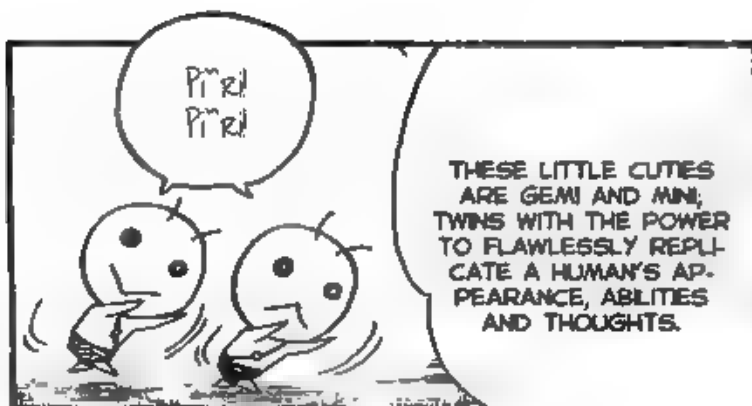








MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: THOSE CONTROLLER-FREE XBOX 360 GAMES THAT WERE UNVEILED AT E3 WERE JUST TOO INCREDIBLE. IT FELT LIKE LOOKING INTO THE FUTURE







**AQUARI-  
US!!!!**



**I'M GONNA BEAT T  
HE CRAP OUT OF  
THE LOT OF YOU!!!**



**I DON'T  
EVEN...?**

**YOU DON'T  
EVEN NEED  
TO ASK!!!**



**GO GET HER!!!  
YOU CAN TAKE ME OUT  
AS WELL, I DON'T  
CARE!!!!**



**SCOR-  
PIO!!!**



FROM  
THE  
ECLIP  
TIC  
ZODIA  
CPI!!



OPEN, GATE  
OF THE  
SCORPION

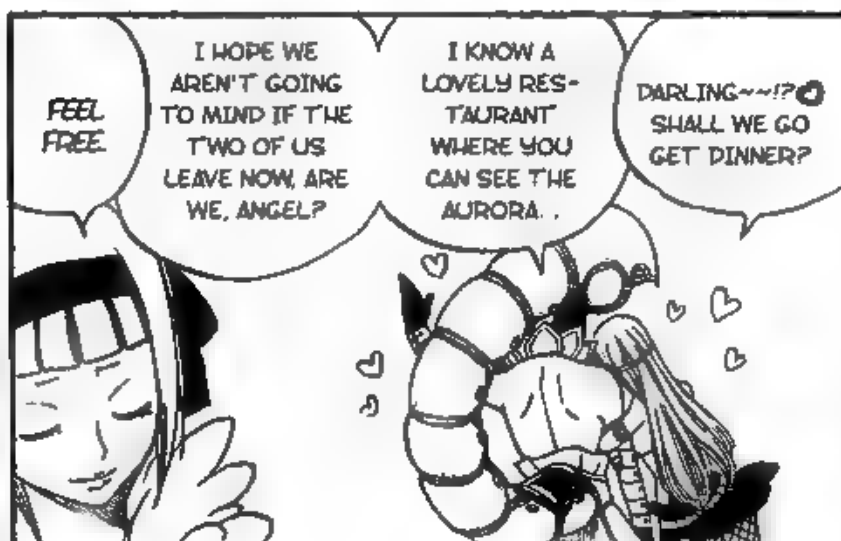


HUH?



**WE ARE!!!!**

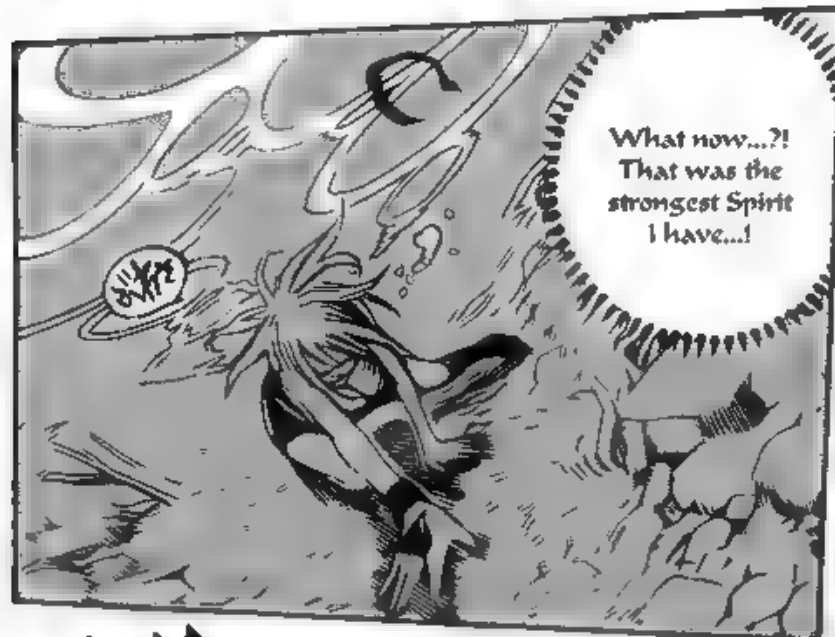
**YEAH!!!!**







A LITTLE GIRL WHO DOESN'T EVEN KNOW ABOUT THE RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN THE STELLAR SPIRITS HAS NO HOPE OF DEFEATING ME





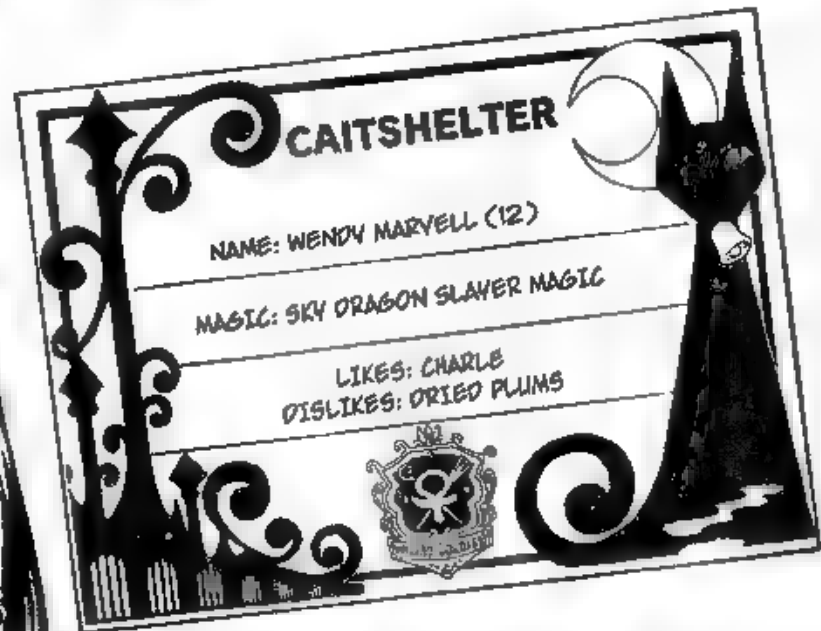


TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 144: "A BEAUTIFUL VOICE"

# FAIRY TAIL



I DON'T HAVE  
"ANYTHING  
INTERESTING  
TO SAY, BUT...  
I... I'M A  
HEALING-MAGIC  
USER! EVERYONE,  
I... I HOPE WE  
CAN GET ALONG!!



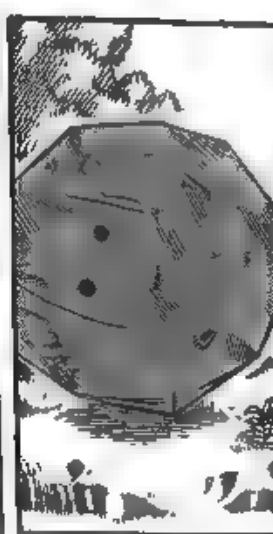
## CHAPTER 144: A BEAUTIFUL VOICE

### Notes:

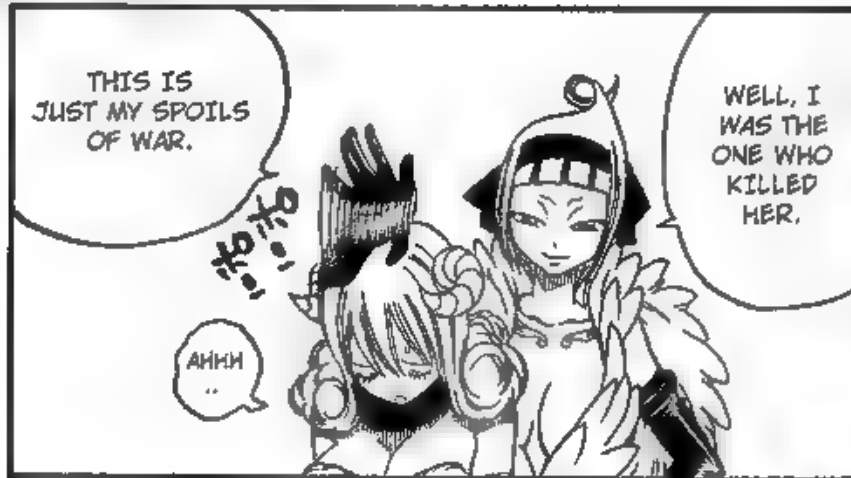
A young mage of the Guild Cait Shelter and Dragon Slayer of the Sky. Her power can cure even wounds inflicted by a dragon. Her power comes from the air. The clearer the air around her, the more powerful her magic becomes. She cannot use her magic in heavily polluted areas.

Like Natsu and Gazelle, the dragon who raised her, Sky Dragon Grandine, went missing seven years ago. She volunteered to take part in this mission because she had heard about Natsu and wanted to take this opportunity to meet him. It was a big move for the usually introverted Wendy.

**HIRO NASHIMA**







-TN: WHAT HE WAS ONE OF KAREN'S REVERSE-HAREM XD-



-TN: THIS ISNT THE POINT WHERE YOU FALL TO THE DARK SIDE AND GO ON A KILLING SPREE AGAINST ALL STELLAR SPIRIT MAGES, KAY? LUCY'S IN ENOUGH TROUBLE AS IT IS.-







OPEN...  
GATE  
OF THE  
CHISEL!



AH,  
WELL!

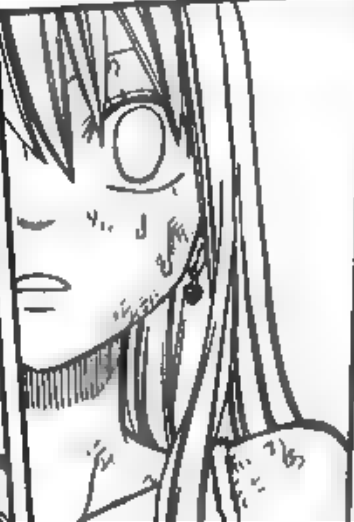
MMMMMM...  
I SUPPOSE SHE  
ISN'T REALLY  
A MATCH FOR  
THE COMBAT  
SPECIALIST  
LEO...



CAELUM!



HAHAHA!!  
A PERFECT  
SHOT-!



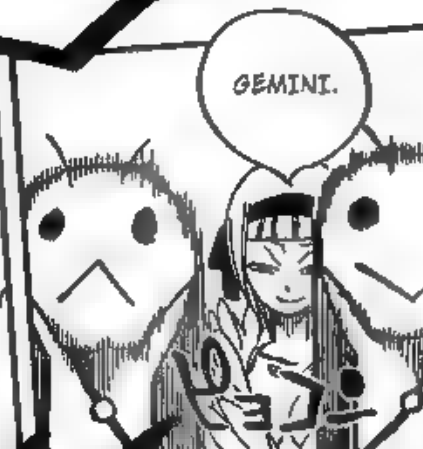
AGHH  
...!

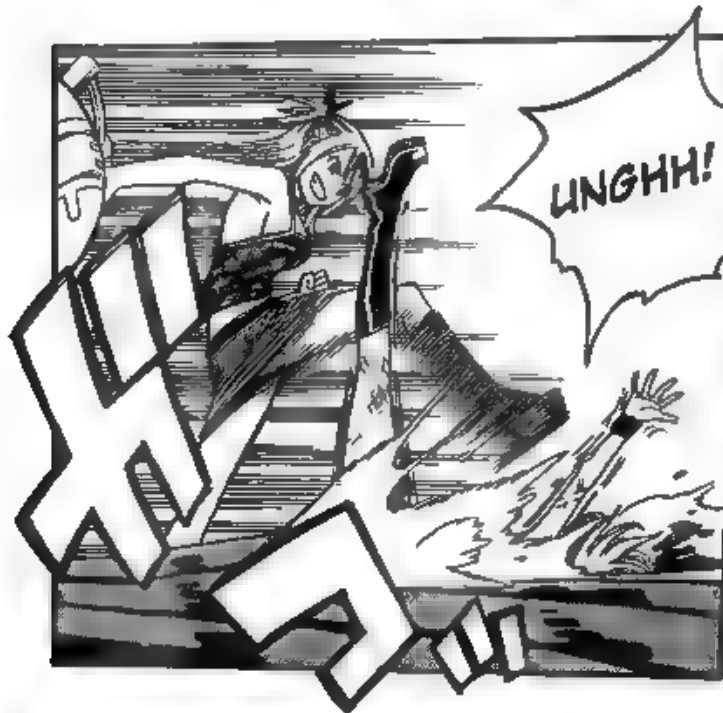


NGHH!





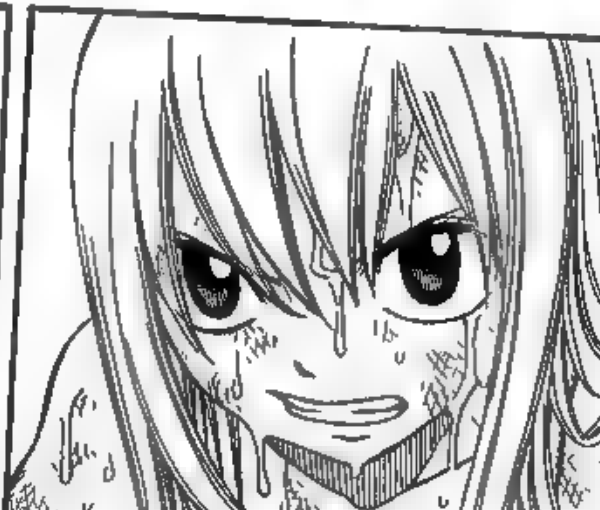






MASHIMA'S  
RAMBLINGS:

SATOU  
YUUKI-SAN  
MANGA-KA OF  
"YUKAI NO  
O-ISHA-SAN"  
GAVE ME A  
HOME-MADE  
STAMP OF  
HAPPY IT'S  
SO CUTE, I  
CAN'T BRING  
MYSELF TO  
USE IT  
THANK YOU  
VERY MUCH!







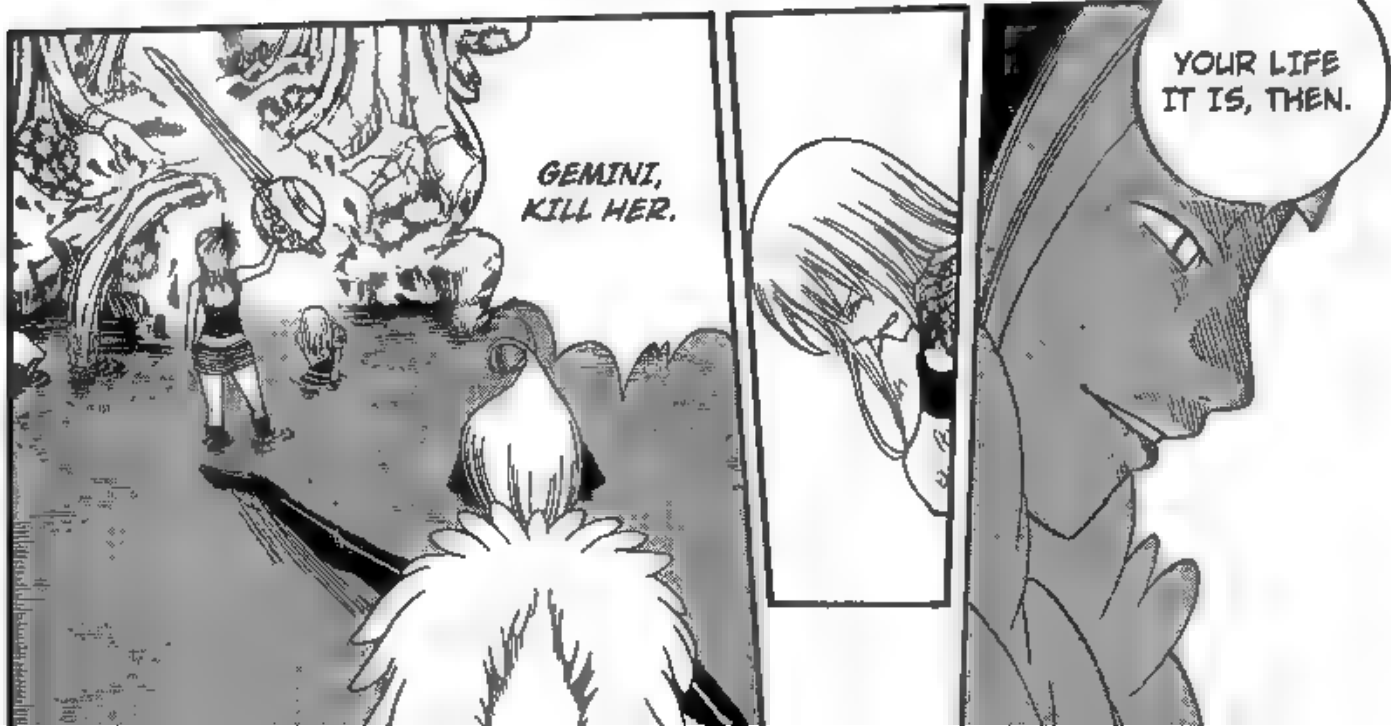
WE STELLAR SPIRIT  
MAGES ARE THE ONLY  
ONES WHO CAN GRANT  
THEM THAT HAPPINESS...

SHE DESERVES TO BE  
ABLE TO BE WITH LOKI...



I'LL GIVE YOU  
WHATEVER YOU  
WANT... ANYTHING  
AT ALL APART  
FROM MY KEYS!!!

FOR  
NOTHING?



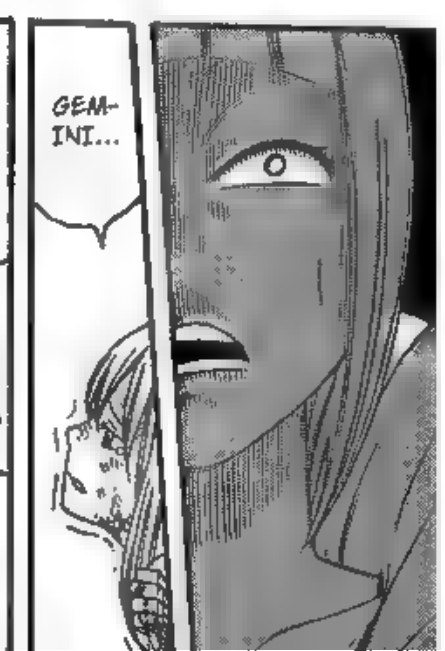
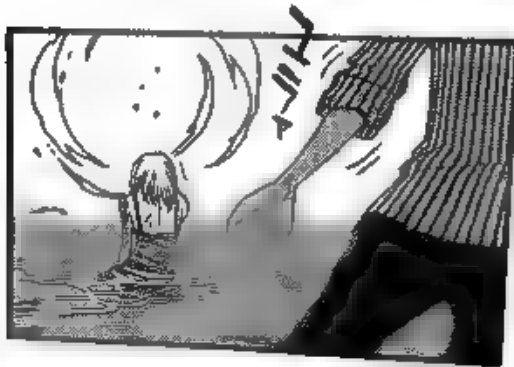
GEMINI,  
KILL HER.

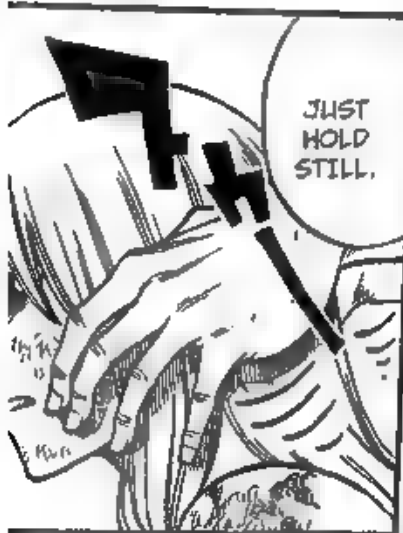
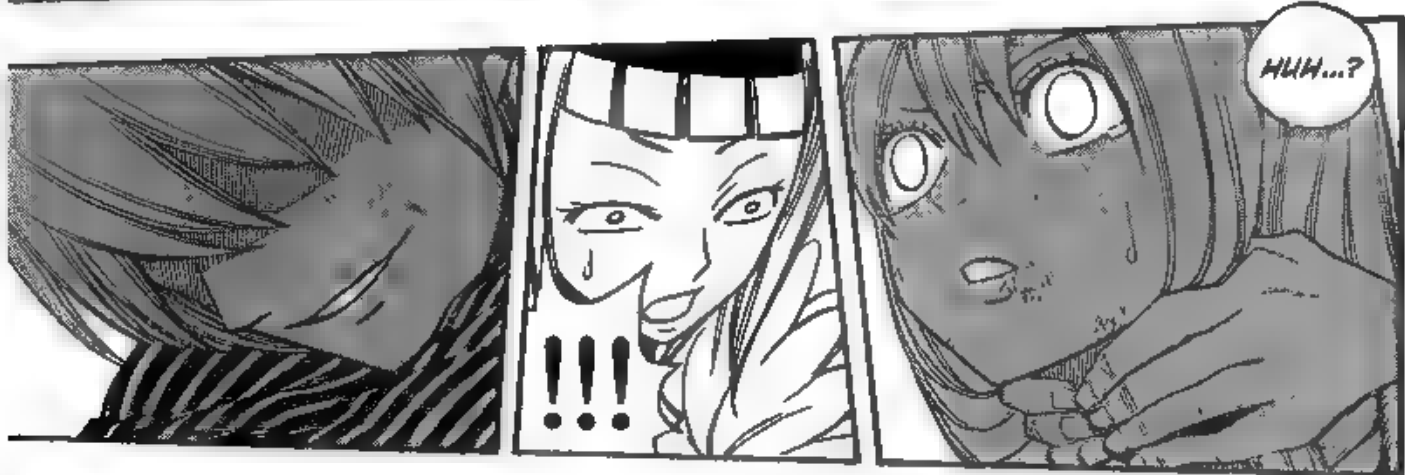
YOUR LIFE  
IT IS, THEN.





FAIRY TAIL

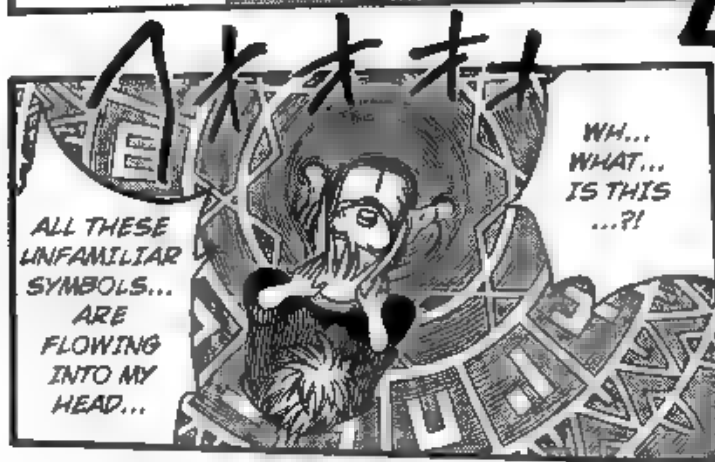






I'M GOING TO  
USE MY ARCHIVE  
TO GIVE YOU A  
ONE-TIME TRANSFER  
OF THE DATA ON A  
TOP-LEVEL SPELL.

AAH  
HHH!



ALL THESE  
UNFAMILIAR  
SYMBOLS...  
ARE  
FLOWING  
INTO MY  
HEAD...

WH...  
WHAT...  
IS THIS  
...?!



WHA - ?!



But your bonds with  
your Stellar Spirits  
enveloped me in so much  
light... I know you can  
use this magic...

That was close... just a  
little further, and I would  
have fallen to the darkness



Survey the heavens,  
and open them wide  
through the shining of  
all the stars of heaven  
make thyself known  
unto me

O Tetrabillos I am  
one with dominion  
over the stars  
release thy Aspect, a  
malevolent Gate



IT'S  
UP TO  
YOU...

LUCY...

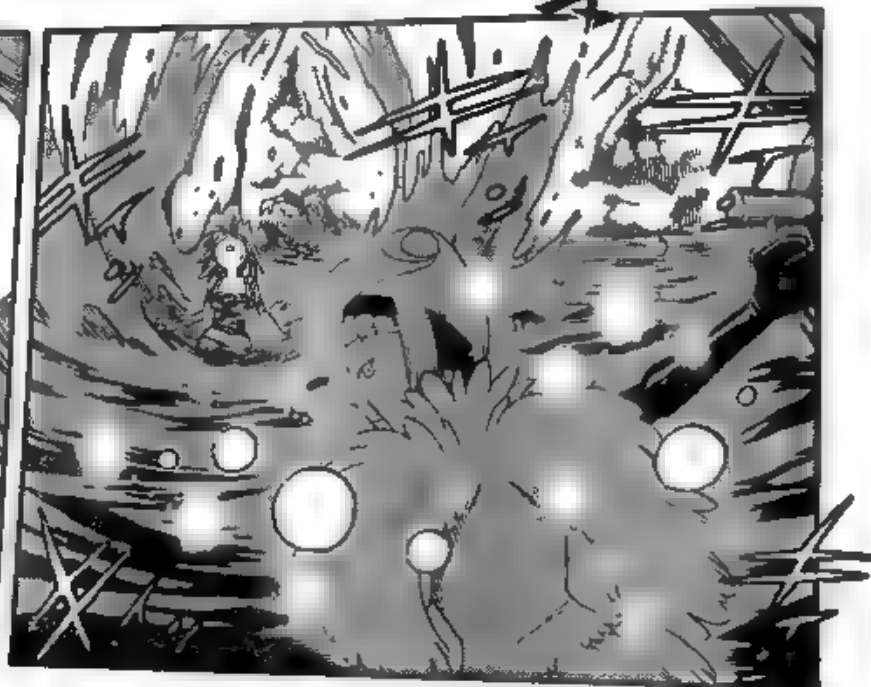


WHY,  
YOU...  
!!!

CAELUM!!!  
TAKE  
THEM  
OUT!!!!



O  
Eighty-Eight  
Signs...



SHINE.



WH... WHAT  
IS THIS...?!

WAIT -



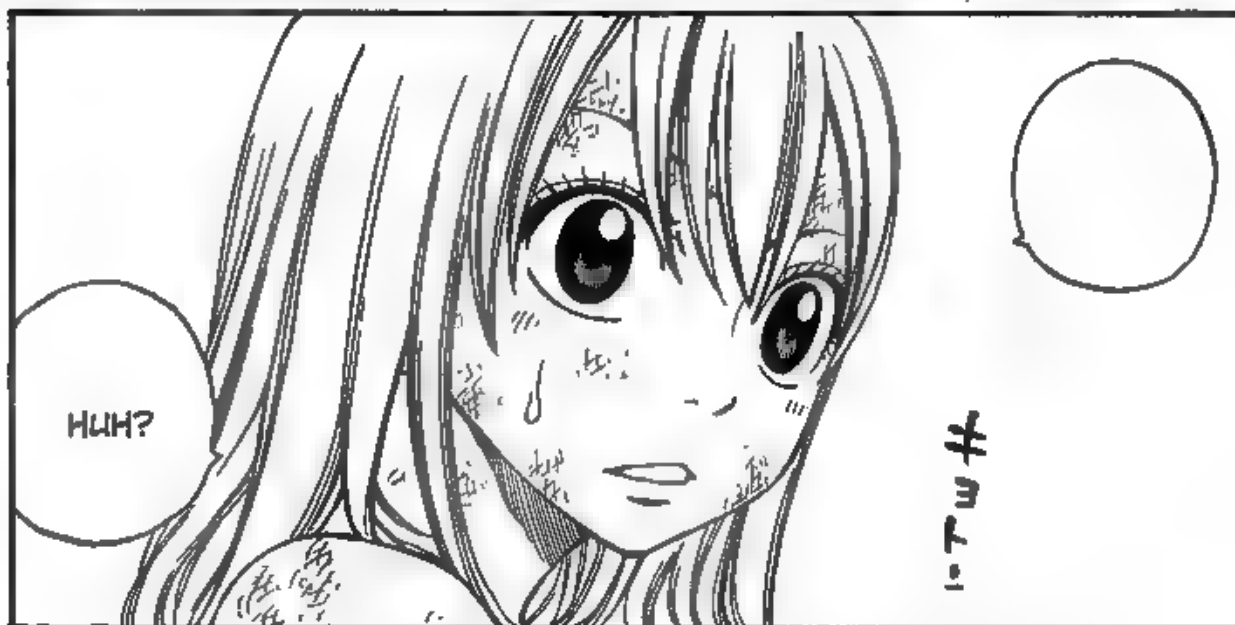


AAA  
AAAA  
GHHH  
HHH  
HHH  
HHH  
!!!

ウ  
ラン  
メ  
トリ  
ア  
!!!!  
URANO METRIA!!!



LUCY TRIUMPHANT! SHE'S ACTUALLY PRETTY AMAZING, YOU KNOW!?



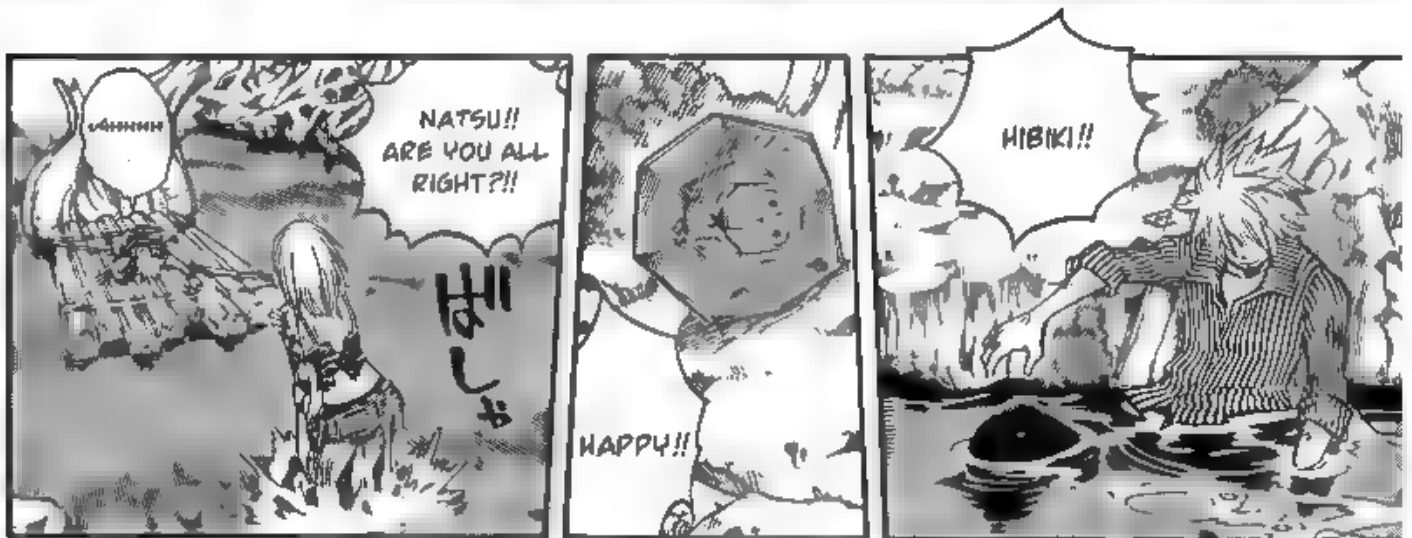
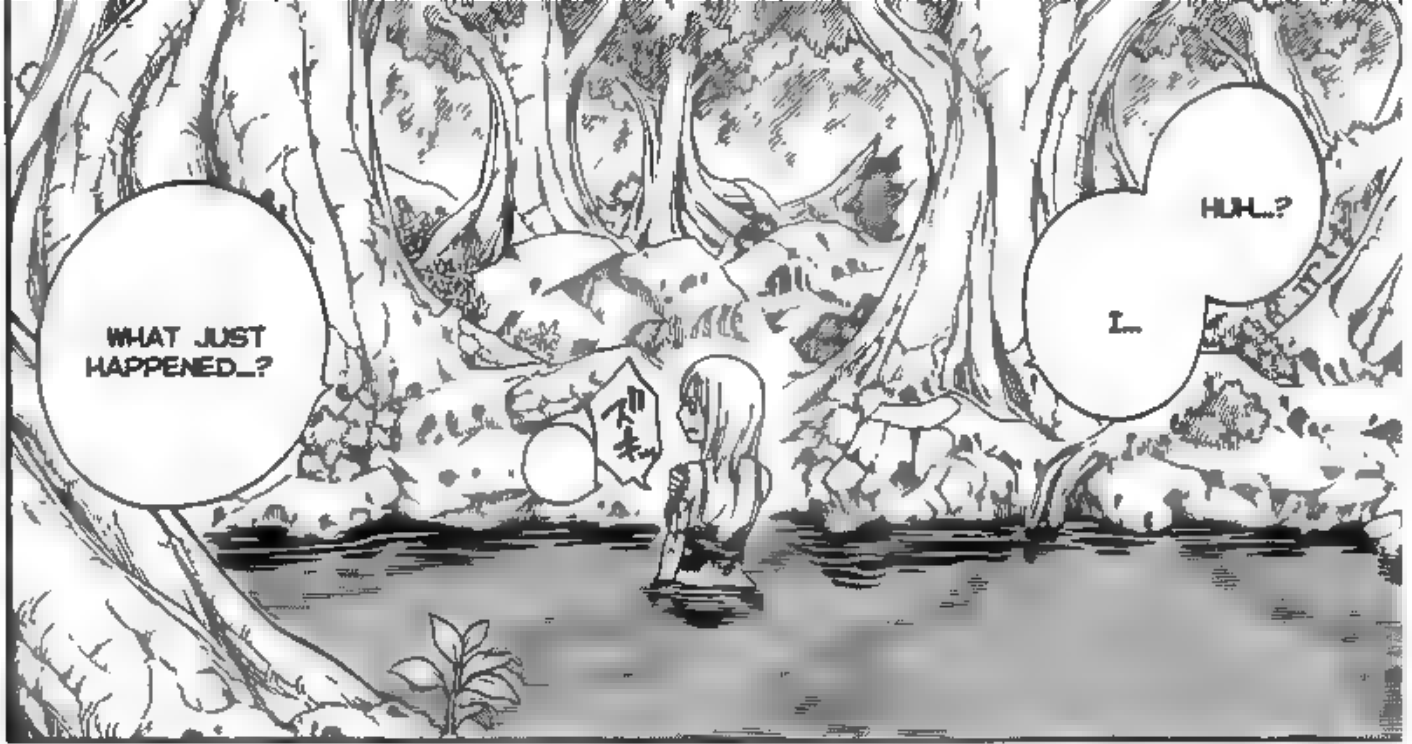
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 145: GÉRARD LOOKS BACK

# FAIRY TAIL



## Notes:

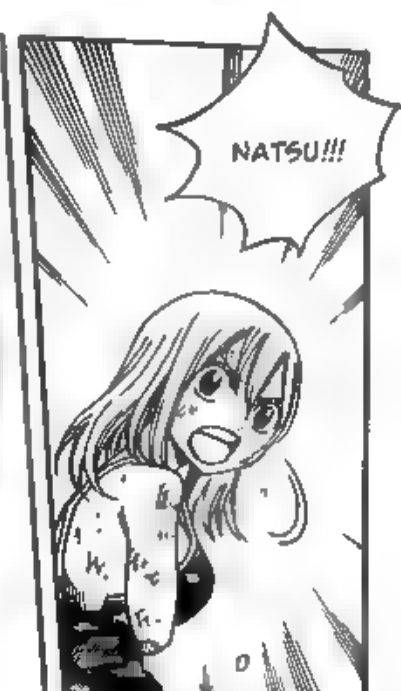
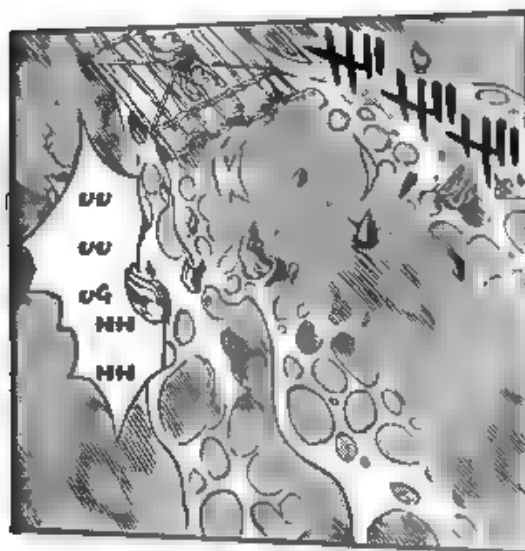
A talking cat from Cait Shelter. Unlike Happy, she wears clothing. She insists that she is looking after Wendy, but others have a tendency to think that she is Wendy's pet. Her magic, Aera, is essentially identical to Happy's, but the connection between the two of them is as yet unclear. She doesn't seem to like Happy very much at all, does she...?!

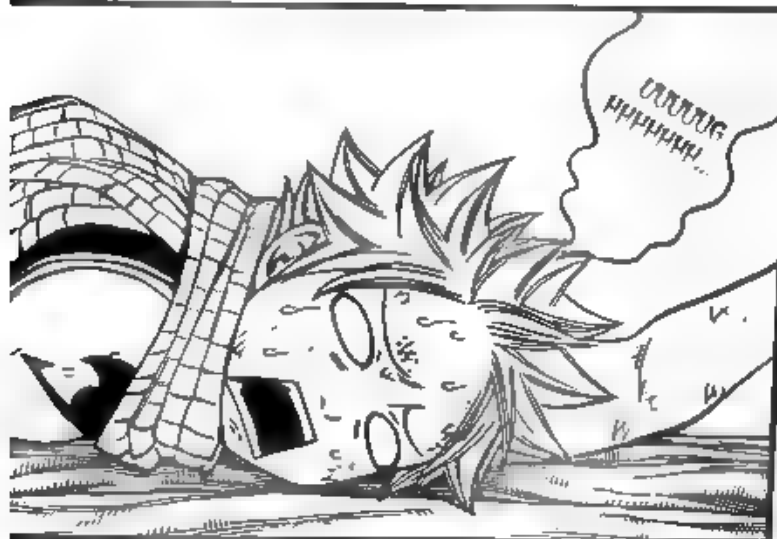
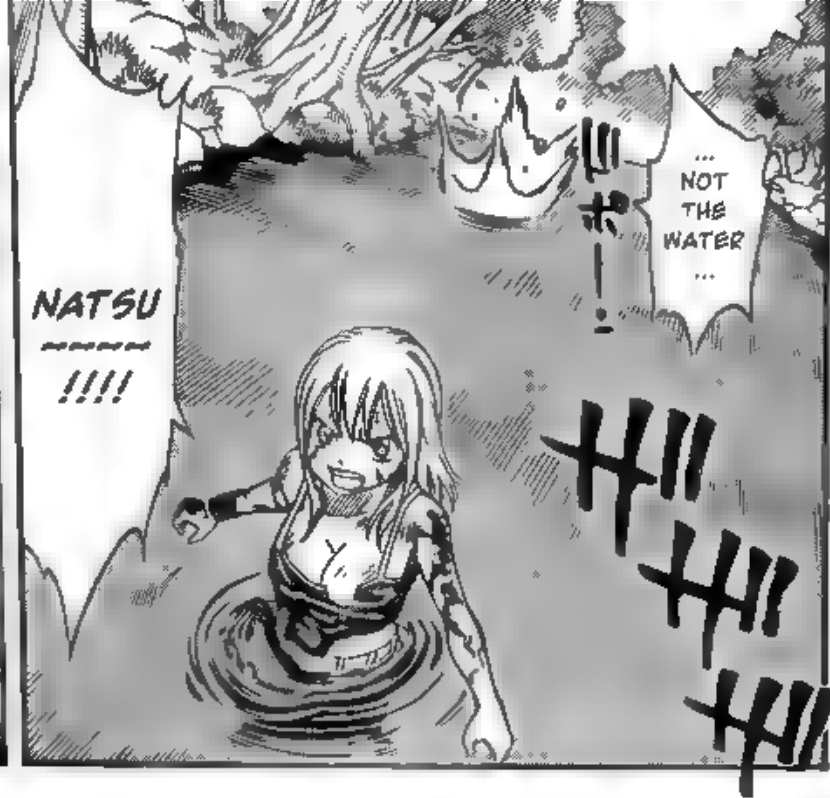


THINGS SUDDENLY LOOK BAD FOR LUCY! IS THIS BATTLE  
OF STELLAR SPIRIT MAGES STILL NOT OVER?!











SOUND: AAAAAAAAAAAAAAGHHHHH...

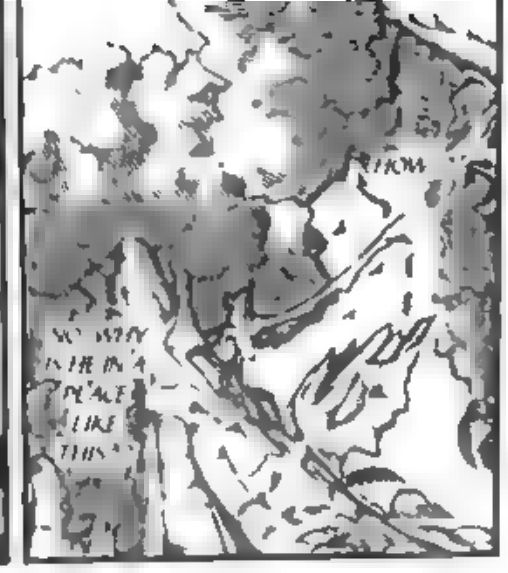


MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: THINGS HAVE STARTED GETTING NICE AND BUSY. I DON'T KNOW WHAT I'D DO IF I HAD TWO SERIES RUNNING RIGHT NOW.



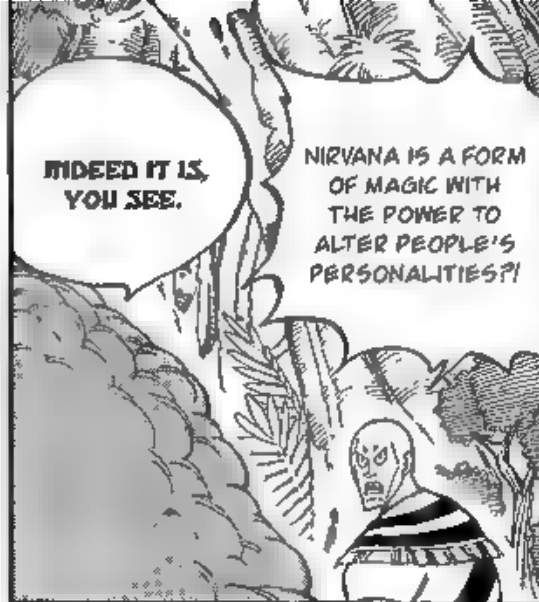








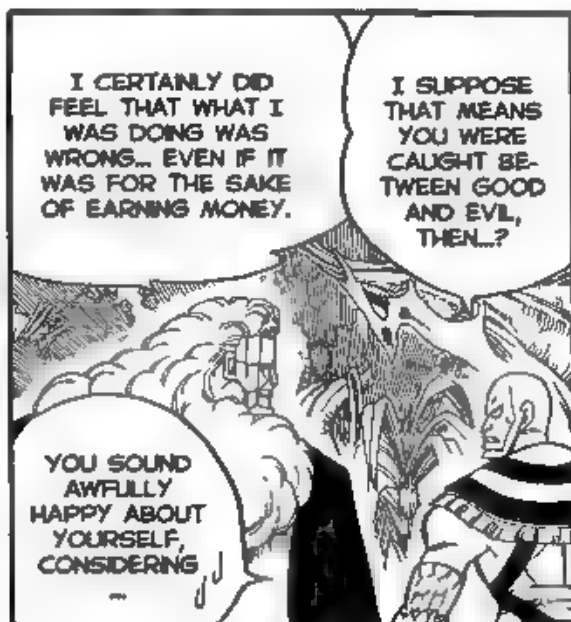
AND THE VERY FIRST STAGE...



NIRVANA IS A FORM OF MAGIC WITH THE POWER TO ALTER PEOPLE'S PERSONALITIES?!



IT WAS ALL FOR MY BROTHER!



I SUPPOSE THAT MEANS YOU WERE CAUGHT BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, THEN...?

YOU SOUND AWFULLY HAPPY ABOUT YOURSELF, CONSIDERING

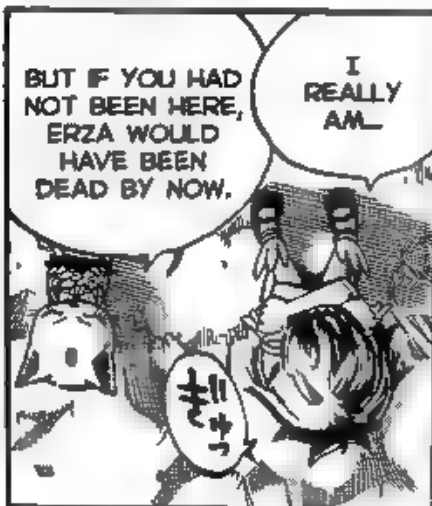


YOU DON'T MEAN TO SAY... THAT I RESEMBLE THIS BROTHER OF YOURS, OR...?









BUT IF YOU HAD NOT BEEN HERE, ERZA WOULD HAVE BEEN DEAD BY NOW.

I REALLY AM...

AHH...

THERE WAS HARDLY ANYTHING WE COULD HAVE DONE IN THAT SITUATION.

IN THE END... WE RAN AWAY AND LEFT LUCY-SAN AND THE OTHERS BEHIND, DIDN'T WE?



I...

YOU WERE HAPPY TO BE ABLE TO MEET THAT GÉRARD, AT LEAST, WEREN'T YOU?



BUT WE DIDN'T EVEN FIND NIRVANA...

OH, I DON'T KNOW ABOUT THAT.

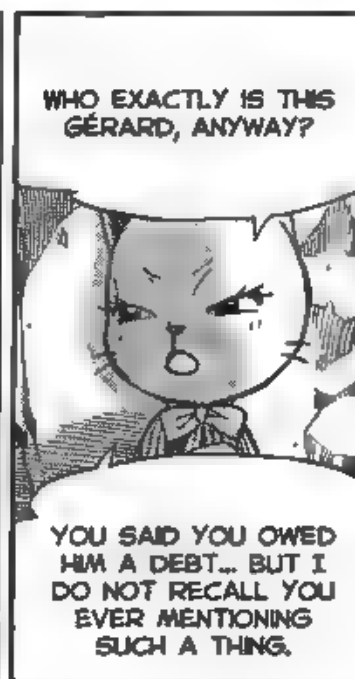


IT WAS SEVEN YEARS AGO...

SKY DRAGON GRANDINE HAD JUST VANISHED, AND I WAS ALL ALONE... LOST ON THE ROAD...



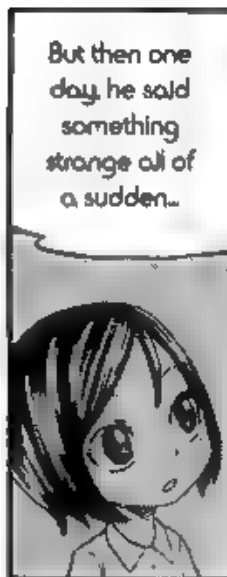
YOU'RE RIGHT... I NEVER TOLD YOU, DID I?



WHO EXACTLY IS THIS GÉRARD, ANYWAY?

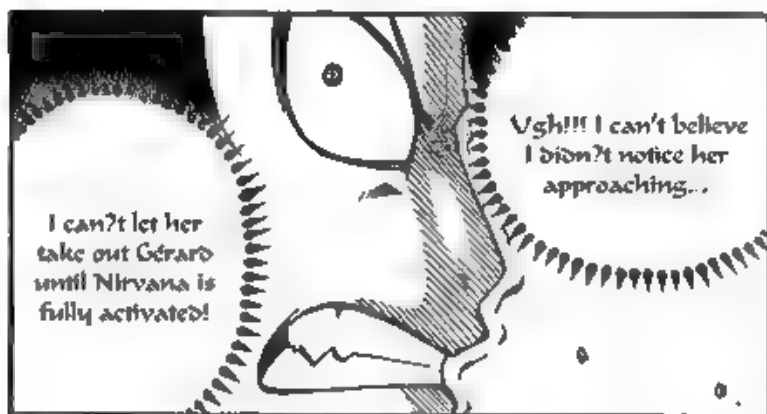
YOU SAID YOU OWED HIM A DEBT... BUT I DO NOT RECALL YOU EVER MENTIONING SUCH A THING.

















**I CAN'T  
REMEMBER  
A THING...!**

**CAUGHT BETWEEN LOVE AND HATRED... WHAT COULD THIS CRUEL REUNION MEAN FOR THE FUTURE...?!**



**NEXT ISSUE, COLOUR  
PAGES 11 TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 146: YOU ARE FREE**

大人気絶好調! 爽快カラー 22p!!

第146巻  
巻は面白大

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

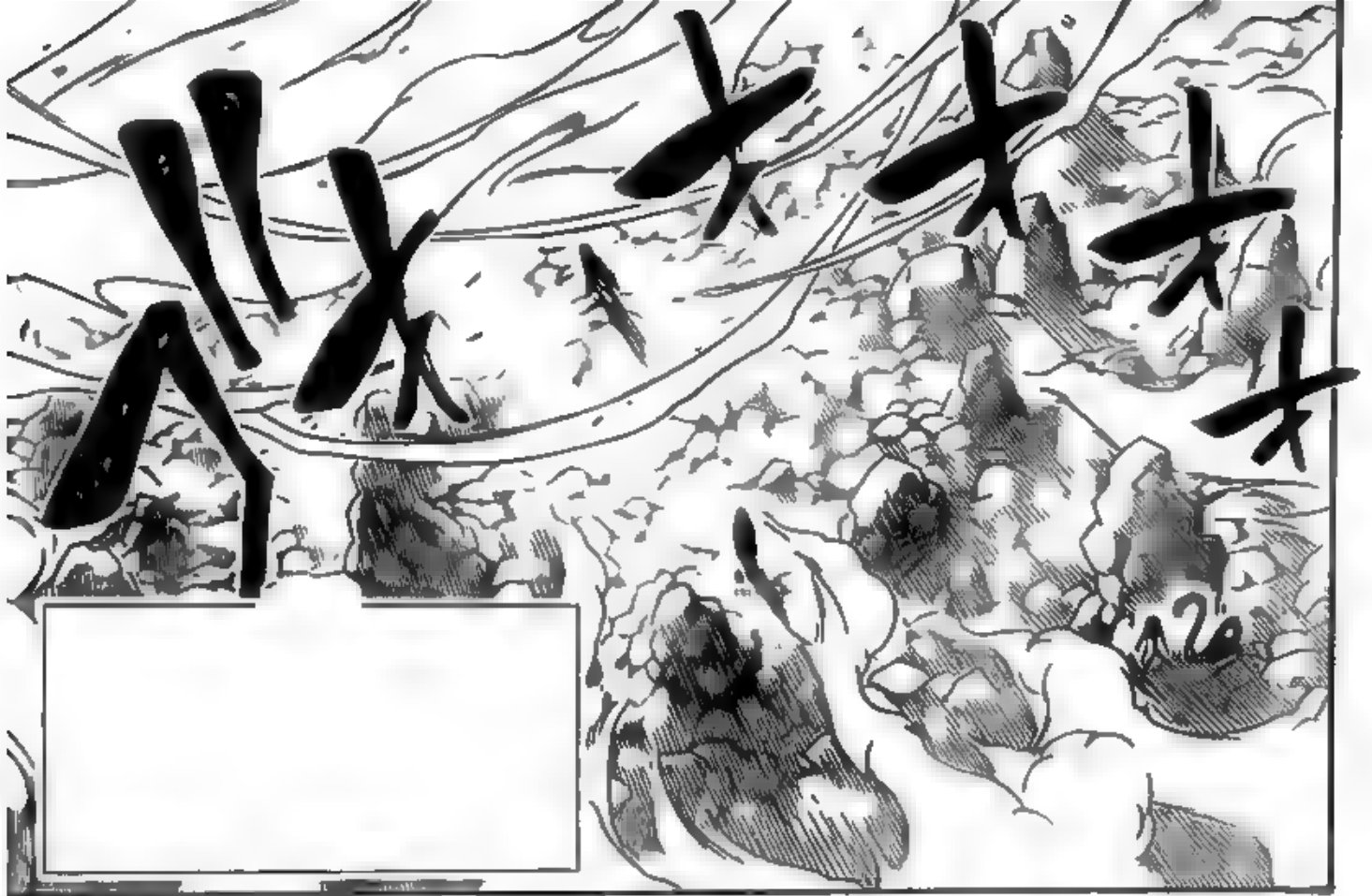
真島ヒロ



KCだけの10p大増量はあり!!

最新KC 16巻 大好評発売中!!

◀ 次のページにアニメ最新情報が載ってるぞ!!



ORACIÓN SEIS'S TRUMP CARD, GERARD. BUT HAS HE HAS LOST HIS MEMORY?!



THIS  
GUY  
...



I CAN'T  
REMEMBER  
ANYTHING.



WHO  
IS THIS  
ERZA  
PERSON  
...?

WHAT HAPPENS TO ERZA, TORN BETWEEN LOVE AND HATRED?!



LOST HIS  
MEMORY?!

WHERE WILL THE UNSEALING OF NIRVANA LEAD TO?!





I AM ERZA.

COME HERE.



DON'T  
...

COME...  
ANY  
CLOSER...

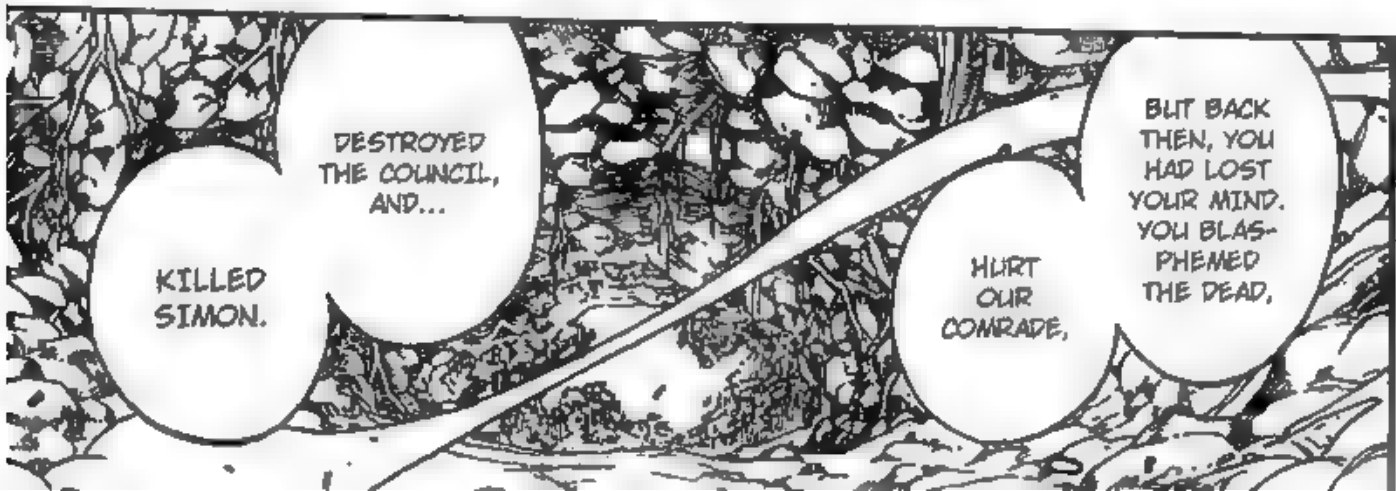


THEN  
YOU WILL  
HAVE TO  
COME TO  
ME.



YOU  
WERE  
MY COM-  
RADE,  
ONCE.

YOUR  
NAME  
IS  
GERARD.



KILLED  
SIMON.

DESTROYED  
THE COUNCIL,  
AND...

HURT  
OUR  
COMRADE,

BUT BACK  
THEN, YOU  
HAD LOST  
YOUR MIND.  
YOU BLAS-  
PHEMED  
THE DEAD,





**IF YOU'RE  
GOING TO  
SAY THAT YOU  
DON'T REMEMBER  
ANYTHING, I'LL  
STRIKE MY SWORD  
ON YOUR HEART  
AND MAKE YOU  
REMEMBER!!**

**COME!!  
STAND IN  
FRONT OF  
ME!!**



HOW  
TERRIBLE  
...



MY  
COM  
RADES  
...

I...







HUH?  
MY WOUNDS  
HAVE BEEN  
TREATED...?

SFX. STINGING PAIN



OUCH...



HUH?



I MEAN,

WHAT'S  
WITH THIS  
OUTFIT?!



VIRGO?!



I BROUGHT  
THOSE CLOTHES  
FROM THE  
STELLAR SPIRIT  
WORLD.

YOUR OLD  
CLOTHES  
WERE ALL  
WORN OUT.



GERARD  
!!!

WHERE'S  
THE  
LIGHT?!



I PROVIDED  
THE SAME  
SERVICE FOR  
NATSU-SAMA.

THAT WASN'T  
NECESSARY!



なに

WHERE...  
IS IT!?

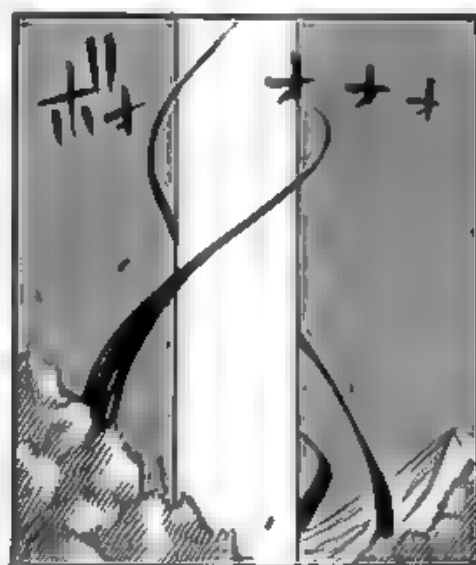


YUP... WHILE  
YOU TWO WERE  
UNCONSCIOUS,  
IT TURNED FROM  
BLACK TO WHITE.

IT'S  
PRETTY  
CLOSE.

DID IT  
CHANGE  
COLORS?

MUGGGG...



SFX SIGH...



GGGG...









UGH.

**YOU  
IDIOT  
...!!!!**



**YOU  
GUYS  
ALRIGHT  
!?**



**GRAY!!!!**



NATSU...  
THAT WAS  
A FAKE  
GRAY.

YOU WERE  
CRAZY JUST  
THEN.

**HUH?**

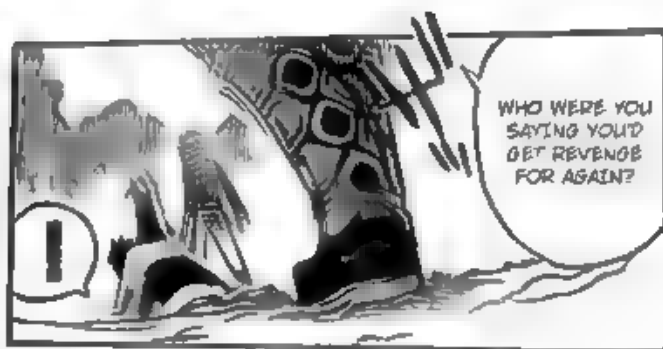
SHE...  
SUDDENLY  
GOT CRAZY  
AFTER THE  
LIGHT  
APPEARED.

I WON'T LET  
YOU GET AWAY  
FROM THIS!!  
I'LL AVENGE FOR  
LYON-SAMA!!



LET GO OF  
ME!!!  
DAMNIT!!!  
YOU WERE  
STILL  
ALIVE!!!!

AVENGE  
FOR  
LYON-  
SAMA  
!!!



WHO WERE YOU  
SAYING YOU'D  
GET REVENGE  
FOR AGAIN?



PLEASE  
DON'T  
KILL ME.



DON'T GET  
UPSET  
EVERY  
SINGLE  
TIME.

WHAT DID  
YOU SAY???

I'M NOT  
LIKE YOU  
GUYS.

I KNEW HE  
WOULDN'T  
DIE THAT  
EASILY.



LYON-SAMA  
...



...  
GLAD  
...

I'M...



SHE WAS  
POSSESSED BY  
SOMETHING,  
JUST AS I  
THOUGHT...

WHAT  
THE???



THIS  
IS...









NO WONDER WHY  
I COULDN'T READ  
YOUR MIND.

I UNDERSTAND  
THAT YOU'VE LOST  
YOUR MEMORY.



ORACON  
SEIS??



AND... WHY  
DID YOU  
UNSEAL  
NIRVANA?



HOW DID  
YOU GET  
HERE?



I FAINTLY  
REMEMBERED THE  
MAGIC AND THE  
WHEREABOUTS, BUT  
THAT WAS ENOUGH.

I HEARD  
SOMEBODY'S  
VOICE IN MY  
DREAMS

TELLING ME  
TO... 'GET THE  
NIRVANA,







BASTARD!!!!  
WHAT HAVE  
YOU DONE!!!!

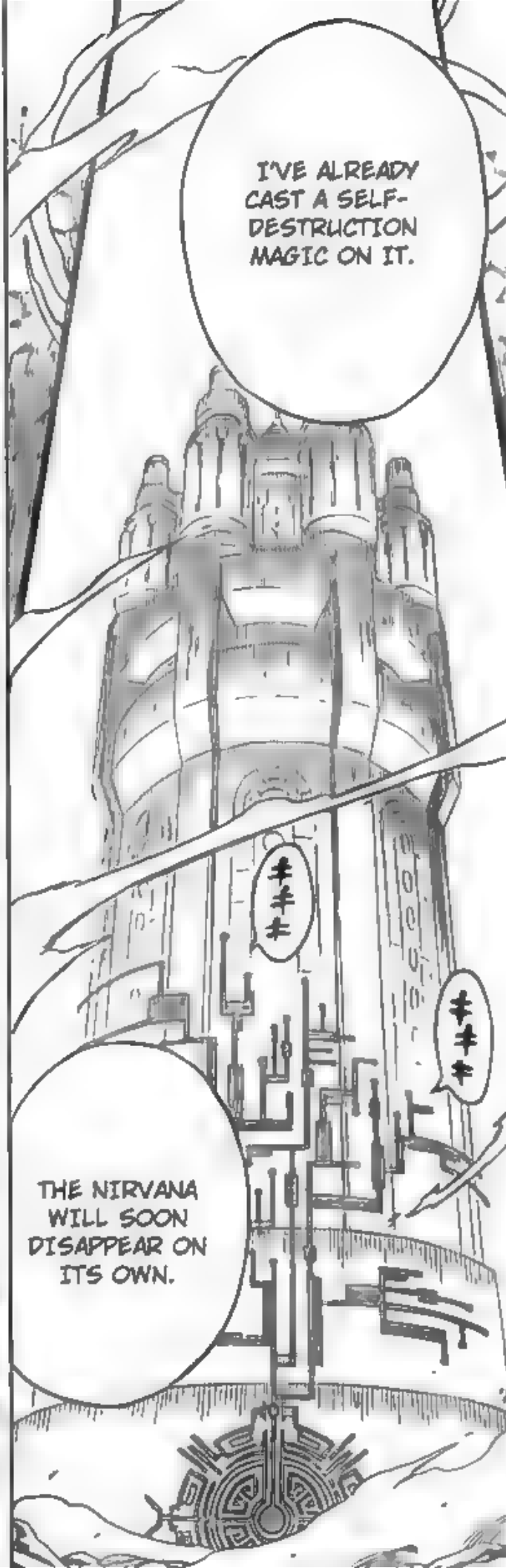


DAMMIT  
---!!!

ONLY I KNOW  
THE CANCELING  
CODE.

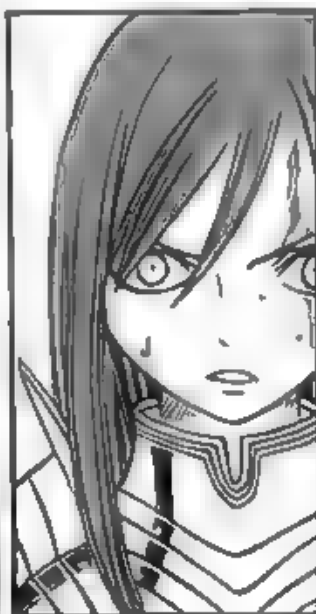
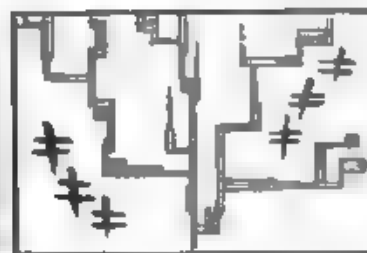


GERARD.



I'VE ALREADY  
CAST A SELF-  
DESTRUCTION  
MAGIC ON IT.

THE NIRVANA  
WILL SOON  
DISAPPEAR ON  
ITS OWN.





I FEEL  
KINDNESS,  
BRIGHTNESS  
AND...



Y...YOU...



HOWEVER, HATRED  
WILL TAKE THE  
FREEDOM OF YOUR  
HEART AWAY AND  
DESTROY YOU FROM  
INSIDE

YOU MAY  
HATE ME  
IN THE  
FUTURE.

IT SEEMS  
VERY LIKELY  
TO ME THAT  
YOU WILL.



I CAN'T  
GO THERE  
...

CAN'T  
STAND IN  
FRONT  
OF...  
YOU...



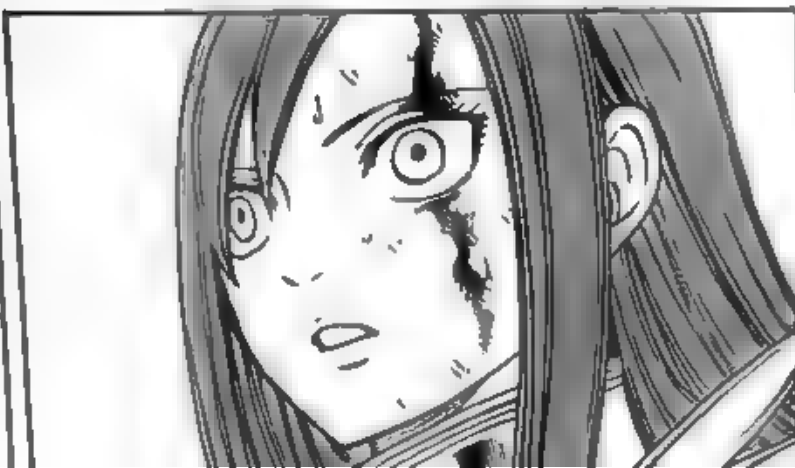


I'LL TAKE  
YOUR  
HATRED... AND  
SADNESS...  
WITH ME...

BE RE-  
LEASED...  
FROM...  
GERARD...



HE CAST A SELF-  
DESTRUCTION  
MAGIC ON  
HIMSELF...!!!!





HER TEARS CAME OUT INSTEAD OF WORDS AS A RESPONSE TO THE "FREEDOM" THAT HE OFFERED...



THIS CRUEL ENDING IS THE "SETTLEMENT" OF THE WHOLE THING... IT CAN'T BE!! I WON'T ALLOW IT!!



**GERARD**  
.....!!!!!!

第147話 希望の手がかりにつづく  
TO BE CONTINUED

# FAIRY TAIL

[HTTP://I.EATSOUL.COM](http://I.EATSOUL.COM)

2009 少年漫画部門受賞!!!

ジャンプ エキスパート

祝

WE'RE  
POPULAR  
IN FRANCE  
TOO!!



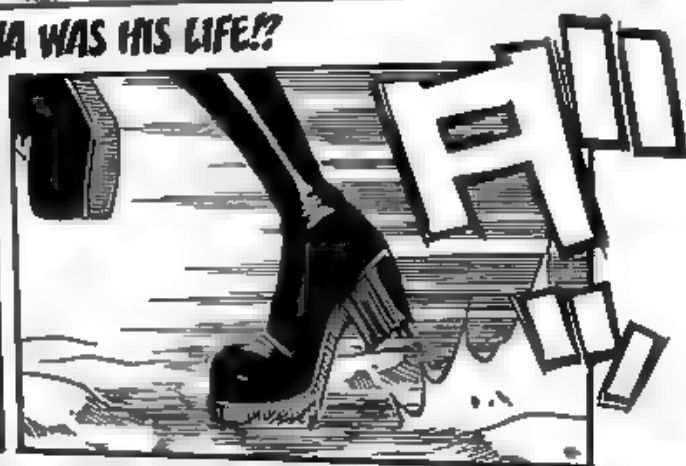
SCANLATED BY  
I EAT MANGA

HIRA MASHIMA

**GERARD**  
**!!!!**

**CHAPTER 147 GUILD OF HOPE.**

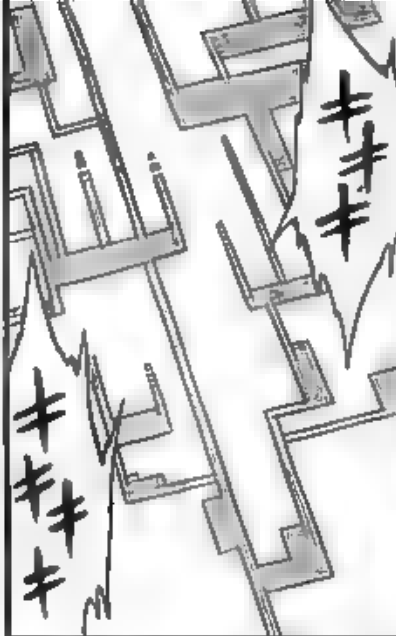
**THE PRICE TO DESTROY MIRVANA WAS HIS LIFE!?**



**WILL THE LOST MEMORY OVERCOME SIN AND STOP THE DARKNESS FROM ENCRUATING??**



IS HE GOING  
TO BRING THE  
CANCELLING  
CODE TO THE  
GRAVE WITH  
HIM?



**YOU'VE  
COMMITTED  
CRIMES!!!!**



**I WON'T  
ALLOW YOU  
TO DIE LIKE  
THIS!!!!**



**I WON'T  
ALLOW IT  
!!!!!!**



**DON'T EXPECT  
TO BE FORGIVEN  
BY THE PEOPLE  
WHO YOU'VE  
HURT!!!!**



**YOU MUST  
REMEMBER  
EVERYTHING!!!!  
DON'T THINK  
YOU CAN BE AT  
EASE WITHOUT  
KNOWING ANY-  
THING!!!!**









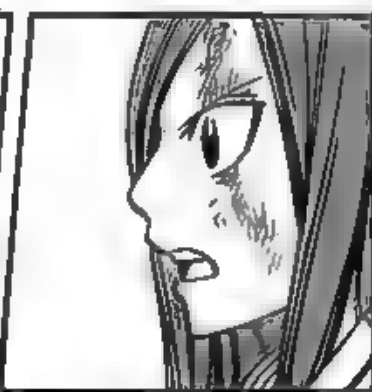


[NOTE: THE JAPANESE CHARACTER FOR HIS CODE NAME IS "BRAIN" BUT IN THE PREVIOUS CHAPTERS HIS NAME HAS BEEN "BLAINE" IT'S ALSO "BLAINE" IN THE TL BY CHET SAMIA AND WHO SO I'M JUST GONNA STICK WITH "BLAINE"]





SEX. BREAK. BREAK. BREAK. BREAK







**I'LL TAKE  
NIRVANA  
THEN  
!!!!**

**FUHA-  
HAHA!!!!  
THAT'S A  
PITY,  
GÉRARD  
!!!!**



IT SEEM■  
THAT HE EVEN  
FORGOT THAT  
HE WAS EVIL.

HIS MEMORY  
IS DAMAGED BY  
THE IMPACT OF  
THE ETHERION.

HOW...  
FLUNNY  
...



**WAKE!!  
NIRVANA  
!!!!**



**I WON'T  
LET YOU  
DO THAT  
!!!!**



UGH.

**ERZA  
!!!!**



!!!



**APPEAR  
!!!!**

**I CAN HEAR IT!!!!  
OUR FUTURE!!!!  
THE SOUNDS THAT  
ARE MADE WHEN  
THE LIGHT  
COLLAPSES  
!!!!**



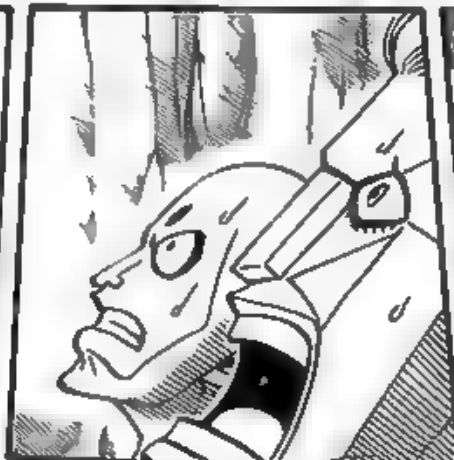
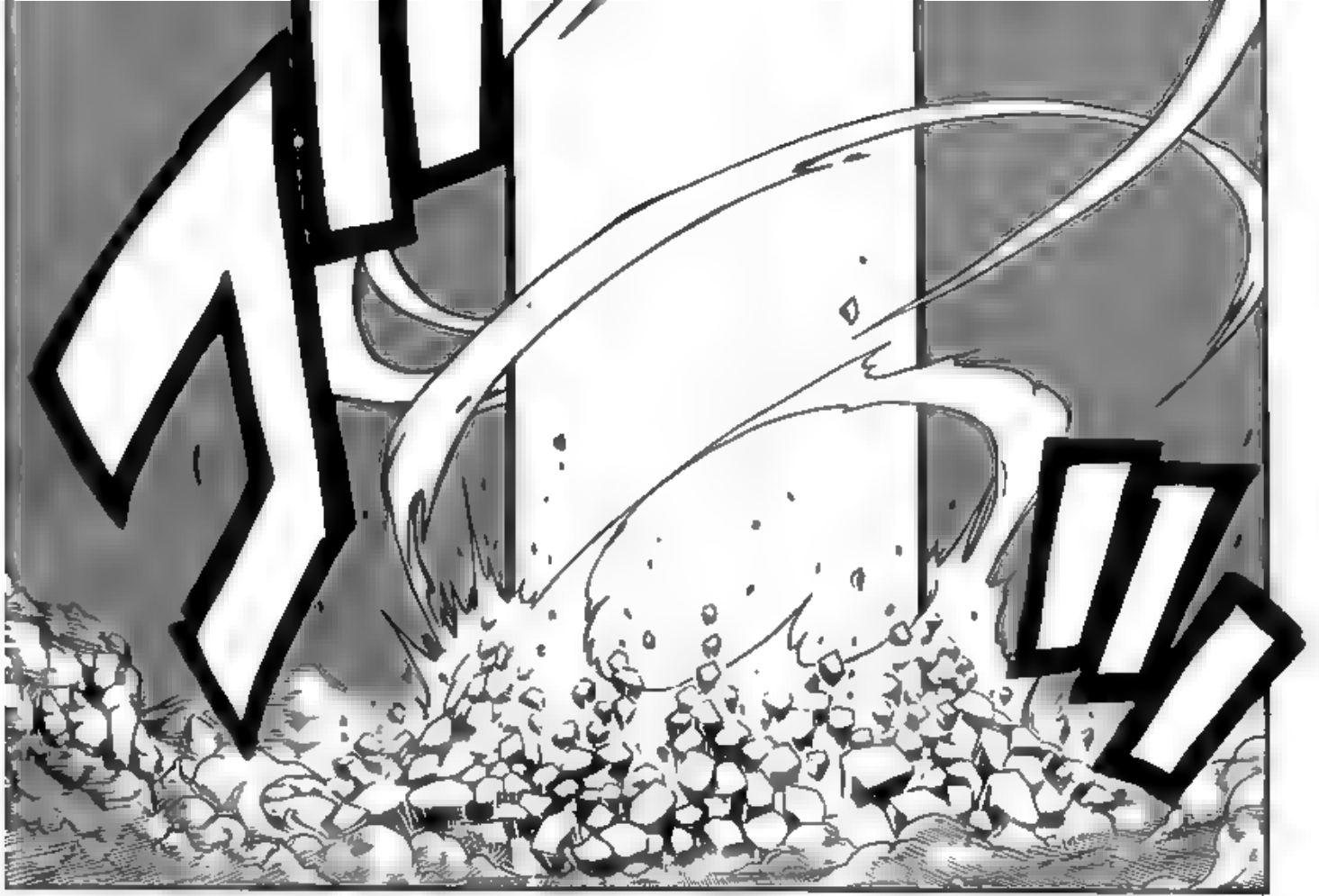
**OH!!!**



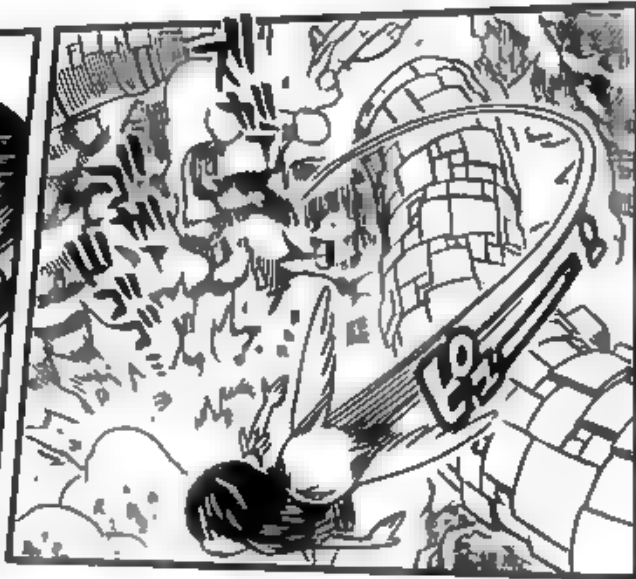
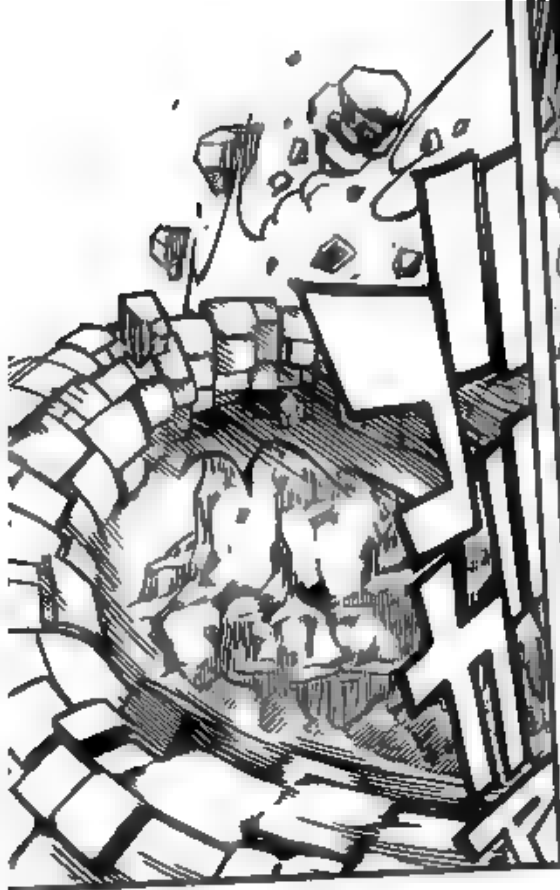
**GÉRARD  
!!!**

**ERZA  
!!!**













**THE  
GREATEST  
WEAPON  
AGAINST THE  
LIGHT-**

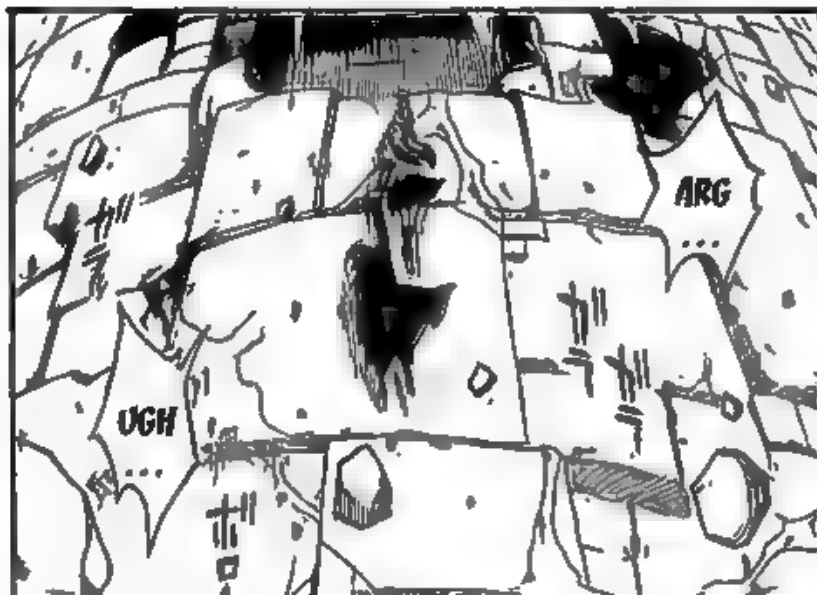
**SUPER  
REVERSAL  
MAGIC,  
NIRVANA  
!!!!**

**FINALLY  
....!!!**

**IT'S  
MINE  
!!!!**

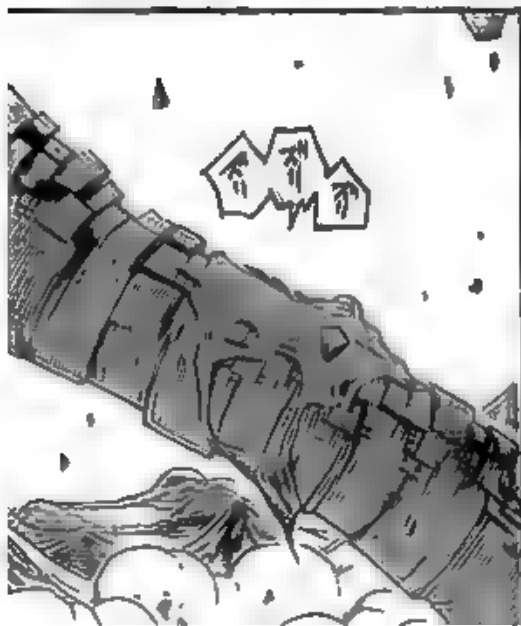
**WILL BE  
USELESS FROM  
NOW ON...  
FROM THIS  
MOMENT ON-  
WARD!!!!**

**THOSE  
REGULAR GUILDS'  
STRONGEST  
WEAPONS, TRUST  
AND UNITY,**





THE...PW ERZA JUST CALL HIM UGLY!





CHARLEY!!!  
LET'S GO  
THERE  
TOO!!!



WE'LL  
NEVER  
GIVE UP



HOLD  
ON TO IT  
PLEASE!!!



WHY!!!

GO  
FAIRY  
TAIL

YOU GUYS  
CAN STOP  
IT.





BECAUSE WE  
WILL ALWAYS  
BE CONNECTED  
THROUGH  
HOPE.

LET'S GET  
TO THE MAIN  
BODY USING  
THIS THING...

BY THE WAY,  
WHY THE HELL  
YOU GUYS ARE  
WEARING  
MATCHING  
CLOTHES?

DON'T  
ASK!!!

FRIENDS WHO YOU CAN TRUST!  
A WILL THAT NEVER GIVE UP!!  
THIS IS THE POWER TO OPENING  
UP THE FUTURE!!!

GÉRARD.

LIVE  
AND SEE THE  
FUTURE WITH  
YOUR OWN  
EYES.



## CHAPTER 148 : DEATH MARCH

SCANLATED BY I EAT MANGA  
[HTTP://I.EATSOUL.COM](http://I.EATSOUL.COM)

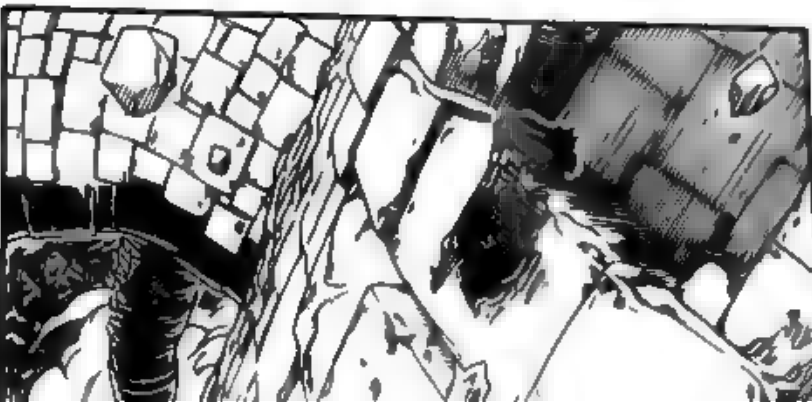
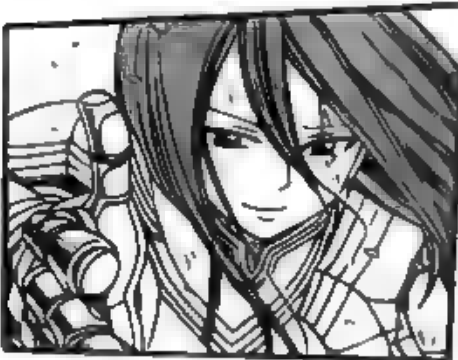
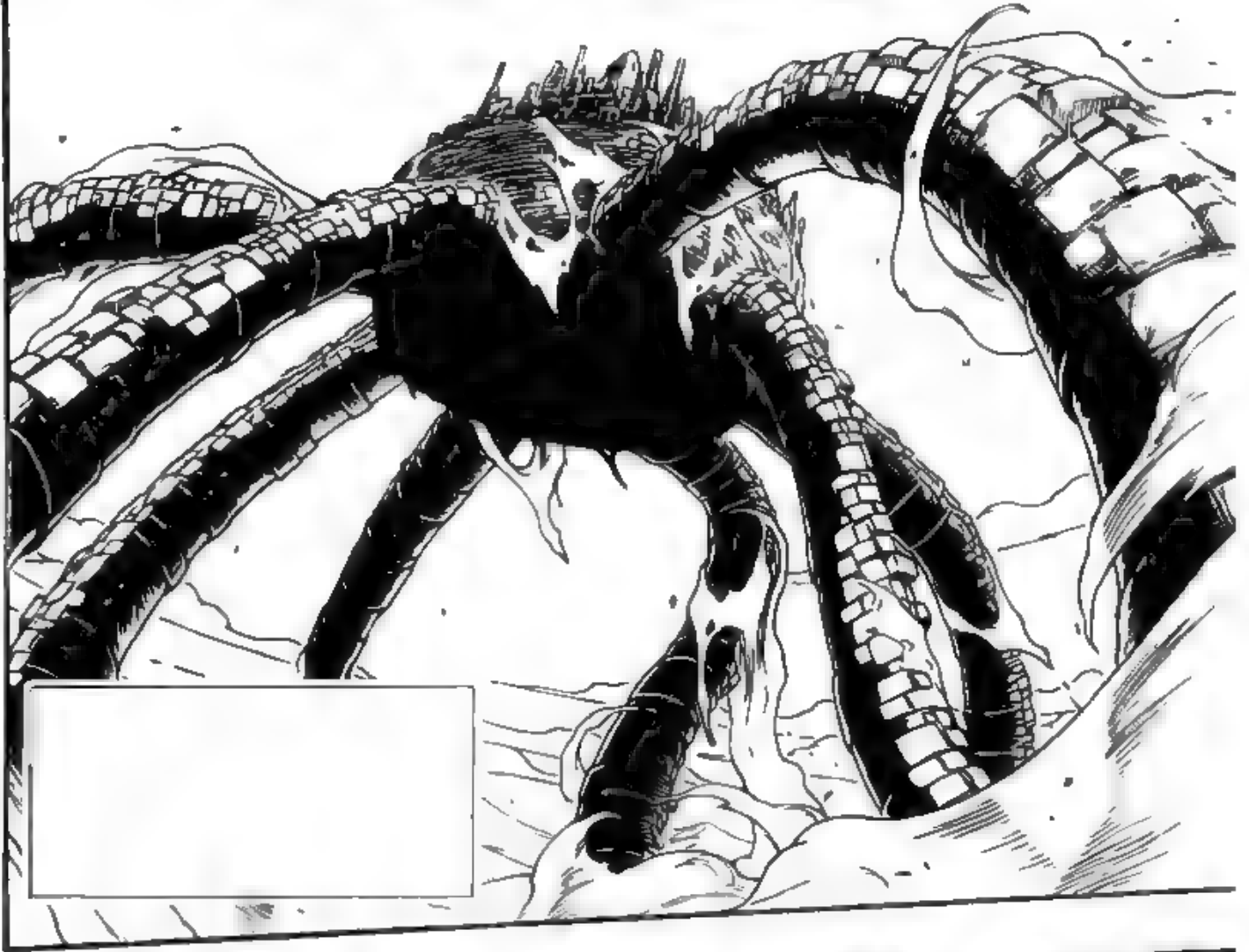
AH, LOVE.  
DOES JUBIA  
LOOK AT  
GRAY WITH  
EMOTIONS  
OF LOVE?

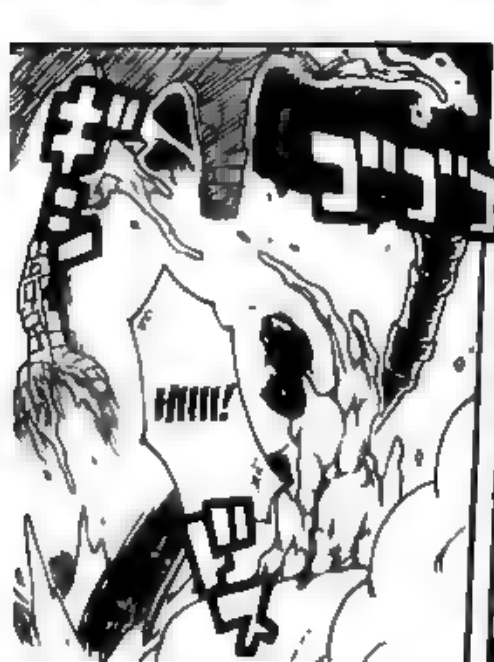
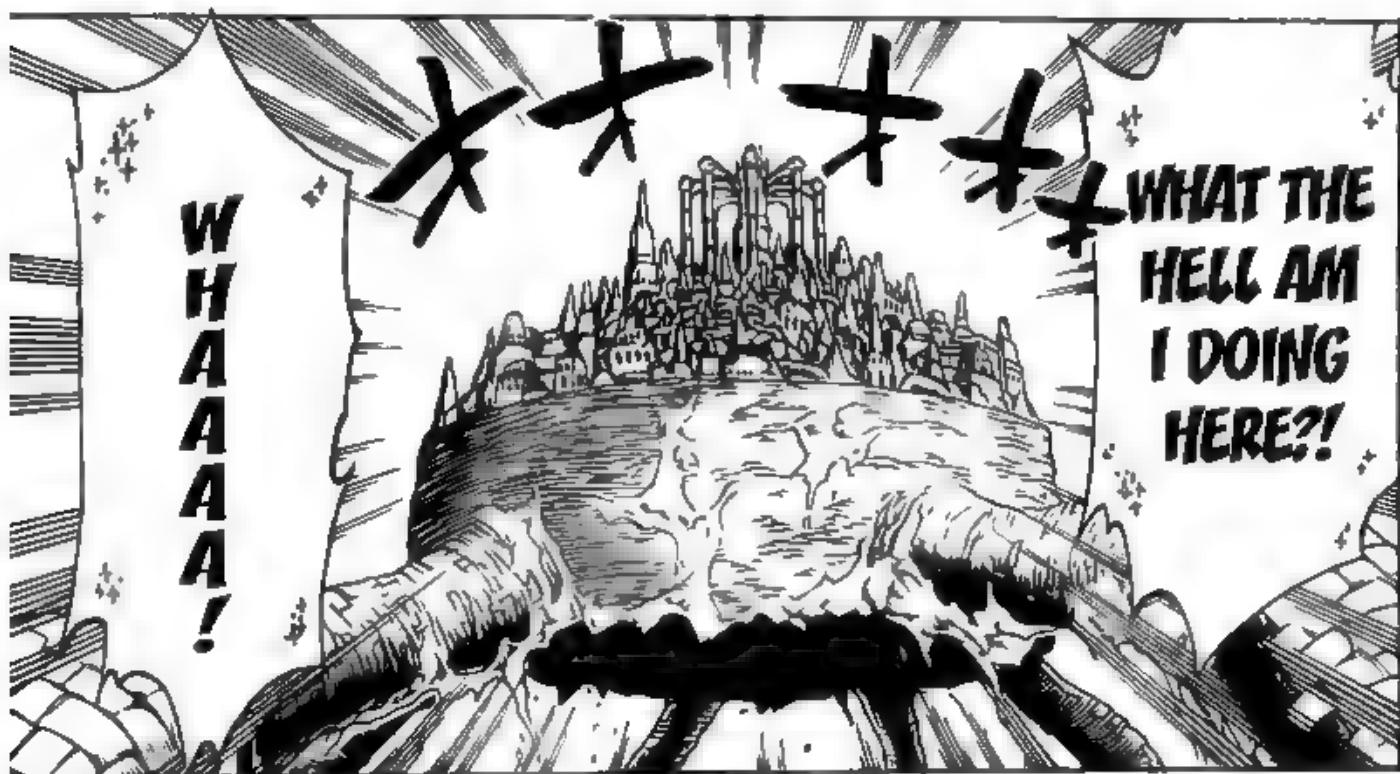
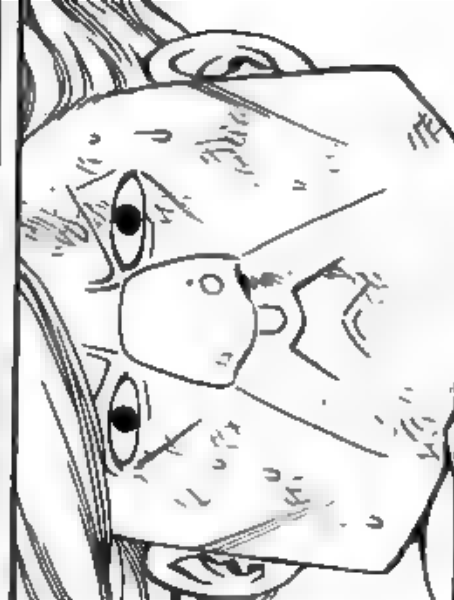
**Fairy Tail**

フェアリーテイル

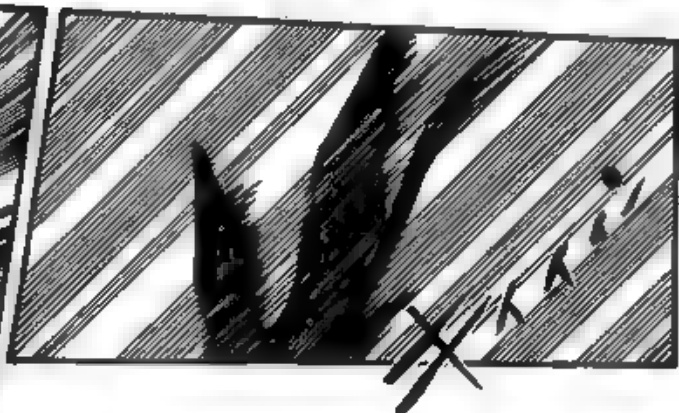
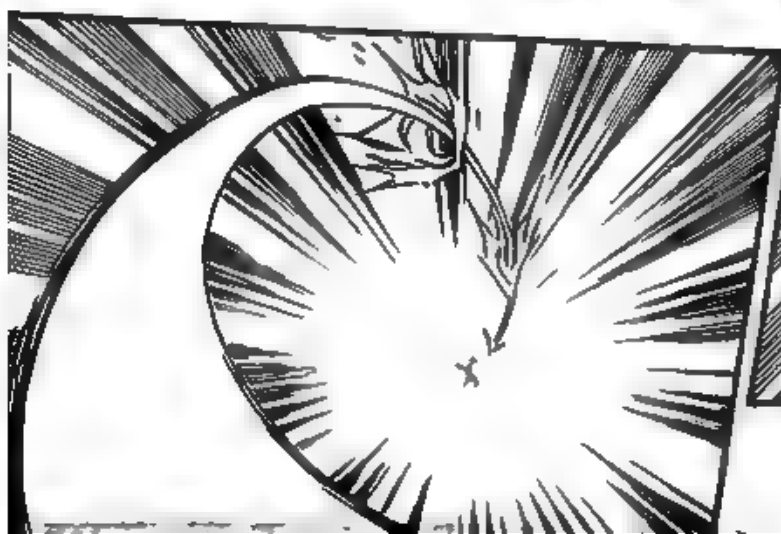
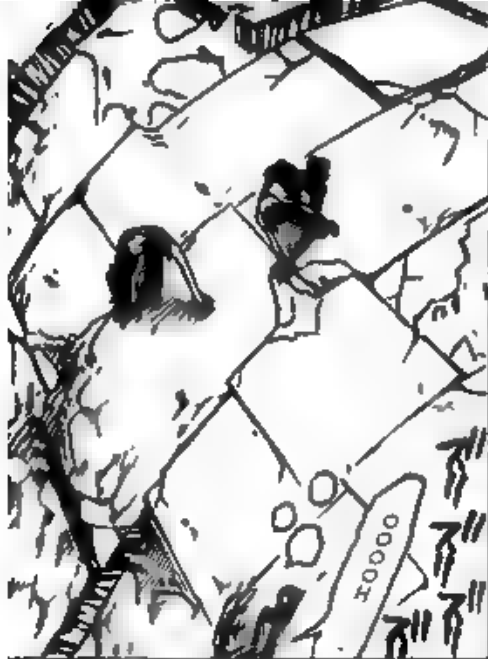
**HIRO MASHIMA**

# NIRVANA, THE SUPER SPELL WAKES UP AFTER A LONG SLUMBER!!

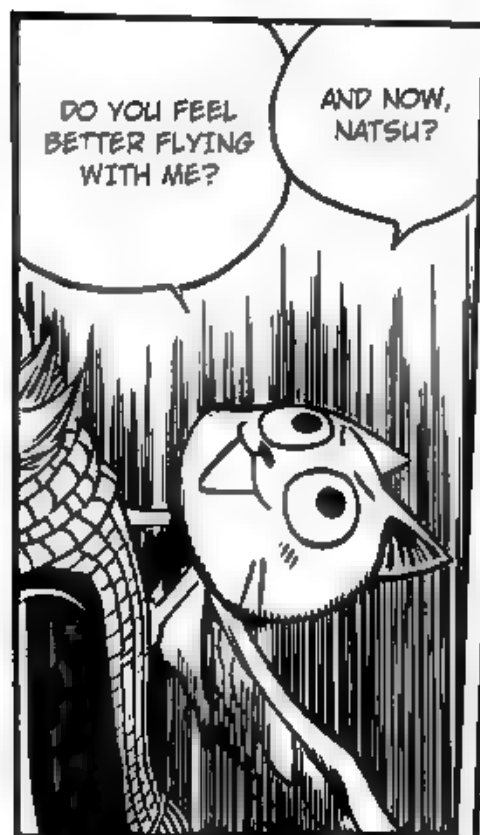


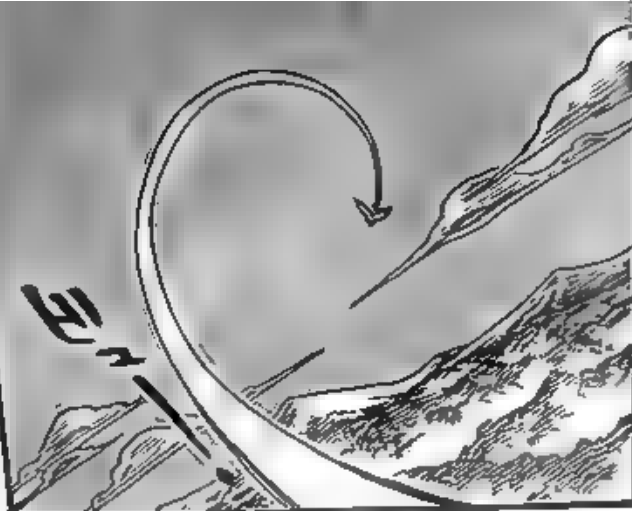
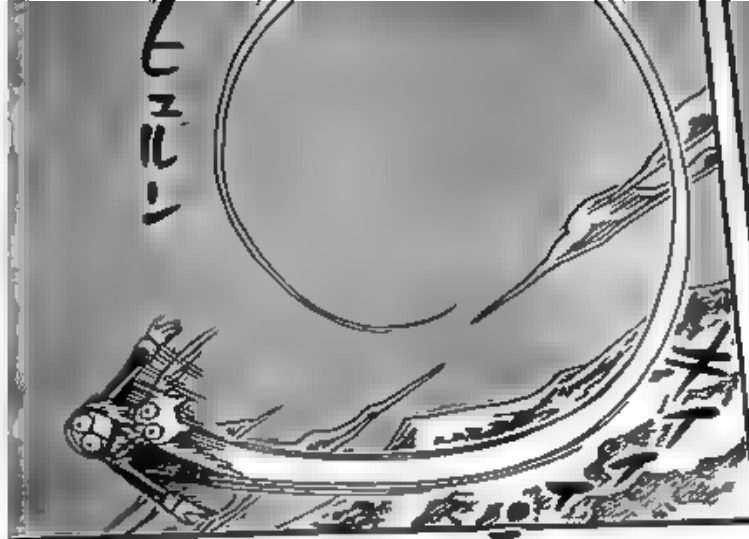


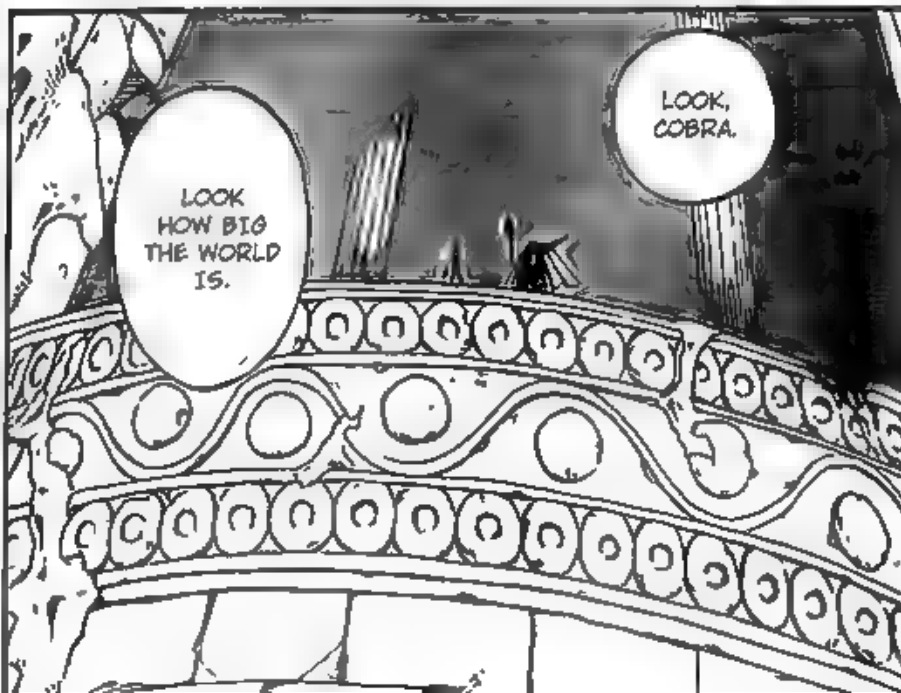
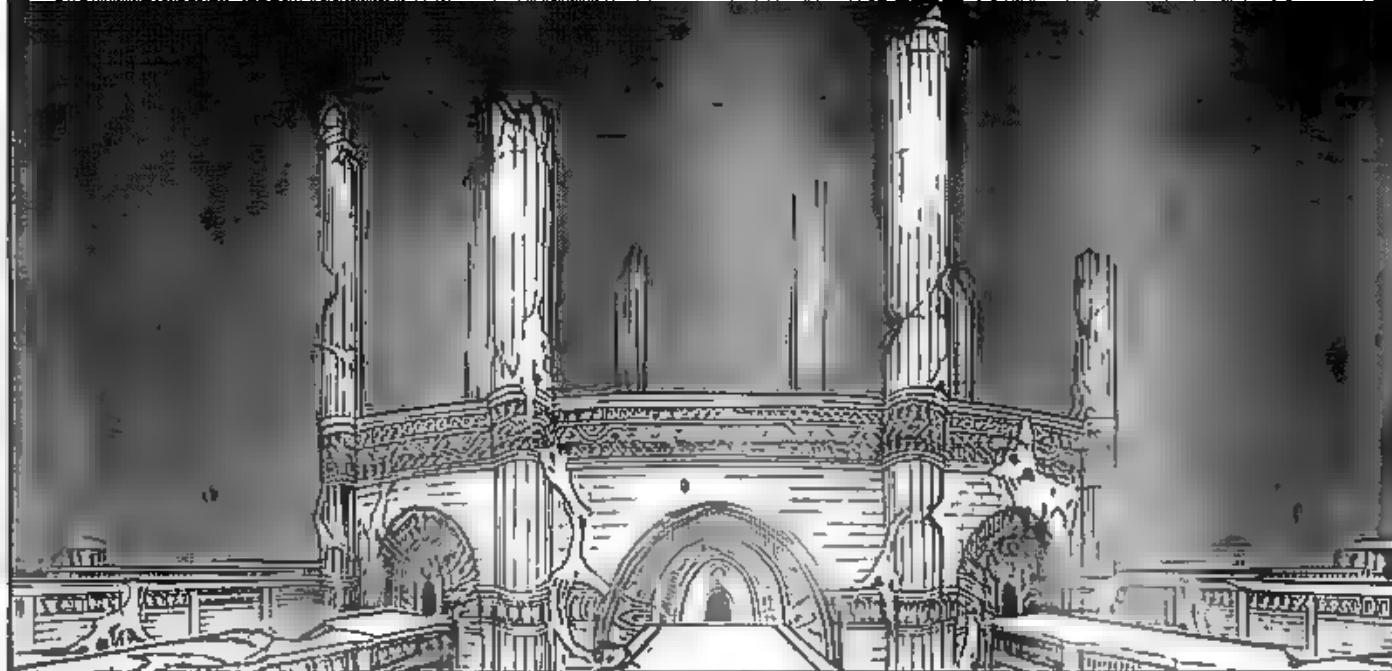


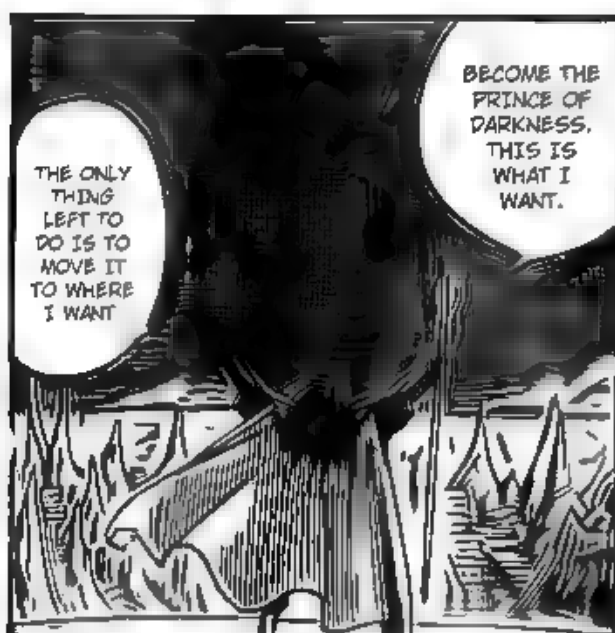
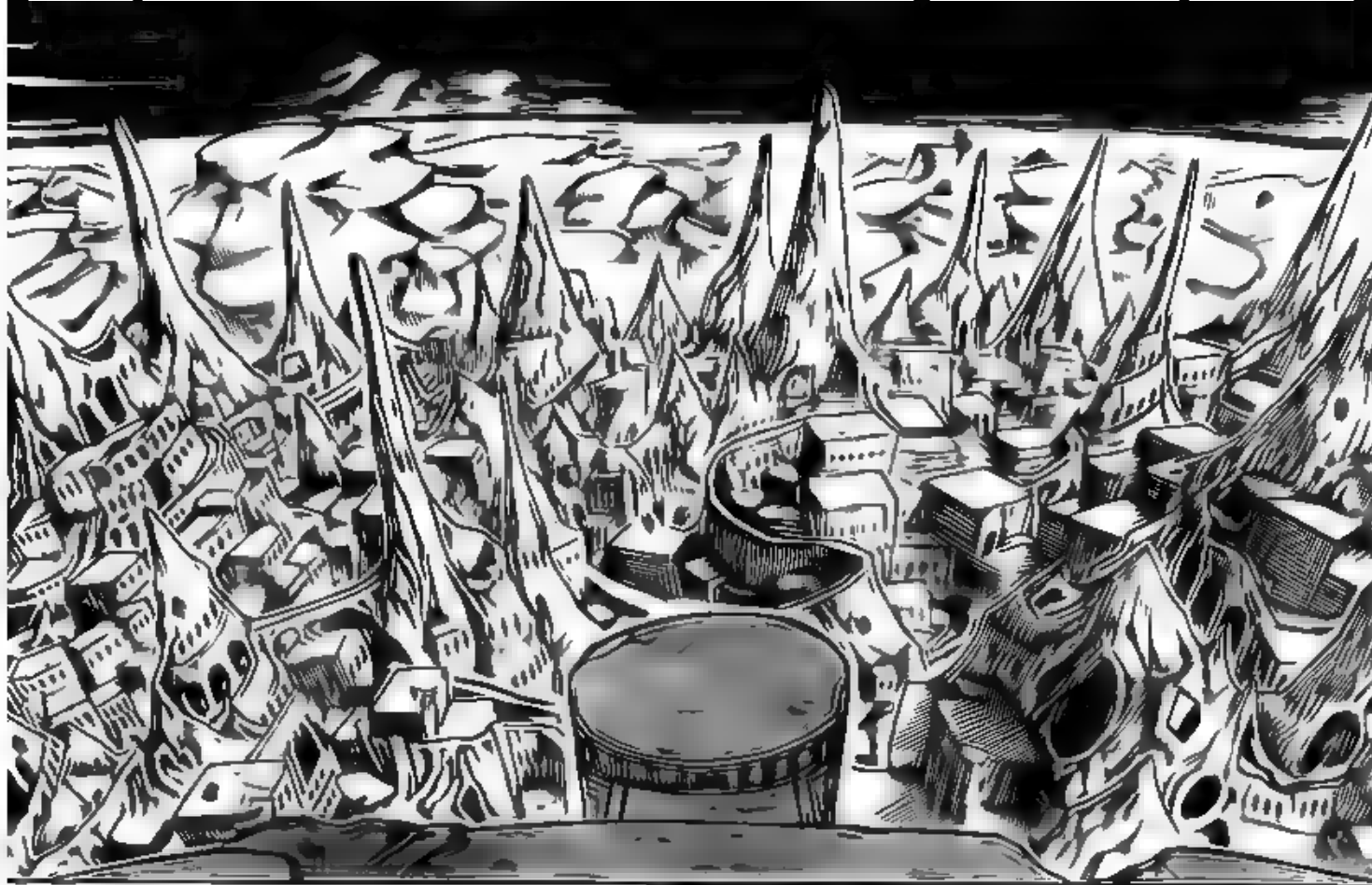


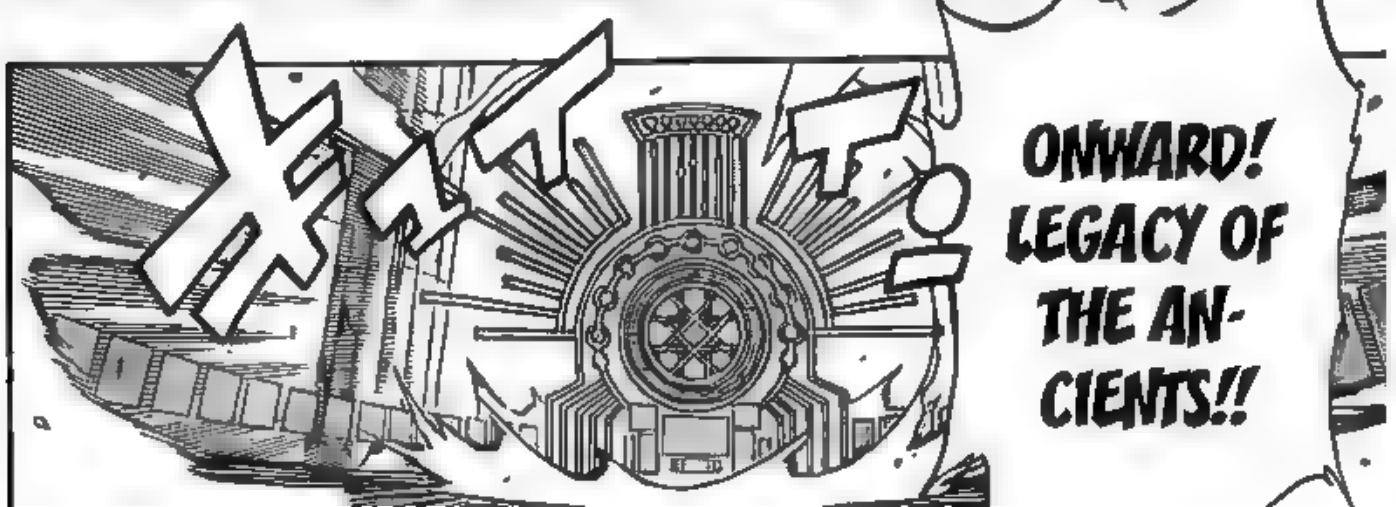
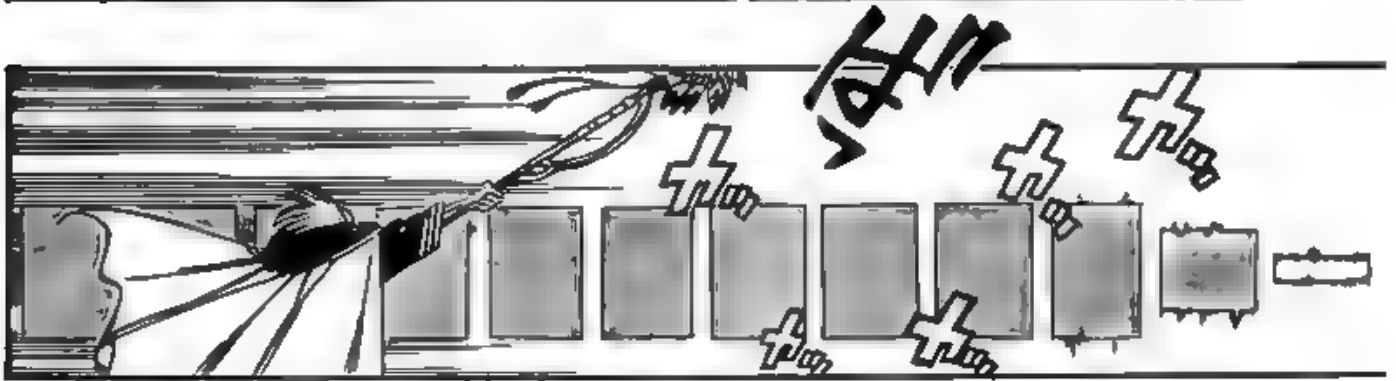






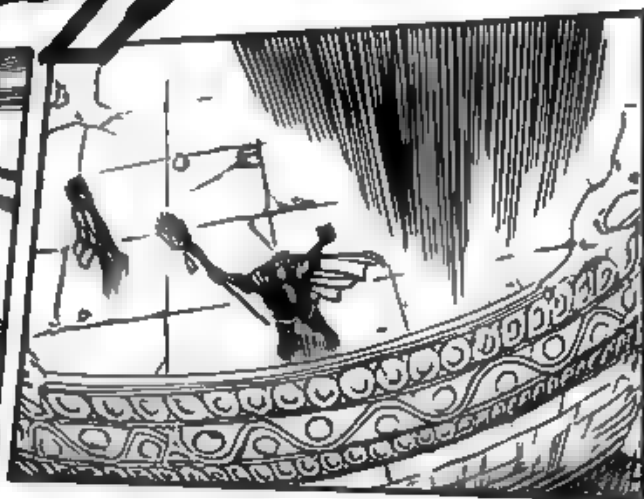








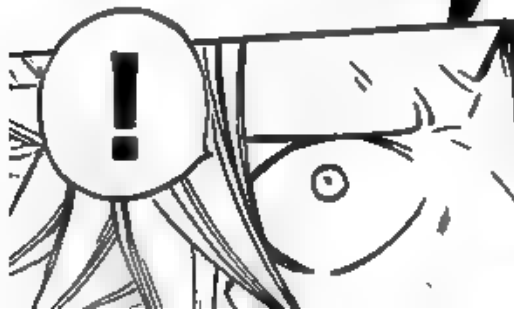
**LET THE  
SHADOW  
BECOME  
LIGHT  
!!**





**I'LL  
STOP  
YOU  
!!**

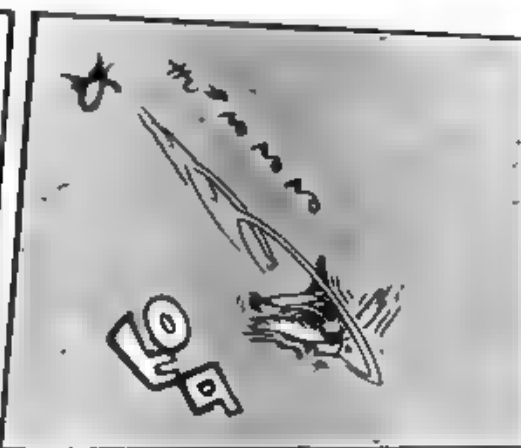
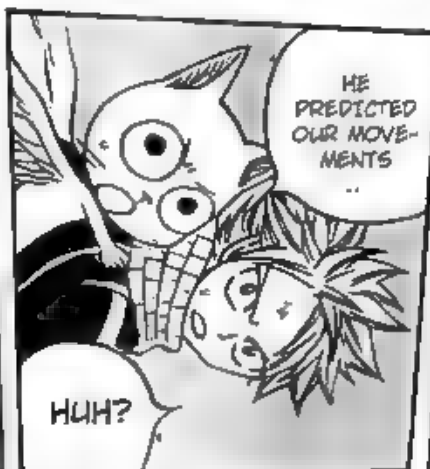


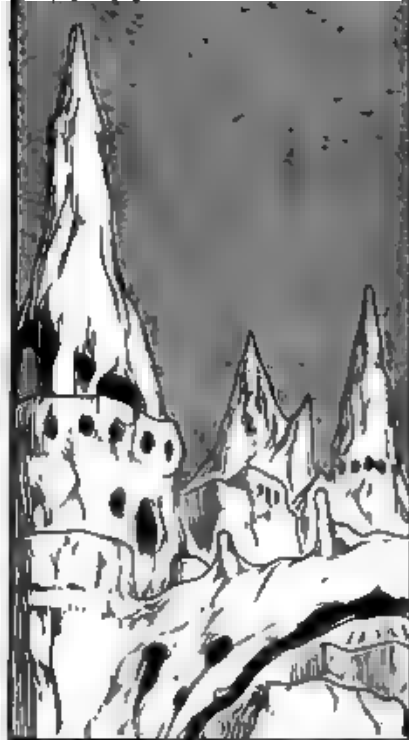














WHAT'S THE  
PROBLEM,  
CHARLE?



!?



**THE DARK PLOT... !**



IT  
IS...

THIS  
DIRECTION  
...



COULD  
IT BE  
...

NO  
WAY... IS  
IT...



WHAT  
?!

THE  
DIRECTION OF  
OUR GUILD CAT  
SHELTERS.

**CHAPTER 149 : GREAT BATTLE IN THE SKY !! NATSU VS COBRA.**



燃える激熱巻頭カラー

23P!!

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

魔法は  
元気が  
いい

毎日  
が  
元気

魔法は  
元気が  
いい

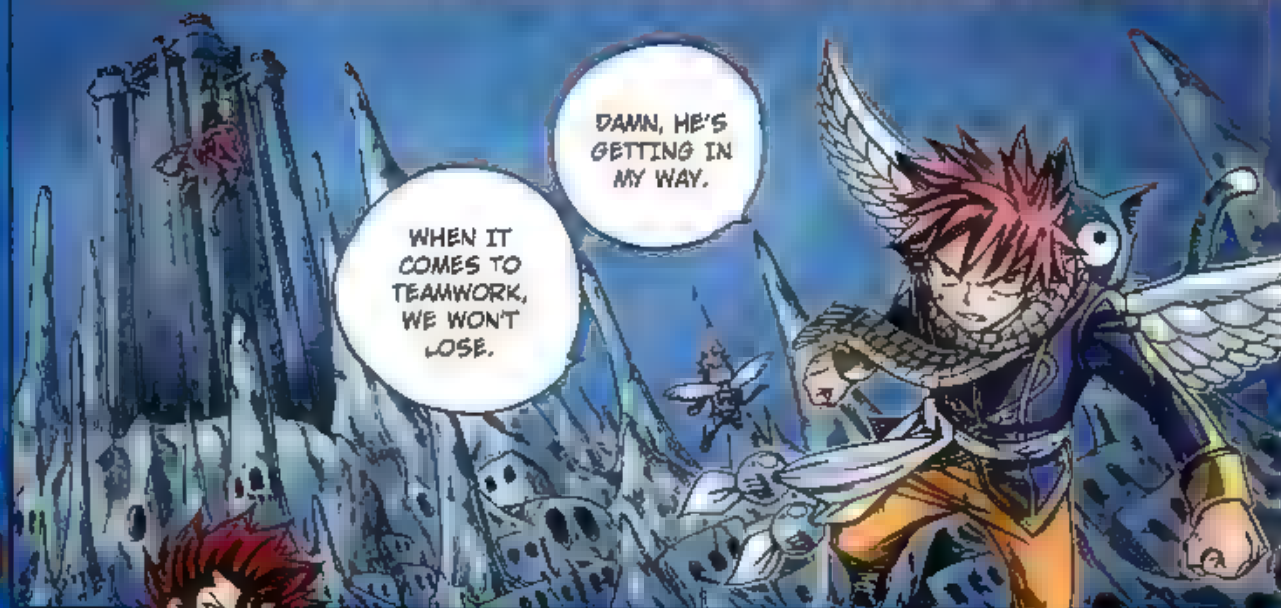


アニメ制作  
絶好調  
最新情報記事は  
2P後です!!

真島ヒロ

最新KC第17巻は9月17日(木)発売!!





DAMN, HE'S  
GETTING IN  
MY WAY.

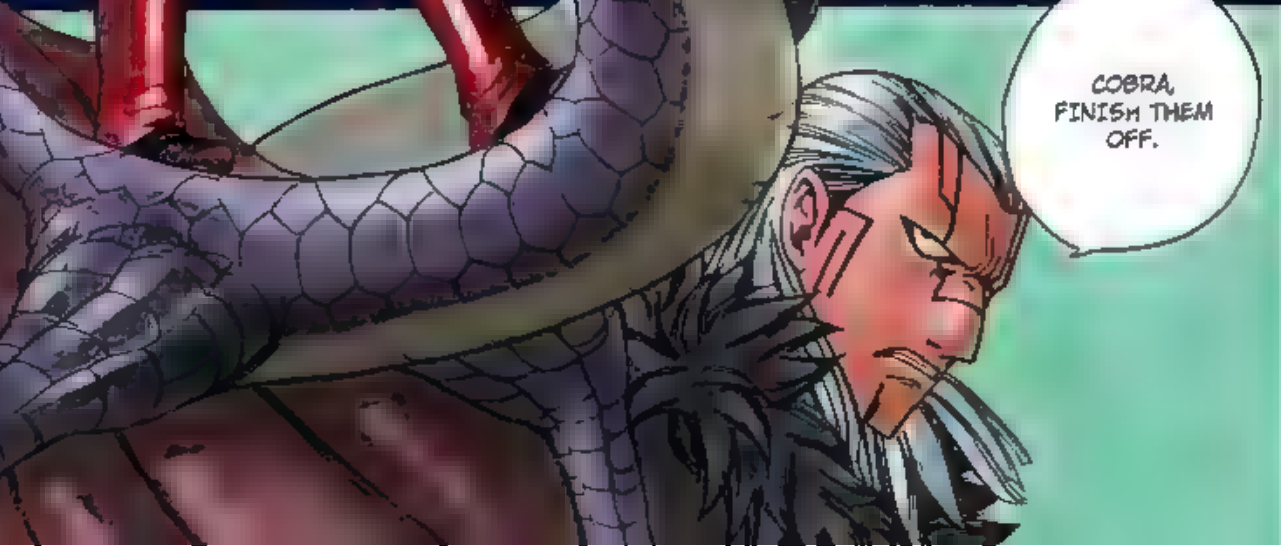
WHEN IT  
COMES TO  
TEAMWORK,  
WE WON'T  
LOSE.

WITH  
NIRVANA  
NOW  
ACTI-  
VATED,  
THERE'S  
NO TIME  
TO LOSE!!  
WE'RE  
COUNT-  
ING ON  
YOU,  
NATSU!!



KU-  
KUKU.

211  
212



COBRA,  
FINISH THEM  
OFF.



**FAIRY TAIL VS. ORACION SEIS!**



**AN INCREDIBLE SKY BATTLE BEGINS!!**





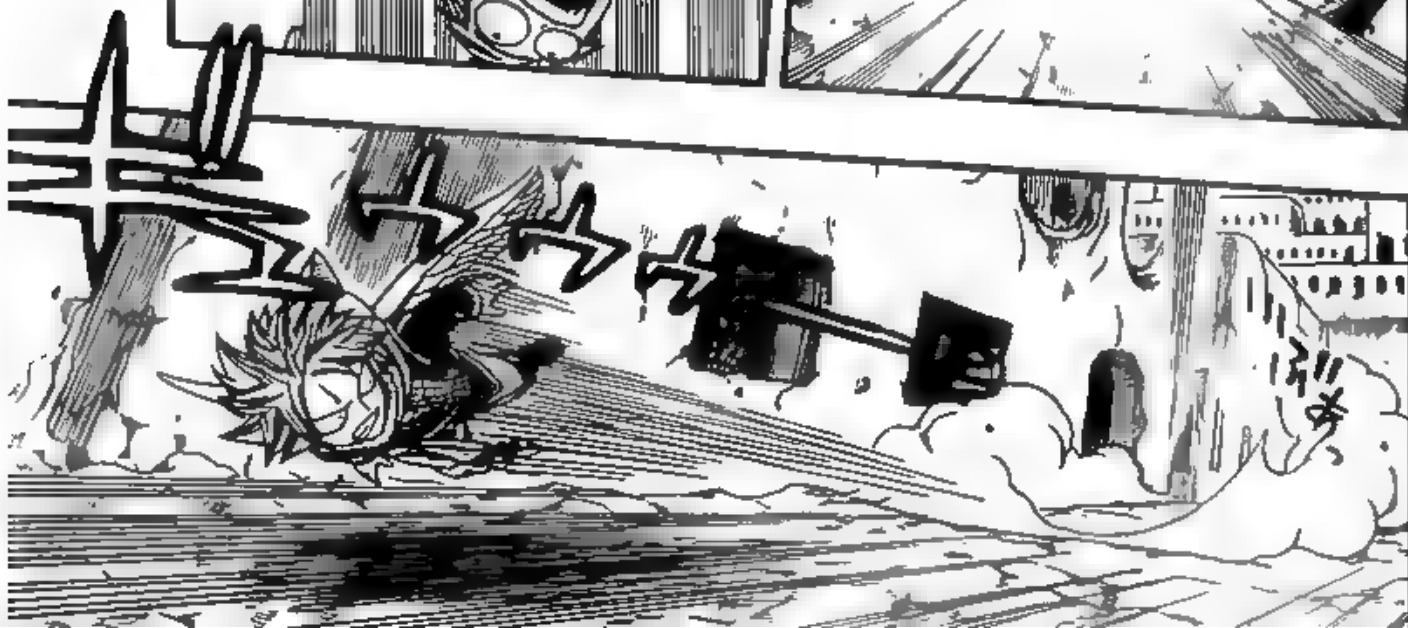
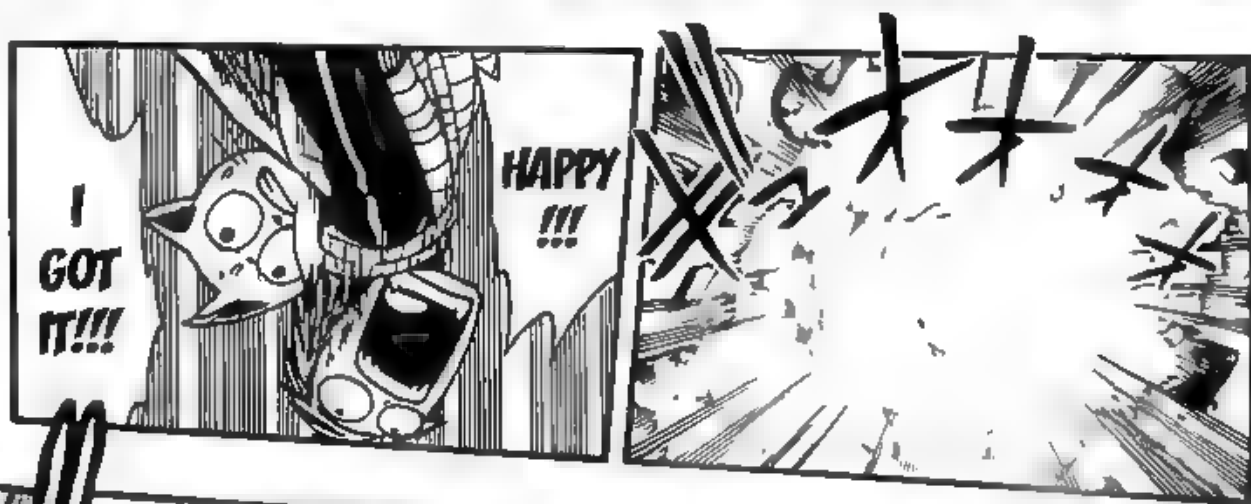
YIN-YO! TEK-KEN • IRON FIST



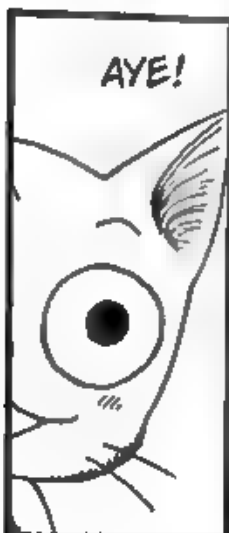
YOUR  
ATTACKS  
WON'T HIT  
ME.

DIDN'T I  
TELL YOU?  
I CAN HEAR  
YOUR MOVE-  
MENTS.







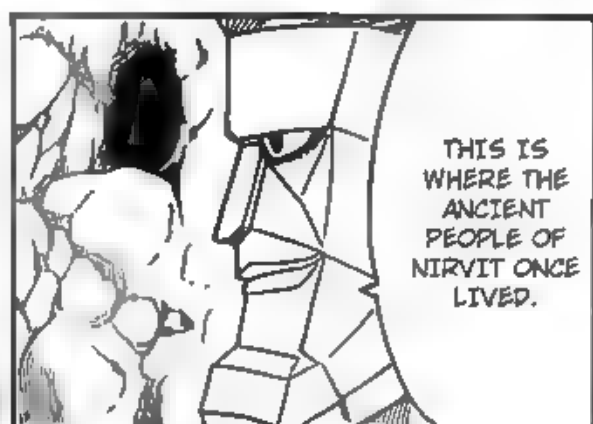


大好評のKPC版「RAVE」次号は9月2日(水)発売!!









IT CAN'T BE HELPED...PERHAPS THE ANCIENT PEOPLE WERE ALSO UNABLE TO FORESEE THAT FAR INTO THE FUTURE.



BUT...RIGHT FROM THE START, IT WOULD BE A GOOD MAGIC, IF IT DIDN'T HAVE THE ABILITY TO TURN LIGHT INTO DARK.

HOW IRONIC... THE COUNTRY OF PEACE KNOWN AS NIRVANA IS NOW... BEING USED FOR EVIL PURPOSES.



OF COURSE.

WE HAVE TO STOP IT AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

AT ANY RATE, THE CITY HAS STARTED TO MOVE, AND THAT'S NOT GOOD

YUP!!

AND STRONG MAGIC COMES WITH STRONG SIDE EFFECTS.

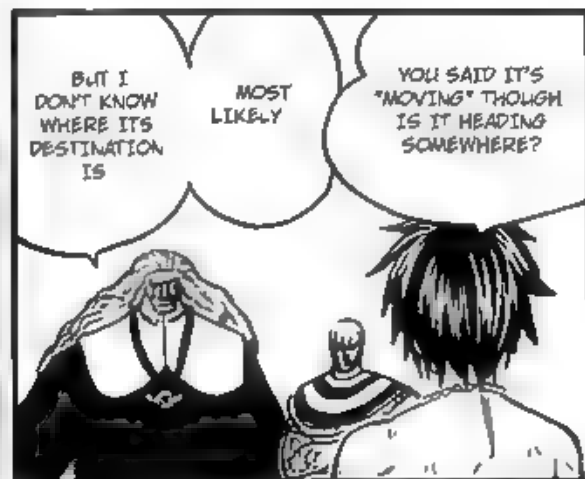
WHILE DOING THAT BRAIN CAN'T USE MAGIC. SO IT'S THE CHANCE TO ATTACK HIM.

BRAIN IS CONTROLLING THIS CITY FROM THE CENTRAL MASTER ROOM



THAT'S  
RIGHT.

ONLY I KNOW  
WHAT FATHER IS  
THINKING.



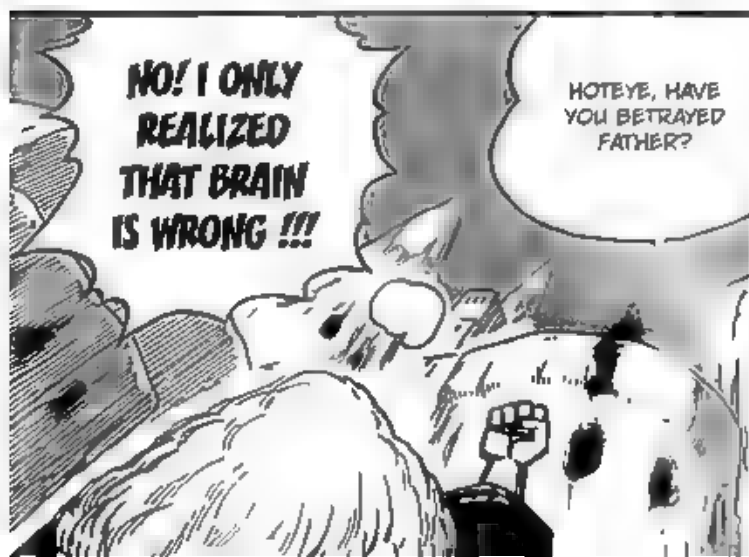
BUT I  
DON'T KNOW  
WHERE ITS  
DESTINATION  
IS

MOST  
LIKELY

YOU SAID IT'S  
"MOVING" THOUGH  
IS IT HEADING  
SOMEWHERE?



MIDNIGHT  
!!?



NO! I ONLY  
REALIZED  
THAT BRAIN  
IS WRONG !!!

HOTEYE, HAVE  
YOU BETRAYED  
FATHER?



THE GUY WHO'S  
BEEN SLEEPING!!

ORACION  
SEIS??







ALL OF YOU,  
PLEASE GO TO THE  
MASTER ROOM!!!



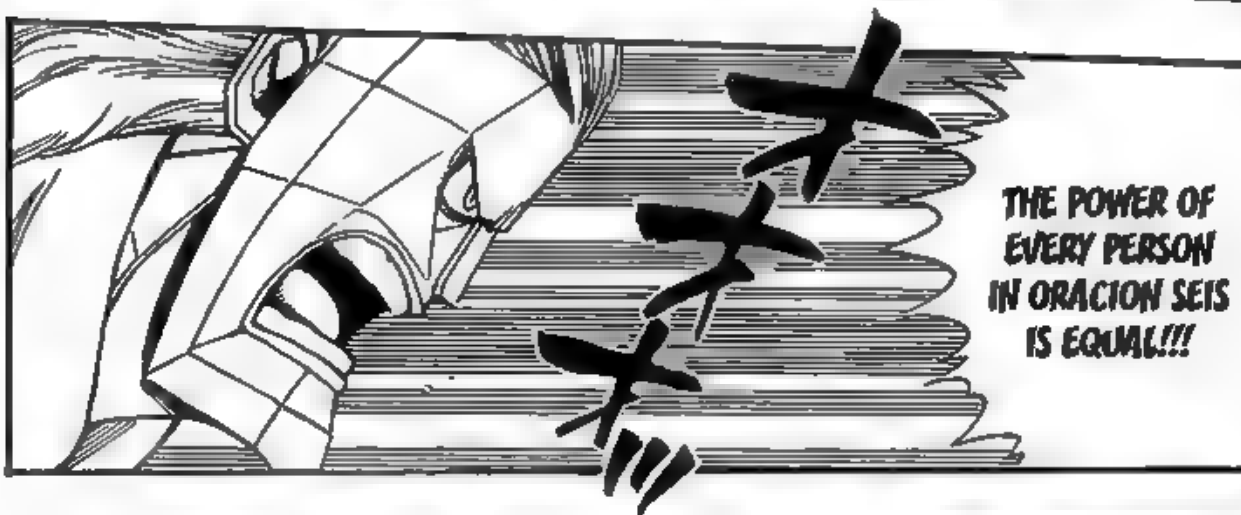
MASTER  
HOTEYE MADE  
THE GROUND  
CAVE-IN AND  
SAVED US.



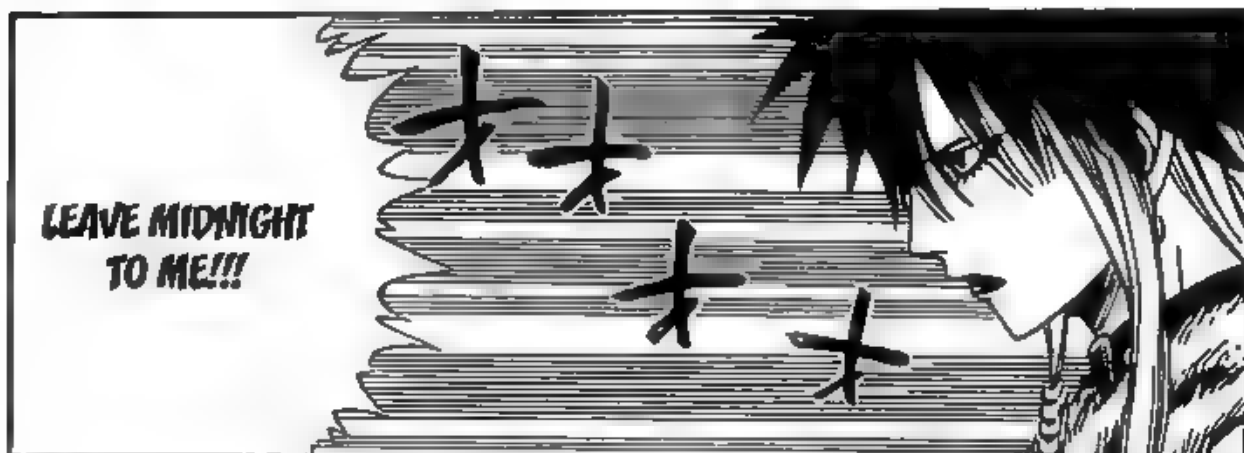
WHAT  
HAPPENED  
!?

AAAH

THE POWER OF  
EVERY PERSON  
IN ORACION SEIS  
IS EQUAL!!!



LEAVE MIDNIGHT  
TO ME!!!



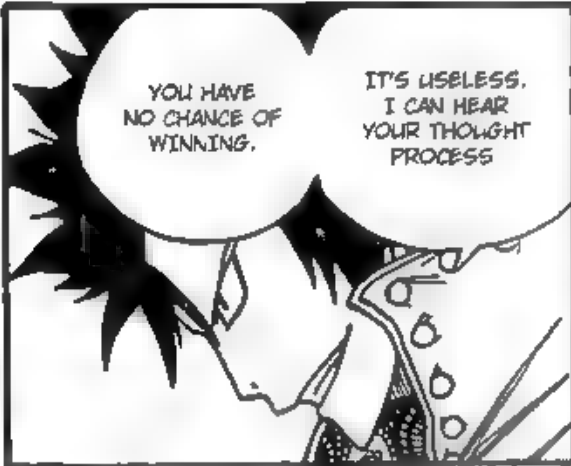






ひとりの  
お菓子の  
マンモスの  
肉!? がうまいっス。

お菓子のマンモスの肉!? がうまいっス。







**UGHH  
!!!**



**WHAT  
!!!?**

**GUAH!**



THIS  
CAN'T BE  
...!!!!



HE ISN'T  
THINKING AT  
ALL !!!

THIS  
GUY..!!!!



**HAAAAA**  
**AAAAA**

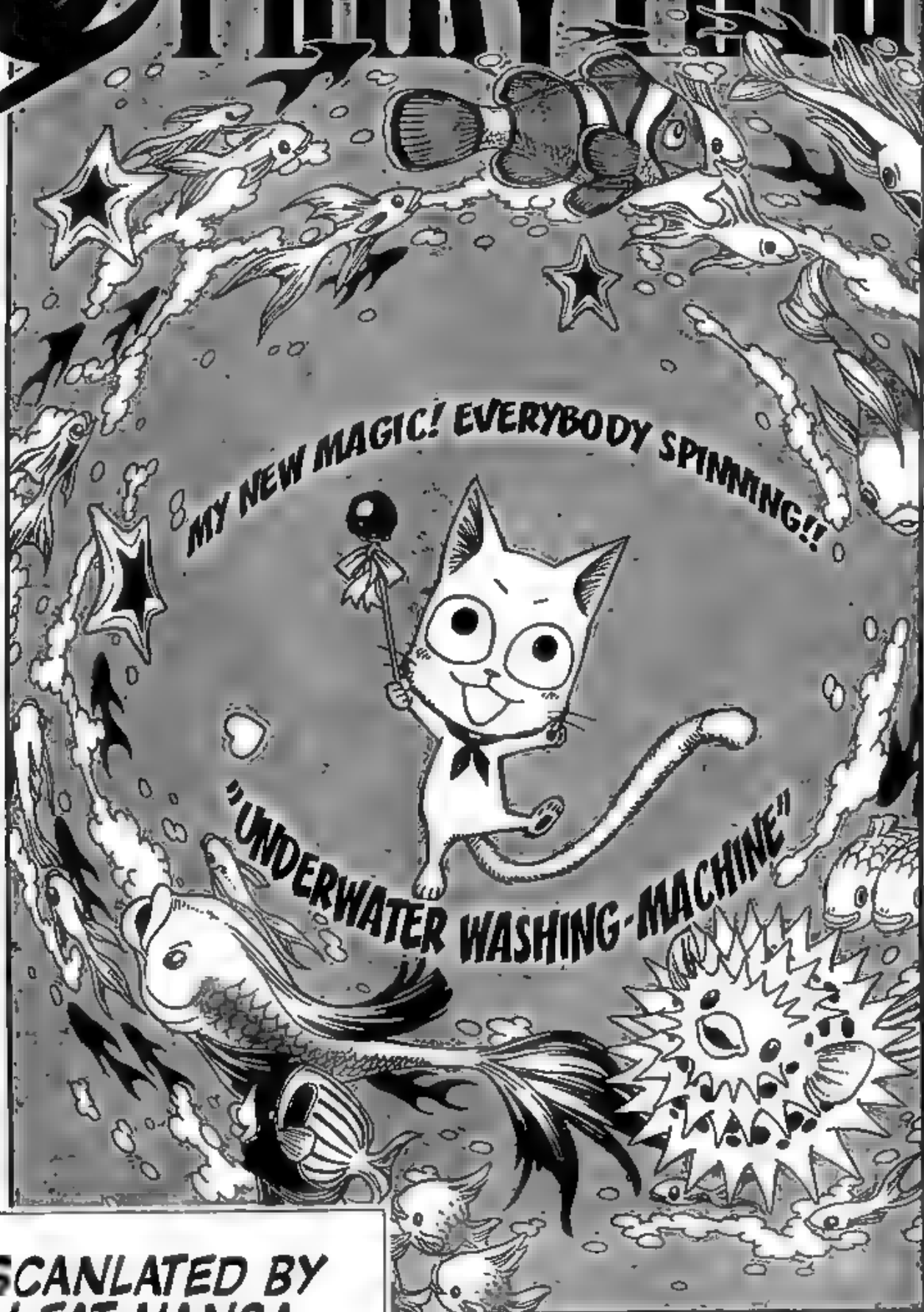






CHAPTER 150 DRAGON'S ROAR TO BE CONTINUED

# FAIRY TAIL



SCANLATED BY  
I EAT MANGA

HIRO MASHIMA



HA  
HA  
HA  
HA  
HA  
!!

[HTTP://IEATSOUL.COM](http://ieatsoul.com)  
[IEATSOUL.RIZON.NET](http://ieatsoul.rizon.net)

HYA - !



HE'S...

STUNNING!  
AN EPIC  
MIDAIR  
BATTLE:  
NATSU VS  
COBRA!!

...  
A DRAGON  
SLAYER?!!

## CHAPTER 150: DRAGON ROAR





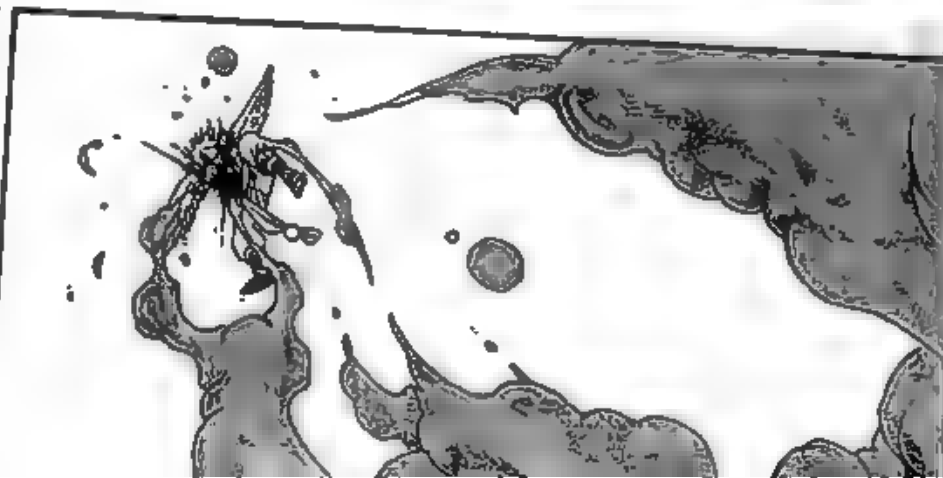


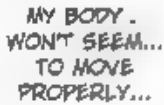




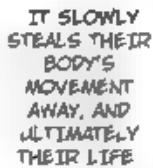
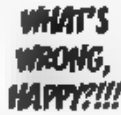
NGH

...

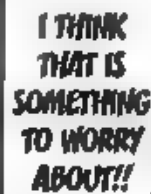




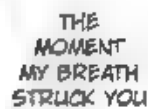
**GET A HOLD  
OF YOURSELF!!!  
HEY!!**



THE BREATH OF A  
POISON DRAGON  
SPREADS VIRUSES  
THROUGH THE  
ENEMY'S BODY.



**DON'T WORRY  
ABOUT IT!!!  
I'M FEELING  
IT TOO!!**




...YOU  
HAD  
ALREADY  
LOST  
THIS -

**NGH-  
HHH**



I CAN  
HEAR YOUR  
MOVEMENTS.




KARYUU NO  
YOKUGEKI  
!!!!




NOT HALF  
BAD FOR AN  
OLD-STYLE  
DRAGON  
SLAYER.

STILL, TO  
THINK THAT YOU  
CAN MOVE THIS  
WELL EVEN AFTER  
BEING SUBJECTED  
TO MY POISON.



DAMIT  
....!



I OBTAINED  
MY DRAGON-  
SLAYING POWERS  
BY IMPLANTING  
DRAGON LACHRYMA  
INTO MY OWN  
BODY.

I AM ONE  
OF THE NEW  
GENERATION  
OF DRAGON  
SLAYERS.



OLD-  
STYLE~?!

IF YOU ASK  
ME, YOURS IS  
MORE QUES-  
TIONABLE THAN  
MINE.

THERE IS  
ORDINARILY NO  
WAY FOR HUMANS TO  
LEARN DRAGON-SLAY-  
ING MAGIC; IT IS A  
SKILL RESTRICTED TO  
THE DRAGONS  
THEMSELVES.

A "REAL"  
DRAGON  
SLAYER?

JUST  
LIKE  
LUXUS  
...!!!

THIS  
GUY... HE  
ISN'T A REAL  
DRAGON  
SLAYER AT  
ALL!!

IGNEEL'S  
OUT THERE,  
DAMMIT  
!!!!

AFTER ALL,  
THERE ARE NO  
DRAGONS IN  
THIS WORLD.

THE  
DRAGONS  
ARE EX-  
TINCT  
!!!!

HE IS  
NOT  
!!!!





TN: "POISON DRAGON TWIN FANG"



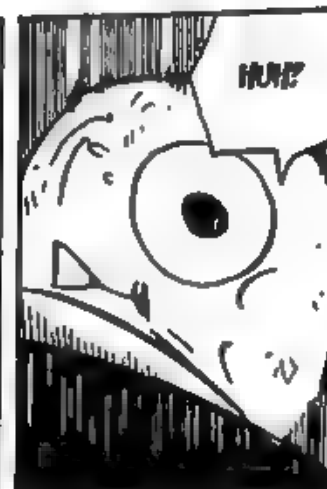
NOW  
HURRY  
UP AND  
DIE.

THE  
POISON  
HAS  
SPREAD  
THROUGH  
YOUR  
ENTIRE  
BODY



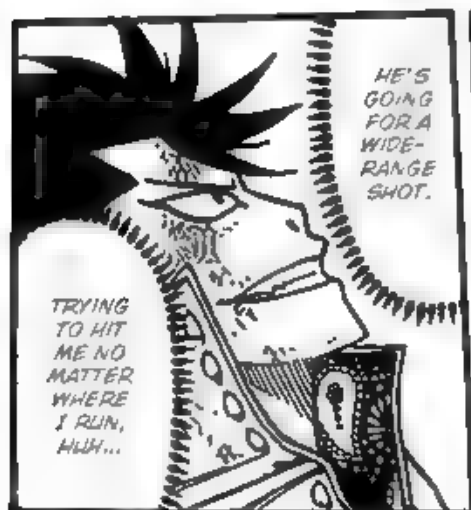
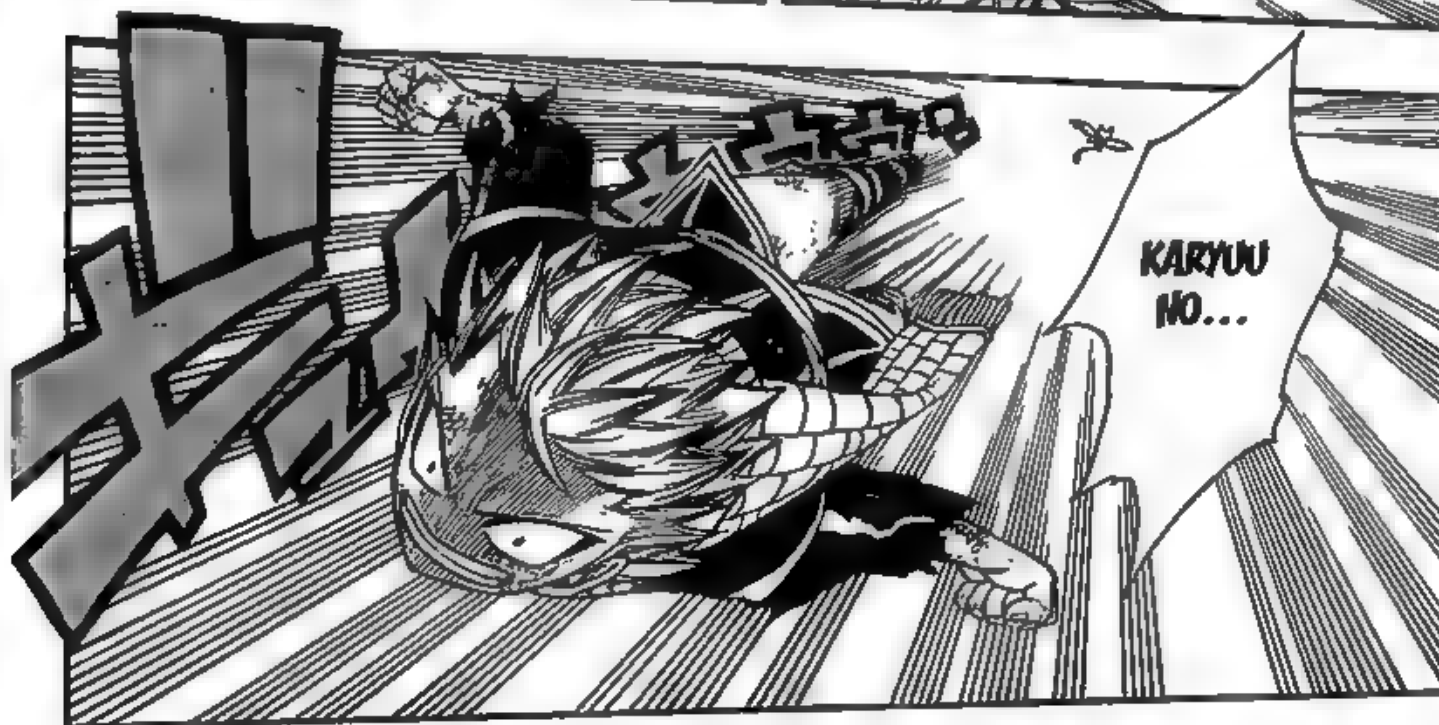
IT  
WON'T  
MOVE  
!!!!  
.....

M...  
MY  
BODY  
...





HIS  
RANDOM  
PHYSICAL  
ATTACKS  
WERE FAR  
MORE CAN-  
DERING  
THAN THIS



HE'S  
GOING  
FOR A  
WIDE-  
RANGE  
SHOT.



IT'S  
NO  
GOOD  
!!!!



HOW ABOUT I CRUSH THAT HEAD FOR YOU?



BUT IT STILL WON'T REACH THE BACK OF YOUR HEAD !!!



オオオオオ



UGH...

DAMNIT AAAA AAA...



MATSU  
www  
0000



ムキムキ

!

ムキムキ

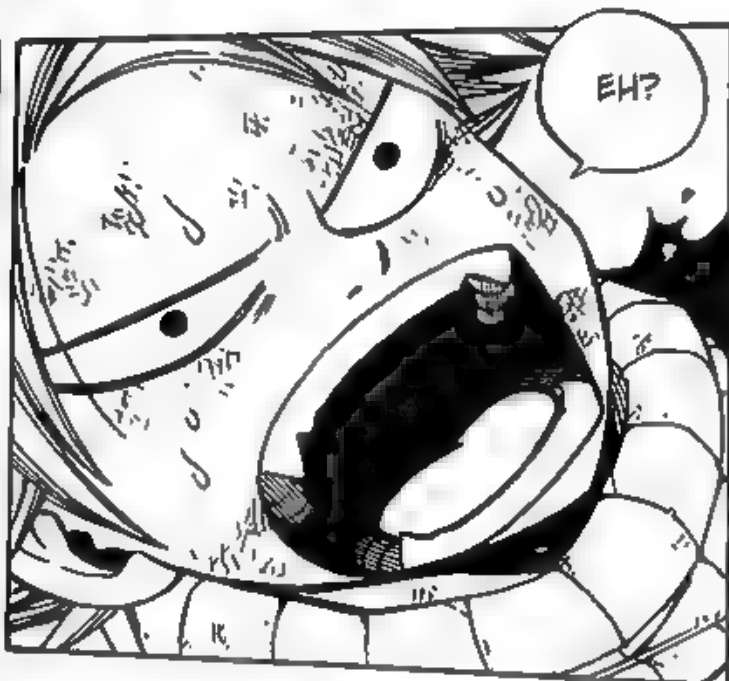
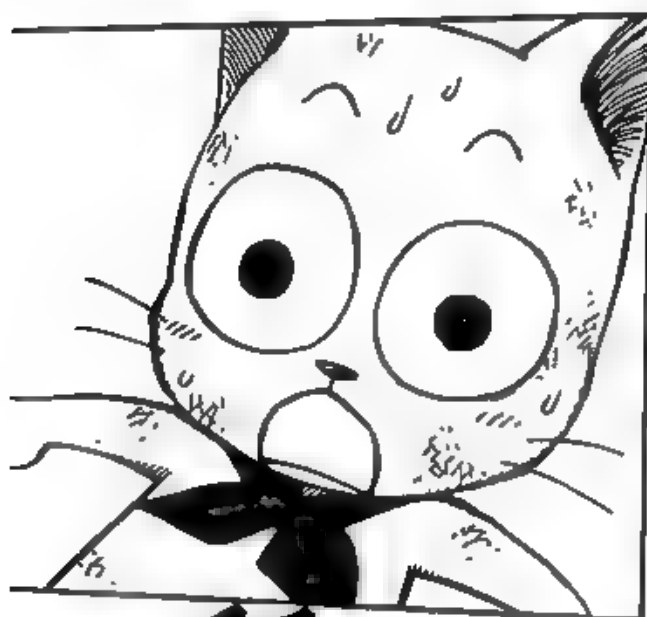
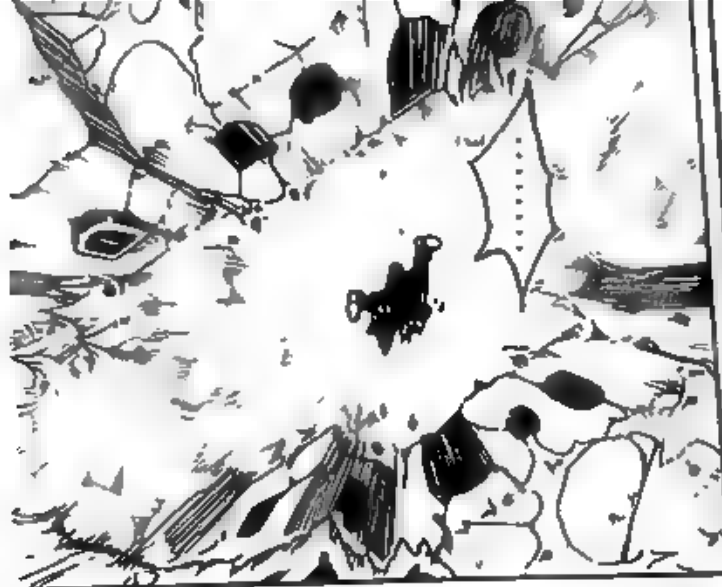














TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 151: "THE SIX DEMONS"



# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

もん だい  
問題

OF THE THREE PEOPLE  
BELOW WHO IS THE MOST  
SERIOUS?



① HAPPY  
PRAYING THAT  
FISH WILL  
ARRIVE

② JURA  
INDULGING IN  
HIS HOBBY OF  
HERMETICISM

③ NATSU  
GARGLING  
AFTER HIS  
MEAL

★アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」・放送日決定★

テレビ東京系6局ネットにて10月12日より

毎週月曜日より7:30~放送開始!!

(制作:A-1 Pictures/サテライト)

TVアニメ「FAIRY TAIL」スペシャルサイトはコチラ!!

◆<http://kc.kodansha.co.jp/fairytail/>



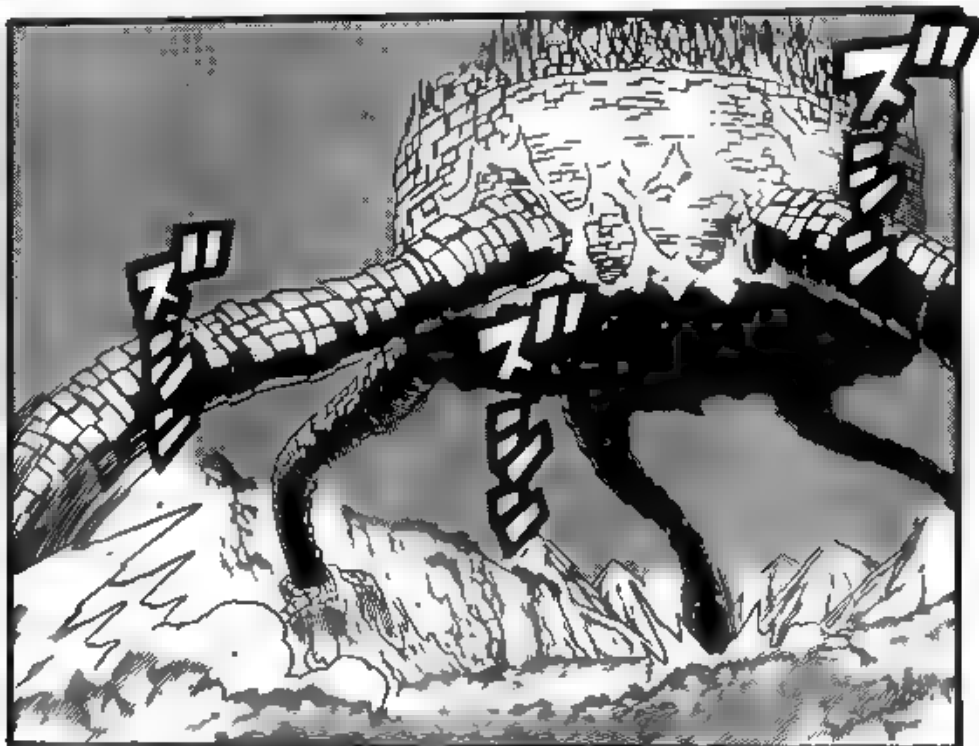
**NATSU'S DRAGON ROAR REPELS EVEN ONE OF THE SIX!!**



**BUT JUST WHEN IT LOOKS LIKE THE SITUATION HAS TURNED AROUND...  
THE TROUBLE JUST KEEPS ON COMING!!**



**CHAPTER 151: THE SIX DEMONS**





**DIE...!**



**D...  
DAMNIT  
...!**

**MY  
BODY  
...**

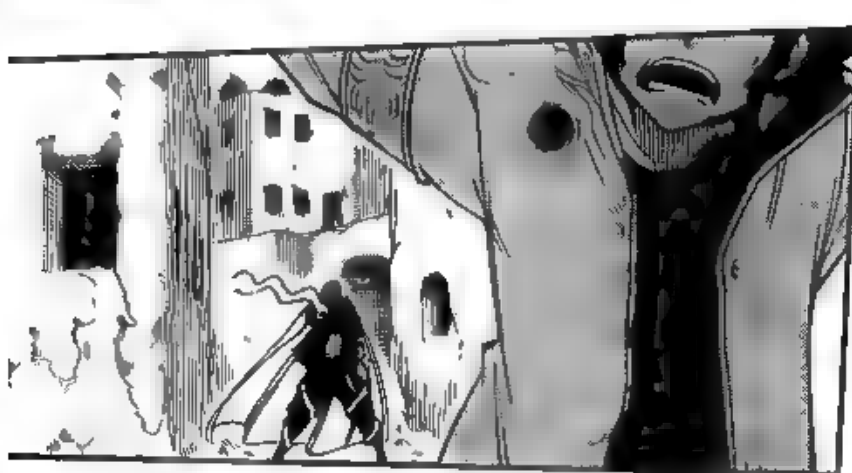


**I WILL  
DEFEAT  
YOU...**

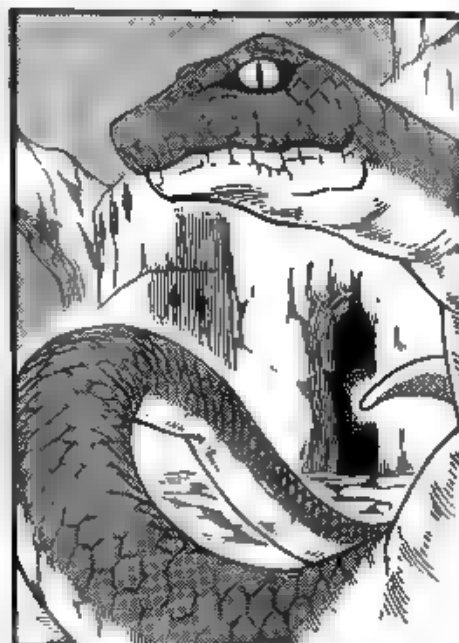
**I SWEAR ON  
MY PRIDE AS  
A MEMBER OF  
THE SIX...**



**YOU OB-  
SOLETE  
DRAGON  
SLAYER  
!!!!!!**

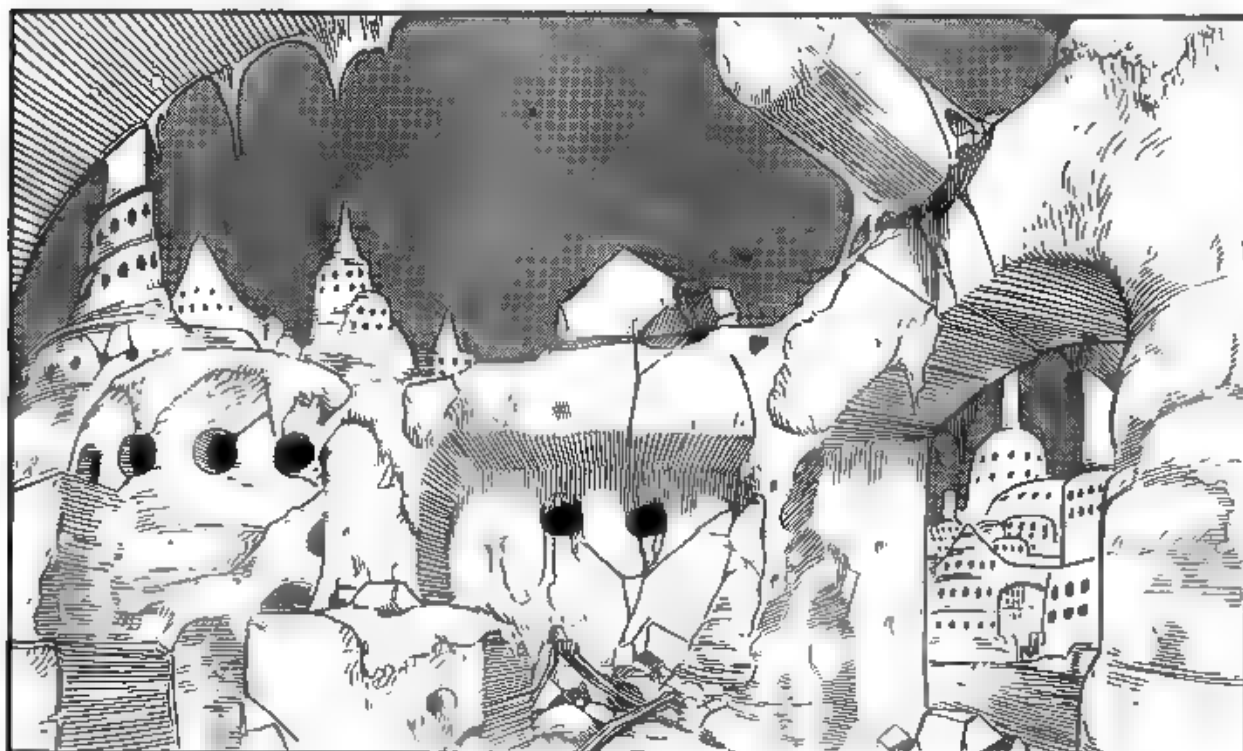


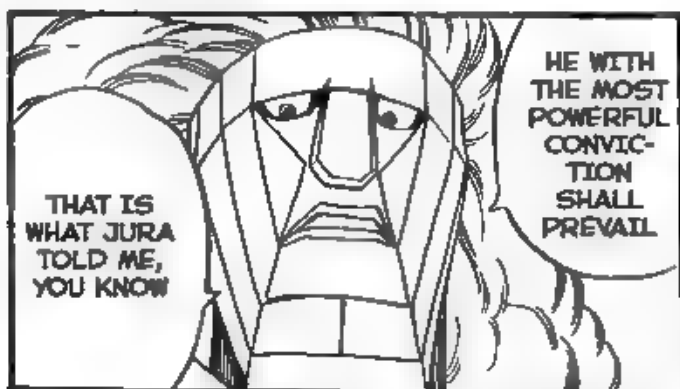


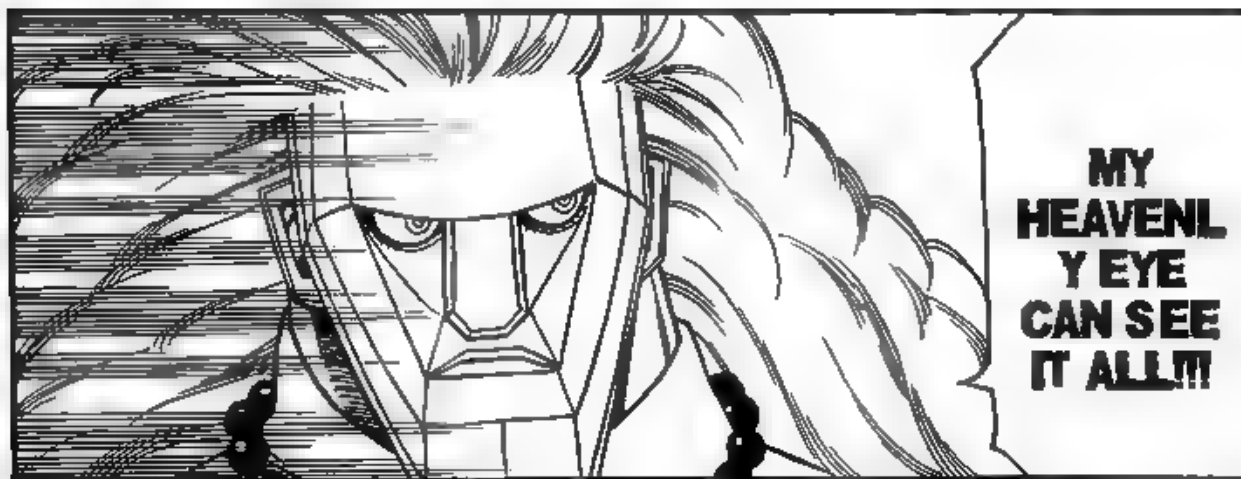




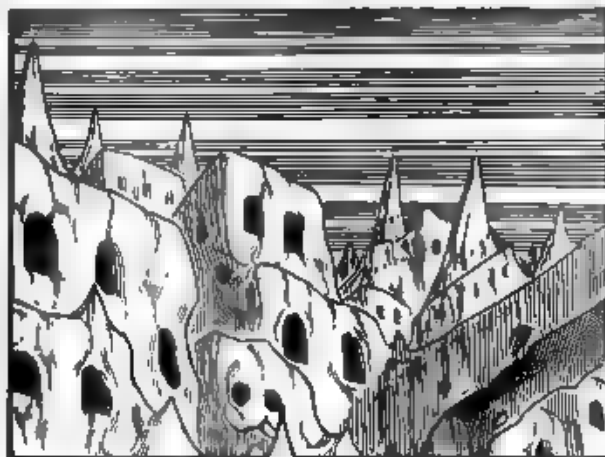
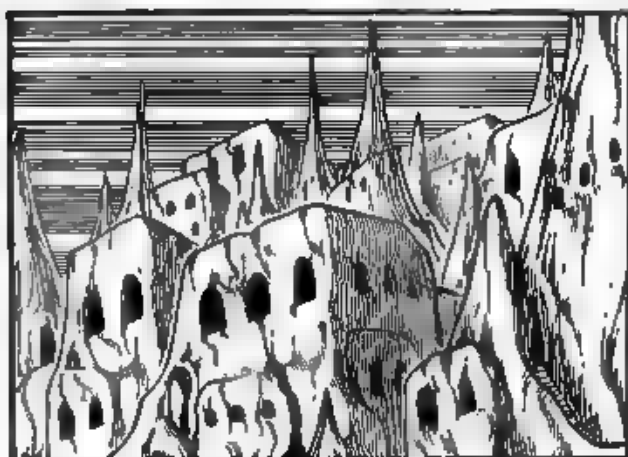
**MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (?: RAIKU MAKOTO'S NEW SERIES IS GREAT I THINK YOU SHOULD ALL SHOULD TRY READING IT**





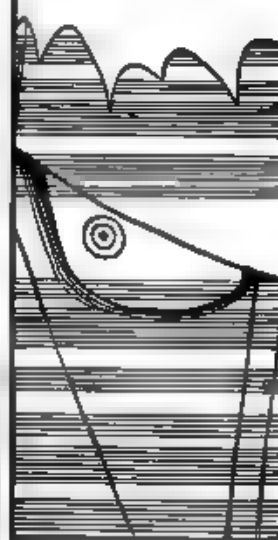


**MY  
HEAVENL  
Y EYE  
CAN SEE  
IT ALL!!!**

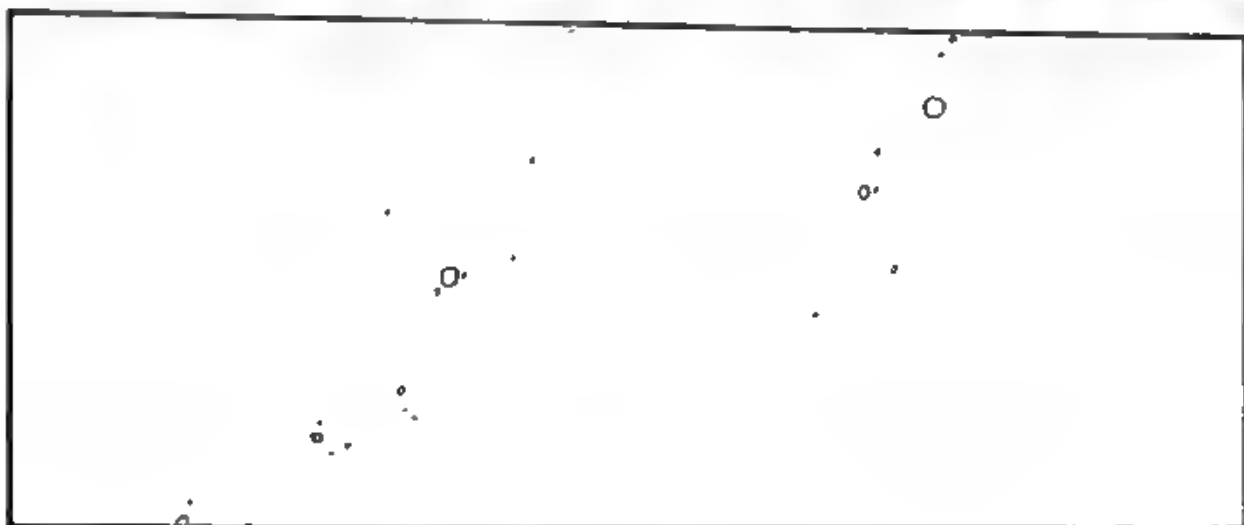


**LIQUID  
GROUND  
!!!!**

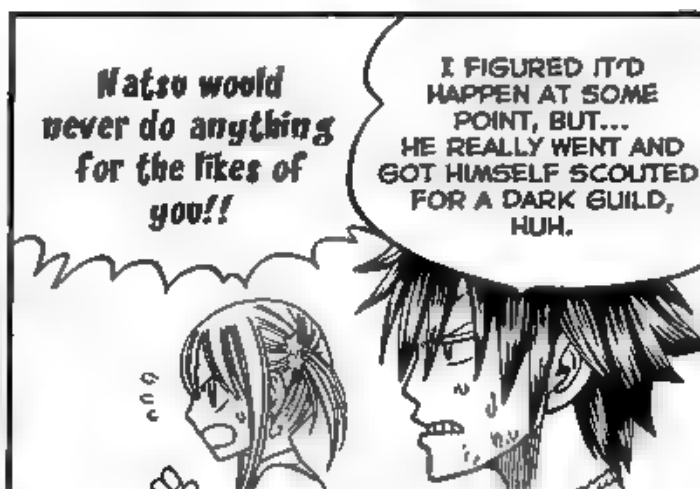
***THERE***



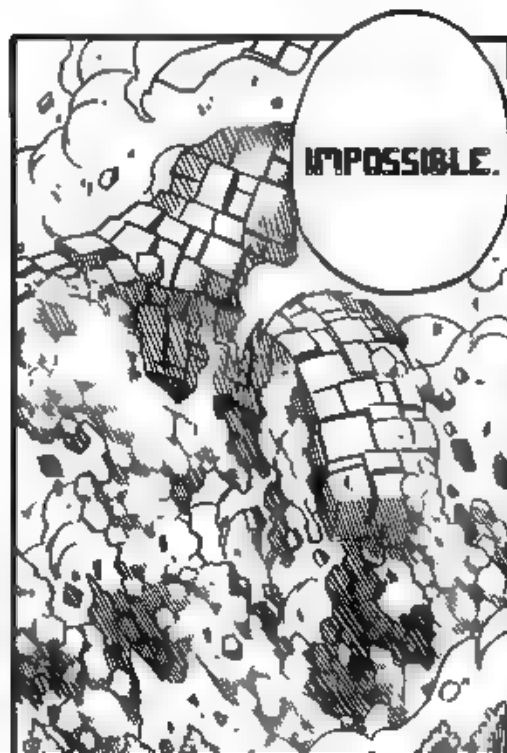
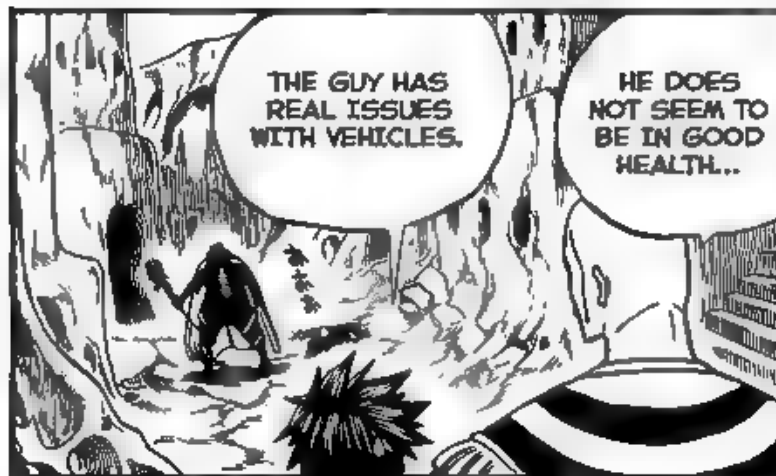








# フェアリーテイル



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (4): I'M PLANNING ON BRANCHING OUT AND TAKING UP A ROLE AS PRODUCER FOR A MANGA IN MONTHLY SHONEN RIVAL.





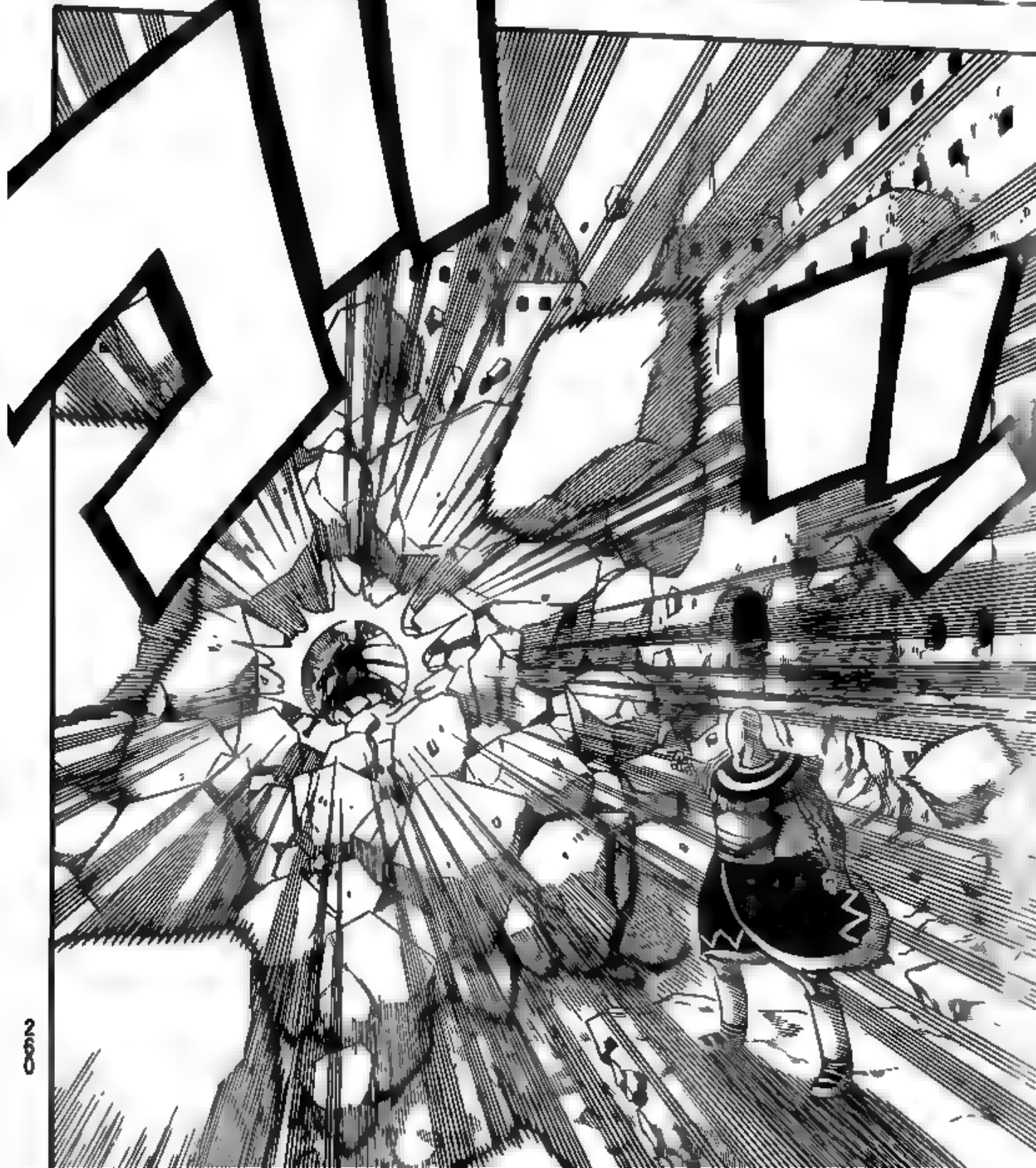
## フェアリーテイル

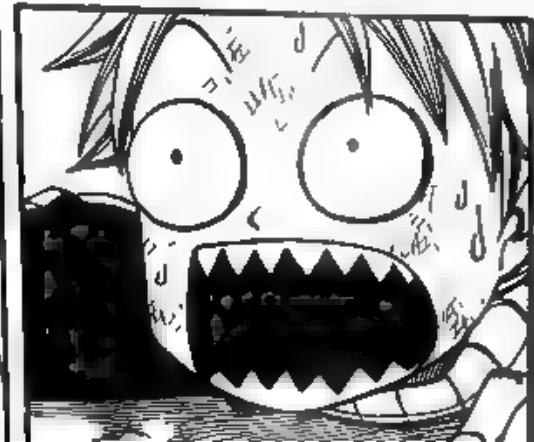
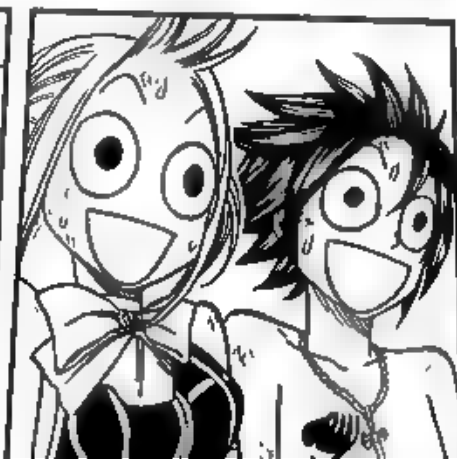
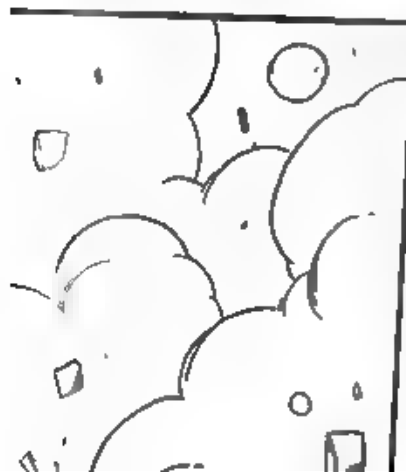


I LOOK FORWARD TO IT...  
WE ARE ABOUT TO WITNESS HELL.

**MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (5): ASAMINE-SAN (THE REKJO) IS GOING TO BE MAKING HER PROPER SERIALISED DEBUT! CONGRATULATIONS!**









WH... WHAT  
IS THIS MAGI-  
CAL FORCE  
...?

STAND

THERE WILL  
BE NO REST  
FOR YOU  
UNTIL YOU  
TELL ME WHY  
YOU ARE TAR-  
GETING CAIT  
SHELTER.

HE MAY NOT BE ONE TO  
STAND OUT... BUT THIS OLD  
GUY COULD BE THE STRON-  
GEST MEMBER OF THE  
ALLIANCE...!!

...OUTRA  
GEOUSLY  
STRONG  
...?!

C...  
COULD THIS  
OLD GUY BE  
.....

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 152: HOLY MAGE



# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

WWW.BINKTOPIA.ORG  
#BINKTOPIA AT IRC.IRCHIGHWAY.NET

PERSONALITY  
ANALYSIS IN  
THE LIBRARY!

EVERYONE'S  
THOUGHTS AND  
INTERESTS ARE  
OUT IN THE  
OPEN?!

MESSING AROUND NO MATTER  
WHERE THEY ARE!

CHEAP FOOD MAGAZINE

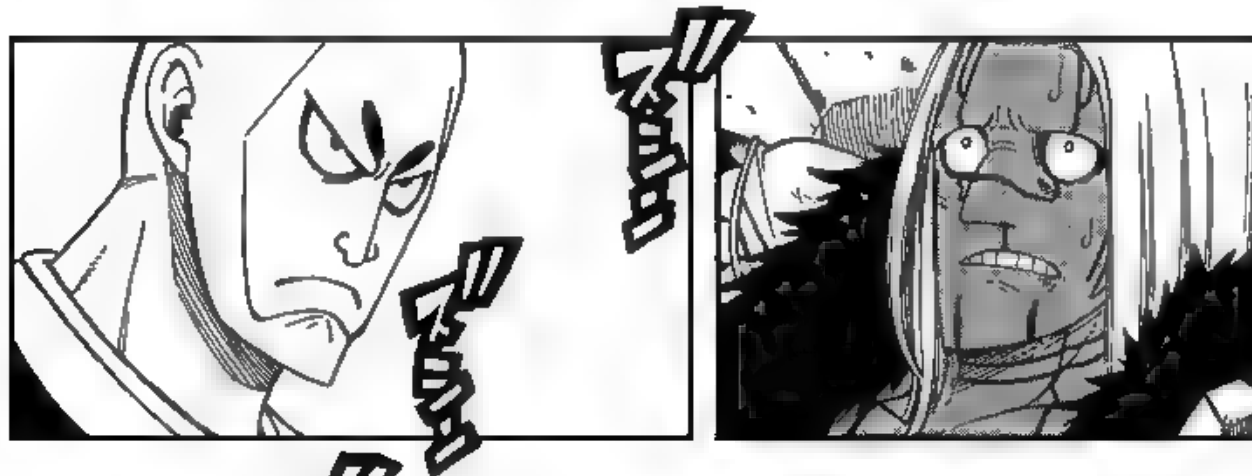
BOOK ABOUT FISH

HORROR  
NOVEL

ADVENTURE  
NOVEL

SCANLATED BY:  
BINKTOPIA

HIRO MASHIMA



## CHAPTER 152: HOLY MAGE JURA



SINCE  
YOU HAVE CHOSEN  
THAT SPECIFIC GUILD TO  
ATTACK, YOU DOUBTLESS  
HAVE SOME SPECIFIC  
OBJECTIVE.

THERE WERE  
ANY NUMBER OF  
GUILDS CLOSER  
BY THAN CAIT  
SHELTER.



...BUT I  
SUPPOSE THIS  
SIMPLY MEANS  
YOUR TITLE OF  
HOLY MAGE IS  
NOT MERELY  
FOR SHOW.

YES, I  
SEE... I WAS A  
LITTLE TAKEN  
ABACK...



Dark  
Rondo

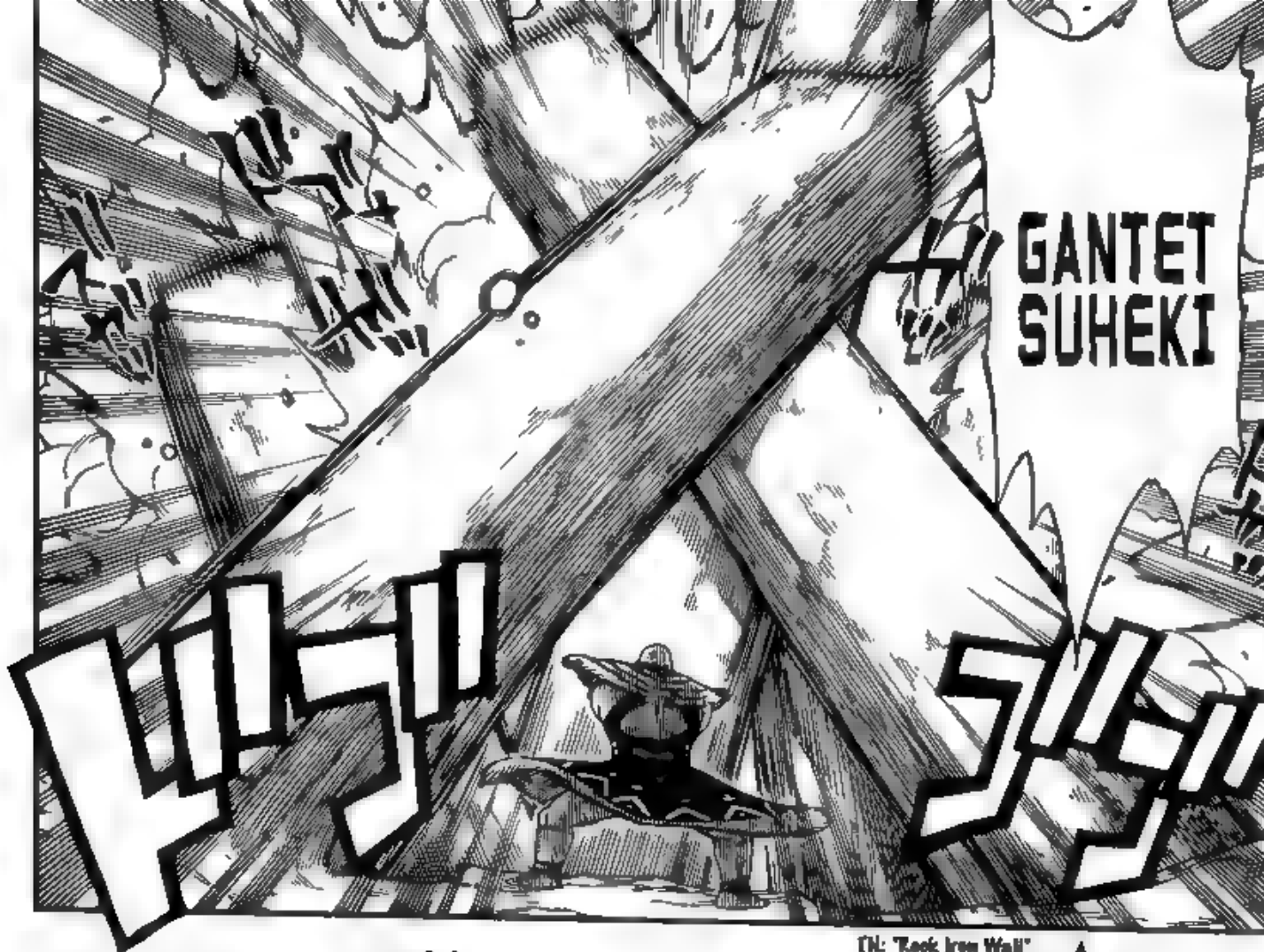


THAT  
MAGIC  
IS...!!



I SEE  
NO NEED  
TO EXPLAIN  
SUCH THINGS  
TO THOSE  
ABOUT TO  
DIE.

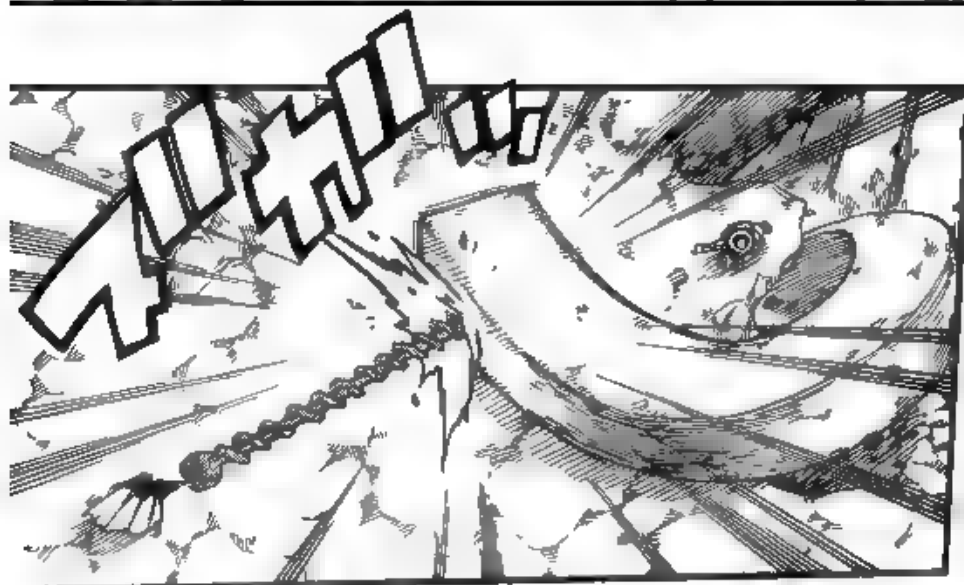




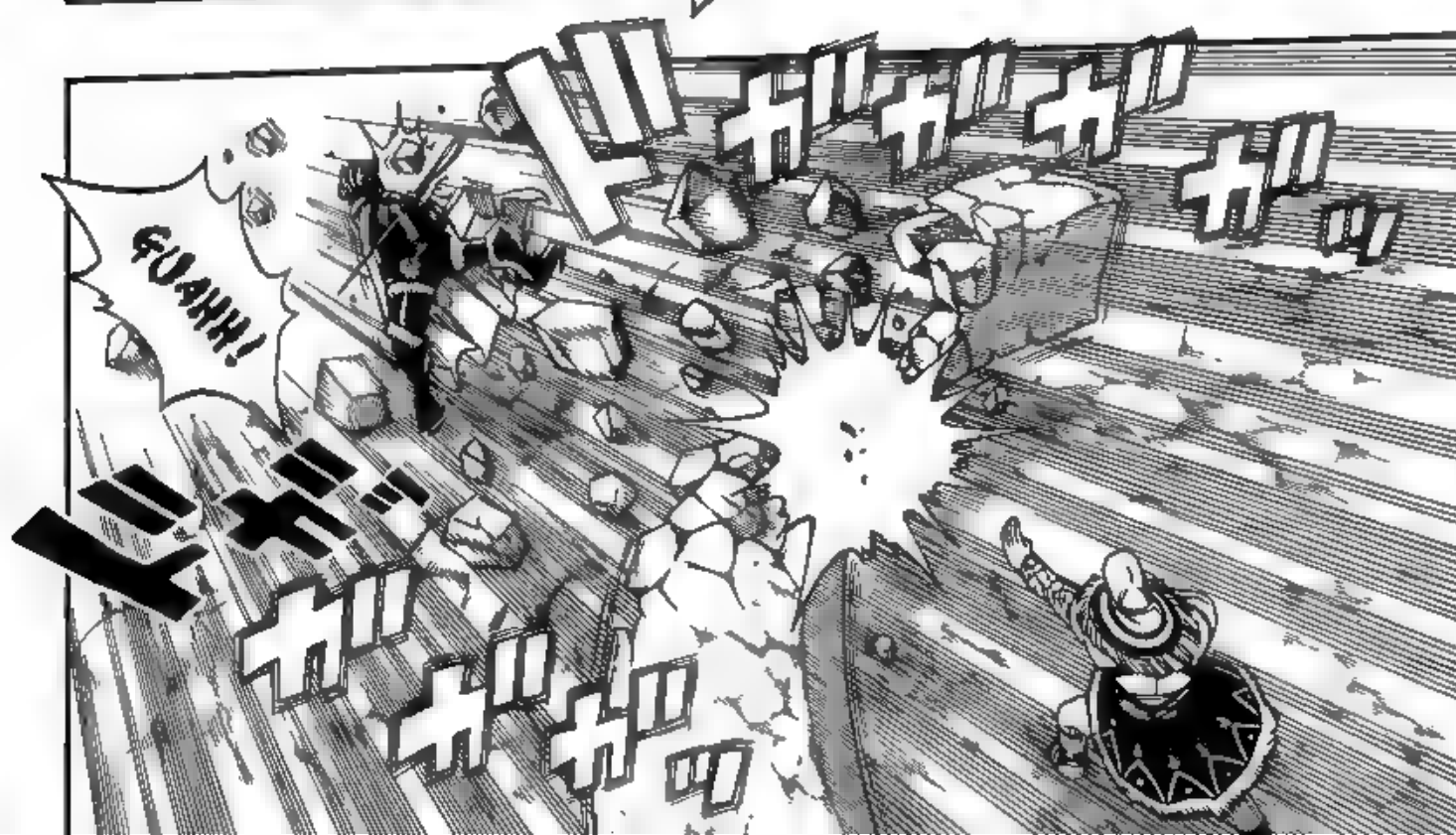
TM: "Rock Iron Wall"















NO  
WONDER  
MEAN USED  
"SAY" TO  
ADDRESS  
THIS  
OUT

A  
A  
A  
G  
H  
H  
H  
!!!

**HAQU  
GANZAI**

THE "COMBINATION" LINE LOCK FABRIC FROM





D... DON'T SAY  
CREEPY THINGS  
LIKE THAT --!

YOU'RE GOING  
TO GIVE ME  
NIGHTMARES...

HEY...  
LOOK AT  
HIS FACE.  
DIDN'T ONE OF  
THE MARKING  
ON IT JUST  
DISAPPEAR  
?



"THAT  
PERSON"  
?



THIS  
CITY... IT  
LOOKS LIKE  
IT MIGHT BE  
HEADING  
STRAIGHT  
FOR OUR  
GUILD!!!



WENDY  
?!

EVERYONE!  
IT'S TERRIBLE  
--!

SO  
ALL THAT  
RUCKUS WAS  
YOU PEOPLE.  
I THOUGHT  
AS MUCH.



THE  
SNAKE GUY'S  
LYING DEFEATED  
OVER THERE,  
TOO.

AAAAH!



HM?

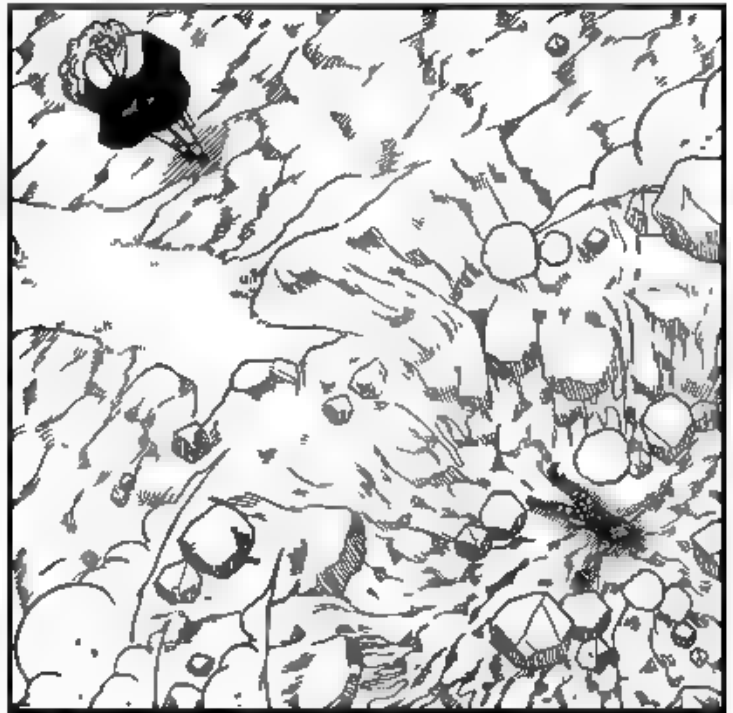


SO WE  
HEAR. BUT  
IT'S ALL  
RIGHT  
NOW.



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): I'D LIKE TO RELEASE AN ILLUSTRATION COLLECTION ONE OF THESE DAYS...  
WELL, I'VE BEEN THINKING ABOUT IT, ANYWAY. WHAT DO YOU THINK, READERS?





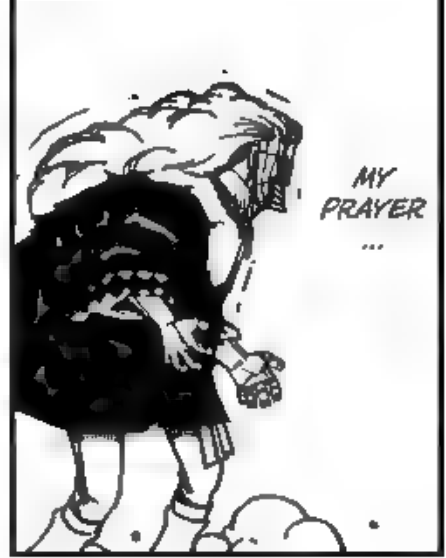




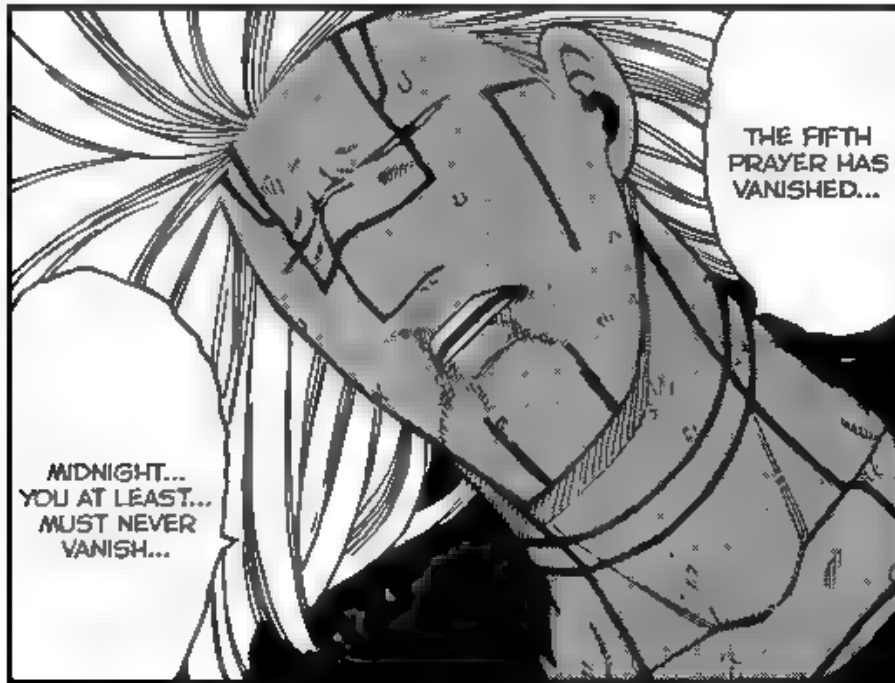
I  
WANTED TO  
SEE YOUR  
FACE...



BROTHER...



MY  
PRAYER  
...



THE FIFTH  
PRAYER HAS  
VANISHED...

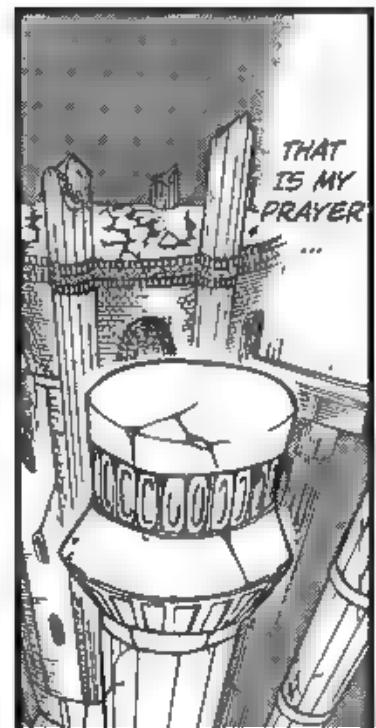
MIDNIGHT...  
YOU AT LEAST...  
MUST NEVER  
VANISH...



HM...

WHAT IS  
THIS...?

WHAT'S  
GOING  
ON...?

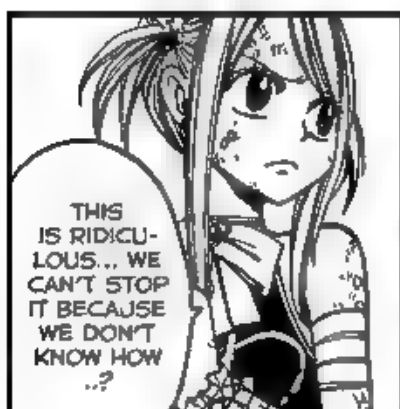


THAT  
IS MY  
PRAYER  
...



H... HOW ARE  
WE SUPPOSED  
TO STOP IT?

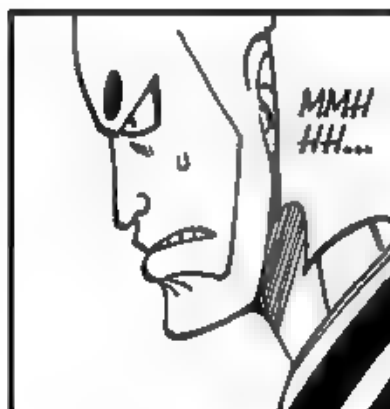
I CAN'T  
SEE A SINGLE  
THING HERE TO  
CONTROL THIS  
PLACE!!!!



THIS  
IS RIDICU-  
LOUS.. WE  
CAN'T STOP  
IT BECAUSE  
WE DON'T  
KNOW HOW  
..?



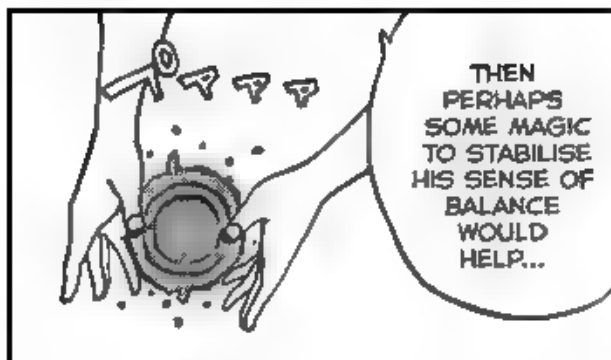
DAMNIT...  
I THOUGHT  
DEFEATING  
BRAIN WOULD  
BE ENOUGH  
TO STOP IT,  
BUT...



MMH  
HH...



VEHICLE  
SICK-  
NESS...?



THEN  
PERHAPS  
SOME MAGIC  
TO STABILISE  
HIS SENSE OF  
BALANCE  
WOULD  
HELP...



NATSU  
IS JUST  
TERRIBLE WITH  
VEHICLES.

WHAT  
SHOULD I  
DO..? I'VE  
APPLIED THE  
ANTIDOTE MAGIC,  
BUT NATSU-SAN  
IS STILL...

HOW  
PATHETIC.

UGH  
HH...









THEN  
WHY IS  
THE CITY  
STILL MOVING  
IN THE FIRST  
PLACE?

THE  
CITY HAS  
NO COCKPIT...  
THERE IS NOBODY  
HERE IN THE  
THRONE ROOM...  
AND BRAIN LIES  
DEFEATED.



DON'T  
TELL ME  
IT'S ALREADY  
BEEN SET TO  
FIRE NIRVANA  
AND EVERY-  
THING.....!

THIS  
THING  
IS ON  
AUTOPI-  
LOT?!



DON'T WORRY!  
WE WON'T LET  
'EM GET YOUR  
GUILD.

■  
STILL NEED  
TO SHOW MY  
THANKS TO  
YOU.



OUR...

...GUILD...



I'LL  
STOP THIS  
THING, NO  
MATTER  
WHAT!!!

AWOKEN-FROM HIS SLEEP. THE MOST  
POWERFUL OF THE SIX: MIDNIGHT!!



HIS NIGHTMARISH MENACE APPROACH  
NATSU AND THE OTHERS...?!



NOT AS  
LONG AS  
I REMAIN.



NIRVANA  
WILL NOT  
STOP.

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 153: MIDNIGHT BATTLE

# HAIRY

WWW.BINKTOPIA.ORG  
#BINKTOPIA AT IRC.IRCHIGHWAY.NET

ラエリニテイル

BLUE  
PEGASUS

"...C - CERTAINLY  
ISN'T YOU... ALL  
RIGHT?"

EMPTY NIGHT REN  
(THE TSUNDERE)

"...IS EVERY  
LAST ONE OF  
YOU!"

HUNDRED NIGHT HIBIKI  
(THE MOODMAKER)

"...IS YOU  
ALONE!"

HOLY NIGHT EVE  
(THE CUTIE)

SCANLATED BY:  
BINKTOPIA



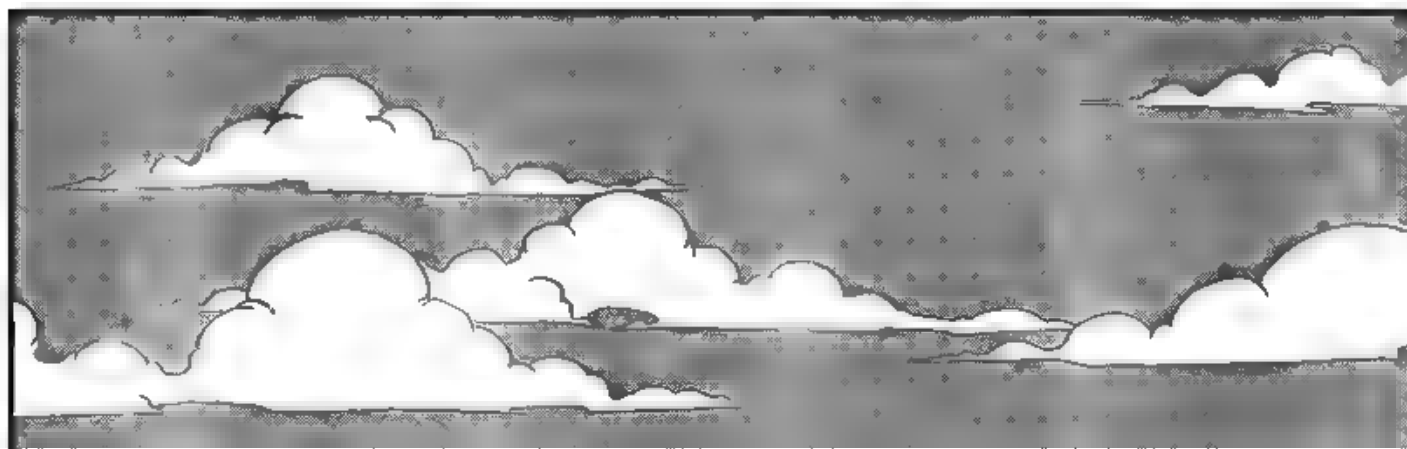


## CHAPTER 153: MIDNIGHT BATTLE

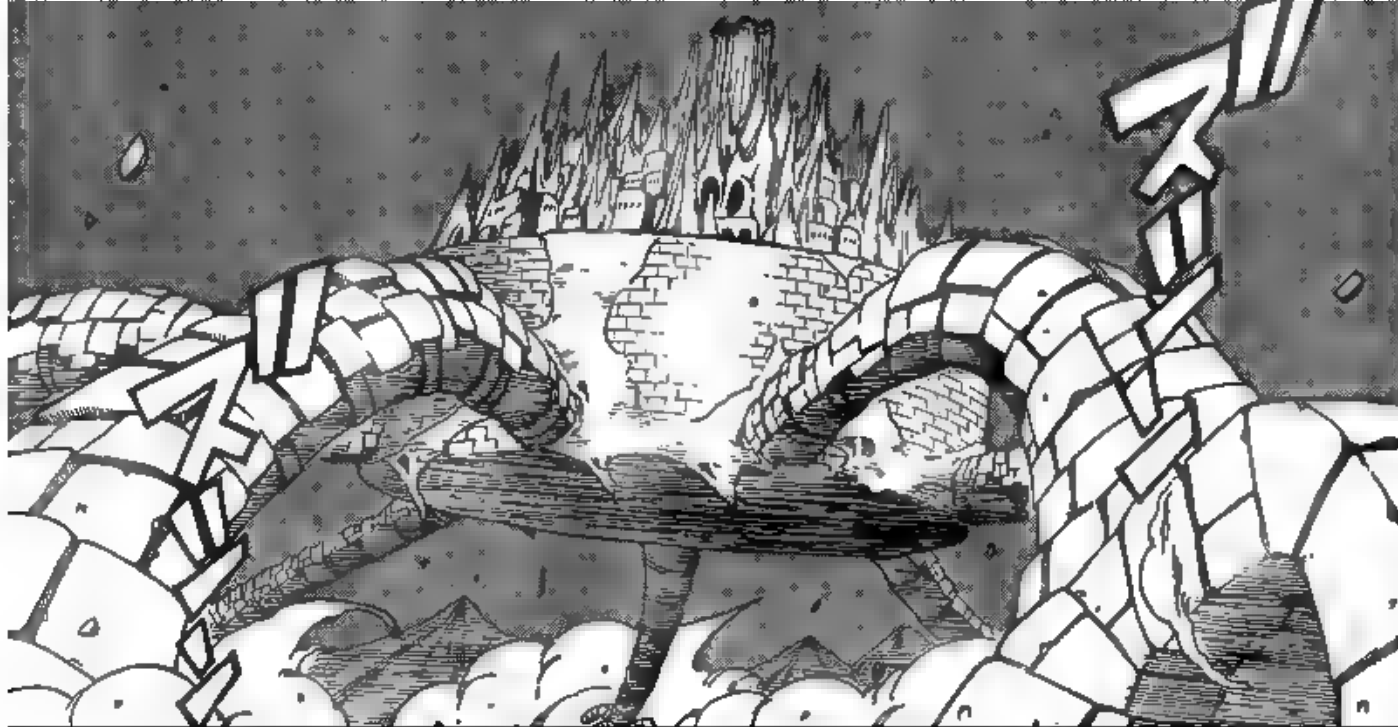












HOW  
D'YOU PLAN ON  
DESTROYING A  
THING OF THIS  
SIZE?

IS THAT  
ALL YOU THINK  
ABOUT?!

UH...  
DESTROY  
IT?



IT'S ALL VERY  
WELL SAYING WE'LL  
STOP IT, BUT HOW ON  
EARTH ARE WE MEANT  
TO DO THAT?



PERHAPS  
GÉRARD  
COULD.....



I HARDLY  
THINK HE WILL  
TELL US SO  
EASILY...



I DARESAY  
ASKING BRAIN  
WOULD BE THE  
QUICKEST  
SOLUTION.

I HAD A SUDDEN CRAVING FOR TASTY RUSKS, SO I ORDERED A TON OF THEM!



I HEAR THE BOYFRIEND OF A FRIEND OF MINE HAS BEEN PLAYING MONSTER HUNTER RECENTLY. NOT THAT I'VE EVER MET HIM XD



ALAS, I WAS ULTIMATELY NO MATCH FOR MIDNIGHT.



I REGRET TO INFORM YOU THAT I AM NOT, IN FACT, ALL RIGHT.

Who's there?!

TELEPATHY?! TO SO MANY PEOPLE?

Richard-dono?! Are you all right?!



...SO IT'S A KIND OF LIVING LINK MAGIC, HUH.....

AHHH...

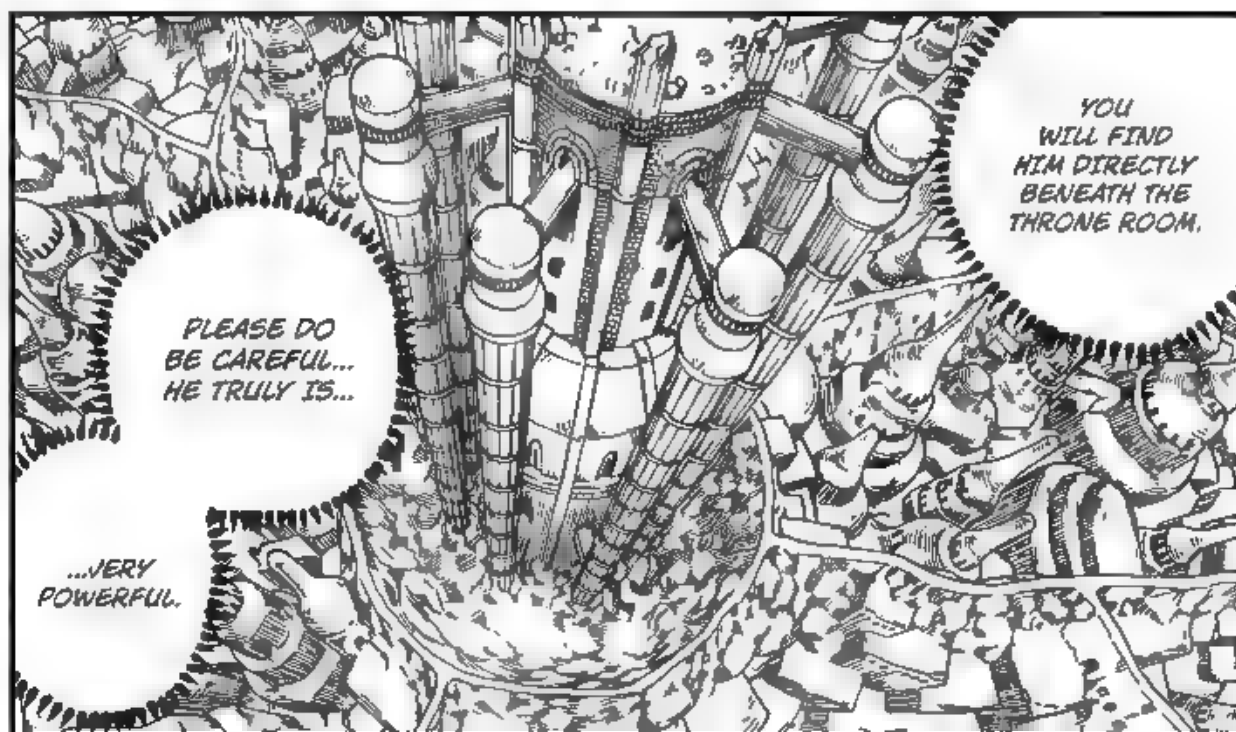


who is this guy..?

IF YOU DEFEAT HIM, THE FLOW OF MAGIC INTO NIRVANA WILL CEASE... AND THIS CITY SHOULD STOP MOVING.



I BEG YOU TO WORK TOGETHER AND DO ALL YOU CAN TO DEFEAT MIDNIGHT.



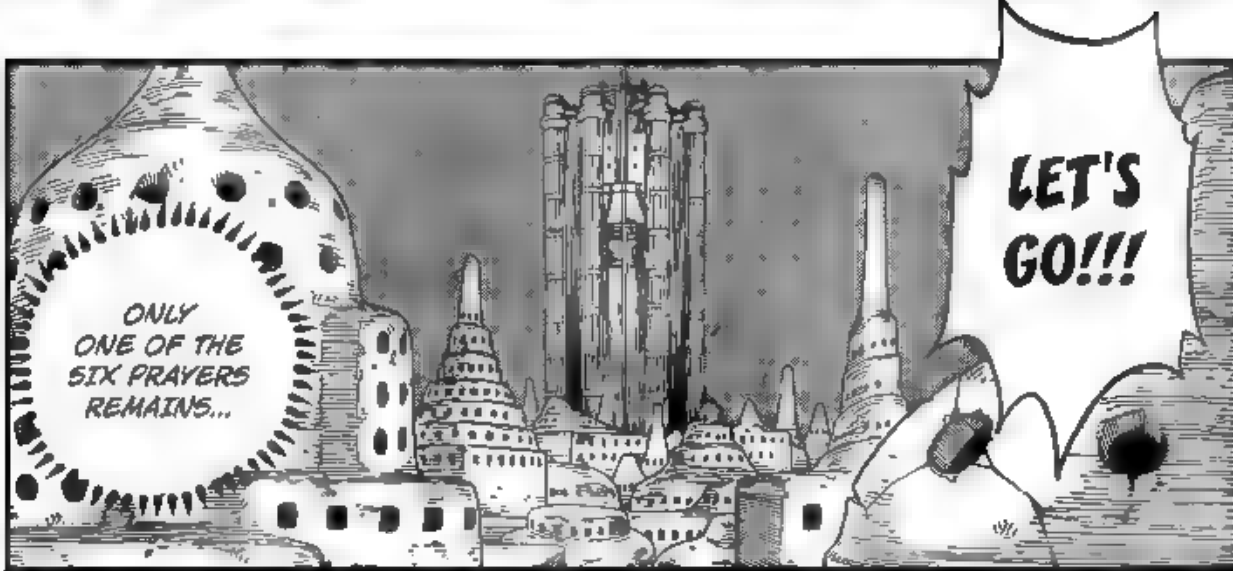
PLEASE DO BE CAREFUL... HE TRULY IS...

...VERY POWERFUL.

YOU WILL FIND HIM DIRECTLY BENEATH THE THRONE ROOM.



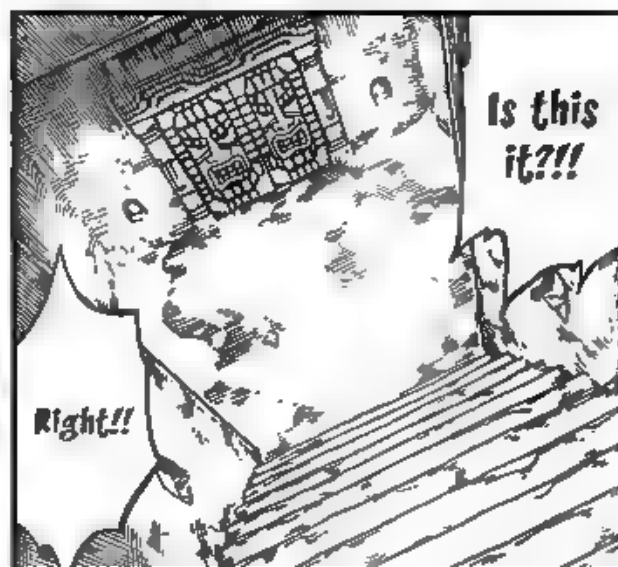
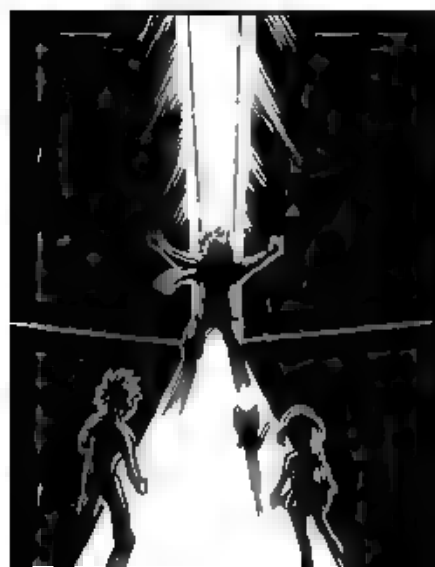
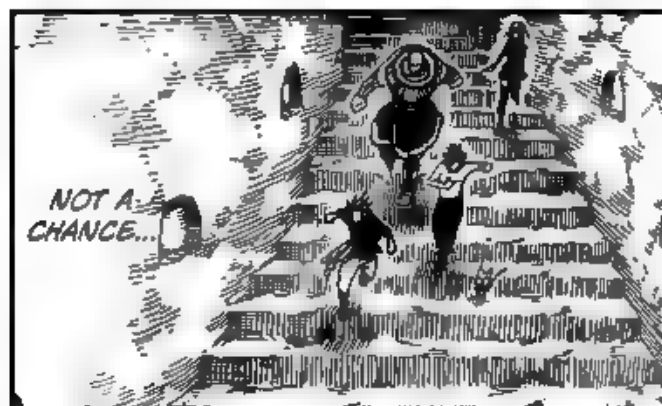
POWERFUL,  
HUH... NOW  
I'M GETTING  
PUMPED!



ONLY  
ONE OF THE  
SIX PRAYERS  
REMAINS...



WE HAD A "LAMEST EMAIL ADDRESS" CONTEST AT MY WORKPLACE RECENTLY... I WAS THE WINNER.

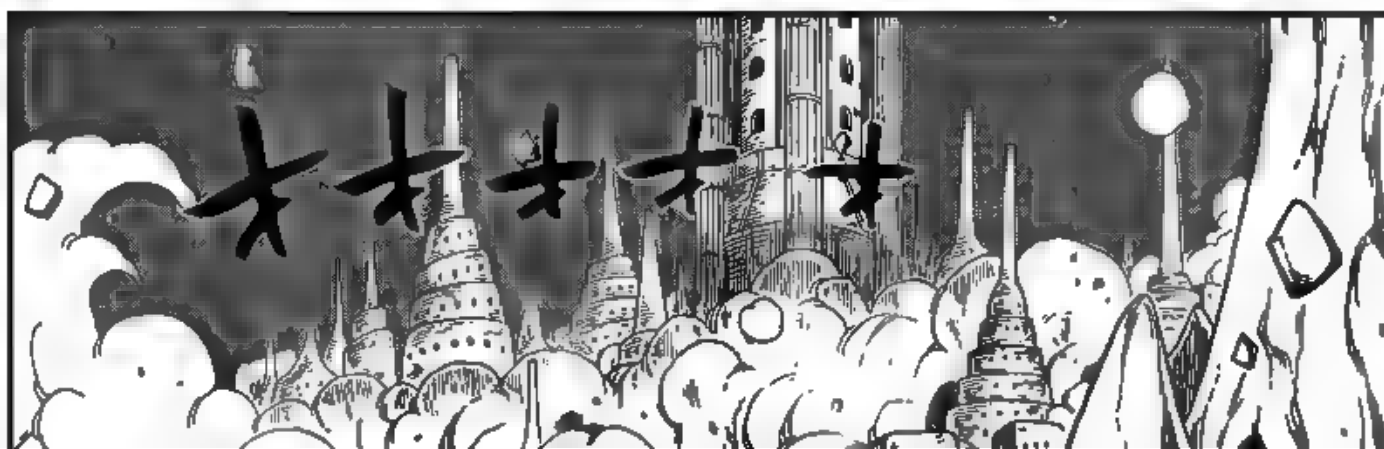




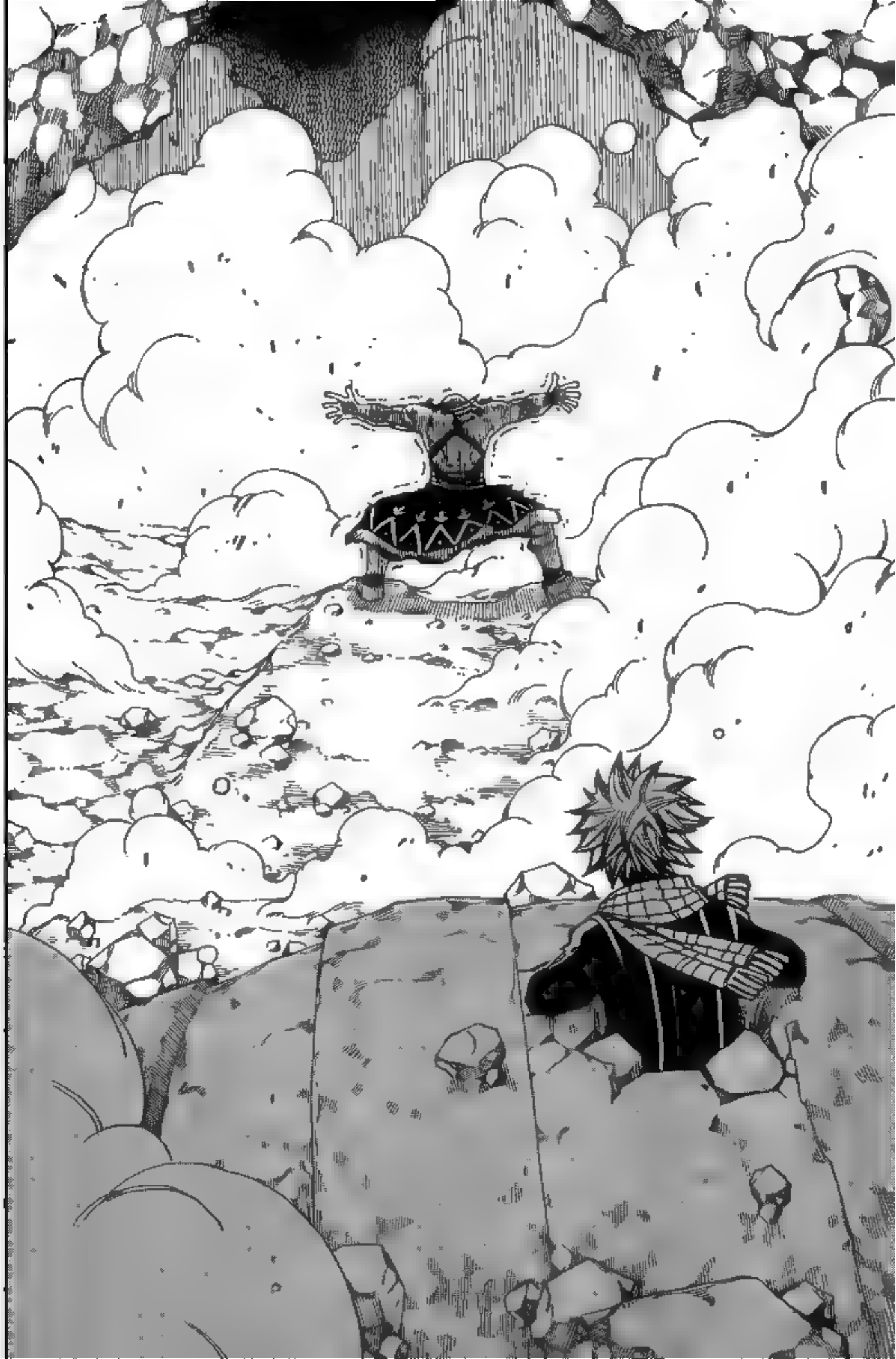
It's a  
trap





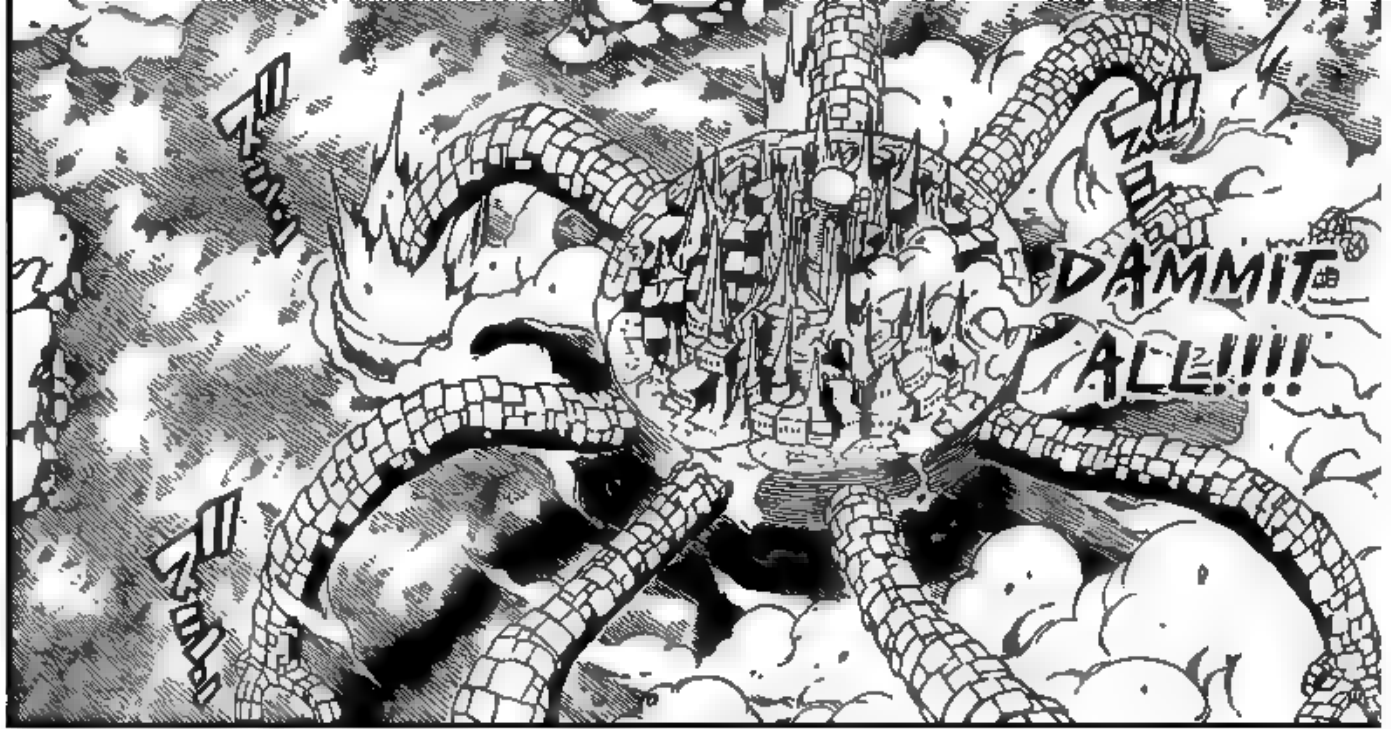












YOU  
DO HAVE  
AN EXCELLENT  
NOSE, AFTER  
ALL.

OKAY!!  
I'M SORRY,  
CHARLÉ.

WE'LL JUST  
HAVE TO LOOK  
FOR HIM ON  
FOOT



WENDY... I'M SORRY,  
BUT I REALLY CAN'T  
FLY ANY FURTHER.

IT REALLY  
IS HEADING FOR  
CAT SHELTER!!



HE  
MAY HAVE A  
CHANCE OF  
STOPPING  
THIS THING,  
YES?

WE  
SHOULD  
GET SEARCH-  
ING RIGHT  
AWAY!!

RIGHT!!!

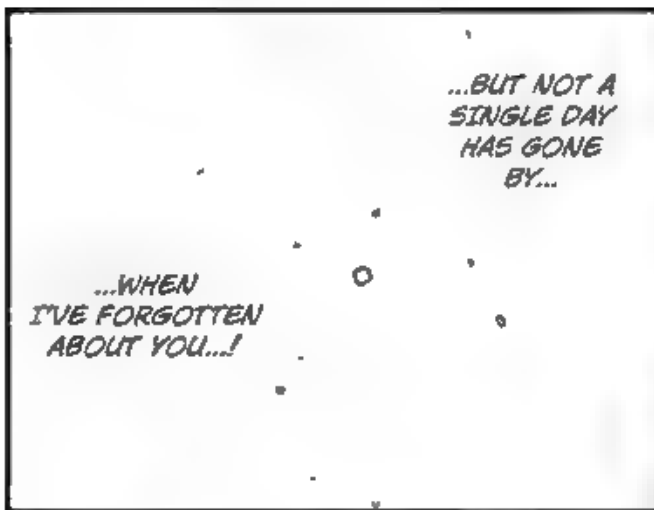


A...  
AT ANY  
RATE...

ACTUALLY...  
THAT GÉRARD'S  
SCENT IS  
SLIGHTLY SOME-  
HOW FROM THE  
GÉRARD I  
KNEW...



PLEASE BE  
ALL RIGHT...  
GÉRARD...!

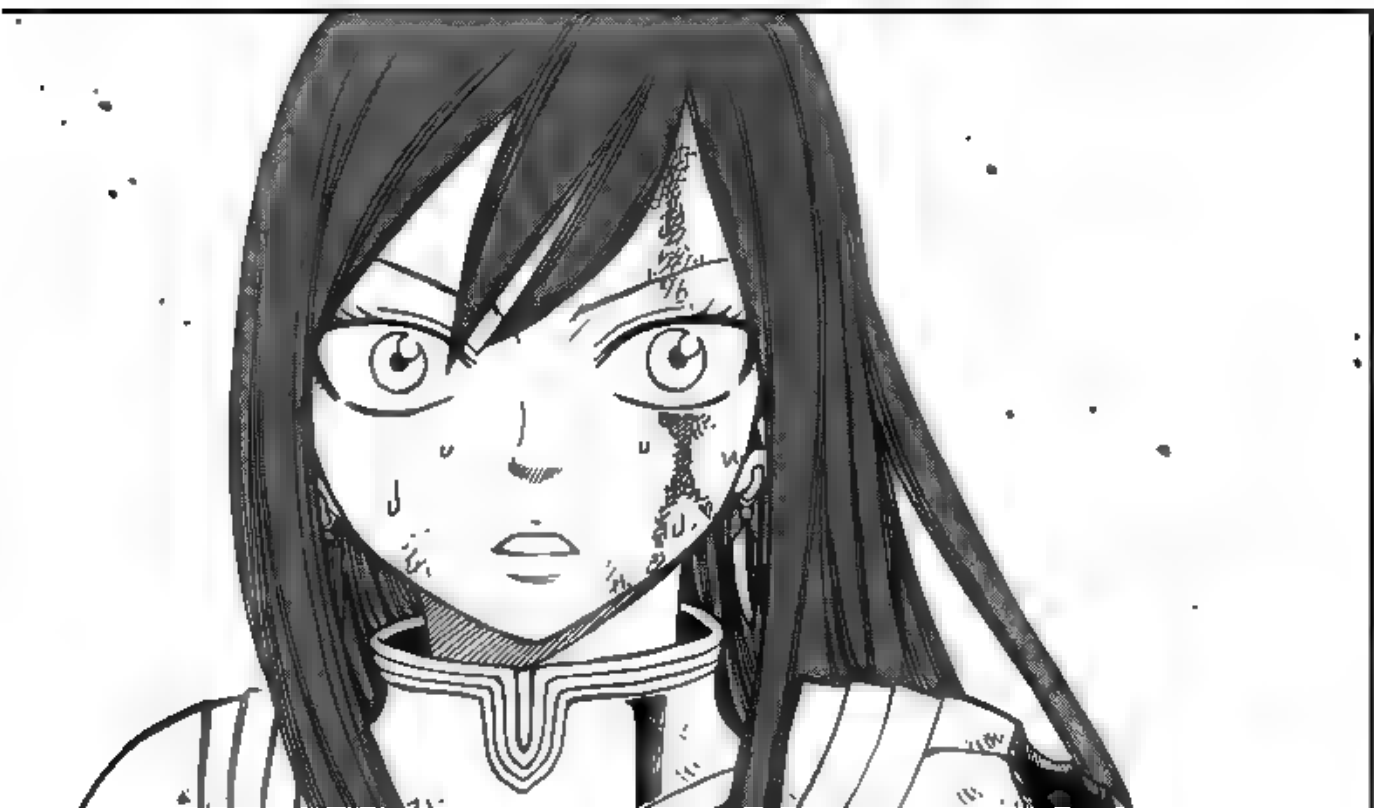


...BUT NOT A  
SINGLE DAY  
HAS GONE  
BY...

...WHEN  
I'VE FORGOTTEN  
ABOUT YOU...!

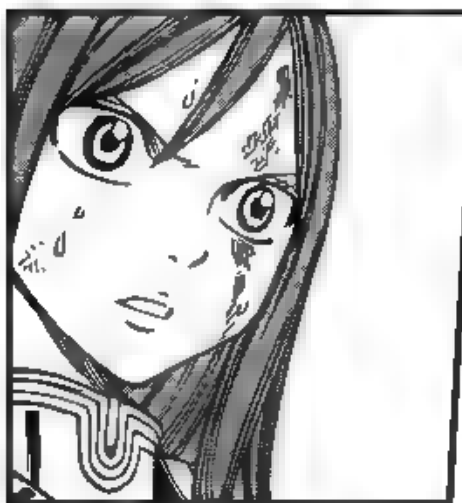


IT LOOKS  
LIKE YOU'VE  
FORGOTTEN  
ABOUT ME...





THE TERRIFYING MIDNIGHT DEFEATS GERARD IN AN INSTANT!! NOW THE MENACE OF THIS AWAKENED MIDNIGHT NIGHTMARE TURNS UPON ERZA!!



PITIFUL CLOWN.

NEXT ISSUE, A SPECIAL 30-PAGE CHAPTER WITH THE FRONT COVER, COLOUR PAGES, AND AN ANIME ARTICLE!!  
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 154 "YOUR WORDS"



GÉRARD DEFEATED IN AN INSTANT! MIDNIGHT, STRONGEST OF THE SIX...  
HIS MYSTERIOUS POWER IS ABOUT TO AWAKEN!!



# FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 154 YOUR WORDS



GÉRARD-KUN.

DID YOU FORGET  
HOW TO USE MAGIC  
ALONG WITH THE  
REST OF YOUR  
MEMORIES, HM?



IS YOUR OWN  
HEART!!

THE GATEWAY TO  
ADVENTURE!!

IT'S TIME  
TO OPEN  
UP

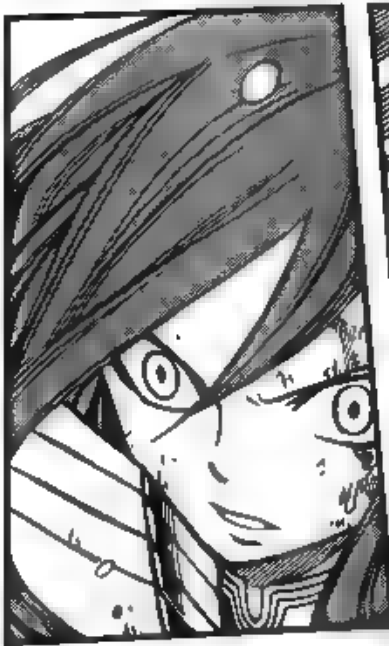
ONLY  
YOU  
NEED



真島ヒロ

WHO KNOWS WHAT HIS MAGIC MIGHT BE?! WITH THE UTTERLY UNPREDICTABLE MIDNIGHT BEFORE HER, WHAT WILL ERZA DO NOW?!





Erza  
Scarlet

OH, IS  
IT TIME  
FOR THE  
MAIN DISH  
ALREADY?



NGH...



ERZA, GET  
AWAY FROM  
HIM!!

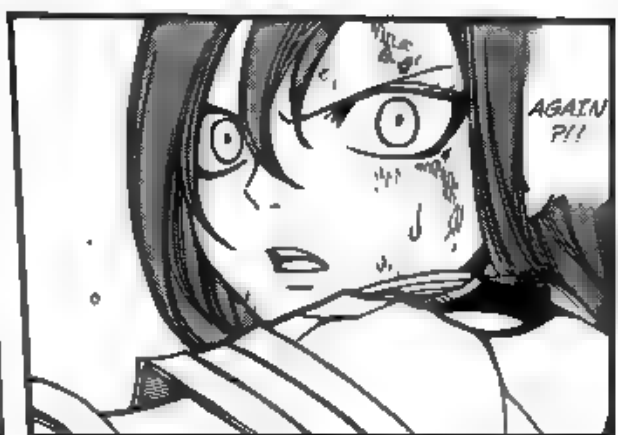
HE'S TOO  
DANGER-  
OUS!!!



MY SLASH WAS  
DIVERTED?!!



HAH.



AGAIN  
P!!











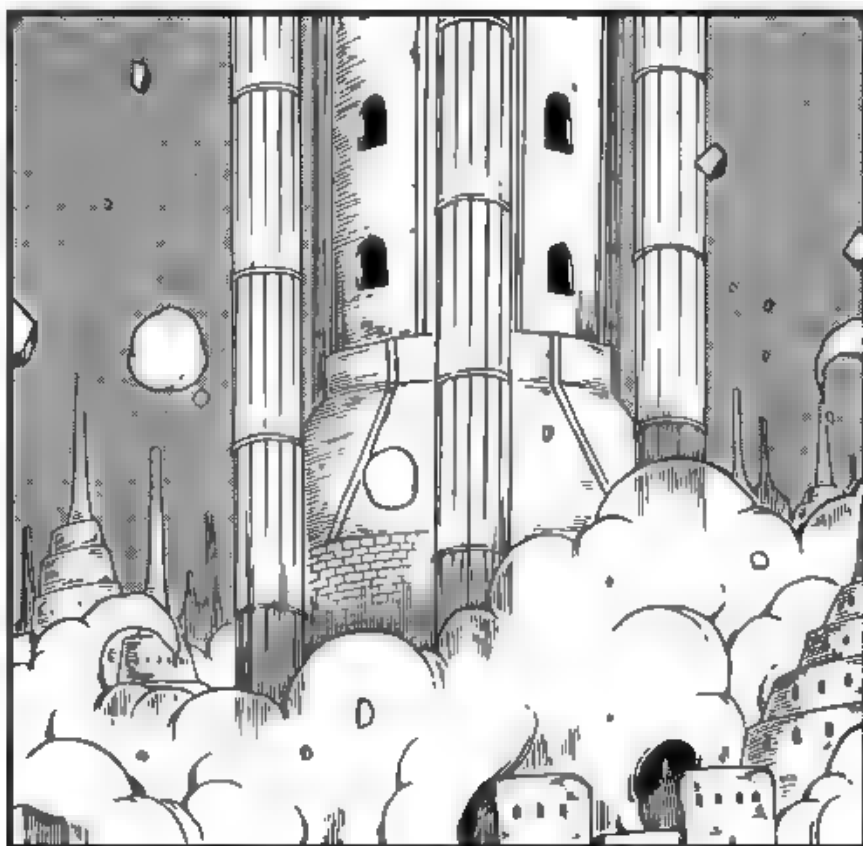
So that's  
the nature of  
your magic

I see

...HAS THE  
POWER TO TWIST  
AND DISTORT  
ANYTHING.

INDEED.  
MY MAGIC,  
REFLECTOR...

MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (1): THE ALBUM "SUNRISE", BY FUNKIST, WHO ARE GOING TO BE DOING THE OPENING THEME FOR THE FT ANIME, IS REALLY COOL! GIVE IT A LISTEN, EVERYONE!









**STOP THIS GREAT  
BIG CITY!!! YOU  
STUPID STICK!!!**

NATSU!!  
WE DON'T EVEN  
KNOW WHO  
THAT IS!

**SUUEENNNNNNN**

ПУААААА  
ААААААА  
ААААААА

GOVERNMENT

I say that  
**SAID** stop that  
**STOP** stop stop  
**IT** that that  
**ITV**  
itv.co.uk

I HAVE  
AWAKENED  
FROM MY  
SLUMBER  
TO ELIMI-  
NATE Y -

I AM THE  
SEVENTH  
OF THE  
ORACIÓN  
SEIS

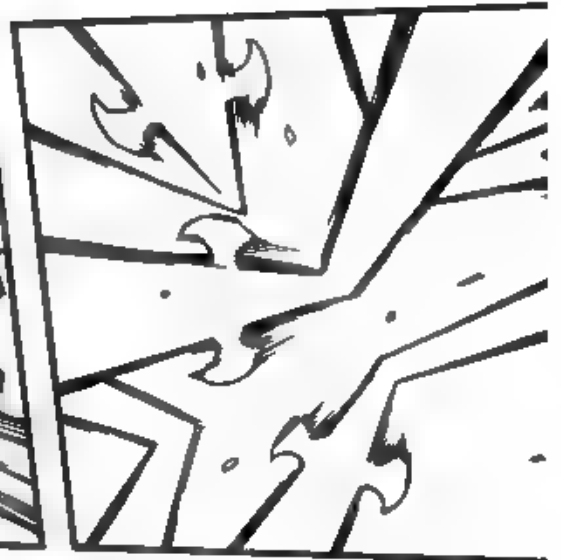
NGUEHH!

IT'S TOUGH  
TO KNOW  
WHERE TO  
START WITH  
THIS ONE.

WAIT, ARE WE  
JUST ACCEPTING  
THE FACT THAT IT'S  
A TALKING STAFF?

THE  
SEVENTH OF  
A GROUP OF  
SIX?



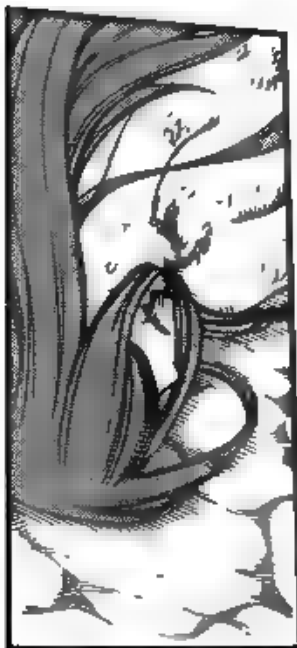




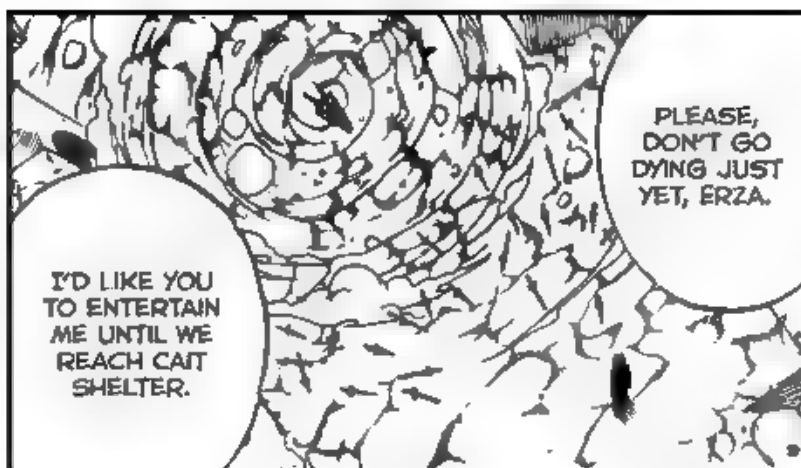








MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS (2): THE ANIME'S ENDING THEME, "KANPEKI GU-- NO NE" BY WATARI-ROUKA HASHIRITAI, IS SUCH A CUTE SONG. I HOPE YOU LOOK FORWARD TO HEARING IT!





FEARING THE  
EVIL USES TO WHICH  
IT COULD BE PUT, THEY  
CONTINUED TO WATCH  
OVER THE SEAL OVER  
THE DECADES AND  
CENTURIES.

HOWEVER, NIRVANA  
TURNED OUT TO BE  
FAR MORE DANGEROUS  
THAN THEY HAD  
IMAGINED.

AS SUCH,  
THEY SEALED  
AWAY THE MAGIC  
THEY HAD CREATED  
WITH THEIR OWN  
HANDS.



A GUILD MADE  
UP ENTIRELY OF THE  
DESCENDANTS OF THE  
NIRVIT RACE...

THAT  
IS CAIT  
SHELTER.









You  
dis-  
gust-  
ing.



ISN'T IT  
SIMPLY  
THRILL-  
ING??!



WITH THE  
POWER OF NIRVANA,  
WE WILL TURN THEIR  
HEARTS TO DARKNESS  
AND HAVE THEM  
SLAUGHTER ONE  
ANOTHER!!!!



YOU ARE  
A FOUL,  
DEPRAVED  
AND EVIL  
MAN.

YOU YOURSELF  
ARE FILLED WITH  
NOTHING BUT  
DARKNESS.



OH, STOP  
TRYING TO ACT  
THE R G H T E O U S  
M A N, G É R A R D.



Killed  
your own  
comrade...

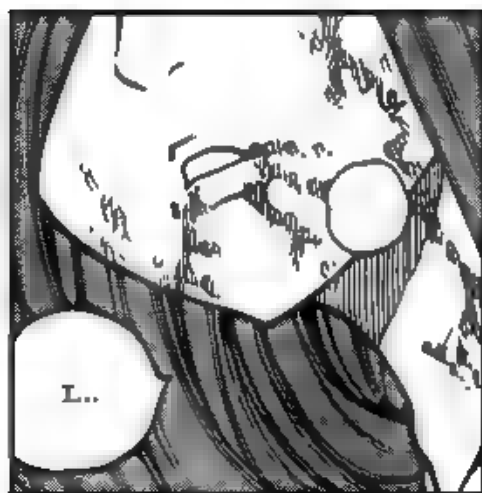
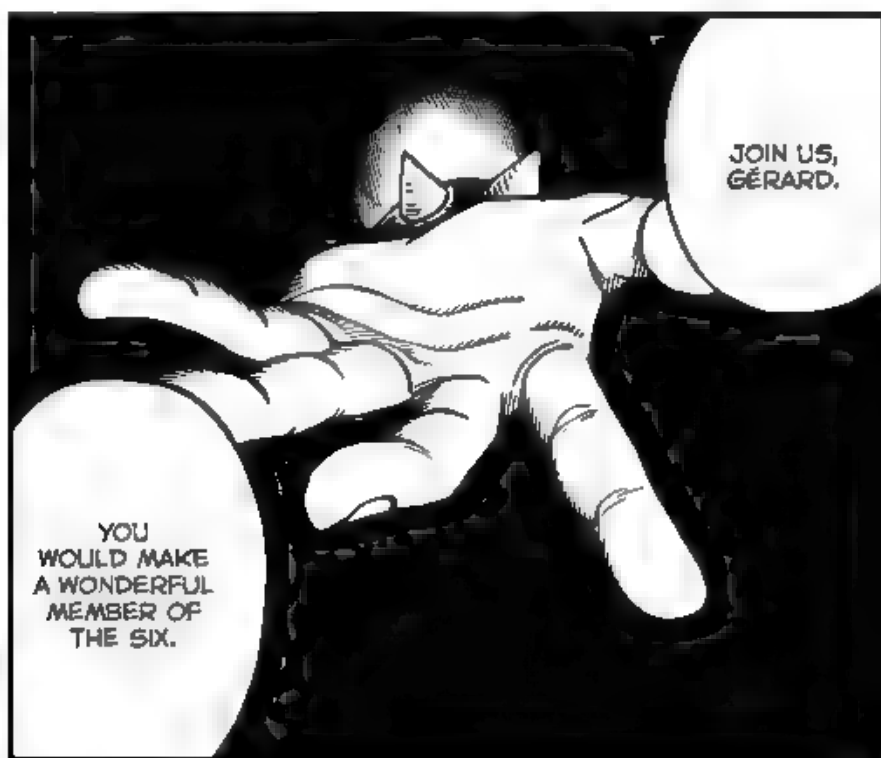
Tried to  
kill even  
Erza!

Oh,  
but it  
is!

You  
forced  
children  
to labour  
under your  
command!



Th...  
That's  
not  
true.





ERZA..



YOUR WORDS  
ARE THE LIGHT  
THAT GIVES ME  
COURAGE..

LIVE.  
SO THAT  
YOU CAN  
WITNESS  
WHAT  
COMES  
NEXT



YOU ARE AS  
IMPRESSIVE AS  
THE RUMOURS  
GOY ERZA

OH..P  
SO YOU  
CAN GO  
BEYOND



I know  
of the light that  
dwells within you,  
Gérard.



You are worth  
destroying.

A WOUND-RIDDEN TITANIA! AS LONG AS LIGHT SHINES UPON  
HER HEART, SHE WILL NEVER YIELD TO THE DARKNESS!!



I will put an  
end to your  
worthless  
plans.

Without  
fail!!!!

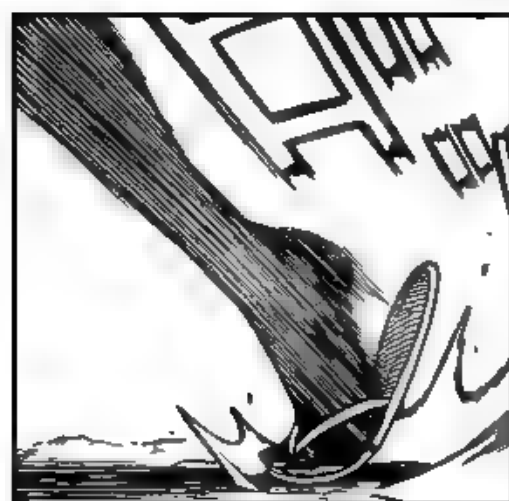
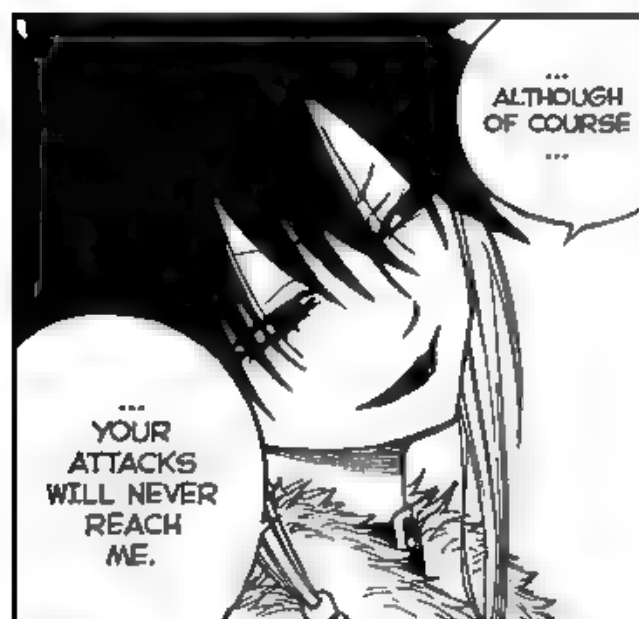
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 155: "LAST MAN"

# FAIRYTAIL



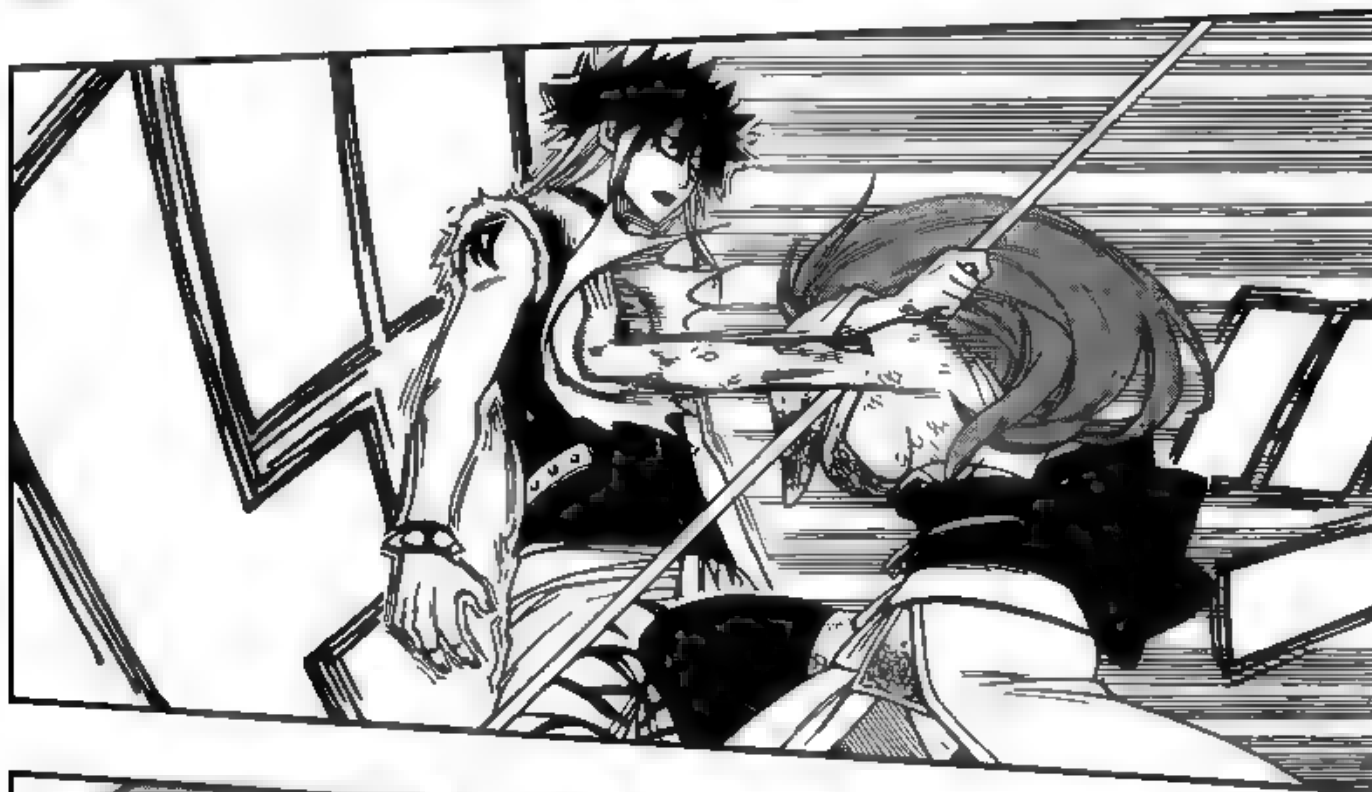
SCANLATED BY:  
BINKTOPIA





## CHAPTER 155: LAST MAN



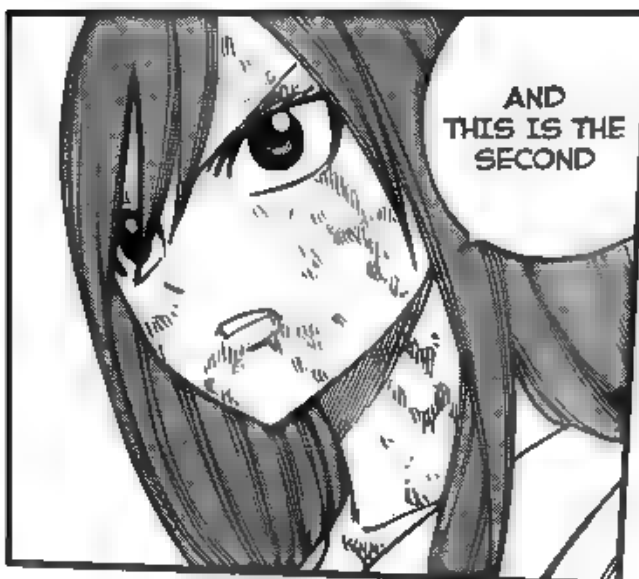
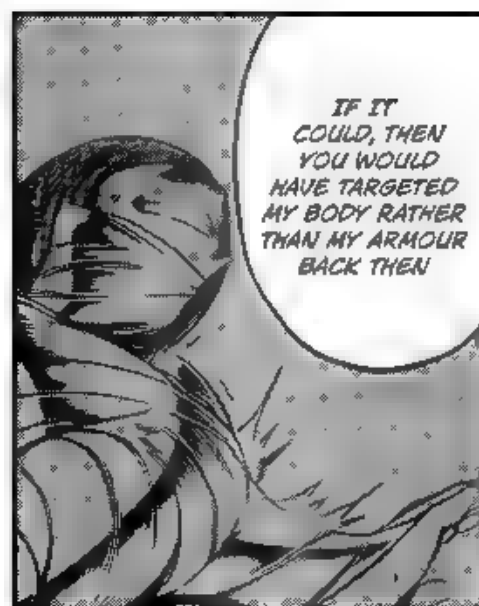
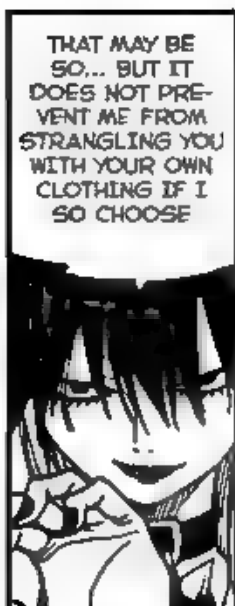


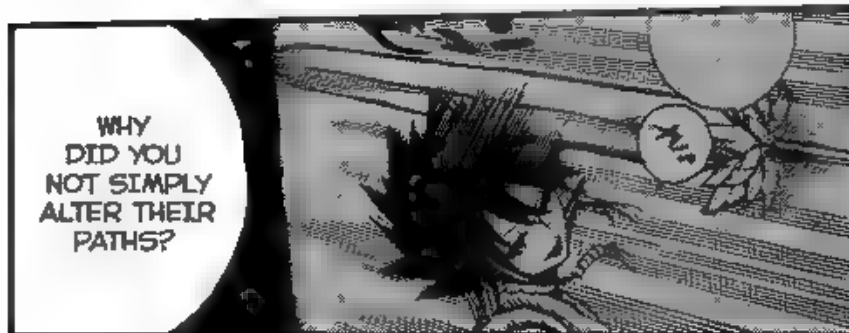
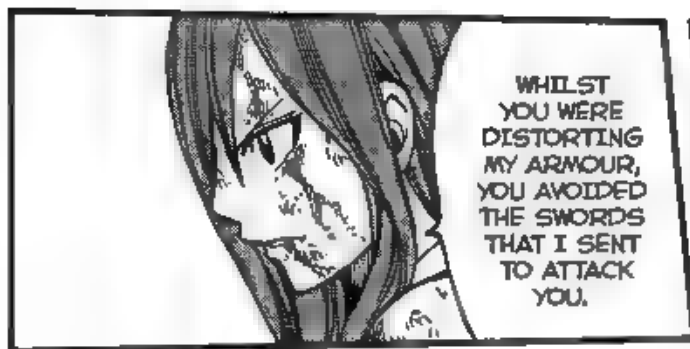


MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: SINCE I WAS MAKING A TV APPEARANCE, I HAD TO GET MADE UP. MAN, THAT WAS EMBARRASSING.

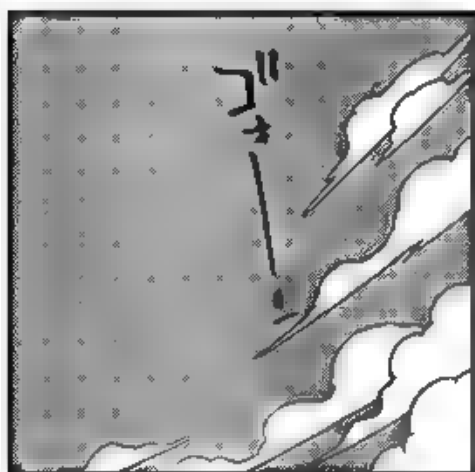


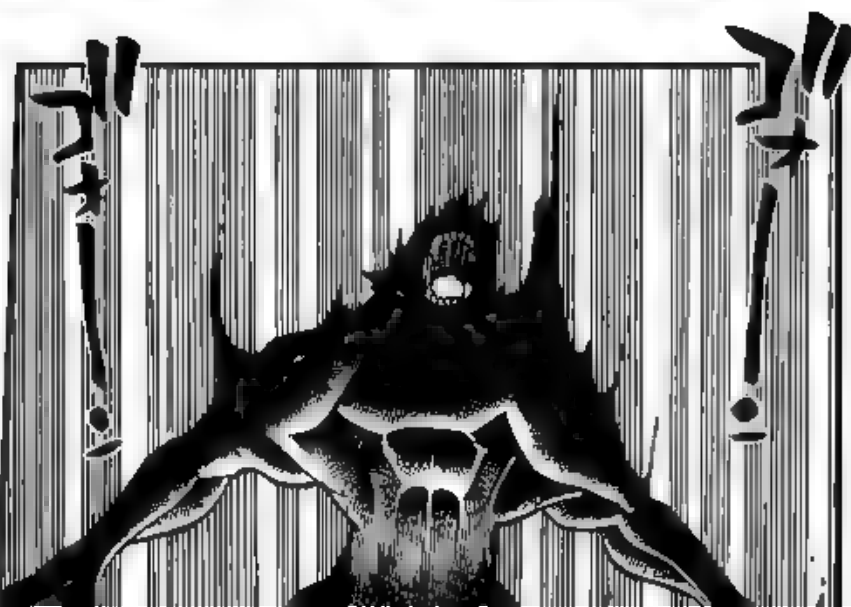








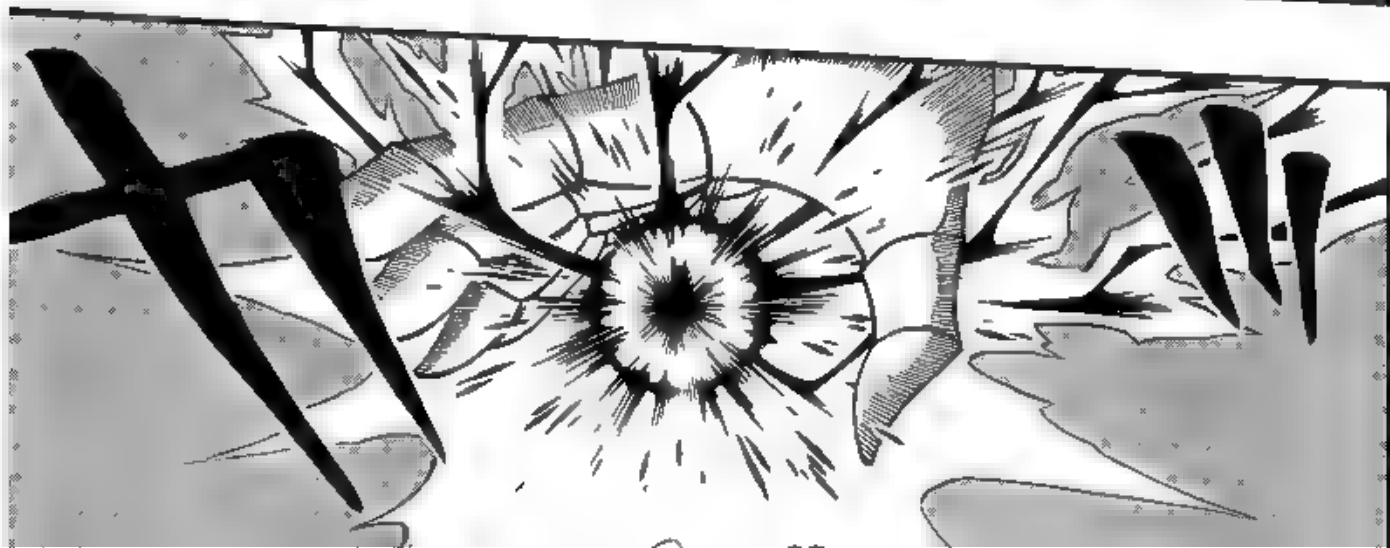


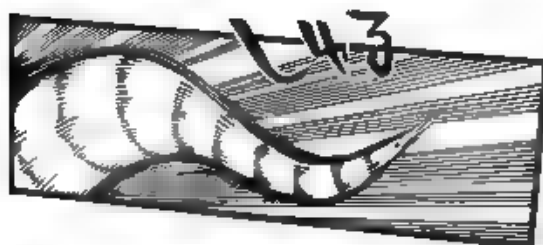




HAHAH  
AHANA  
HAHAH  
AHAN  
!!!!



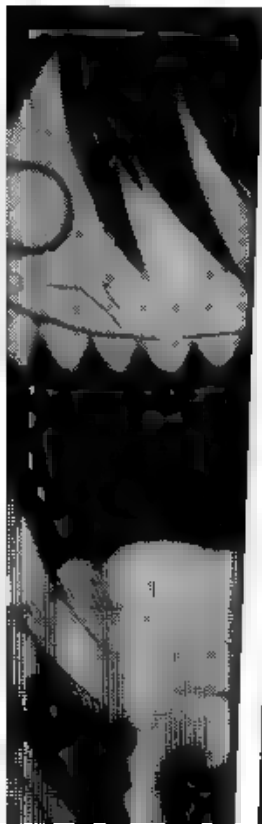




GUAHHH!

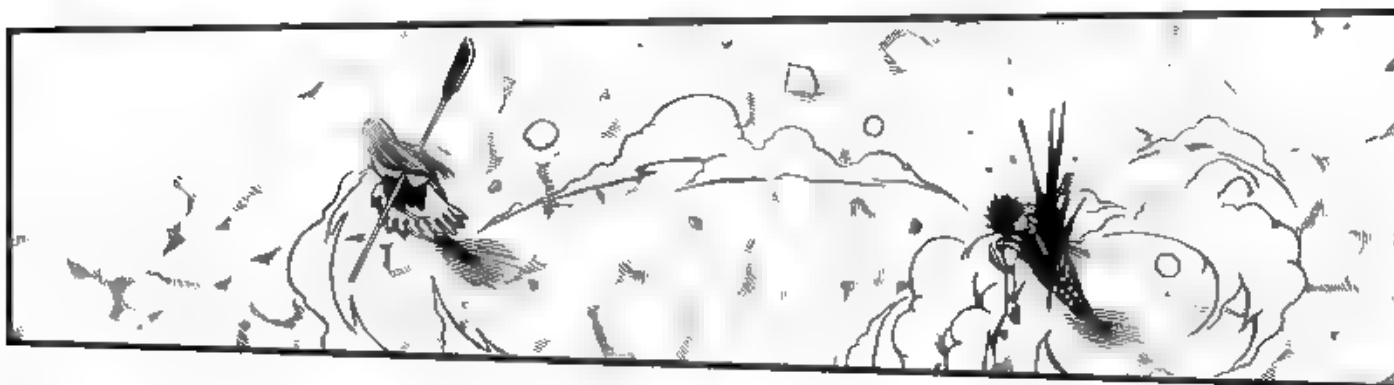
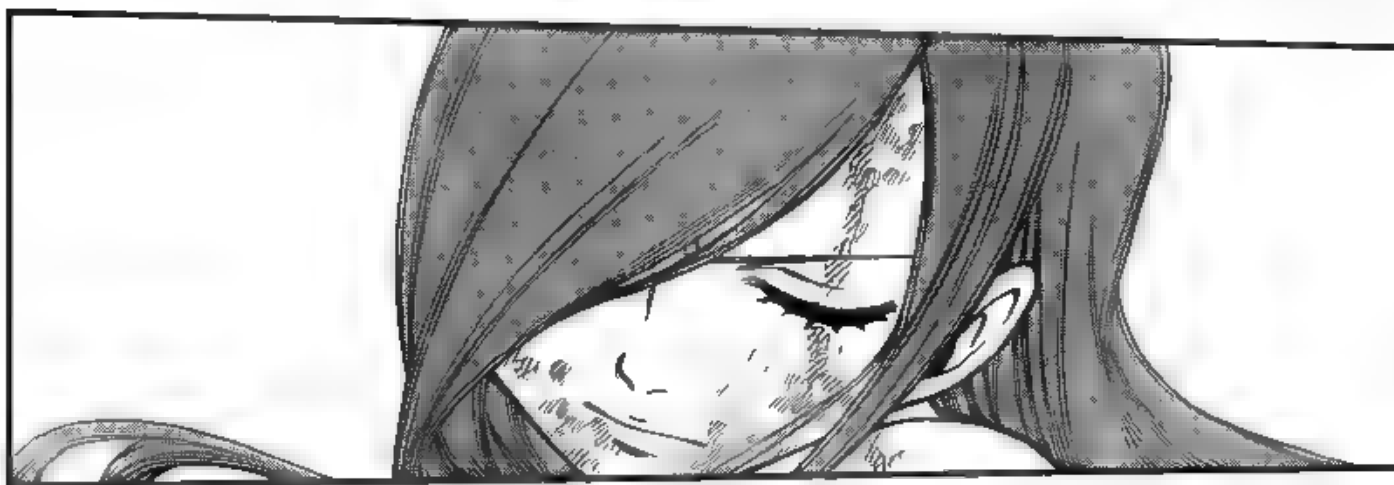


UNGH!!











I'M AFRAID  
MAGIC THAT  
ACTS UPON THE  
EYES WILL NOT  
AFFECT ME.



THAT  
WAS...  
PH!

ILLUSIONS?!



I AM...  
THE GREATEST...  
GREATER EVEN  
THAN MY FATHER...  
THE GREATEST...  
OF THE SIX...

THE  
UNDEFEATABLE...  
ULTIMATE...  
MAGE...!

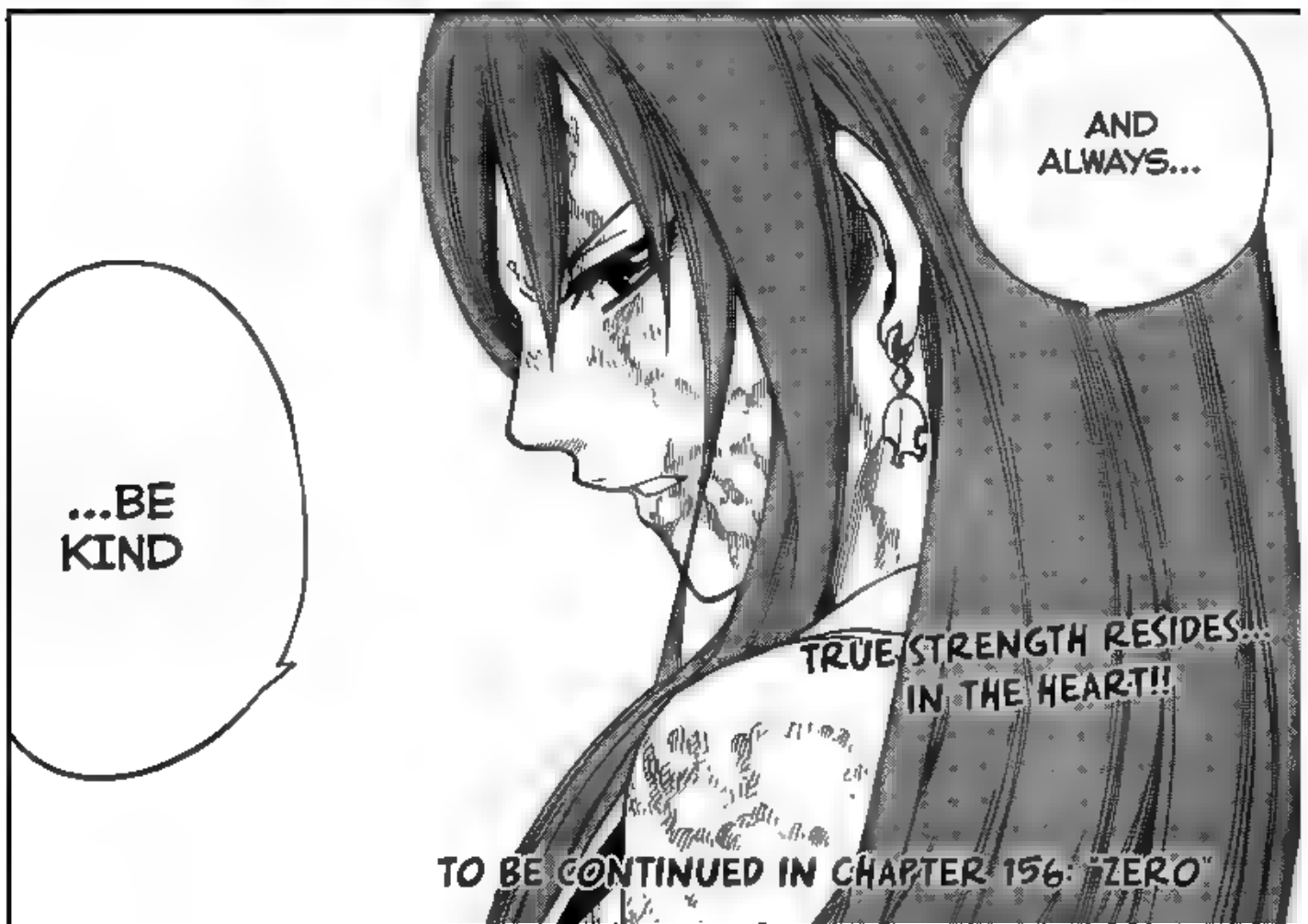


I'M...  
IMPOSSIBLE...



...COULD  
NEVER HOPE TO  
ACHIEVE SUCH  
HEIGHTS.

ONE WHO  
IS ABLE TO  
LAUGH AT THE  
SUFFERING OF  
OTHERS...



★HIRO MASHIMA★



NGAHH!!!

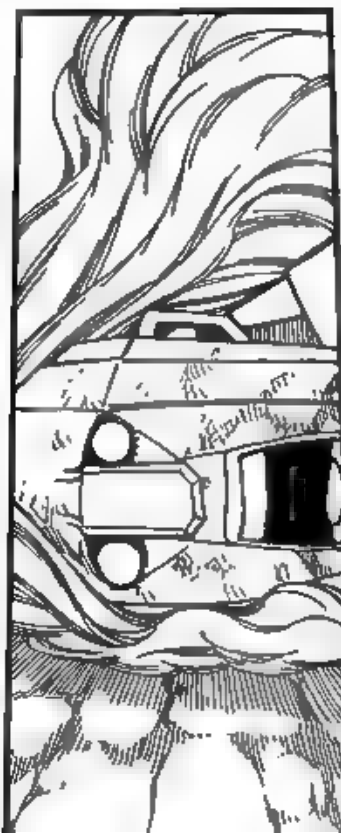


GUAAAAH!







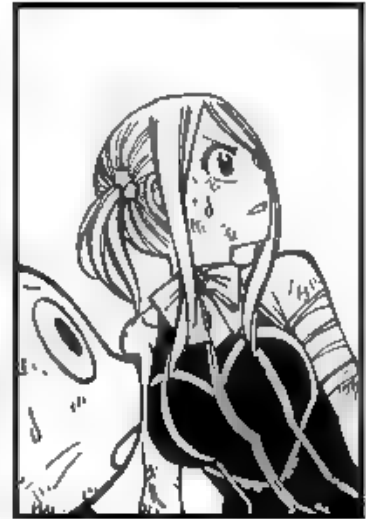




...HAVE  
FALLEN?!!!

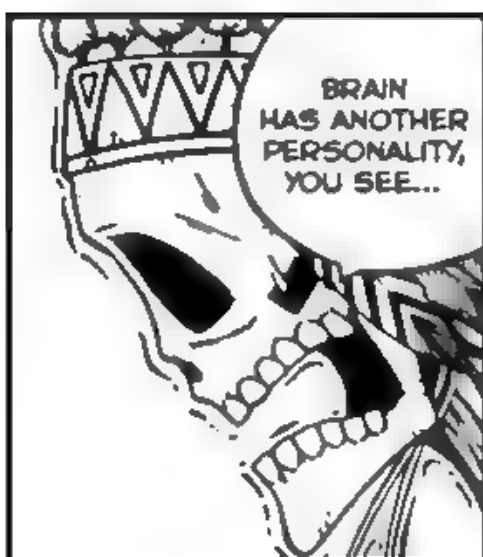


OH,  
NO!!!!

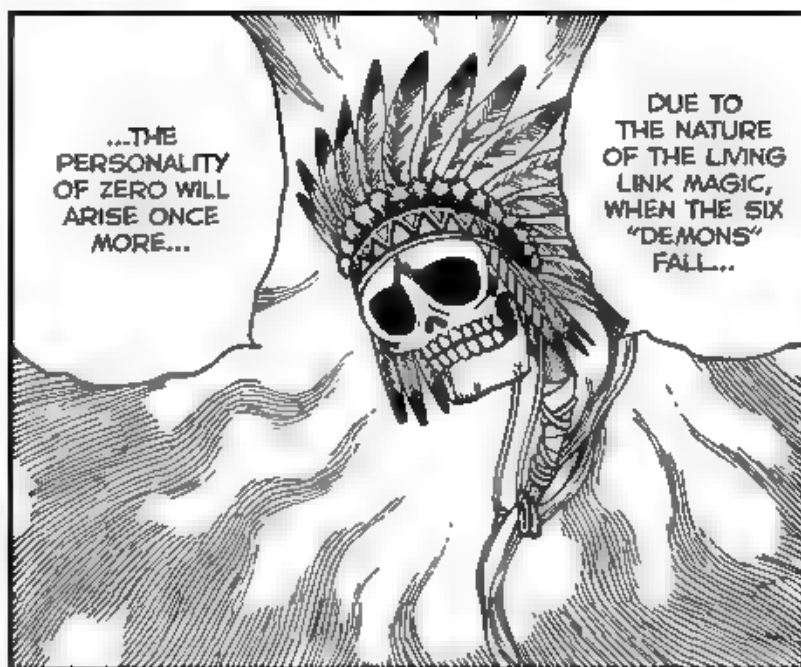


NOW  
HE...

...WILL  
ARRIVE  
!!!!



THERE'S A FUN PROJECT I'M WORKING ON AT THE MOMENT FOR  
FAIRY TAIL! I REALLY WANT TO MAKE THE ANNOUNCEMENT...

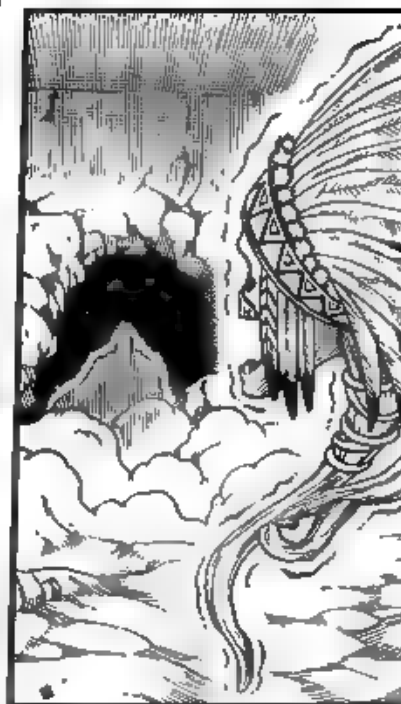






**MASTER  
ZERO!!!!**

**W...  
WELCOME  
BACK!!!!**



**"MASTER"  
?!**



**WAS EVEN THE  
MIGHTY MIDNIGHT  
ELIMINATED?**

**YES, SIR!!!  
M... MY DEEPEST  
APOLOGIES!!!!**

**AH, KLODOA.  
THINGS CERTAINLY  
SEEM TO HAVE  
BECOME RATHER  
INTERESTING.**









**SHIELD!!!!**



**MY  
SHIELD IS  
BEING...?!!**

**SO  
EASILY...!**

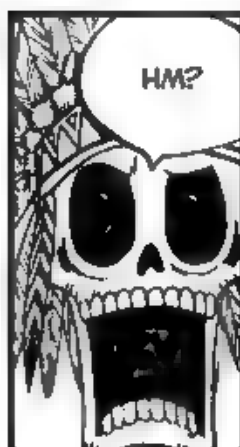


**GOAAA  
AAAAAAAA  
NNNNNN!!!**









HM?



YOU'RE  
NOT DEAD  
YET,  
RIGHT...?

TO ELIMINATE  
THESE IRRITATING  
BRATS WITH SO  
LITTLE EFFORT!



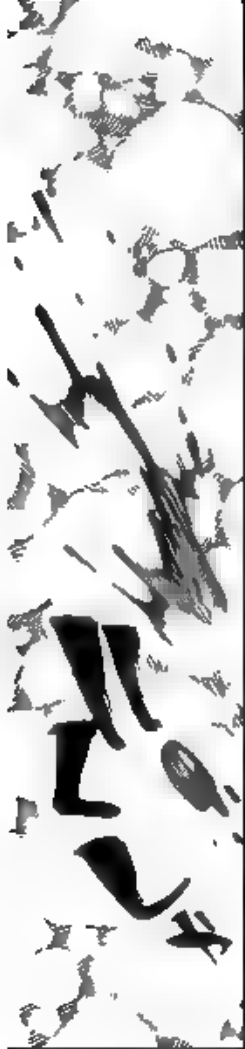
A... AS  
IMPRESSIVE AS  
EVER, MASTER  
ZERO!!!!

ABSOLUTELY  
SPLENDID!!!!



I CAN  
STILL SEE  
YOUR  
BODIES!!

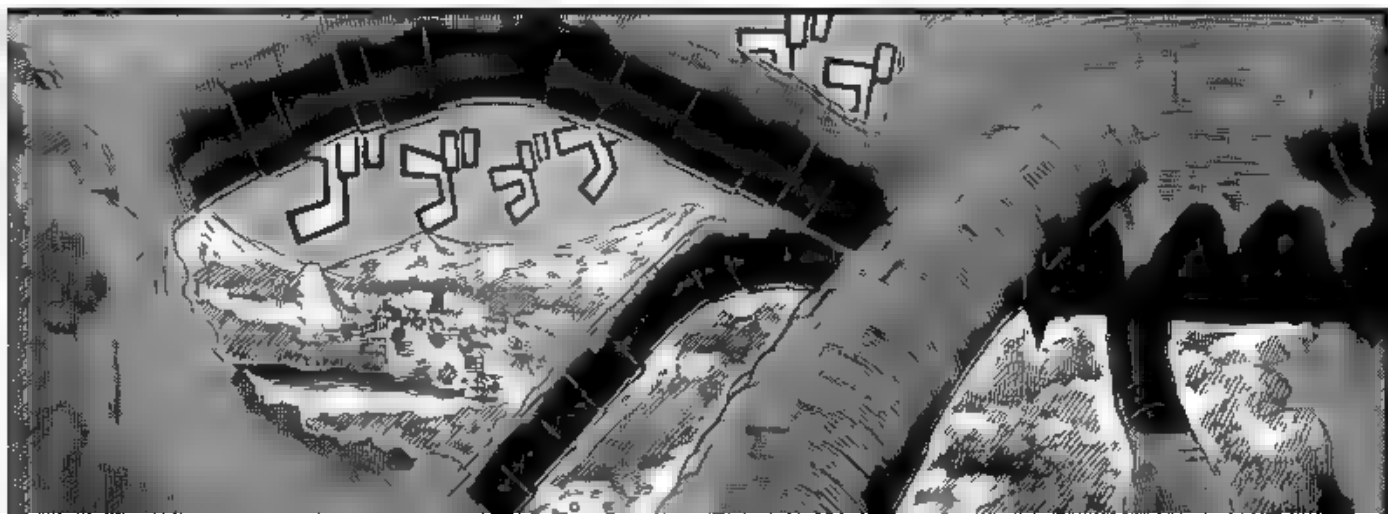
YOU'RE  
NOT DEAD YET,  
ARE YOU, LITTLE  
BRATS?!!!!

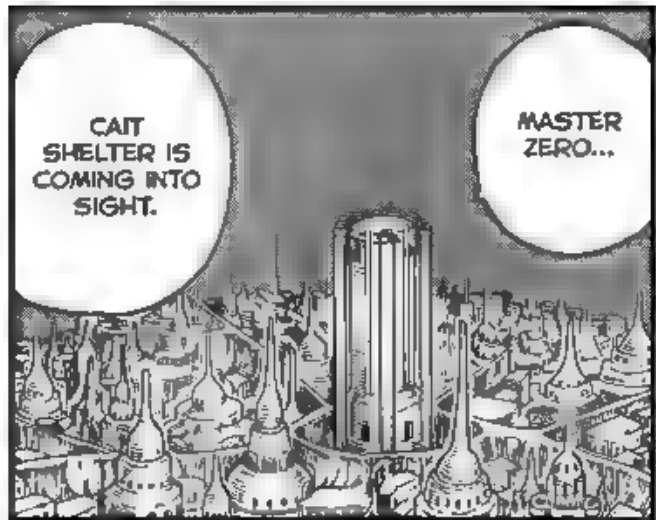


GAH  
AHANA  
HAN!!!

MASTER  
ZERO!! IT  
IS NOT  
PRUDENT  
TO-

AAHHH  
HNN!!!





A SHOP ASSISTANT AT THE ELECTRONICS STORE CONVINCED ME TO BUY SOME RECHARGEABLE BATTERIES. APPARENTLY IT'S BETTER FOR THE ENVIRONMENT. IT ACTUALLY SEEMS PRETTY CONVENIENT.



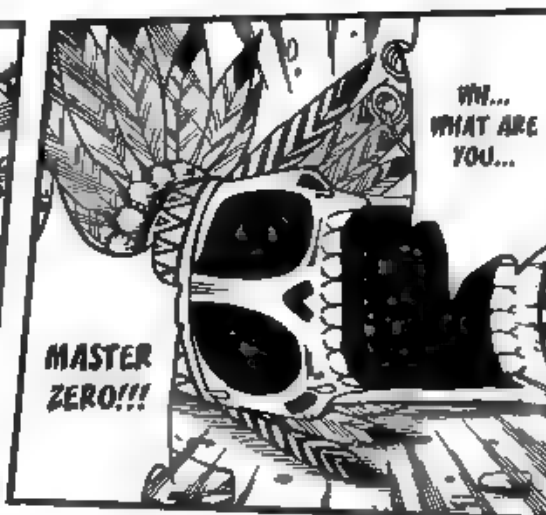


**GAHH!**

**I SAID IT'S  
MEANING-  
LESS!!!!**



**NGUAHH!**



**WH...  
WHAT ARE  
YOU...**

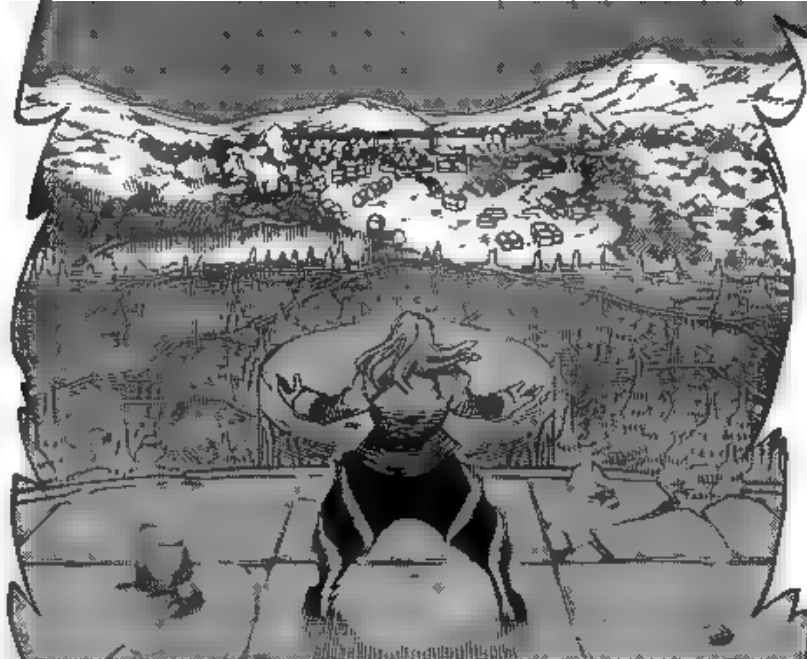
**MASTER  
ZERO!!!**



**DESTROY  
EVERY LAST  
DAMN  
THING!!!!**

**I JUST  
WANT TO  
DESTROY,  
ALL RIGHT  
????**

**IT HAS  
PHYSICAL  
FORM, SO I WILL  
ELIMINATE  
IT!!!!**



**THIS WILL  
BE THE FIRST  
STRIKE!!!!  
I NEED NO  
REASON!!!!**

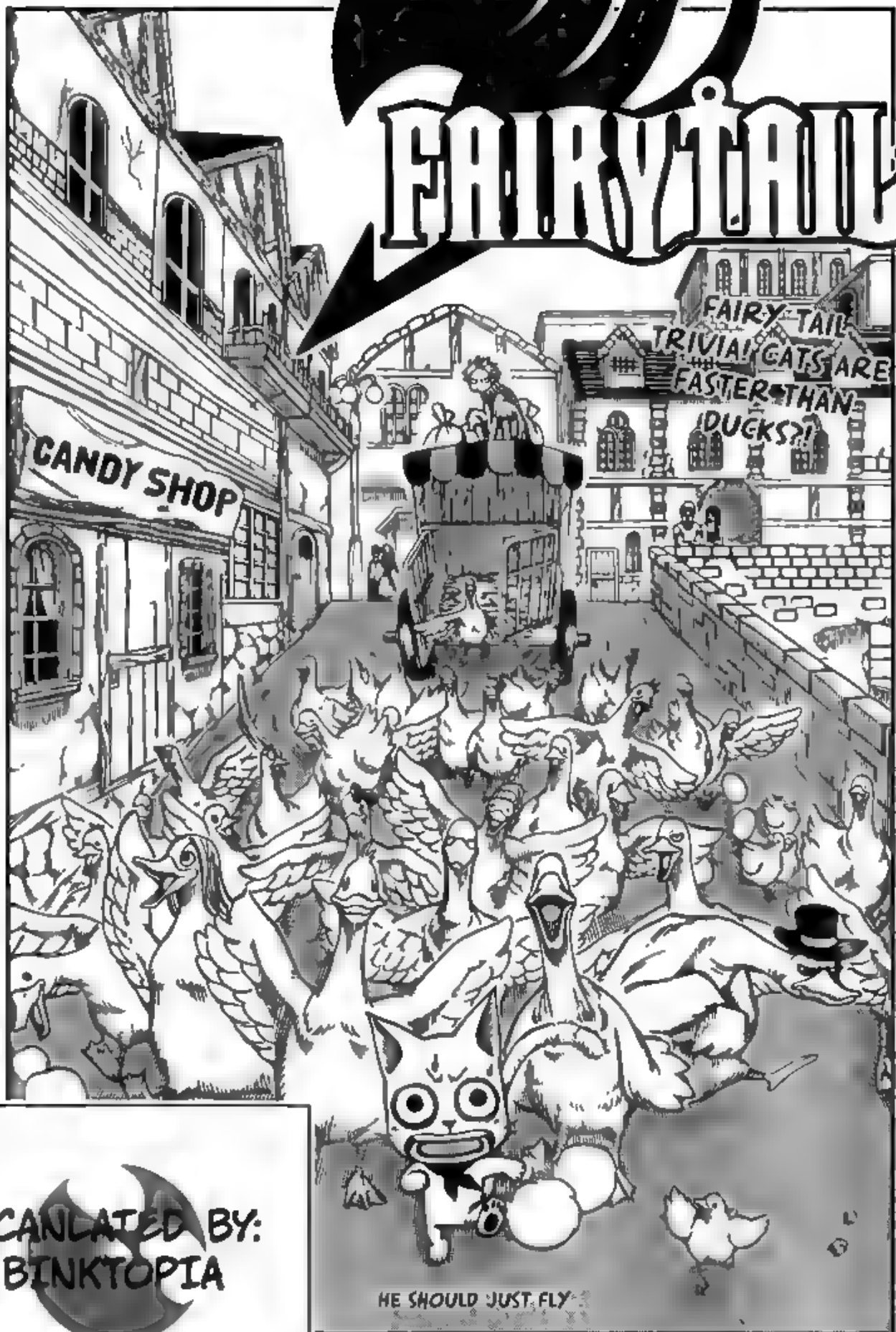


**THE LIGHT  
FALLS... IS ALL  
THAT SHINES  
UPON THE FUTURE  
A PITCH-BLACK  
SUN...?!**

**NIRVANA...  
FIRE!!!!**

**TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 157 FROM PEGASUS TO FAIRIES**

# FAIRY TAIL



SCANLATED BY:  
BINKTOPIA

HE SHOULD JUST FLY



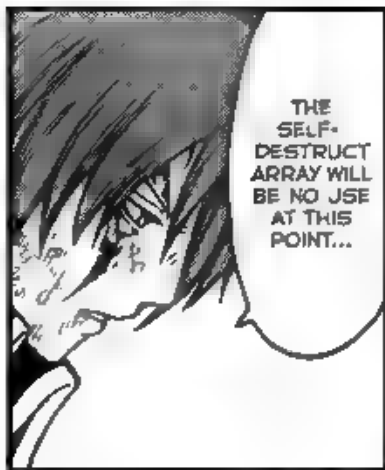
THE FORBIDDEN NIRVANA UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE SIX!!



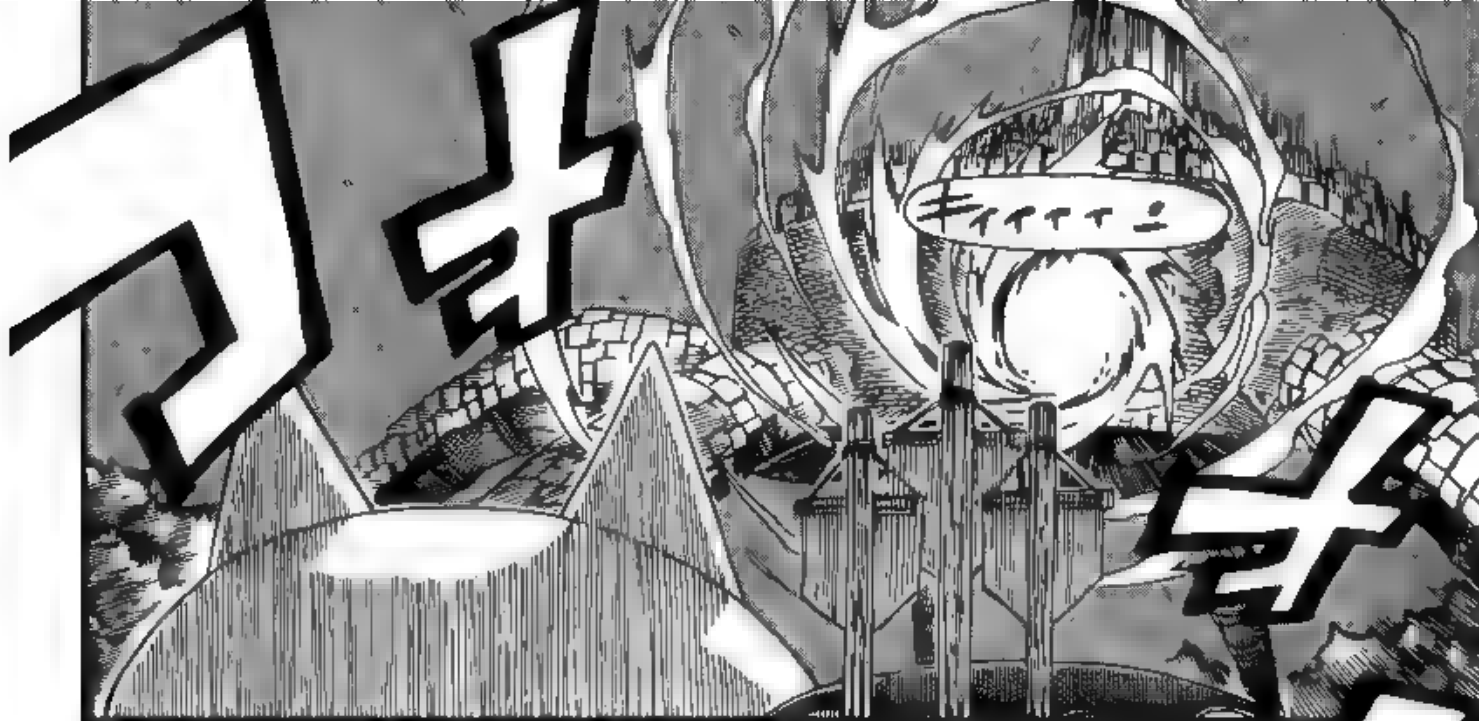
CAN THIS FINAL COUNTDOWN TO A WORLD OF DARKNESS NOT BE STOPPED?!



CHAPTER 157: FROM PEGASUS TO FAIRIES

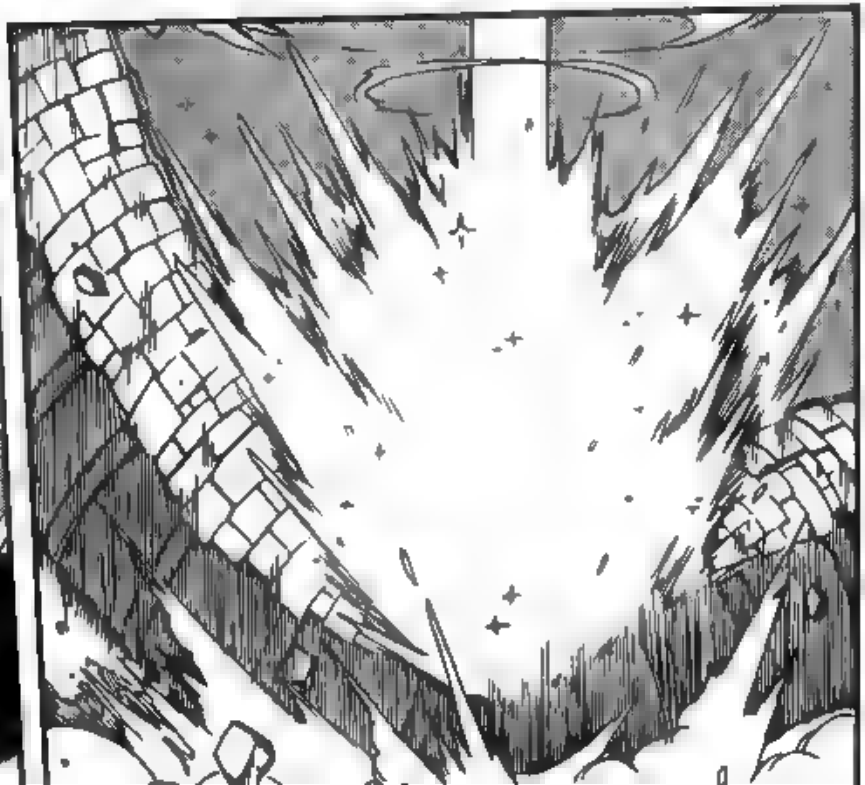
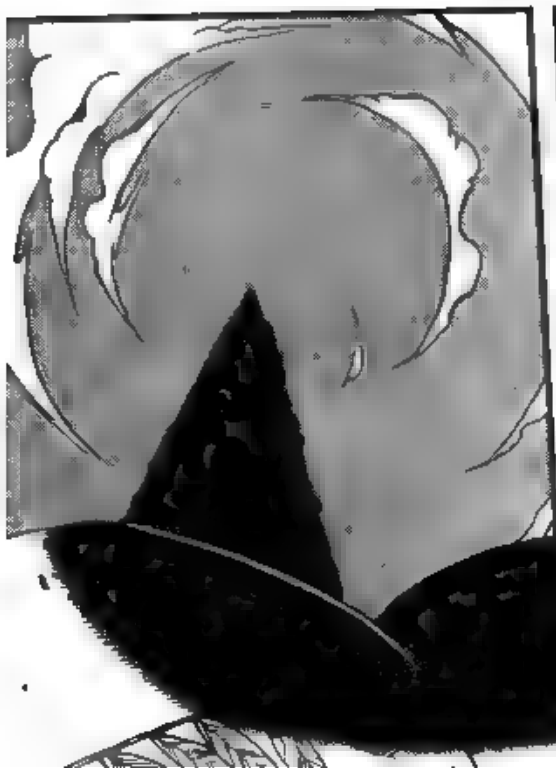
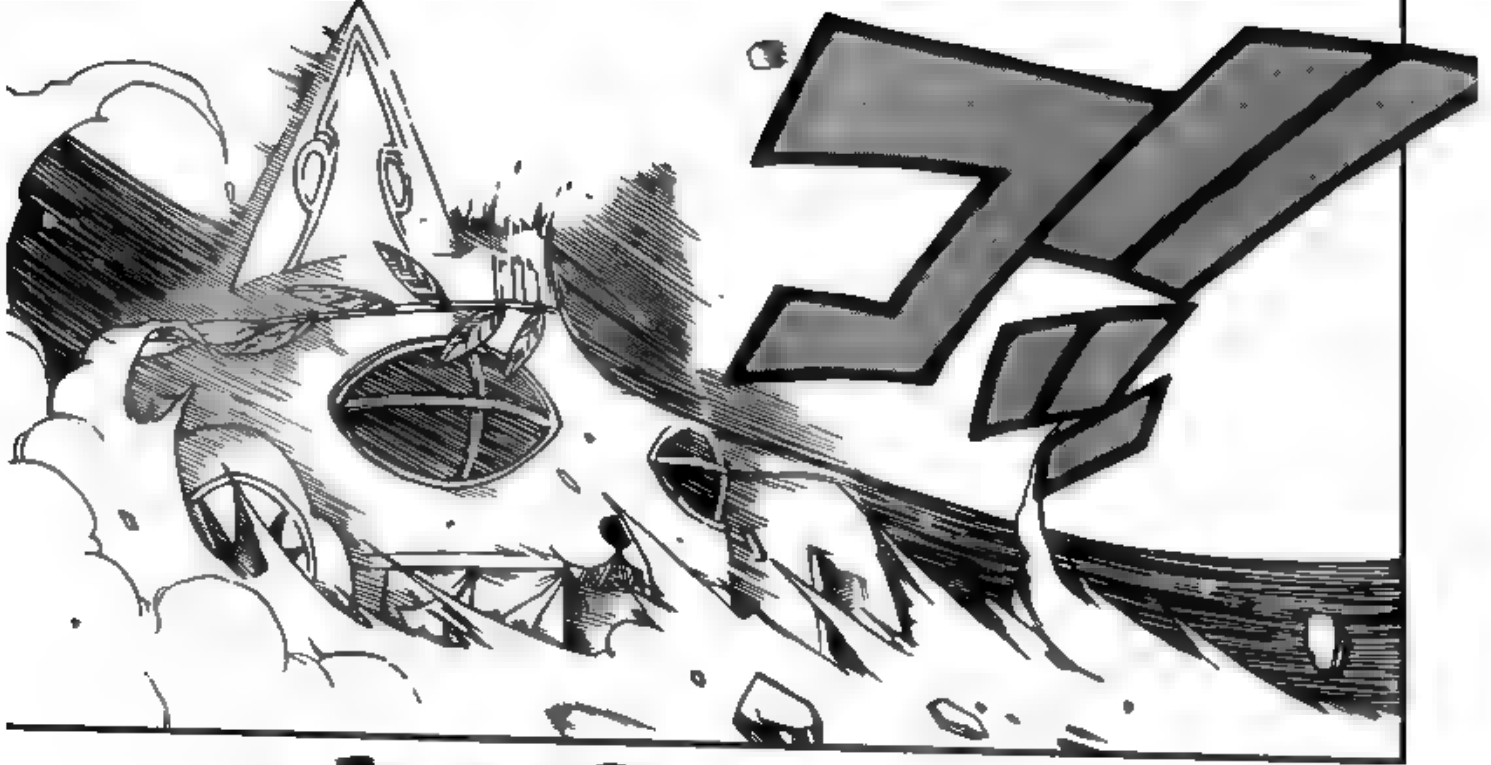


















THAT'S

...



NIRVANA'S  
LEG  
WAS...??!

WHAT  
HAP-  
PENED  
??!



THE  
MAGICAL  
BOMBER  
AIRSHIP...

...CHRISTINA!!!!



IF YOU'RE SAFE,  
THEN PLEASE  
RESPOND!!!!

CAN YOU  
HEAR ME?!  
ANYONE...?!



ERZA-  
SAN?

AND WENDY-  
CHAN! YOU'RE  
BOTH SAFE!



HIBIKI?

AHHH  
...



LEON-KUN  
CREATED A  
MAKESHIFT RE-  
PLACEMENT FOR  
THE BROKEN  
WINGS WITH HIS  
MAGIC...

...AND WE  
GOT IT AIRBORNE  
THROUGH THE  
COMBINED POWER  
OF CHERIE-SAN'S  
DOLL MAGIC  
AND REN'S AIR  
MAGIC.



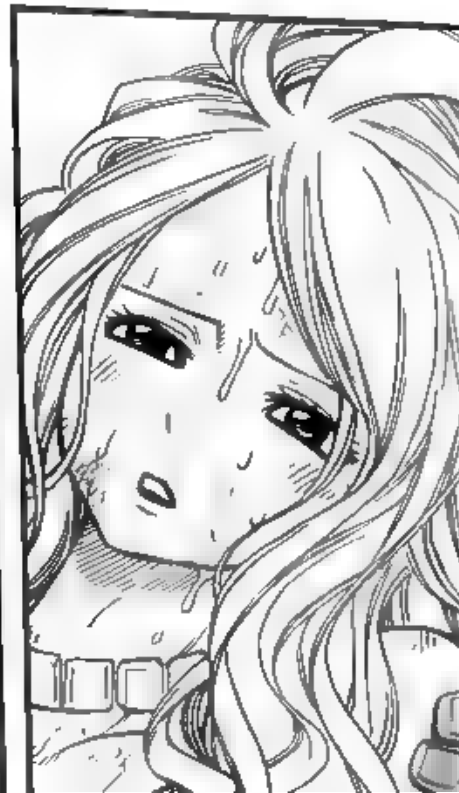
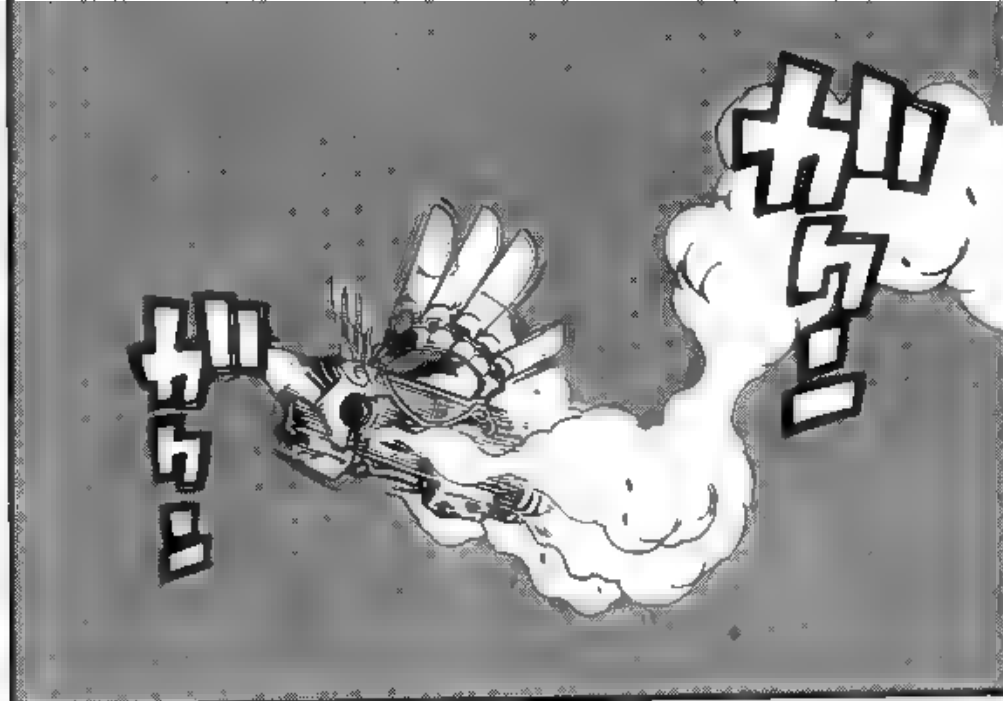
WHAT'S  
GOING  
ON HERE?  
SURELY THE  
CHRISTINA  
WAS TAKEN  
DOWN...



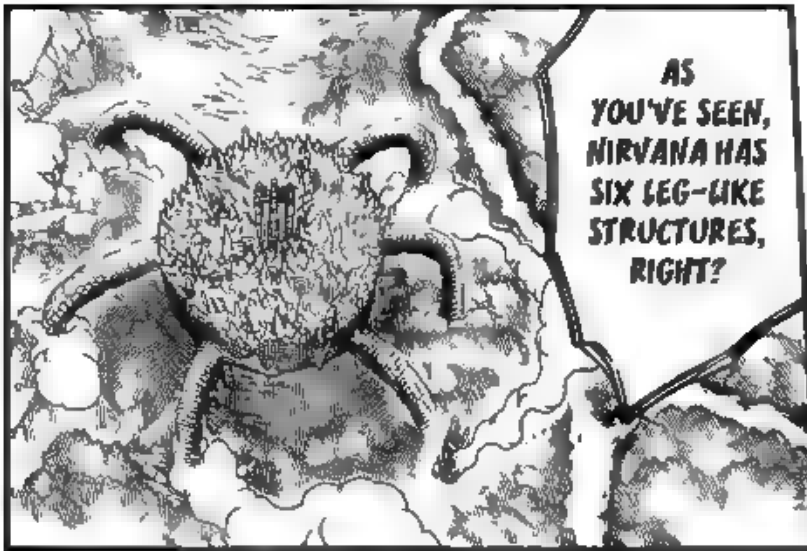
I AM JUST  
ABOUT  
SAFE AS  
WELL...

SENPAI!!  
THANK GOOD-  
NESS!!





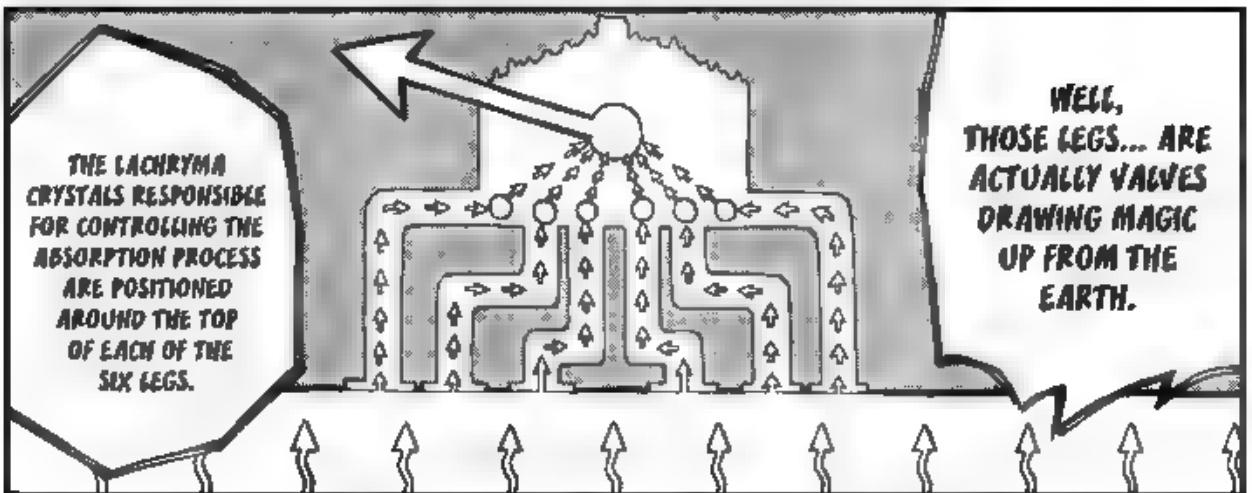
**THE  
WAY TO STOP  
NIRVANA!!!!**



AS  
YOU'VE SEEN,  
NIRVANA HAS  
SIX LEG-LIKE  
STRUCTURES,  
RIGHT?



REALLY?!



THE LACHRYMA  
CRYSTALS RESPONSIBLE  
FOR CONTROLLING THE  
ABSORPTION PROCESS  
ARE POSITIONED  
AROUND THE TOP  
OF EACH OF THE  
SIX LEGS.

WELL,  
THOSE LEGS... ARE  
ACTUALLY VALVES  
DRAWING MAGIC  
UP FROM THE  
EARTH.





YOU CAN'T  
DESTROY THEM  
ONE AT A TIME!!!  
IF YOU DO, THE  
OTHER CRYSTALS  
WILL JUST REPAIR  
THE DAMAGED  
AREA!

IF  
YOU CAN  
DESTROY ALL  
SIX OF THOSE  
CRYSTALS AT THE  
SAME TIME, ALL  
OF NIRVANA'S  
FUNCTIONS WILL  
BE HALTED.



NGHH!!

HIBIKI!!

HIBIKI-  
SAN!!



I'D LIKE  
TO LEND A HAND  
WITH THE TIMING ..  
BUT I DON'T THINK  
THIS TELEPATHY IS  
GOING TO HOLD  
OUT MUCH  
LONGER



ALL OF THEM  
AT ONCE?! BUT  
HOW?!



HOW UTTERLY  
FUTILE...



THAT'S  
THE MOMENT  
NIRVANA  
WILL FINISH  
CHARGING FOR  
A SECOND  
SHOT.

TWENTY  
MINUTES?!



I'VE  
UPLOADED  
AN EXACT TIME  
INTO EACH OF  
YOUR HEADS.

I KNOW  
THAT YOU CAN  
DO THIS!! I  
BELIEVE IN  
YOU!



IS HE  
JACKING  
INTO MY  
TELEPA-  
THY??!



IT'S  
THAT  
BRAIN  
MAN??!



THIS  
VOICE...



WHO'S  
THAT??!



!!!



I AM THE  
MASTER OF  
THE ORACION  
SEIS.

MY  
NAME IS  
ZERO.



I WILL  
HEREBY PROCEED  
TO DESTROY  
EVERYTHING!!!!

NOW  
HEAR ME!!  
MAGES OF  
THE LIGHT??!



I NEVER  
DREAMED THAT  
THERE WOULD BE  
ANOTHER IN THE  
WORLD WHO COULD  
USE "ARCHIVE" THE  
SAME MAGIC AS  
BRAIN.

FIRST,  
ALLOW ME  
TO GRANT  
YOU MY COM-  
PLIMENTS.



MASTER OF  
THE ORACION  
SEIS??!



THE  
DRAGON  
SLAYER, THE ICE-  
CONSTRUCTION  
MAGE...

I HAVE BEGUN  
BY DESTROYING  
THREE OF YOUR  
COMRADES.

...THE  
STELLAR SPIRIT  
MAGE... OH, AND  
HER CAT AS  
WELL.



NOW, YOU  
SPOKE OF  
DESTROYING  
ALL OF THE  
LACHRYMA AT  
ONCE, YES?



YOU'RE  
LYING!!!



MATSO-  
KUN AND THE  
OTHERS...?!



WHAAAAAAAAAAAAH!!!  
AS LONG AS I AM  
HERE, YOU HAVE NO  
HOPE OF DESTROYING  
THEM ALL AT  
ONCE!!!!

WELL,  
I MYSELF STAND  
AT THIS MOMENT  
BEFORE ONE OF  
THOSE LACHRYMA  
CRYSTALS!



WATT!!!



THE CHANCES  
OF FINDING ZERO  
AT YOUR DESTINATION  
ARE ONE IN SIX AND  
WE SHOULD PROBABLY  
ASSUME THAT ONLY  
ERZA STANDS A  
CHANCE AT BEATING  
HIM



HE DROPPED  
THE MENTAL  
CONNECTION...

"PANT"

"PANT"



WE  
HAVE TWO  
CANDIDATES  
HERE.

ARE  
THERE  
NO OTHER  
MAGES WHO  
ARE ABLE TO  
MOVE??!



!!?

I... I...  
CAN'T USE  
DESTRUCTIVE  
MAGIC... I'M  
SORRY...



WE DON'T  
HAVE... SIX  
MAGES...!

WE DON'T HAVE THE  
SIX MAGES WE NEED  
TO DESTROY ALL SIX  
LACHRYMA!!!



ICHIYA-  
SAN!!!

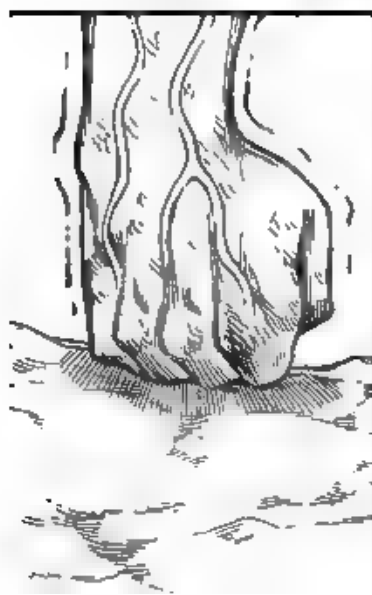
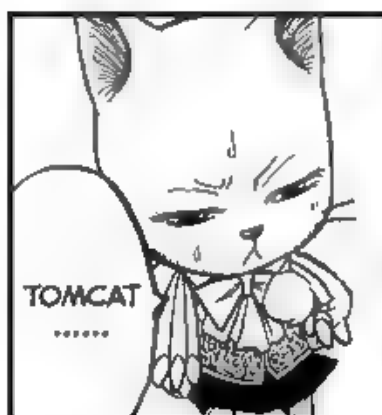
THAT  
MAKES  
THREE!!!

YOU HAVE  
ME, DO YOU  
NOT...?

EVEN IF I AM  
TIED UP...







THEIR  
WILL!

IT GOT  
THROUGH!!

THEIR  
EMOTIONS!!

THE HOPE  
OF THE  
LIGHT!!!

SURE WE  
CAN!!!!



NEXT ISSUE, THERE'S A MAIN  
CHAPTER AND A BONUS CHAPTER AS WELL!!  
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 158.

DOOR OF MEMORY

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル  
★今週は一挙2話★

VISIT US

D'BLACK WIDOW SCANLATION TEAM

WWW.SARVORVA.BLOGSPOT.COM



大団円発売中の月刊少年ライバル  
12月号には、FTのアニメ版が  
電子ステッカーがついてるよ!!  
チェックしてね!!

MYSTERY  
DISCOVERED!!  
WHY IS THIS  
FEMALE WITCH  
ALWAYS IN  
SUCH A BAD  
MOOD!?



★特別★  
来週はFTは夢遊&カラオケ  
登場です!!アニメ版情報も  
ついてるよ!!お楽しみに!!

D'BLACK WIDOW

HIRO MASHIMA



**FAIRY TAIL CHAPTER 158: MEMORY'S DOOR**



**THEIR  
UNBROKEN  
HEARTS,**

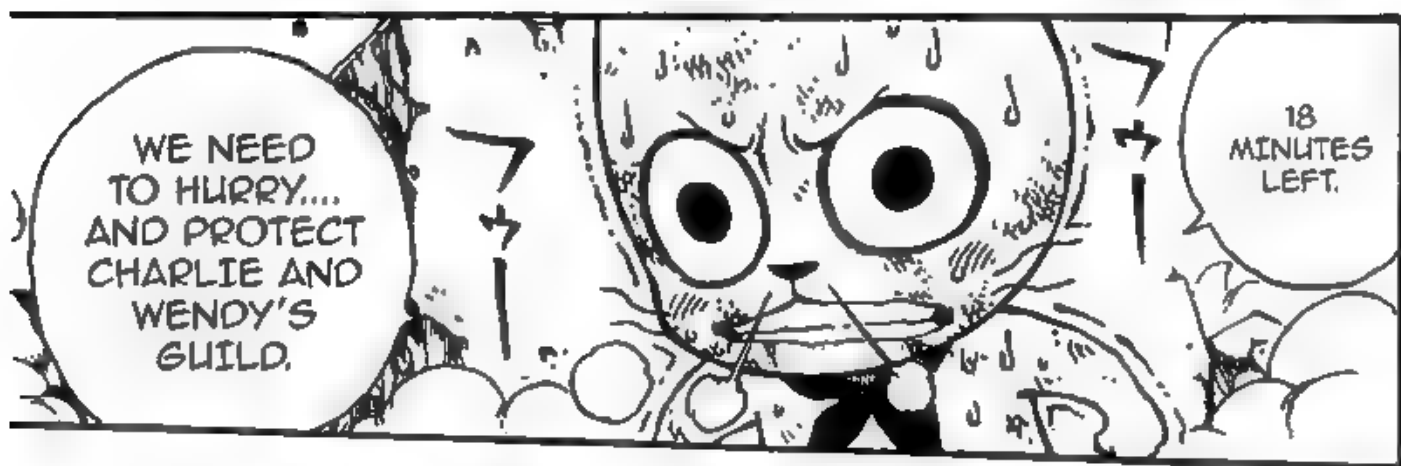
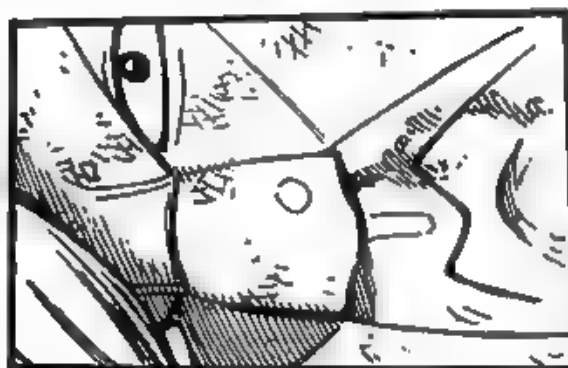


**HAVE TO BE....  
DESTROYED  
AT THE SAME  
TIME.....**

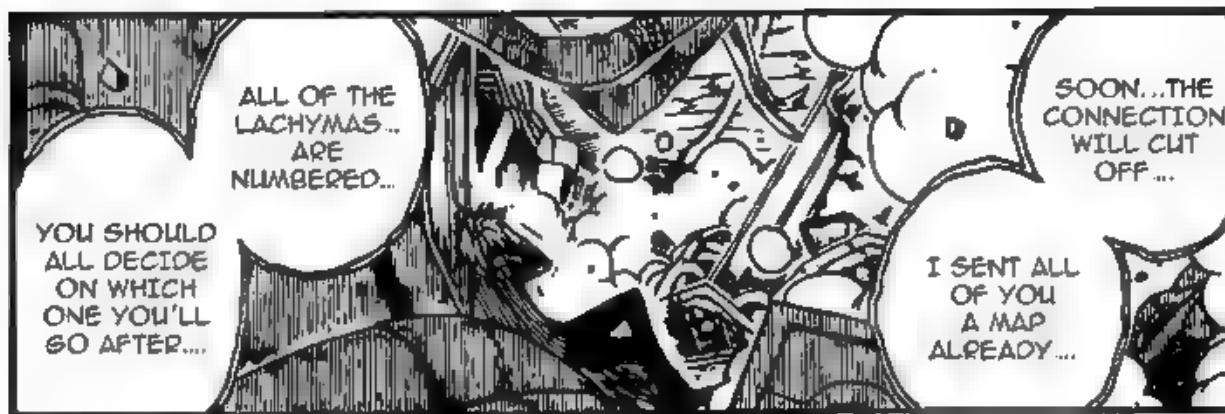
**THE 6  
LACHYMAS.....**



**TRANSFORM  
INTO HOPE!**

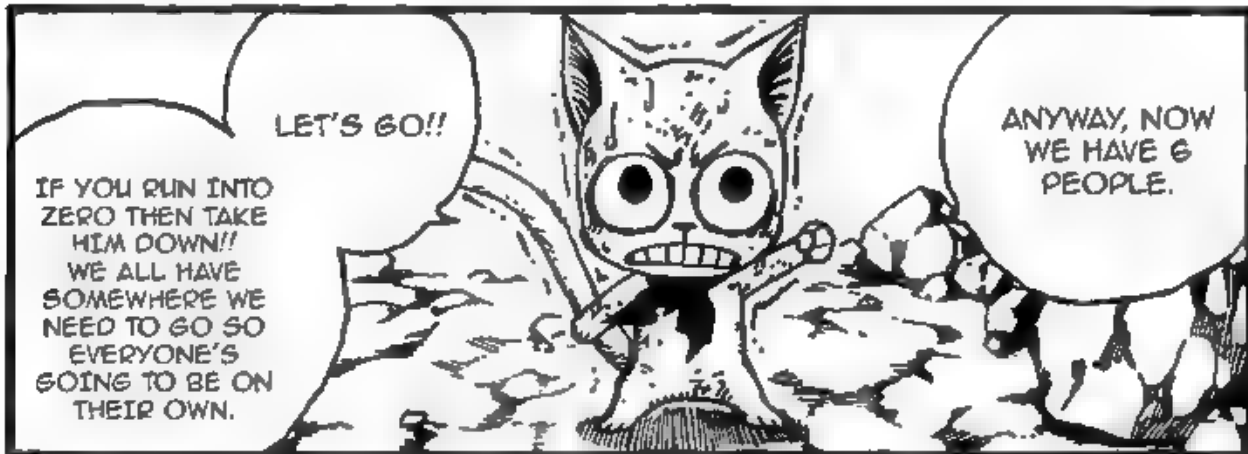


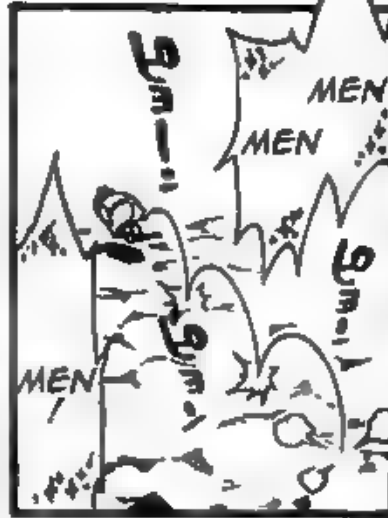
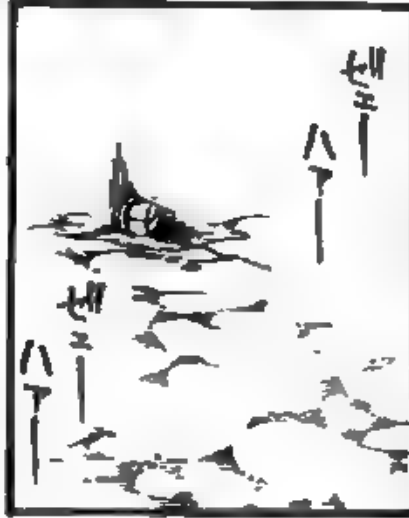




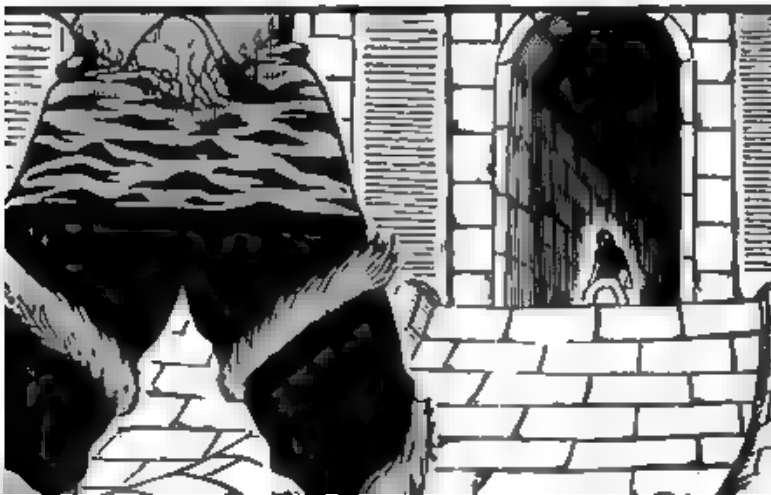
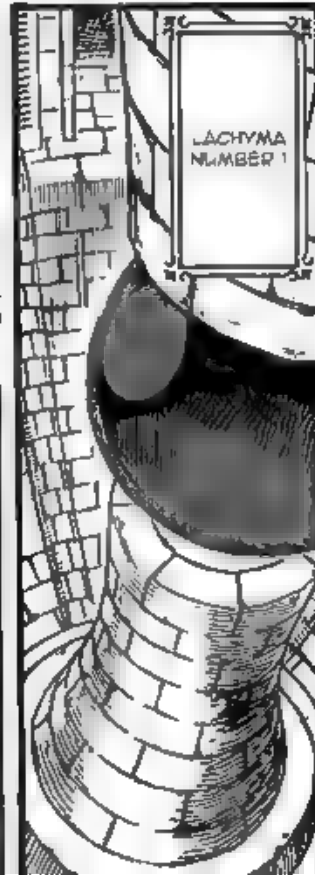


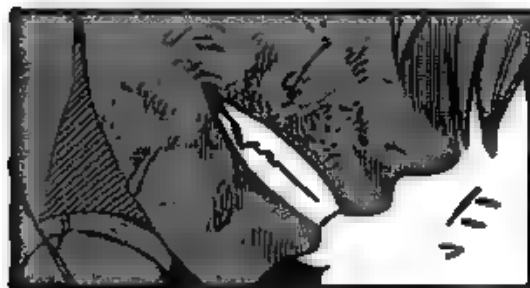
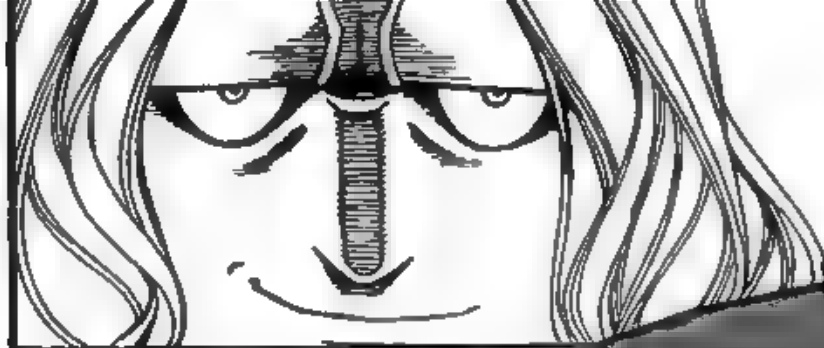
\*CUT\*





LOTS OF PANTING









SO HE  
PROBABLY  
KNEW THAT'S  
WHERE HE  
WOULD BE.

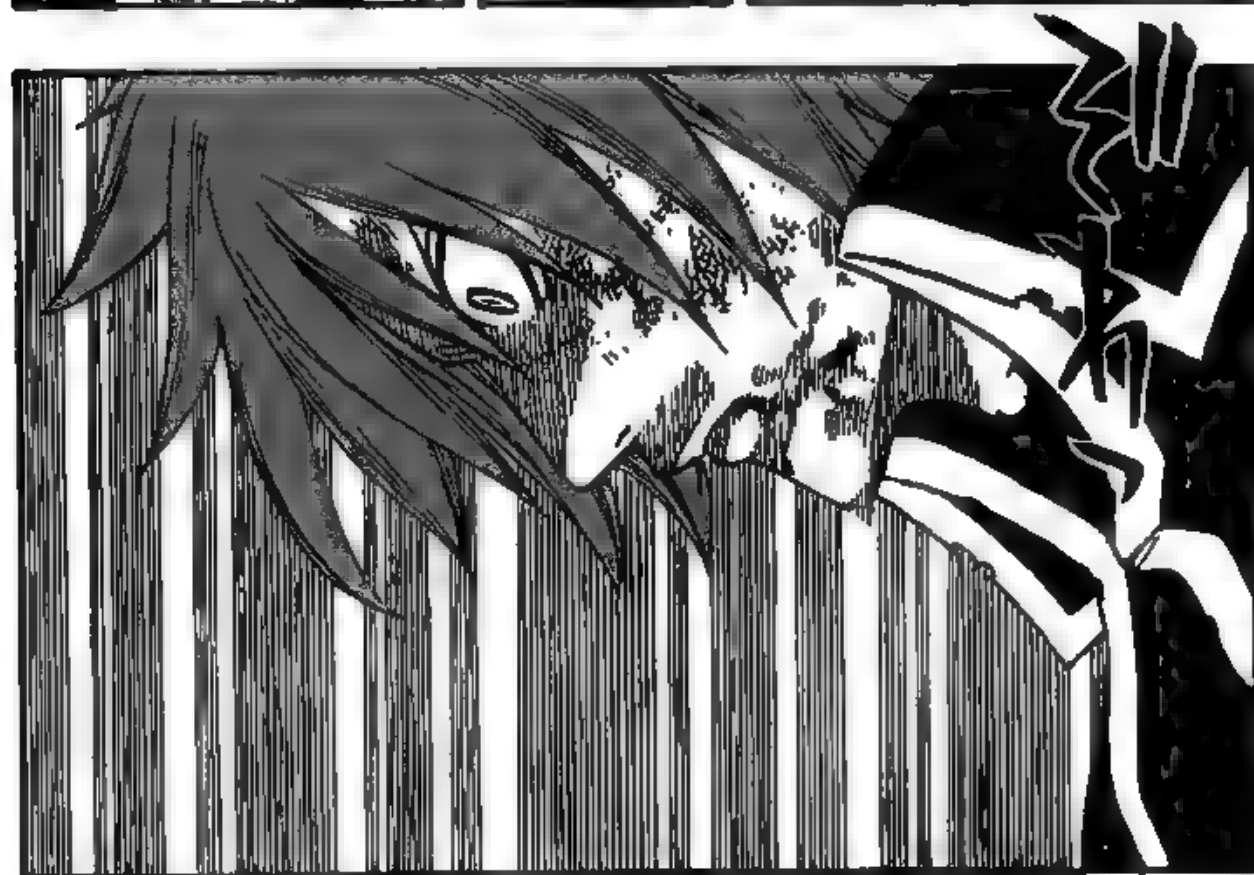
HE HAS A  
GREAT  
SENSE OF  
SMELL,

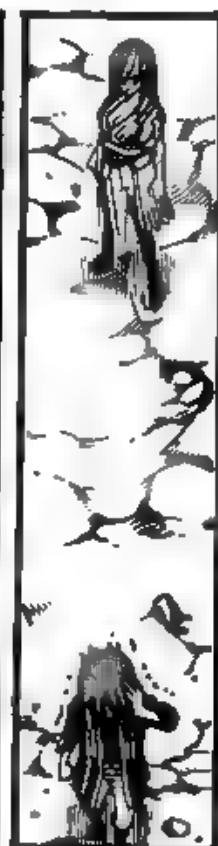
THAT'S  
WHERE  
NATSU-  
SAN  
WENT!!!

ZERO'S  
PROBABLY AT  
NUMBER 1.

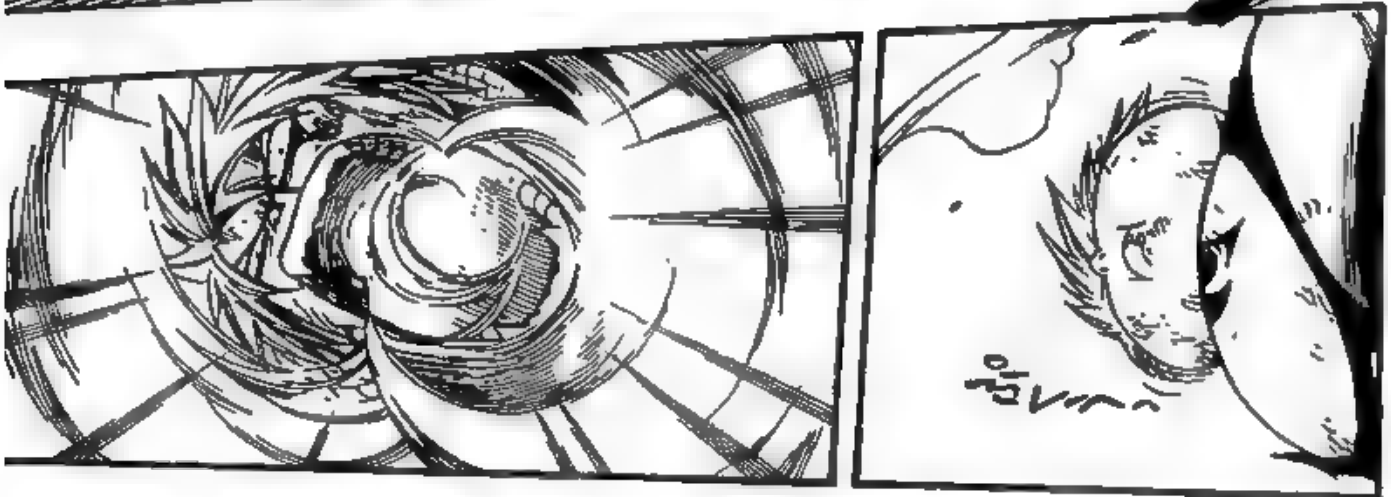
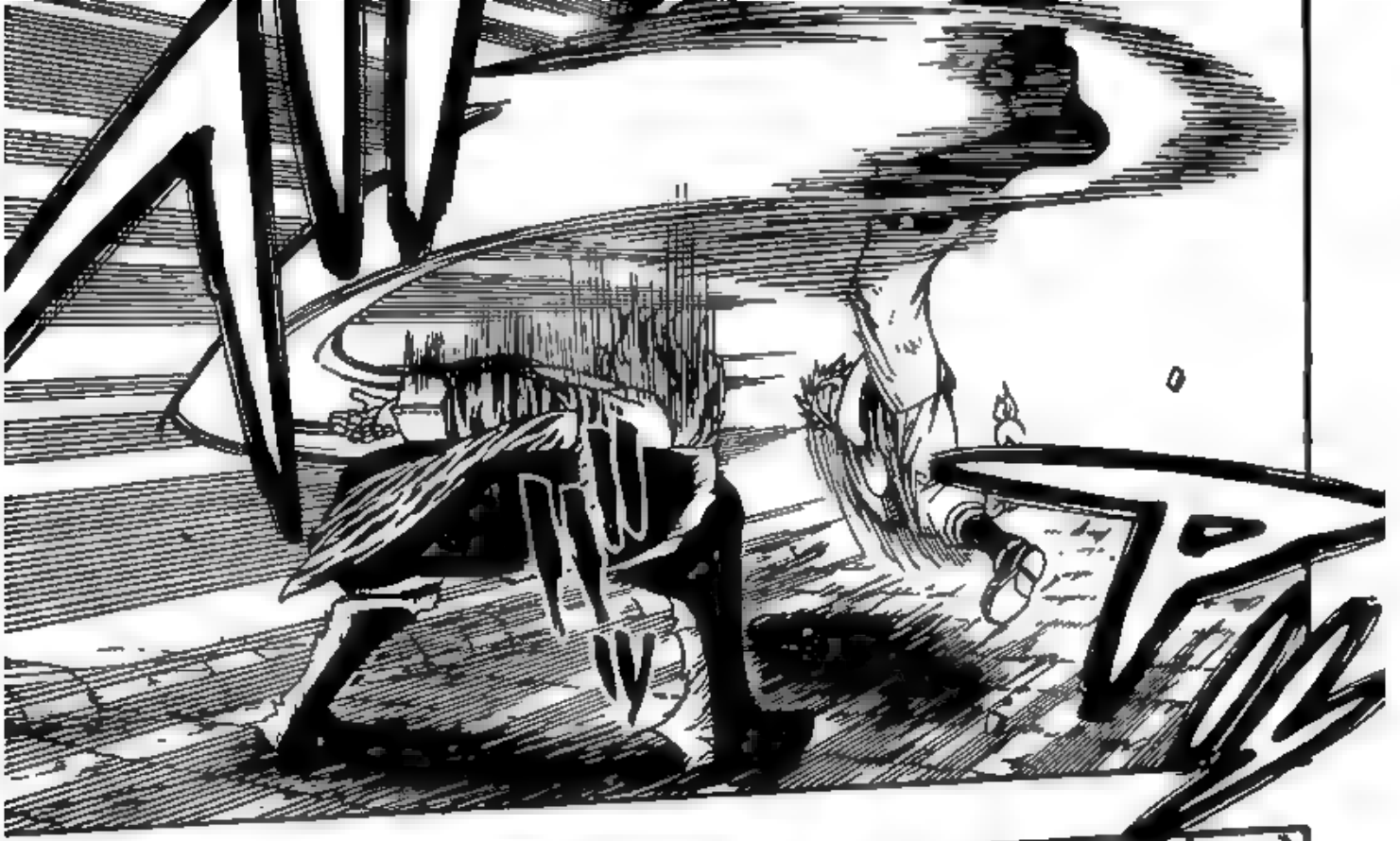
!!!



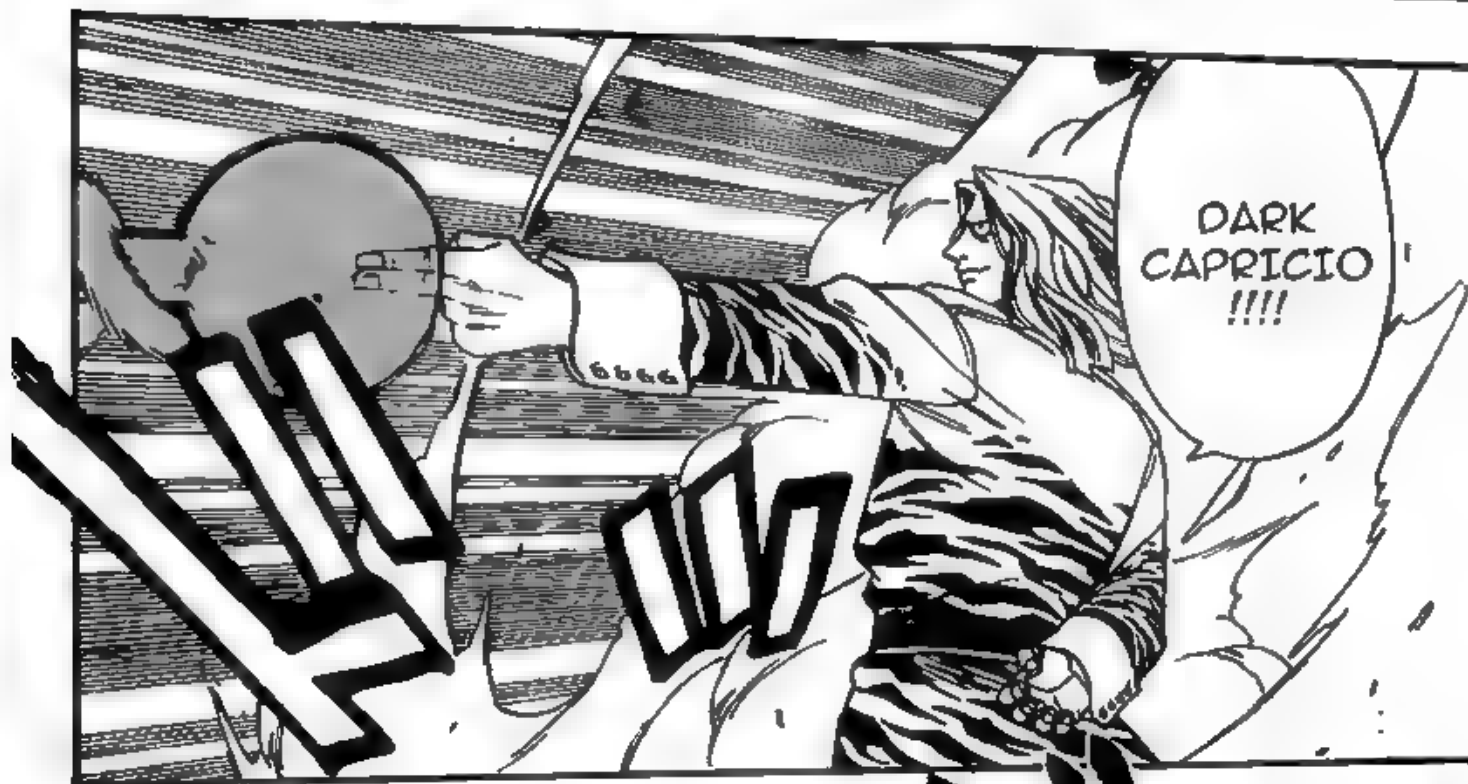


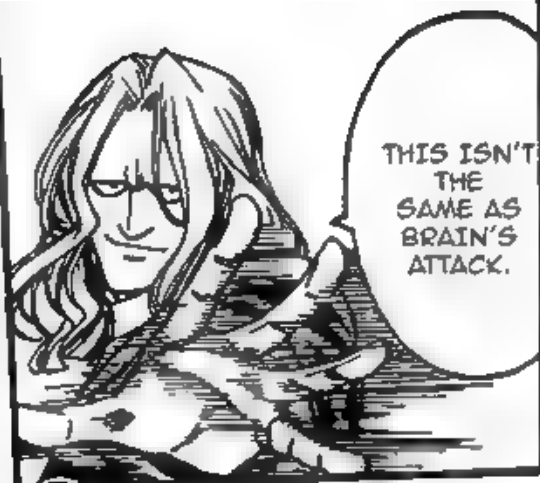
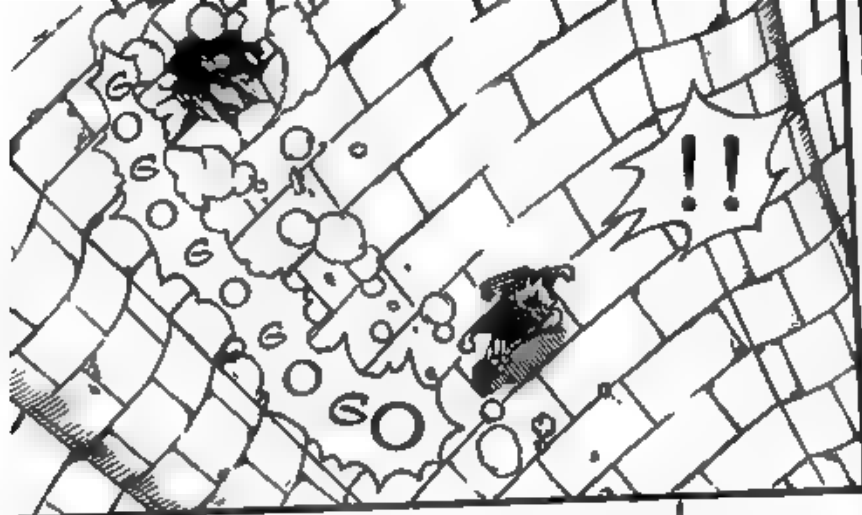








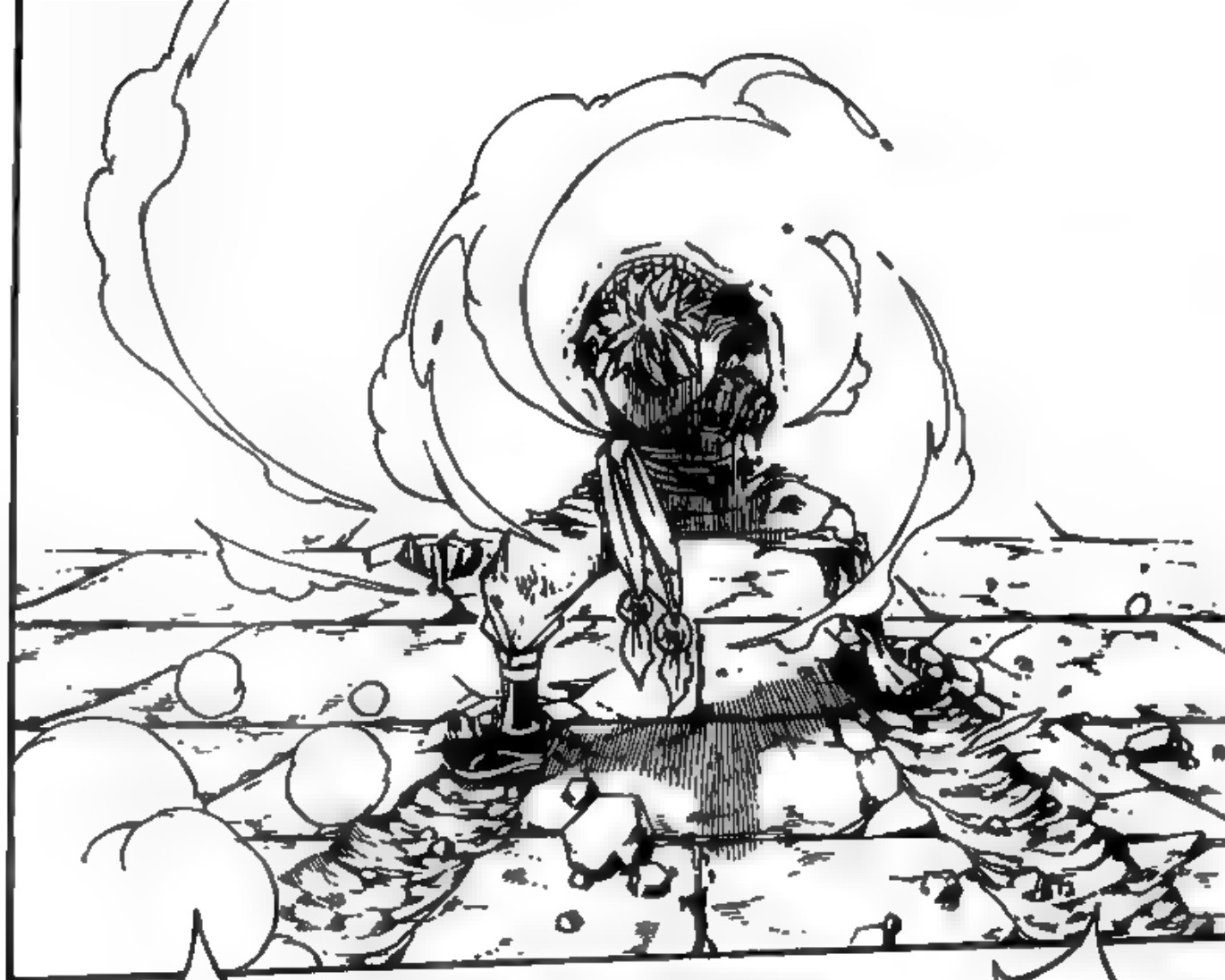




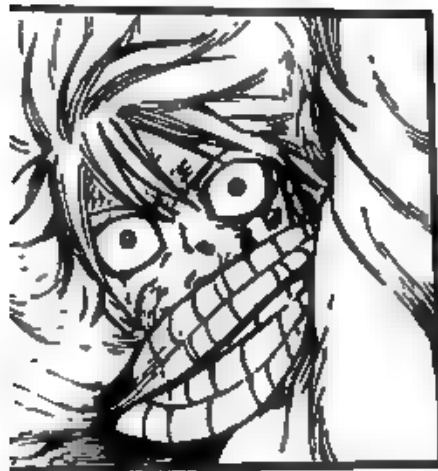


**OBVIOUSLY  
THAT WOULD  
BE YOU!!!!**











**EVIL HAS RETURNED! THE ECHOES OF THESE FOOTSTEPS SIGNAL  
THE ARRIVAL OF THIS DARKENED WORLD!!**



YOU...

SO YOUR  
MEMORY  
HAS  
RETURNED?



**NEXT WEEK'S CHAPTER: THE FLAMES OF REPREHENSION.**



GERARD...

CURRENTLY,  
IT STANDS  
DIRECTED AT  
THE GUILD OF  
CAIT SHELTER

THE MAGIC  
OF REVERSAL,  
NIRVANA. ITS  
POWER TO STAIN  
MEN'S HEARTS  
WITH EVIL

# FAIRY TAIL

MUSTERING THE  
LAST OF THEIR  
STRENGTH, THE  
ALLIED GUILD  
REPRESENTA-  
TIVES EACH HEAD  
FOR THEIR  
RESPECTIVE  
LACHRYMA

TO DESTROY  
ALL SIX OF ITS  
SUPPORTING  
LACHRYMA IN  
THE SAME  
INSTANT

THERE IS  
ONLY ONE  
WAY TO  
STOP  
NIRVANA  
NOW...

A GREAT DARKNESS ENCROACHES!

TWELVE MINUTES  
REMAIN UNTIL  
THE MOMENT OF  
TRUTH.

YET BETWEEN  
THEM AND THE R  
GOAL STANDS ZERO,  
MASTER OF THE  
ORACIÓN SEIS.

ONLY THE WARRIORS OF LIGHT HAVE THE POWER TO RESIST IT!!





フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 194  
FLAMES OF REGRET

THE  
FLAMES OF  
COURAGE THAT  
BURN WITHIN  
US...

...SHINE  
LIGHT UPON OUR  
FUTURES!!

高橋リョウ



### GÉRARD'S CRUEL SMILE REBORN?!

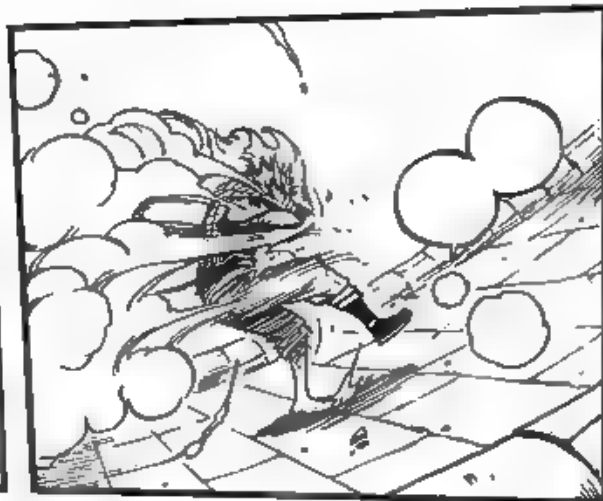
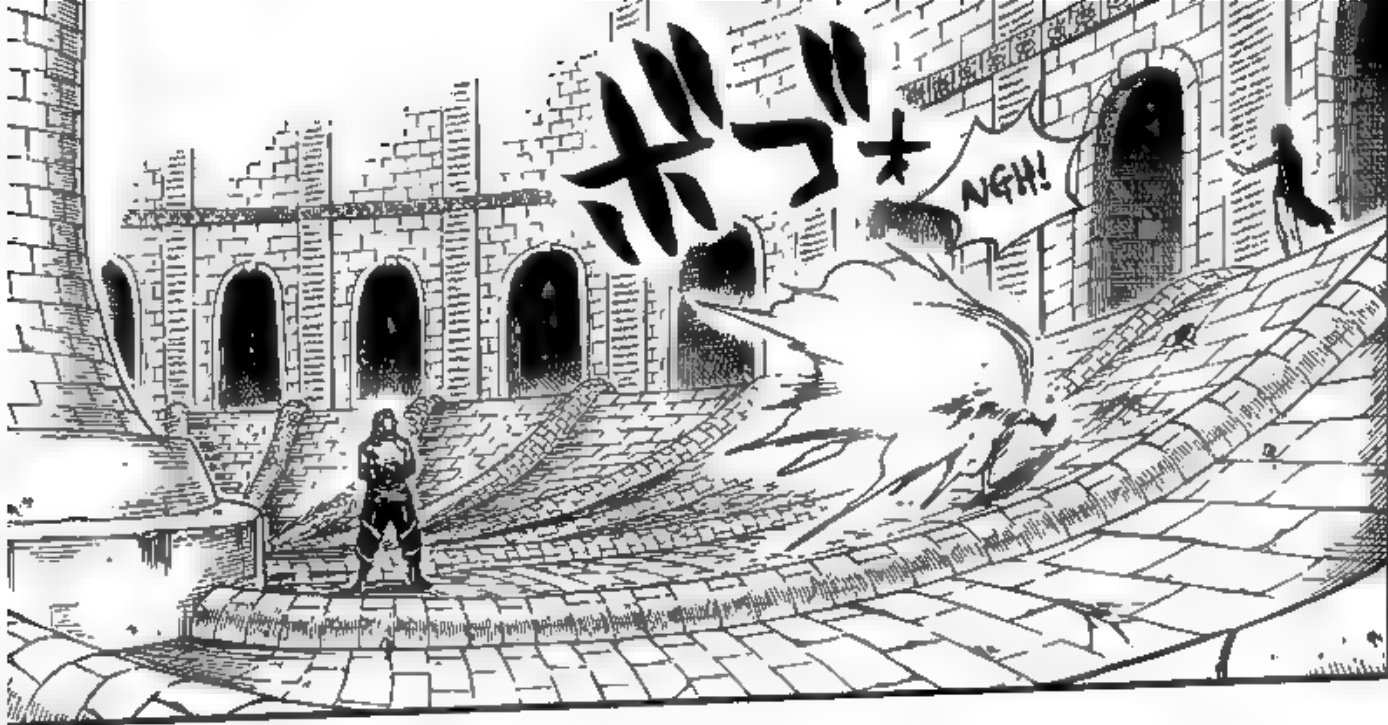


### WHAT SCHEME DWELLS IN THOSE EYES...?!!



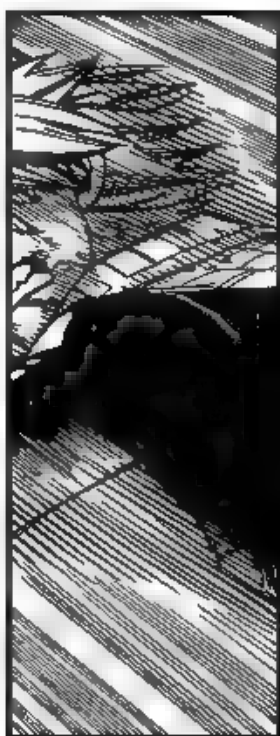
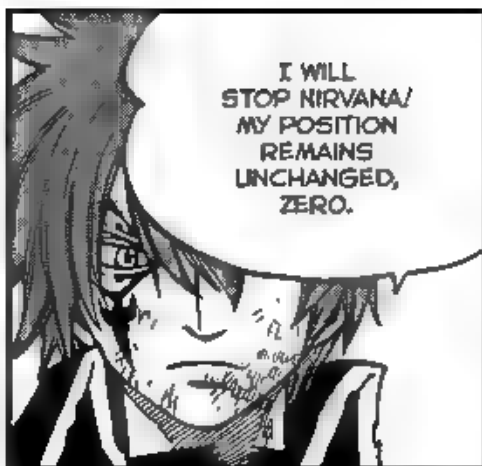








MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS: UNCHARTED IS JUST TOO GREAT. I'M SO HOOKED, IT'S BEEN CUTTING INTO MY SLEEP. I RECOMMEND IT TO MOVIE FANS TOO!





**DON'T  
SCREW  
WITH  
ME!!!!**



**HOW DARE  
YOU PRETEND  
TO BE ON OUR  
SIDE!!!!**

**YOU'RE  
SERIOUSLY  
TRYING TO  
TELL ME YOU'VE  
FORGOTTEN IT  
ALL!!!!**



**THOSE  
TEARS ERZA  
SHED!!!!**

**I'LL  
NEVER  
FORGET!!!!**



**FOR THE  
MOMENT JUST  
ACCEPT THE  
FLAMES I  
OFFER**

**I BEG  
OF YOU...  
NATSU...**





ALL  
BECAUSE  
OF YOU

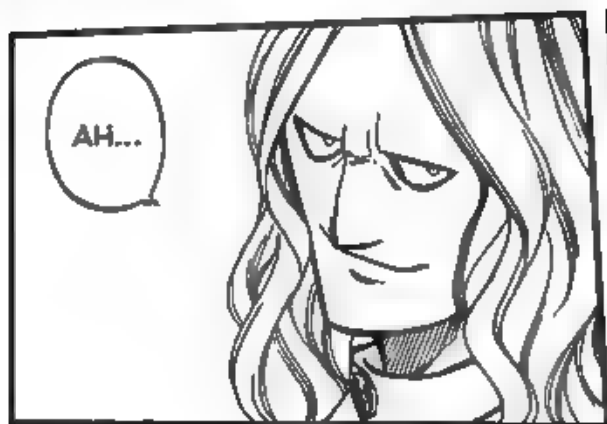
!!!!!!  
.....

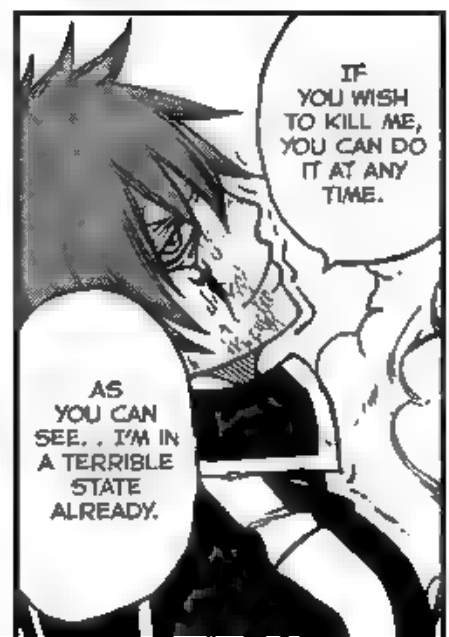
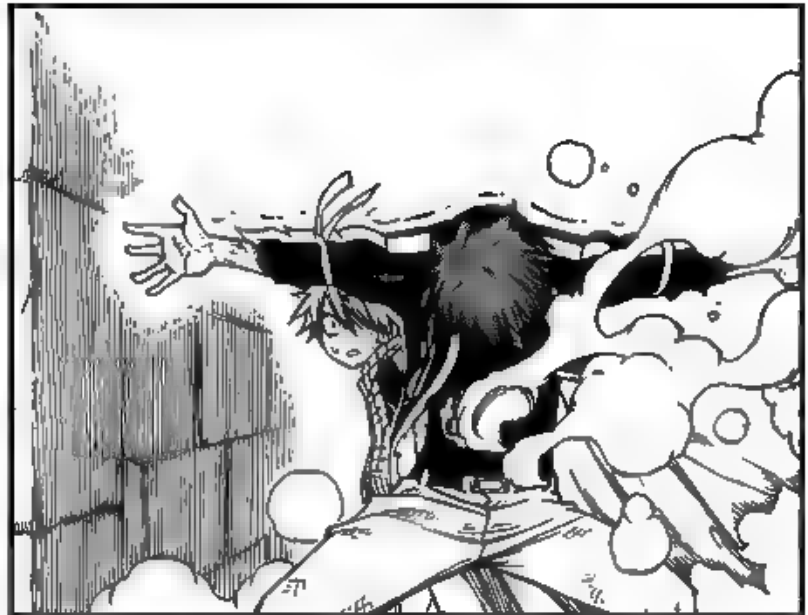
IF YOU  
WISH TO FIGHT  
AMONGST YOUR-  
SELVES, MIGHT I  
ASK THAT YOU DO  
IT SOMEWHERE  
ELSE?

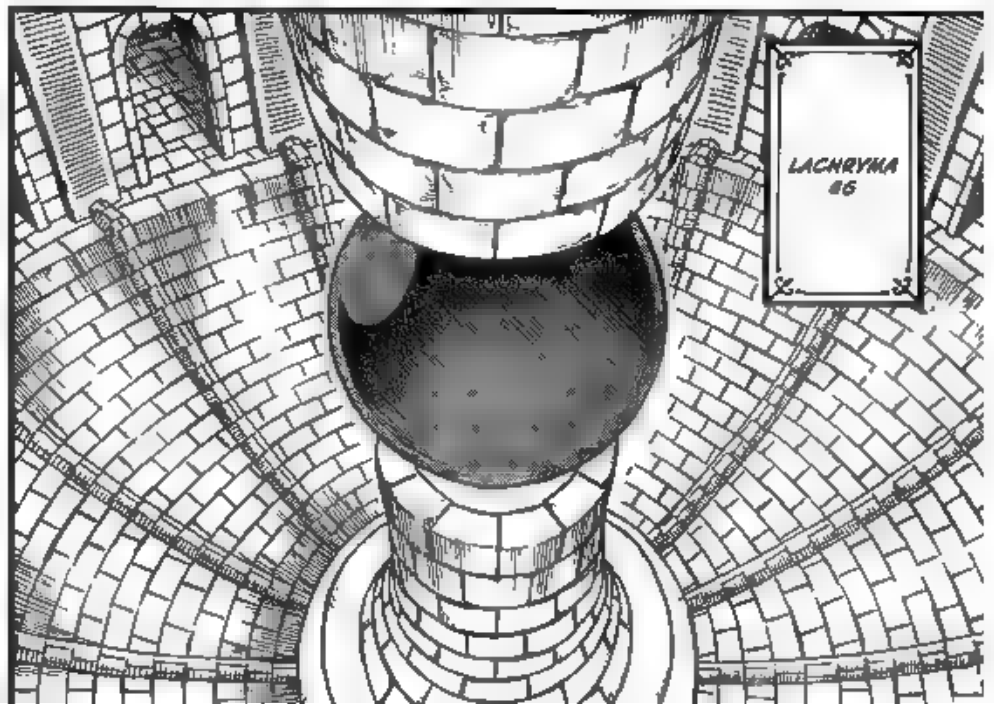
DEAR  
ME...

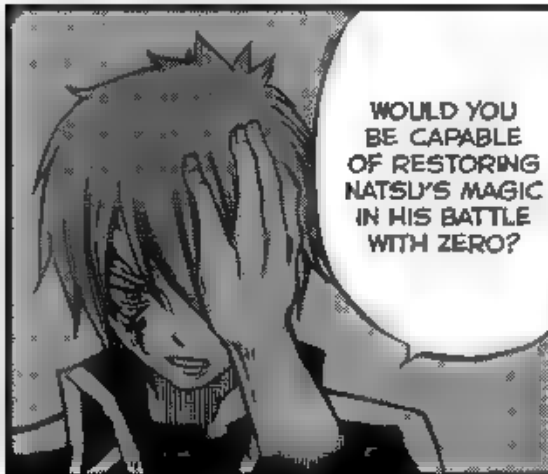
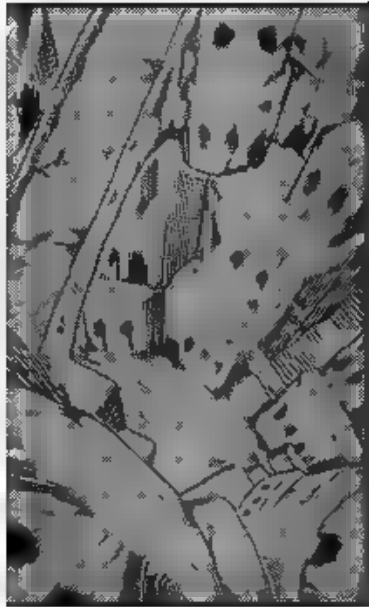


IT  
DISPLEAS  
ME!!!













THE  
POWER OF  
HOPE.

THE  
ENDLESS  
POWER OF A  
MAN NAMED  
NATSU.

I'VE  
REMEMBERED  
SOMETHING...



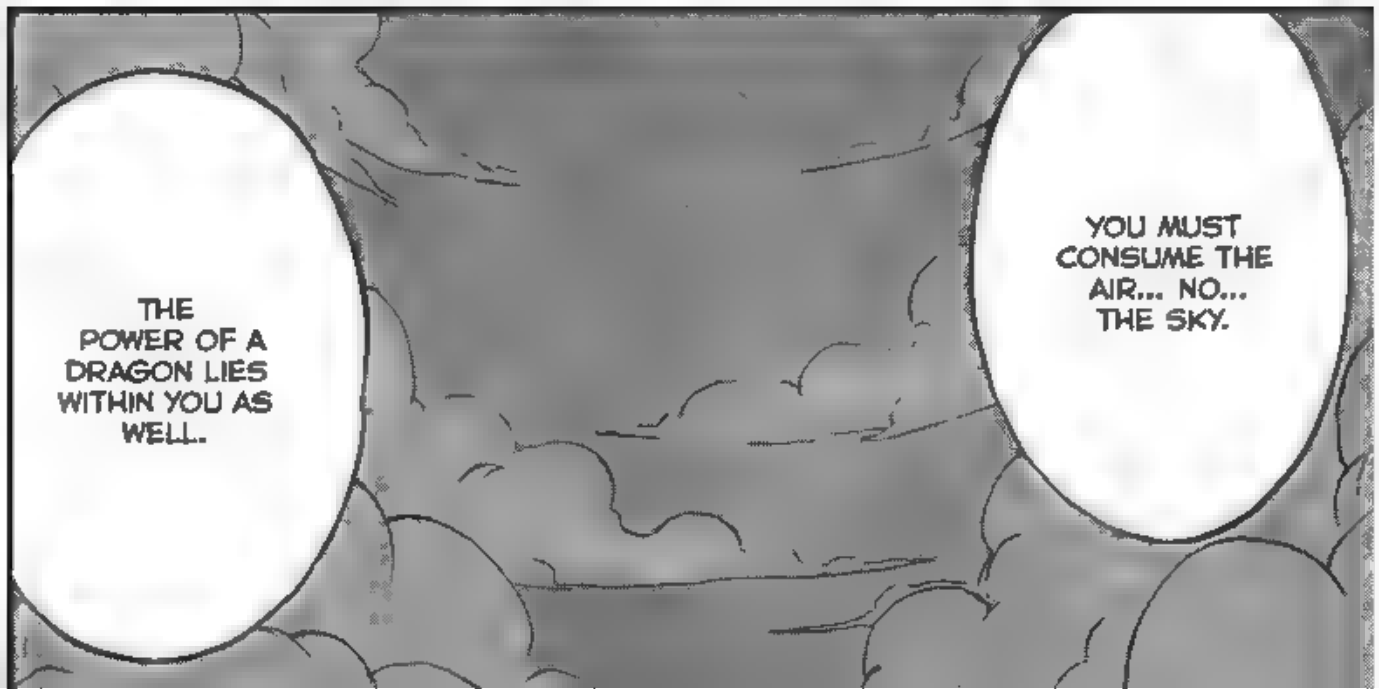
DRAGON SLAYER  
MAGIC IS ORIGINALLY  
DESIGNED FOR USE IN  
COMBAT AGAINST DRAGONS  
THEMSELVES. ALL DRAGON  
SLAYER MAGIC HAS  
INCREDIBLE OFFENSIVE  
POTENTIAL.

I KNOW  
YOU CAN  
DO IT.



BUT...  
I...

I NEED YOU  
TO DESTROY  
THE SIXTH  
LACHRYMA IN  
MY PLACE.

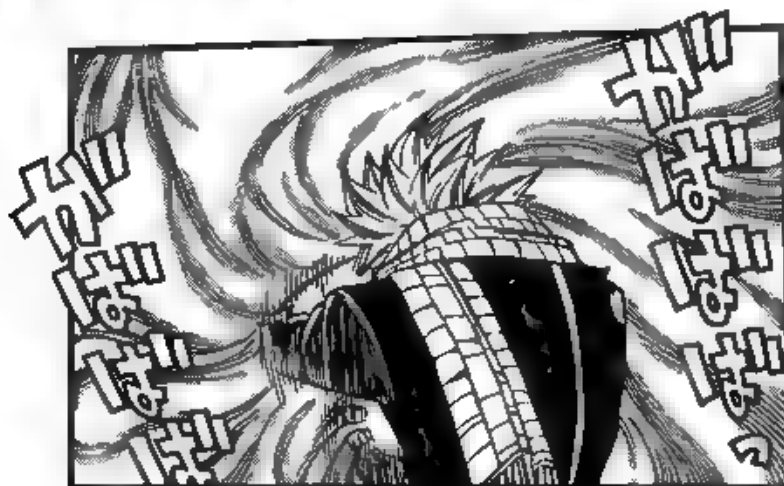


THE  
POWER OF A  
DRAGON LIES  
WITHIN YOU AS  
WELL.

YOU MUST  
CONSUME THE  
AIR... NO...  
THE SKY.









I'LL USE THIS  
STRENGTH YOU  
OFFERED...

GÉRARD.





IN  
CONSUMING  
THOSE, YOU  
TOO BEAR  
THAT MAN'S  
SINS.

THE  
FLAMES OF  
REBUKE...



US, MAGES OF  
FAIRY TAIL...

...ARE USED  
TO BEARING  
SINS.



...IS  
AVERTING  
YOUR  
EYES...



THE REAL  
SIN.....



...AND  
FAILING TO  
BELIEVE IN  
ANYONE!!!!







TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 160: THE POWER OF FEELINGS

# FAIRY TAIL

## フェアリーテイル

### ★アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」★

テレビ東京系 6 局 ネット 月 火 水 木 金 土 日  
毎週月曜日 午後 7:30~ 好評放送中!!

★アンコール放送(南白まで)ではない! FAIRY TAIL は  
テレビ東京系 6 局 ネットにて 毎週日曜日 午後 9:00~  
好評放送中!!

AT-X でも好評放送中!!

( 毎週日曜日 午後 9:30~ / 日曜日 午後 9:30~ )  
( 毎週火曜日 午後 2:30~ / 水曜日 午後 2:30~ )

★AT-X は CS 放送局です。視聴方法については  
公式サイト <http://www.at-x.com/> をご覧ください

テレビ東京「FAIRY TAIL」アニメ公式サイト

★<http://ani.tv/fairytail/>

大好評発売中の月刊少年ライバル  
12月号には、FTのアニメ版と  
雑誌ステッカーがついてるよ!!  
チェックしてね!!

最新KC第18巻、大ヒット発売中です!!



11月20日(金)発売の  
マガジンSP 12号はFT編!!  
番外編6枚きり下ろしポスター&  
クオカの応募者全員サービスの  
特大号!!みんな、買ってね!!  
★全員サービスは賞券がなければなりません。

HIRO MASHIMA



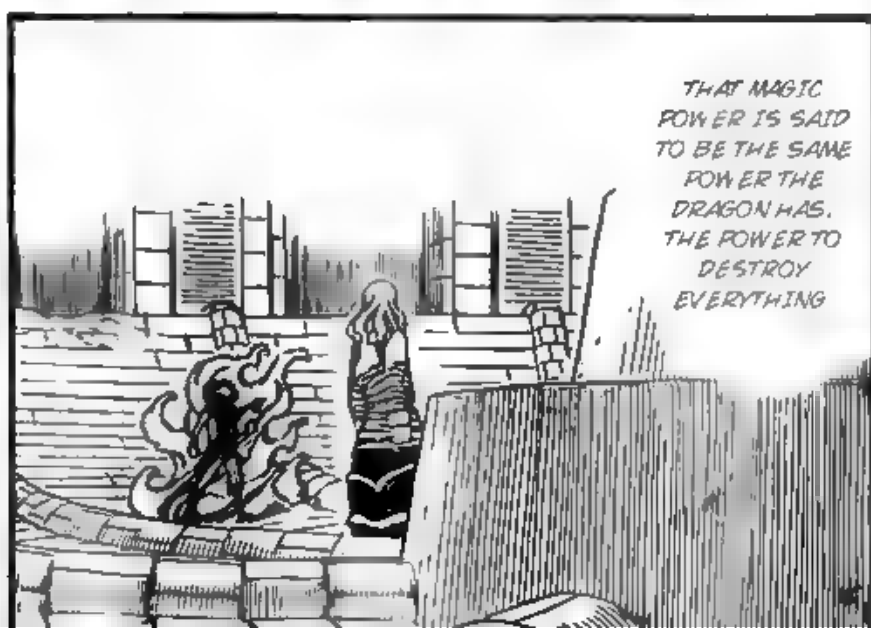
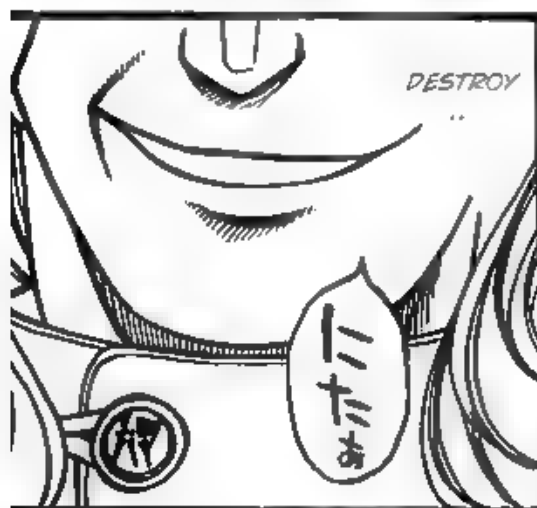
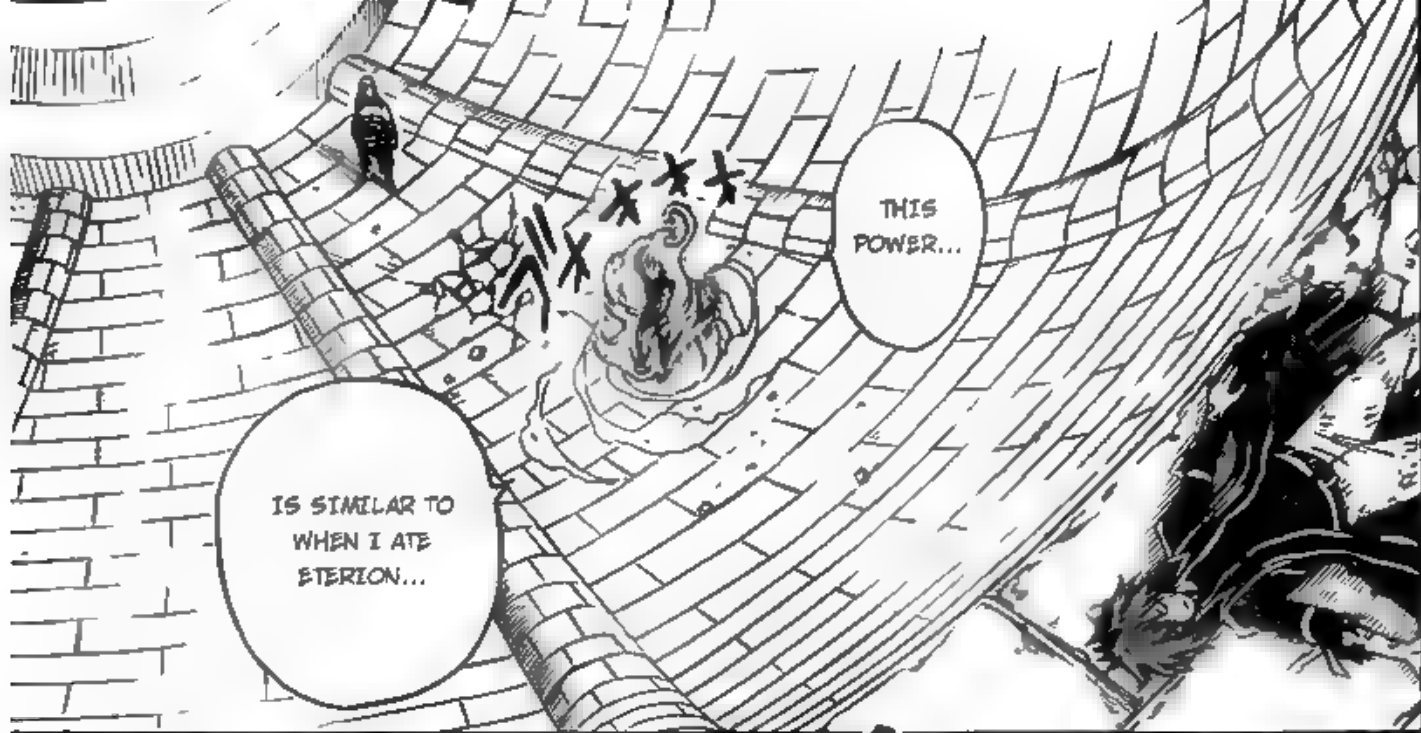
**HEARTS  
THAT CAME  
ACROSS  
NURSE AN  
UNKNOWN  
POWER  
THAT IS  
AWAKENING!!**

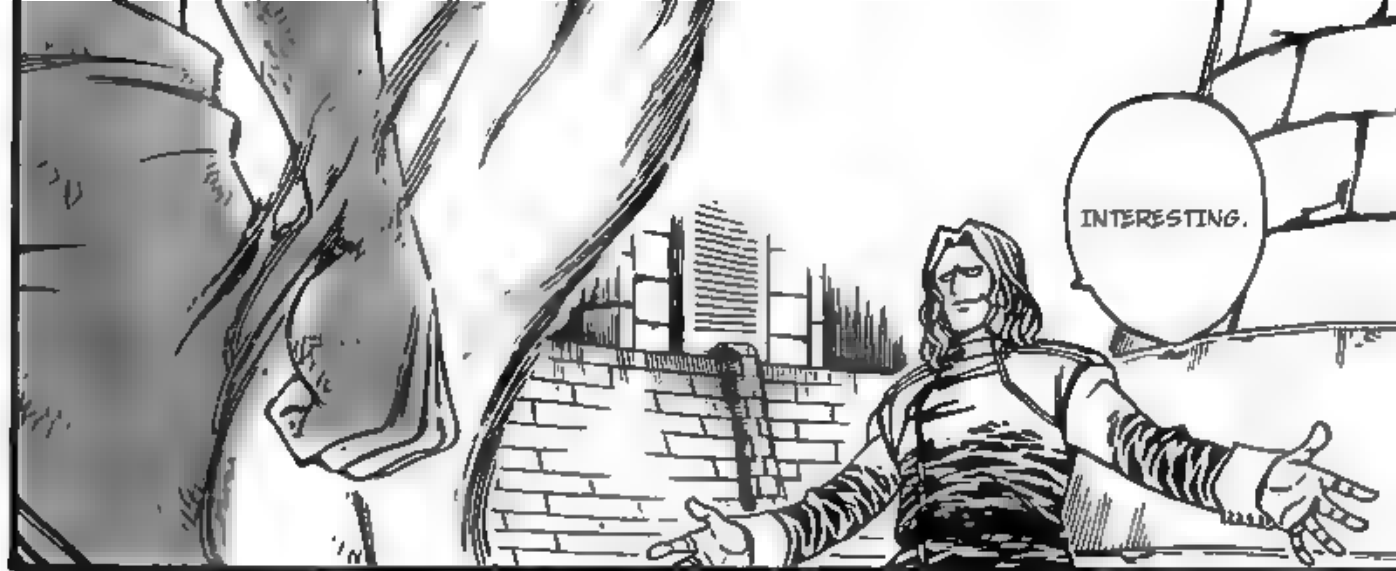
前号まで

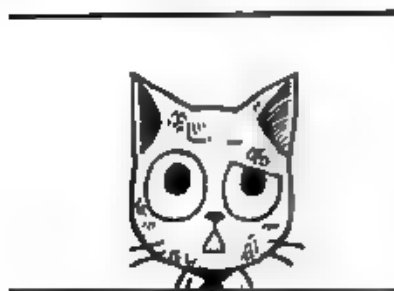
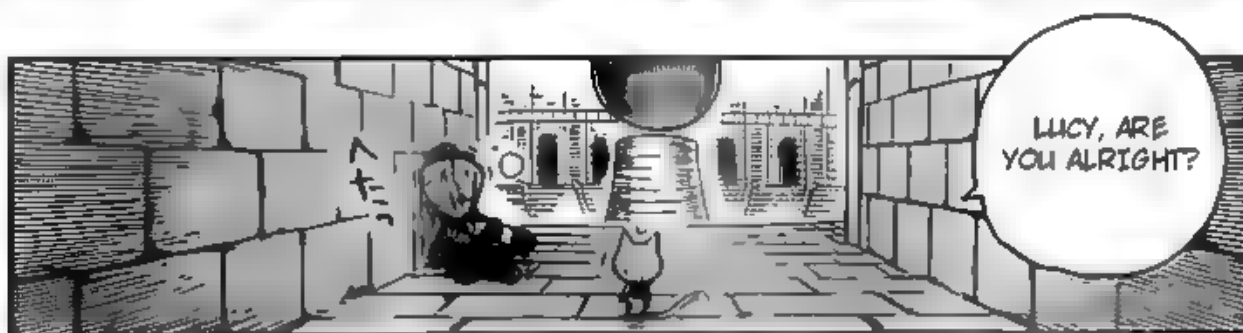
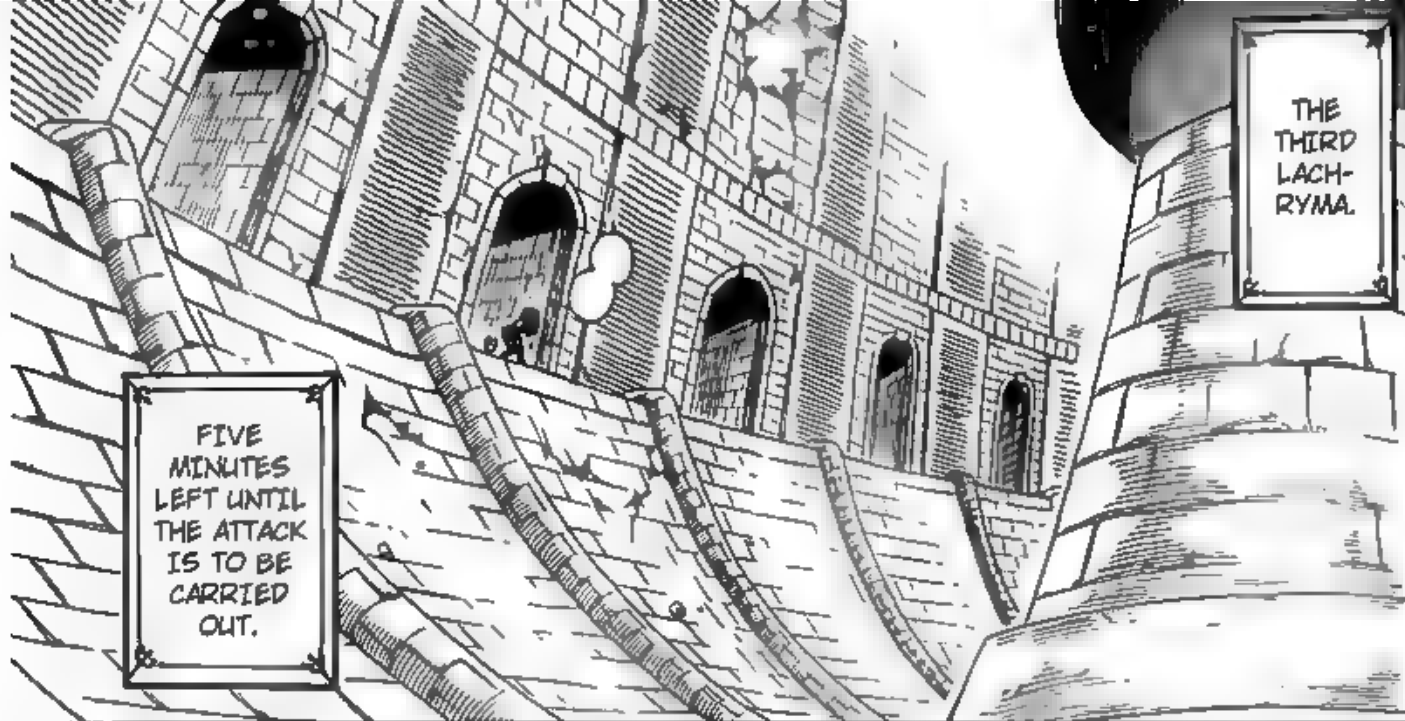
ニルツァ  
に敵を倒した  
ツは1年  
ゼロに近  
ール、金  
める2本

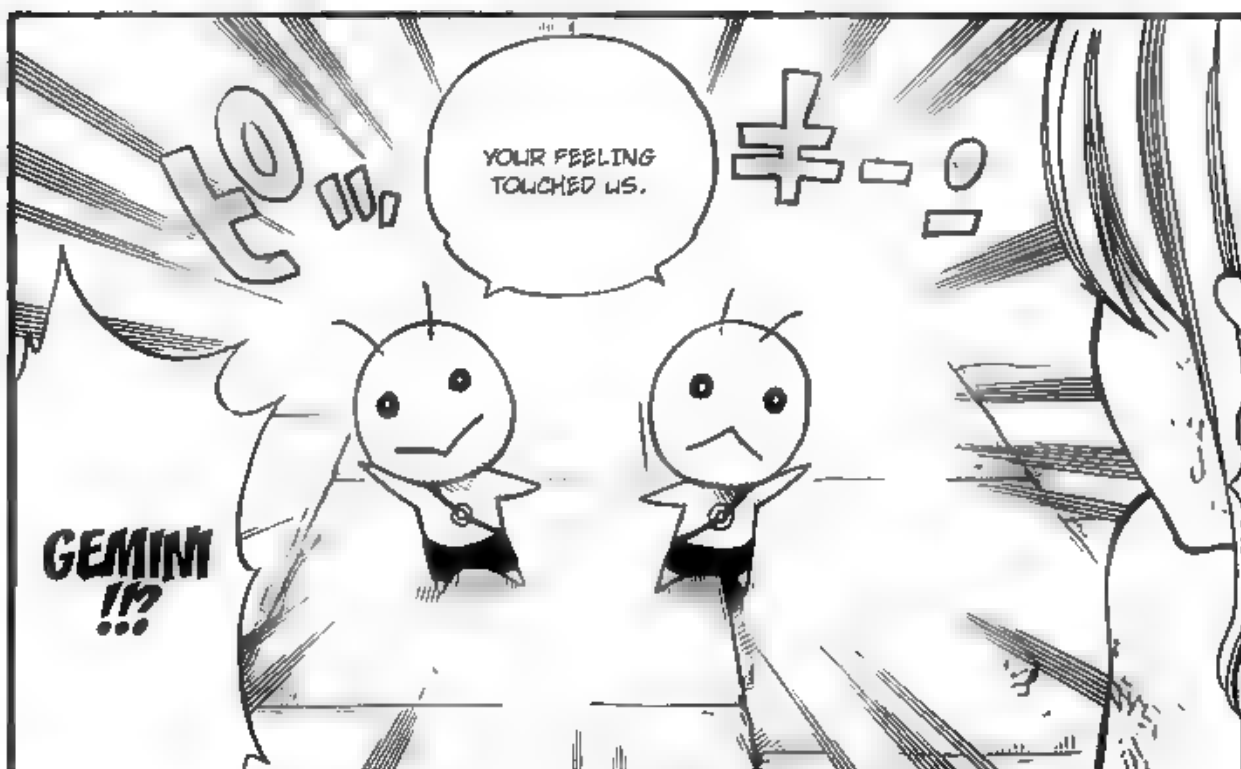
：5本の足で歩  
てに破壊しおけい  
うち受けていた  
いるが、その場に倒  
の炎を託され、新  
これから!!

**DRAGON  
FORCE!!!**

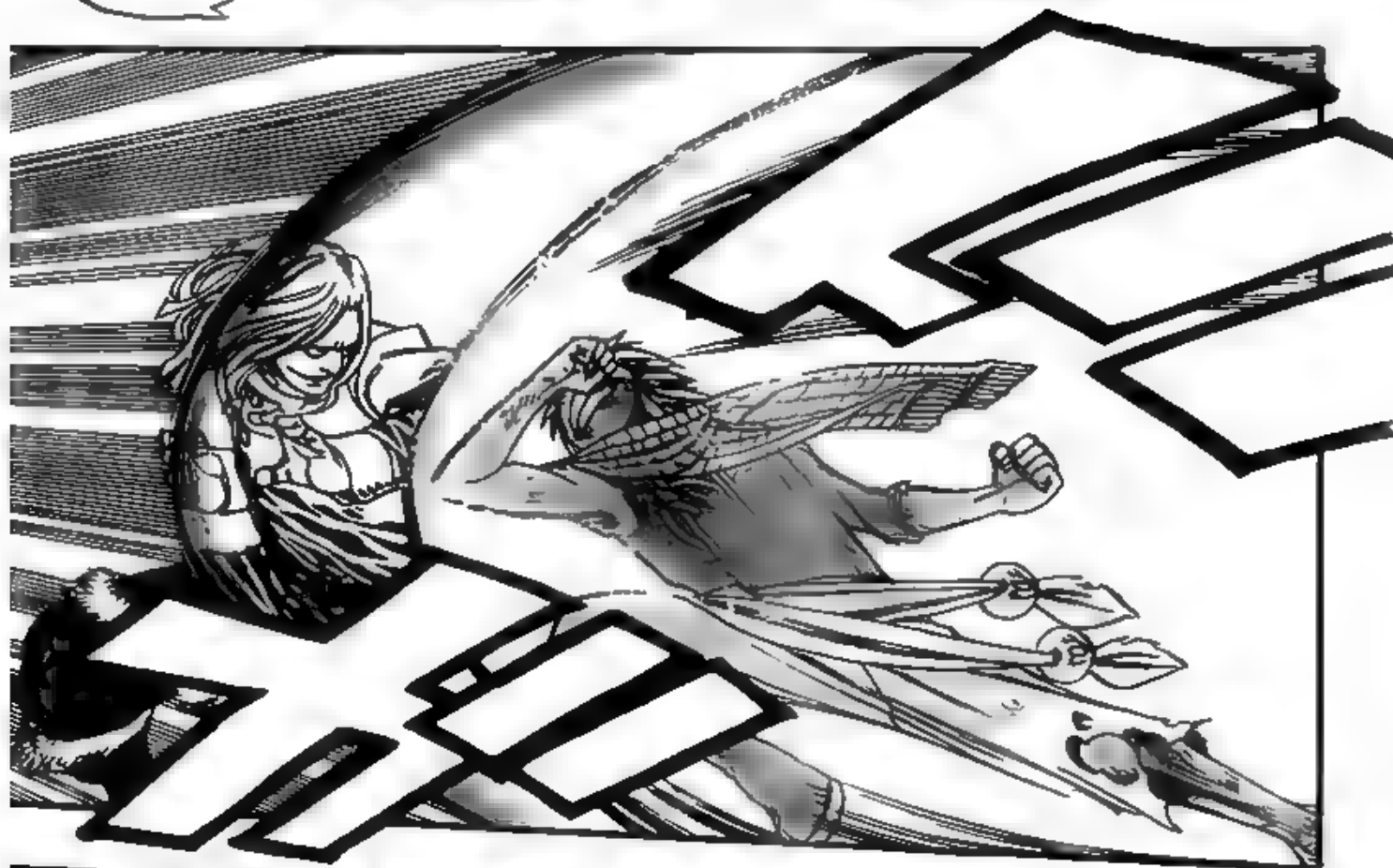










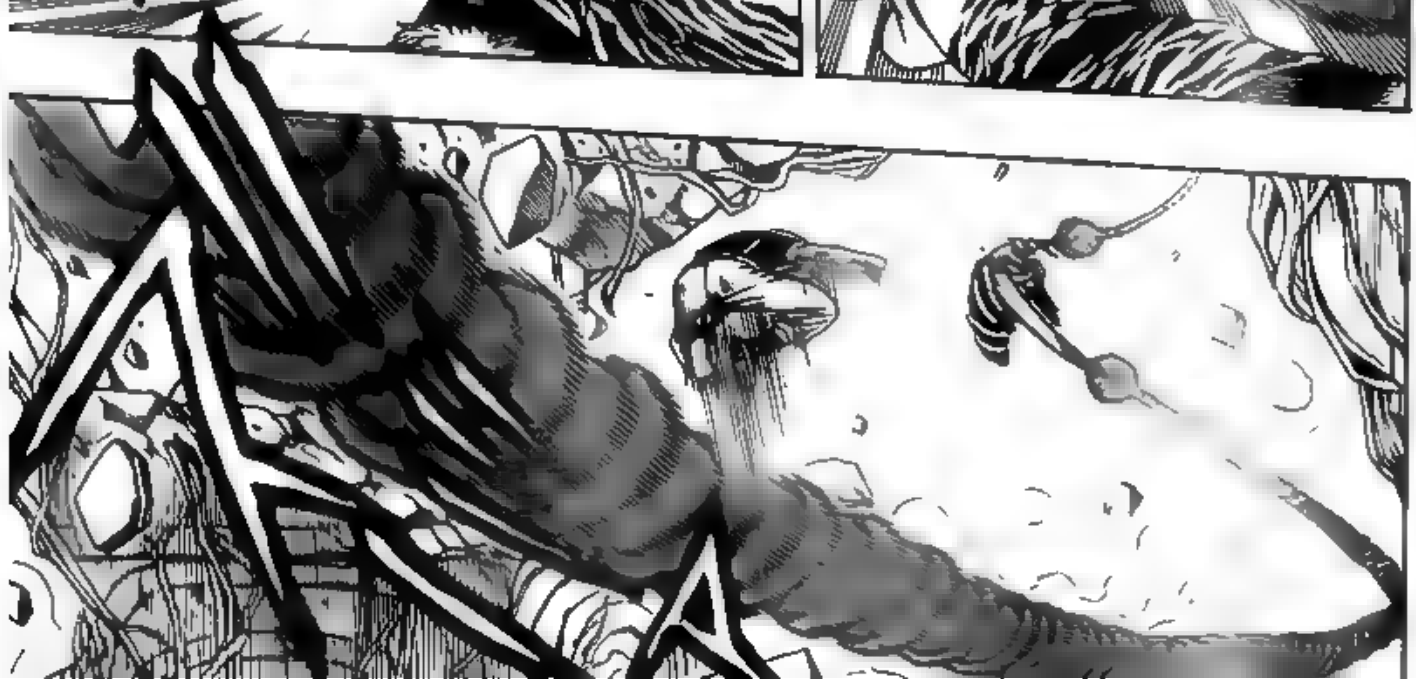


テレビ だいいぬ じつ かぜ ばん にち (げつ) ほう そう  
「ソアラ」第7話「炎と風」は11月23日(月)放送です!!



**DARK  
GRAVITY  
!!!!**

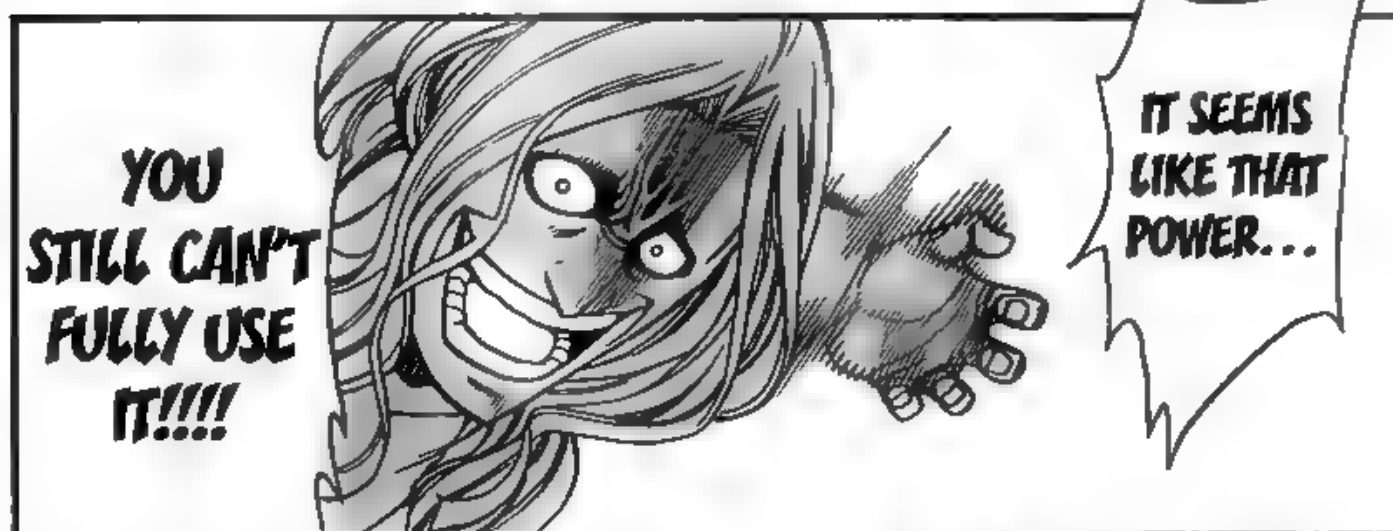
**G  
U  
A  
A  
A  
A  
H  
!!!!**



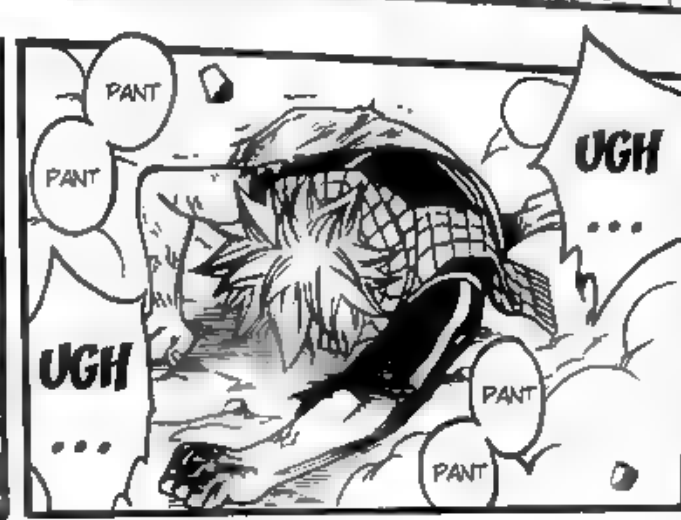
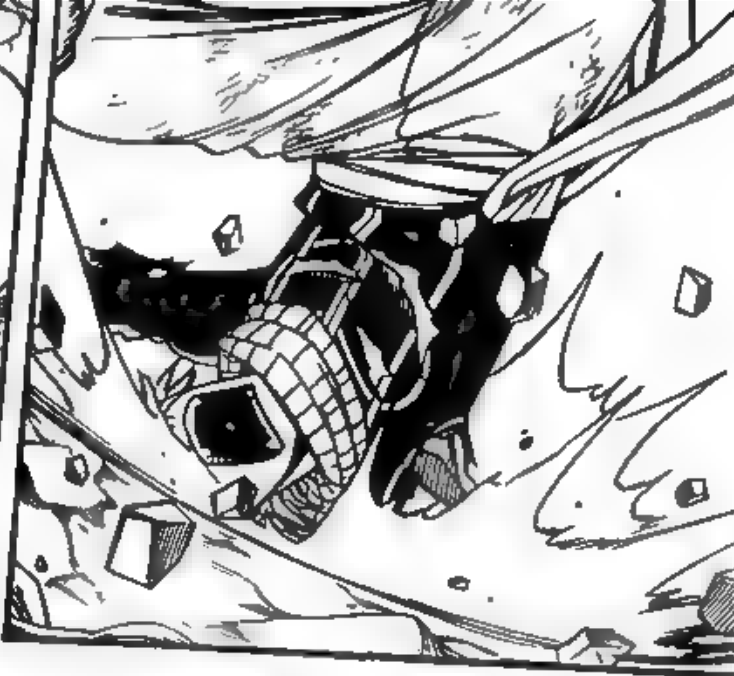






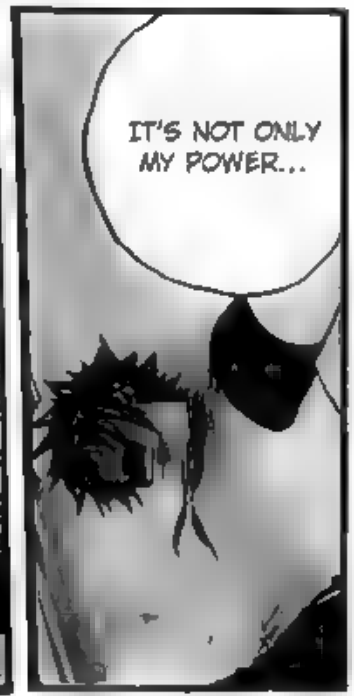






寒さに弱く、い真島さんに、HOTな応援レター届けてください!!  
あて先は、〒112 助東京部文京区書羽 助東社 週刊少年マガジン編集部宛付「真島ヒロ先生宛です」

# フェアリーテイル

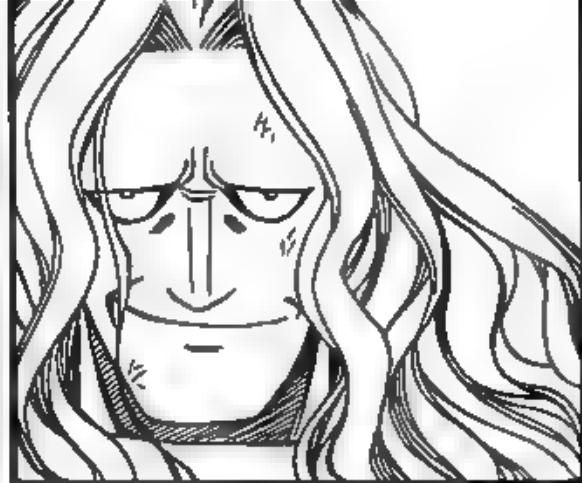




**MY  
COMRADE'S  
POWER IS**

**RUNNING  
THROUGH  
MY  
WHOLE  
BODY!!!!**







**GENESIS  
ZERO  
!!!!**

**GUREN  
BAKUE-  
NJIN  
!!!!**

THE RED LOTUS FLAME EXPLOSION BLADE.

AA  
AA  
AA  
AA.

VANISH.

TO THE FAR  
BEYOND  
NAUGHT.

THE LIGHT OR THE DARKNESS THAT ACQUIRES FUTURE... NOW IT'S THE TIME FOR JUDGMENT!!

第161回 闇の国を倒すにつく  
TO BE CONTINUED

LET'S  
DO THIS  
EVERY-  
ONE!!!!

IT'S  
TIME!!!

TAURUS!!!!

OPEN!!  
GATE OF  
THE  
GOLDEN  
BULL!!

BEHOLD MY  
PERFUMES  
FULL  
POWER!!!!

OHHHHH  
HHHHHH  
HHH!!!!

NATSU

TENRYUU  
NO  
HOUKOU

FAIRY TAIL

\*ROAR OF THE SKY DRAGON

INTERNATIONAL  
SCANLATOR IT'S FREE TO  
USE OUR SCAN

D  
O  
B  
L  
A  
C  
K  
W  
I  
D  
O  
W

TRANSLATOR:  
DUSKMONIO

# FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 161: CRUSHING EVIL

[www.fairytailmagazine.com](http://www.fairytailmagazine.com)

EVERYONE'S HEARTS  
ARE AS ONE  
SO LET'S TAKE BACK A  
BRIGHTER TOMORROW!!!

真島ヒロ

HIRO MASHIMA



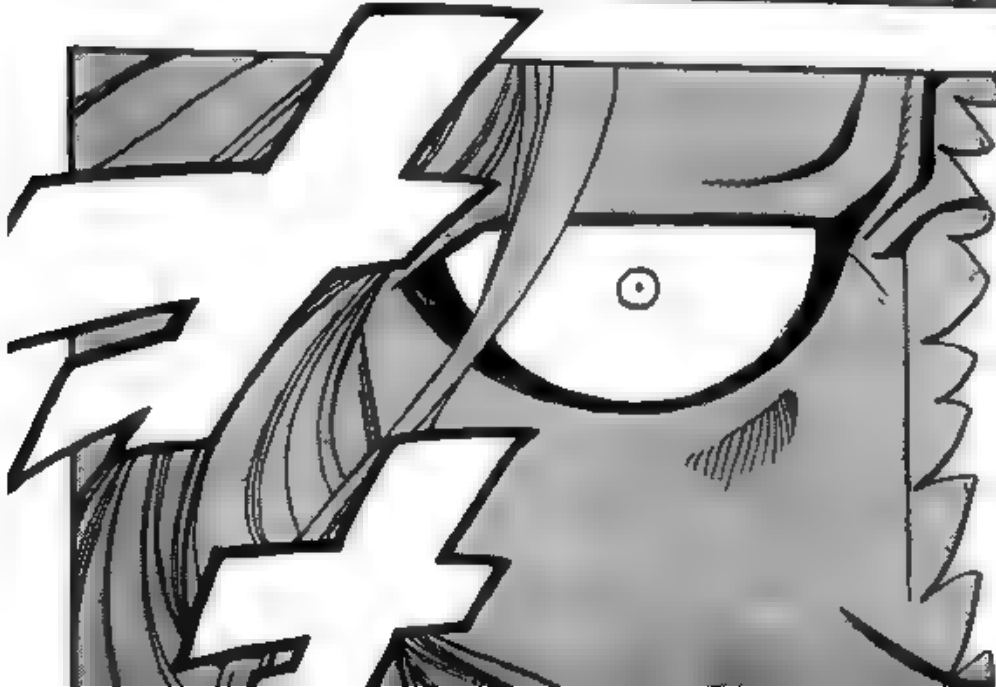


**UWO  
0000  
00  
!!!!**

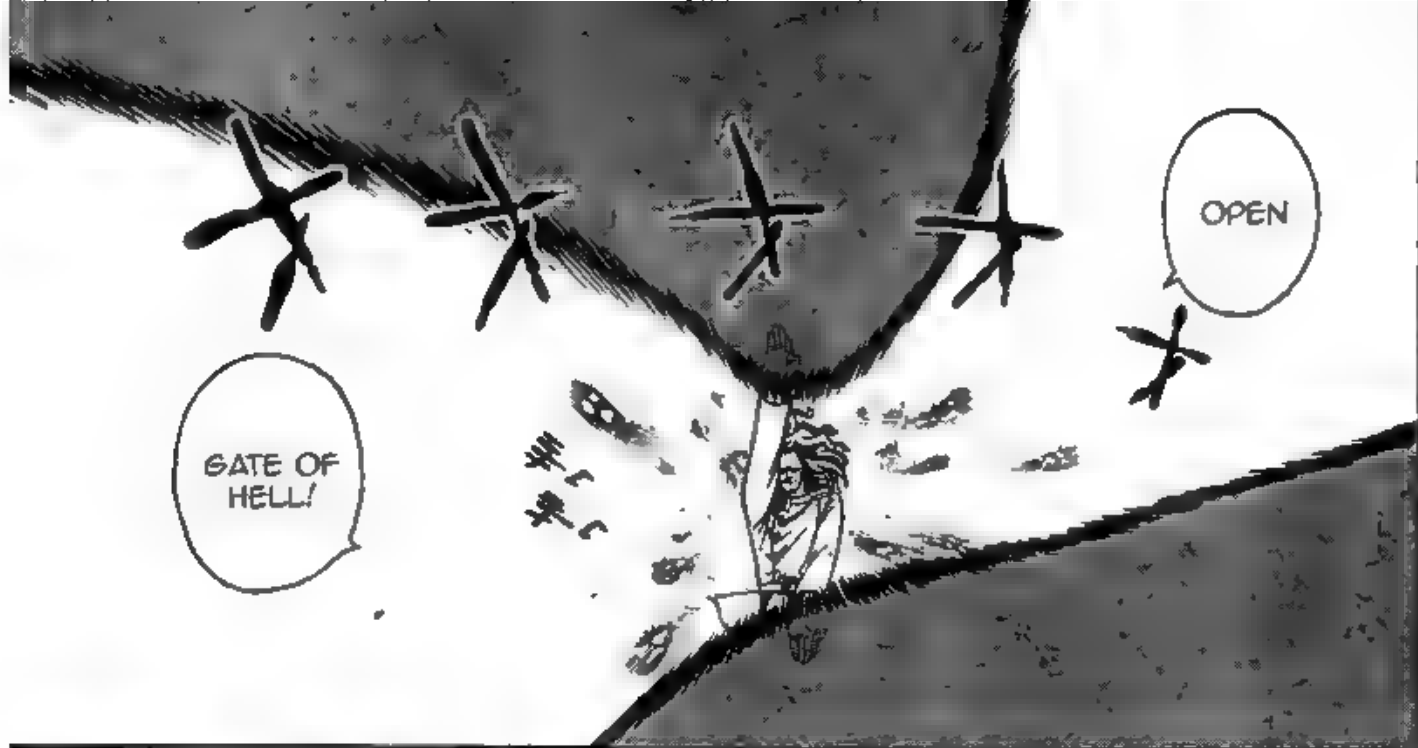


AND I WILL  
OPEN THE WAY  
TO THE  
BEGINNING OF  
NOTHINGNESS.

I WILL  
BRING AN  
END TO  
HISTORY.



**GENESIS  
ZERO!!!!**





IN THE  
NAME OF  
ZERO!!!!

DISAPPEAR  
!!!!



GUAH  
!!!





GOLDEN  
FLAMES

....



OH  
HH  
HH  
!!!

וואו וואו וואו



AA  
AA  
AA



MY MAGIC IS  
BEING BURNED  
AWAY!?

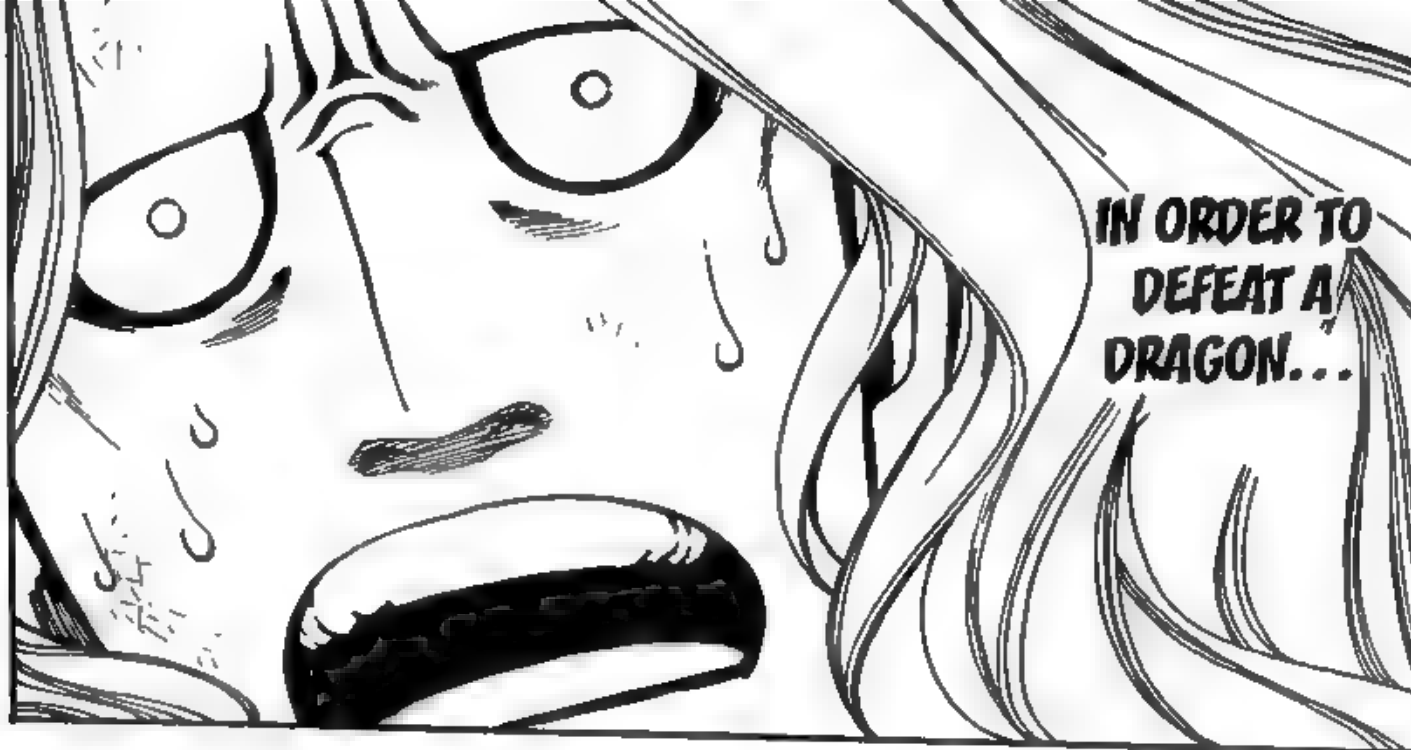


GR  
AA  
AA  
AA









**IN ORDER TO  
DEFEAT A  
DRAGON...**



**A WIZARD HAS  
TO HAVE  
POWER THAT'S  
EQUAL TO ONE.**



**THIS IS...**

**A TRUE...**



**DRAGON  
SLAYER  
!!!!**



**METSURY  
UU OUGI  
"SHIRAN  
UIGATA"**



**FULL  
MAGIC  
RELEASE  
!!!!**

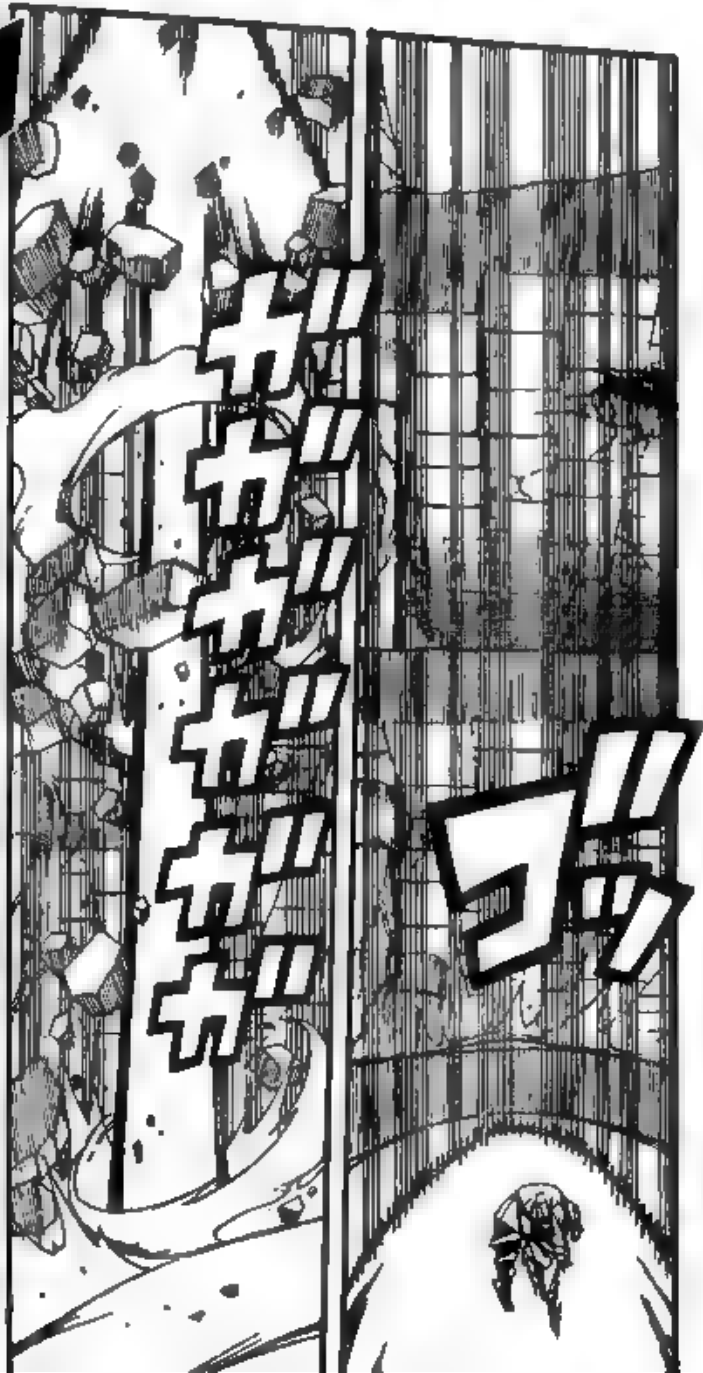
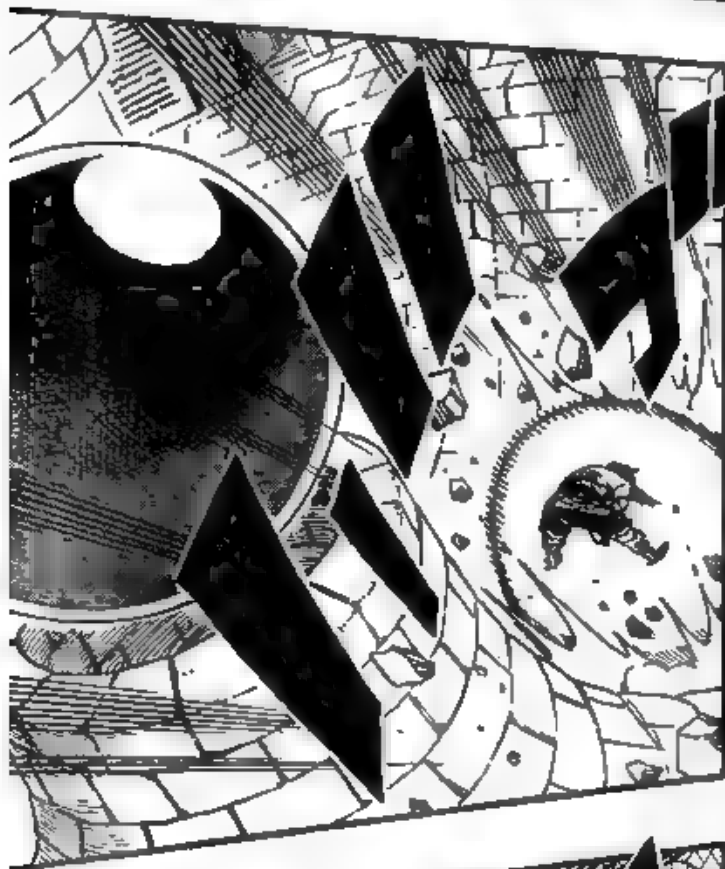
"DRAGON SLAYER TECHNIQUE 'SEA OF FLAMES'"



# GUREN HOUBOU KEN

!!!!!!

CRIMSON PHOENIX BLADE

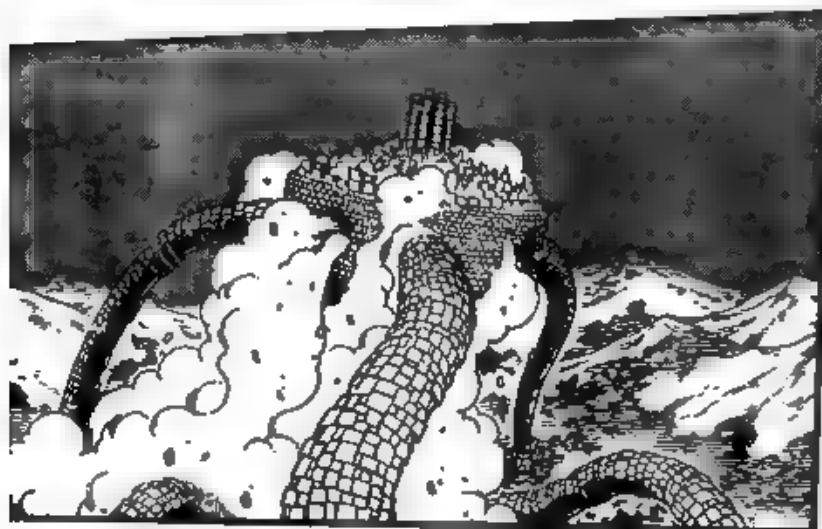
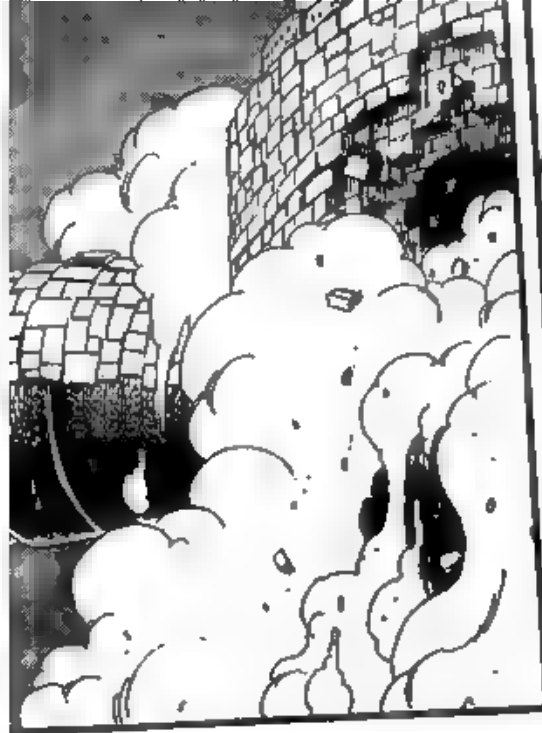






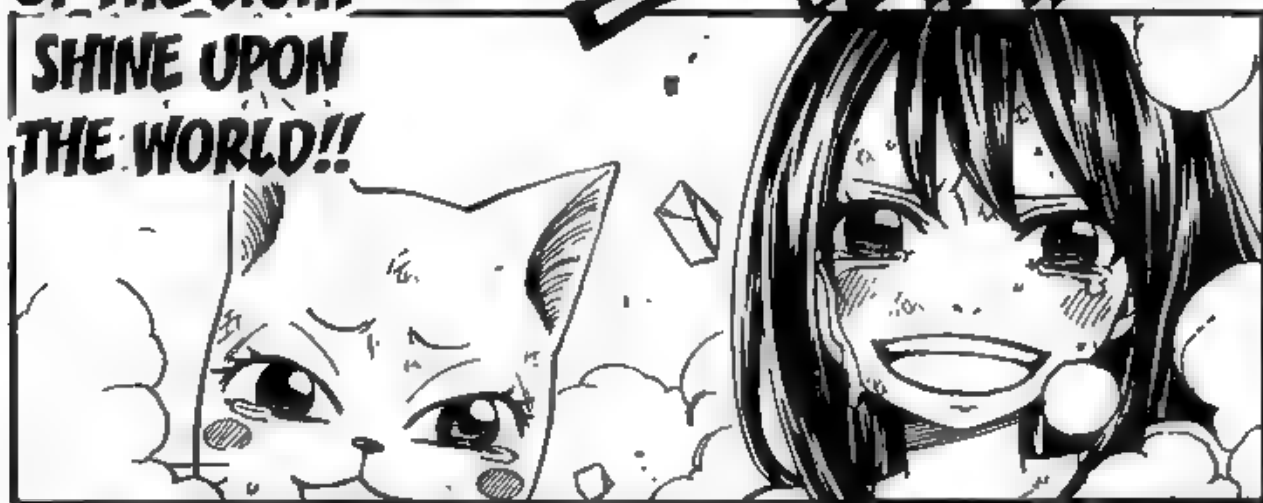








AS THE HOPES  
OF THE LIGHT  
SHINE UPON  
THE WORLD!!



NEXT WEEK'S CHAPTER: I'M LUCKY > TO BE CONTINUED



# FAIRYTAIL

フェアリーテイル

★FT O&A★

ON A VISIT TO SOME RUINS,  
WHAT DID LUCY MUTTER  
TO HERSELF?

VISIT US @  
[WWW.BINKTOPIA.ORG](http://WWW.BINKTOPIA.ORG)  
OR CHAT US ON  
OUR IRC CHANNEL  
#BINKTOPIA →  
[IRC.IRCHIGHWAY.NET](http://IRC.IRCHIGHWAY.NET)

"AHH!  
I FORGOT  
TO PAY MY  
RENT!!!"

(RESPONDENT:  
WHISPER M-KD)

SCANLATED BY:  
BINKTOPIA

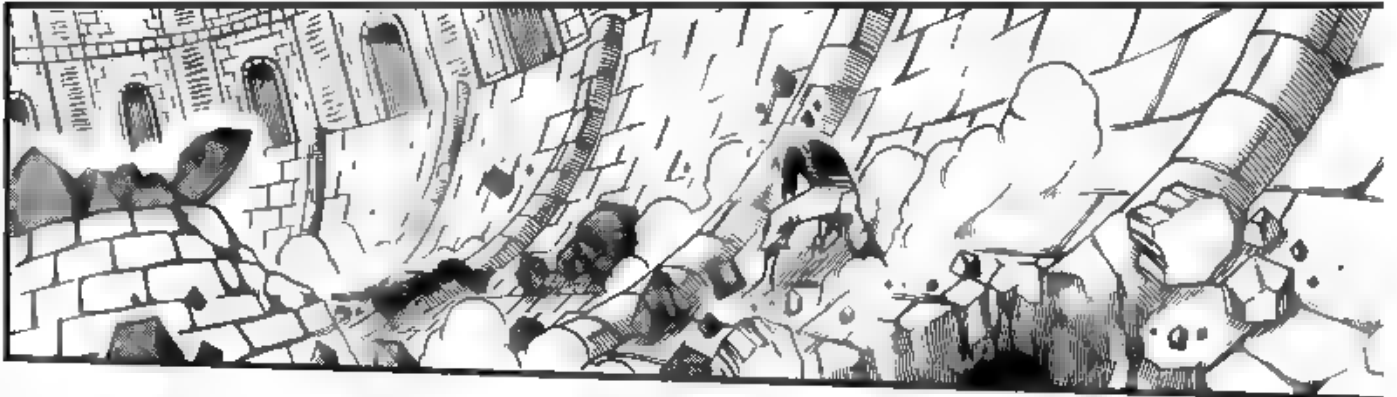
HIRO MASHIMA



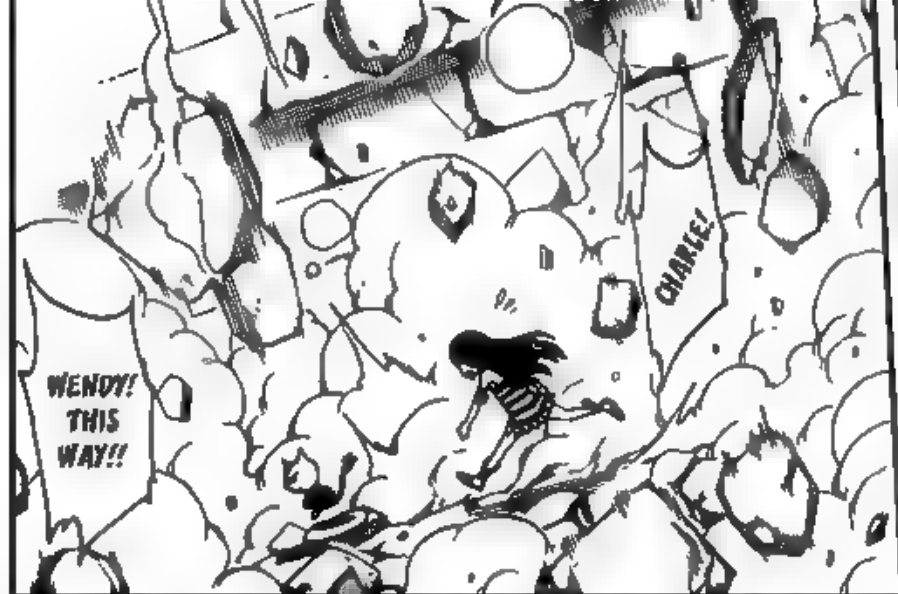
THE RISE OF DARKNESS PREVENTED!  
WITH THEIR HEARTS, AS ONE, THE LIGHT  
ALLIANCE STAND HEAVILY-WOUNDED  
BUT VICTORIOUS!!

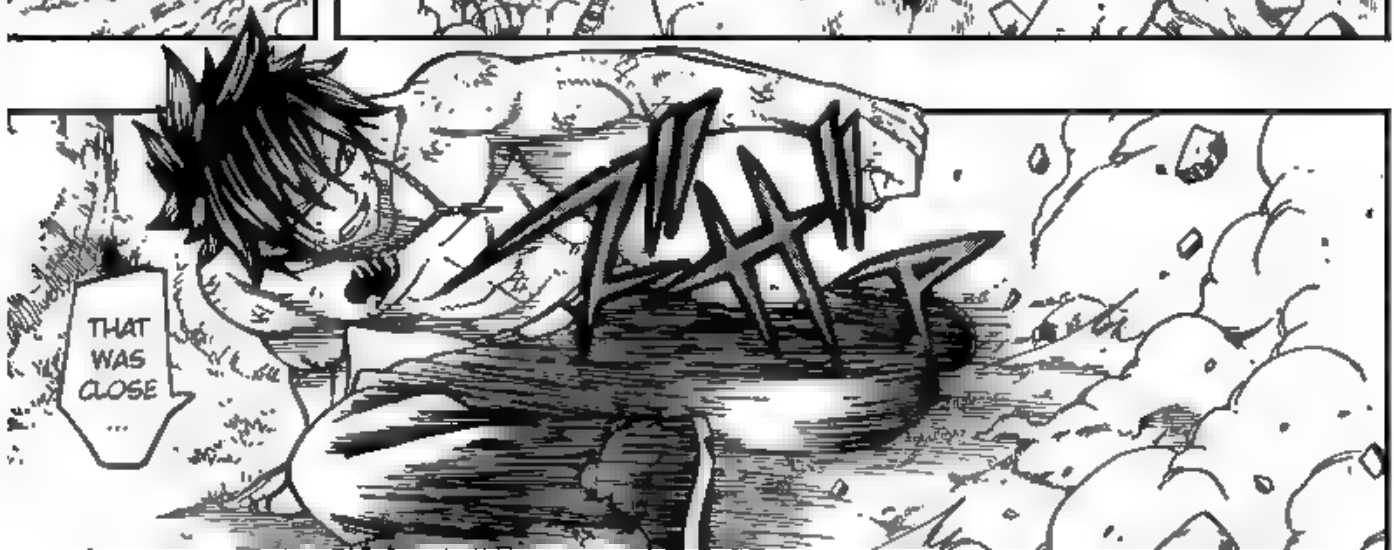


CHAPTER 162: I AM HERE WITH YOU









THAT  
WAS  
CLOSE



















I'M  
HERE WITH  
YOU.



I...



THE YOU I  
SEE BEFORE  
ME NOW.....  
I CANNOT  
ABANDON.

EVEN IF  
WE END UP  
HATING ONE  
ANOTHER  
AGAIN...



TH...  
THIS IS...

THERE ARE  
SOME KIND  
OF SYMBOLS  
ON THE  
GROUND...

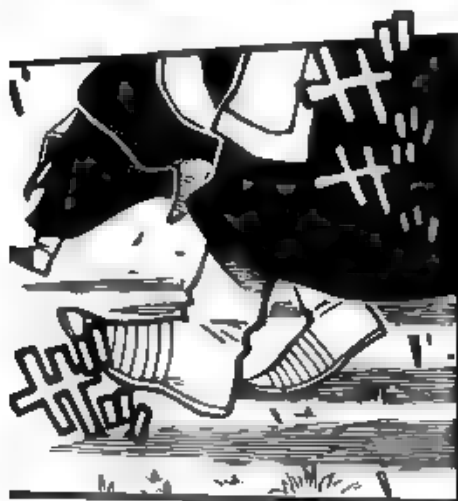
I WAS ATTEMPTING TO  
LEAVE THIS AREA TO  
RELIEVE MYSELF, BUT I  
SEEM TO HAVE BUMPED  
INTO SOMETHING~!

WHAT'S UP,  
OLD GUY??!

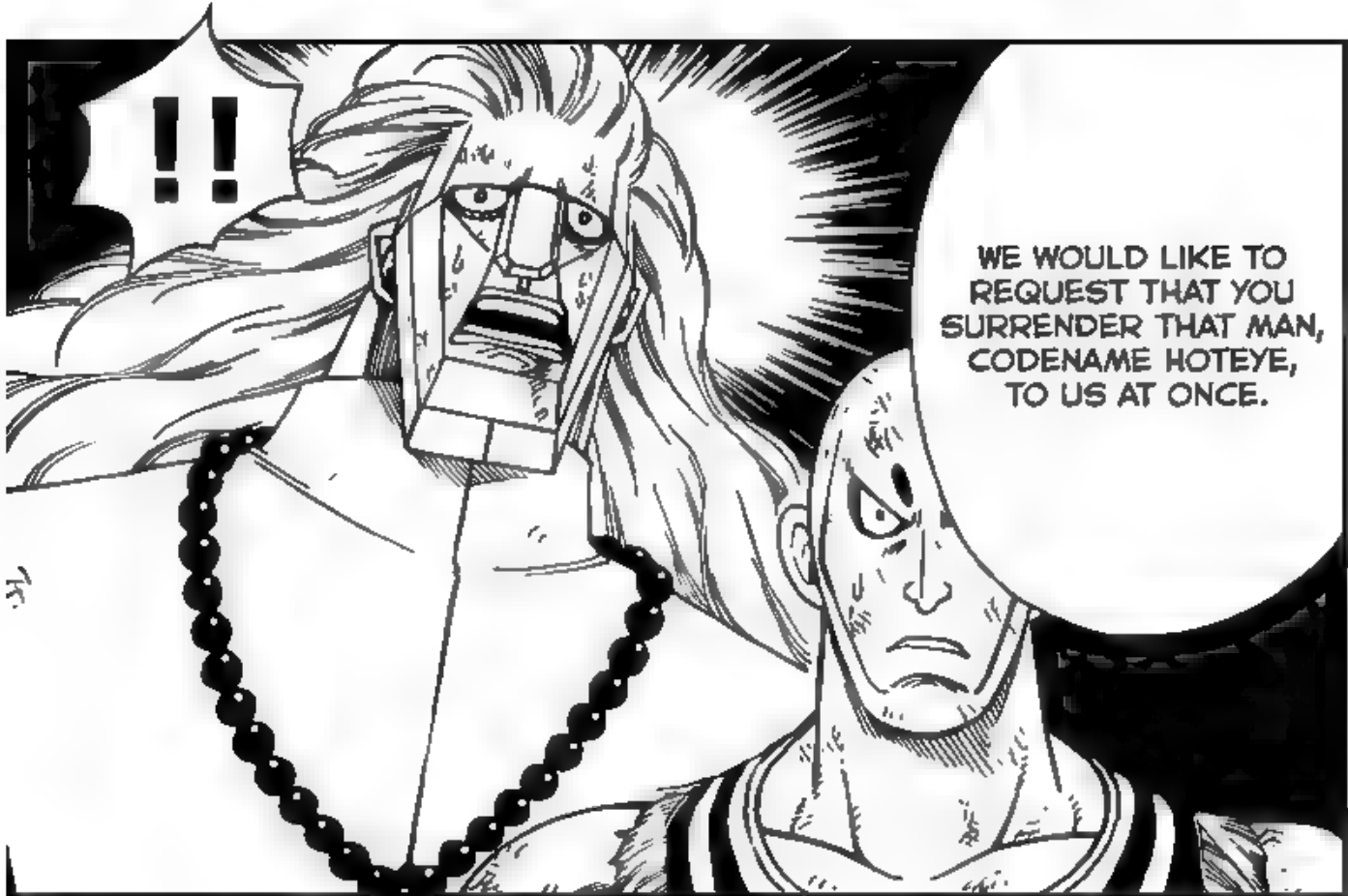


MEHH~  
HHN!

!!



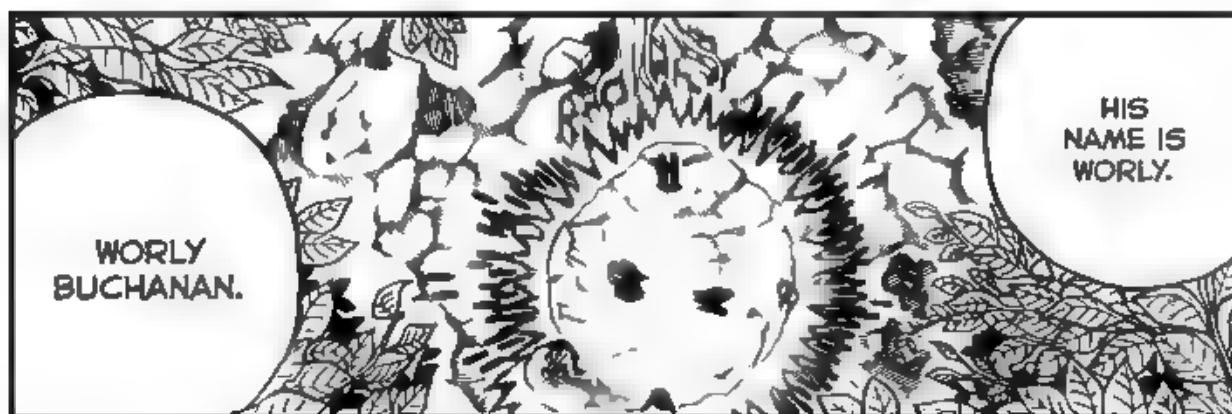
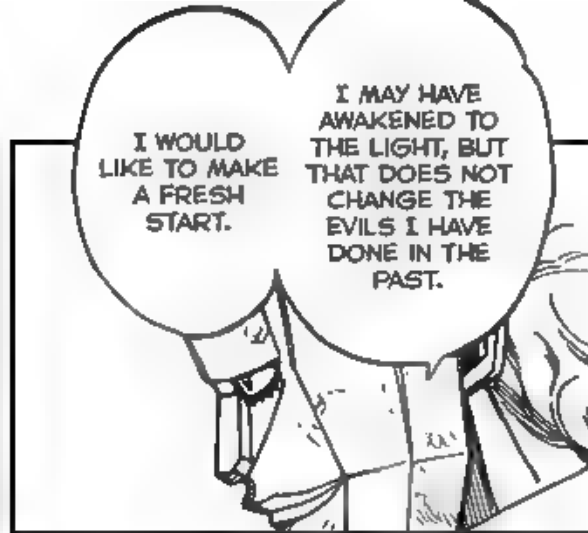


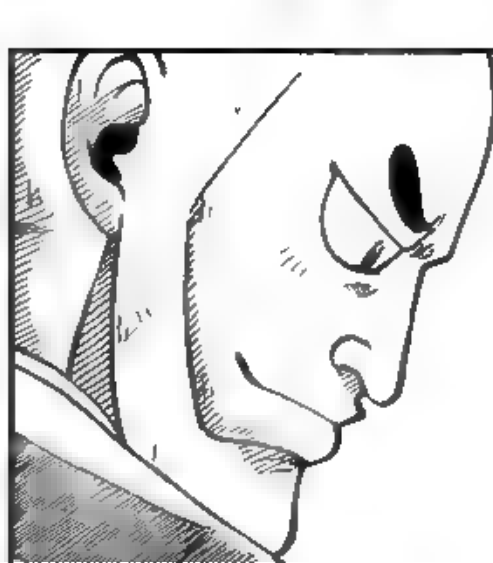
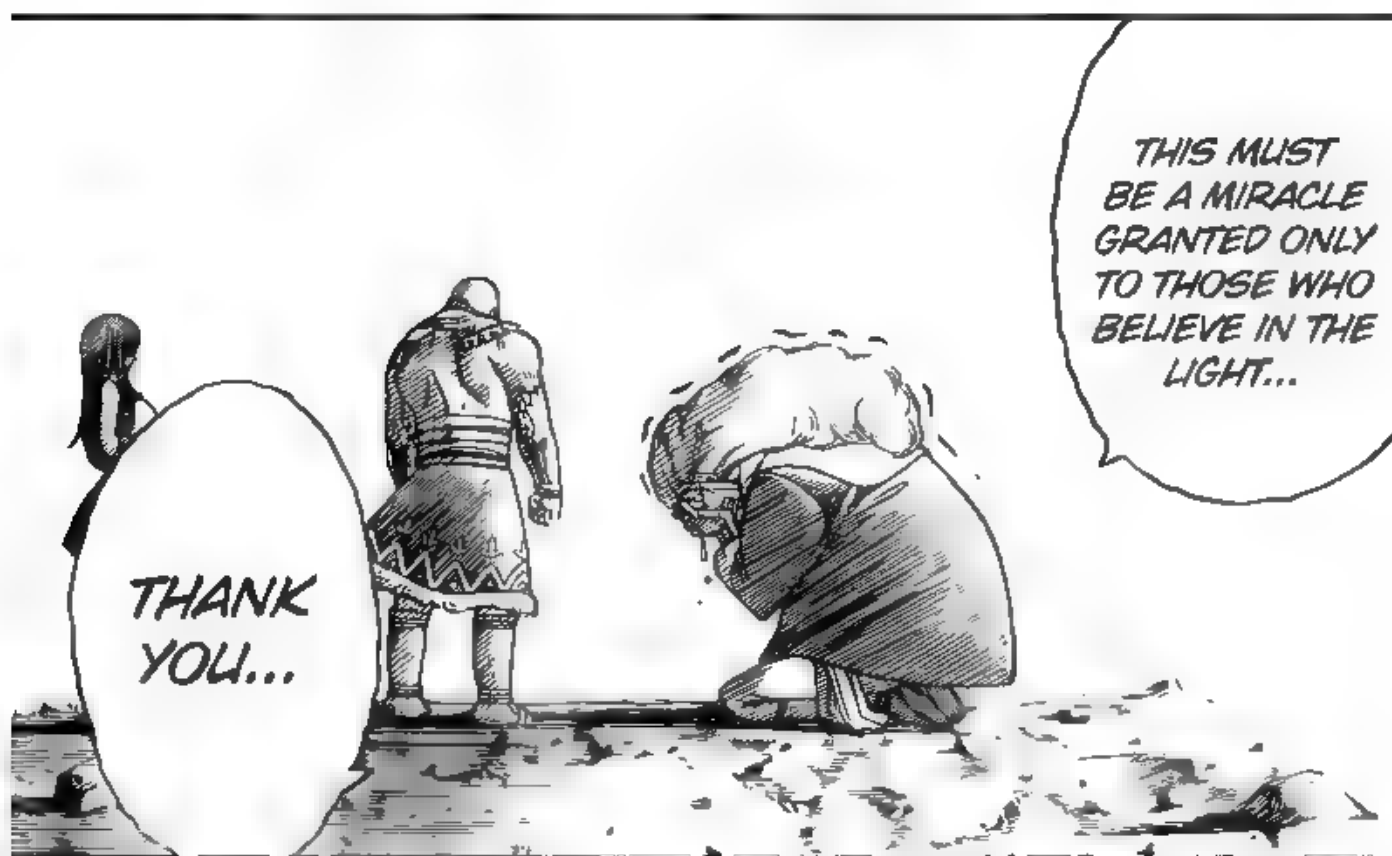
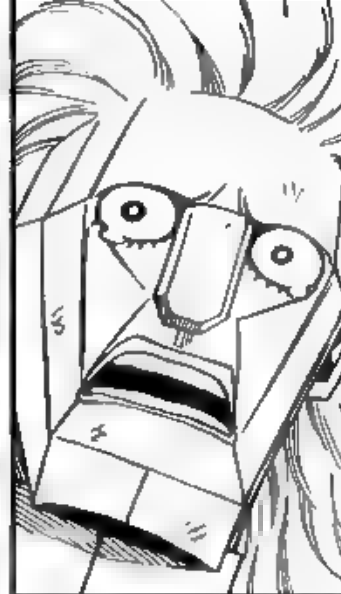






IN THAT CASE, I WILL SEARCH FOR YOUR BROTHER IN YOUR PLACE.









**I SPEAK  
OF YOU,  
GÉRARD!!!!**

**COME WITH US!!!!  
IF YOU RESIST, WE  
HAVE PERMISSION  
TO EXECUTE YOU  
HERE AND NOW!!!!**



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 163: "SCARLET SKY"



# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 163: SCARLET SKY

VISIT US AT  
IEATSOU.COM

特報！待望のKC第19巻が1月15日(金)発売です！！

IN MY  
HEART,  
AT LEAST,  
I COULD  
RUN  
STRAIGHT  
TO YOUR  
SIDE...

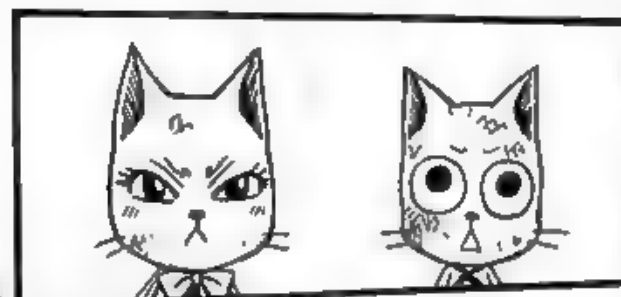
UNRESTRAINED  
BY ANYTHING,  
UTTERLY  
FREE...



「HAVE」全35巻(文庫版は全18巻)  
大抵発売中です！！

SCANLATED BY  
I EAT MANGA

HIRO HASHINA



HE  
DOESN'T  
REMEMBER  
ANY OF  
THAT!!

WAIT, PLEASE!!  
GERARD HAS  
LOST ALL  
OF HIS  
MEMORIES!!

GERARD FERNANDES.



YOU ARE UNDER  
ARREST FOR THE  
CRIME OF FEDERAL  
TREASON.

WHAT IS JUSTICE, AND WHAT IS EVIL...?  
WITH NO ANSWER TO BE FOUND, JUDGEMENT IS PASSED DOWN...!!

# フェアリーテイル



IT'S ALL RIGHT...  
I HAVE NO INTENTION OF RESISTING.

B...  
**BUT!!**

YOU MAY RELEASE THE ENCHANTMENT NOW.

YES, SIR!

UNDER ARTICLE 13 OF THE PENAL CODE, THAT IS NO CAUSE FOR PARDON.



I SEE... I DO NOT KNOW HOW MUCH TROUBLE I MAY HAVE CAUSED ALL OF YOU,

BUT I AM GLAD TO HEAR THAT I AT LEAST SAVED SOMEBODY, ONCE.



SHE TELLS ME YOU SAVED HER, A LONG TIME AGO.



I NEVER DID MANAGE TO REMEMBER YOU IN THE END...

I AM TRULY SORRY, WENDY.



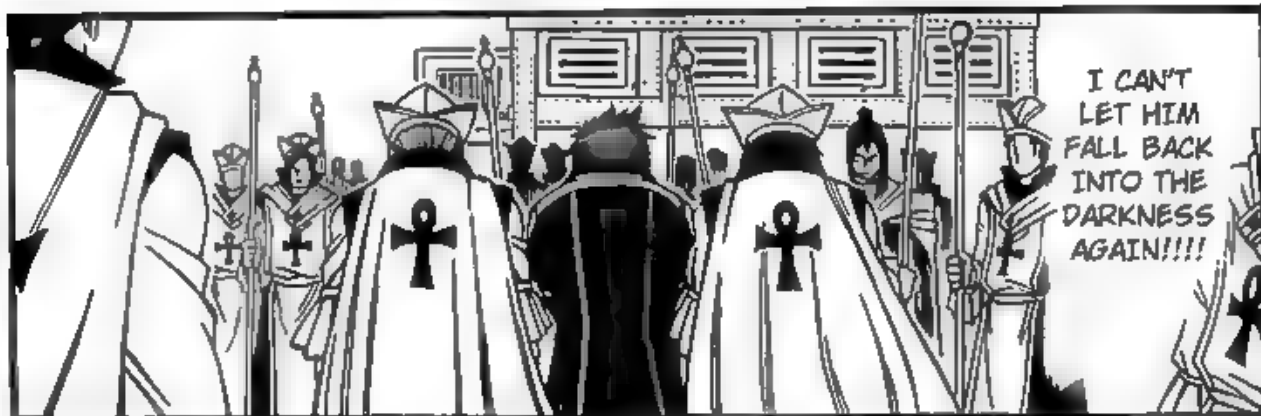
前号まで

ニルヴァーナをめぐって大冒険の物語に続いた。前号では、魔法の力を持ったアツたち、危機を脱しているジェラルドも、エリザの力しるべを手かりに、古びたながらも秘密を内蔵としていた。しかし、その父、王立魔法会の総長が大冒険の冒険の道に導いた。そして彼らの目的は、魔法の力で手をそめたジェラルドにも、やっとと手を離れ、ついにエリザとジェラルド、両方とものはまの所いなのかな?



# フェアリーテイル

ライバルK.C.モンスターハンターオラージュ全4巻、絶賛発売中!!



I CAN'T LET HIM FALL BACK INTO THE DARKNESS AGAIN!!!!



YOU WILL NEVER MEET ANY OF THESE PEOPLE AGAIN.

IT IS ALMOST CERTAIN THAT YOUR SENTENCE WILL BE EITHER DEATH OR LIFE IMPRISONMENT.



YES.

IS THAT ALL YOU HAVE TO SAY?



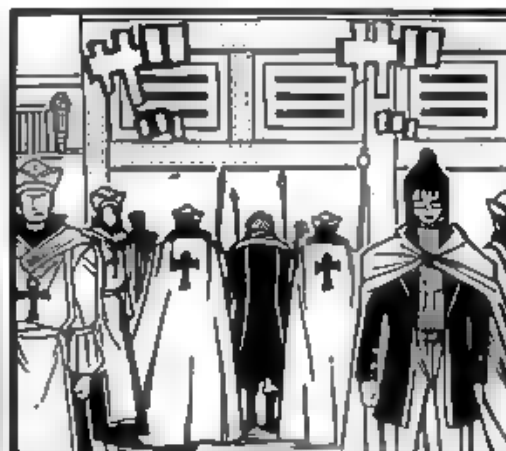
NO...!!



THAT'S JUST...!



I CAN'T LET HIM GO!!!



テレビ だい り ー オ がつ か げつ ほうそう  
TVアニメ第10話「ナツ vs. エルザ」は12月14日(月)放送です!!





**HE'S NOT  
GOING  
ANY-  
WHERE  
!!!!**



**THIS IS THE  
COUNCIL WE'RE  
DEALING WITH!!!**

**NATSU  
!!!**



**!!**



GOAHH!

UNGH!

MOVE IT!!!!



WHY, YOU ....!



WE'RE  
TAKING  
HIM BACK  
WITH  
US!!!!

HE'S  
ONE OF  
US!!!!



R...  
RESTRAIN  
THIS  
MAN!!!



ST... STOP...



NATSU-SAN  
.....







...ERZA  
WILL BE  
INCONSOLEABLE  
!!!

WHAT'S  
THIS  
PLEASANT  
SCENT???

THOUGH IT  
PAINS ME TO  
SAY IT, IF  
THAT MAN IS  
TAKEN FROM  
HER...

AHH!



IT IS  
INJUST TO  
ARREST  
A GOOD  
MAN!!!!



AYE!!


AAHHH...  
WHY DO I  
HAVE TO GET  
DRAGGED INTO  
THESE THINGS???



COME  
WITH  
US!!!!  
GÉRARD  
!!!!



PLEASE!!!  
YOU CAN'T  
TAKE  
GÉRARD  
AWAY!!!!



**YOU MUSTN'T  
BE TAKEN AWAY  
FROM ERZA!!!!**



**FOR  
ERZA'S  
SAKE  
!!!!**

**YOU'VE GOT  
TO STAY BY  
HER SIDE!!!!**



**SO COME  
WITH US!!!!**





**YOU'RE  
ONE OF US,  
RIGHT?!!!!**

**WE'RE  
ALL HERE  
WITH  
YOU!!!!**

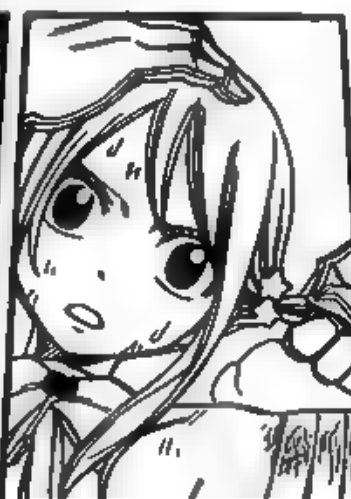


**THEY ARE  
GUILTY OF  
OBSTRUCTION  
OF OFFICERS  
IN THE LINE OF  
DUTY, AND  
ASSISTING  
IN THE  
ESCAPE OF A  
PRISONER!!!!**

**ARREST  
THE LOT  
OF THEM  
!!!!**



**GÉRA  
AAAA  
AARD  
!!!!**

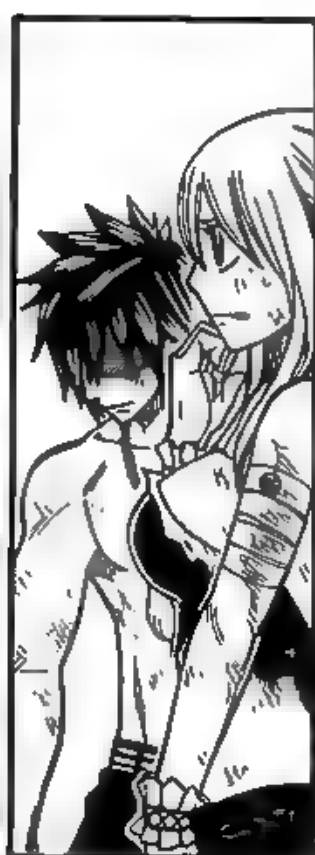
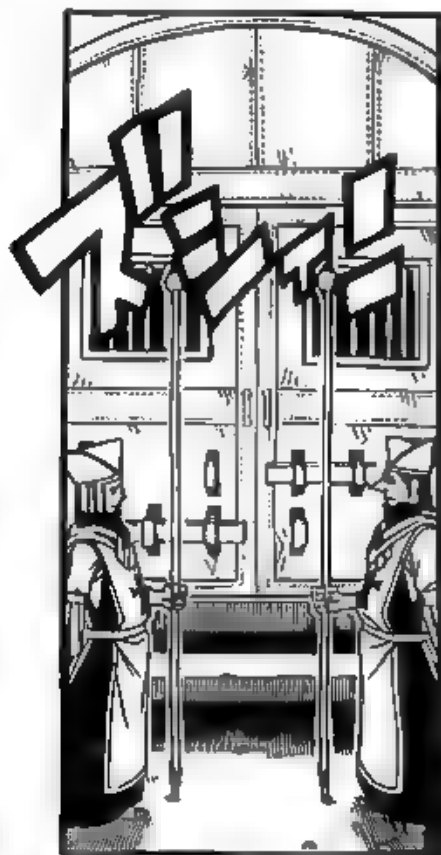
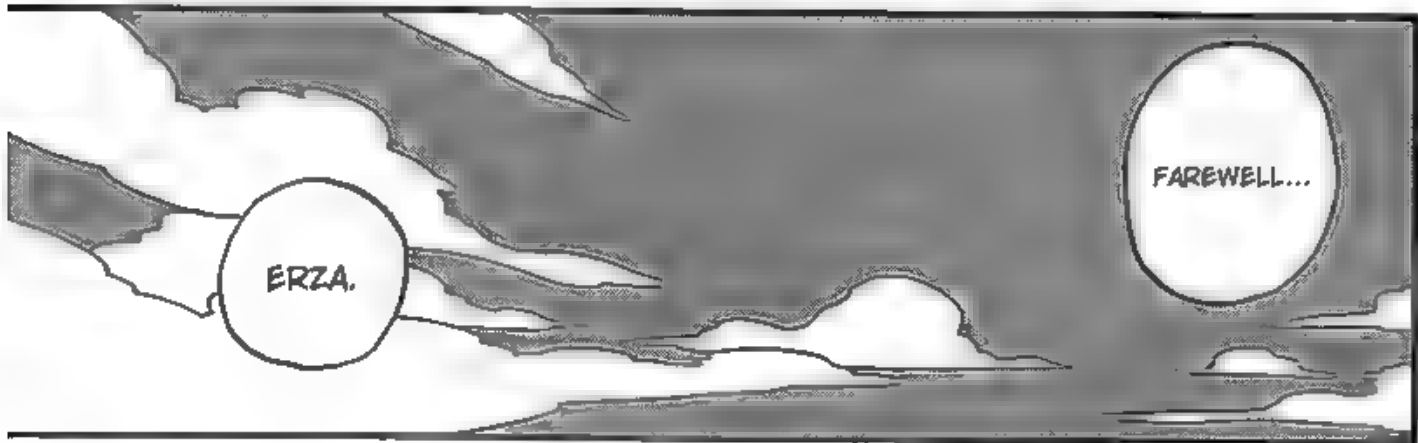
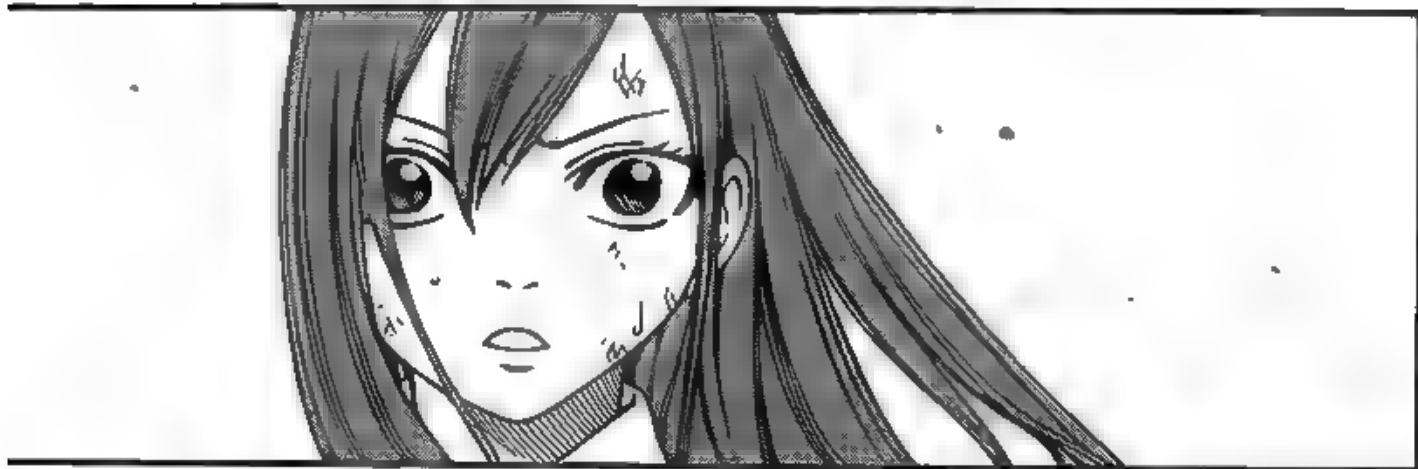


DSの「RPGツクール」が楽しみでなりません。初代からのファンなのです。後はデータをSDカードに保存できたから素晴らしいなあ。

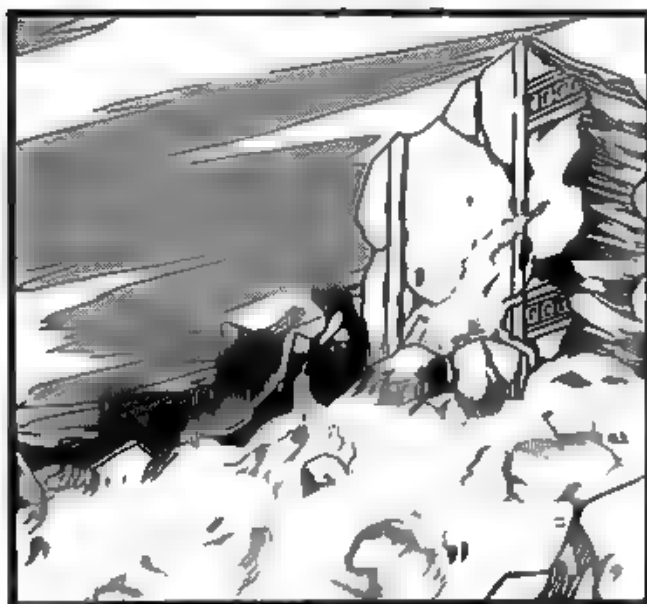
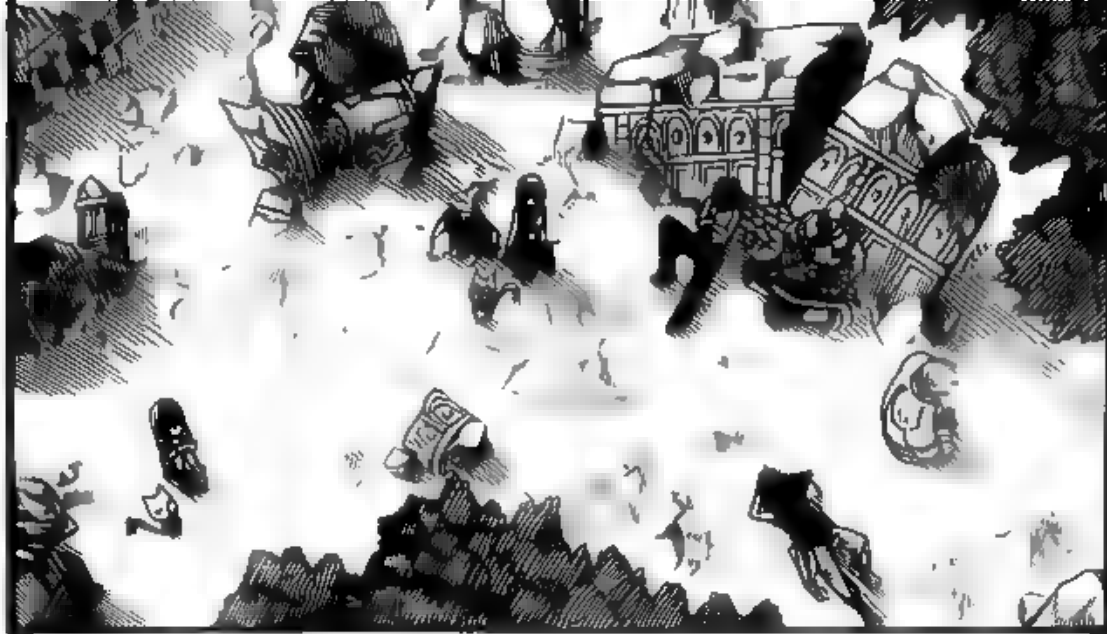




# フェアリーテイル







WHERE... DID  
ERZA GO, I  
WONDER...?



AYE...

I THINK WE  
SHOULD GIVE  
HER SOME TIME  
ALONE.



まじで、この年頃、秋を導くかな...と、思っている。でも、この一校を、真実を、たまたま、いかにですか？  
あて先は、〒112 東京都文京区荒尾 〇〇社 週刊少年マガジン 〇〇部 〇〇課 〇〇先生 〇〇宛です。



I'M ERZA.

JUST ERZA.



WHAT ABOUT  
YOU, ERZA?

COMING FROM A  
BOY NAMED WORLY  
BUCHANAN? I JUST  
KNOW I'M GOING  
TO FORGET THAT  
ONE.



"GERARD  
FERNANDES"?

THAT'S GONNA  
BE A PAIN TO  
REMEMBER!



SUCH  
BEAUTIFUL  
SCARLET  
HAIR...

THAT'S IT!



AHH!

H... HEY!



THAT'S  
KIND OF...  
SAD...



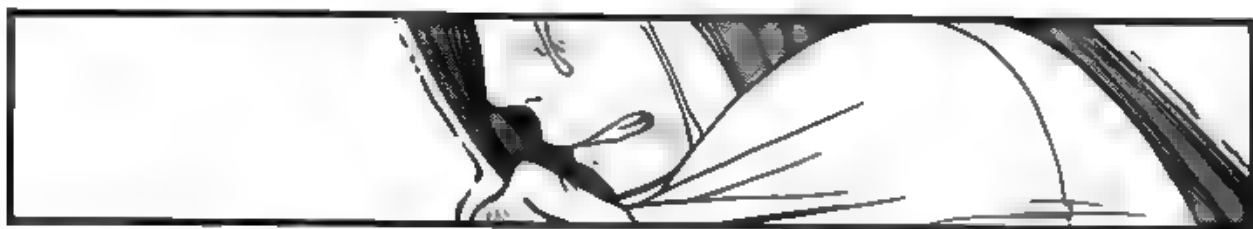
ERZA...

SCARLET... ..



"WHY DON'T  
WE"...? WHAT,  
JUST LIKE  
THAT...?

WHY DON'T WE  
CALL YOU "ERZA  
SCARLET"?



THAT WAY, I'LL  
NEVER FORGET IT!

IT'S THE  
COLOUR OF  
YOUR HAIR.





...THE  
LIKES OF  
WHICH I  
HAD  
NEVER  
SEEN.

THE  
SUNRISE  
THAT  
DAY...

...WAS  
STAINED  
WITH A  
BEAUTIFUL  
SCARLET ..



...IT WAS  
WARM AND  
FULL OF  
PASSION...

JUST LIKE  
THE COLOUR  
OF ERZA'S  
HAIR...



IF ONLY  
YOU COULD  
.....

IF ONLY  
YOU COULD  
JUST RAISE  
YOUR HEAD TO  
THE SKY,  
YOU WOULD  
SEE SUCH A  
BEAUTIFUL  
SIGHT...

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 164:  
"A GUILD FOR THE SAKE OF A SINGLE PERSON"

# I Eat Manga



We are always in need of cleaners and typesetters  
at the magazine. If you interested please apply at  
[leatsoul.com](http://leatsoul.com)

|              |                     |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Raw Provider | raw-paradise        |
| Translator   | cnet128             |
| Cleaner      | devilsadvocate101   |
| Typesetter   | arashi1, wagoregumo |

visit us at [leatsoul.com](http://leatsoul.com) to download this chapter and more.



# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

SCANLATED BY  
I EAT MANGA

THE FLAMES  
OF THIS  
DRAGON...  
...SHINE  
DOWN UPON  
TOMORROW!!

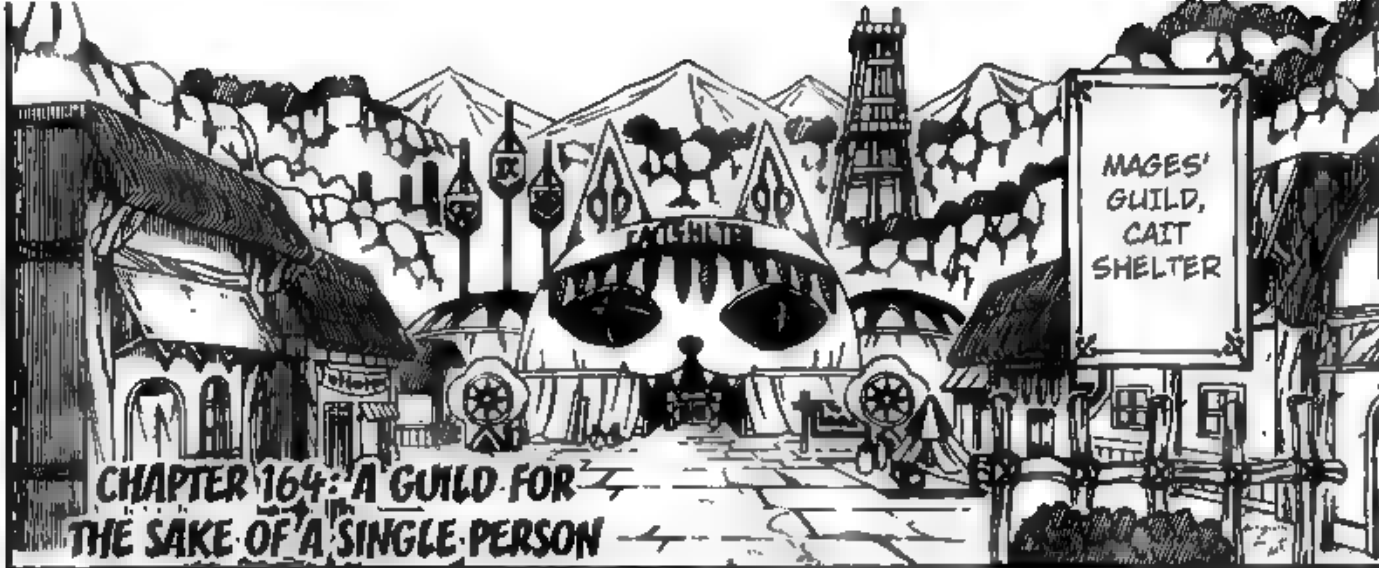
SHINING IN  
THE DARK  
OF NIGHT...  
A GUIDING  
LIGHT!!

世界のカラーページに  
F.T.のアニメ最新情報  
記事があります!!  
みんなチェックしてね!!

特報! 待望のKC第19巻は1月15日(金)発売です!!

VISIT US AT  
[IEATSOU.COM](http://IEATSOU.COM)

HIRO MASHIMA





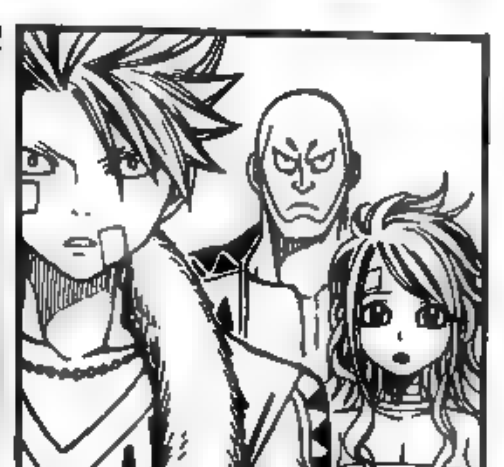
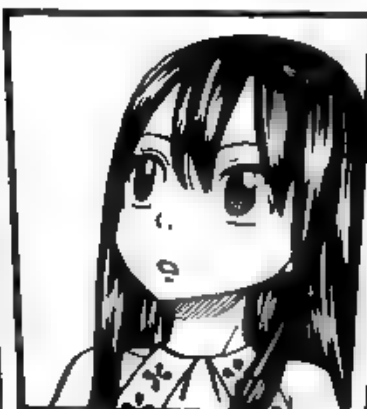
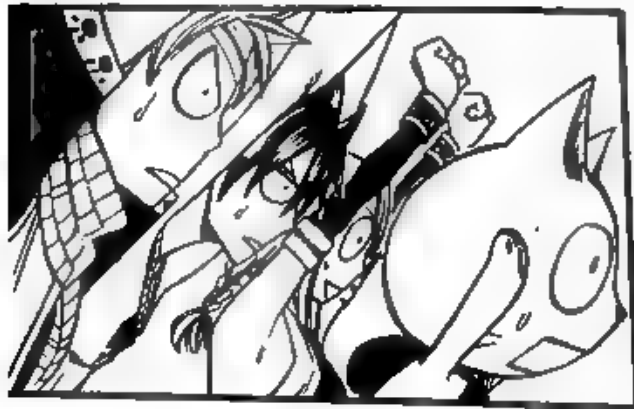


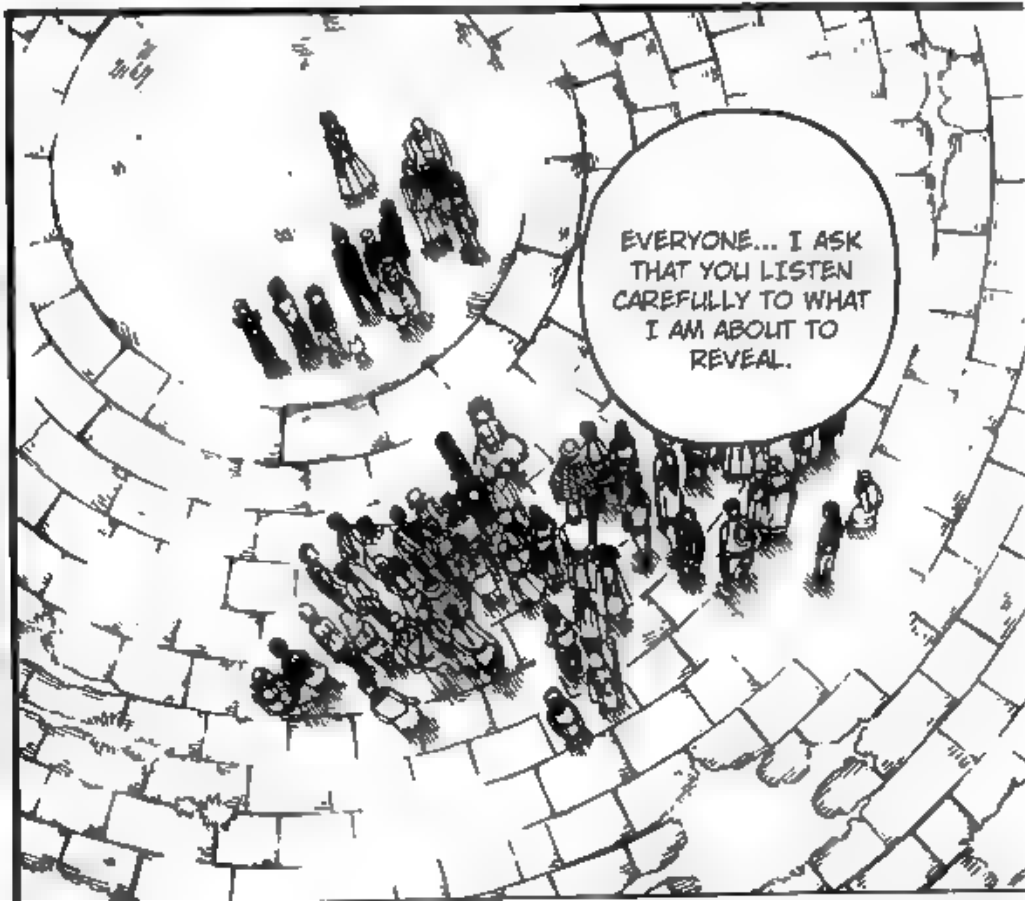
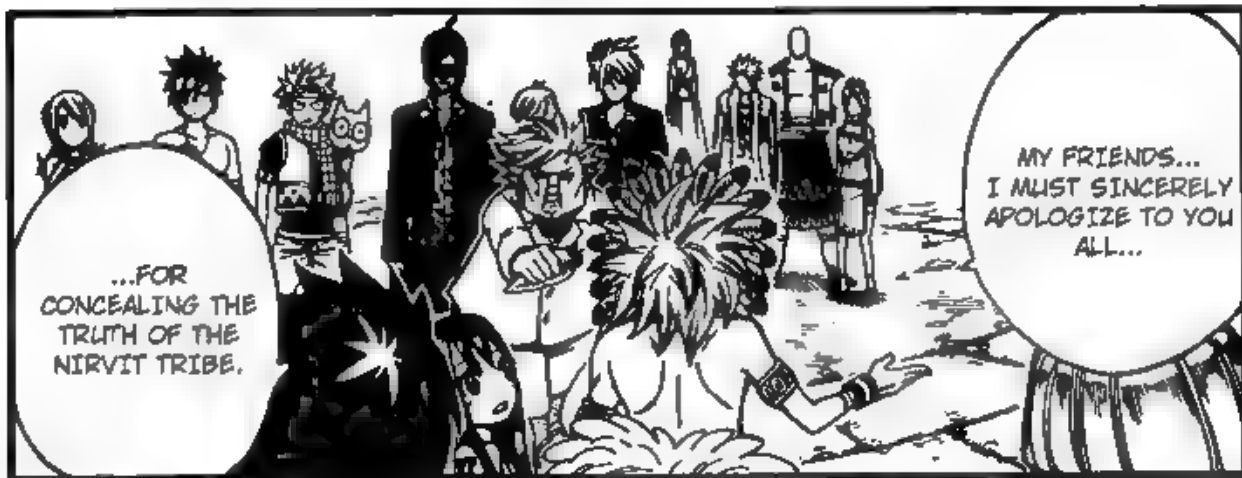
AS A REPRESENTATIVE  
OF THE LOCAL UNION  
OF GUILDS, I,  
RORBAUL, OFFER YOU  
MY THANKS.





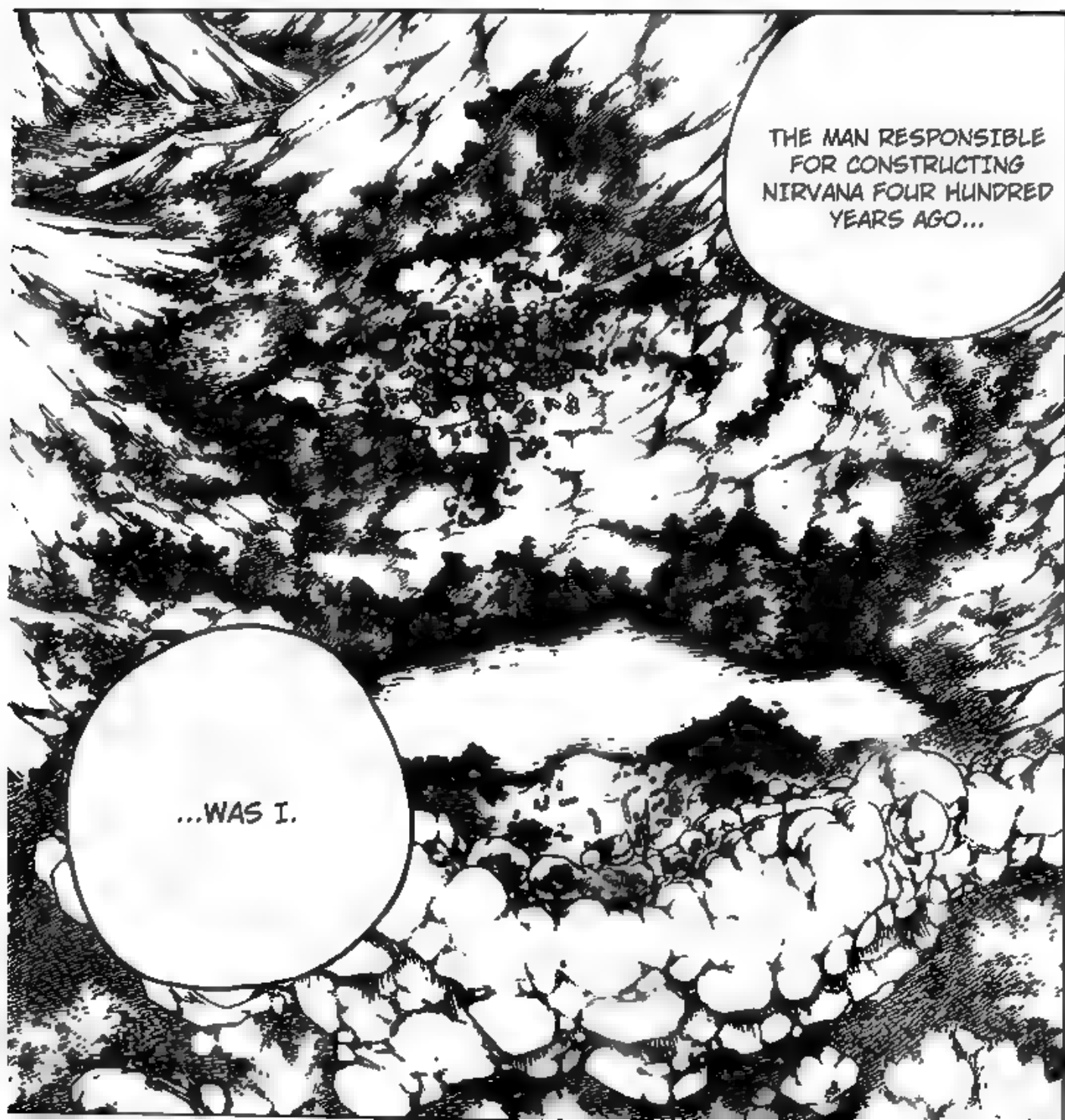






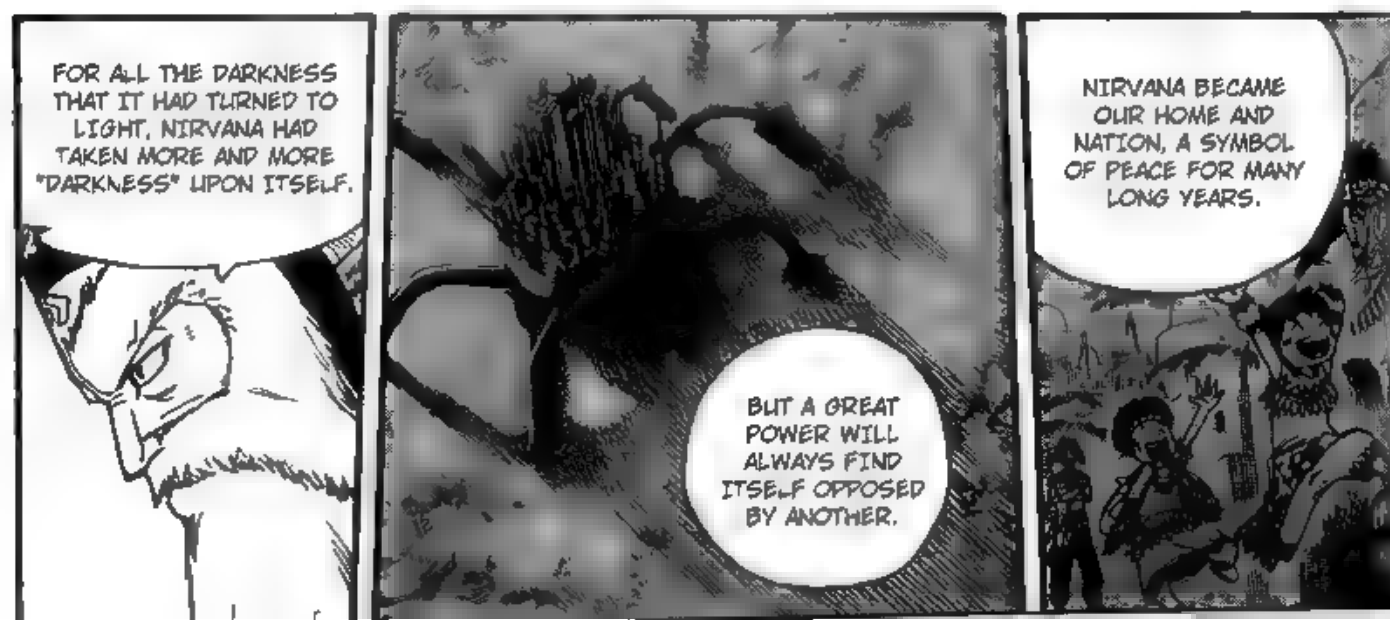
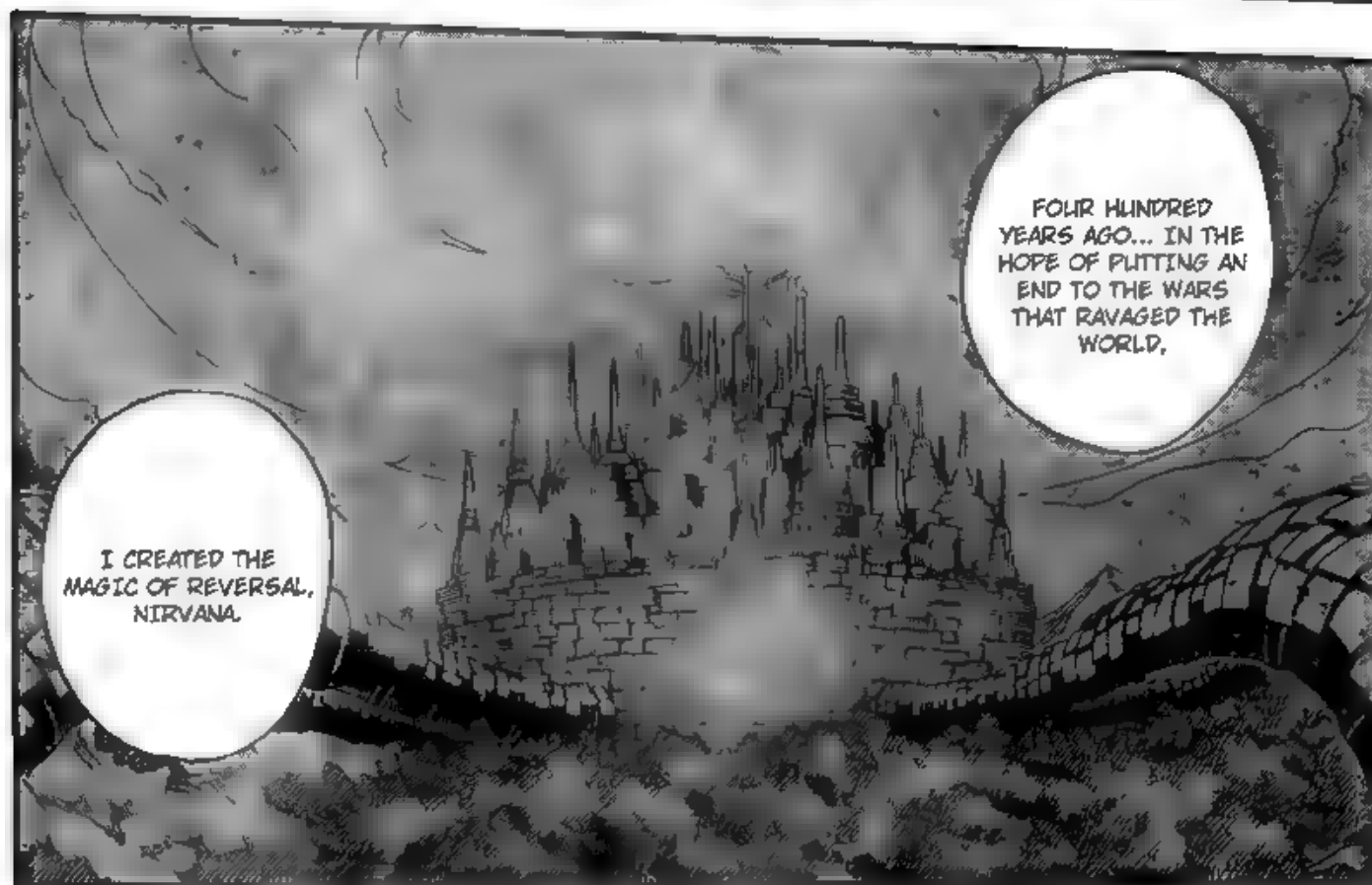


WE ARE THE  
NIRVIT TRIBE.



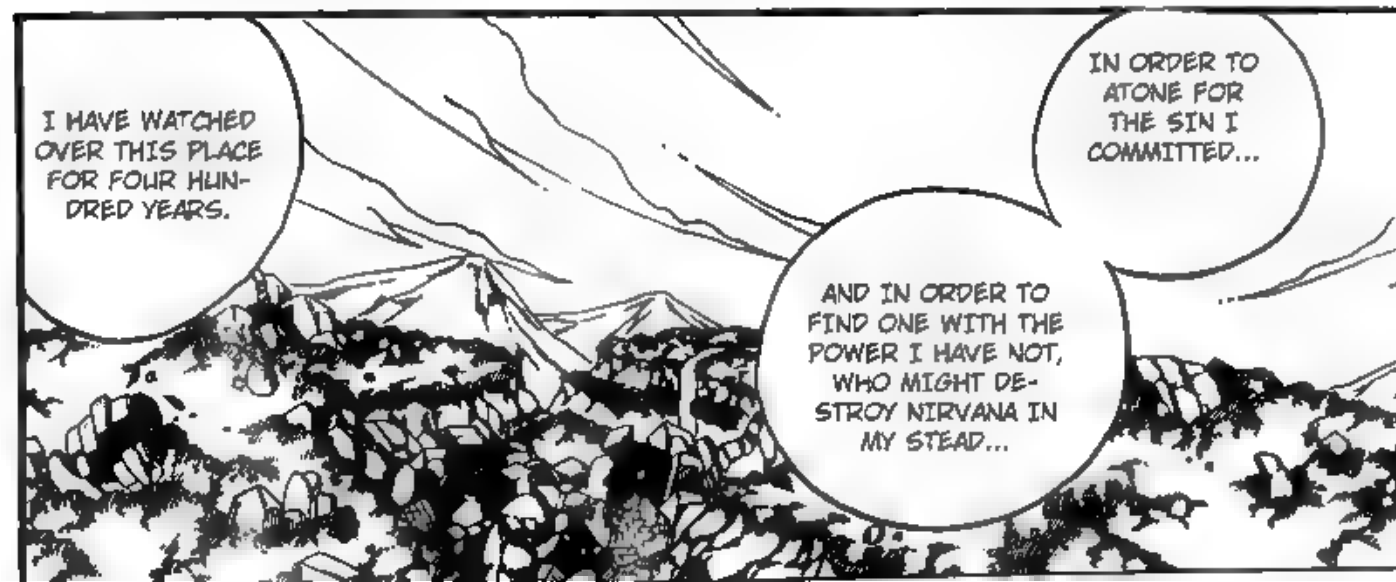
THE MAN RESPONSIBLE  
FOR CONSTRUCTING  
NIRVANA FOUR HUNDRED  
YEARS AGO...

...WAS I.













WHAT'S  
GOING ON  
HERE??  
THEY'RE  
ALL VAN-  
ISHING!!



MAGNA!! PEPE!!  
WHAT IS THIS...??  
WHY ARE YOU...??

EVERY-  
ONE...!!!



I MUST  
APOLOGIZE  
FOR  
DECEIVING  
YOU ALL  
THIS TIME.

WENDY.



NO...!!!  
YOU  
CAN'T...

YOU  
CAN'T JUST  
DISAPPEAR  
...!!



ALL THE  
MEMBERS  
OF THIS  
GUILD...

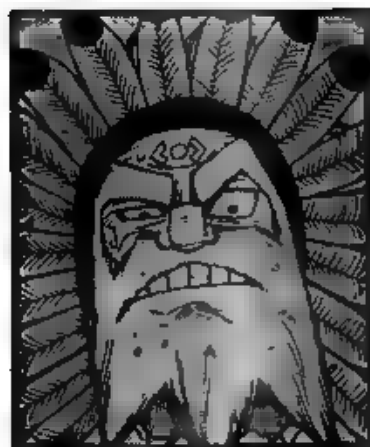
...WERE BUT AN  
ILLUSION THAT  
I CREATED.





# フェアリーテイル

第10巻  
ひたひた



GERARD...  
SAID HE WAS  
GOING TO TAKE  
ME TO A GUILD...



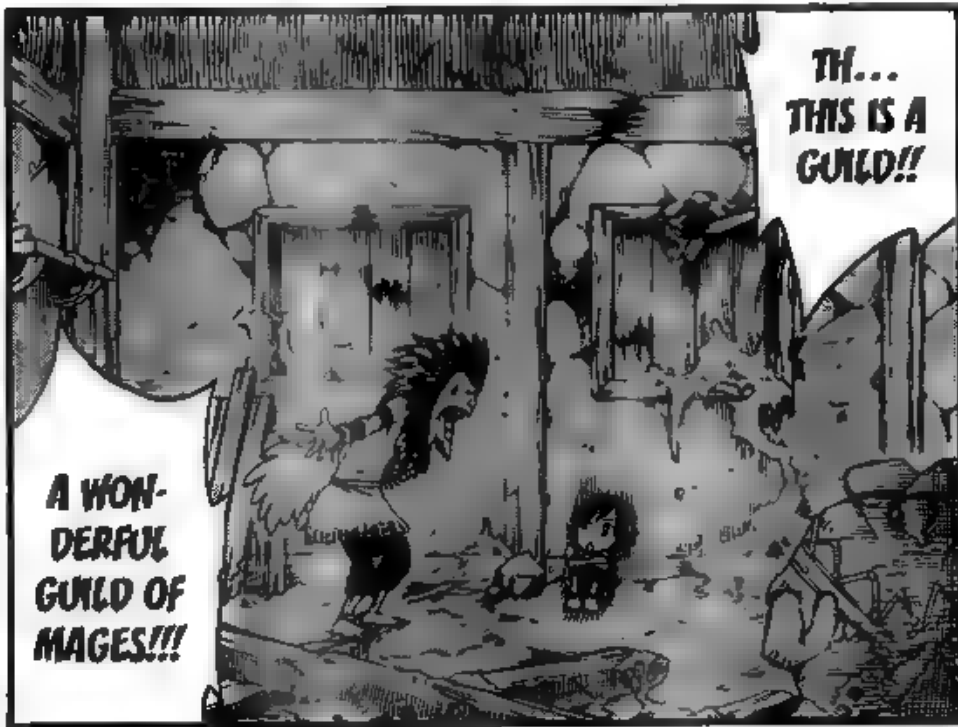
WH...  
WHERE ARE  
YOU.....?

OLD MAN...  
WHERE...  
AM I...?

「ターミネーター4」のまさかあんなサプライズがあったとは……。魔法が立ちましたよ。



REALLY  
?!



TH...  
THIS IS A  
GUILD!!

A WON-  
DERFUL  
GUILD OF  
MAGES!!!

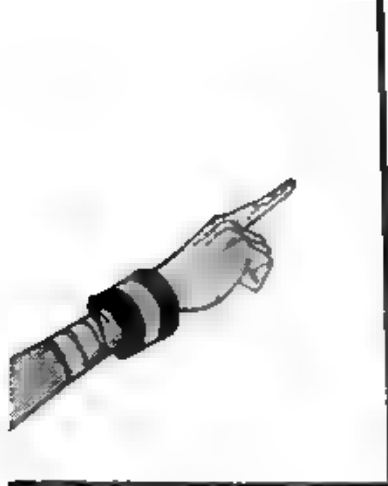


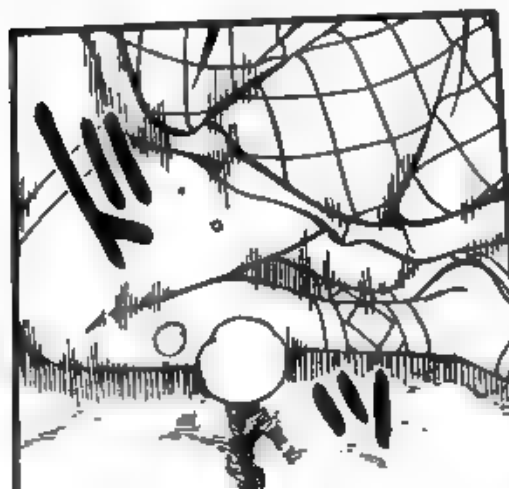
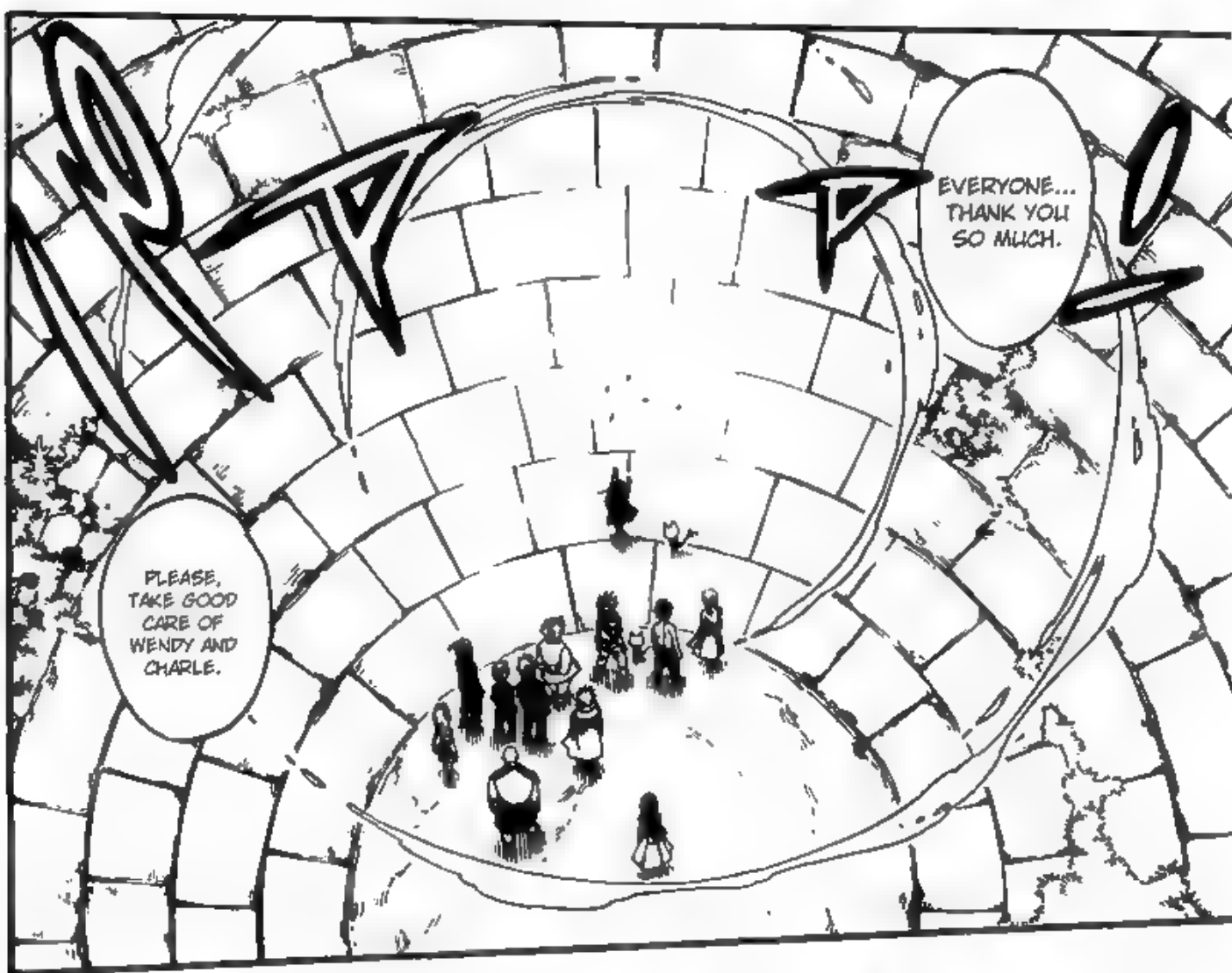
AND SO I  
CREATED A GUILD  
OF ILLUSIONARY  
COMPANIONS.



STEP OUT OF  
HERE AND  
TAKE A LOOK  
AROUND.

EVERYONE  
IS WAITING  
TO MEET  
YOU.









COME  
WITH US.

WITH MEETINGS AND PART-  
INGS OCCURRING IN SUC-  
CESSION, IT IS BY USING  
THE BONDS YOU HAVE AS A  
STEPPING STONE THAT YOU  
CAN REACH A NEW START,  
A NEW TOMORROW...

TO  
FAIRY TAIL.

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 165: [FAIRY GIRL WENDY]



# A HAPPY NEW YEAR!! FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

I EAT MANGA  
PRESENTS

...THERE  
ARE NO  
BORDERS  
BETWEEN  
HEARTS!!

WHETHER  
YOU'RE A  
HUMAN  
OR A  
FROG...

CHAPTER 165 FAIRY GIRL WENDY

HIRO MASHIMA



前号まで  
ニルヴァーナをめぐる冒険者たちと、大敵の魔導士に倒れたナツ  
たち正統ギルドの連合軍、ジェラルドの魔導士たち、化魔の軍がフ  
ェンティの海に作られた島のギルドだったりと、激戦の連続で  
あったが、非難の聲で乗り換え、新しい一歩を踏み出そうとしてい  
た。そして、曲り所をなくしたフェンティとシャルルを助けるために  
行ったナツたちは、みんなそれぞれ(7)ギルドに帰っていきます。



\*MAGIC TO MAKE SOMEONE FINE ON VEHICLES.













I JUST... CAN'T  
BRING MYSELF TO  
THINK OF YOU AS  
'THINGS'...



LOKI  
LOOKS LIKE  
A HUMAN,  
RIGHT?

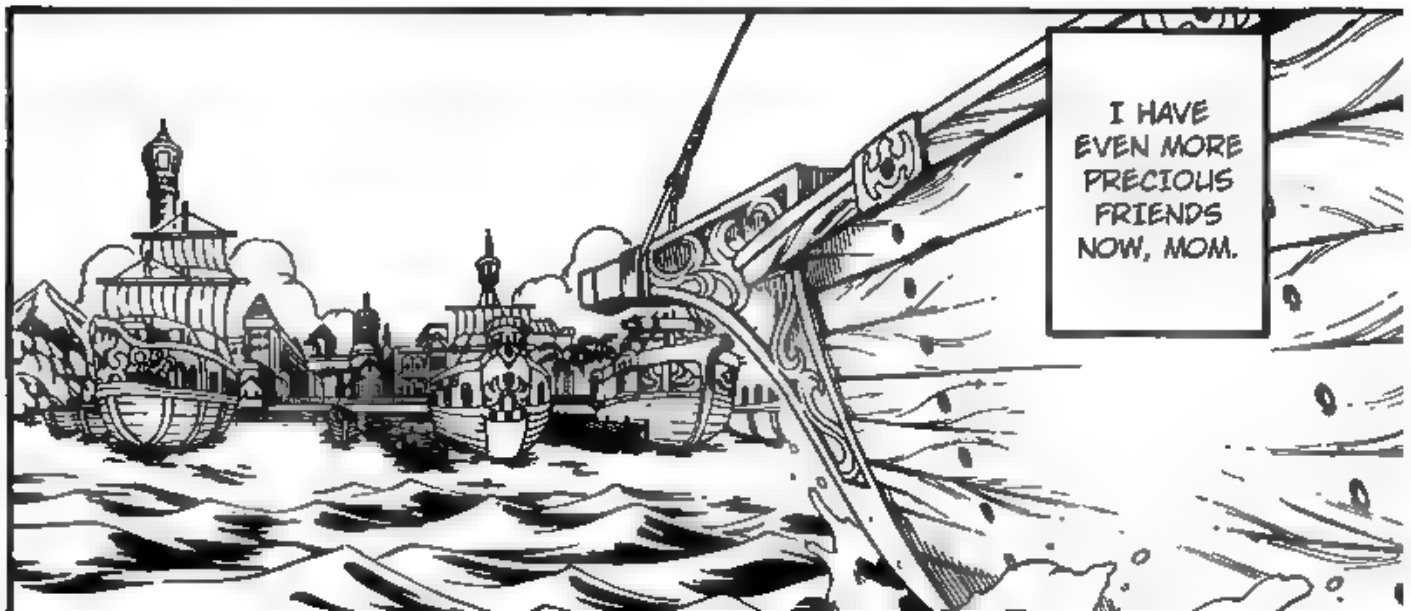
UH...  
YEAH... I  
DON'T DO  
THAT ANY-  
MORE.



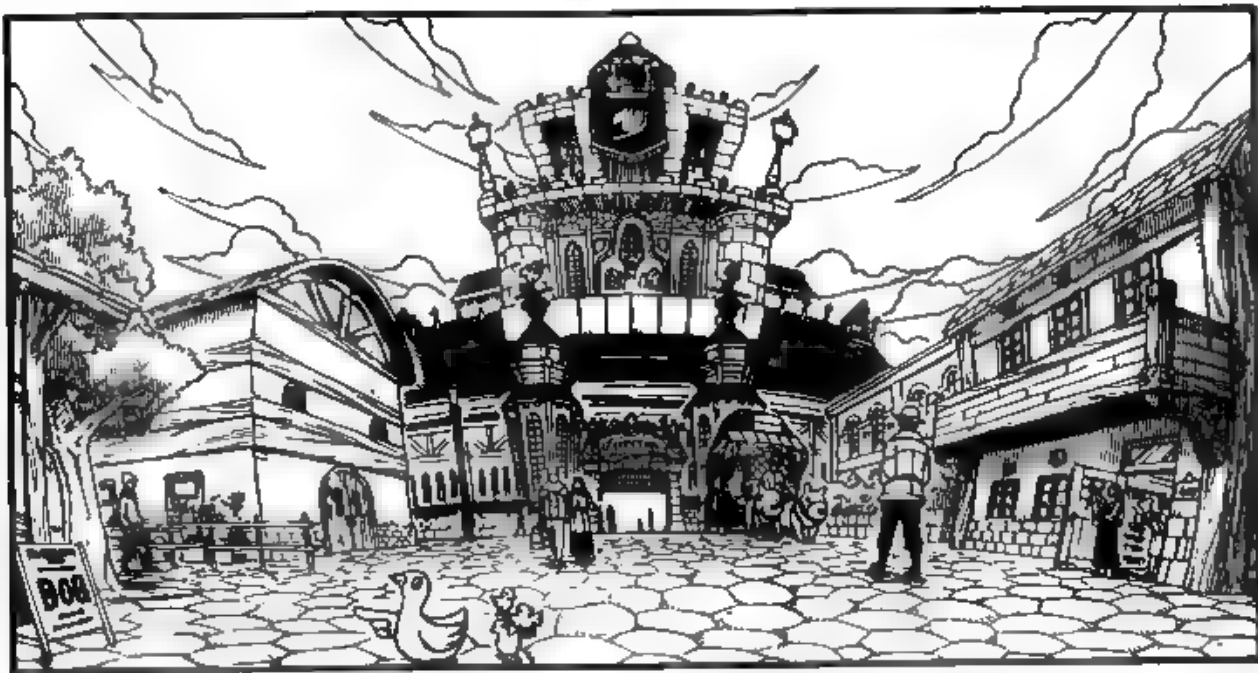
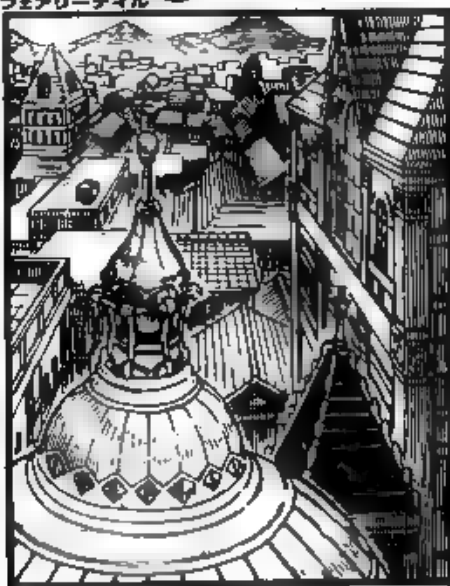
YEAH!! IT'S  
GOOD TO MEET  
YOU TOO

SCORPIO,  
ARIES AND  
GEMINI.

GOOD TO  
MEET YOU,  
OWNER!!

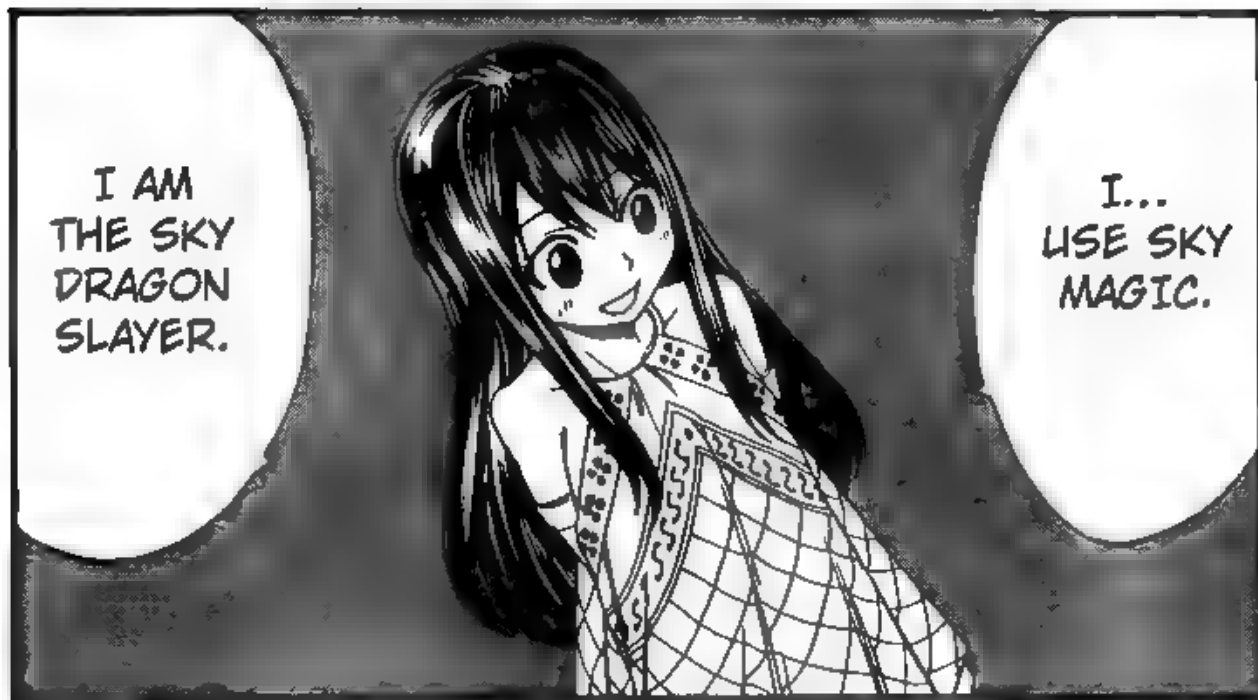
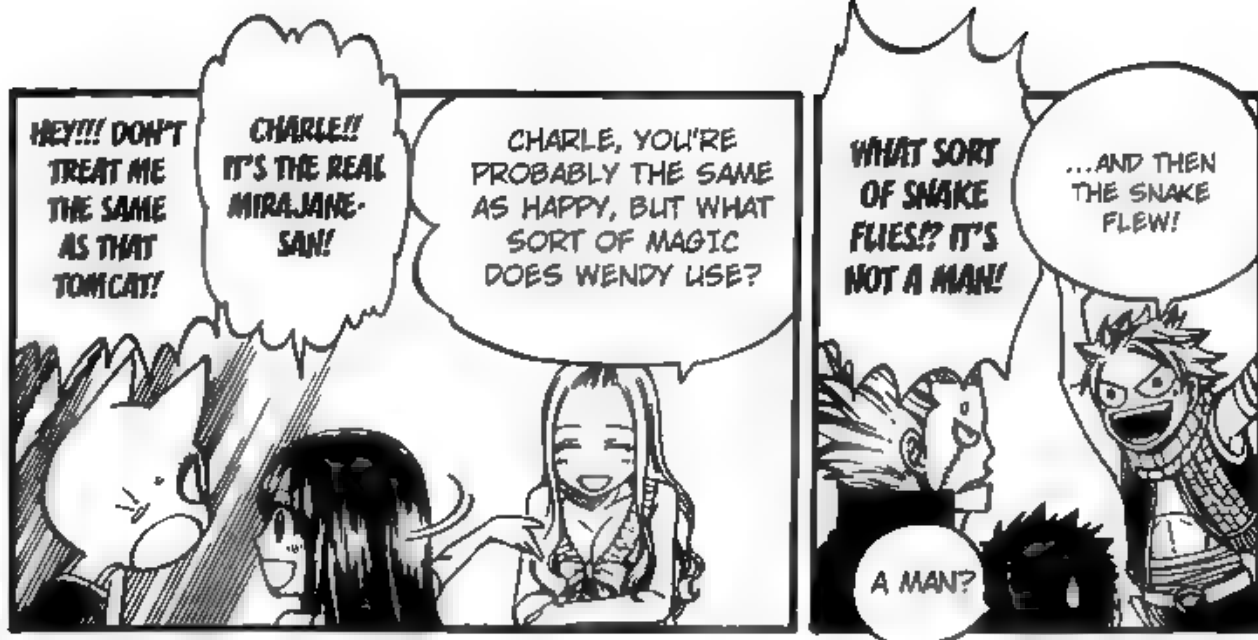


I HAVE  
EVEN MORE  
PRECIOUS  
FRIENDS  
NOW, MOM.

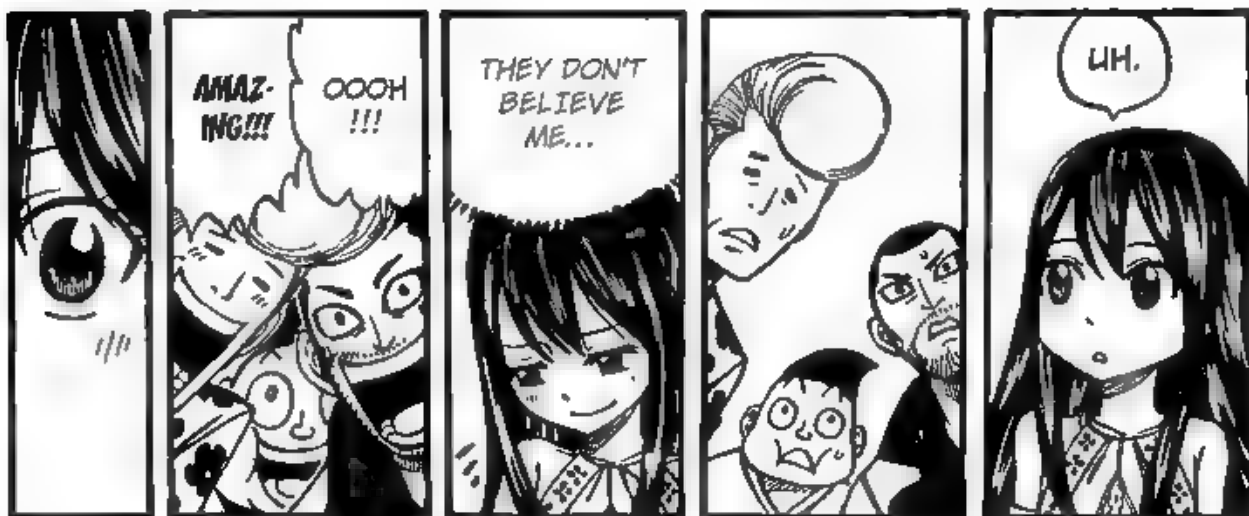


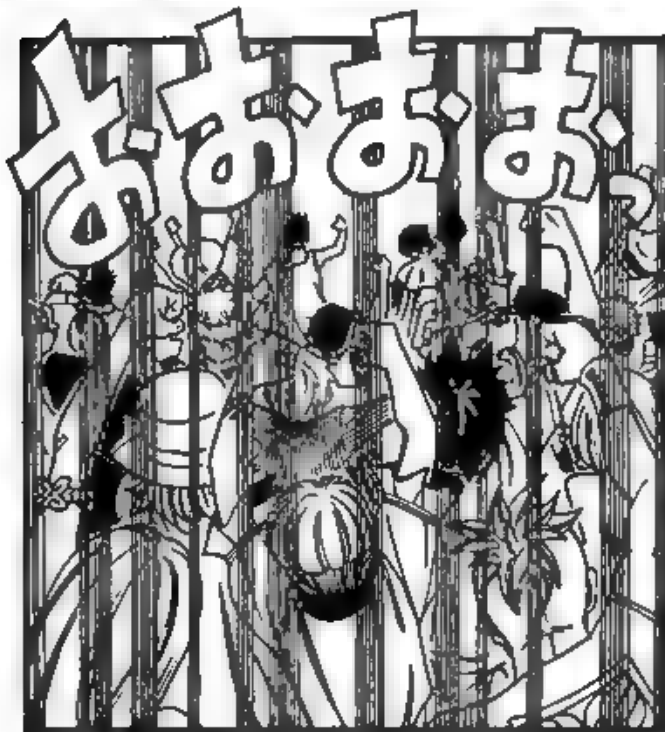














**WENDY AND  
CHARLE'S  
WELCOME  
PARTY!!!**

**LET'S GET  
NOISY!**

MIRA-  
CHAN,  
BEER!

SURE  
THING!

WH...  
WHAT ARE  
YOU  
SAYING?!

GRAY-SAMA,  
LET'S HAVE AN  
AFFAIR.

CHARLE, DO  
YOU WANT  
MY FISH?

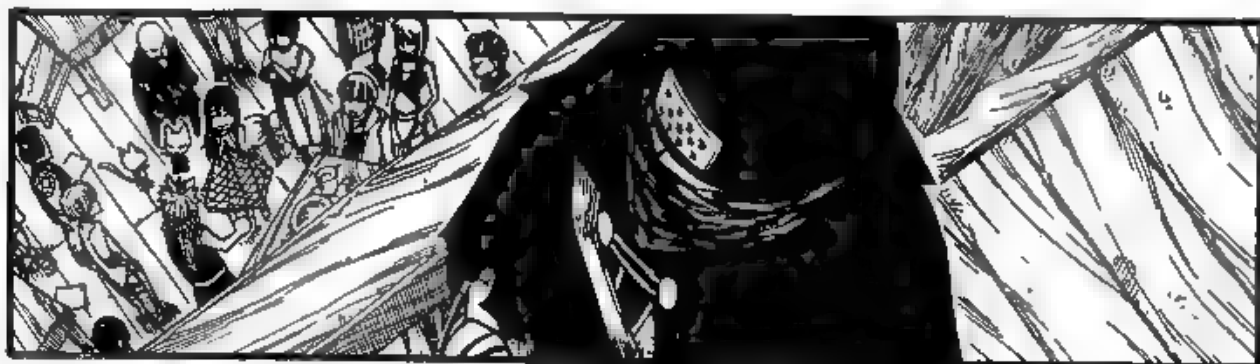
I DON'T  
NEED IT!!

DON'T  
WORRY  
ABOUT  
IT, LUCY.

KYAAAHH!!!  
MY CLOTHES  
!!!

UOOOOH!!!  
I'M BURN-  
ING UP!!!









SEVERAL  
DAYS  
LATER.



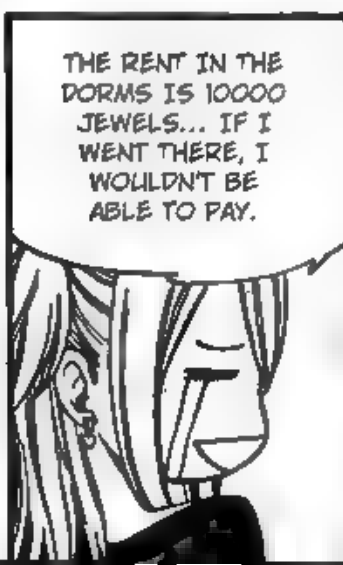
HOW ARE YOU?  
HAVE YOU GOTTEN  
USED TO THE  
GUILD?

YES!

I'M GLAD  
THERE'S A  
GIRLS'  
DORMITORY.



WE HAVE  
A PROBLEM!!!

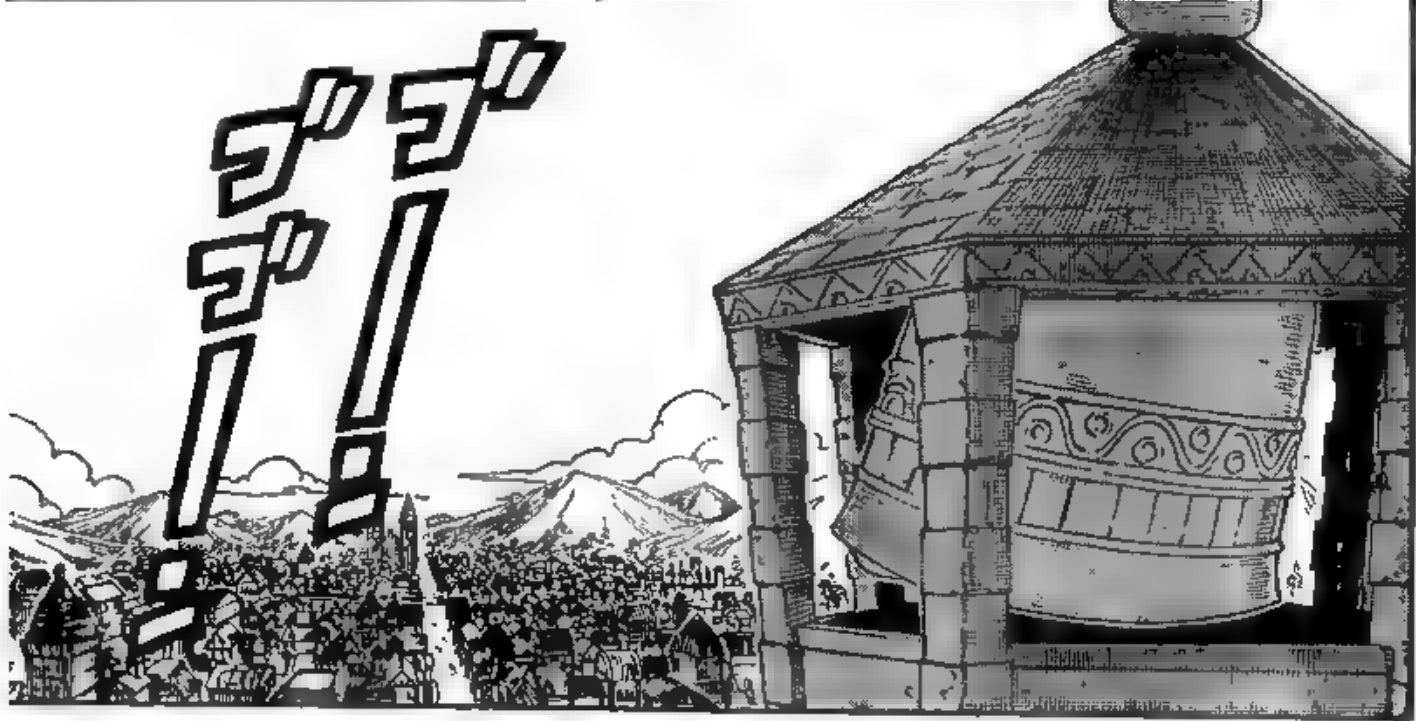


THE RENT IN THE  
DORMS IS 10000  
JEWELS... IF I  
WENT THERE, I  
WOULDN'T BE  
ABLE TO PAY.

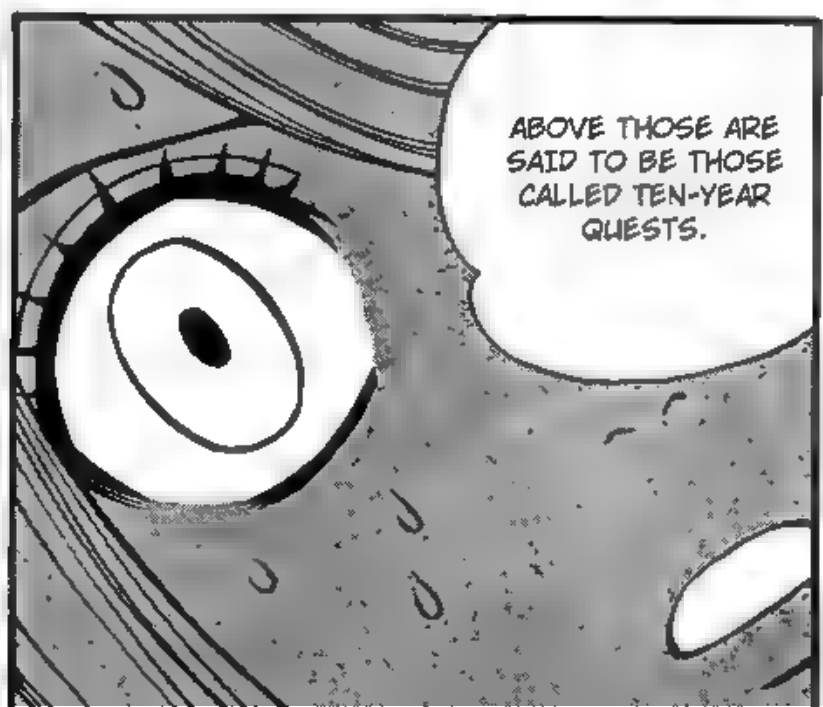


I DIDN'T  
KNOW IT  
EXISTED  
UNTIL  
RECENTLY.

SPEAKING OF  
WHICH, WHY  
DON'T YOU LIVE  
IN THE DORM,  
LUCY?









**FAIRY TAIL'S  
STRONGEST MAGE  
FINALLY RETURNS!!**

**GILDARTZ  
IS ABOVE  
THAT.**

**HE WENT  
ON A 100  
YEAR  
QUEST.**

**TO BE CONTINUED CHAPTER 166 "BLACK DRAGON"**

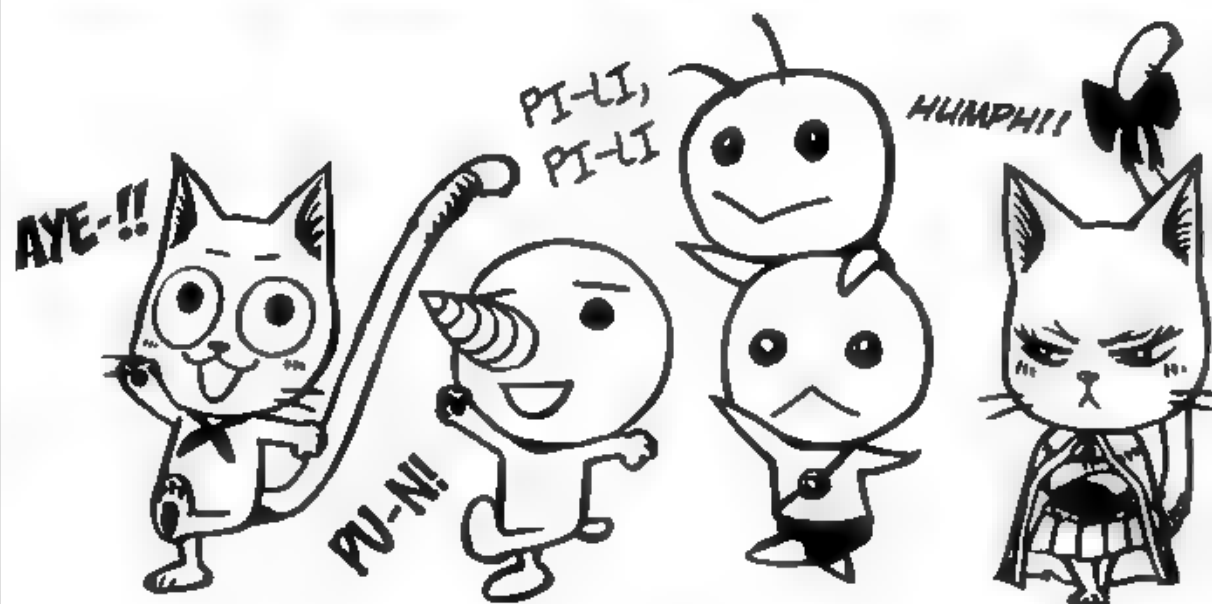


ADVENTURES EVERYDAY!

# Fairy Tail

フェアリーテイル

**WALK AND BE PUFFED UP**

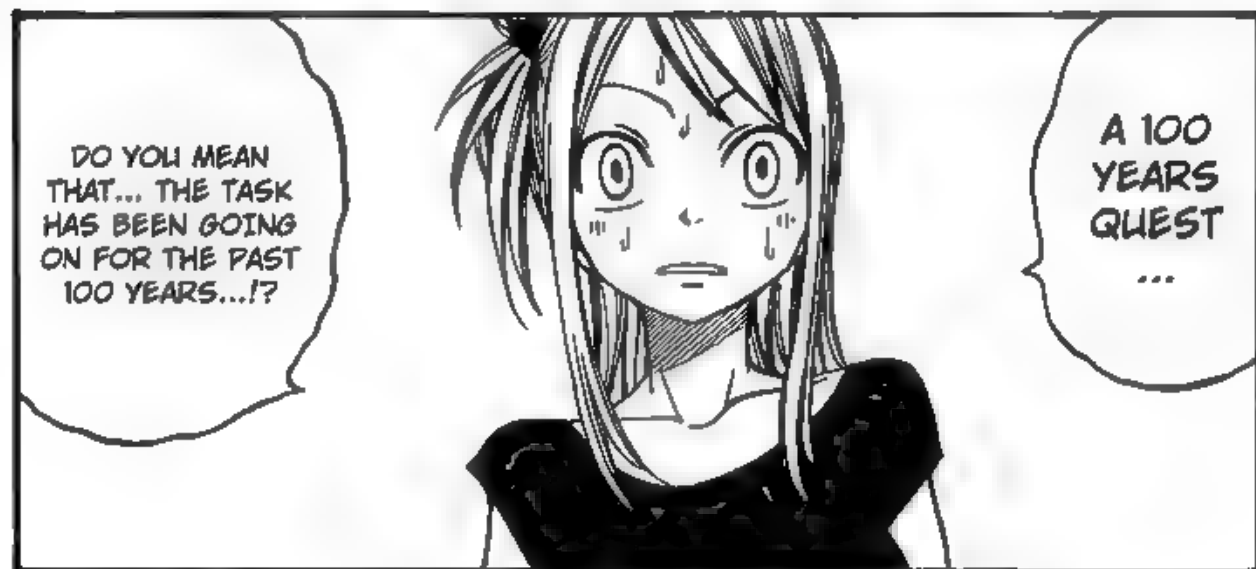


**WITH PRIDE!**

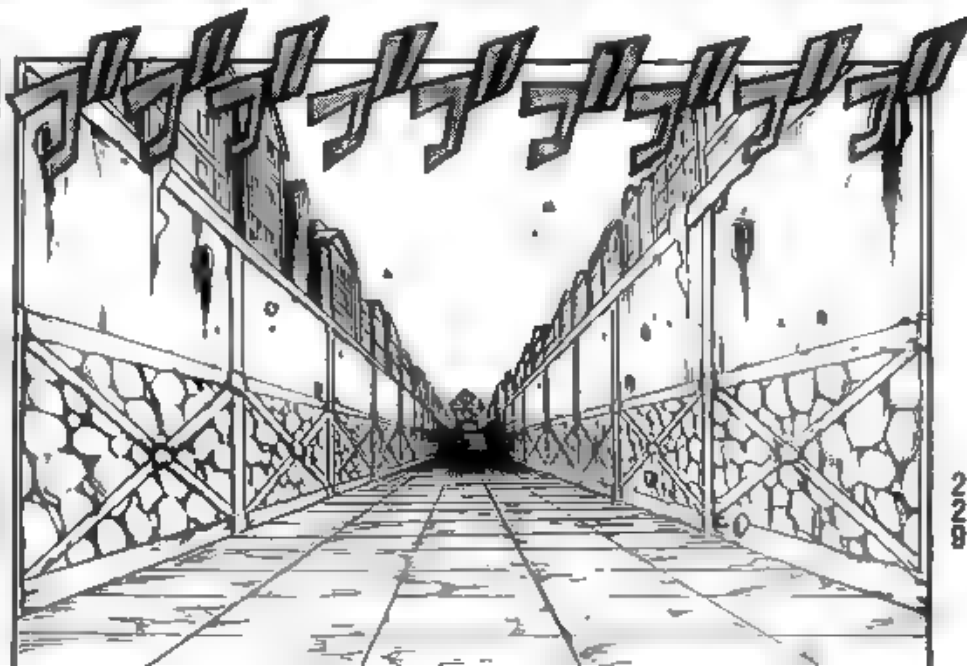
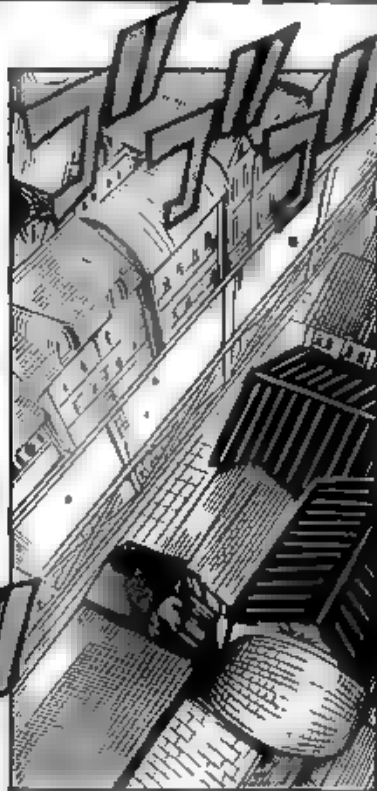
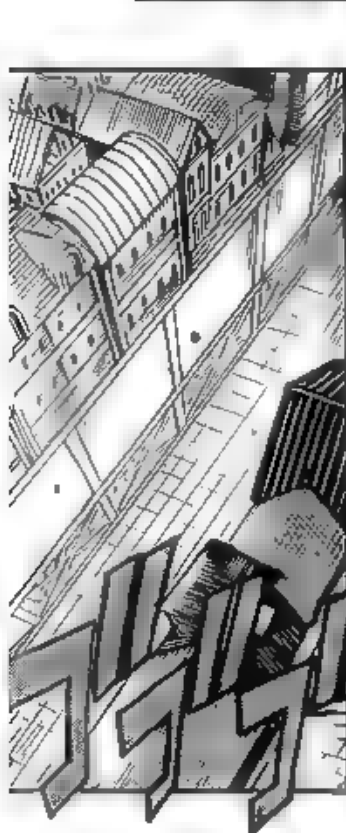
SCANLATED BY:  
IEATMANGA

IEATSOUL.COM

**HIRO MASHIMA**



## CHAPTER 166: A BLACK DRAGON

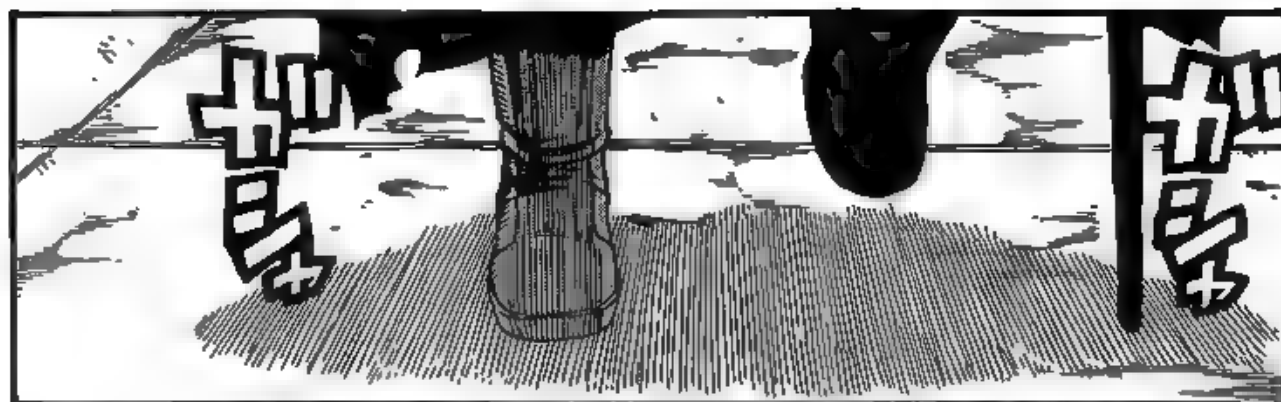
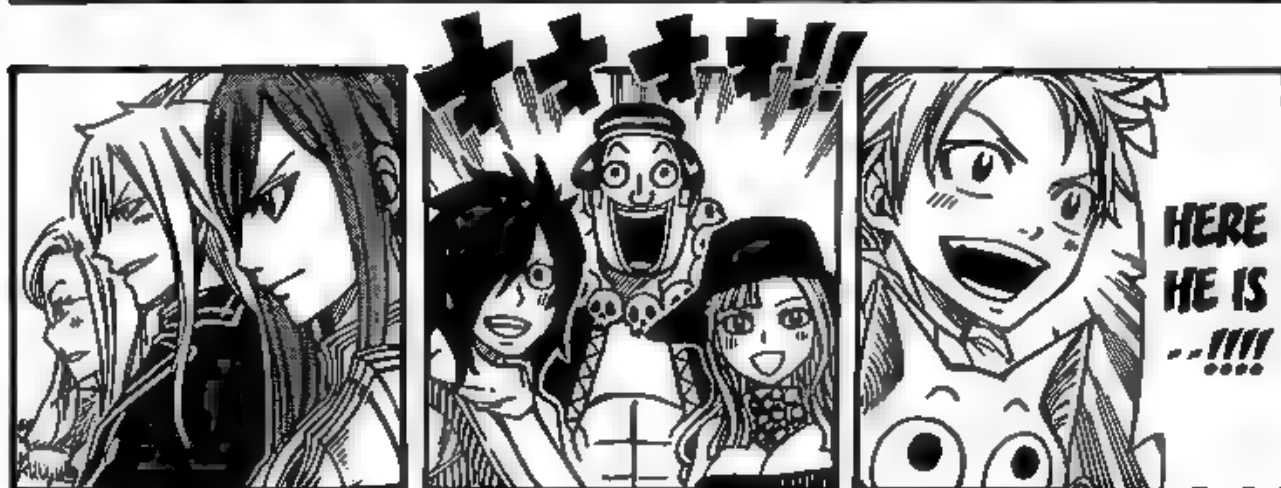




**DIVIDED**  
--!!!!



**THE  
TOWN  
HAS BEEN**  
...







**\*SIGH\***

**FAIRY TAIL:  
GILDARTS  
CRIVE.**





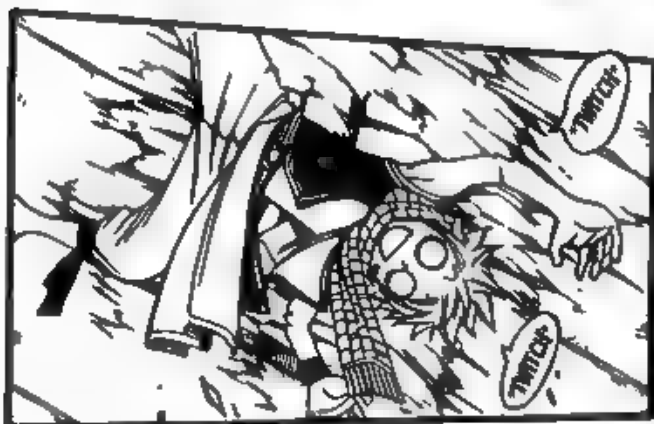
I SAID  
FIGHT  
WITH ME  
!!!



OH!!  
NATSU!!!  
LONG TIME  
NO SEE.



\*FLOP\*



TWITCH

TWITCH



SO  
STRONG.

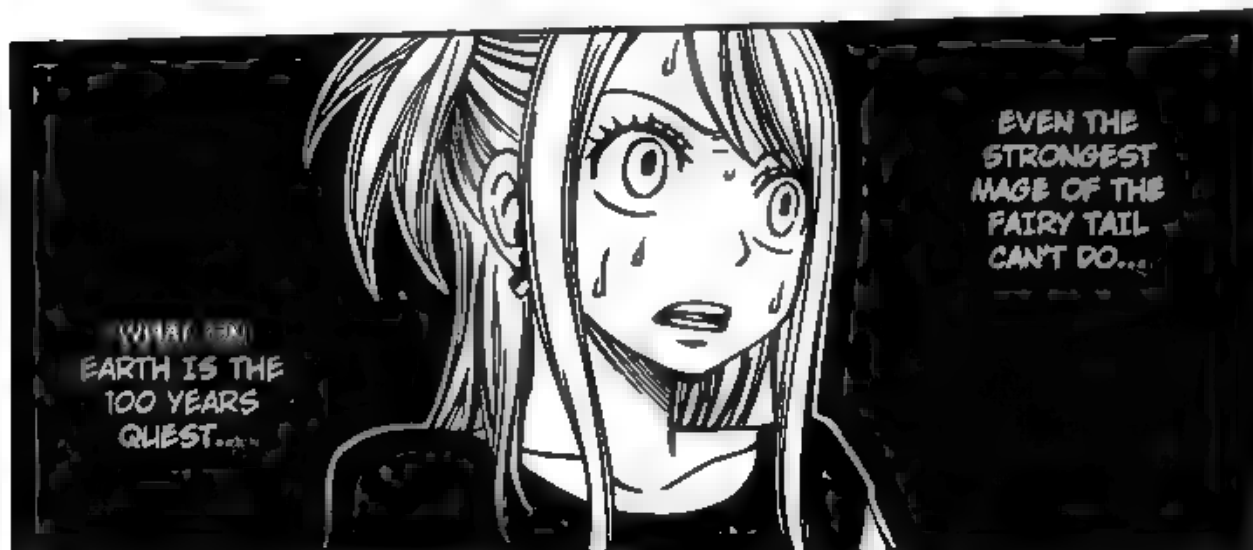
Y...  
YOU'RE...



MAYBE  
NEXT TIME.

ARG.









I'M GOING HOME. I NEED A REST.

WHOA- I'M SO TIRED.



NO... IT'S GOOD ENOUGH THAT YOU CAME BACK UNHARMED.

SORRY FOR LEAVING A STAIN ON YOUR NAME.

AS FAR AS I KNOW, YOU'RE THE FIRST PERSON WHO CAME BACK FROM THIS QUEST.



I SEE... EVEN YOU COULDN'T DO IT...



I'VE GOT SOMETHING FOR YOU.

GAHANA



NATSU.

COME TO MY PLACE LATER.



HUM? DID I LOOK LIKE I WAS EXCITED!?

DONT. THE 100 YEARS QUEST IS TOO EARLY FOR YOU.

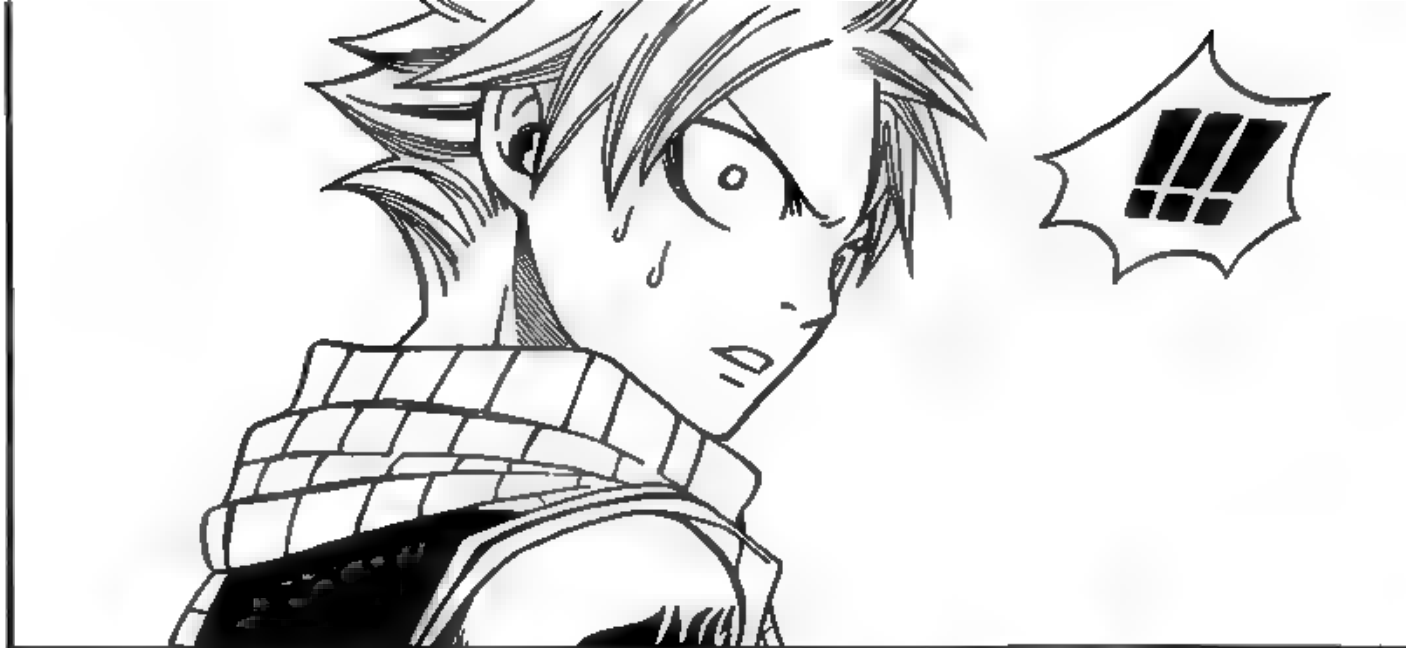


GILDARTS!! WHY DON'T YOU GO OUT FROM THE DOOR!!!!

WELL, THEN, LATER.









NATSU.  
LOOK AT  
THIS.



EVEN THOUGH,  
THERE MAY BE  
SOME CLUE!!!!



THAT BLACK DRAGON  
WON'T BE THERE. HE'S  
FLYING AROUND THE  
WHOLE CONTINENT...  
OR PERHAPS THE  
WHOLE WORLD.



OF COURSE!!!  
I ASK IGNEEL'S  
WHEREABOUTS  
!!!









I WON'T  
STOP YOU IF  
YOU RESIST.



WITH MY  
MAGIC...

A BLACK  
DRAGON  
IS...



HAPPY.



NATSU  
!!!

DAMN IT  
~!!!



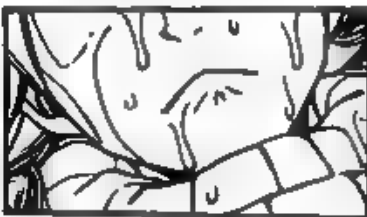
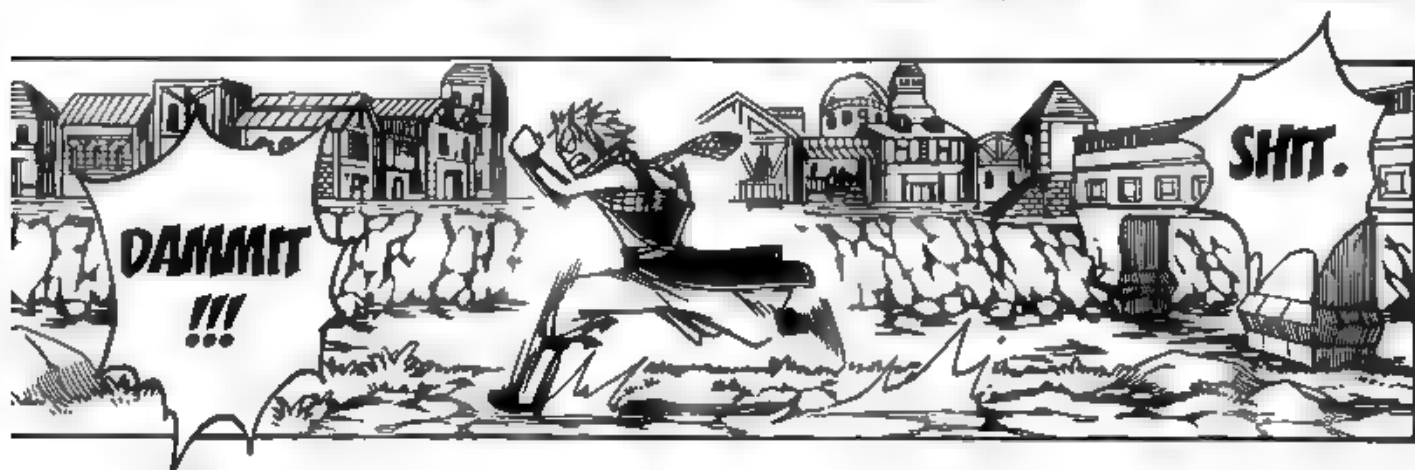
HUMAN  
CAN'T GO  
AGAINST THAT  
THING BUT,

PERHAPS A  
DRAGON CAN  
MAKE IT.



YOU  
SUPPORT  
NATSU,  
ALRIGHT?







HOW'S

THE LOVELY  
MEMORY THAT  
ALWAYS EXISTS  
WITHIN HIS  
HEART IS THIS  
CERTAIN  
WARMTH.

MY DAD  
DOING.



# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

さいしんコミックスだい  
最新KC第19巻、大ヒット発売中!!

THE ESSENTIAL  
CONDITION OF A  
HERO IS AN  
UNBREAKABLE  
HEART!!

## FAIRY TAIL

Name: Gildarts Craive Age: 45

Magic: Crash

Likes: Guild Dislikes: Iwan Dreyar



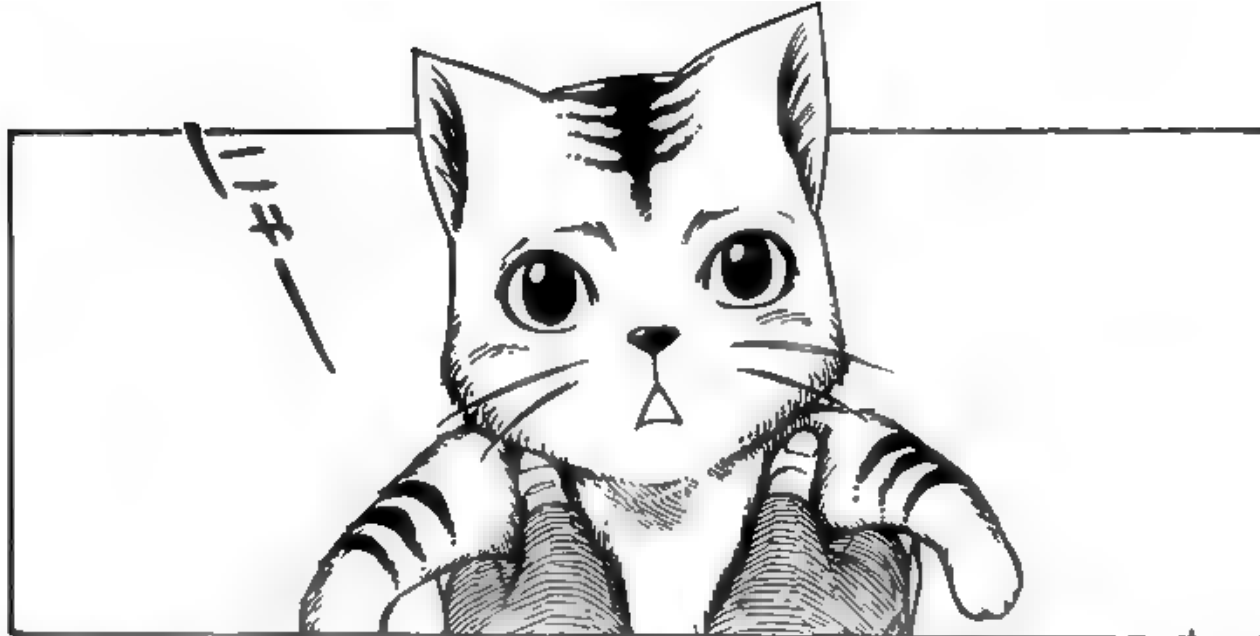
Note: He's currently Fairy Tail's strongest mage. He applied for the most difficult task in the mage world, known as "the 100 year quest". After three years he was interrupted by a black dragon and gave up on the task, though.

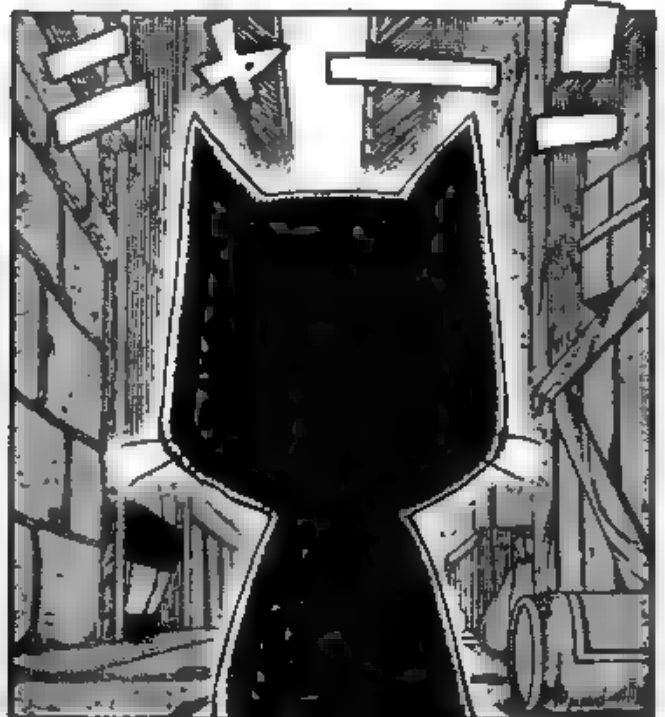
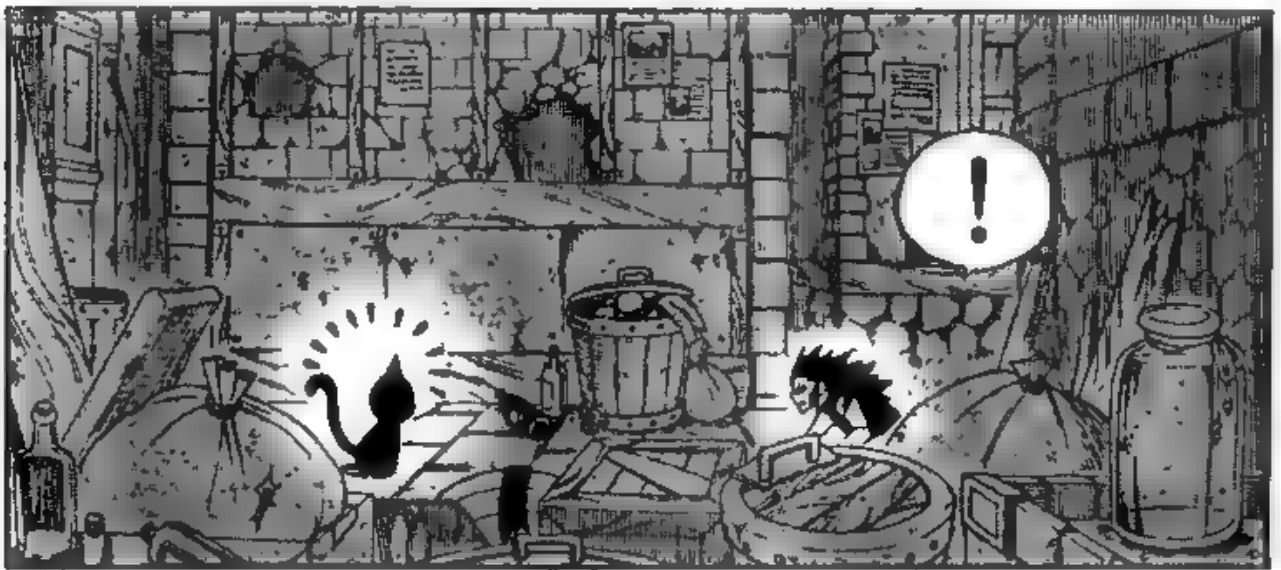
The magic he uses is a super first class destruction magic called "Crash" that smashes everything he touches into pieces.

Magnolia's main street had to be remodeled because of his daydreaming habit, which resulted in buildings being unconsciously destroyed.

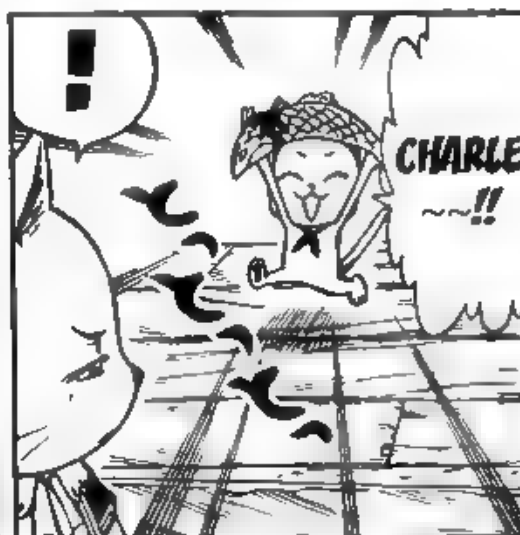
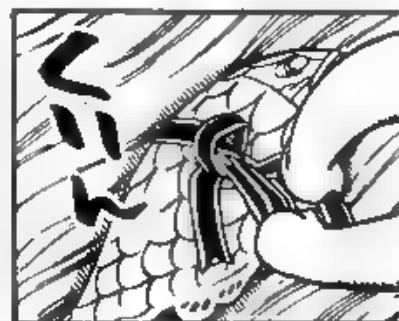
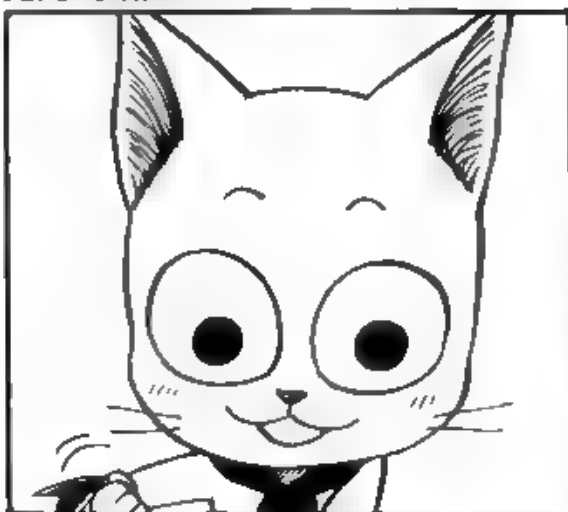
SCANLATED BY  
IEATMANGA  
VISIT  
WWW.IEATSOU.COM  
FOR MORE!!!

HIRO MASHIMA

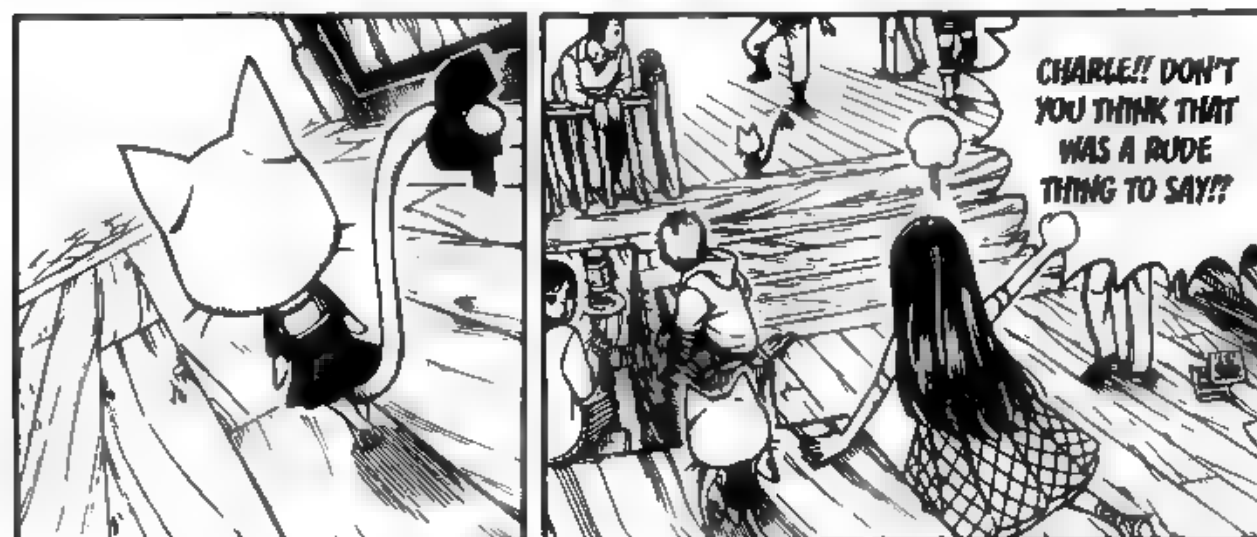


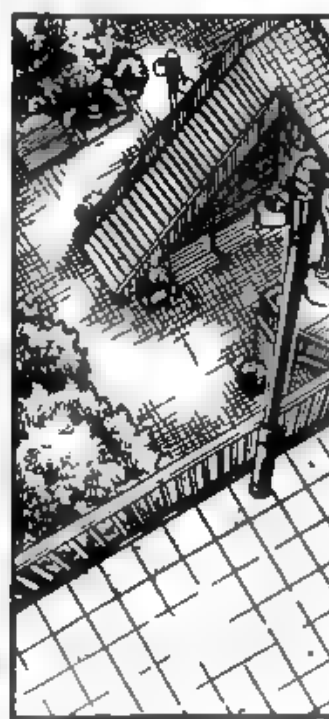
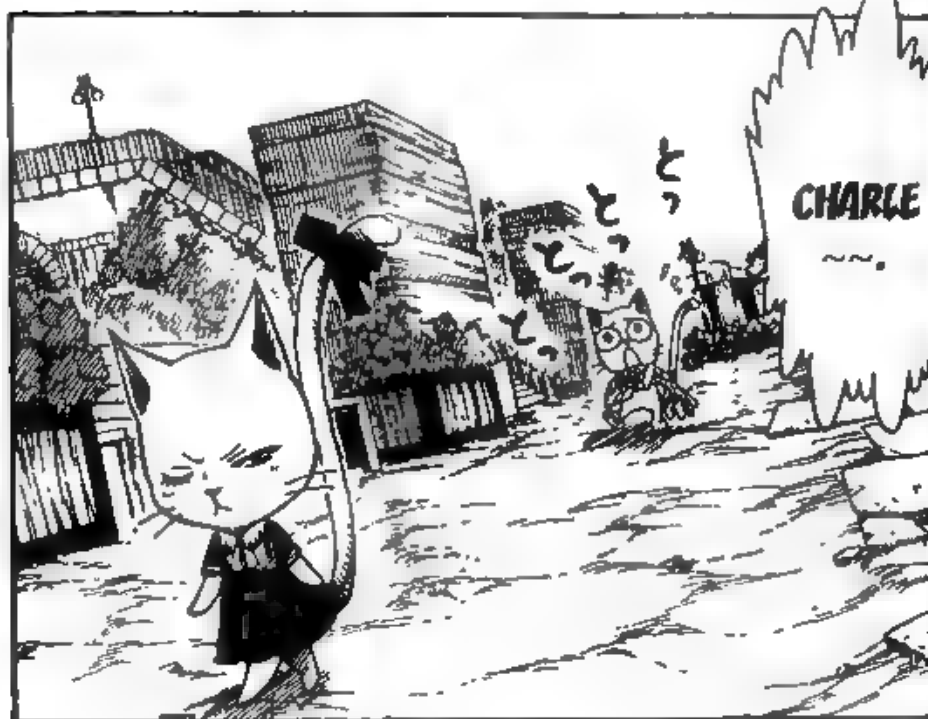




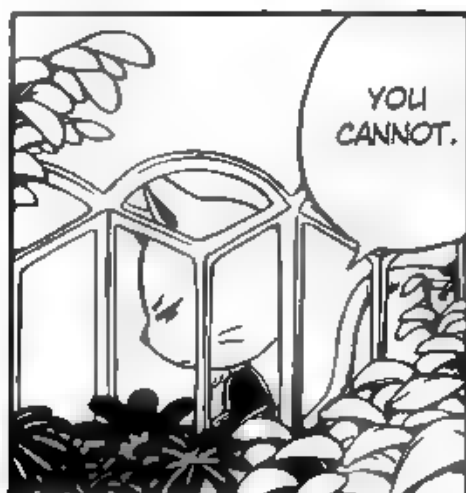


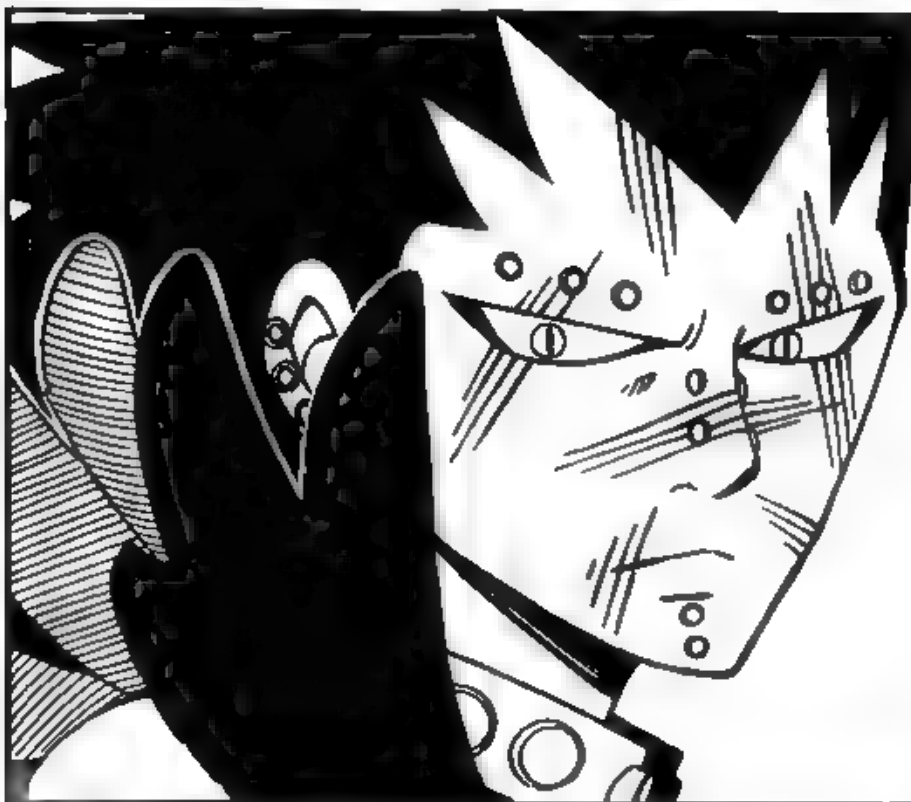
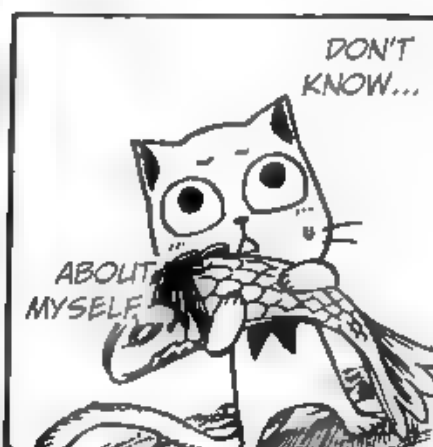
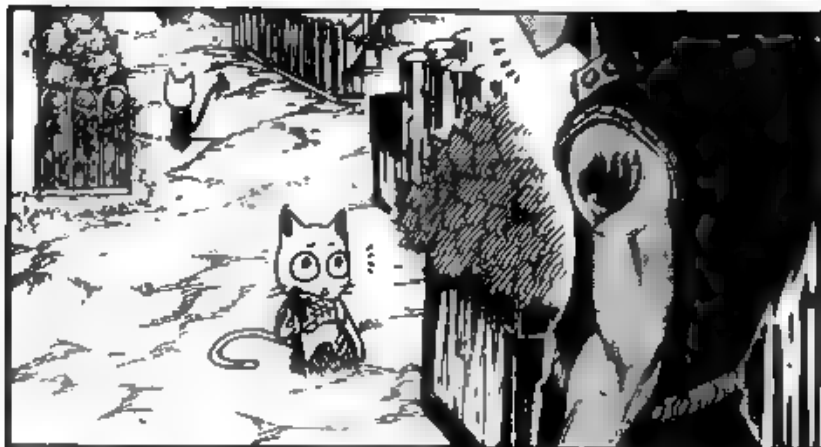






















I TOLD YOU THAT  
MY NAME IS  
GERARD.

I DIDN'T KNOW A  
THING ABOUT THIS  
WORLD 7 YEARS AGO  
AND



DON'T...  
SAY...



THIS  
WORLD!?



EH?



YOU'RE THE  
ONE FROM 7  
YEARS AGO...

GERARD  
BACK  
THEN...



AH,

AAH...







I'VE WANTED  
TO...

SEE YOU  
AGAIN FOR  
SUCH A LONG  
TIME.



THOUGH...  
THERE'S NO TIME  
TO CELEBRATE  
OUR REUNION  
NOW...



SOB.

SOB.



I'M SORRY THAT  
I COULDN'T SEE  
YOU EARLIER.





MAGNOLIA WILL  
BE VANISHED IN  
NO TIME.





THERE'LL BE 2 CHAPTERS IN THE NEXT ISSUE WITH A SUDDEN DEVELOPMENT!





マガジン史上初!! FAIRY TAIL巻頭&センターダブルカラー!!

少年

PS3 XBOX  
の最新4大ゲーム  
を全巻掲載!!

週刊

1000円以上で  
1000円以上で  
1000円以上で



アニメ大ヒット記念!!  
限界突破企画!!!

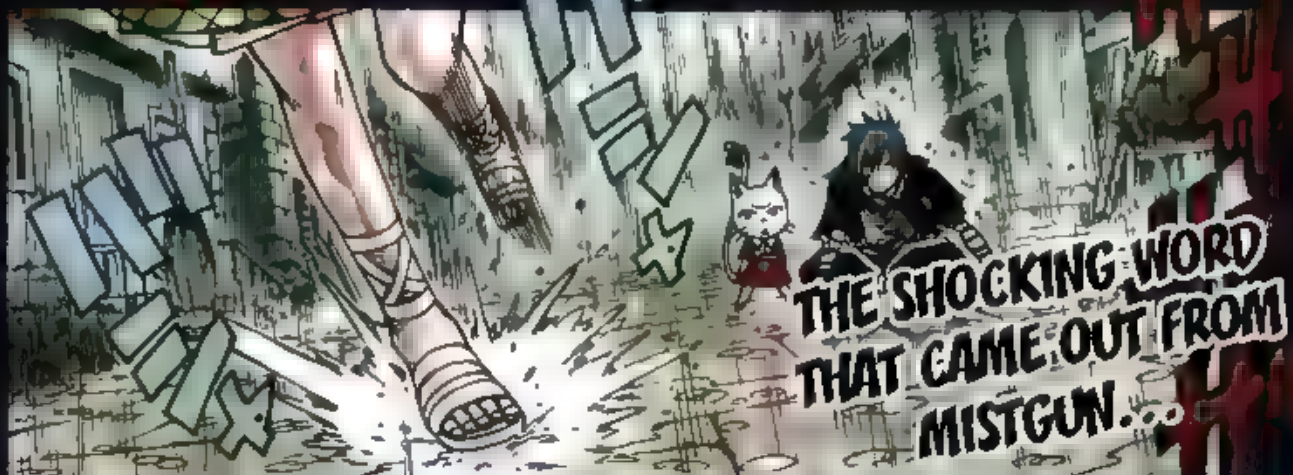


巻頭カラー16p+セリフカラー24p=47p!!!

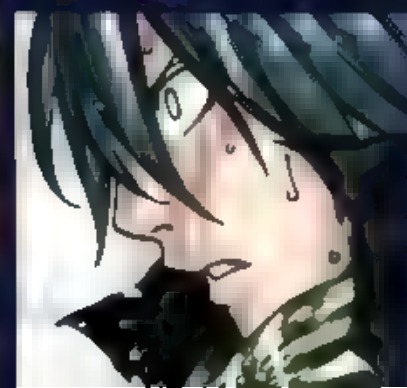
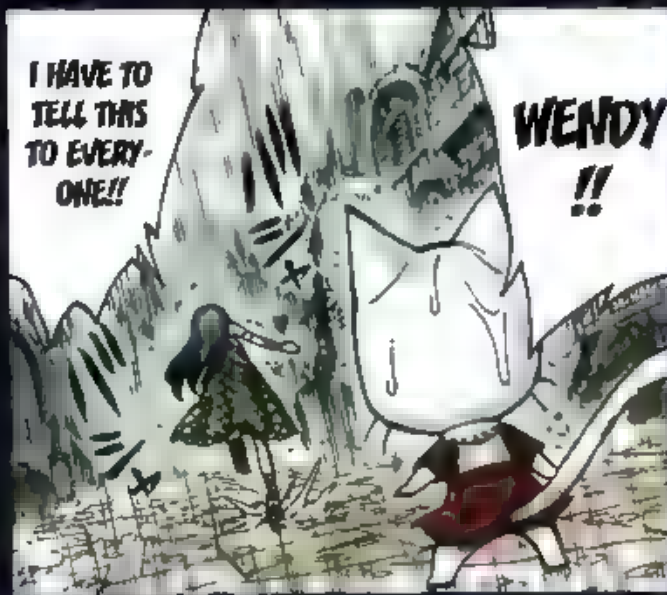
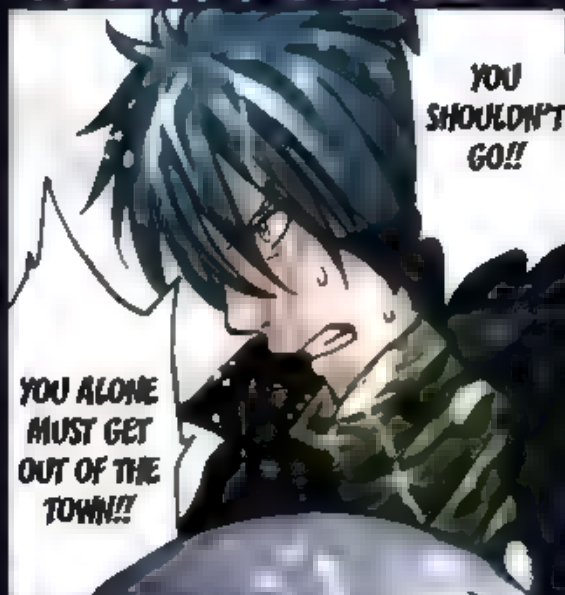
FAIRY TAIL 真島ヒロ

9  
2/10  
¥260

BLUISH MONDAY 2009.2



**“IT WILL DISAPPEAR?”**





フェアリーテイル

THANKS FOR YOUR SUPPORT!

2 CHAPTERS AT ONE GO? BOTH CHAPTERS IN COLOR.

SPECIAL 47 PAGES!!

CHAPTER 168 EARTH LAND

つかみ取れ!!

思い描いて

無限大!

可能性は

夢のかたち

変幻自在!

THE SHAPE OF THE DREAM  
CAN BE CHANGED INTO ANYTHING!

POSSIBILITIES ARE INFINITE!

アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」  
テレビ放送のネット版にて、毎週月曜深夜1:30~1:50放送中  
※アンコール放送「明日まで待てない! FAIRY TAIL」は  
テレビ放送のネット版にて毎週日曜深夜0:30~0:50放送中  
※「FAIRY TAIL」は  
©2006 A-1 Pictures, ©2006 FAIRY TAIL  
アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」アニメ公式サイト <http://anime.fairytail.jp/>

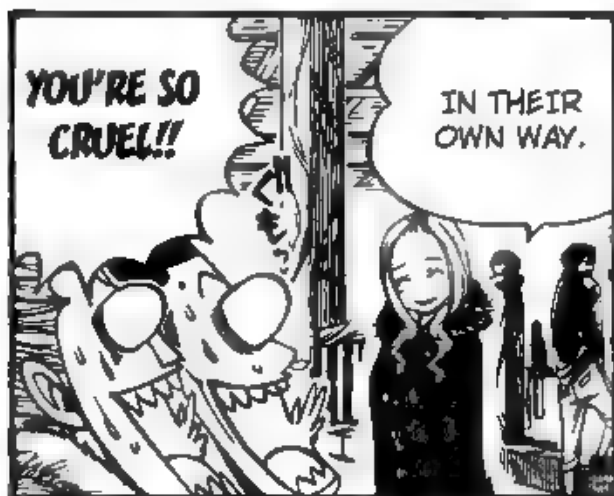
※次ページからはアニメ最新情報! 見てね!!

IMAGINE TO GRAB IT!!

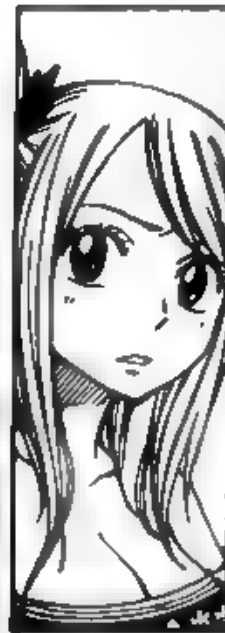
新KC第19巻 絶賛発売中!!

SUCH AN ORDINARY DAY...  
WITHOUT KNOWING THE  
THREATENING "DESPAIR"!?



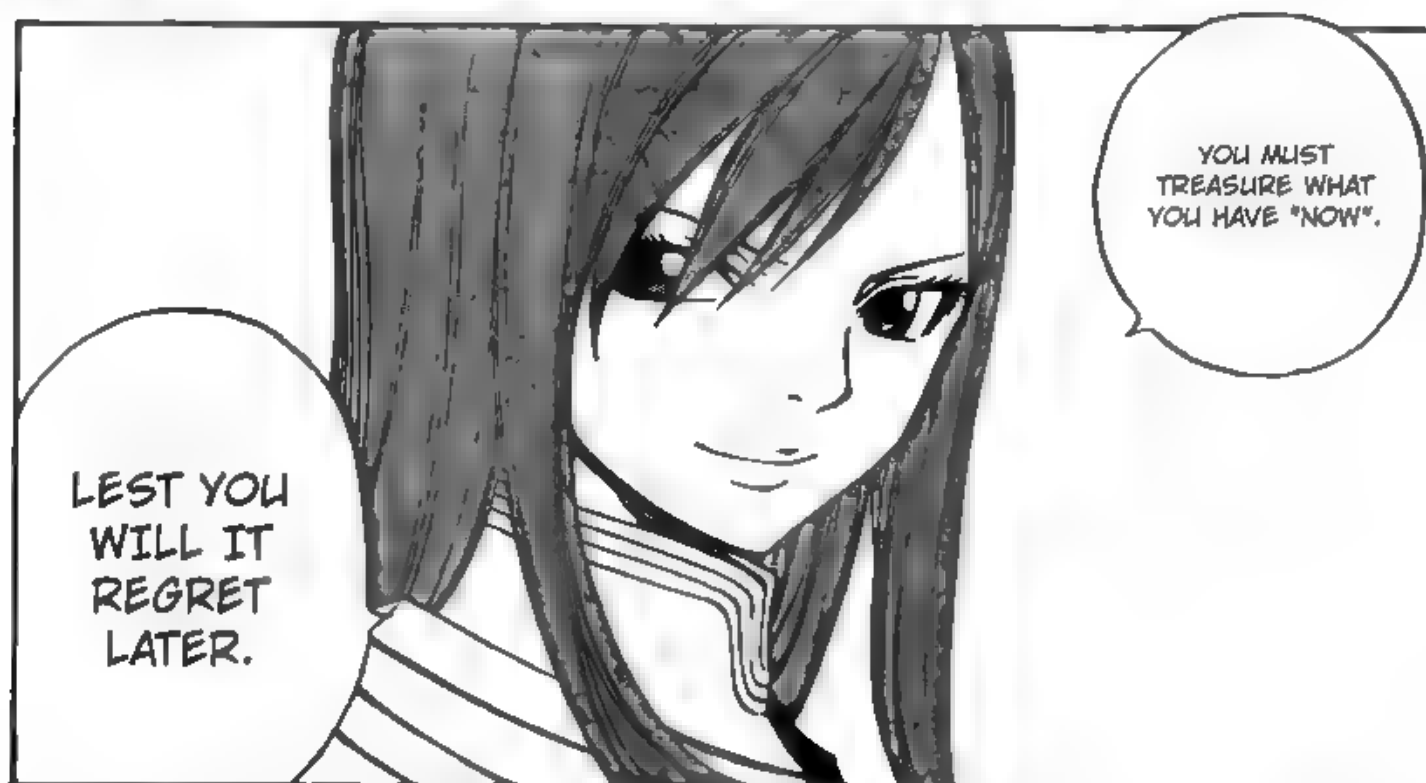
















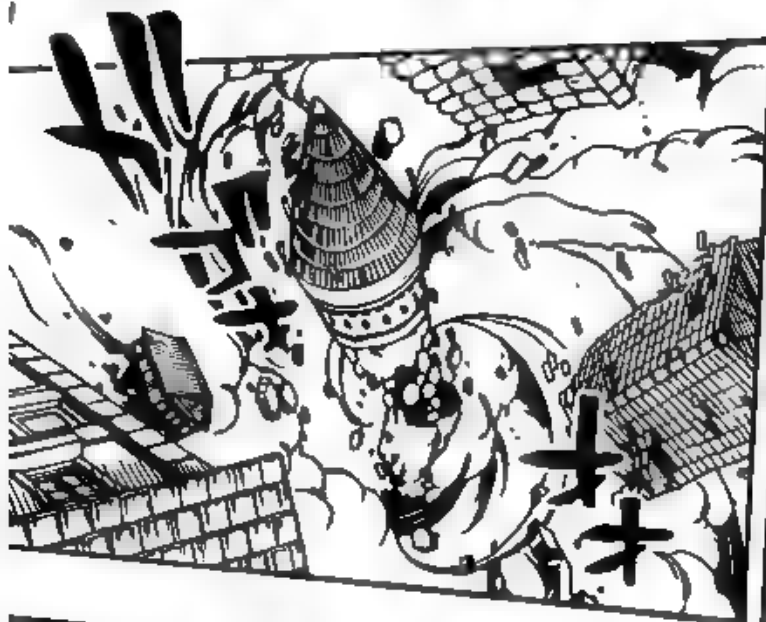


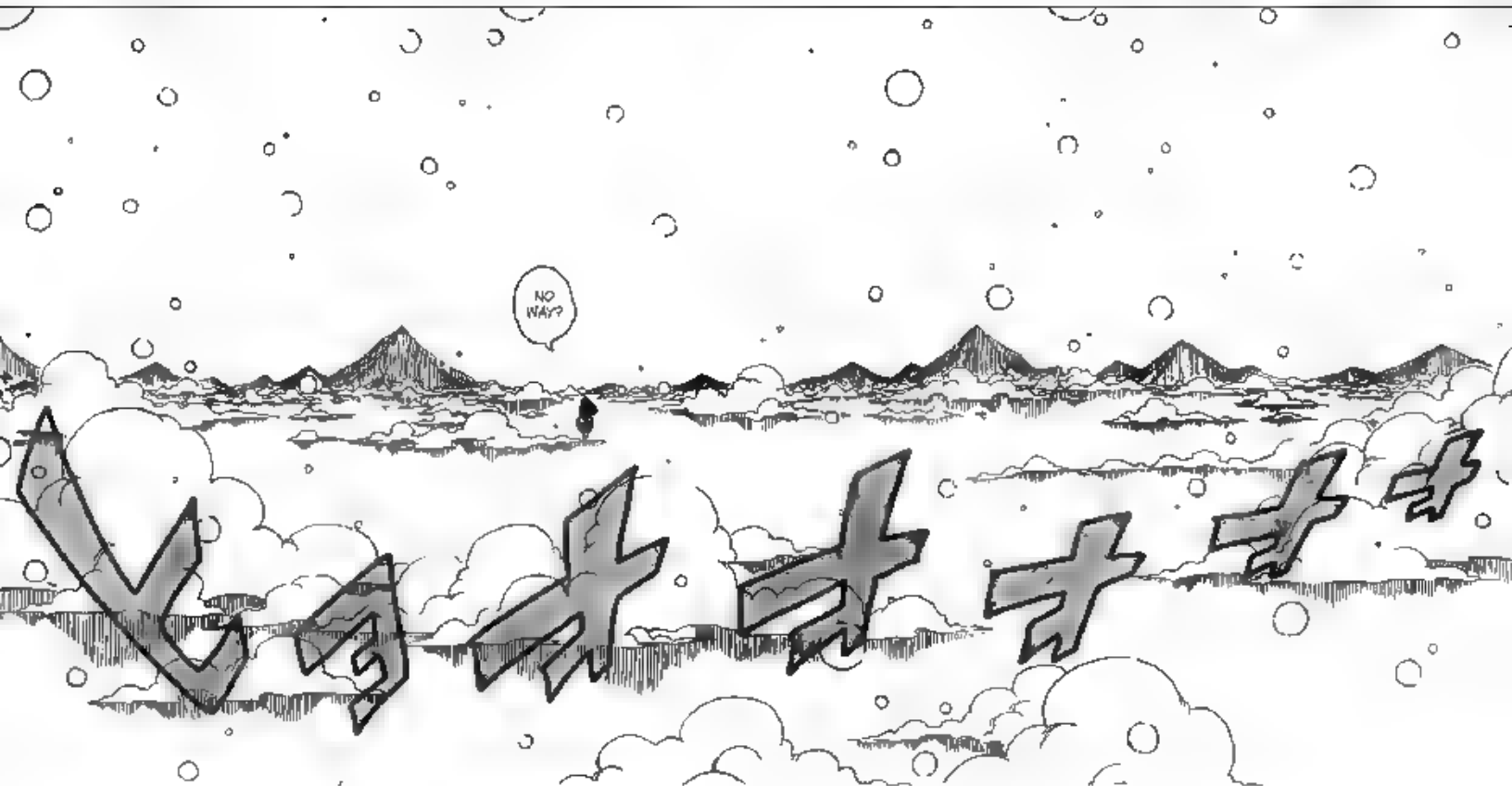
大好評の、ガルナ島<sup>ガルナ島</sup>を<sup>へん</sup>て<sup>テレビ</sup>放送<sup>放送</sup>です!! お楽しみに!!  
 (月)放送です!! お楽しみに!!  
 大好評の、ガルナ島<sup>ガルナ島</sup>を<sup>へん</sup>て<sup>テレビ</sup>放送<sup>放送</sup>です!! お楽しみに!!  
 (月)放送です!! お楽しみに!!



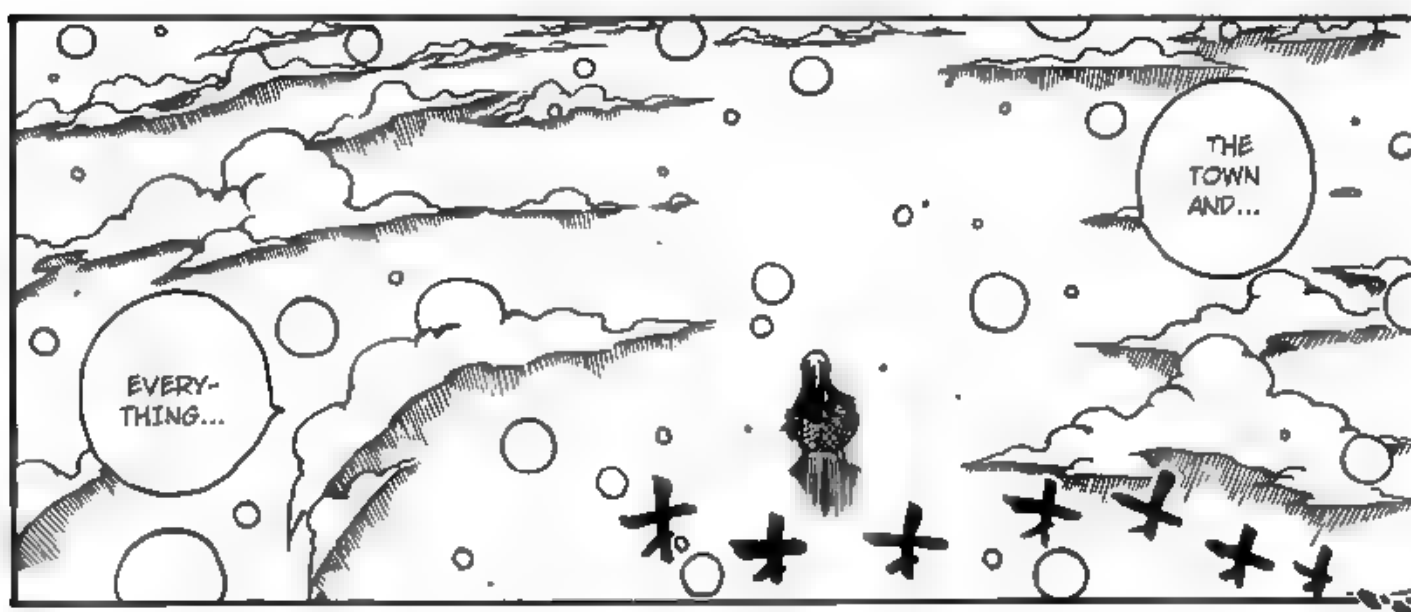
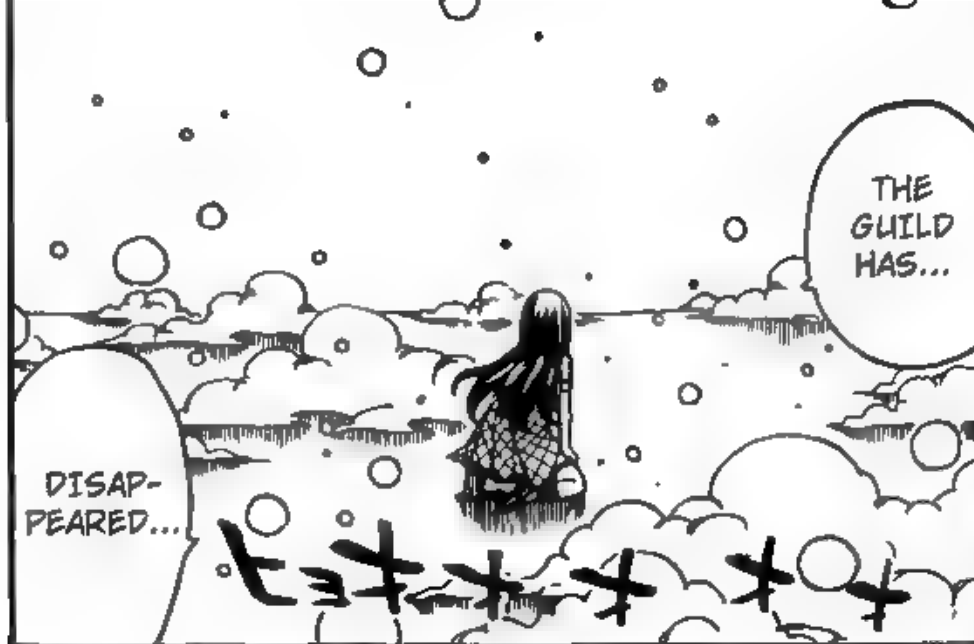














IS  
ANYBODY  
HERE!?



WHAT ON  
EARTH...

HAS  
HAPPENED!?!?



WHY AM I  
STILL HERE?

HUH?



SOME-  
BODY...

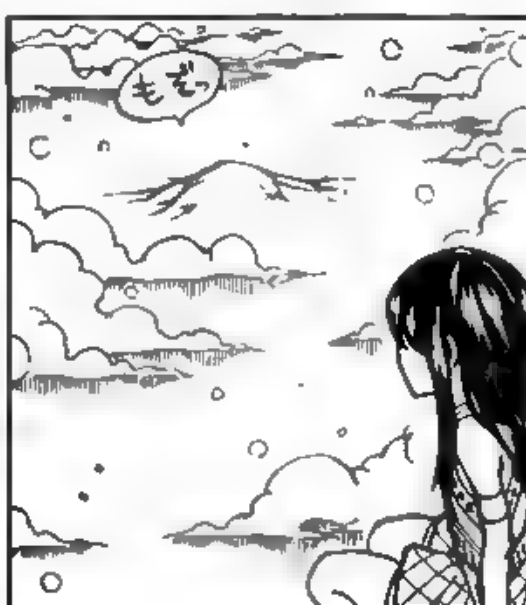


WHY ONLY  
ME....!!

THE TOWN, THE  
GUILD AND  
EVERYTHING HAVE  
DISAPPEARED  
AND...



HYA.



もぞ



魔物の大冒険、たくさんの仲間がとどまっています。すくく元気をもらいました！





I'M GLAD THAT AT  
LEAST YOU GUYS  
WERE SAFE.

IT SEEMS LIKE  
THE SPECIAL MAGICAL  
POWER THAT ONLY  
DRAGON SLAYERS  
HAVE HELPED.



...I MEAN, HAVE  
THEY REALLY  
DISAPPEARED???

NOD



HOW CAN  
YOU JUST SAY  
THINGS LIKE  
THAT. IT SOUNDS  
LIKE AS IF...

CHARLE...



THE HOLE ON THE SKY  
THAT YOU SAW JUST  
THEN. THAT'S THE GATE  
OF THE "EDRAS", THE  
OTHER WORLD.



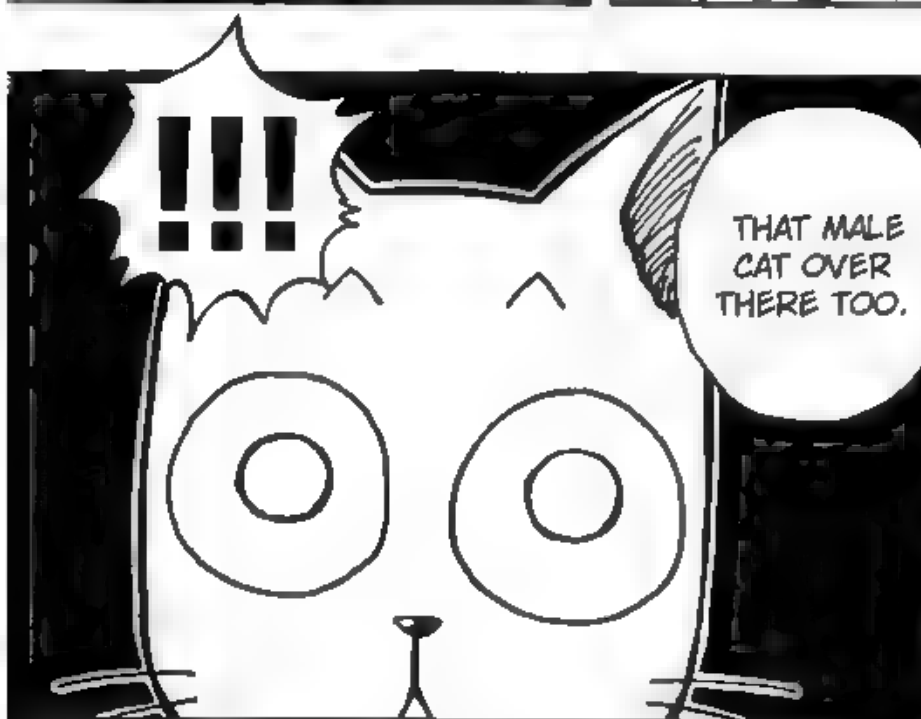
THE ANIMA...

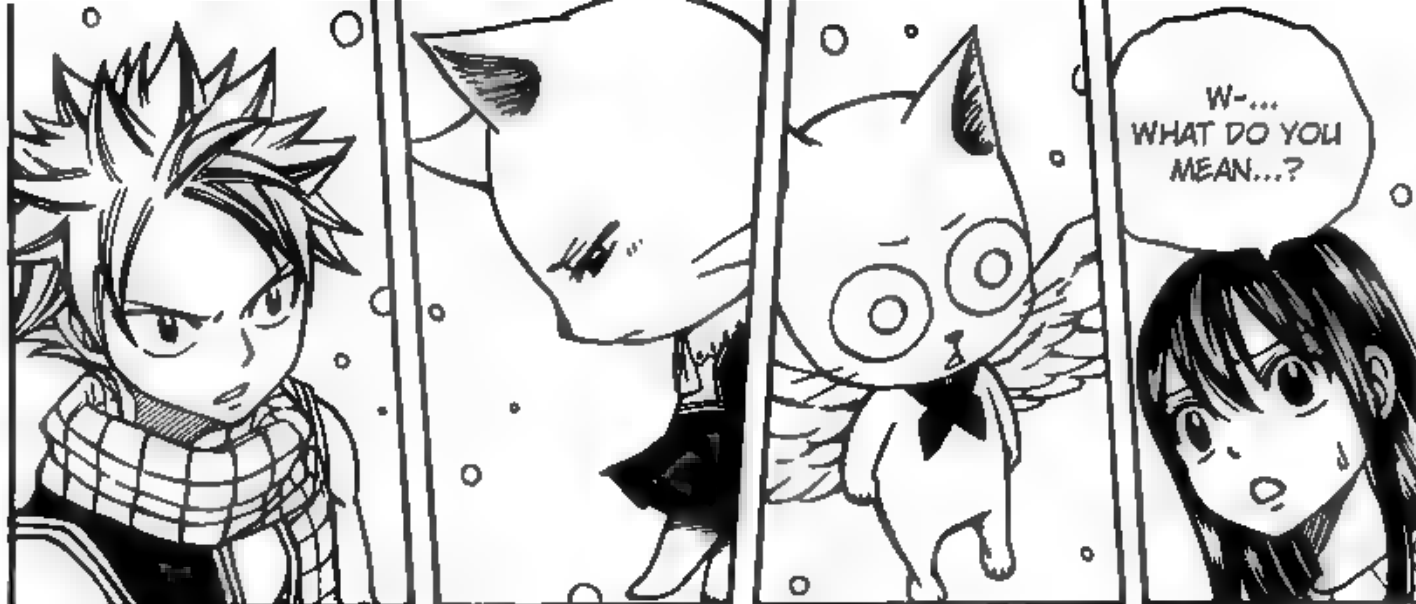


THEY  
VANISHED.

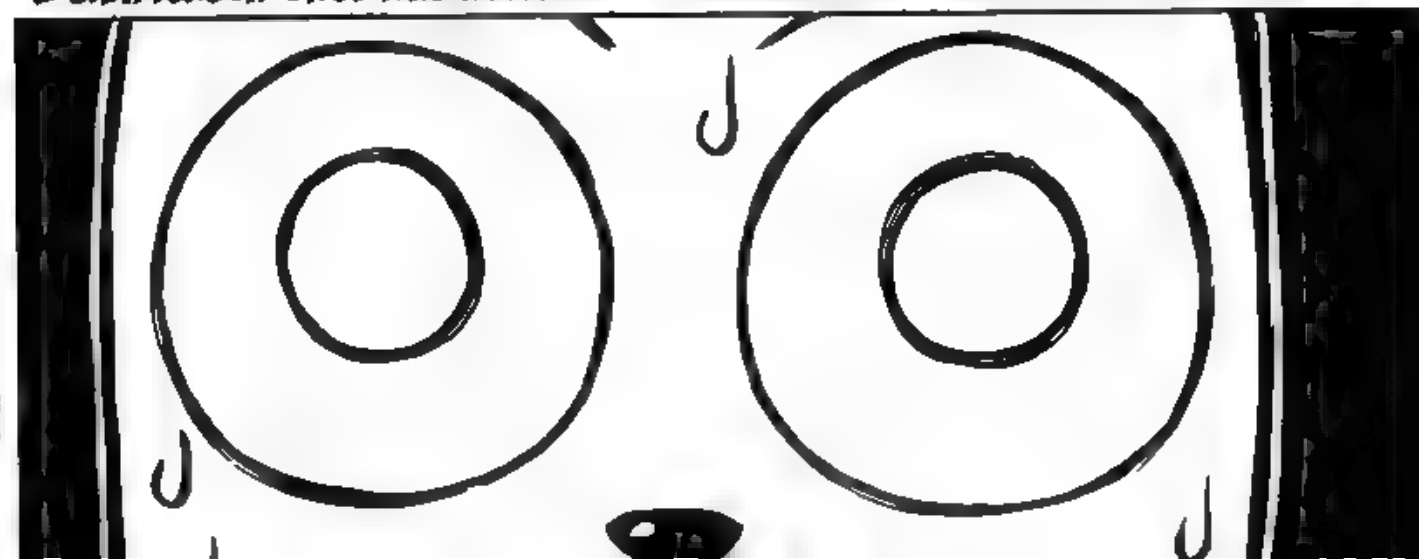
TO SAY  
IT MORE  
ACCURATELY,  
THEY'RE  
SUUCKED INTO  
THE ANIMA AND  
DISAPPEARED.







**2 CHAPTERS AT ONCE THIS WEEK! TO BE CONTINUED TO THE CHAPTER 169 "EDRAS"!!**



THE SECOND CHAPTER OF THE SUPER POPULAR SERIES!!

巻頭カラーから読んでね

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 169 EDRA

最新KC第19巻、絶賛発売中!!

OUR SPELL IS

S·M·I·L·E!!

WE'RE SPIRITED AND THE STRONGEST WITH OUR

SMILE MAGIC!!!



真島ヒロ

HIRO MASIMA

FAIRY TAIL

テレビ東京系8局ネットほかにて、毎週月曜日夜7:30~放送中

※アンコール放送「明日まで待てない! FAIRY TAIL」は

テレビ東京系6局ネットにて毎週日曜日朝9:00~放送中

テレビ東京「FAIRY TAIL」公式サイトへ<http://www.fairy-tail.jp/>

次ページにはゲーム情報記事もあるよ!

IT'S AN EXTRAORDINARY SITUATION, FT'S DISAPPEARANCE!!  
WHAT IS THE ASTONISHING FACT THAT ONLY CHARLE KNOWS?!

OVER THERE  
THE MAGIC  
HAS STARTED  
TO EXTIN-  
GUISH.

THE DIFFER-  
ENT WORLD  
FROM HERE,  
EDRAS.

THE KING OF EDRAS  
CREATED THE MAGIC THAT AB-  
SORBS THE MAGICAL POWER  
FROM THE OTHER WORLD...  
THAT IS THIS WORLD, IN  
ORDER TO SAVE THE DEPLETED  
MAGICAL POWER.

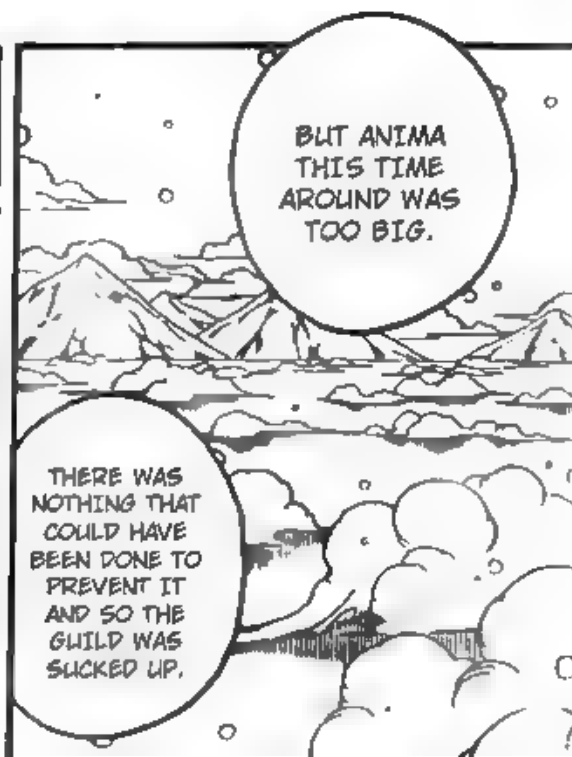
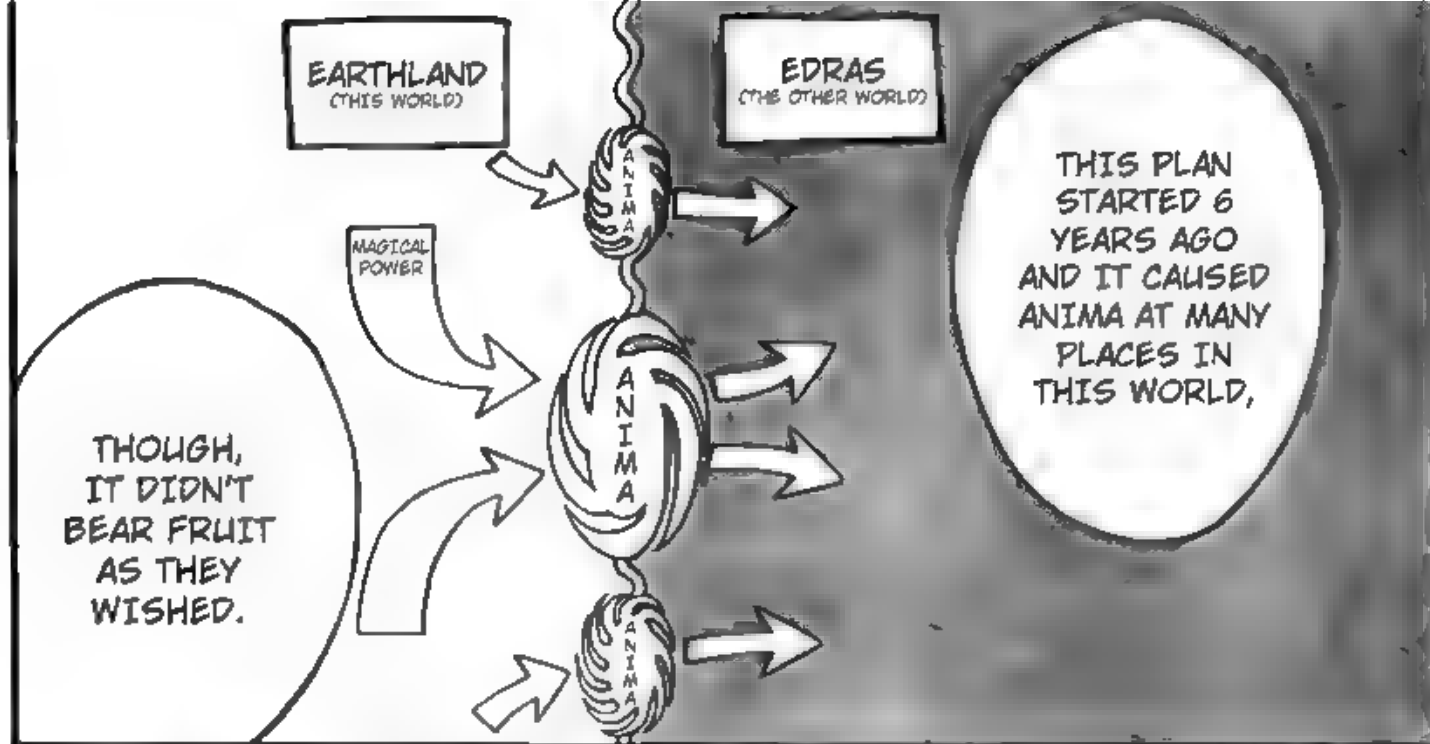
IT'S DIFFER-  
ENT FROM  
THIS WORLD.  
IN EDRAS,  
MAGIC HAS  
ITS LIMIT.

IF THEY  
KEEP ON  
USING IT,  
IT'LL EXTIN-  
GUISH SOME  
DAY.

THE MAGIC  
HAS STARTED  
TO EXTIN-  
GUISH?

THAT IS  
THE HOLE IN  
THE AIR JUST  
THEN.

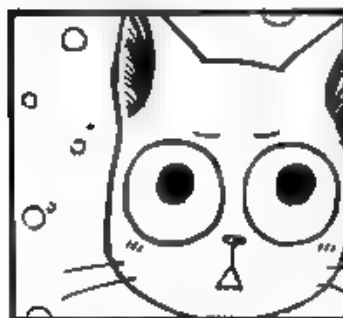
THAT IS THE  
SUPER SECOND  
SPACE MAGIC,  
ANIMA.







THAT'S RIGHT.



ARE YOU SAYING THAT THAT'S WHY THEY AIMED FOR IT?!!



THERE'RE MANY POWERFUL MAGES IN FAIRY TAIL!!



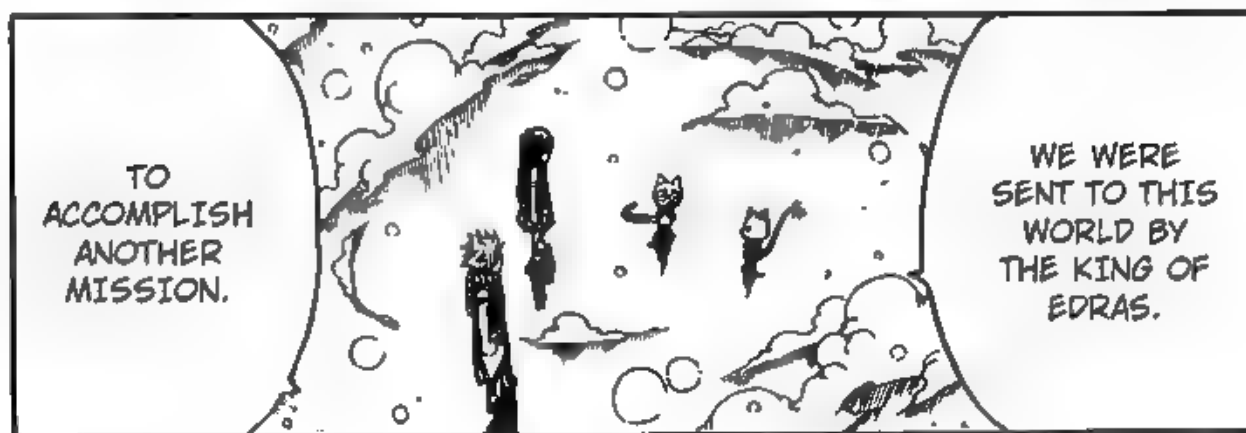
INDIRECTLY.

T-...THAT'S WHAT CHARLE AND I... HAVE DONE?



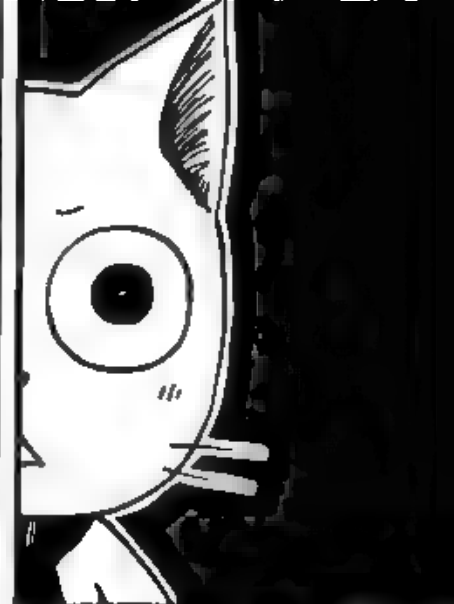
GIVE ME BACK EVERYBODY, YOU JERK!!

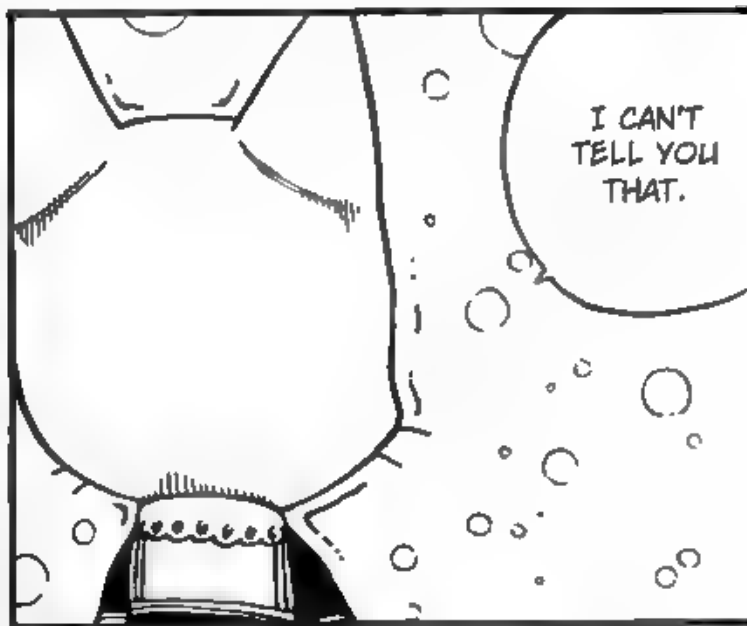
THAT'S SOME DAMN SELFISH PEOPLE, HUH!! HEY!!



TO ACCOMPLISH ANOTHER MISSION.

WE WERE SENT TO THIS WORLD BY THE KING OF EDRAS.







DON'T YOU  
THINK  
IT'S TIME  
TO GO TO  
THE PLACE  
CALLED  
EDRAS?!

WELL...  
IT SEEMS  
LIKE IT  
HAS BEEN  
SETTLED.



THAT  
MEANS  
YOU'RE  
VIGOR.

NATSU .. I'M...  
SO WORRIED  
AND GOT  
HUNGRY NOW.



I MEAN, YOU  
DON'T GET IT AT  
ALL DO YOU?!

IT HASN'T  
BEEN  
SETTLED!!

SEX. TUMMY RUMBLING



I GUESS,

WHAT  
DO YOU  
THINK,  
CHARLE?



THEN WE  
MUST GO  
TO SAVE  
THEM.

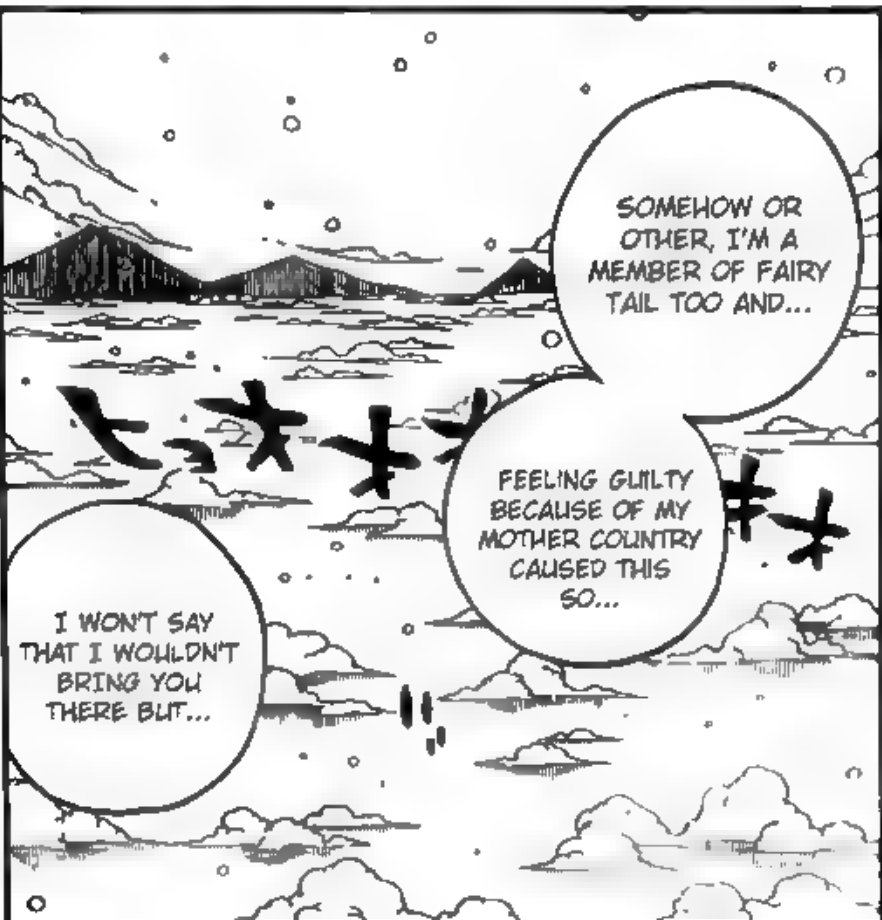
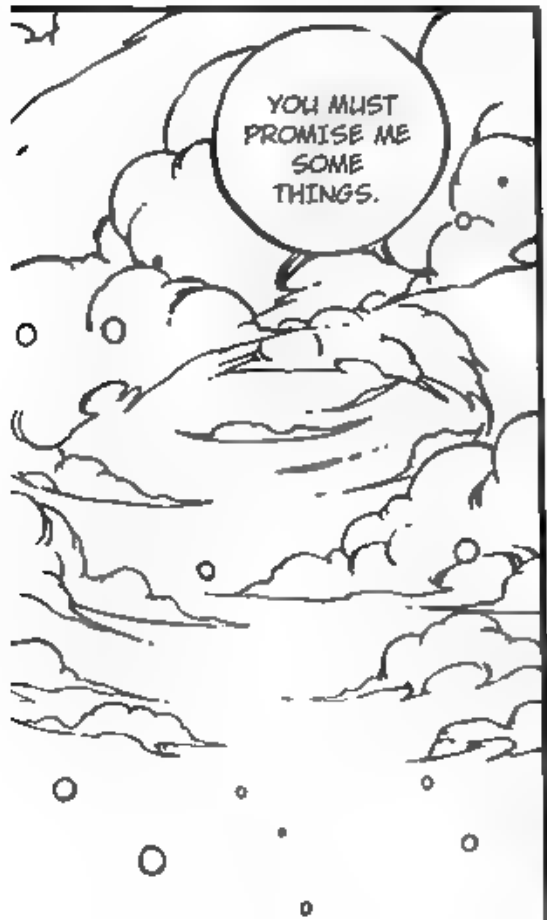
EVERYONE'S  
IN EDRAS  
RIGHT?



Besides I neel...



SFX: TUMMY RUMBLING.









SFX: TUMMY RUMBLING.





WE CAN GET  
INTO EDRAS  
BY GOING  
THROUGH  
AMMA'S  
VESTIGE!!

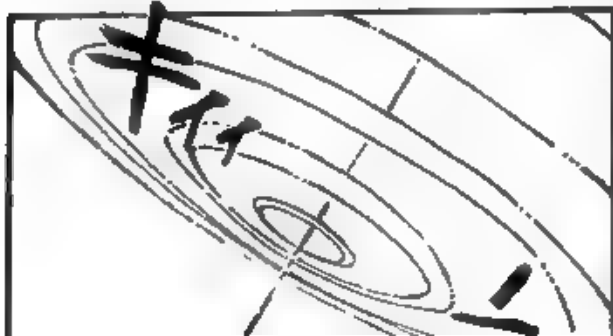
BREAK  
THROUGH  
THERE  
WITH OUR  
WINGS!!



OO  
OO  
O.

NOW  
!!

WHOOAAA.

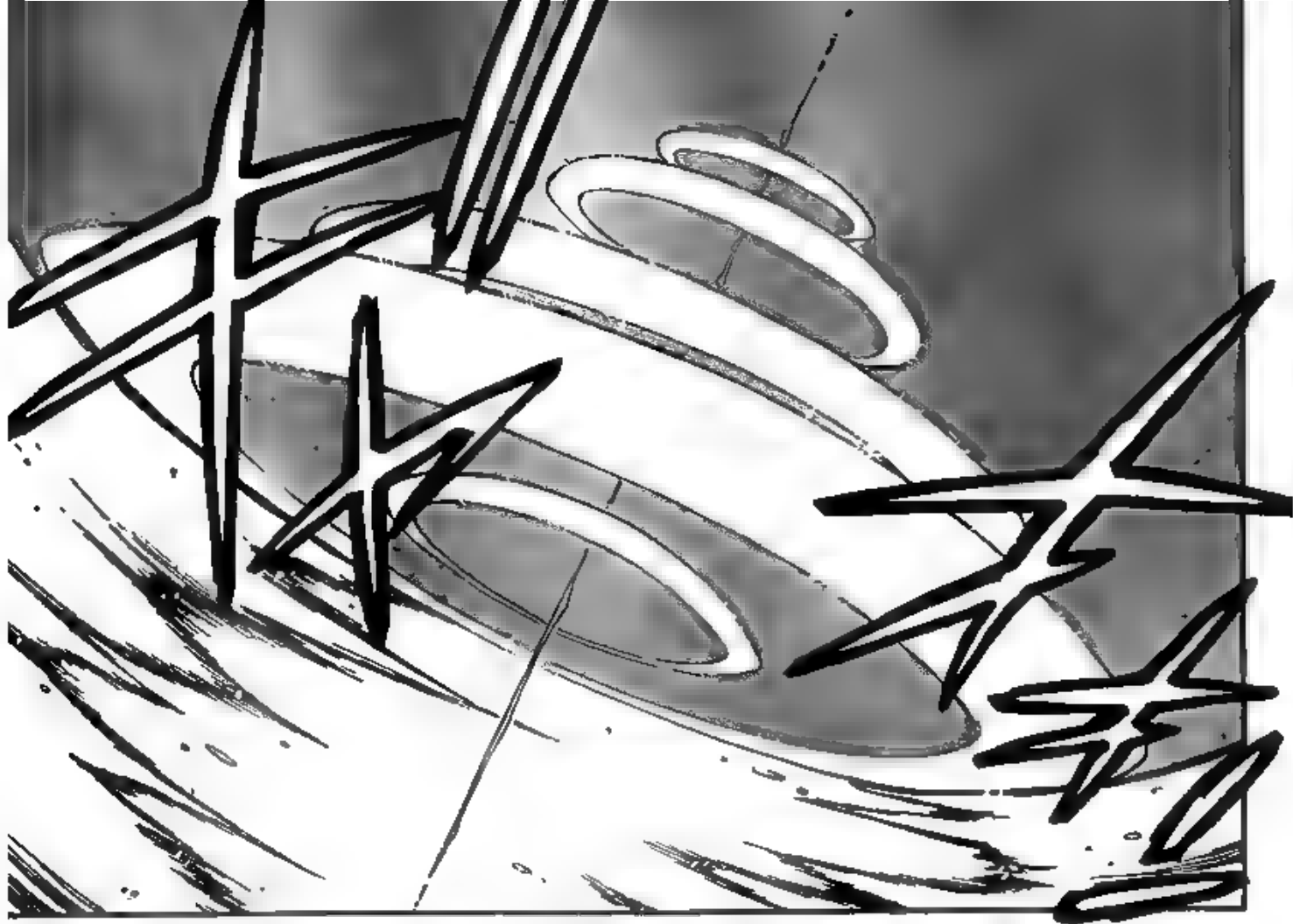


MALE CAT!!  
RELEASE YOUR  
MAGICAL  
POWER!!

KYA  
AA  
AA  
!!

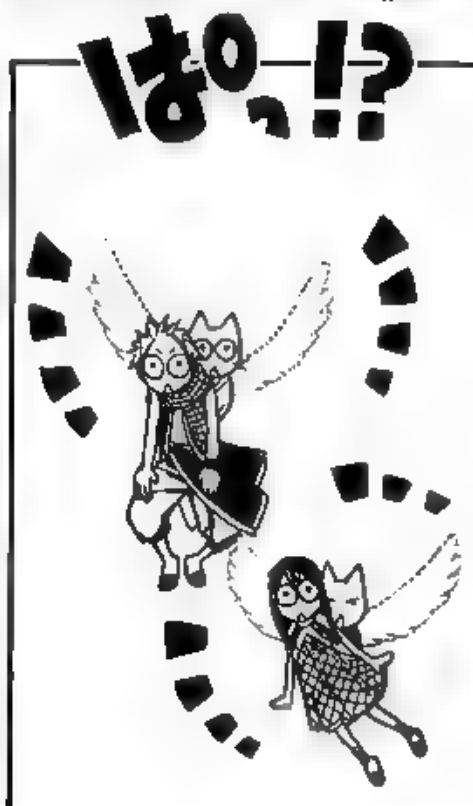
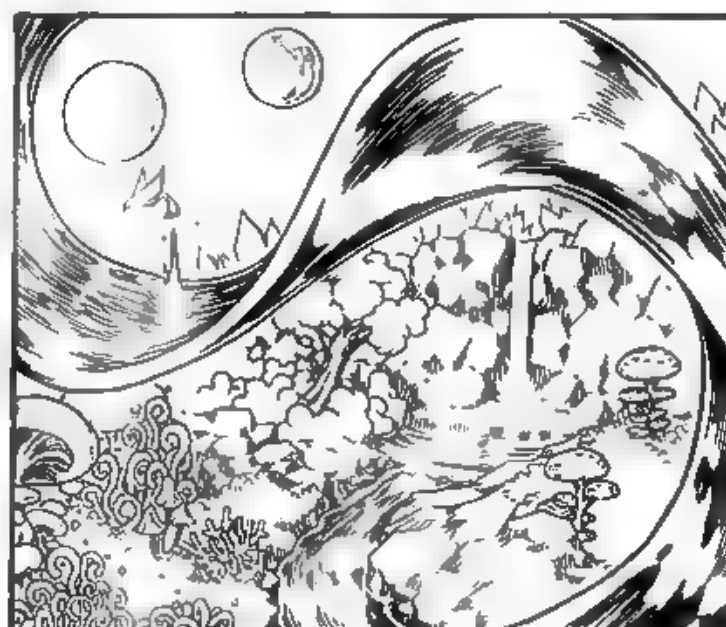
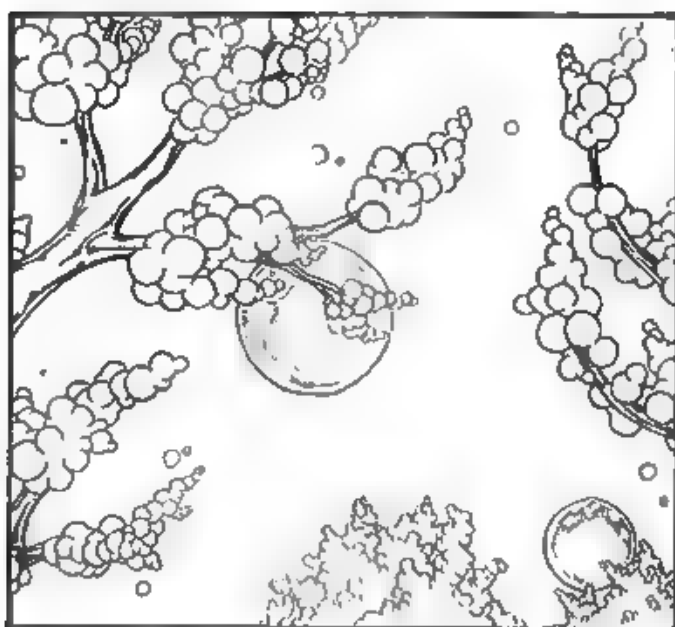
AYE!!

WHO  
AAA  
A!!















W... WAIT  
JUVIA-CHAN!!



JUVIA'S  
GOING TO  
WORK NOW.

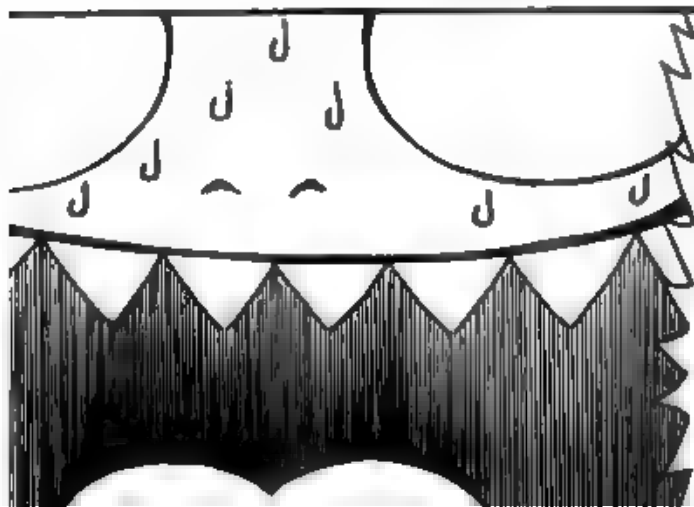


...WHA-

HOW MANY  
CLOTHES ARE  
YOU WEARING?



I WANT TO  
GO... WITH  
YOU.



WHAT THE  
HECK IS  
THIS~!!

I... I HAVE  
POOR BLOOD  
CIRCULATION!!

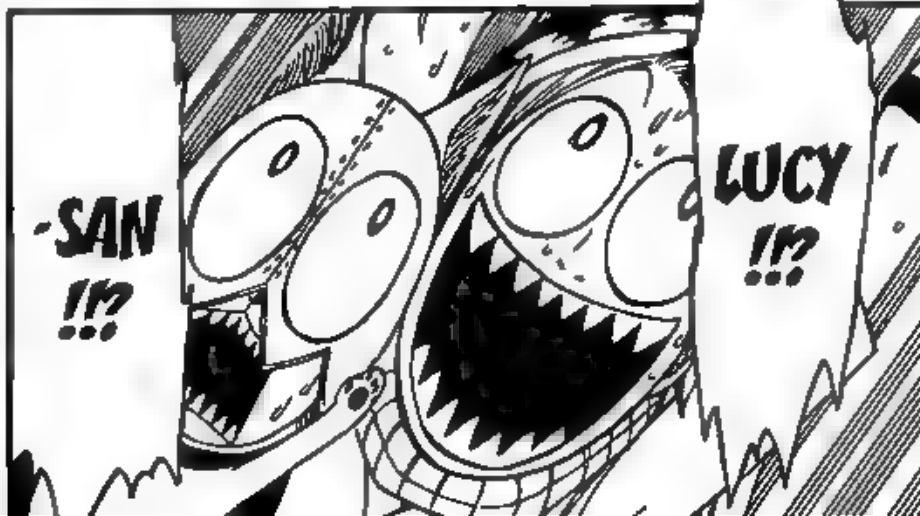


ASK ME THAT  
WHEN YOU GET  
RID OF THOSE  
CLOTHES.









CHAPTER 170 "FAIRY HUNTING"  
TO BE CONTINUED

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

SCANNED BY:  
IEATMANGA

IEATSOUL.COM

EARTH-  
LAND →  
VERSION.



← EDRAS  
VERSION

TOTALLY  
DIFFERENT  
TYPES



BUT THE BUST-WAIST-  
HIP MEASUREMENTS  
ARE STILL THE SAME ♡

BOTH ARE GROWING DAY BY DAY ♡

CHAPTER 170 FAIRY HUNTING

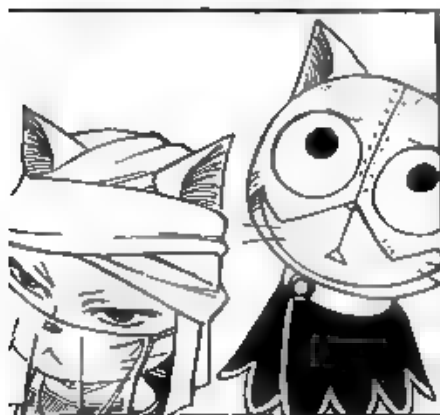
HIRO MASHIMA

ルーシーが主役の海外版も収録♡  
K C 第19巻、大ヒット発売中!!

新編第7巻  
SCANLATED BY  
IEATMANGA

IEATSOUL.COM







**YES!! IT'S ONE  
OF LUCY'S 48  
TORTURING SKILLS,  
CLENCH CRASH!!**

**GYAA  
AA!!**

**DEATH  
PENALTY  
!!!**

**NATSU-  
SAAAN!!**

YOU'RE SO  
NOISY.

ISN'T IT,  
JULIA-  
CHAN?

ANYWAY,  
IT'S GOOD  
THAT YOU  
CAME  
BACK.

**YOU'RE STILL  
CRYING!**

SOB.

POOR THING,  
DON'T GO TOO  
FAR.

**STOP IT!**

**LUCY! YOU'RE  
BULLYING  
NATSU AGAIN!**

**IS THIS...  
ALL CAUSED  
BY EDRA'S?**

**EVERYTHING  
HAS BEEN  
COMPLETELY  
REVERSED.**







SO, NOT EVERY-  
THING HAS BEEN  
COMPLETELY  
REVERSED.

SHE'S MIRA-SAN'S  
YOUNGER  
SISTER...SHE  
SHOULD BE DEAD.

WH... WHY  
LISANNA IS  
HERE...?



DOES  
SHE?

HEY, WENDY,  
THAT LITTLE  
GIRL LOOKS  
LIKE YOU  
DOESN'T SHE?

THE  
CRITICAL  
THING IS  
THAT.

IS THAT  
ME  
!!?

THAT'S  
NORMAL  
MIRA.

NATSH~.  
WELCOME  
BACK!

TAKE A  
LOOK.

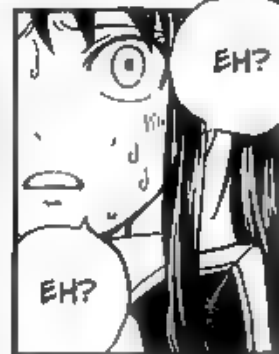


I'M  
DISAPPOI-  
NTED IN A  
WAY



NOT THE ONES  
WHO WE'RE  
LOOKING FOR.

THESE  
PEOPLE ARE



EH?



IT ISN'T  
"REVERSED"  
IT'S "DIF-  
FERENT".



SINCE THE  
BEGINNING!



THEY HAVE  
BEEN  
LIVING IN  
EDRAS



THEY'RE  
DIFFERENT  
PEOPLE!!



EDRAS HAS  
ITS OWN  
CULTURE AND  
HISTORY.

IT'S NOT  
REALLY  
IMPOS-  
SIBLE.

THE POS-  
SIBILITY OF  
ANOTHER  
FAIRY TAIL  
EXISTENCE  
IS...

IT'S LIKE A  
PARALLEL  
WORLD.



WHAT'RE  
YOU  
GOING  
ON  
ABOUT?

THEN WHERE IS  
EVERYONE THAT  
WE KNOW!??

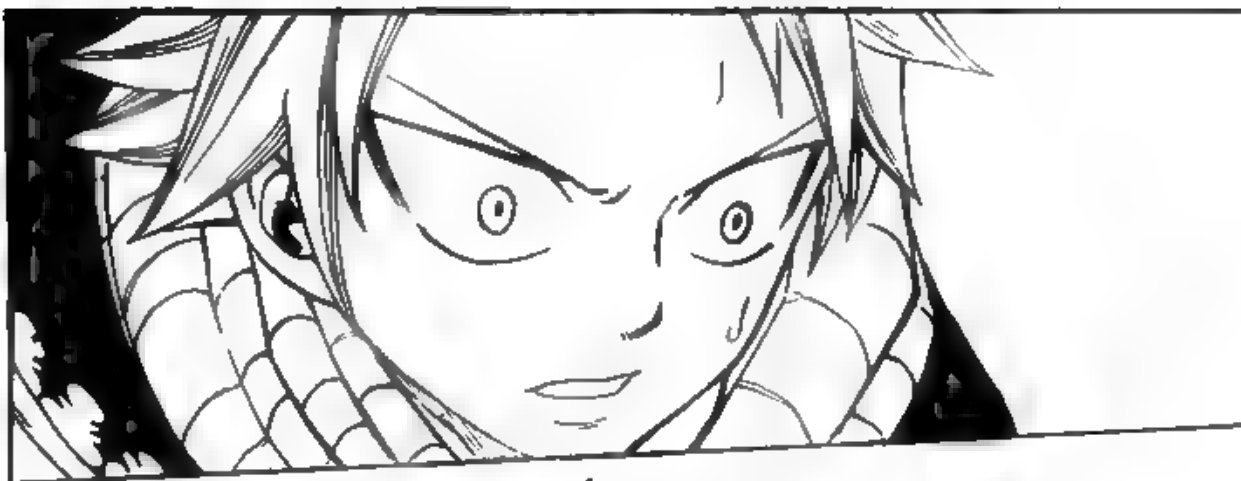
I DON'T KNOW!!  
WE'RE GOING TO  
LOOK FOR THEM  
RIGHT?



THAT'S  
....!!

THEN, THIS IS  
THE FAIRY TAIL  
THAT ORIGI-  
NALLY EXISTED  
IN EDAS!?





**CHARLE!!  
WHERE ARE  
WE GOING!?**



**WHOA!**

**LET'S  
GO!**

**IT'LL CAUSE  
SOME TROUBLE  
IF WE STAY  
HERE.**



**TO THE  
ROYAL  
CITY!!**

**THERE MUST BE  
SOME CLUES  
ABOUT THE GUILD  
THAT WAS  
DEVoured INTO  
THIS WORLD  
OVER THERE.**



**IT'S THE FAIRY  
HUNTERS — !!**



**THEY'VE  
ALREADY FOUND  
OUT ABOUT THIS  
PLACE??**

**WHOAA  
!!**



**EH?**

**OI, CATS!!  
WHERE DO YOU  
THINK YOU'RE  
GOING!!!  
DON'T GO  
OUTSIDE!!**

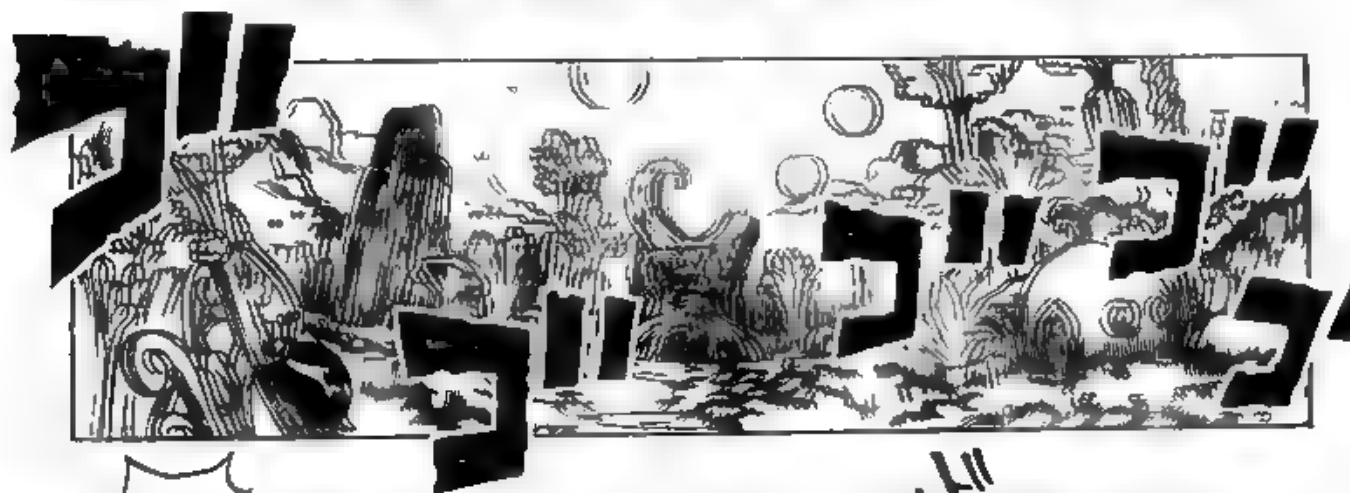


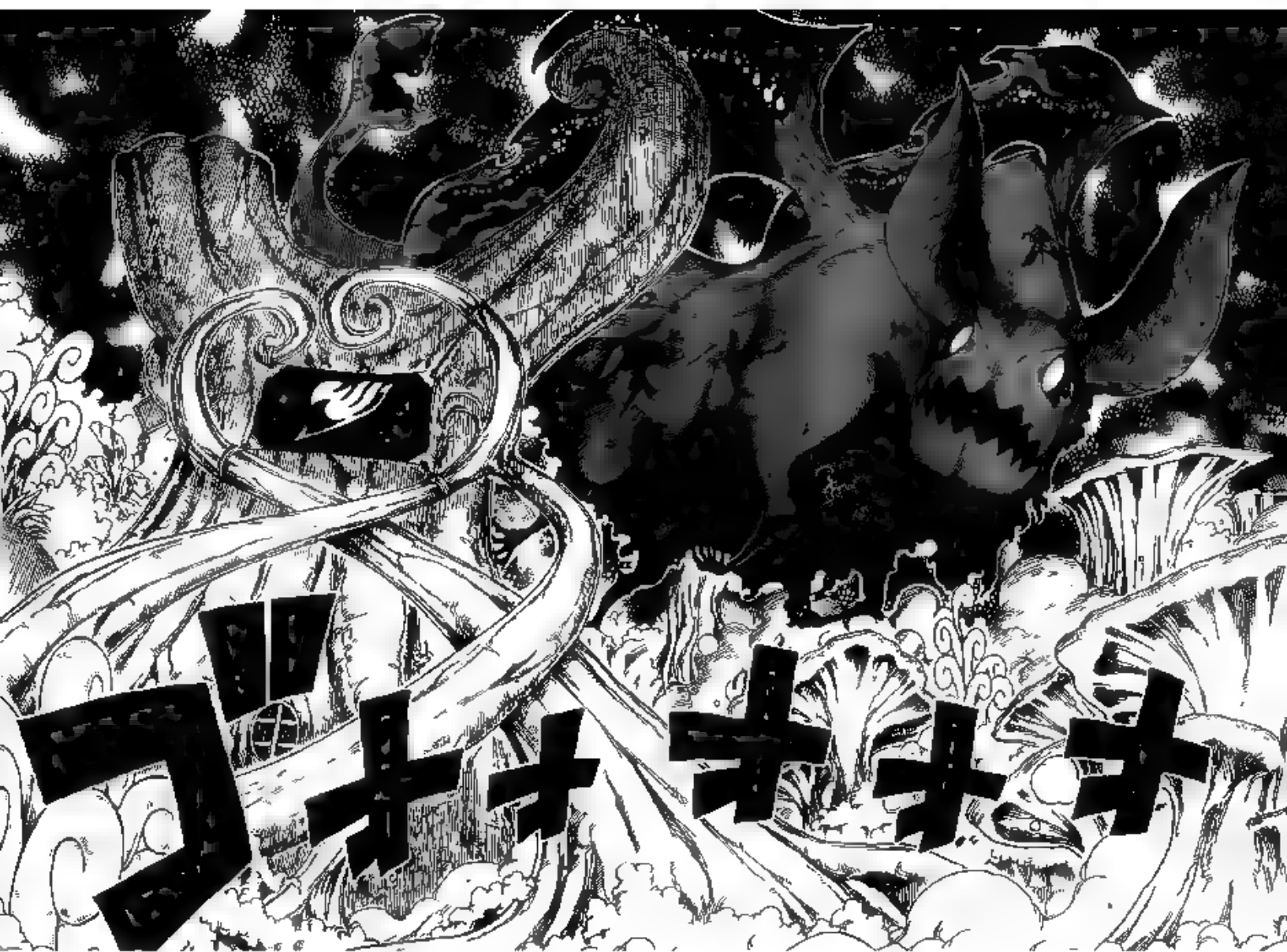
**!!?**



**CHASING  
AFTER US  
AGAIN...**

**THOSE  
ROYAL  
SERVANTS  
JERKS**



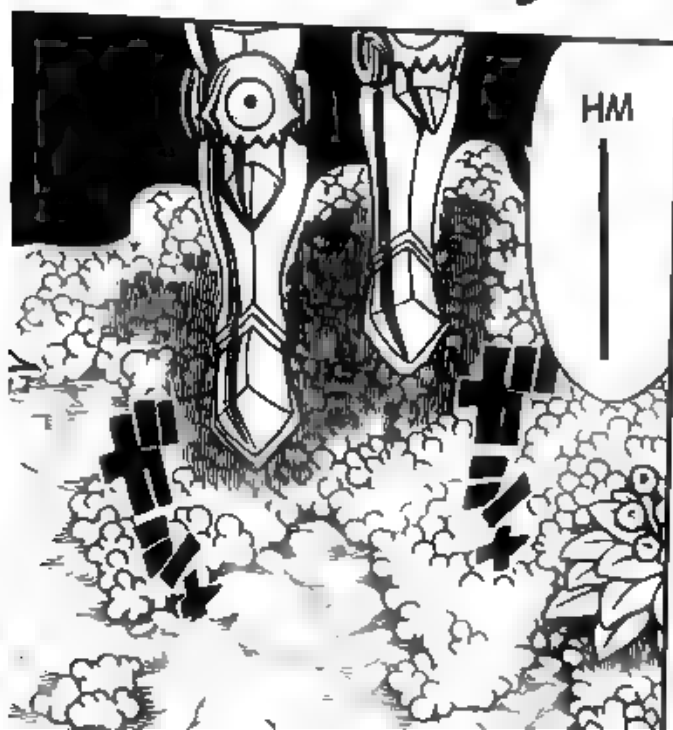








START  
MOVING!!



HM



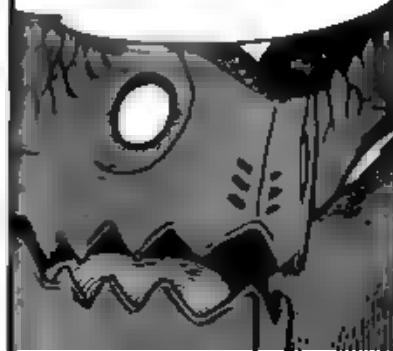
MOVING  
...!?





HM--.  
SERIOUSLY...  
THESE FAIRIES  
ARE QUICK  
RUNNERS.

BUT THEY NO LONGER  
HAVE THE MEANS FOR  
TRANSPORTING LIKE  
THAT. THE DAY THAT YOU  
HUNT THEM DOWN IS  
JUST A MATTER OF TIME.



HM  
IT WAS  
SO CLOSE,  
FAIRY  
HUNTER.

SUGARBOY,

YOU CAME  
TOO.





THEY HAVE  
TURNED TO A  
HUGE LACRYMA.



HM



GREAT.

THAT SHOULD  
GIVES EDRAS  
ENOUGH MAGIC  
POWER FOR A  
WHILE.







ERZA  
KNIGHTWALKER.

AKA, FAIRY  
HUNTER,  
ERZA.

ROYAL ARMY.  
CAPTAIN OF THE SECOND  
MAGICAL FORCE UNIT.  
ERZA  
KNIGHTWALKER.

EDRAS'S BIGGEST SURPRISE... NO, IT'S MORE LIKE AN EMERGENCY BREAK OUT??

...OUR  
ENEMY!?!?

ERZA  
IS...

CHAPTER 171 FIRST TO BE CONTINUED

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

THERE ARE TIMES  
IN A MAN'S LIFE  
WHEN HE MUST  
STRIP!!

NOTE:  
GRAY IS WRONG  
ABOUT THIS. PLEASE  
IGNORE HIM, EV-  
ERYBODY!!

SCANLATED BY  
I EAT MANGA  
VISIT:  
WWW.IEATSOUL.COM  
FOR OUR RELEASE

ルーシーが主役の番外編も収録!! 最新KC第19巻、大ヒット発売中!!

- 「RAVE」全35巻(文庫版は全18巻)
- 短編集「ましまん」①②
- モンスターハンター オラージュ 全4巻
- モンスターソウル 全2巻
- フルーの大冒険 全3巻

HIRO MASHIMA

ナツとハッピーとウェンティとシャルルを助けてFTが  
 滅亡、なぜか本拠地を定めているシャルルが言うには  
 アニマという、もう一つの世界「エドラス」への扉に鍵が  
 込まれたらしい。エドラスでは魔法が枯渇してきている。  
 この世界から魔力を吸収しようとしているというのだ。  
 ナツたちは仲間を救う為、エドラスに乗り込んだが、そ  
 こは明らかに別の世界、FTが存在したものの、仲間た  
 ちの敵手もまるで別人で、しかもエルザはなんとこの世  
 の元、まだまだ、いろんな事が起きているそうぞ

THEY HAD EXPECTED TO FIND AN  
 ENTIRELY SEPARATE WORLD...  
 YET SOMEHOW, THEY FIND  
 THEMSELVES ONCE AGAIN  
 ALLIED WITH FAIRY TAIL!!

...EVEN IF THEY ARE A  
 DARK GUILD HERE...!

...AND YOU'RE  
 HERE IN EDRAS  
 ON A MISSION  
 TO SAVE YOUR  
 FRIENDS?

SO YOU'RE SAYING  
 WHAT... YOU GUYS  
 CAME FROM AN-  
 OTHER WORLD BY  
 THE NAME OF  
 "EARTHLAND"...

AYE.

YES, THAT  
 SUMS IT  
 UP.

...AND IN  
 THAT  
 WORLD,  
 ERZA'S ON  
 OUR SIDE?

THERE'S A  
 FAIRY TAIL  
 IN YOUR  
 WORLD AS  
 WELL...

## CHAPTER 171: FAUST





NOBODY STANDS  
UP TO THE KING  
OF EDRAS AND  
LIVES TO TELL  
THE TALE.

THE POWER  
THIS KINGDOM  
WIELDS CANNOT  
BE OVERSTATED.



ISN'T THAT  
RIGHT,  
LLUVIA-  
CHAN?!

AND IN FEAR OF  
THAT, THE KING  
HAS BEEN TRYING  
TO KEEP ALL THE  
REMAINING MAGIC  
FOR HIMSELF

NOP



IT CAN'T  
LAST  
FOREVER.

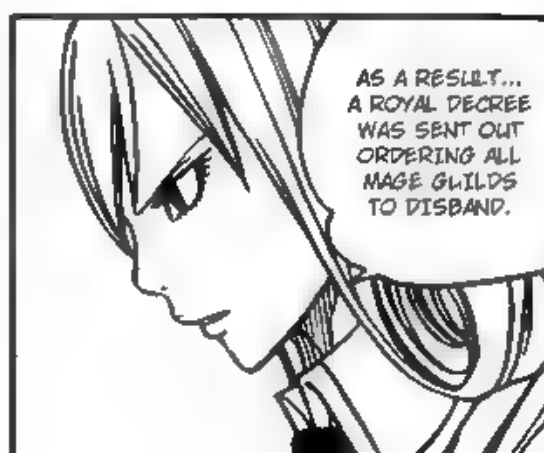
IN THIS  
WORLD,  
MAGIC IS A  
LIMITED  
RESOURCE



...UNTIL  
THE ONLY  
ONE LEFT  
WAS US.

BUT THE ROYAL  
ARMY'S MAGIC  
MILITIA CRUSHED  
ALL THE OTHER  
GUILDS ONE BY  
ONE...

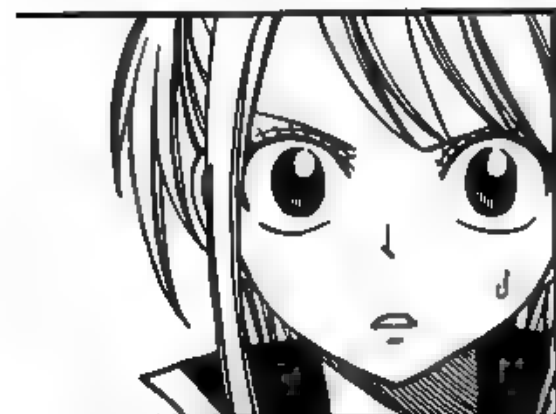
TO BEGIN  
WITH, EVERY-  
ONE TRIED TO  
RESIST.



AS A RESULT...  
A ROYAL DECREE  
WAS SENT OUT  
ORDERING ALL  
MAGE GUILDS  
TO DISBAND.

**FAIRY TAIL**







ALL I'M TRYING TO SAY IS: THIS THING IS AMAZING!

DO WE HAVE TO SWEAT THE DETAILS, SUGARBOY?

ROYAL ARMY:  
MAGIC MILITIA THIRD  
DIVISION COMMANDER:  
HUGHES

HAVE YOU SHTILL NOT SUCCEEDED IN ELIMINATING FAIRY TAIL?

ERZA-SHAN.

BYRO.

SUPER-AMAZ-ING.

MMM MM...

YOU GET IT? I'M NOT JUST TALKING ABOUT YOUR AVERAGE "AMAZ-ING"!!! I'M TALKING SUPER-AMAZING!!

FAIRY TAIL ISH THE ONLY GUILD REMAINING TO BE ELIMINATED.

SHERTAINLY, THEY ARE ADEPT AT RUNNING AWAY, BUT I FEEL HIS MAJESTY WOULD LIKE TO SHEE SOME RESULTS SHOONER RATHER THAN LATER.

NGUSHUSH-USHU...! AND TO THINK THEY CALL YOU THE "FAIRY HUNTER"...

ROYAL ARMY:  
CHIEF OF STAFF:  
BYRO



THAT'S RIGHT!  
ERZA'S SWORD-  
SKILLS ARE  
AMAZING! SO  
AMAZING!

DO NOT FRET.  
THE DAY WHEN  
THIS GODDESS  
WILL RID US OF  
THOSE FAIRY  
PESTS IS SOON  
AT HAND.



ライバルKC「モンスターハンター オラージュ」全4巻、絶賛発売中!!



PANTHER-  
LILY.

ENOUGH OF  
THAT GHASTLY  
LAUGHTER,  
BYRO.



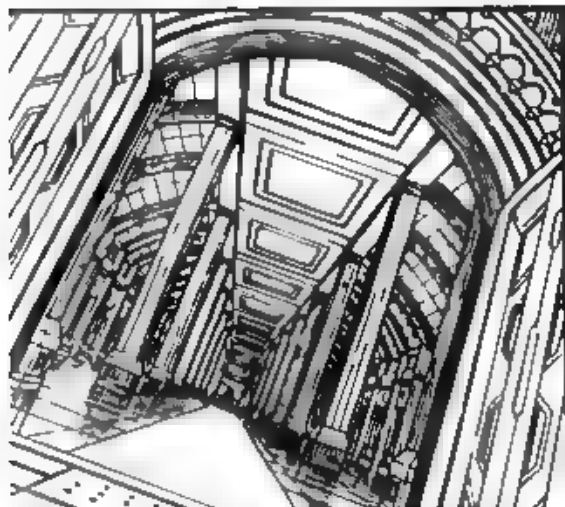
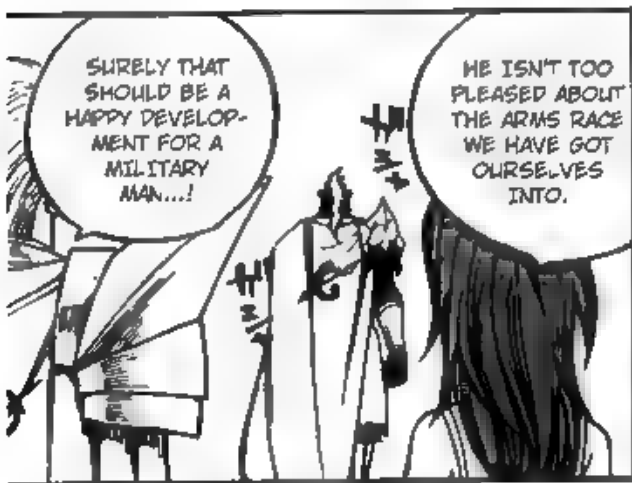
NGUSH  
USH-  
USHU  
...



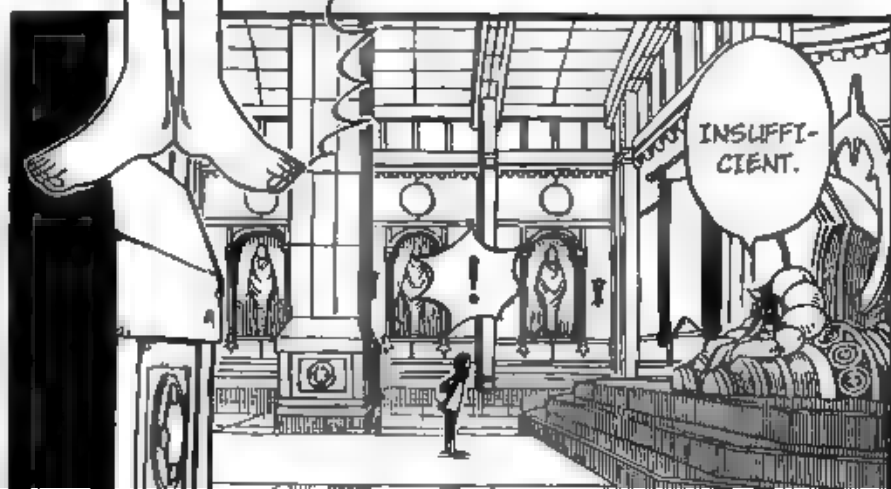
HUGHES,  
THAT GOES  
FOR YOU TOO.

I DON'T  
APPRECIATE  
PEOPLE MAKING  
EXCESSIVE  
NOISE.

ROYAL ARMY:  
MAGIC MILITIA FIRST  
DIVISION COMMANDER:  
PANTHERLILY







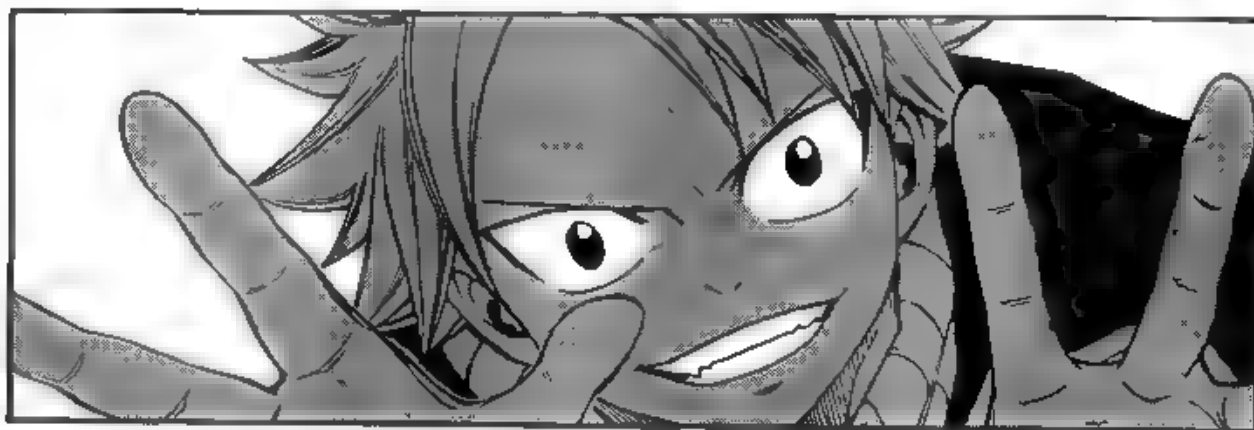
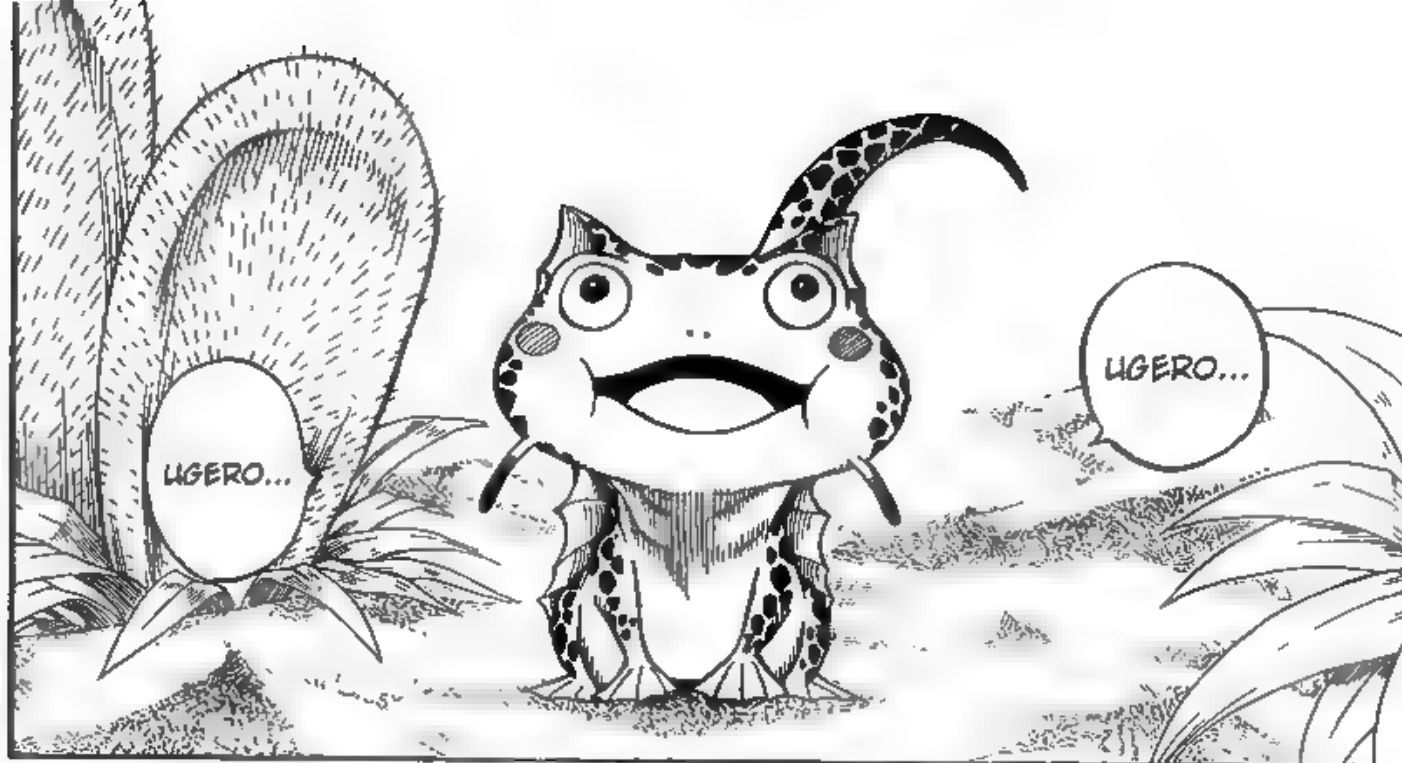




A SUPPLY OF  
MAGICAL POWER  
THAT WILL  
NEVER DIE!!!!

I MUST HAVE AN  
ETERNITY!!!!

KING OF EDRAS  
FALST









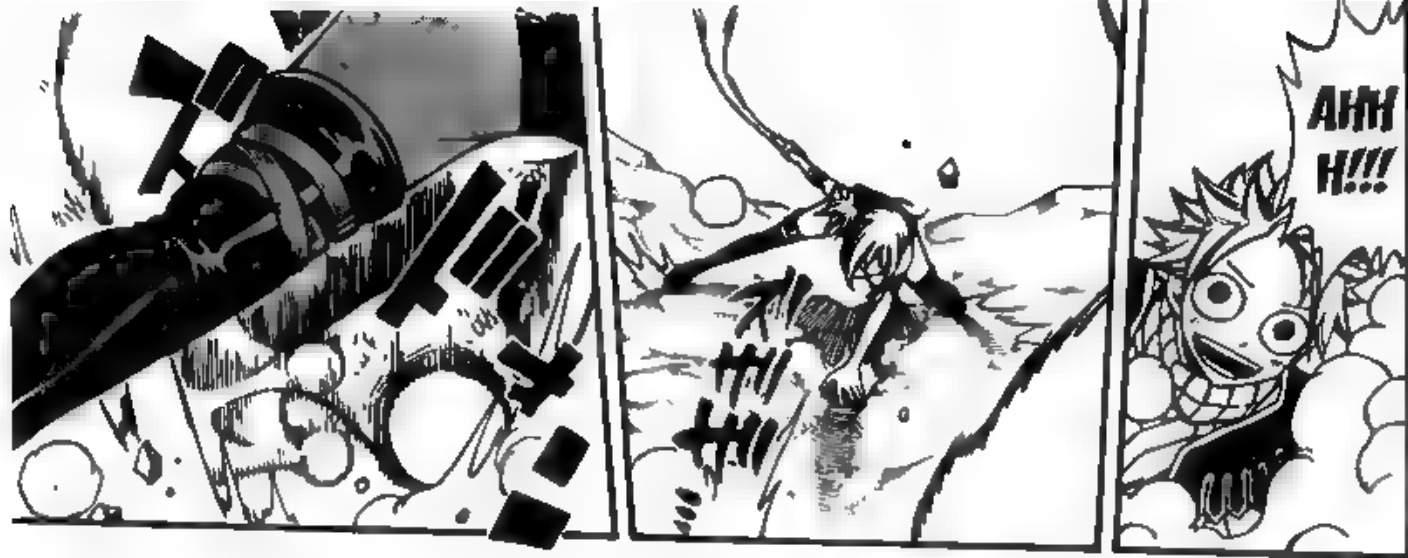
NATSU!! IT'S  
ATTACKING  
US~!!!

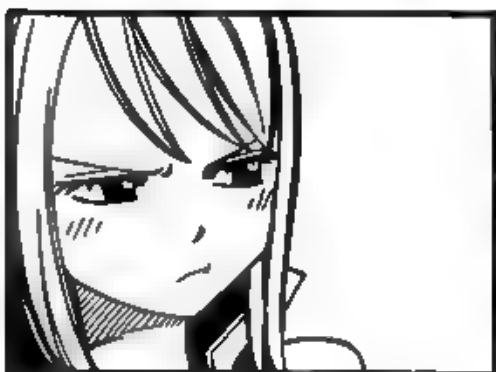


UGERO  
~~~  
!!!









CHAPTER 172: KEY OF HOPE.

SCANLATED
BY I EAT MANGA
VISIT:
WWW.IEATSOUX.COM

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

最新KC第20巻、3月17日(水)発売決定!!

"NOW"
EXIST!!

UNSHAKEN
WILL
MAKES

★アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」★

テレビ東京系 毎週日曜 7:00-7:30 放送中!!

※AT-Xでも好評放送中!!

(放送時間 日曜 7:00-7:30)

※AT-Xでも好評放送中!!

テレビ東京系「FAIRY TAIL」アニメ公式サイト

http://ml.tv/fairytail/

HIRO MASHIMA

前号まで

アニメという、もう一つの世界「エドラス」への門に迫り
まわってしまったFTIIエドラスでは魔法が流通してきた。
この世界から魔法を吸収しようとしているというのだ。ナ
ツたちは仲間を助ける。エドラスに乗り込んだ！しかし、そ
こは不思議な世界。FTが存在したものの、仲間たちの様子
もまるで別人。ナツたちはエドラスの「新しい」ルシーの力
を借り、仲間を助ける為、エドラスを冒険します！！

TOWN
OF
LUEN.

MAGIC WAS
TRADED COM-
MONLY UNTIL
RECENTLY.

THE NAVIGATOR IS THE "SCARY" LUCY ♡
UNLIKE THE ONE IN THE EARTHLAND,
SHE'S RELIABLE?

IT'S AN OFFENSE
THAT EVEN IF YOU'RE
CARRYING IT.

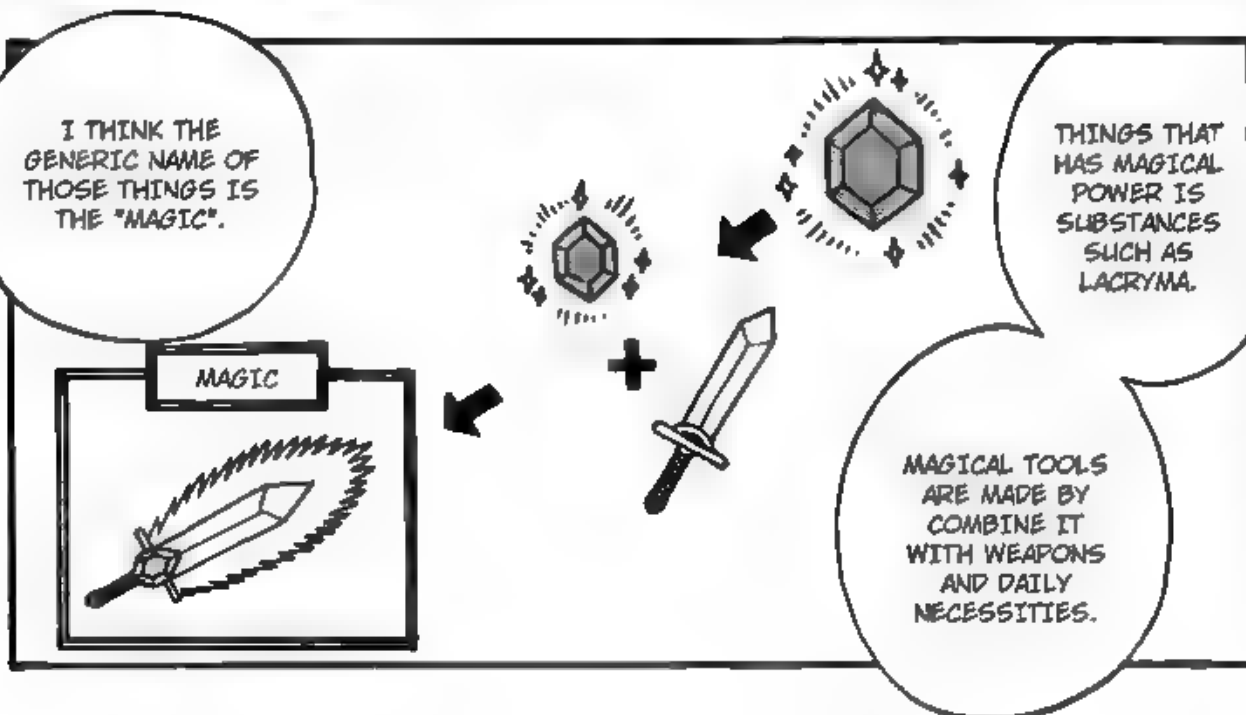
BUT... THE
KINGDOM STARTED
TO HUNT DOWN
GUILDS.

NOW, MAGIC
TRADING IS
BANNED TOO.

WHAT HAPPENS TO
THE PEOPLE WHO
NATURALLY BEING
ABLE TO USE IT?

HUH, IT'S AN
OFFENCE JUST
BY CARRYING
IT...

「RAVE」全35巻(文庫版は全18巻)、絶賛発売中!!



スタッフのうえちゃんが魔の毛を飼育にするみたいです。楽しみだ！



ITunesのオーディオブックにハマってます。仕事しながら本を読んでるような感覚が好きです。



DON'T SAY
THAT I'M
NOISY!!!

YOUR NOISY
PART IS
EXACTLY THE
SAME.

AA-
-HAHAHA.

ON TOP OF
THAT I'M A
DAUGHTER OF
A HIGH-CLASS
FAMILY...
AND USING
MAGICAL
KEYS...

HEEE

AM I
WRITING
NOVELS?



I'M
SORRY.

I'VE TOLD YOU
THAT RIGHT NOW
THE MAGIC IS
BANNED IN THE
WHOLE COUNTRY
RIGHT?

EVEN
THOUGHT... THE
MAGIC USED
TO BE A PART
OF DAILY LIFE
RIGHT?



IDIOT!! DON'T
SHOW A MAGIC
IN FRONT OF
PEOPLE.

THIS THING THAT
WE BOUGHT JUST
THEN... HOW DO
WE USE IT?

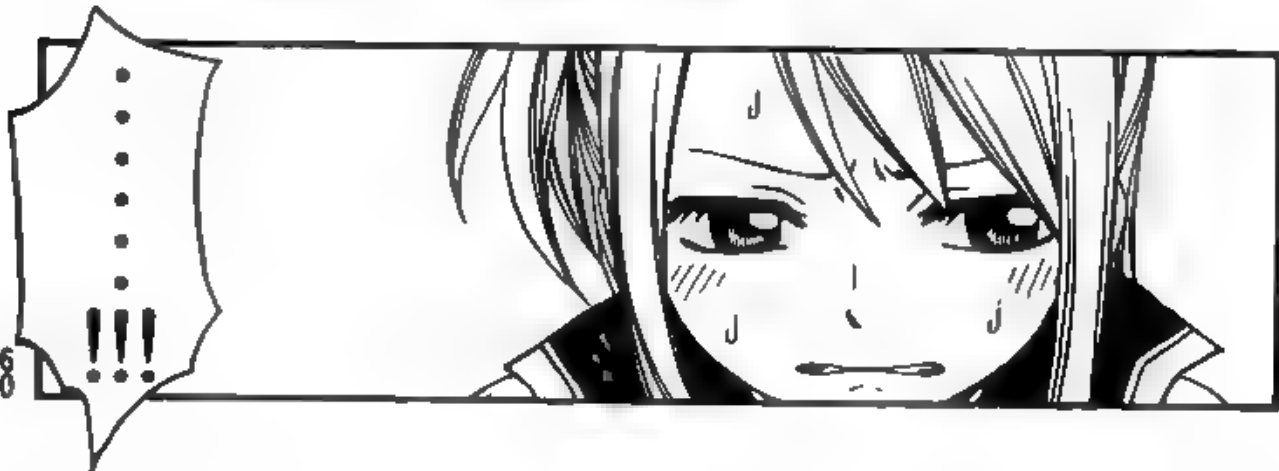
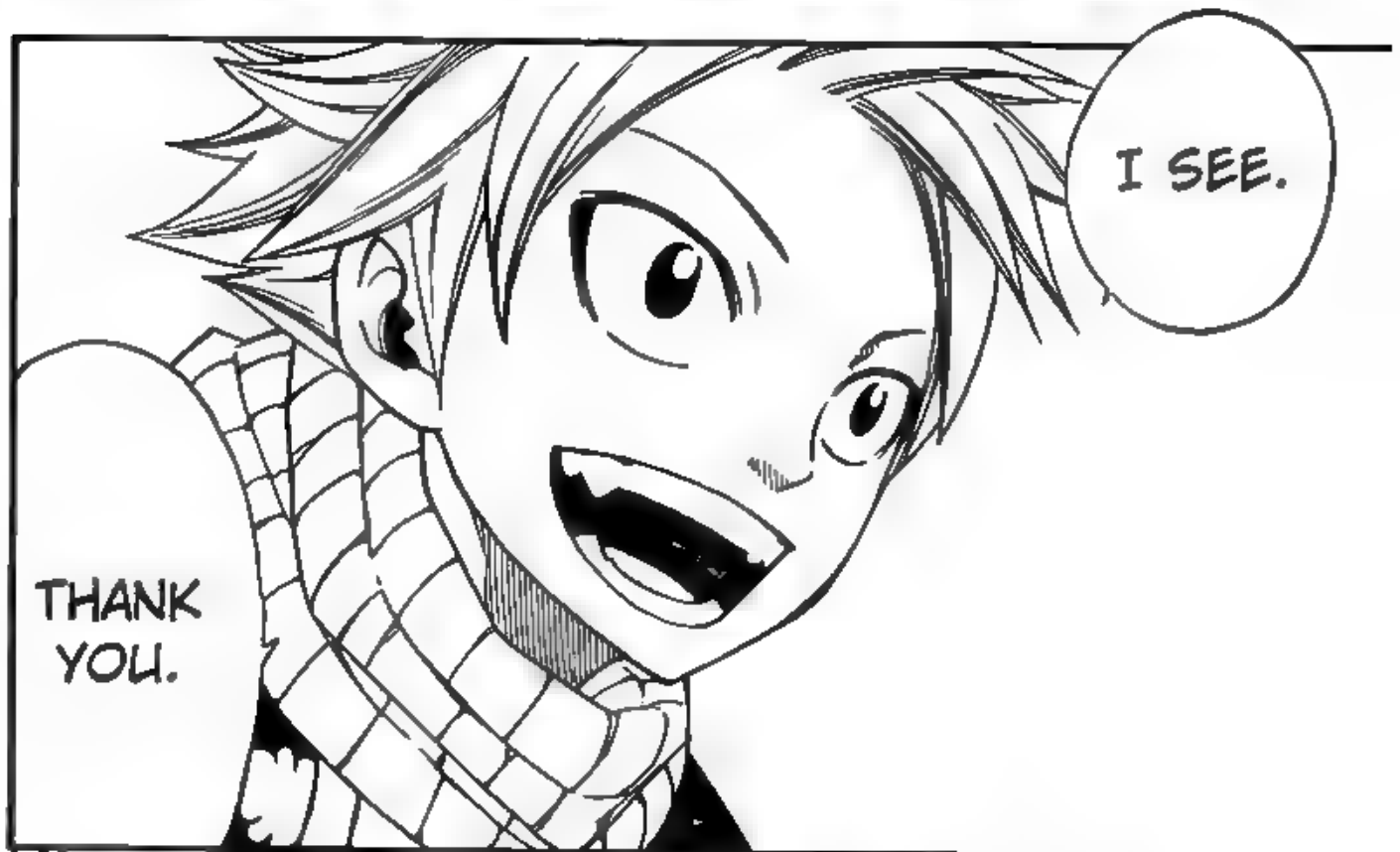


THEN, IF WE DEFEATED
THOSE ROYAL SERVANTS,
THIS WORLD MAY GET THE
MAGIC BACK.



IN ORDER TO
MONOPOLIZE
IT BY THEM-
SELVES.

THAT'S RIGHT...
THOSE ROYAL
SERVANTS TOOK ONE
OF OUR CULTURE
AWAY FROM US.







FIRE!!



AH?



HAH-
HA--!!!

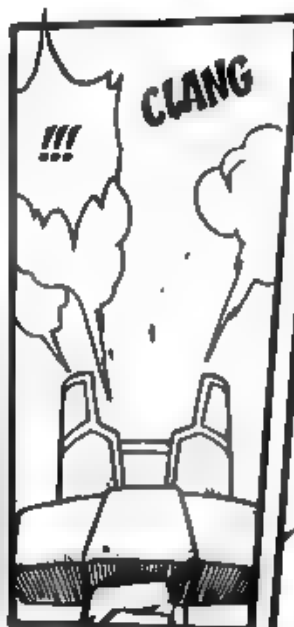


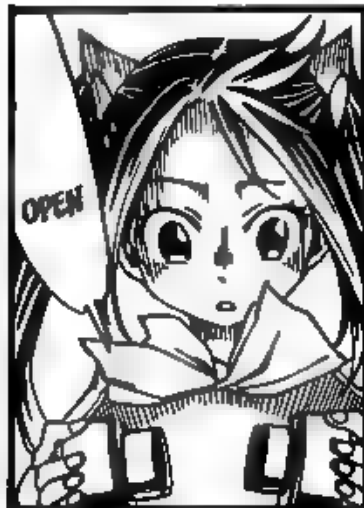
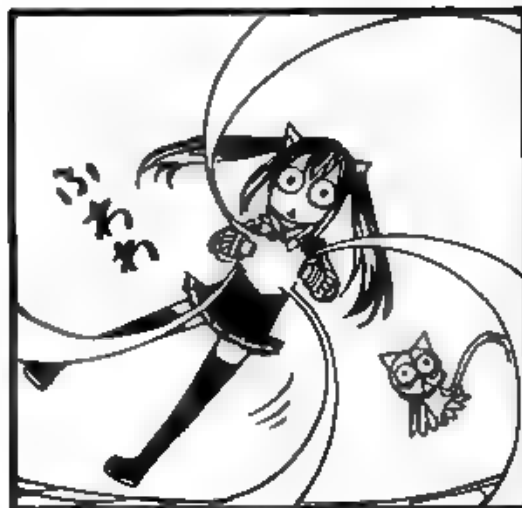
I
DON'T
KNOW.

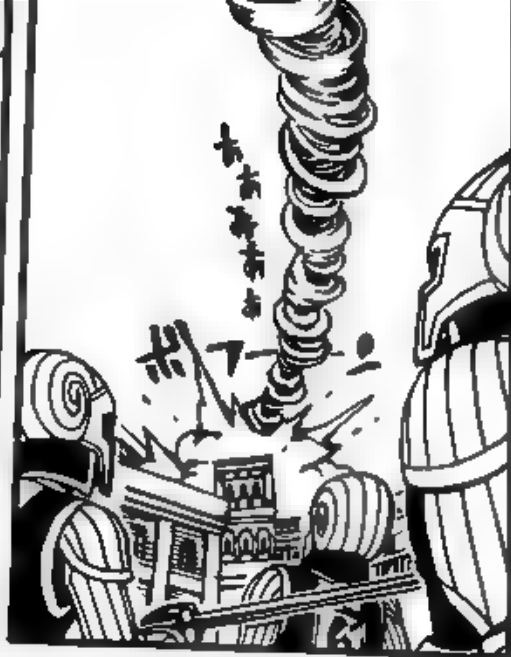
CHARLE!!
HOW DO I
USE IT?!



I TOLD YOU
THAT THE MAGIC IS
LIMITED RIGHT!!!
EVERY MAGIC HAS
ITS NUMBER
OF USES.







TVアニメ版19巻はなんとオリジナルストーリー!! 2月22日(月)放送です!!



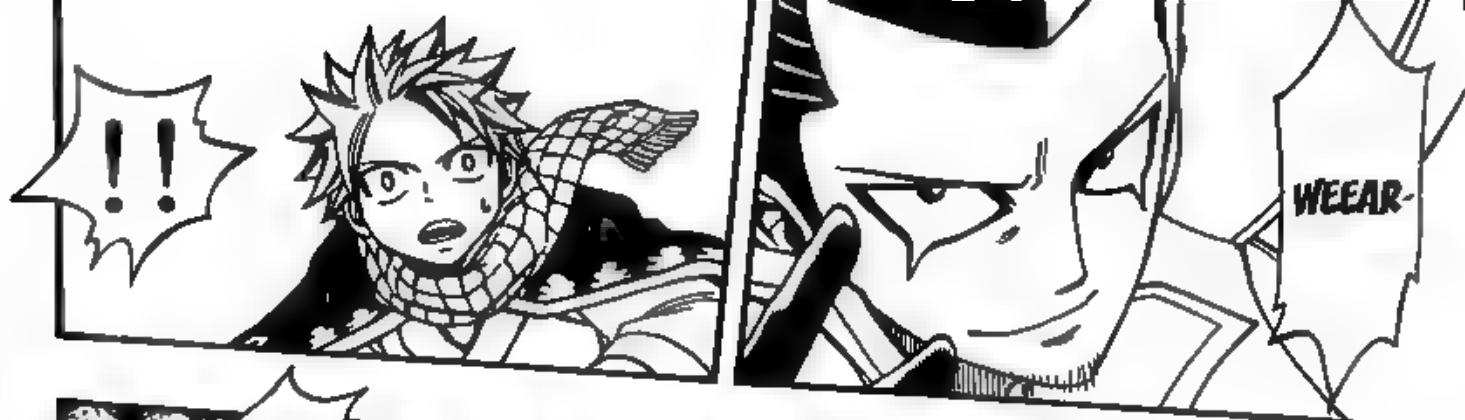
あらすじ

第19巻「チェンパリング」この文字の意味を調べてください リクエストボードに書き出された奇妙な依頼書。そこに書かれた古代文字を解いたところ、アツとロキ、ルーシーとグレイ、そしてハッピーとエルザの人間が入り混じっちゃった!? しかも、この古代文字、30分以内に原文を解読しないと元に戻れないらしい!? 思いもよらぬ大ピンチに、ギルドは大量で「みんな、一体どうなっちゃうの?」



デビュー作も収録!! 短編集「ましえん」①②、絶賛発売中!!





D-... DON'T
TELL ME
THIS IS THE
EARTHLAND'S,

IT'S
ME--!!!

WHAT'S
GOING ON
HERE...

I MISSED
YOU
GUYS!!!

WE'LL TALK
ABOUT IT
LATER.

CAPTURE
THEM--!!

DON'T LET
THEM GET
AWAY--.

I DON'T
KNOW!!!

YOU...!!!
WHY YOU
CAN USE
IT!!

EH--
!!?

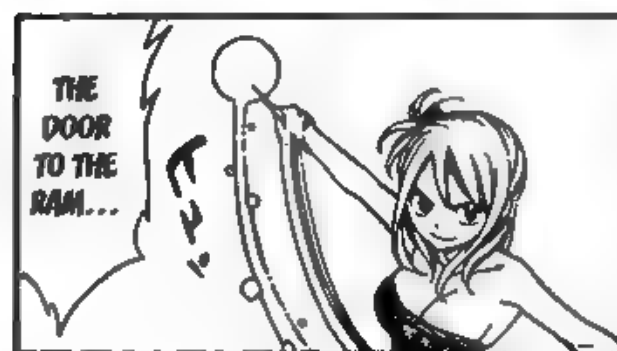
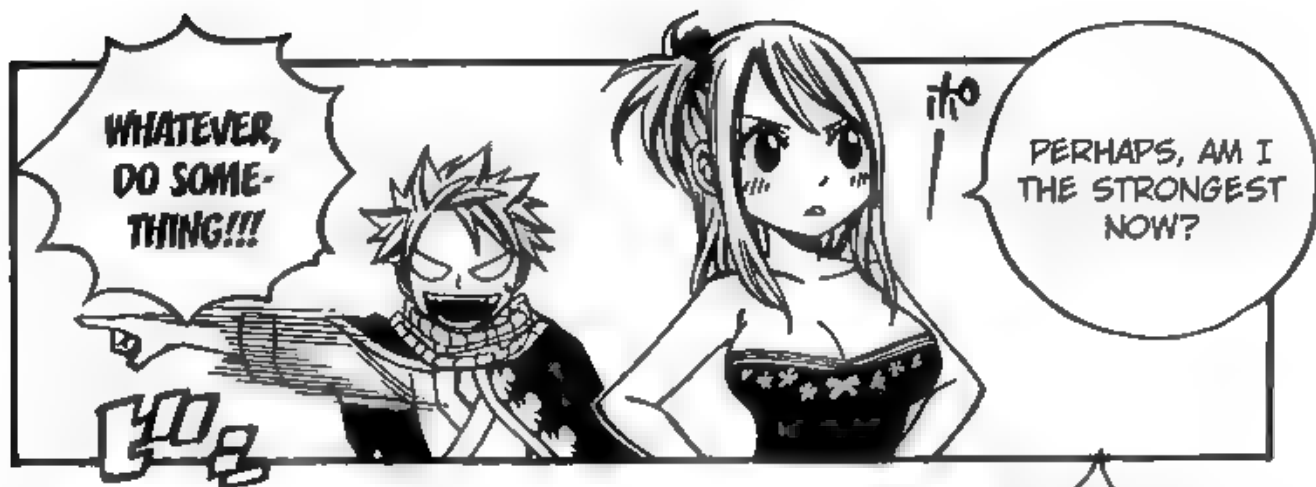
WE CAN'T
USE OUR
MAGIC.

NATSU!!!
TAKE CARE
OF THEM!!

LUCY-SAN,
YOU'RE THE
ONLY ONE
THAT CAN USE
MAGIC!!

YOU GOT TO
DEFEAT
THEM!!!

LUCY!!
PLEASE!!!







2月20日(土)発売のマガジンSPECIAL3号に、ナント…真島先生(ましません)が描き下ろしの「F1」がストカードがついてます!! ルーシイ&エルサのセクシーな衣装もぜひチェックしてね!!



2月22日(月)放送のTVアニメ第11巻のオリジナルストーリーは真島さんも太田先生も待ってます!!
 あて先は、〒112-8001 東京都文京区音羽 講談社 週刊少年マガジン編集部 宛付「真島ヒロ先生宛です。」



I'M
GETTING
FIRED
UP!!!

UNDER SUCH A CIR-
CUMSTANCE, LET ME;
THE FAIRY TAIL'S
STRONGEST
(AT THE MOMENT)
WAGE TAKE CARE OF
THIS!!!

POSITIVE WILL IS THE
FIRST STEP TO TRIUMPH
OVER ADVERSITY!!

THEY'RE SO
MYSTERIOUS...

AYE.

WE DON'T
HAVE CHOICE
BUT TO RELY
ON HER.

I FEEL
SHAMEFUL
BUT...

GO
LUCY-
SAN!!

I FEEL LIKE
THEY CAN
REALLY...

CHANGE
THE
WORLD...

PERHAPS, IF
IT'S THESE
GUYS...

CHAPTER 173: "FIREBALL"
TO BE CONTINUED

FAIRY TAIL

★アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」★

テレビ東京系6局ネット局にて
毎週月曜日夜7:30-好評放送中!!

※アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」は、テレビ東京系6局ネット局にて毎週月曜日夜7:30-
放送中!!

AT-Xでも好評放送中!!

(放送日時) 月曜 30- / 火曜 30-
(放送日時) 土曜 30- / 日曜 30-

※AT-Xは地上波です。放送方法については

24HJP: <http://www.at-x.com/> でご確認ください。

テレビ東京「FAIRY TAIL」アニメ公式サイト

→<http://anl.tv/fairytail/>

DON'T
HESITATE
TO MOVE
FORWARD
THE WAY
YOU'VE
CHOSEN!!

3月8日(火)発売の週刊少年マガジンに
FTの番外編がオールカラーで掲載
します!!お楽しみに!!

大好評発売中のマガジンSP 3号に
真島先生監断描き下ろしポストカードが
ついてます!!セクシー水着のルーシー&
エルサ♡みんな、グッドじてね!!

HIRO MASHIMA







DON'T SAY
STUFF LIKE
THAT!!!

INDEED,
EVEN THE
SHAPES OF
YOUR ASS ARE
THE SAME.

AT ANY RATE, YOU
TWO ARE SO ALIKE
THAT I CAN'T TELL
THE DIFFERENCES.



YEAH...
CANCER IS
IT?

IF I
REMEMBER
CORRECTLY...
YOU HAD A
SPIRIT THAT
CAN DO
HAIR?



AAH...THEIR
TEMPO IS THE
SAME TOO.

I WON'T!!!

YOU CAN
PERFORM THE
MIMICRY OF A
MIRROR!!

THAT'S
SAD.



YEP.

IT'LL
SOLVE THE
CONFUSION.

HOW'S
THIS-EBI?



GIRLS,
HUH?



WELL...I
GUESS,
THAT'S TRUE
FOR EVERY
GIRL-EBI.



HUH? IS
THERE ANY
CUSTOM TO
TREASURING
ONE'S HAIR OR
SOMETHING IN
EARTHLAND?

WAS IT
REALLY
OK?



SINCE
EVERYONE'S
TRYING HARD FOR
THEIR LIVES.



I FEEL LIKE
IT'S NONSENSE TO
MAKE DIFFERENCES
BETWEEN BOYS
AND GIRLS IN
THIS WORLD.



THAT'S WHY...
EVEN THOUGH
WE HAVE FALLEN
INTO A DARK
GUILD, WE MUST
KEEP OURSELVES
TOGETHER AS A
GUILD.



ALSO, THERE'RE
PEOPLE WHO
NEED US EVEN
IN THIS WORLD.



OF COURSE,
IF YOU DON'T
FORCE YOURSELF
TO LAUGH, YOUR
HEART WOULD
SNAP EASILY.



BUT EVERYONE AT
THE GUILD IN THIS
WORLD LOOKED
HAPPY AS WELL.





SHUDDUP !!!

THE SAME
AS LUCY
ISN'T IT?

DAMN!! WHAT
KIND OF NERVE
HAS SHE GOT?

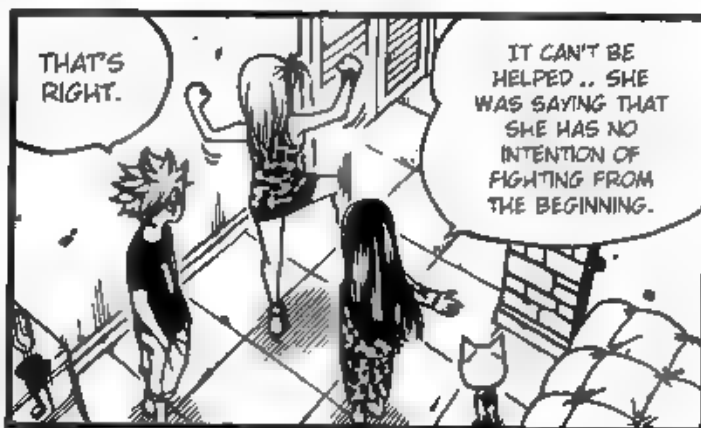
I THOUGHT
SHE WAS
GONNA HELP
US OUT??



THE ROYAL CITY IS AT THE EAST,
THREE DAYS AWAY ON FOOT. I'LL
GO BACK TO MY GUILD. SEE YA.
GOOD LUCK!



I CAN'T
FORGIVE HER!!
I CAN'T FORGIVE
HER AS MYSELF!!



THAT'S
RIGHT.

IT CAN'T BE
HELPED .. SHE
WAS SAYING THAT
SHE HAS NO
INTENTION OF
FIGHTING FROM
THE BEGINNING.



THEY MAY
BE ABLE TO
CHANGE THE
WORLD HUH?

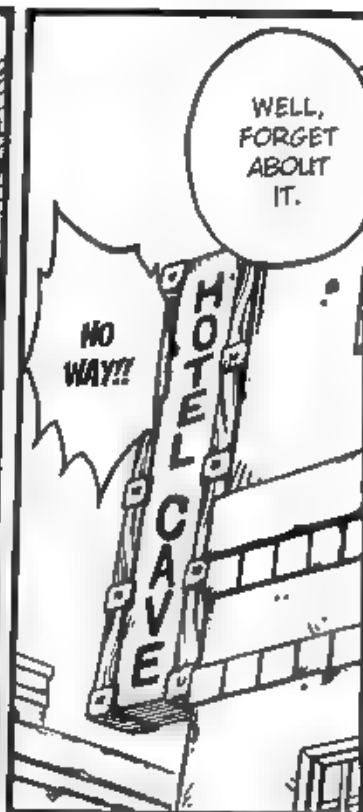


WHAT
WISHFUL
THINKING I
HAVE...



AYE
SIR.

LET'S
GET
GOING.



WELL,
FORGET
ABOUT
IT.

NO
WAY!!



IF WE REALLY
WANT TO CHANGE
THE WORLD...

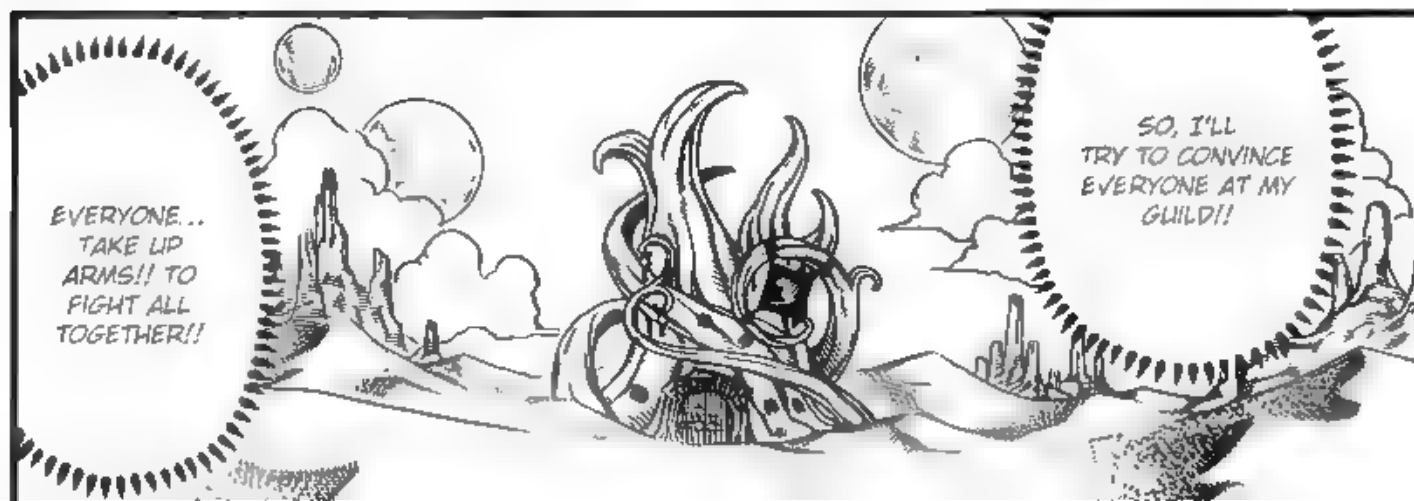
WE
SHOULD
WORK HARD
ON OUR
OWN!!!



IT'S TOO
HARD TO
DO THAT
AGAINST
THE
KINGDOM.



IF THEY CAN
SAVE THEIR
FRIENDS BY
THEMSELVES
THAT WOULD
BE GREAT
THOUGH...

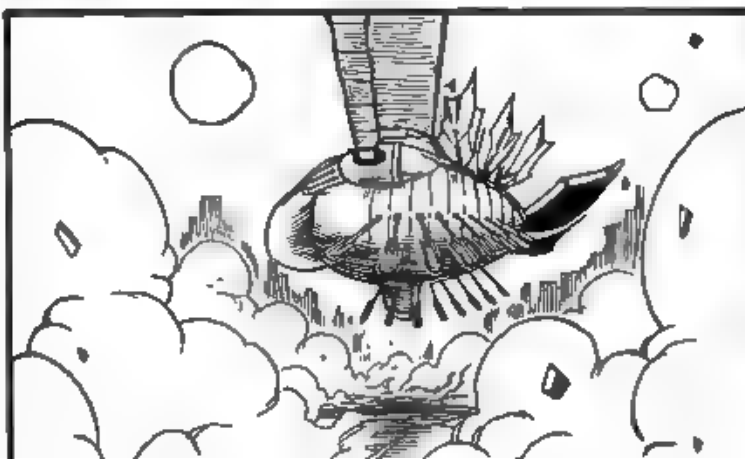
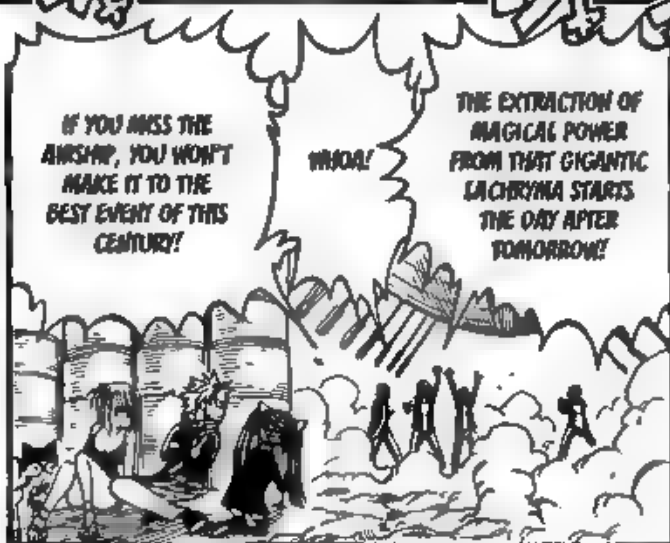


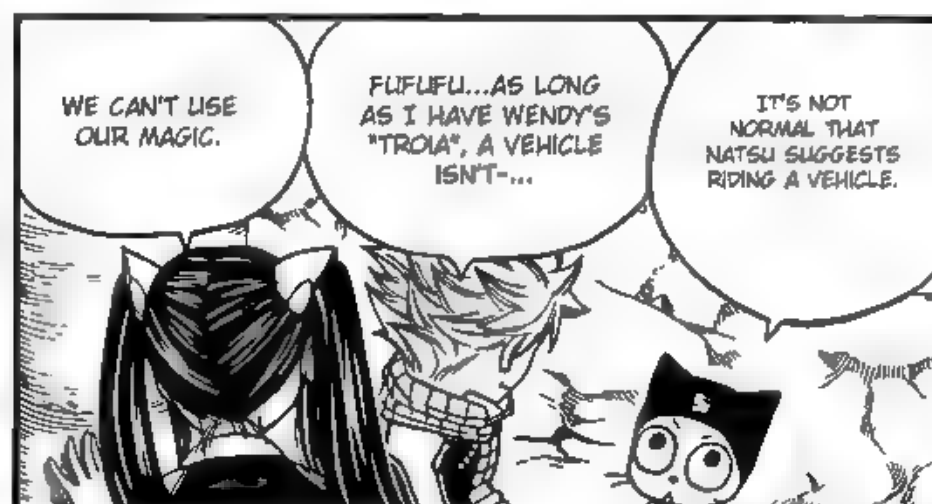
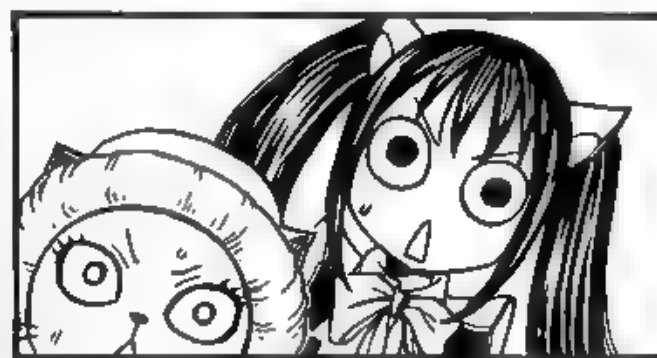
EVERYONE...
TAKE UP
ARMS!! TO
FIGHT ALL
TOGETHER!!

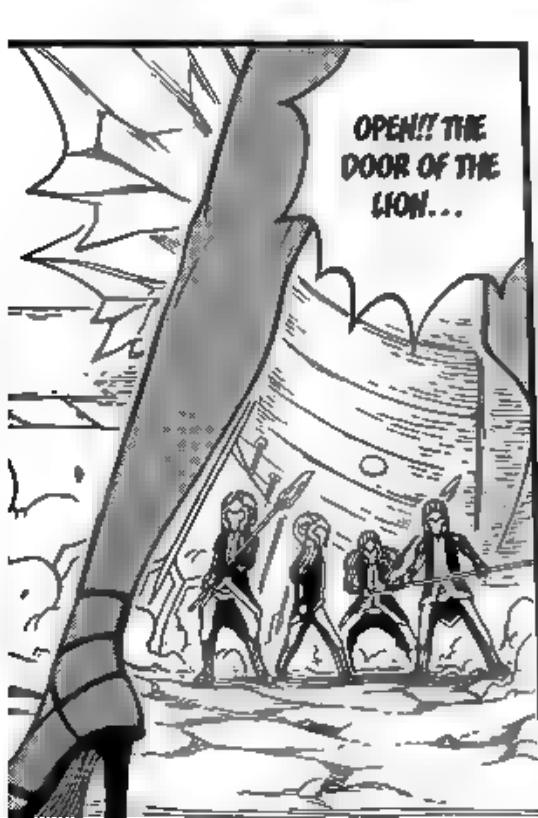
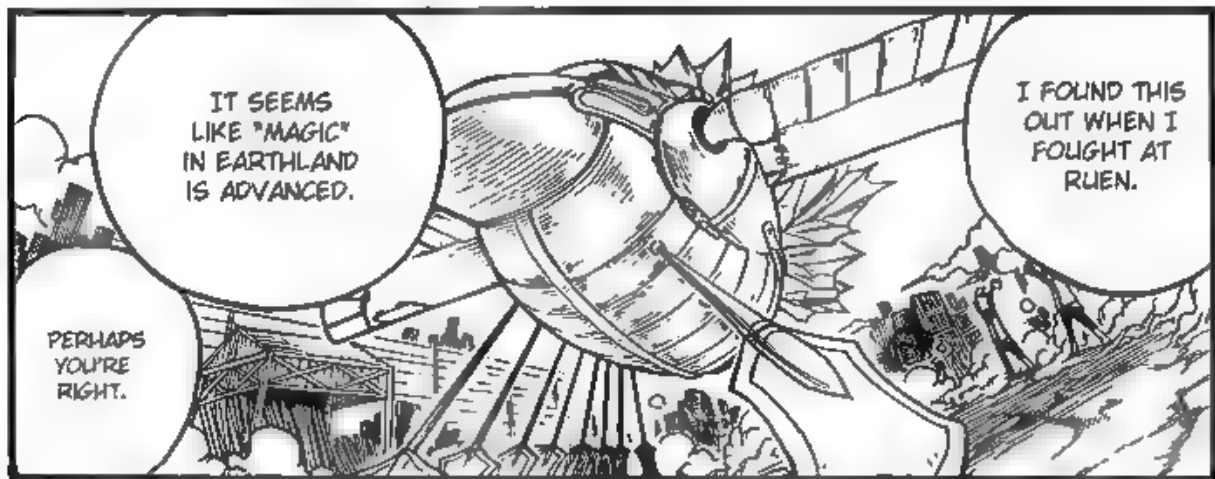
SO, I'LL
TRY TO CONVINCE
EVERYONE AT MY
GUILD!!



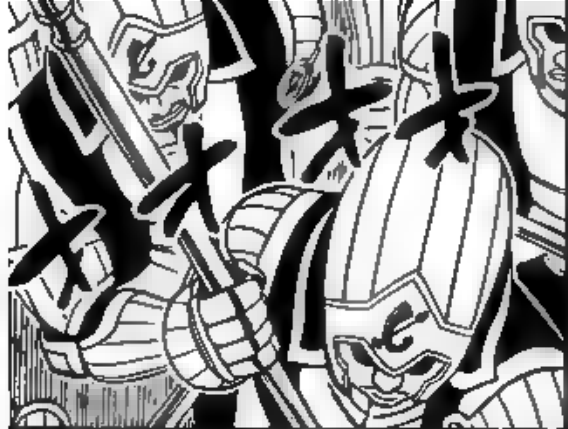












I CAN'T
CALL HIM
NOW...

THEN
TAURUS??

THERE'S
NO WATER
IN HERE

LUCY, CALL
AQUARIUS!!

AAAAH
WHAT
SHOULD I
DO?

GO
HOME!

I CAN
DANCE
TOO.



I KNOW HOW
TO USE IT!

EDOLAS MAGIC: KUIRETSLIHOU
SHOTS MAGICAL AIR BULLET.
IT HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH
MAGIC POWER RECENTLY.



WE MUST FIGHT
WITH THIS
WORLD'S WAY!!

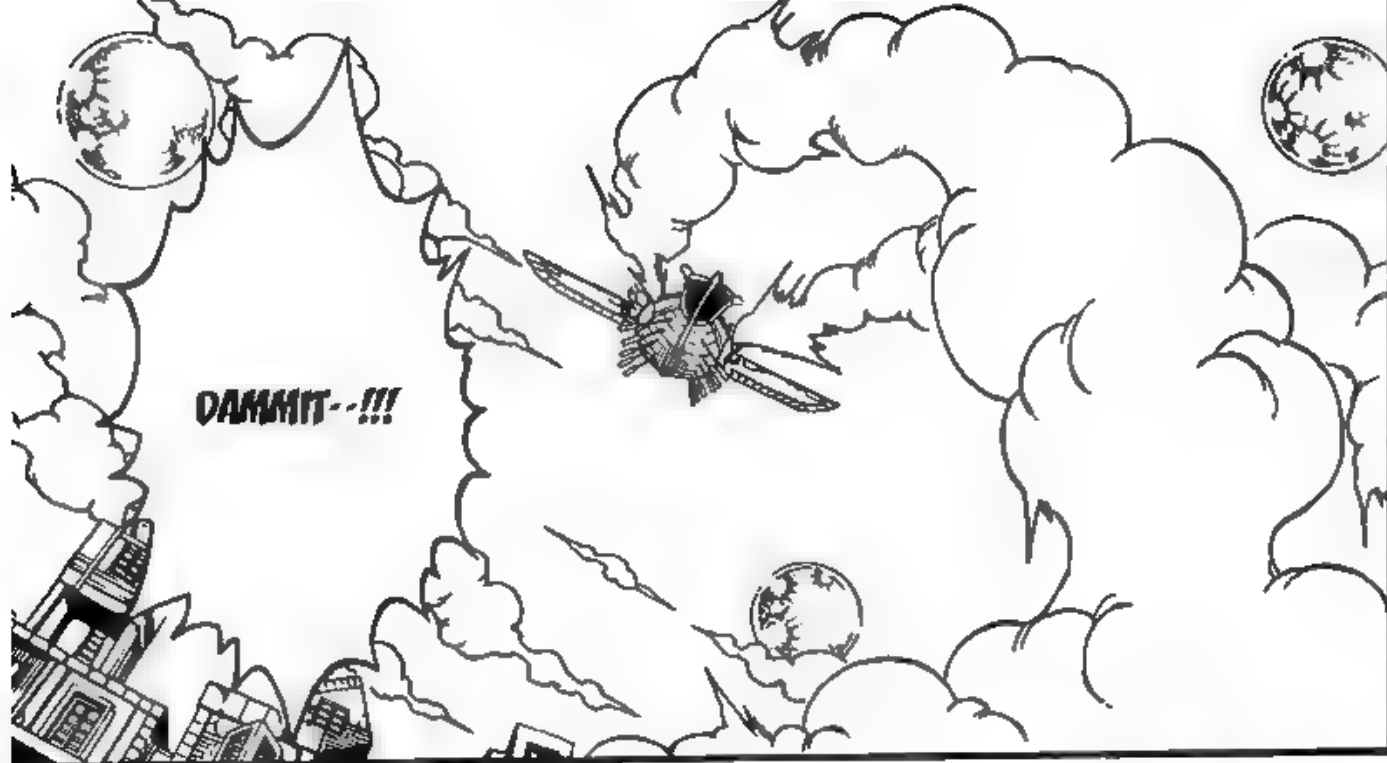
EDOLAS MAGIC: FUENKEN.
MAKES THE SHAPE OF
SWORD BY AN ERUPTING
FLAME. IT HAS BEEN
CHARGED WITH MAGIC
POWER RECENTLY.

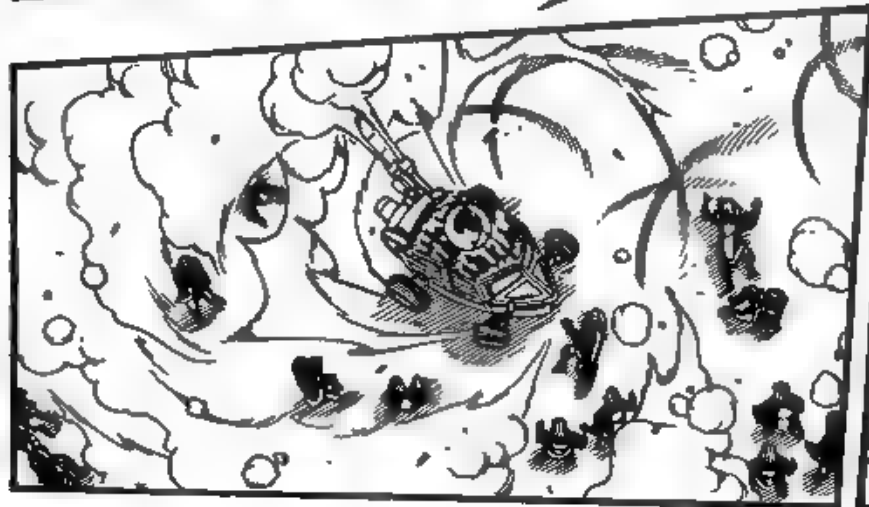


LET'S GO!!

YES!!!













だいこうひつ、ふっけいしゅ
大好評発売中です!!

★アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」★

テレビ東京系6月ネット開始
 6月8日(日)夜7:30~ 放送開始中!!

※アニメール放送時間未定で決まらないういFAIRY TAILは
 テレビ東京系6月ネットにて放送日時未定9:00~
 放送開始!!

AT-Xでも好評放送中!!

(放送時間 毎週 9:30~ 10:00
 (放送日 毎週 土曜日 放送))

※AT-X放送開始日時未定

放送時間 毎週 10:00~ 10:30 (放送日 毎週 土曜日 放送)

テレビ東京「FAIRY TAIL」アニメ公式サイト

⇒ <http://ani.tv/fairytail/>

CHAPTER 174 "REVELATION"

HAPPY'S WORD-CHAIN GAME!!

THE RULES ARE EASY!! START WITH HAPPY'S FAVORITE PHRASE "AYE",
 AND THEN CONTINUE WITH NAMES OF FISH!! IT'LL BE YOUR LOSE IF
 YOU SAY THE SAME THING TWICE!!

AYE!



ITOU

HUCHO PERRYI



UNAGI

EEL



GINBUNA

SILVER
CRUCIAN



* THIS IS A FOUL AND IS A
DECIDED LOSS. (XD)

NASHIFUGU

PUFFER
FISH



GUPPI

GUPPY



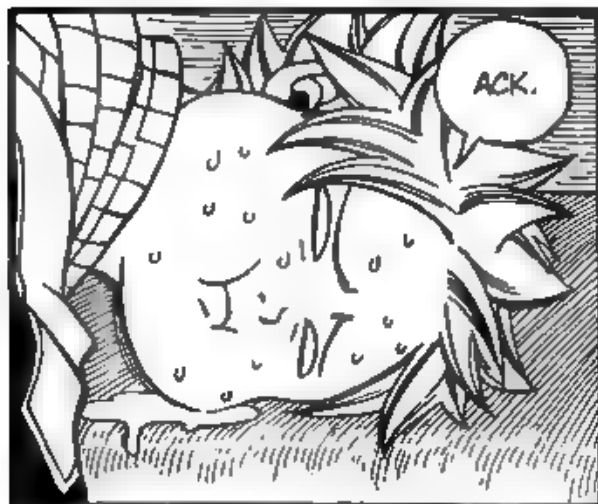
PIRANIA

PIRANHA

AYE!!



HIRO MASHIMA







THAT'S WHY THIS
IS AS FAR AS I CAN
DRIVE FOR YOU.

GET OFF.



IF I DRIVE ANY
FARTHER THAN
THIS, I CAN'T GET
BACK TO MY
GUILD.

THAT'S
...



WH-...

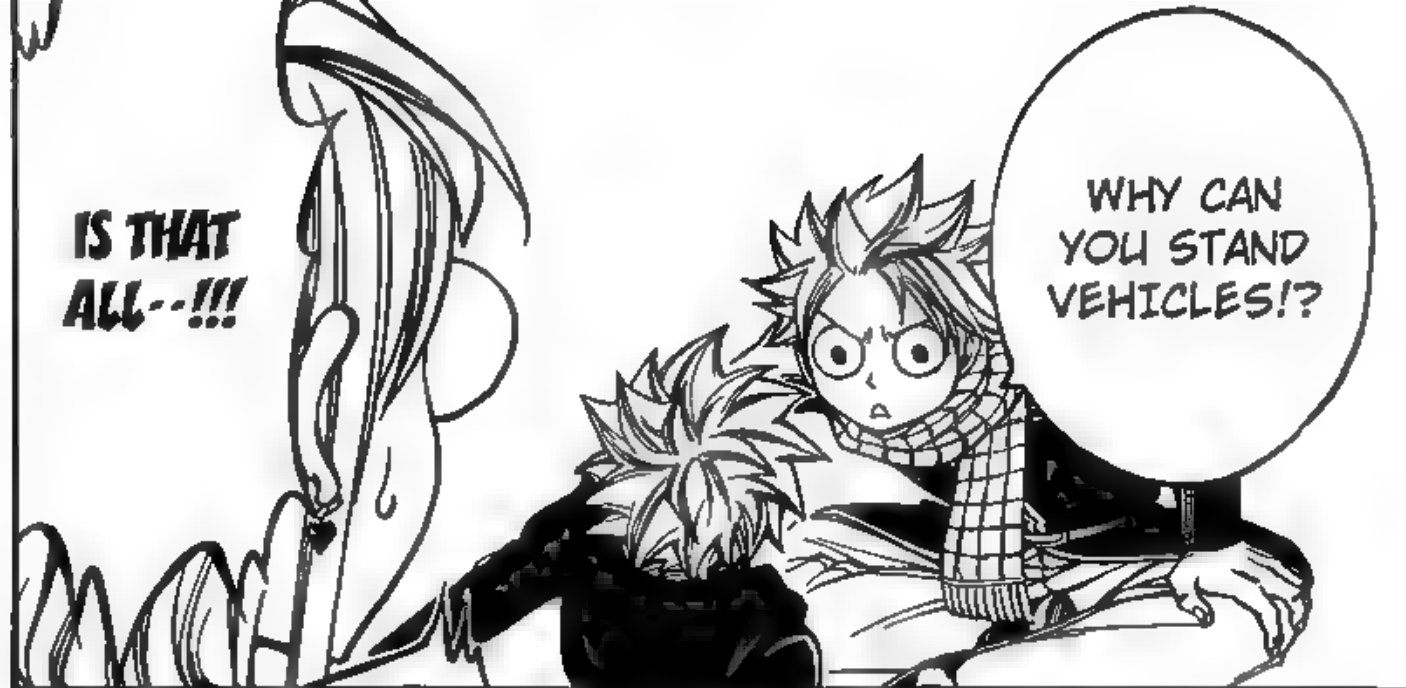
SHIT THEY'VE
MOVED THE
GUILD AGAIN.

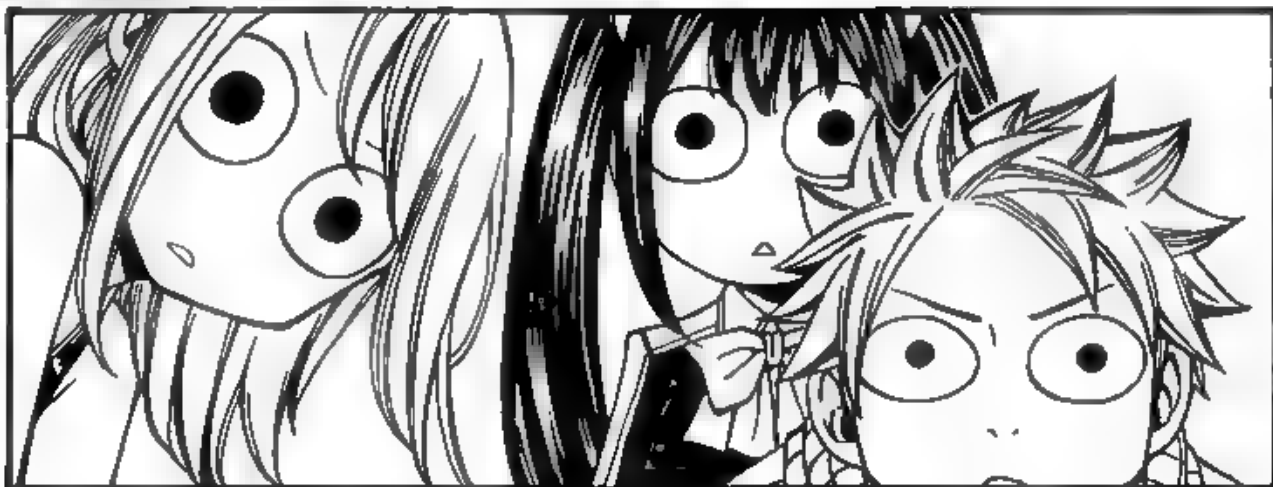


THE OTHER
"ME" ALREADY
UNDERSTANDS
IT.

UOOO-!! I'M
REVIVED-.



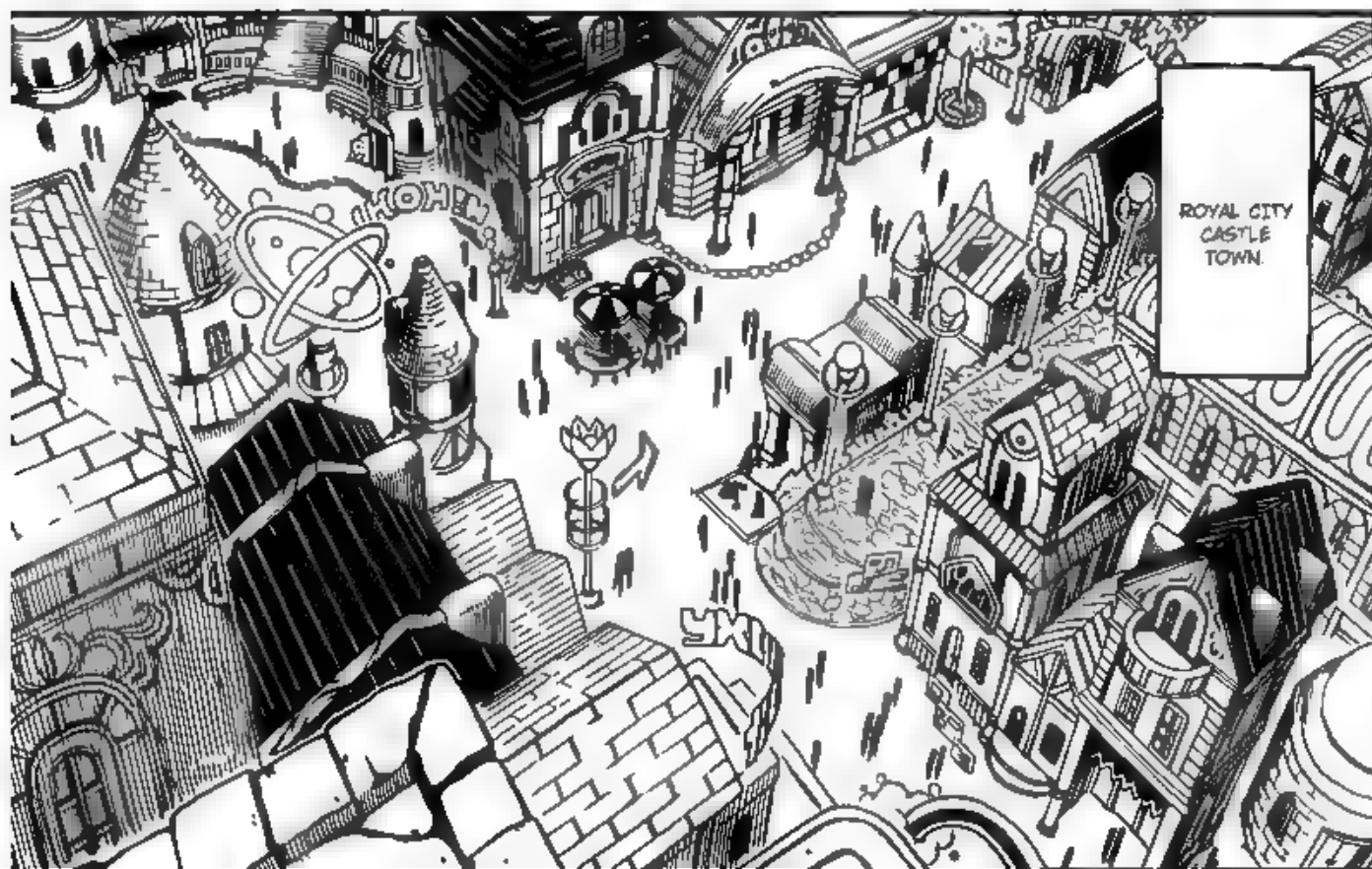
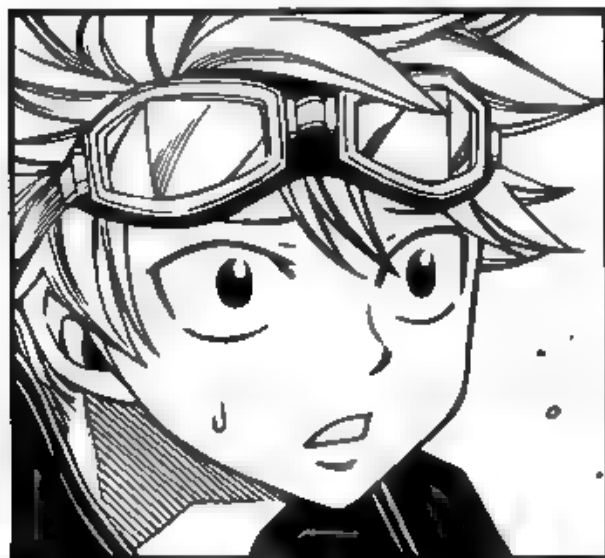


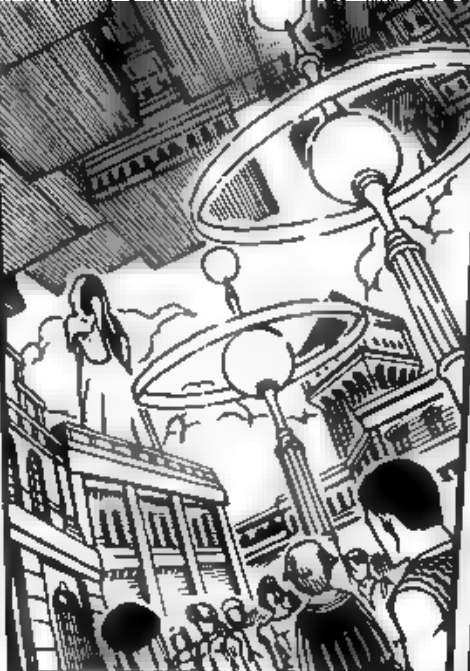














WHAT A
KING.

THIS HEAVENLY TOWN
IS MADE TO GAIN THE
POPULARITY FROM
ITS CITIZENS.



LET'S GO
AND CHECK!

IS THERE A
PARADE OR
SOMETHING?

OVER THERE IS
UPROARIOUS.

AYE SIR.

YOU GUYS...
WE'RE NOT
HERE TO PLAY.



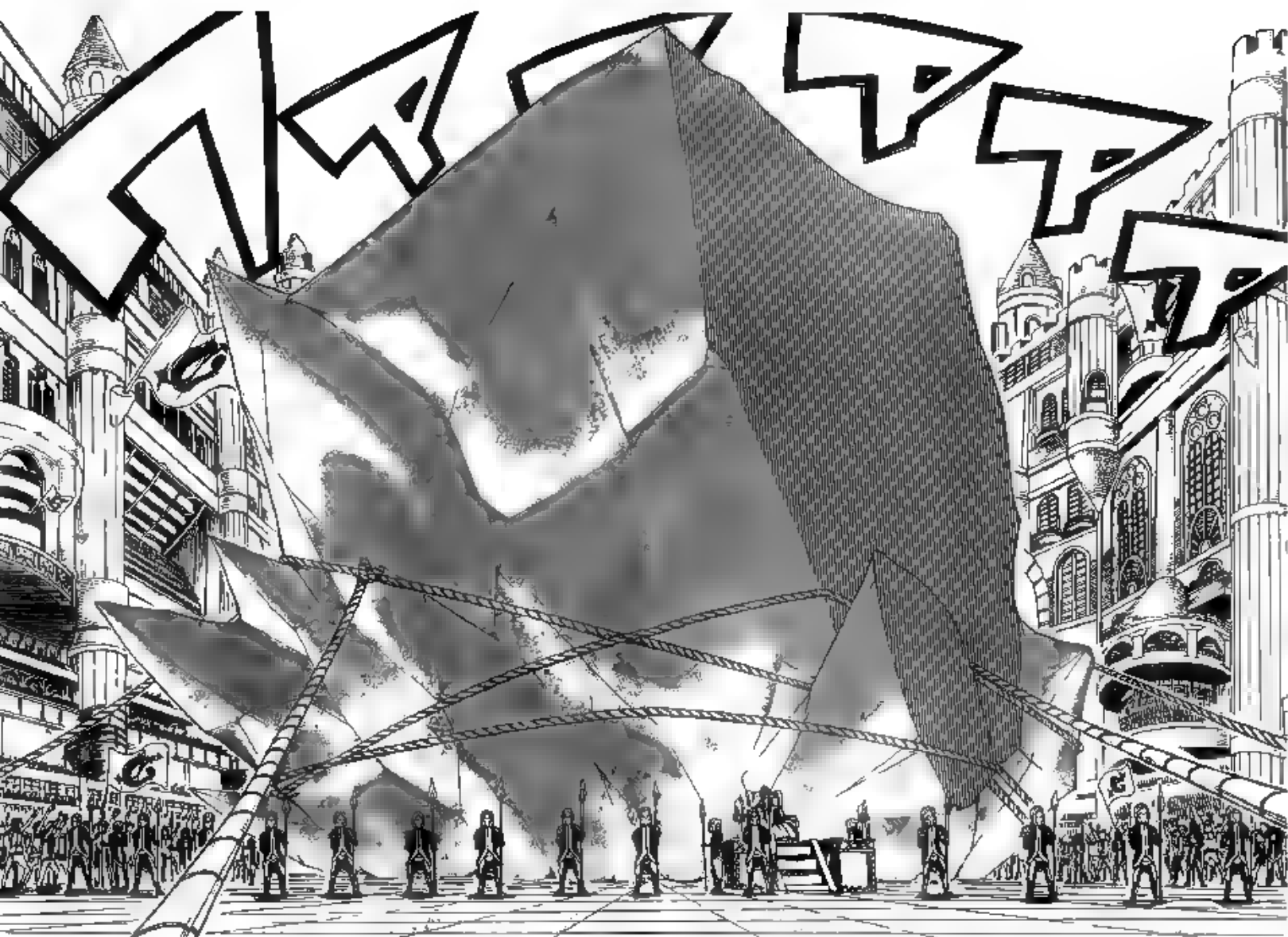
OUCH.

WAIT, NATSU.

WHAT'S IN
THERE?

HEY..
DON'T JUST
STOP SUD-
DENLY..

WHOA!
THERE'RE
SO MANY
PEOPLE.



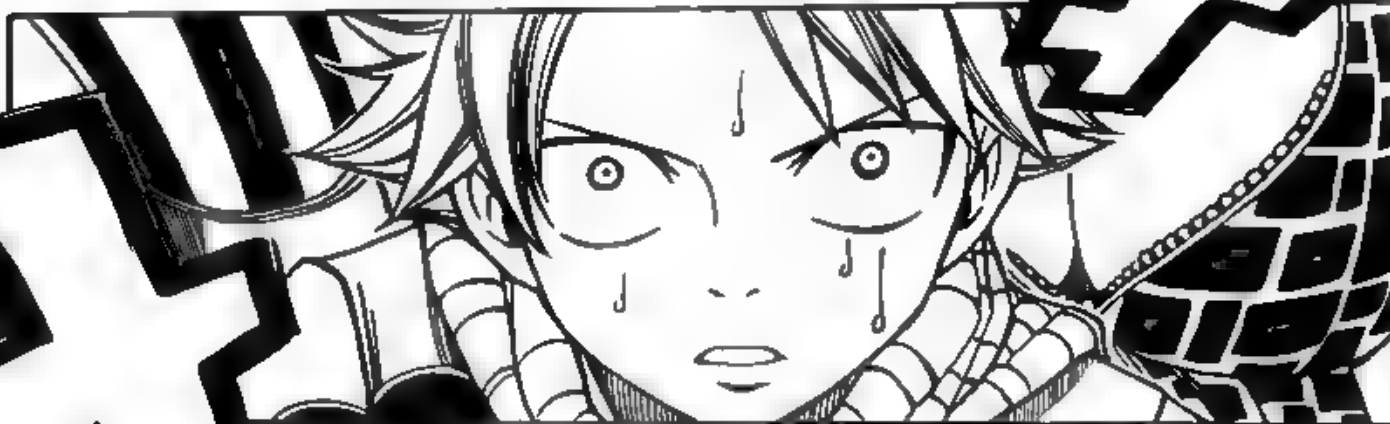
EH? ISN'T
THIS ALL
OF IT??

ON TOP OF
THAT THIS
IS JUST A
PART OF IT
THERE ARE
TRACES OF IT
BEING CUT
OFF

EVERYONE
FROM
MAGNOLIA...

DON'T
TELL ME
THIS
IS...

IT'S THE
LACHRYMA...





CHILDREN
OF EDOLAS.



HURRAH.

YOUR
MAJESTY
!!



CREATED 10
YEARS WORTH
OF "MAGICAL
POWER" BY
ANIMA.

MY HOLY
COUNTRY
EDOLAS HAS



LET'S SING AND
SMILE TOGETHER...
AND SHARE THIS
HAPPINESS.

HE
DEPRIVED
IT FROM
OUR
WORLD.

WHAT'S
"CREATED".



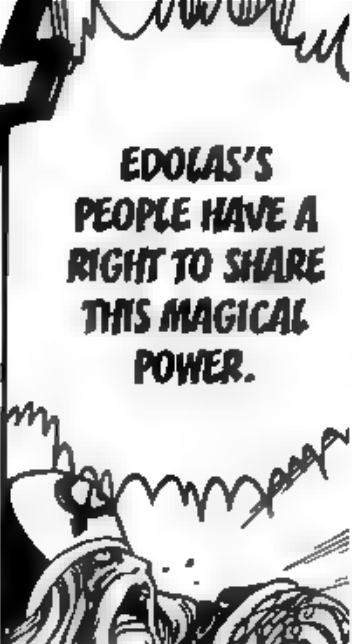


**NOBODY
CAN TAKE
MAGICAL
POWER
FROM MY
COUNTRY!!!**

**AND I
PROMISE YOU
THAT I'LL GAIN
MORE MAGICAL
POWER!!!**



**EDOLAS'S
PEOPLE HAVE A
RIGHT TO SHARE
THIS MAGICAL
POWER.**



**ALSO...THE
EDOLAS NATION
IS THE ONLY
HOLY NATION
THAT WILL
CONTINUE TO
THE FUTURE!!!**



CRACK!



**TO MAKE YOU
THINK THIS MUCH
MAGICAL POWER
IS A PIECE OF
TRASH!!!**





「RAVE」全35巻&短編集「ましまえん」①②

大好評発売中です!!



★アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」★

テレビ東京系「コネクト」枠にて
毎週月曜日夜7:30・お昼放送中

※アンコール放送(白帯)にて11:00 FAIRY TAILは
テレビ東京系各局ネットにて毎週土曜夜8:00~
お昼放送中!

AT-Xでも好評放送中!!

(放送時間) 月 9:30~ 日 8:30
火 9:30~ 水 9:30 木 9:30~ 金 9:30~

※AT-XはCS放送です。視聴方法はこちら

※AT-XはCS放送です。視聴方法はこちら

テレビ東京「FAIRY TAIL」アニメ公式サイト

http://anl.tv/fairytail/

CHAPTER 175: "WELCOME BACK"

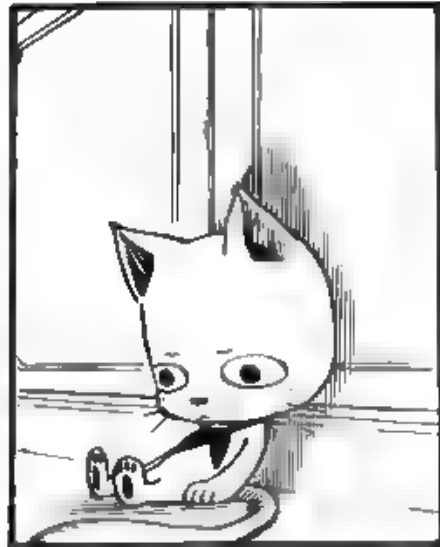
★エドラス編突入!! 最新KC第20巻は3月17日(水)発売!!



HIRO MASHIMA



六魔将軍編 完結!! 最新KC第20巻は3月17日(水)発売!!







IF WE ARE ABLE TO GET CLOSE TO THE KING...

THIS MIGHT WORK.



MOST LIKELY.

DOES THE KING KNOW HOW TO CHANGE EVERYONE BACK?

16日(月)放送です。お楽しみに!!
 大好きな、ファントムロードのキャラクターがTVアニメ第22話「ルーシー・ハートフィリア」は3月

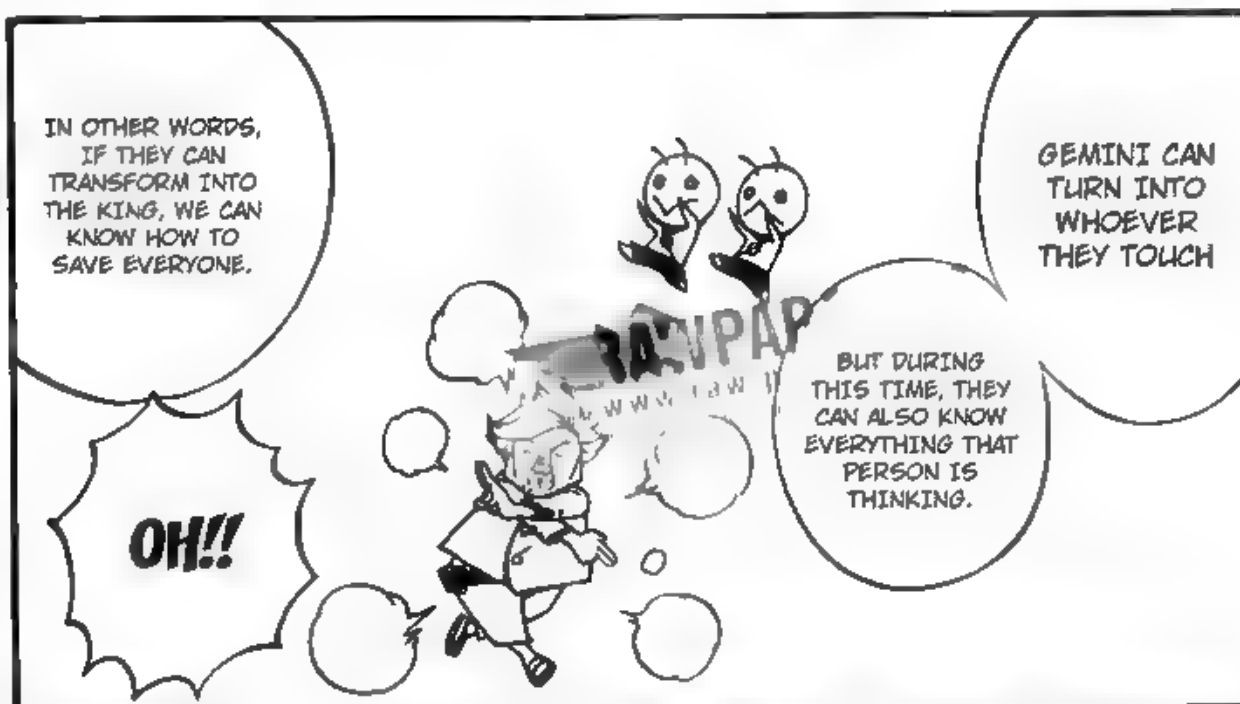


I'M TALKING ABOUT GEMINI.



WHAT... WHAT DO YOU MEAN?

REALLY??



IN OTHER WORDS, IF THEY CAN TRANSFORM INTO THE KING, WE CAN KNOW HOW TO SAVE EVERYONE.

OH!!

GEMINI CAN TURN INTO WHOEVER THEY TOUCH

BUT DURING THIS TIME, THEY CAN ALSO KNOW EVERYTHING THAT PERSON IS THINKING.

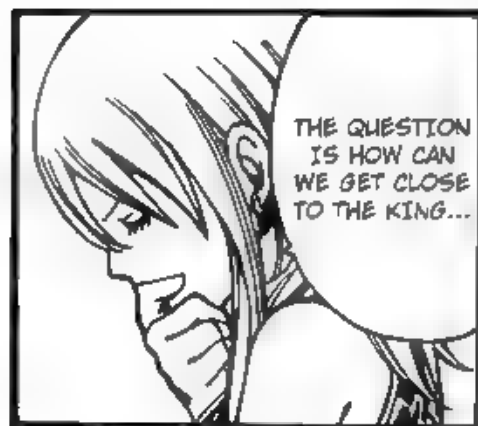
アニメー
あらすじ

物語を導くフェアリーテイルのメンバーたちナナは、その仲間たちと共に、ガジルのギルドの跡をたどって、妖精の森を訪れる。そして、ついにマカロフはファントムロードのマスターとして、ジョゼと対峙する。しかし、なんとジョゼの下には、黒い妖精の軍団が存在する。マカロフは、その軍団の首領と対峙する。この戦いの結果、妖精の森は再び平和になる。そして、ナナは、その戦いを通じて、自分の使命を悟る。この物語は、妖精の森の平和を守るため、そして、ナナの成長を描く。この物語は、妖精の森の平和を守るため、そして、ナナの成長を描く。この物語は、妖精の森の平和を守るため、そして、ナナの成長を描く。

フェアリーテイル

真島のひより

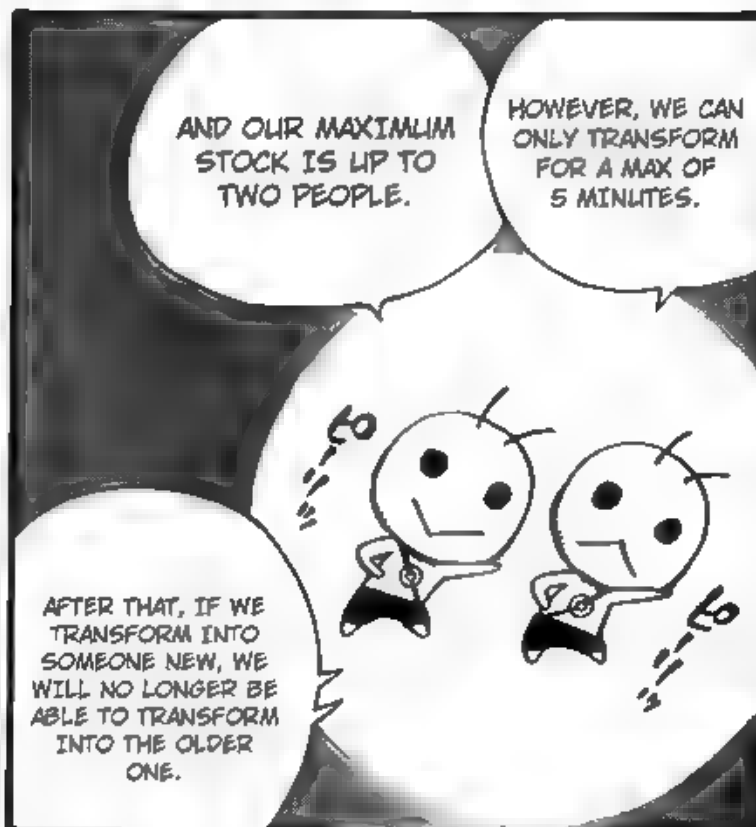
そして、なんと一新曲のレコーディングに参画させていただきました！短いフレーズですが、僕が弾いたギターがCDEになってしまつたのです。すいません！詳しくは17号、18号の「もうしま」にて！



THE QUESTION IS HOW CAN WE GET CLOSE TO THE KING...



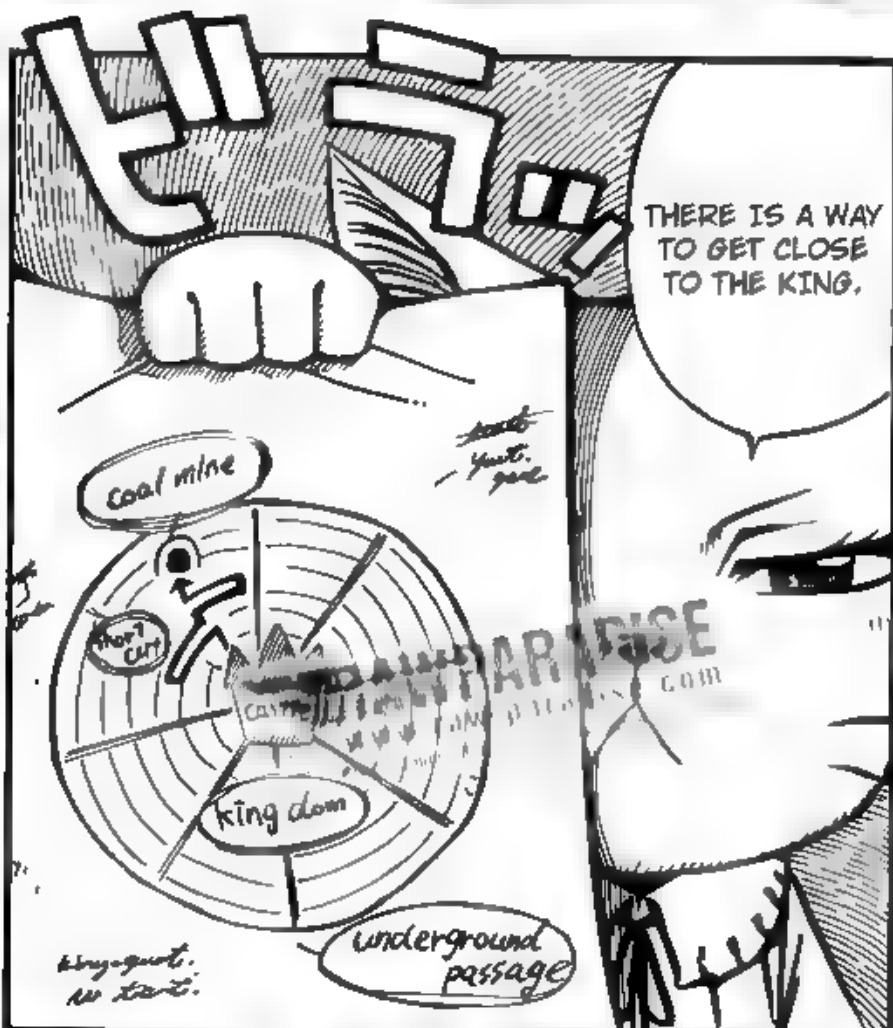
THERE ARE TOO MANY GUARDS AROUND. IT WOULDN'T BE EASY...



AND OUR MAXIMUM STOCK IS UP TO TWO PEOPLE.

HOWEVER, WE CAN ONLY TRANSFORM FOR A MAX OF 5 MINUTES.

AFTER THAT, IF WE TRANSFORM INTO SOMEONE NEW, WE WILL NO LONGER BE ABLE TO TRANSFORM INTO THE OLDER ONE.



THERE IS A WAY TO GET CLOSE TO THE KING,

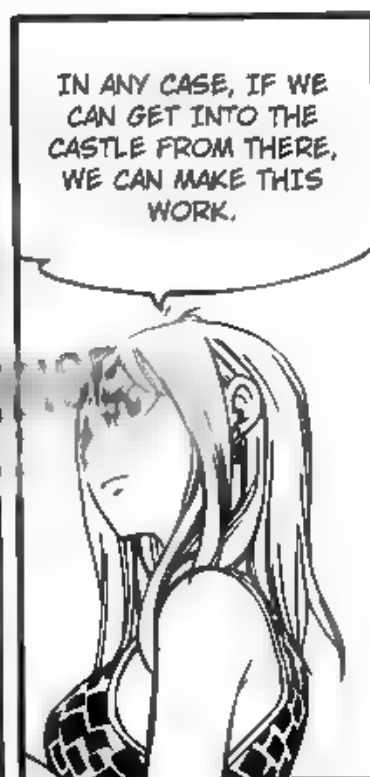
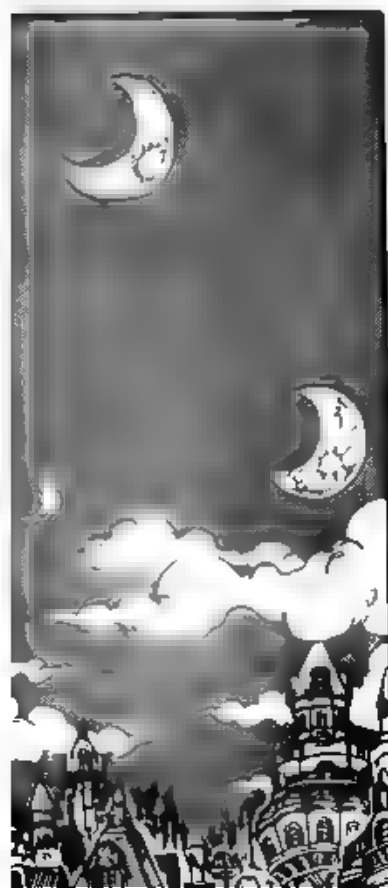
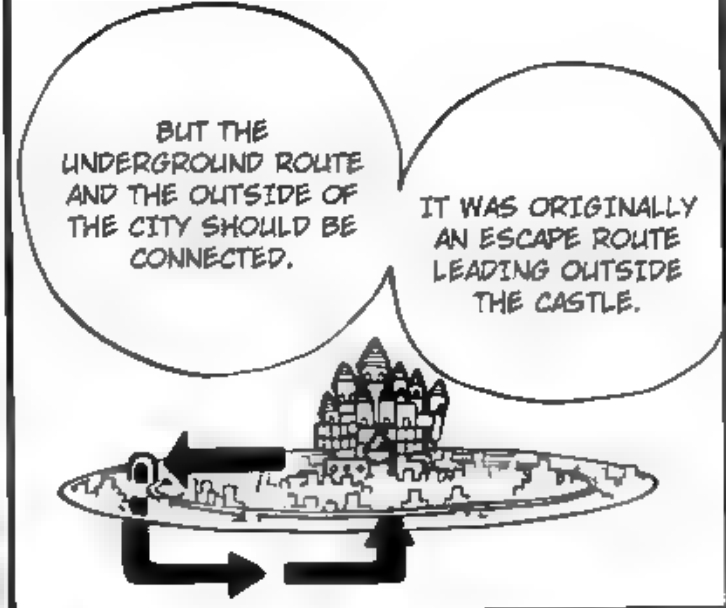
coal mine

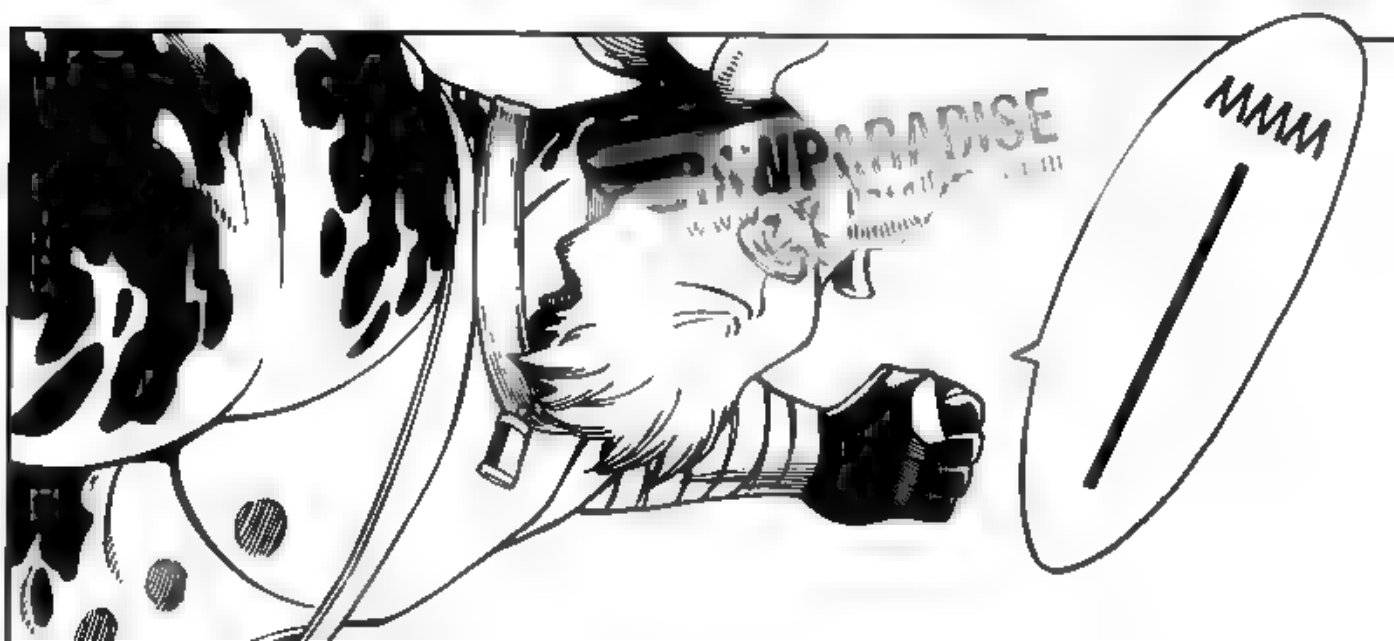
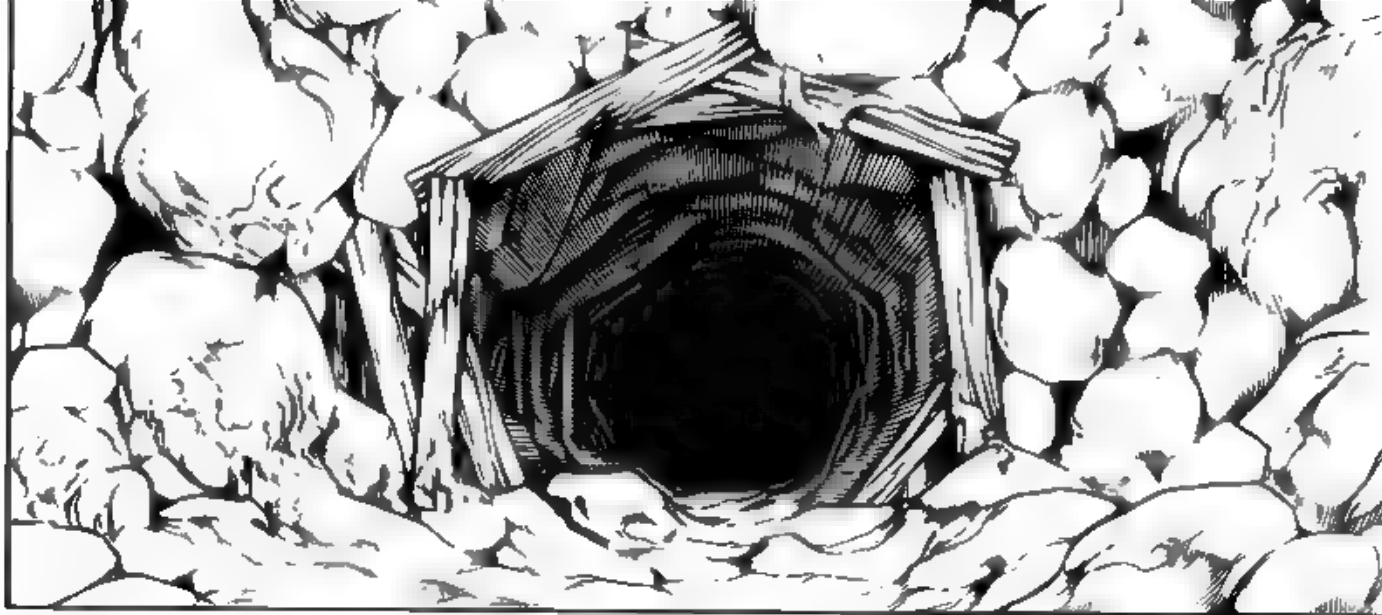
short cut

king dom

underground passage

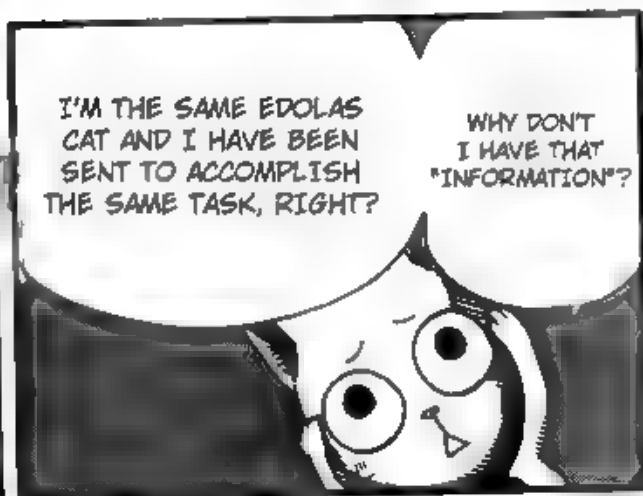
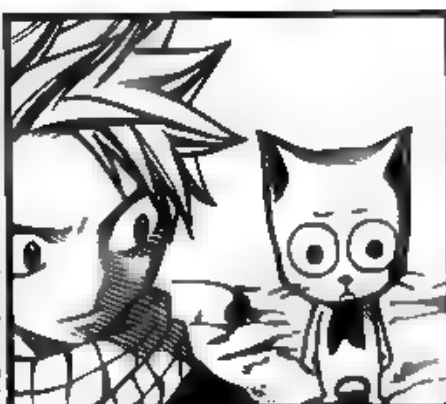
★FUNKISTの新曲「FAIRY TAIL EDITION」(通常版と同時発売)には、真島さんのギターソロ・バージョンを収録!!お楽しみに!!★







大好神勇男中の初回少年マガジン4月号に、FTの「男」が載っています!!
しかもフルカラー!!みなさん、ぜひ読んでみてください!!

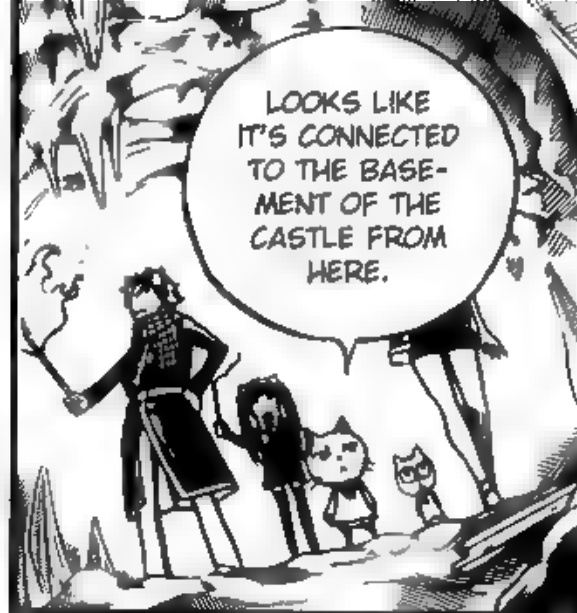


フェアリーテイル

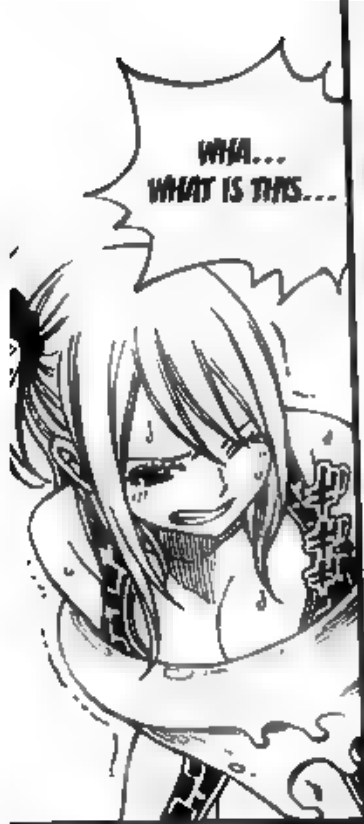


ライバルKC「モンスターハンター オラージュ」全4巻、大ヒット発売中!!





大野明男先生の「マカウ・スペース」3巻のラストカードがっつりです!!
なんと、黒先生、黒下りのルーシーとエルサの本編まで♡みんな、グットジョブ!!





SOLDIERS?!

SFX. Bam Bam Bam



SO THESE
ARE THE
MAGES FROM
EARTHLAND.

CLINK

WHY
WERE WE
DISCOVERED...

WHY ARE
THERE SO MANY
OF THEM AT A
PLACE LIKE
THIS...



NATSU
DRAGON.

LUCY
ASHLEY.

...ARE YOU
REALLY NOT
THE SAME
PEOPLE?

THEY
LOOK EXACTLY
LIKE THEIR
COUNTER-
PARTS.

SFX: Clink Clink



BLARGH.



ERZA!!!

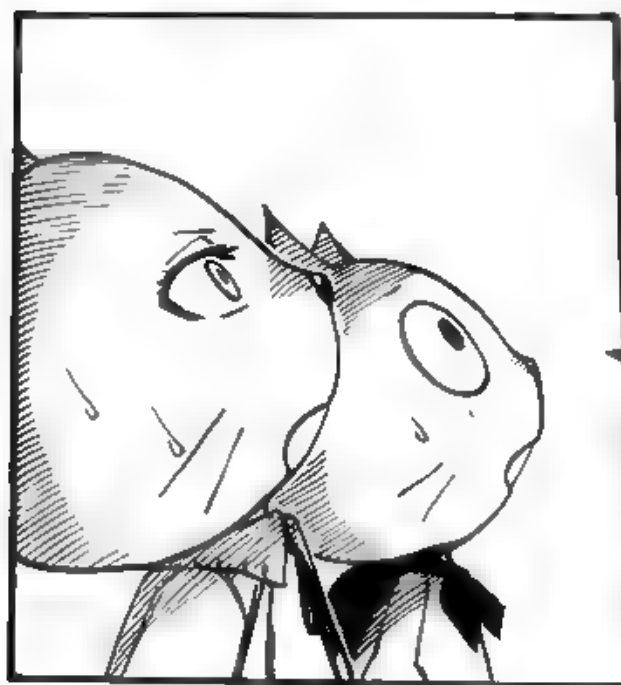


YESSIR!

TAKE
THEM
AWAY.

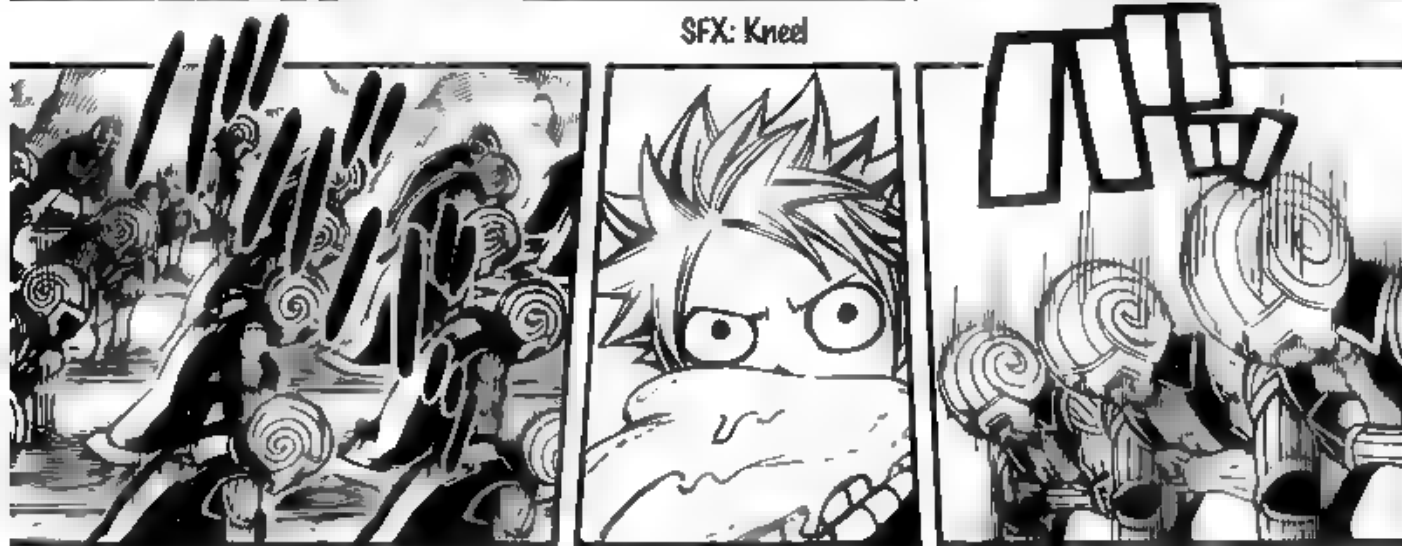


またまた何やらカラーを描いている(またナイシヨ)真島さんに感謝レター送ってください!!
 きて先は、〒112 東京都文京区豊洲 豊洲社 週刊少年マガジン編集部宛に「真島ヒロ先生宛です」





SFX: Kneel



SFX: Kneel





EKSHEED.

WELCOME
BACK.



CHARLE AND HAPPY, CITIZENS OF EDOLAS!!



HAPPY, CHARLE...



IS THEIR "MISSION" TO BETRAY THEIR FRIENDS?!



CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 176, "EXTERIA"



SCANLATED BY
I EAT MANGA

VISIT US AT
IEATSOUL.COM

CHAPTER 176, EXTERIA



大好評発売中の別冊少年マガジン
4月号にFTの番外編が載ってます!!
なんとオールカラー!!読んでね!!!

THE ABILITY TO
MATERIALIZER
WHAT IS IN YOUR
HEART...

THAT IS THE
APPEAL OF
MAGIC!!

IT SOUNDS LIKE
GRAY SOMEHOW
SURVIVE WITHOUT
TAKING ANY
DANGEROUS
REQUEST... A
SPECIAL SKILL IS
NEEDED AFTER ALL...
AAH, MY RENT FOR
THIS MONTH !!!

LUCY'S
SOLI-
LOGUY

真島ヒロ

HIRO MASHIMA



MAYBE
SHE'LL BE
EXECUTED?

SORRY TO
SAY, BUT WE
NO LONGER
HAVE ANY USE
FOR HER



TRY PUTTING
EVEN A
SCRATCH ON
LUCY

AND
I'LL TURN
YOU ALL
INTO DUST!



大好評発売中の劇場少年マガジン4月号にFTの冒険が載ってます!!
なんとオールカラー!!お楽しみに!!





NOPE, SHE
COMPLETED
IT.



CHARLE
SAID SHE
FORFEITED
IT.



I DON'T KNOW
WHAT THE
MISSION
CONTAINED,
BUT

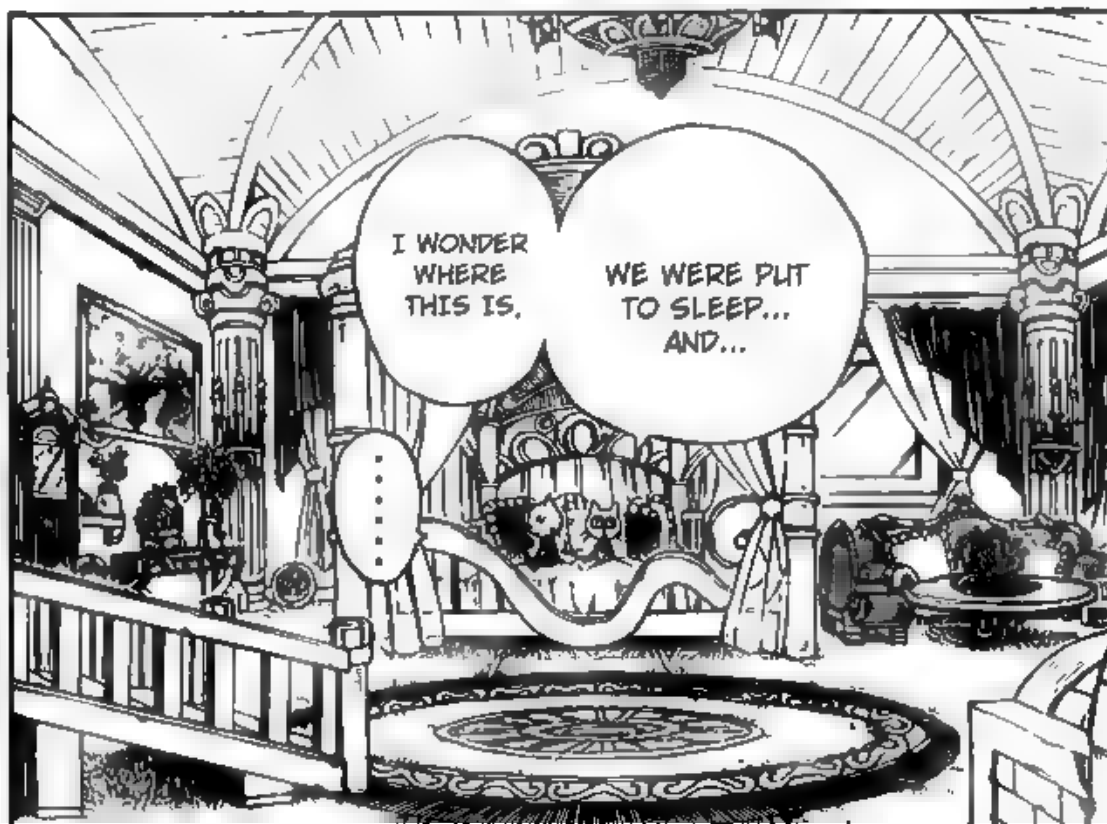
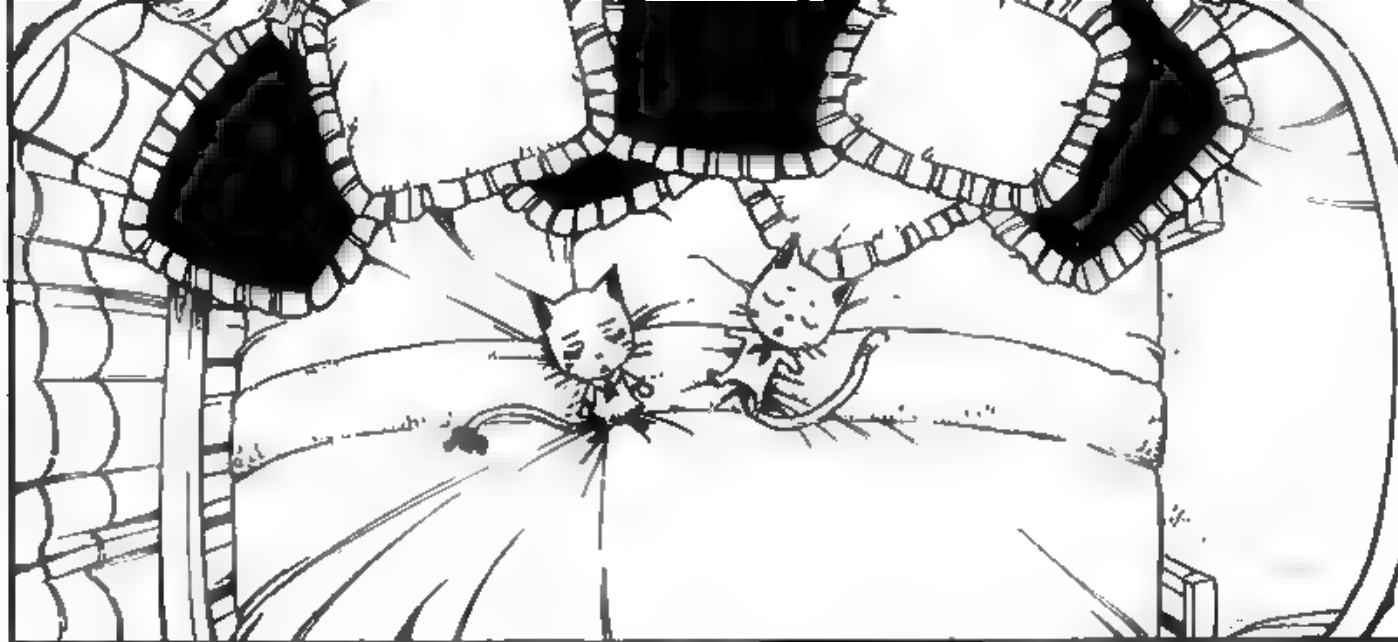
THAT'S IM-
POSSIBLE



WHAT WAS
THEIR
MISSION?

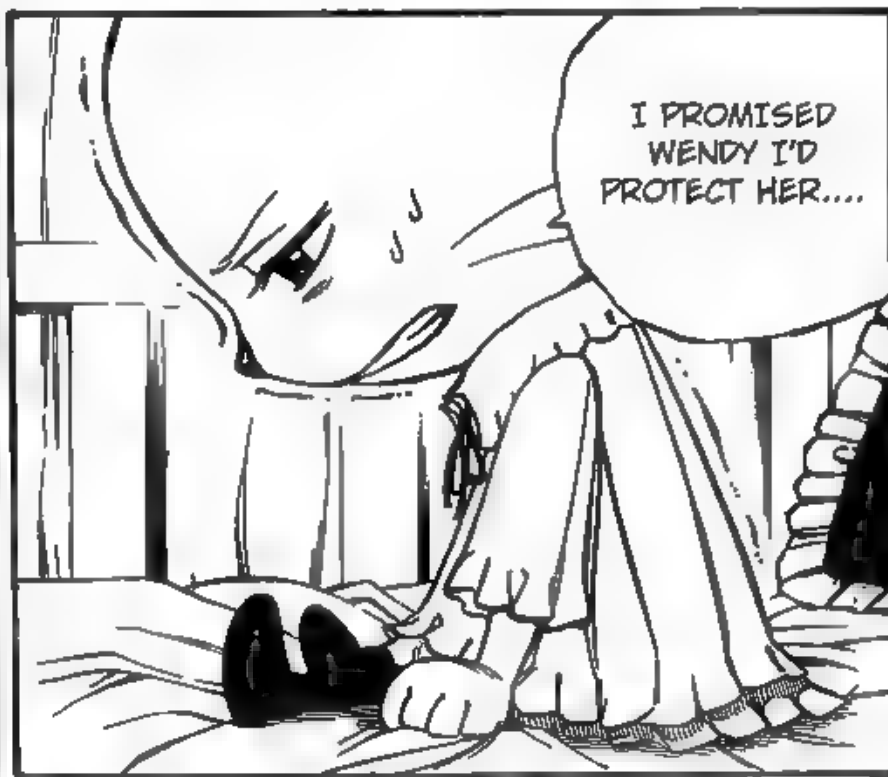
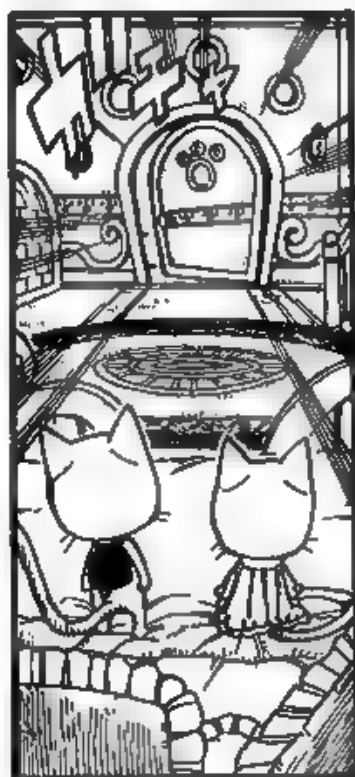
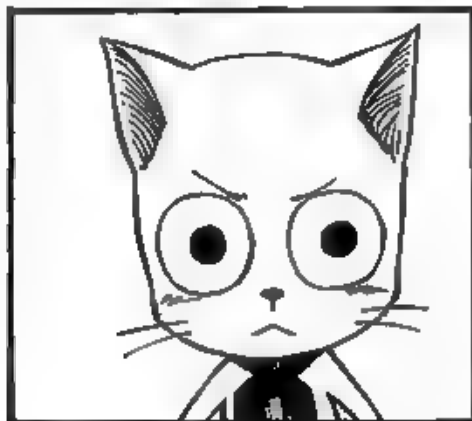


YOU STILL
DON'T GET IT,
DO YOU?



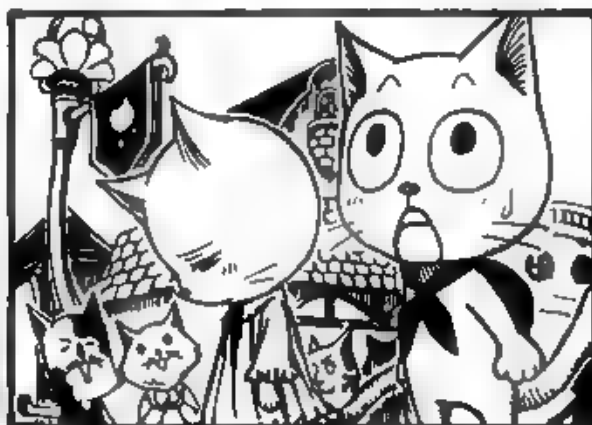
真夏の
ひまわり

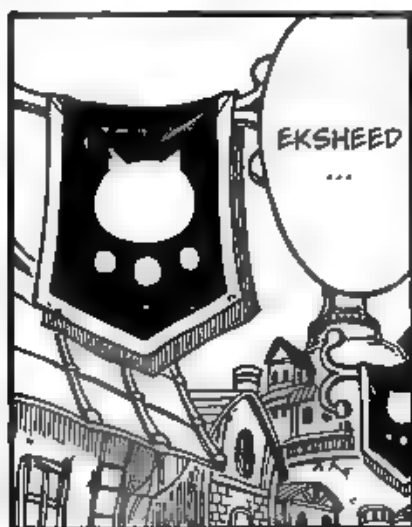
アイドリッグIIIのアルバム『SUNRISE』のジャケットを描かせていただきました!!!

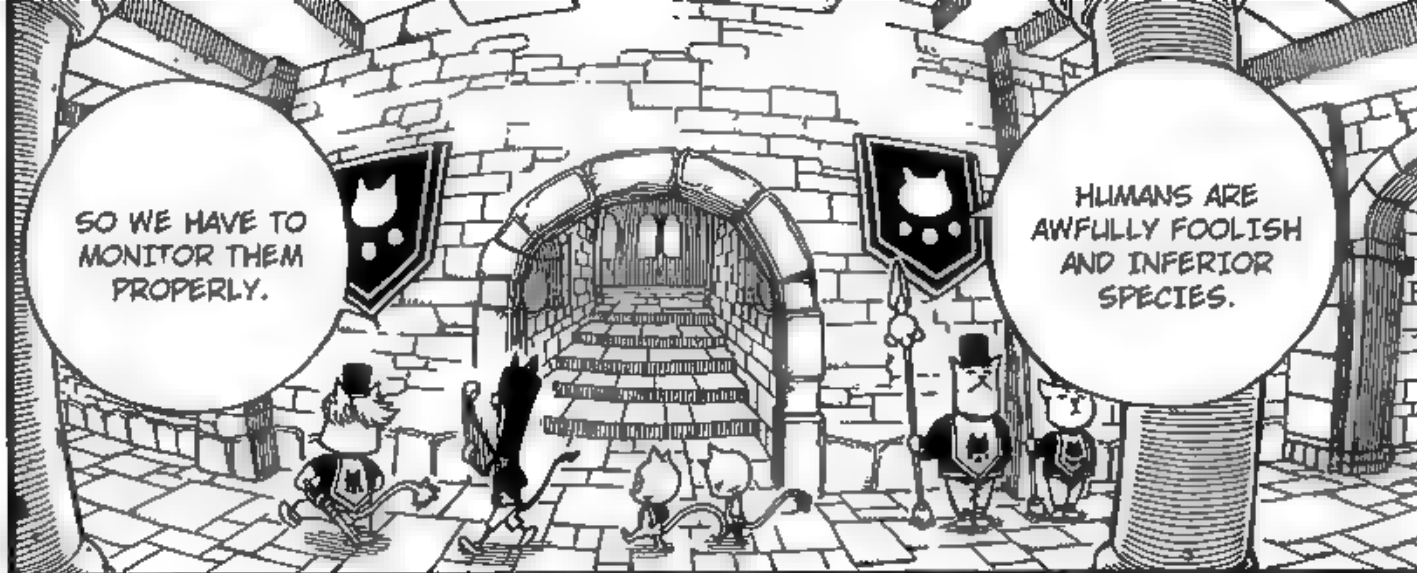




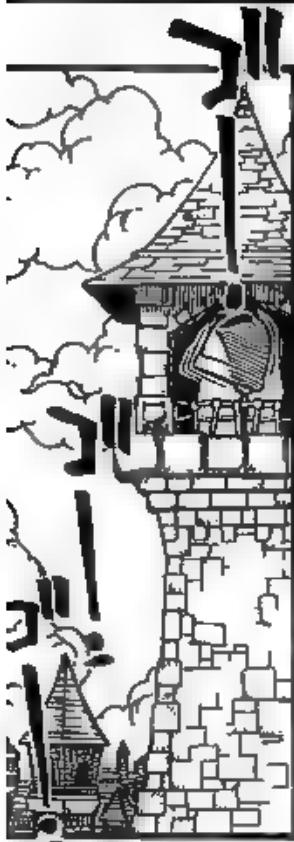


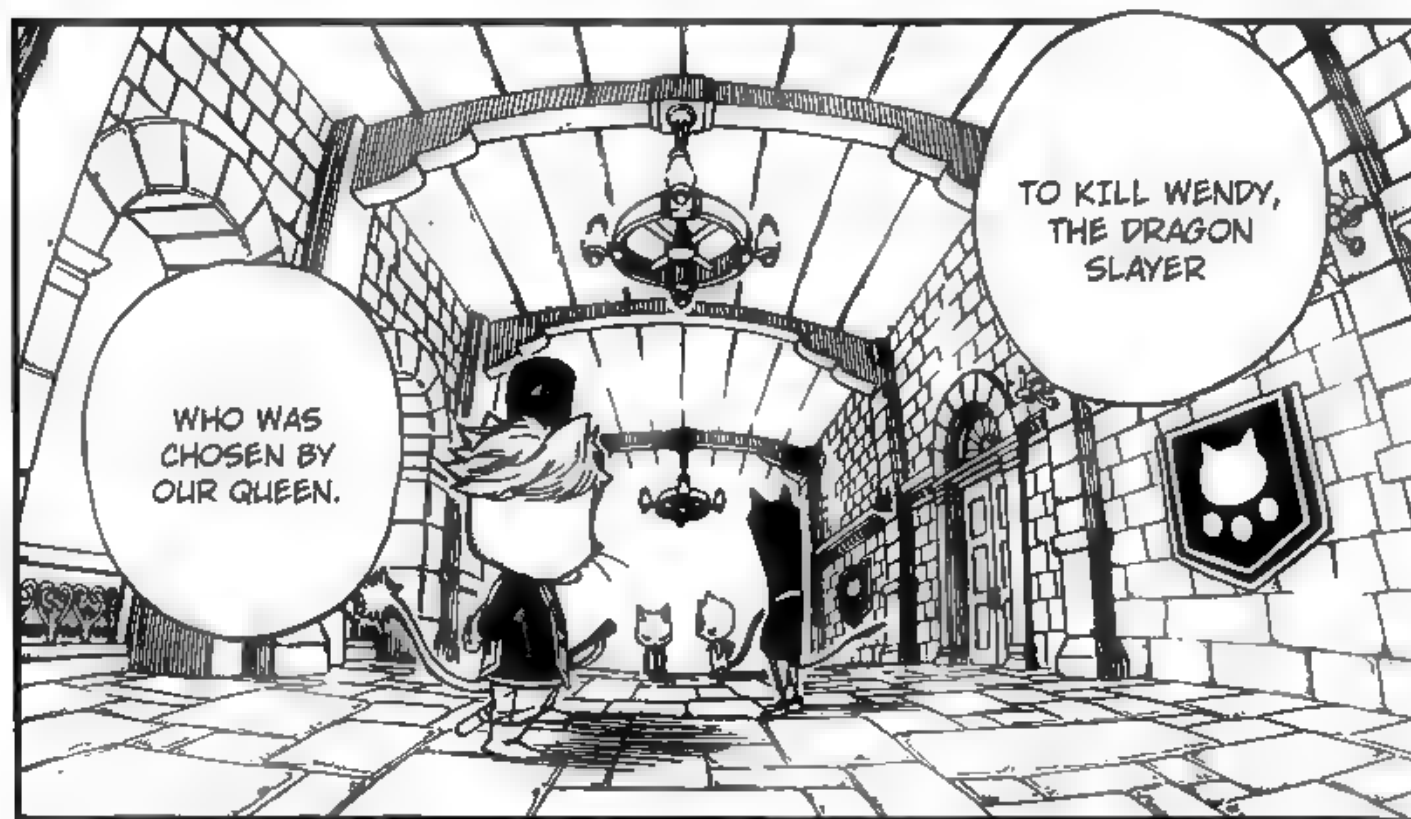


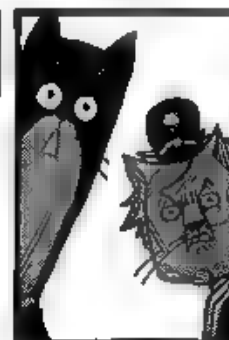
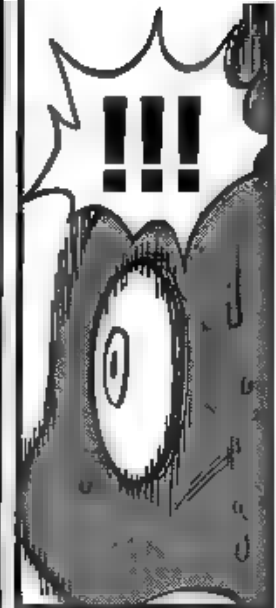


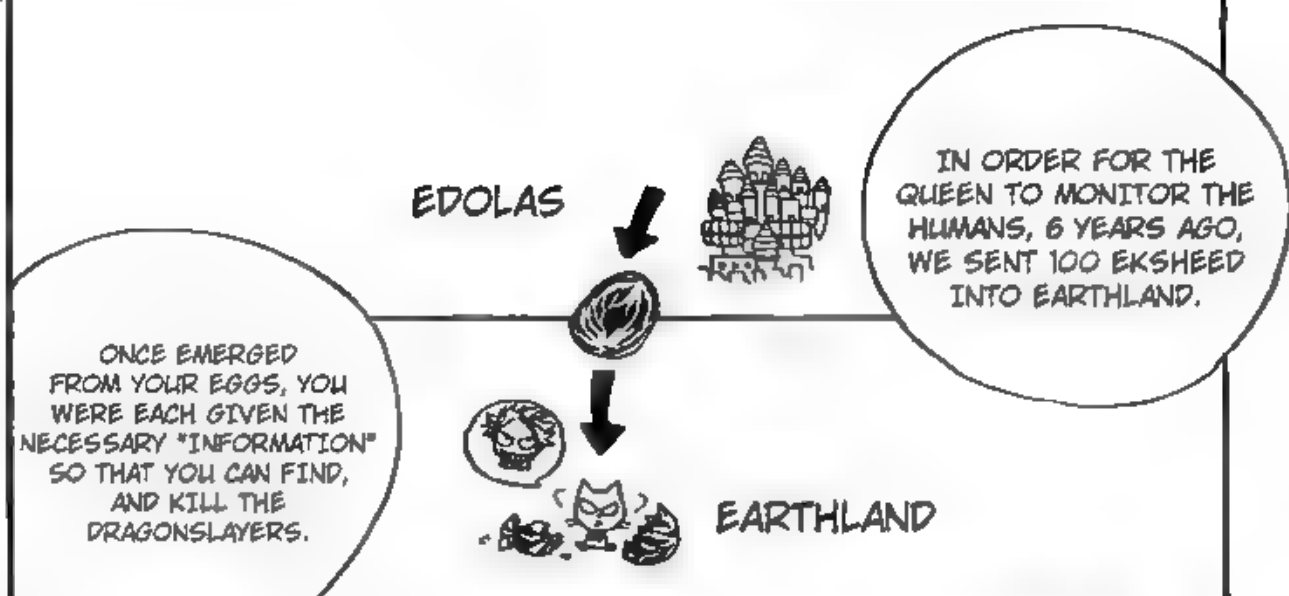


ライバルKC「モンスターハンター」シリーズ、大好評発売中!!

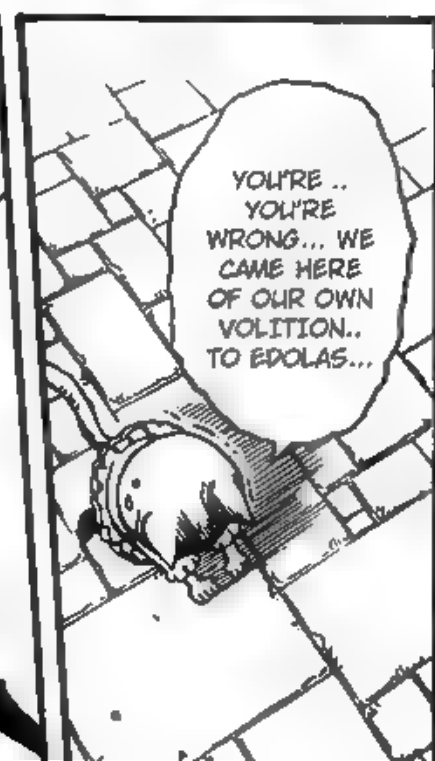
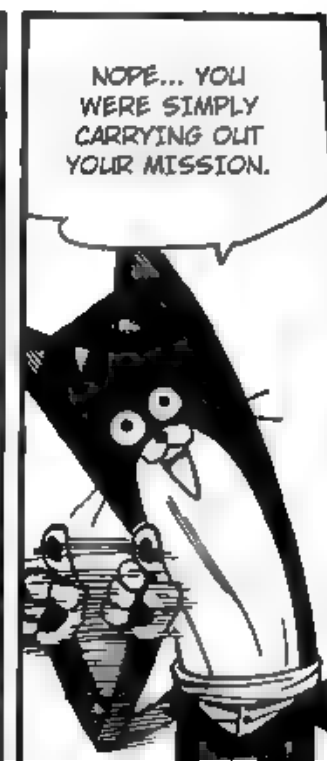
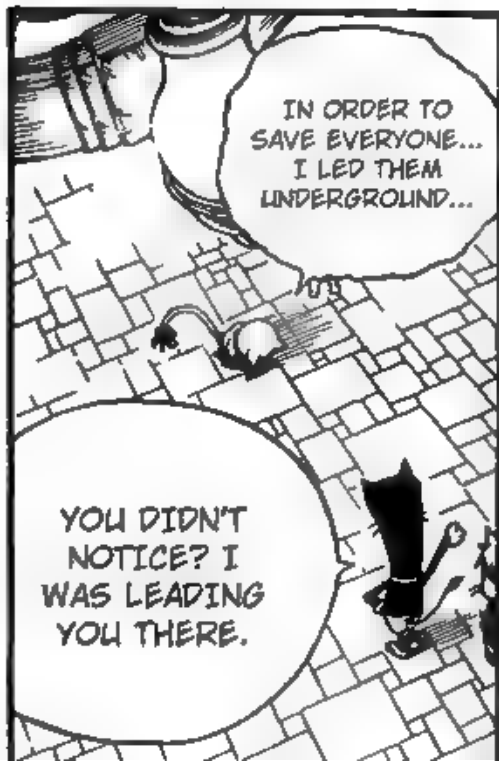
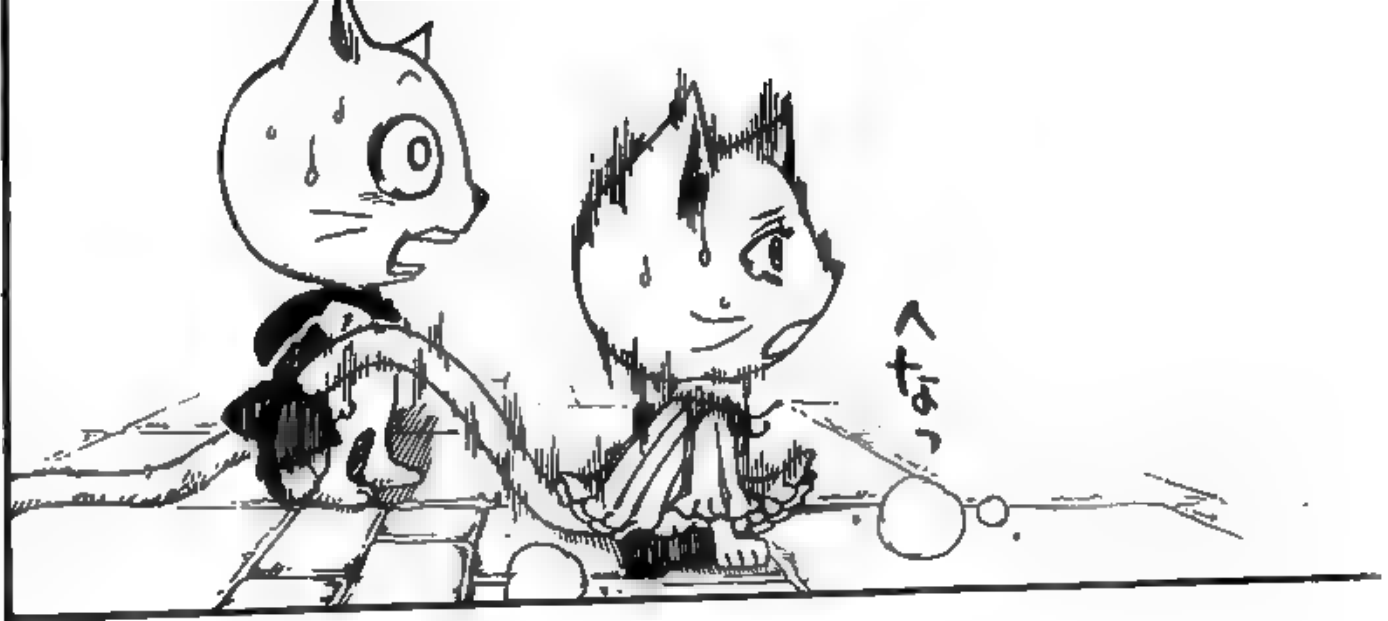









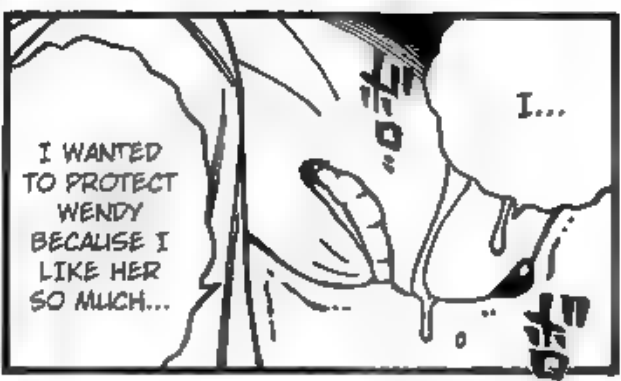






BY CHANGING
YOUR MISSION FROM
"KILLING" TO
"TAKING"... IN OTHER
WORDS, IT WAS CAUSED
BY THE CHANGE TO "DO
NOT KILL".

NAH, THAT
WAS A FORM
OF SELF
DELUSION.







I WANTED
TO PROTECT
WENDY
BECAUSE I
LIKE HER
SO MUCH...

I...



**THIS
CAN'T
BE!!**



ALL OF YOUR
ACTIONS WERE
ACCORDING TO
YOUR ORDERS.



**WE'RE
NOT YOUR
PUPPETS!!**

WE ARE ALIVE!! IN ORDER TO PRESERVE WHO WE



**WE
ARE
...**



**MA...
MALE...**



TEARS THAT RUN DOWN HER CHEEK... THAT WARMTH IS THE PROOF OF HER "HEART"!!



**MAGES
OF FAIRY
TAIL!!!**

**CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 177,
"FLY TO YOUR FRIENDS' SIDE!"**

「RAVE」全35巻&短編集「ましえん」①②

だいこうひょうはつぱいしゅう
大好評発売中です!!

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

★アニメ「FAIRY TAIL」★

テレビ東京第6回ネット枠放送
毎週月曜日 7:30- 9:00 放送中!!

※アンコール放送(白帯)で再放送!! FAIRY TAILは
テレビ東京第6回ネットにて毎週日曜日 9:00-
放送中!!

AT-Xでも好評放送中!!

(毎週金曜日 18:30-19:30)
(毎週土曜日 10:30-11:30)

※AT-Xは地上波です。録画予約は

2004年11月11日(土) 11:00-12:00

テレビ東京「FAIRY TAIL」アニメ公式サイト

http://enl.tv/fairytail/

CHAPTER 177 "FLY! TO YOUR FRIENDS!"

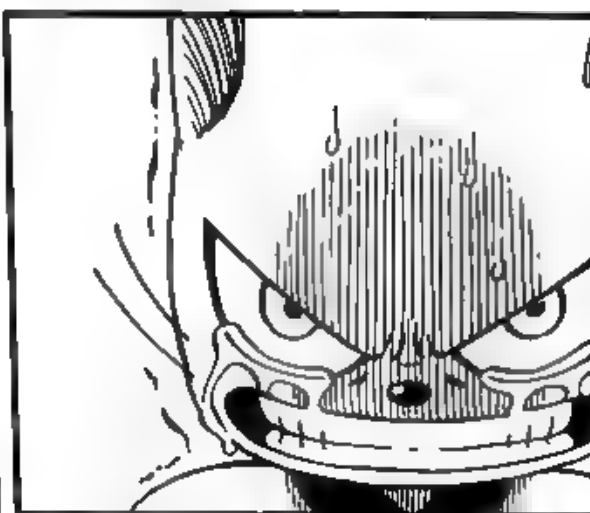
★エドラス編突入!! 最新KC第20巻大好評発売中です!!



今週の「もうしえん」に
出てます!!

HIRO MASHIMA

フエアリ-テイル



THEIR
CURRENT
"WILL"
IS THEIR
TRUE
SELVES!!

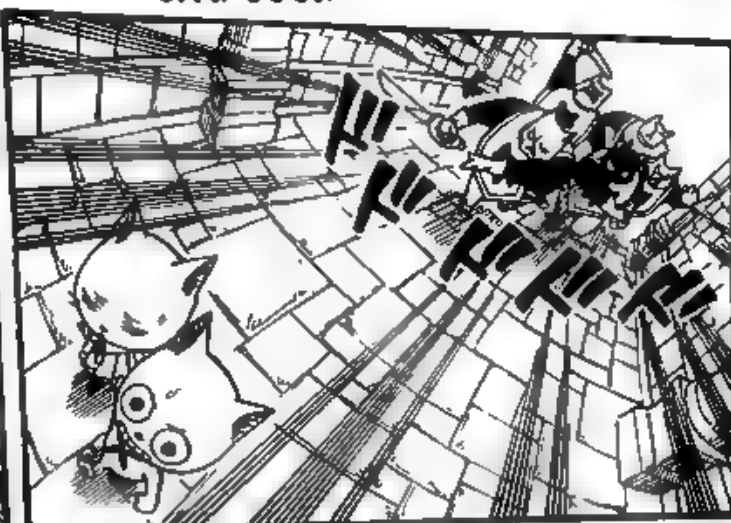
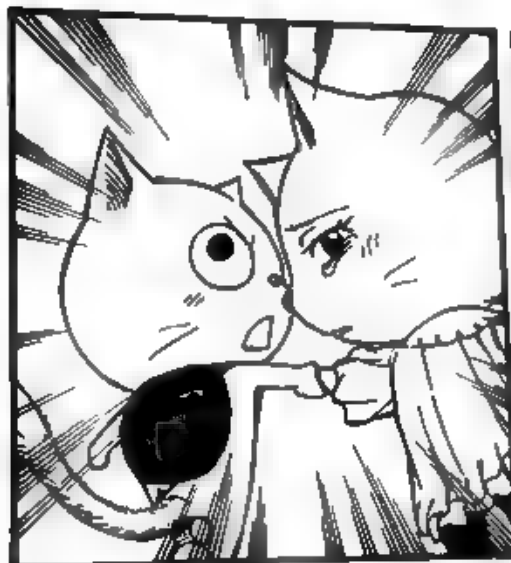


IN A RAGE,
HAPPY
DECLARES
WAR ON
EKSHEED!!





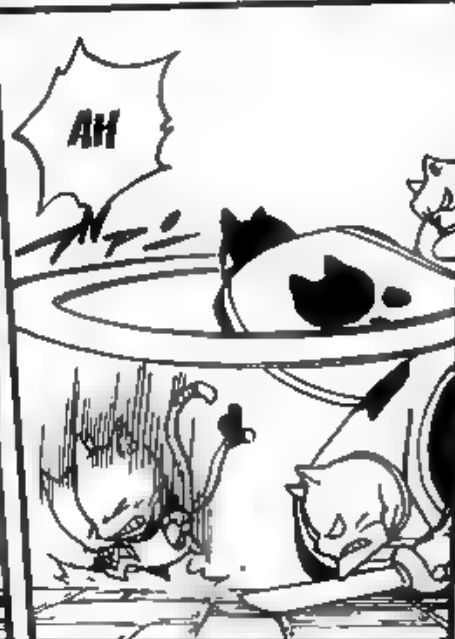
SFX: 000H



SFX: STAMPEDE



SFX: BANG

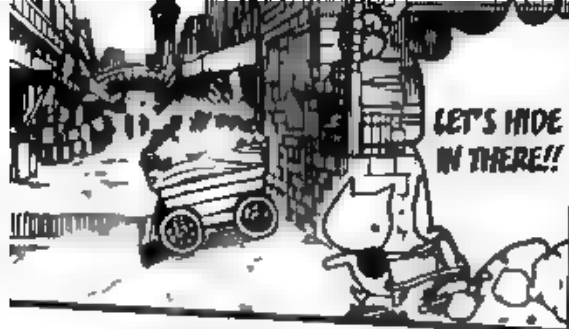


SFX: SWOOP



SFX: SMASH

だい こう ひょう じょうほう じ かい だい こう はつばい けい さい
 大好評のアニメ情報ギルド！次回は第19号(4/7発売)に掲載です！！



LET'S HIDE
IN THERE!!

SFX: BOFU



WAIT WAIT!!
MEEEN!!



OUT OF
OUR WAY,
OUT OF
OUR WAY!!

WERENT
THOSE
GUYS

WHAT,
WHAT?

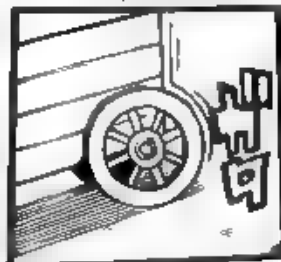
SFX: RUN

SFX: RUN

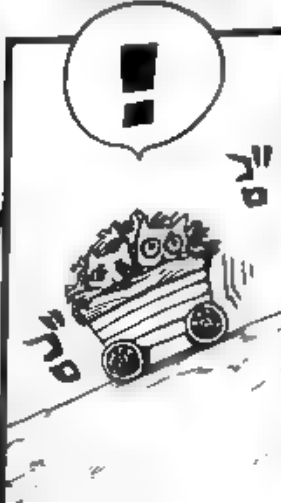


SFX: SCRAPING

SFX: CREAK

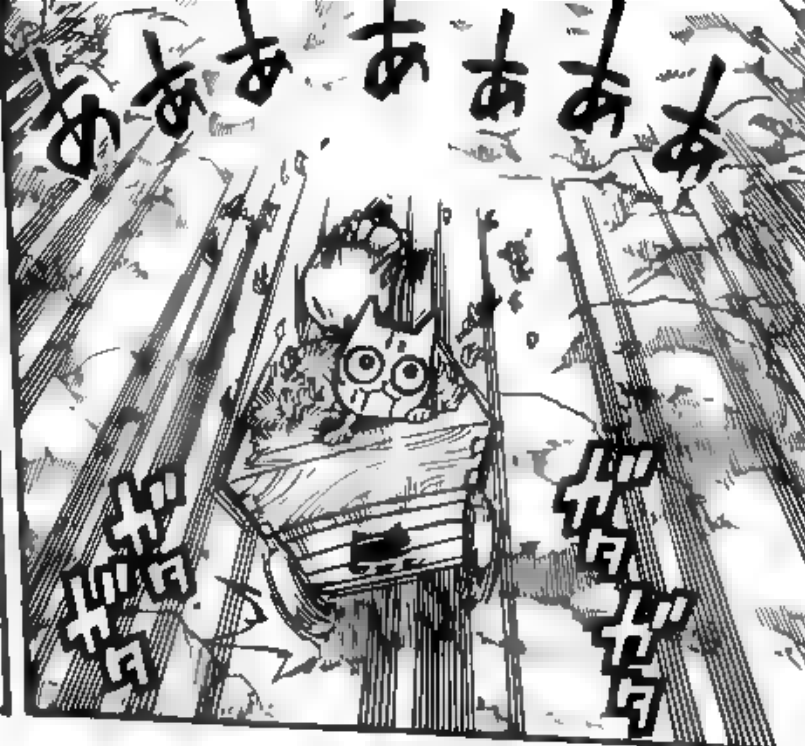


SFX: ROLL ROLL

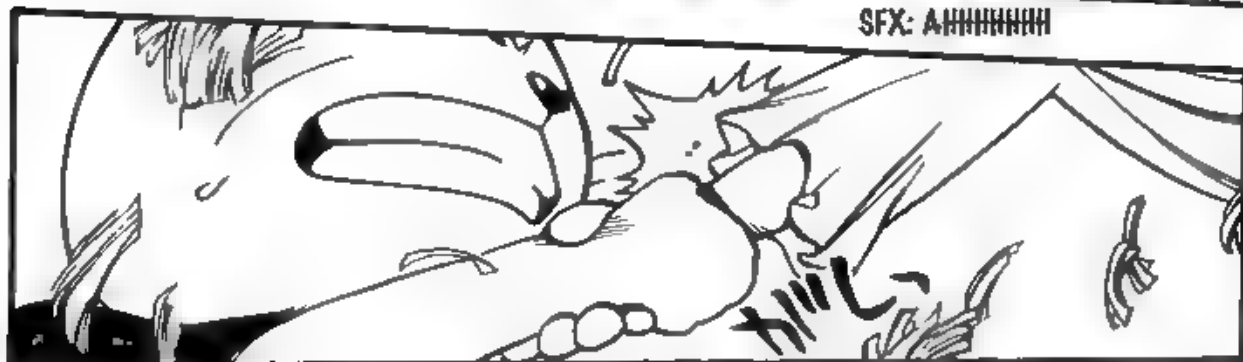




SFX: ROCKY ROCKY



SFX: AHHHHHHH



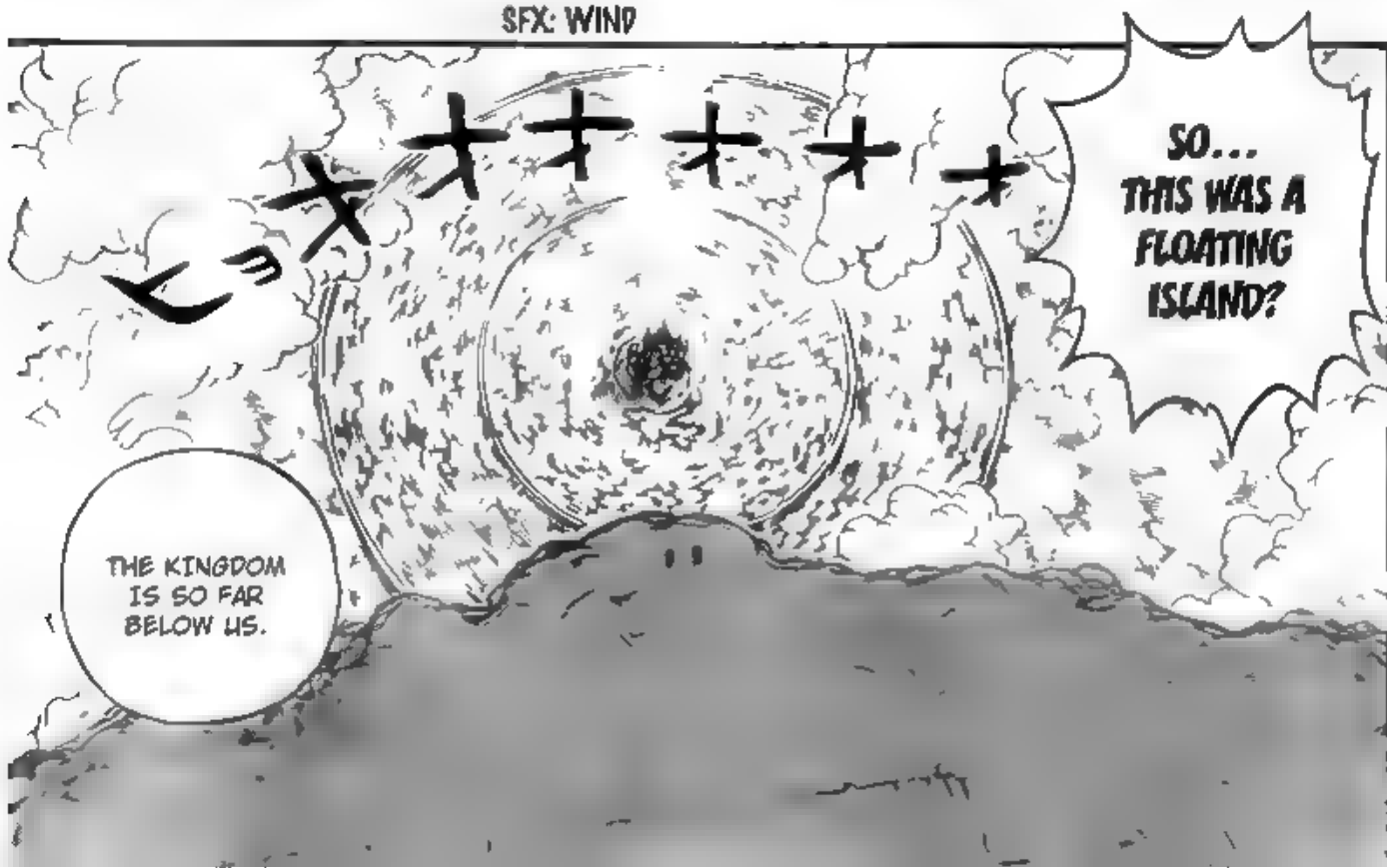
SFX: GRAB

SFX: SCRAPING





SFX: WIND



HOW SHOULD
WE DROP DOWN
TO THE CAPITAL?

SINCE WE CANNOT
USE THE "ERA"
RIGHT NOW...



EXTERIA

SO, ITS LOCATION
IS SOMETHING
LIKE THIS, HUH?

EDOLAS CAPITAL

T/N: THEY CAN'T USE THEIR "WINGS."

OH
SHIT!!

!!

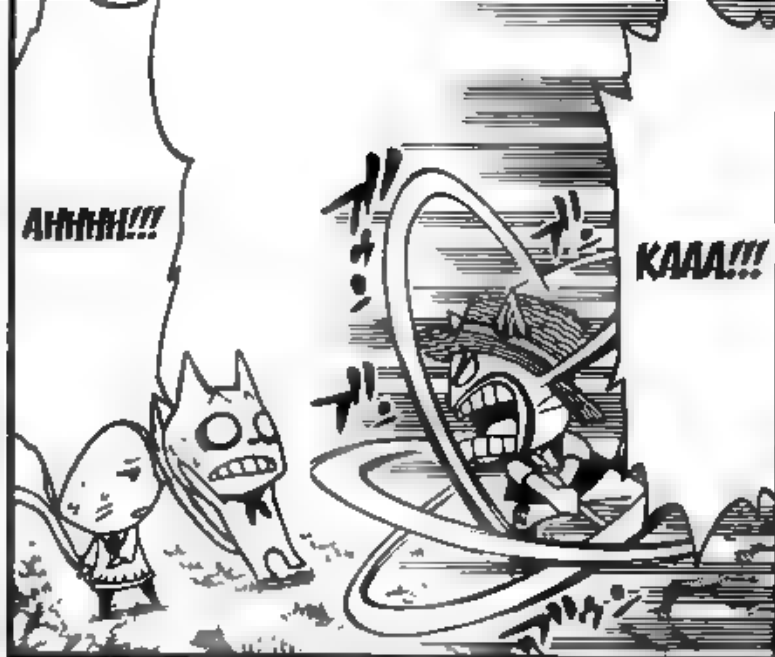
YOU GUYS,
WHATCHA DOING
ON MY FIELD?

AHA... THE "REBELS"
THAT THE SOLDIERS
ARE LOOKING FOR,
MUST BE YOU GUYS.



AYE! I'M
SORRY!!

GET OUT
GET OUT!!!



AHHH!!!

KAAA!!!

SFX: SWING SWING SWING



UGY-
AH!

KA-
AH!!!



THEY'RE
ALREADY
HERE...



YES
SIR!

FIND
THEM!

THE CART
ROLLED DOWN
AROUND HERE.



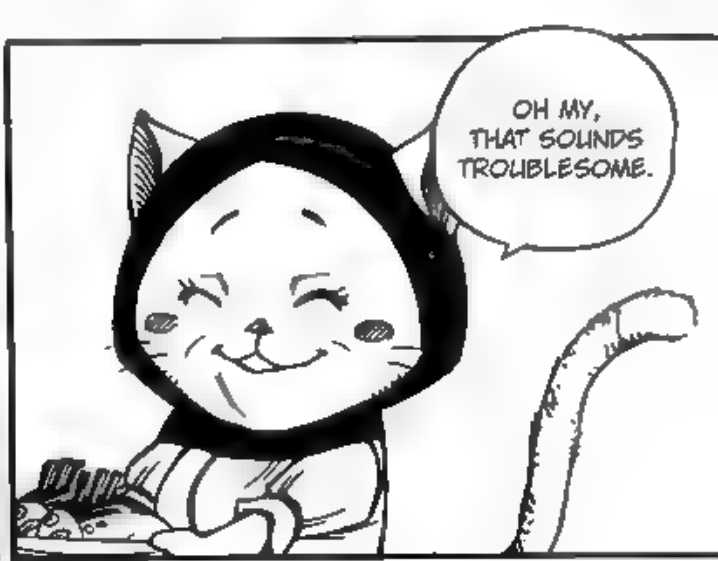
WHAT?



AND
GET
IN MY
HOUSE!!

AYE!! I'LL
GET OUT
RIGHT NOW!

GET OUT
OF MY
FIELD!!





SFX. TURN





THAT'S NOT TRUE, I THINK IT'S A GREAT THING TO DO.

I KNOW THAT IN EXTERIA, SUCH ACTIONS ARE UNHEARD OF...



YOU'RE GOING TO RESCUE HUMANS?



THOSE FRIENDS ARE BEING HELD AT THE CAPITAL, SO WE HAVE TO GO AND RESCUE THEM.



BECAUSE, EVEN THOUGH WE LOOK DIFFERENT, OUR FEELINGS TOWARDS EACH OTHER ARE THE SAME.

IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOUR FRIENDS ARE A HUMAN OR AN EKSPEED.



MY FEELINGS.... FEEL AS THOUGH THEY ARE BEING MANIPULATED BY SOMEONE OTHER THAN MYSELF.

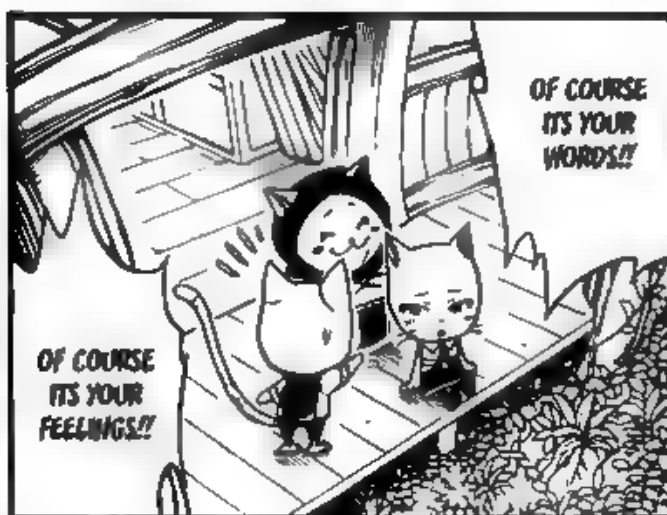
RIGHT NOW... I CAN'T EVEN BE SURE THAT I'M THE ONE WHO'S SPEAKING THESE WORDS...

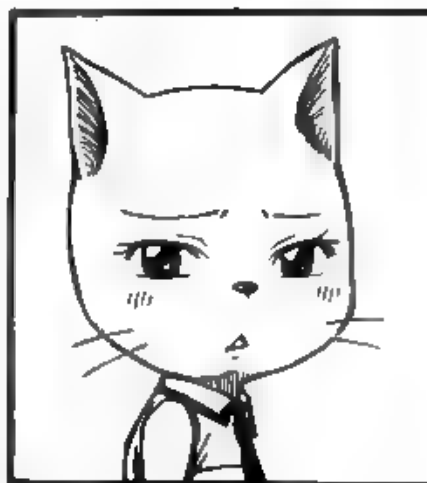


FEELINGS?



YUP... OUR FEELINGS OF FRIENDSHIP ARE ALL THE SAME.





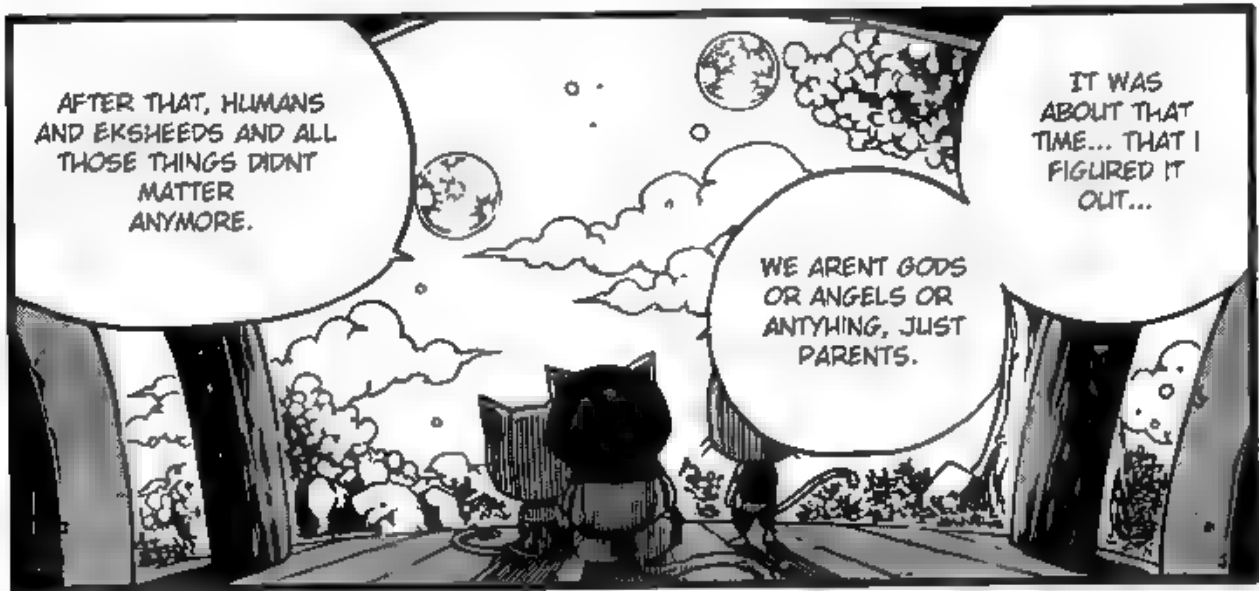
今回、難しさが推してない真島さんに感謝と店員レター送ってください!!
 おて先は、〒112-0001 東京都文京区音羽 同人社 週刊少年マガジン編集部 付「真島ヒロ先生」宛です。



BECAUSE WE
OPPOSED THAT
PLAN, WE WERE
EXILED.



AND, WITHOUT
SEEING MY CHILD'S
FACE, THEY WERE
SENT TO EARTH-
LAND.



AFTER THAT, HUMANS
AND EKSHEEDS AND ALL
THOSE THINGS DIDNT
MATTER
ANYMORE.

IT WAS
ABOUT THAT
TIME... THAT I
FIGURED IT
OUT...

WE ARENT GODS
OR ANGELS OR
ANYTHING, JUST
PARENTS.



YOU...

**HOW LONG ARE
YOU GUYS STAY-
ING HERE FOR!!**

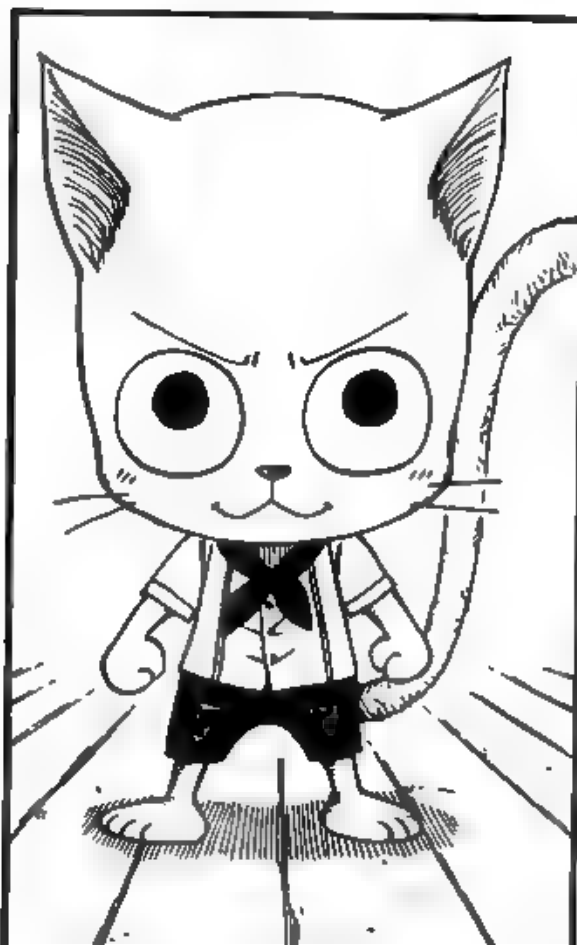
**STOP TALKING
ABOUT STUPID
THINGS.**

KAHH!



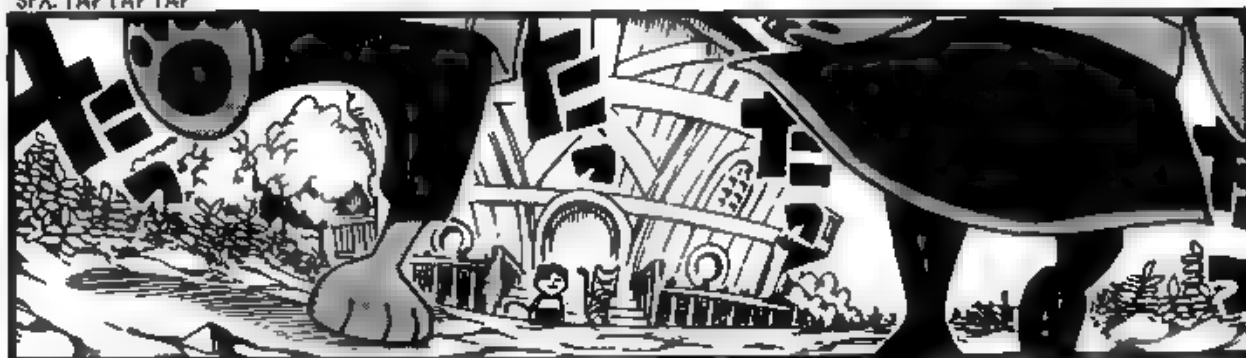
SFX. Thump thump

MY HUSBAND
MAY HAVE A BAD
MOUTH, BUT HE HAS
THE SAME IDEALS
AS ME.





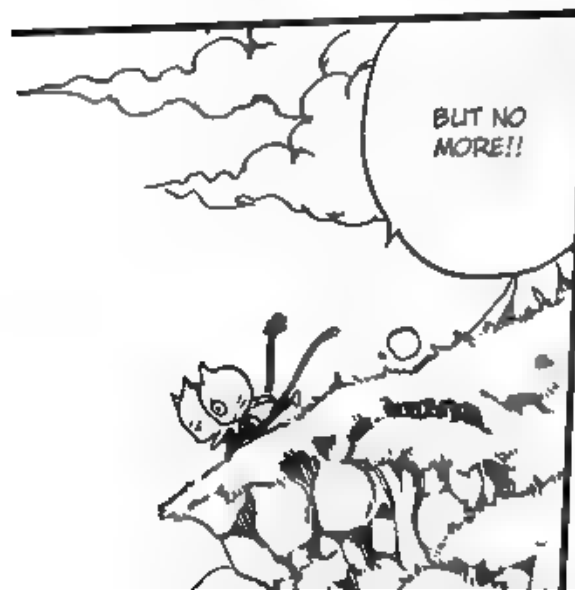
SFX: TAP TAP TAP



SFX: TAP TAP TAP



SFX: TAP TAP



**WE
HAVE TO
FLY!**

**WE HAVE
TO GO
FORWARD!**



SFX: FLAP

SFX: GYUUN

THE WINGS
ALLOW US
TO MOVE
FORAWRD

THERE... WHEN
WE SEE THE
SHAPES OF OUR
OWN HEARTS



SFX: GYUUN



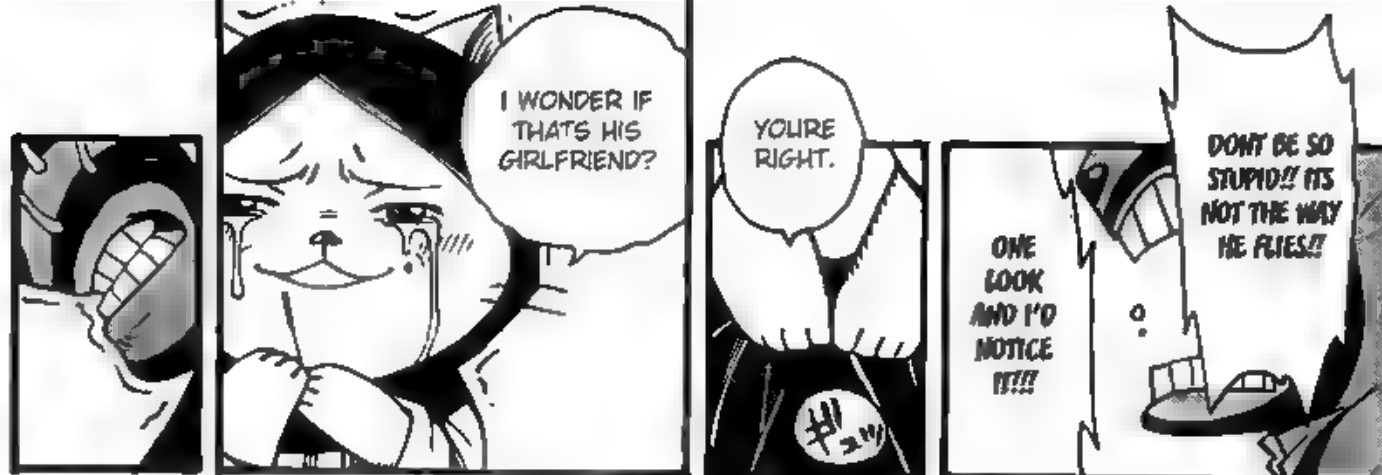
AYE!!!

**LET'S GO!!
WE HAVE
TO SAVE
EVERYONE!!**

HE LOOKS
EXACTLY THE
SAME AS YOU
WHEN YOU'RE
FLYING.

**KAHN! SO
HE CAN FLY
PROPERLY!**





SFX. AHHHHHCRYING!

SFX. SQUEEZE



FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

SCANLATED BY
I EAT MANGA

CHAPTER 178 "I WILL BE BESIDE YOU"

★エドラス編突入!! 最新KC第20巻大好評発売中です!!



VISIT US AT
IEATSOUL.COM

ALL THREE OF THEM ARE THE
EDOLAS VERSIONS. JUST TO NOTE...

HIRO MASHIMA

THE MAGES OF
EARTHLAND HAVE
MAGIC STORED
INSIDE THEM.

GUSHYU
GUSHYU....
IT'S EXACTLY
AS THE
SAYING GOES.

前号まで

ハッピーとジャレルに告げられた由緒の事を知った
の佐藤は、「お前」をつわりノノとウェノア・タ
ースラントから逃げることについてというの、「ク
クシートを盗りつたハッピーとジャレルは、お前
を盗った船で出たりお前を盗いた船を盗った船」
「お前」を盗り出した人、FTの船から盗った人

BUT THAT MAGIC
FAR EXCEED
THOSE FOUND IN
EKSHEED.

HAMMM, JUST
LIKE THE
EKSHEED,
AREN'T THEY.

HAAA

WE'VE RECEIVED
ORDERS BY THE
QUEEN OF THE
EKSHEED, SHAGOT,
TO EXECUTE HER.

WE SHOULD JUST
SUCK THE MAGIC
OUT OF HER FOR
AS LONG AS WE
CAN.

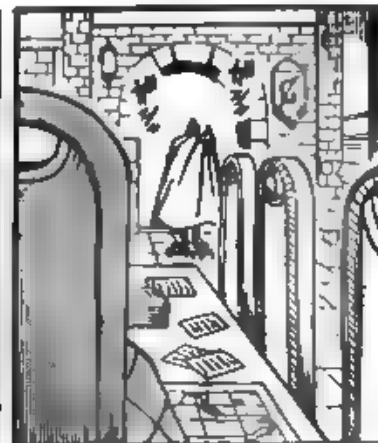
THEN IT
WOULD BE A
WASTE IF WE
KILLED HER.

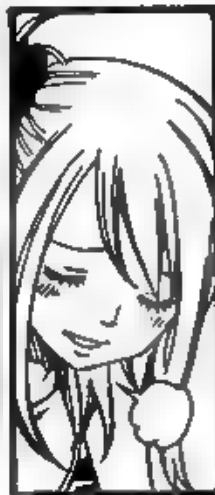
PROBABLY.

THEN THAT LUCY
GIRL ALSO HAS
MAGIC INSIDE HER
DOESN'T SHE?

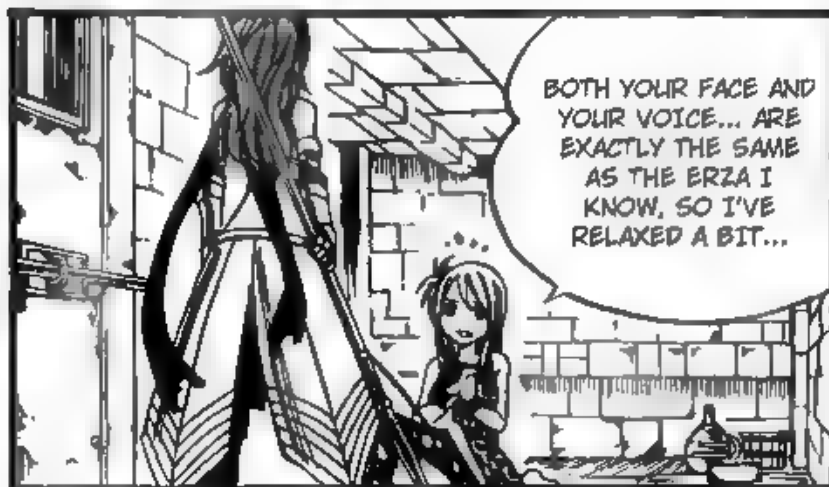
WE
CANNOT.







フェアリーテイル



第1巻
1

コロンがまたまた壊れました。一日中びっぴりして自分を見ているがね。





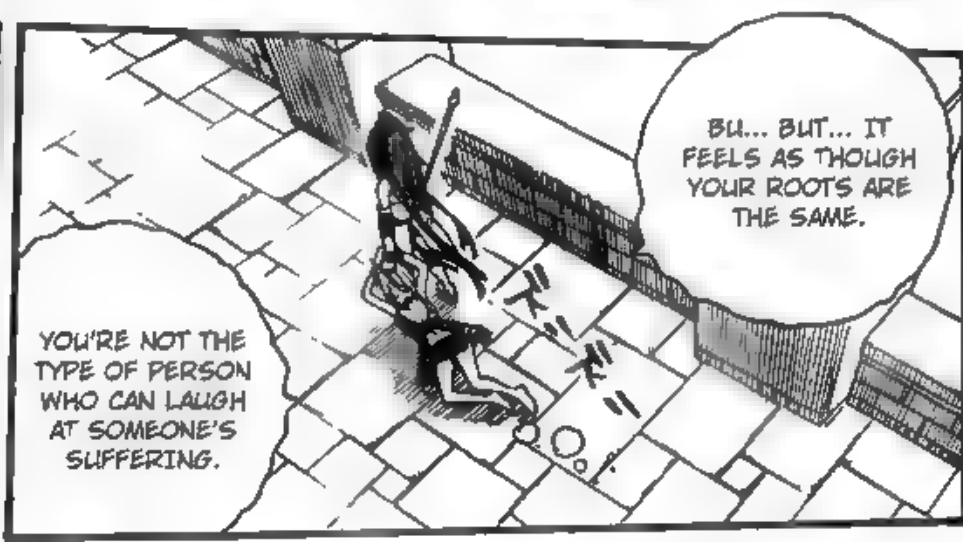
OUCH.

IT
HURTS.



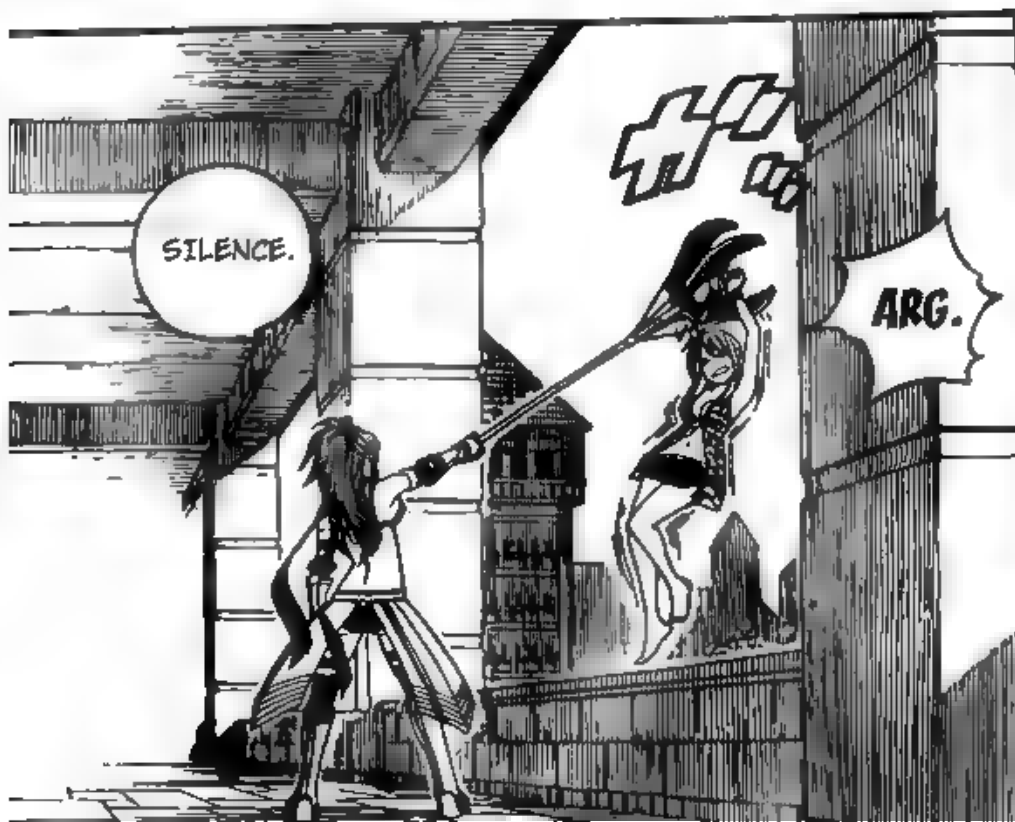
DON'T
SPEAK
ANYMORE.

SORRY, BUT
I'M NOT THE
ERZA YOU
KNOW OF.



BU... BUT... IT
FEELS AS THOUGH
YOUR ROOTS ARE
THE SAME.

YOU'RE NOT THE
TYPE OF PERSON
WHO CAN LAUGH
AT SOMEONE'S
SUFFERING.



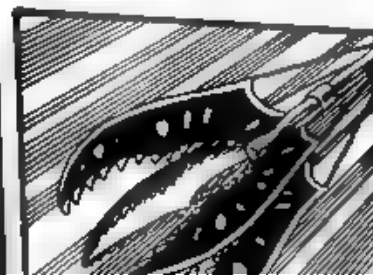
SILENCE.

ARG.



I JUST WANT
TO SAVE MY
FRIENDS!!

PLEASE!!
LEND US A
HAND!!





ERZA WOULD
NEVER DO
THAT TO AN
UNARMED
PERSON!!



ERZA IS
NICE!!

SHE
WOULD
NEVER DO
SUCH A
THING!!



WHA
...

WAIT
!!!

YOU ARE
GOING TO
DIE HERE.

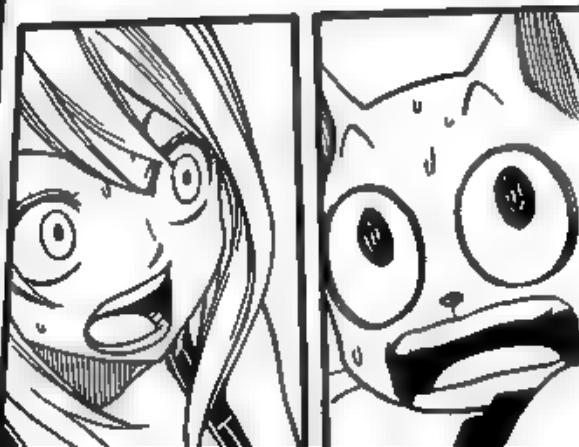


WHAT A HAPPY
FELLOW YOU ARE,
TOO BAD I LOVE
TO SEE PEOPLE
SUFFERING.

AS MY TITLE, "FAIRY
HUNTER" SUGGESTS,
I'VE KILLED MANY
OF THE FAIRY TAIL
MAGES.







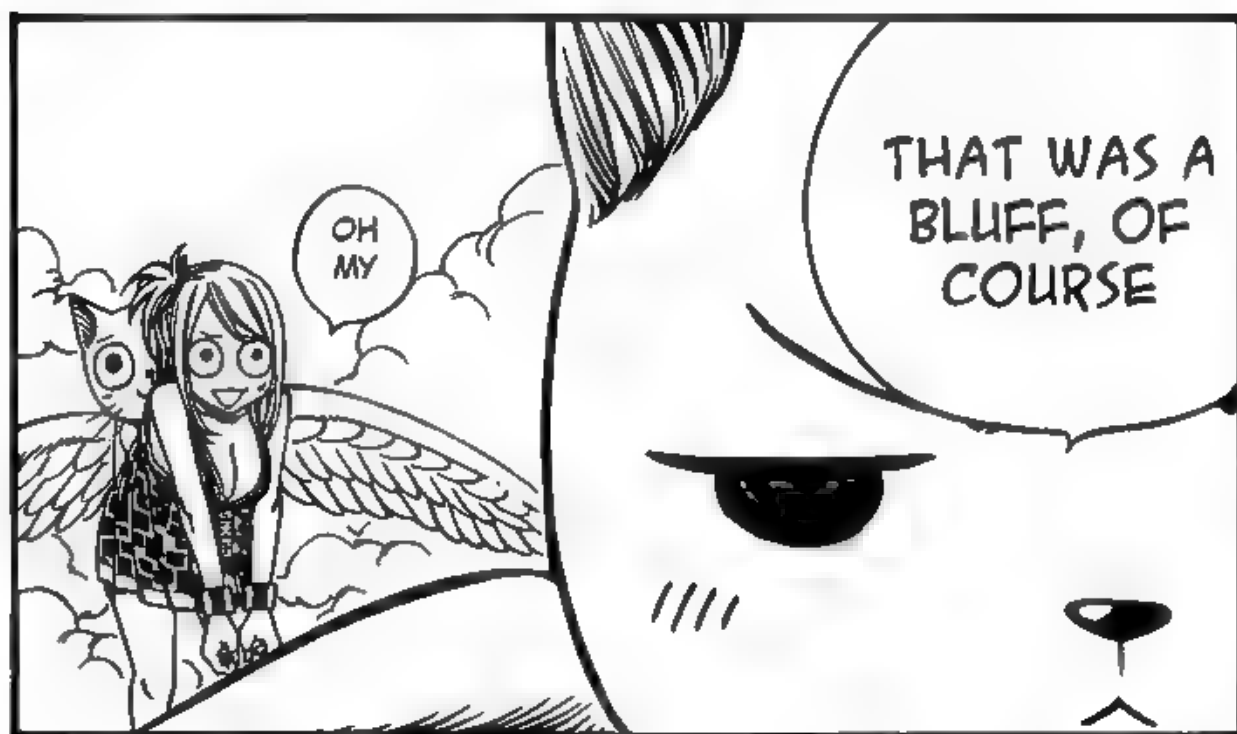








担当やスタッフと台湾料理を食べに行きました。みんなで食事って随分久しぶりだったなあ。





AI!!
SHE SAID THE
BASEMENT OF
THE WESTERN
TOWER

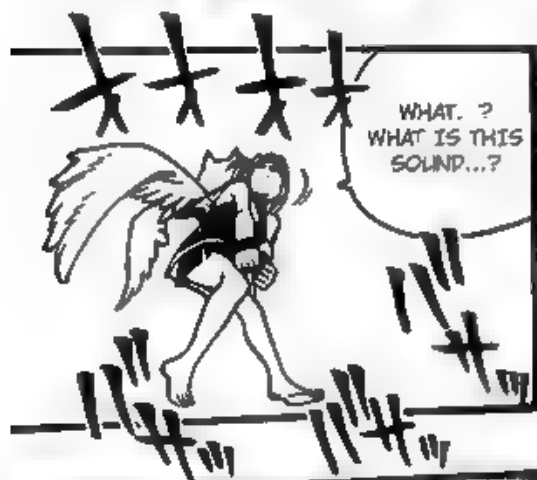
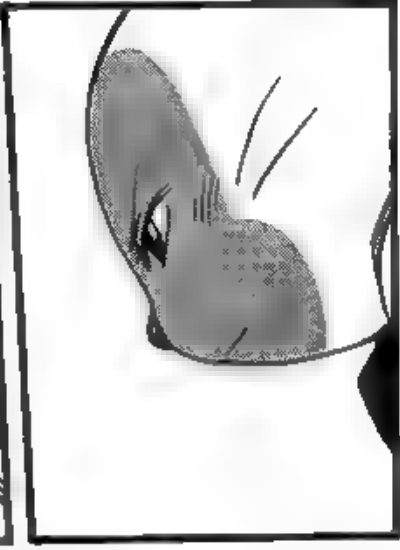
SH-...
SHUT IT!!
ANYWAYS, WE
HAVE TO RESCUE
WENDY AND NATSU
QUICKLY!!!



WHY HIGH
NOW SHE
CALLED HI!
HAPPY



I SEE...



WHAT. ?
WHAT IS THIS
SOUND...?



!!!



I
SEE
...

WHAT
ARE YOU
LAUGHING
ABOUT?

NOTH-
ING



WE CAN'T STAY
IN THE AIR!!
LET'S LAND!!



WH...WHY??
CHARLE??



I'VE
FOUND
YOU!!

YOU
REBELS!!!



SO MANY

CATS??



WE'VE
CLOSED
US!!

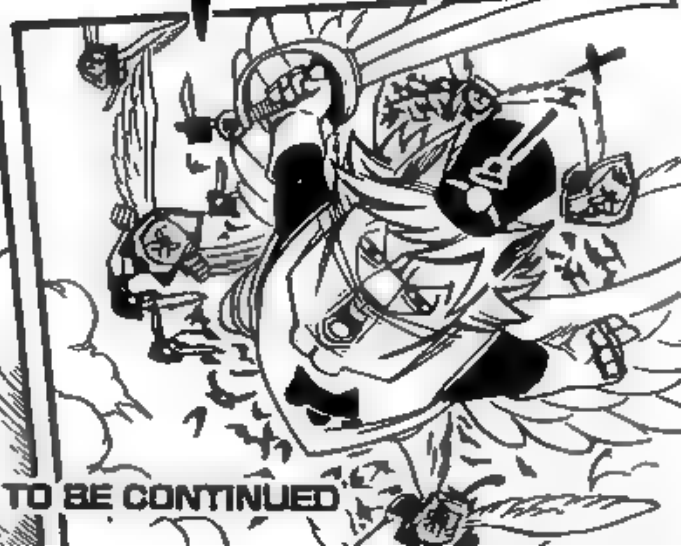


**THEIR LUCK ONLY
LASTED FOR A SHORT
MOMENT!! SURROUNDED
BY ENEMIES, DESPITE
ALREADY BEING IN A
DISADVANTAGE AT
EDOLAS!!!**



WHAT...
WHAT
SHOULD WE
DO!!!

ENEMIES IN
THE AIR AND
ON THE
GROUND!!!



178 3 - PETO につく TO BE CONTINUED

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



THIS IS A
GUILD CARD

FAIRY TAIL

NAME: NATSU

AGE: UNKNOWN

MAGIC: DRAGON SLAYER

LIKES: FIRE

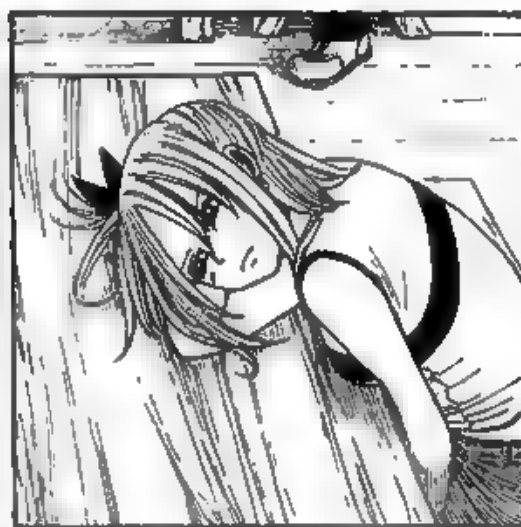
DISLIKES: TRANSPORTATION



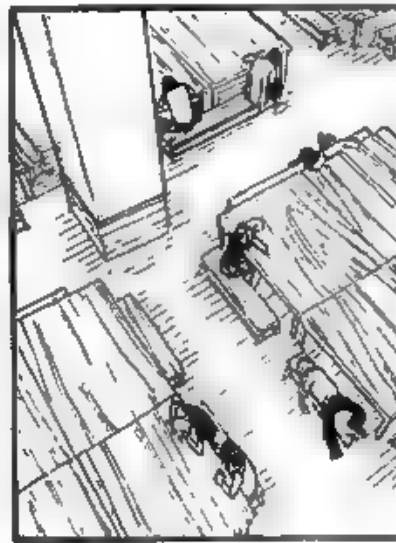
BY THE WAY, HIS FAVORITE PHRASE IS
"MY FLAME WILL TAKE YOU ON!!"

FAIRY TAIL'S
BIGGEST PROBLEM
CHILD. HIS MAGIC
CONSISTS OF FLAMES
AND IS SAID TO BE AN
ANCIENT MAGIC.
TOGETHER WITH HIS
PARTNER, HAPPY, HE
SEARCHES FOR HIS
FOSTER PARENT,
IGNEEL (DRAGON).

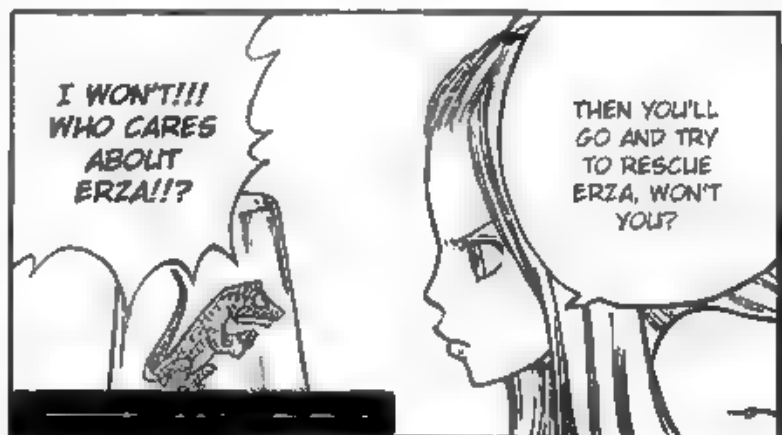
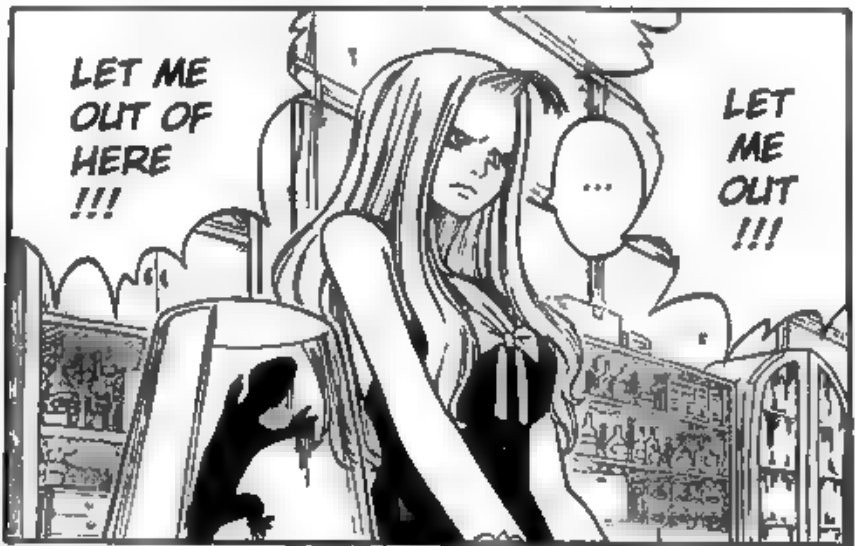
HIRO MASHIMA



THE COUNCIL ARRESTED ERZA!
EACH MEMBER OF FAIRY TAIL IS AT A LOSS FOR WORDS AND DON'T KNOW WHAT TO DO .



CHAPTER 23: "CRIME AND PUNISHMENT"





I DON'T
CARE IF THEY
ARE COUNCIL
MEMBERS
OR NOT,

LET ME
OOOOLIT
!!!

I KNOW
THEY'RE
WRONG
!!!

I JUST
HAVE TO
TELL THEM
SOMETHING
!!!



YEAH...
I JUST DON'T
UNDERSTAND.

BUT WHY...
WE'VE DONE SO
MANY THINGS IN
THE PAST, SO WHY
THIS TIME?

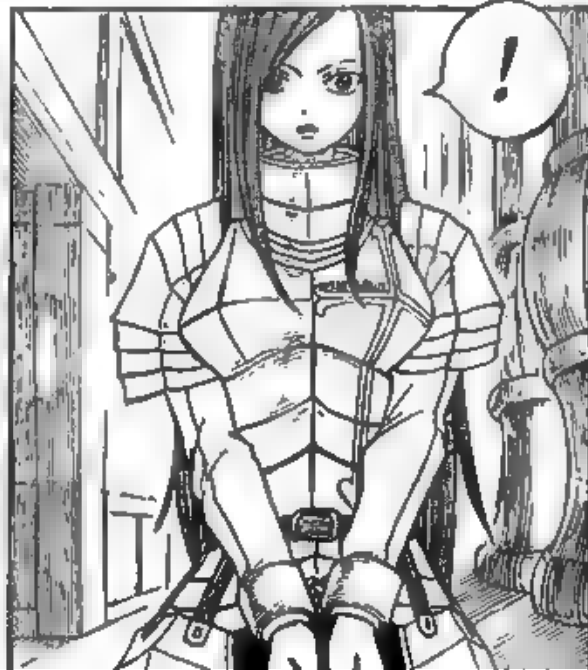
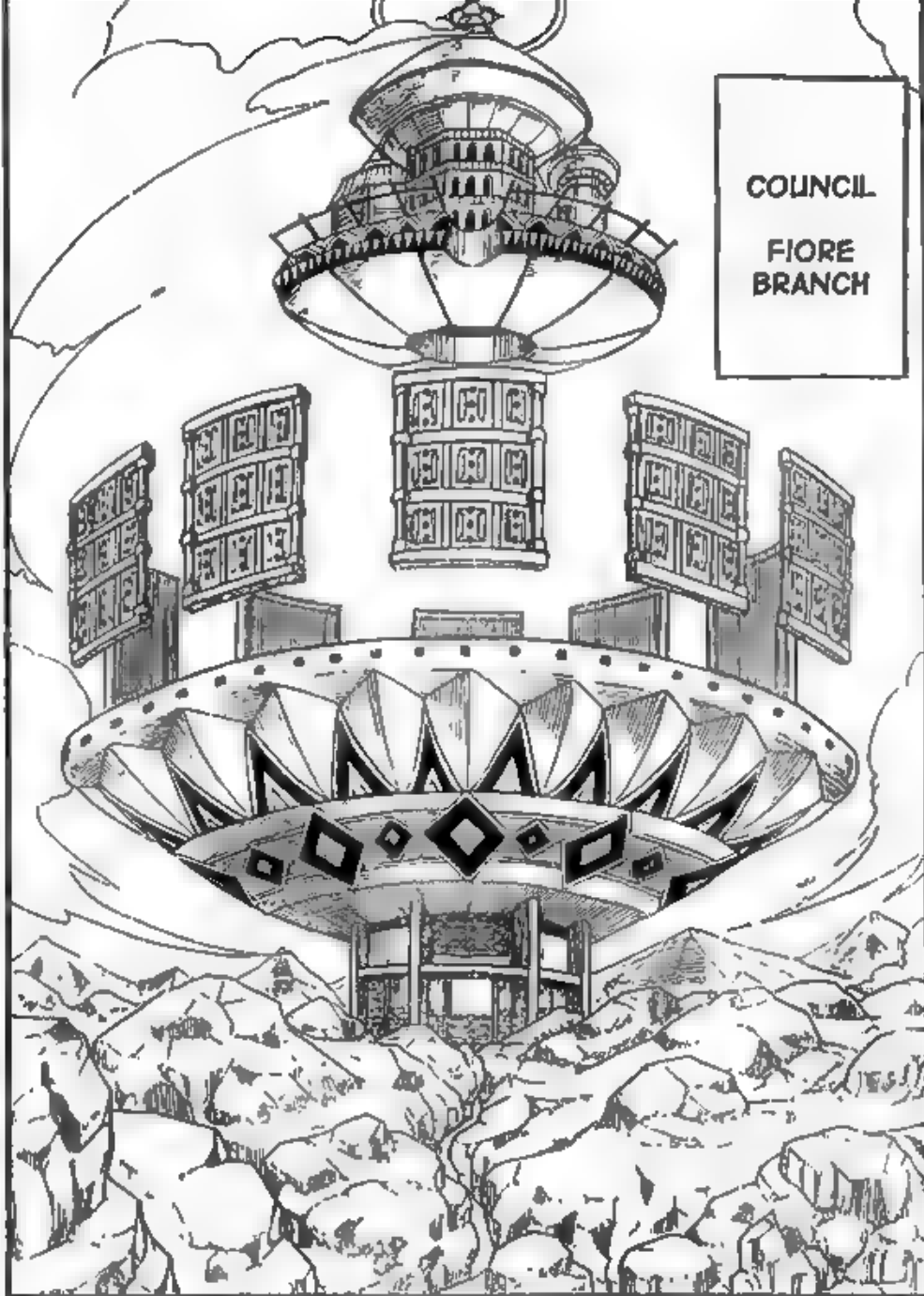
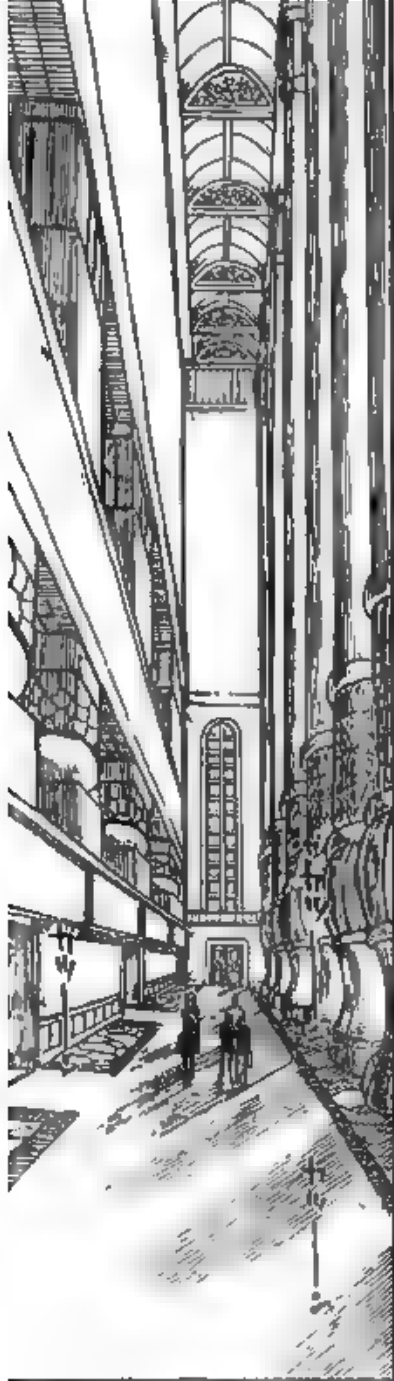
THEY
JUST WON'T
LISTEN
TO OUR
EXCUSES.

EVEN IF
SOMETHING'S WHITE,
ONCE A COUNCIL
MEMBER SAYS
IT'S BLACK, THEN
IT BECOMES
BLACK.



I'M
CERTAIN
THERE'S
SOMETHING
FISHY
GOING
ON.

I'M
CERTAIN
...





SIEGLEIN.

あッ



MY REAL
BODY IS
LOCATED
AT ERA.

PUT YOUR
GUARD DOWN.
THIS IS ONLY
AN IMAGINARY
BODY.

BUP

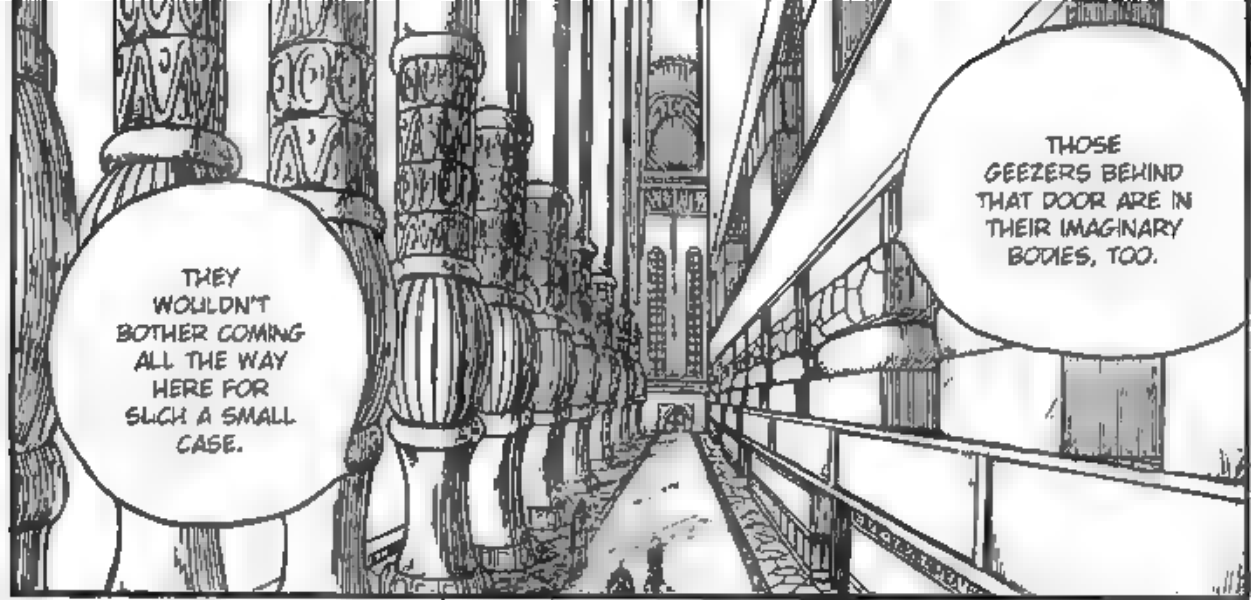
BUP



LONG
TIME NO SEE,
ERZA...

あッ

あッ



THEY
WOULDN'T
BOTHR COMING
ALL THE WAY
HERE FOR
SUCH A SMALL
CASE.

THOSE
GEEZERS BEHIND
THAT DOOR ARE IN
THEIR IMAGINARY
BODIES, TOO.



THAT'S
UNEXPECTED...
I EVEN SPOKE
ON BEHALF OF
FAIRY TAIL.



WHAT
NON-
SENSE.

I SEE...
THIS WAS
YOUR
DOING.



ALL RIGHT... FINE.
THE REASON I CAME
HERE BEFORE THE
TRIAL STARTED...



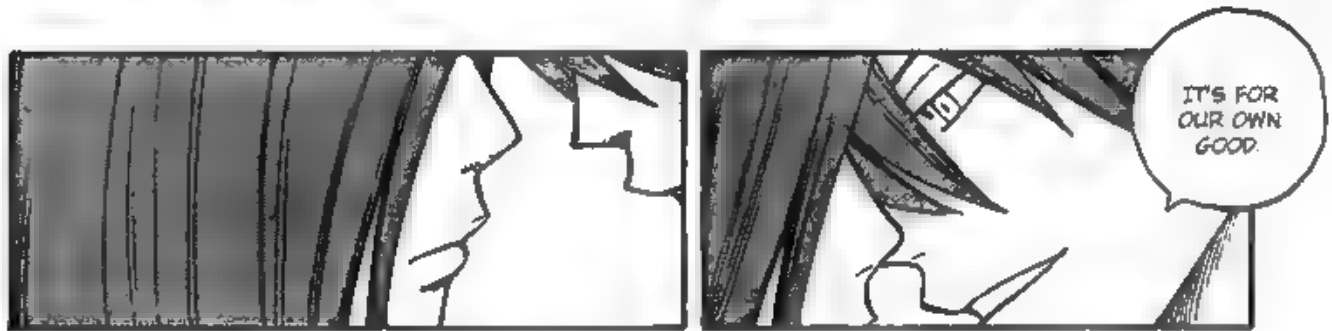
SHUT
UP.

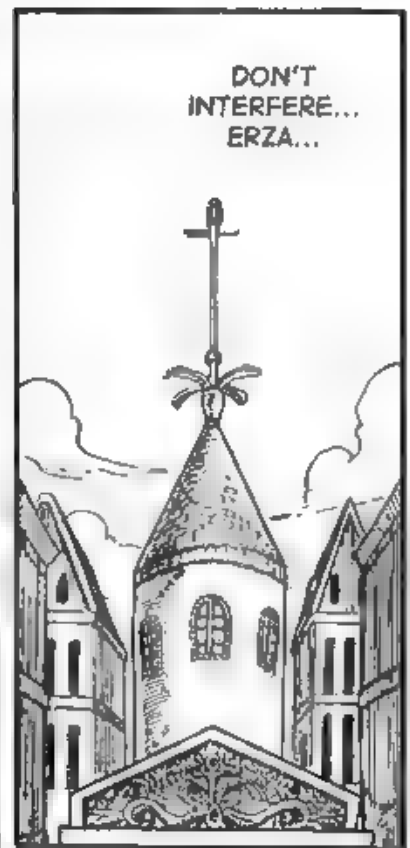
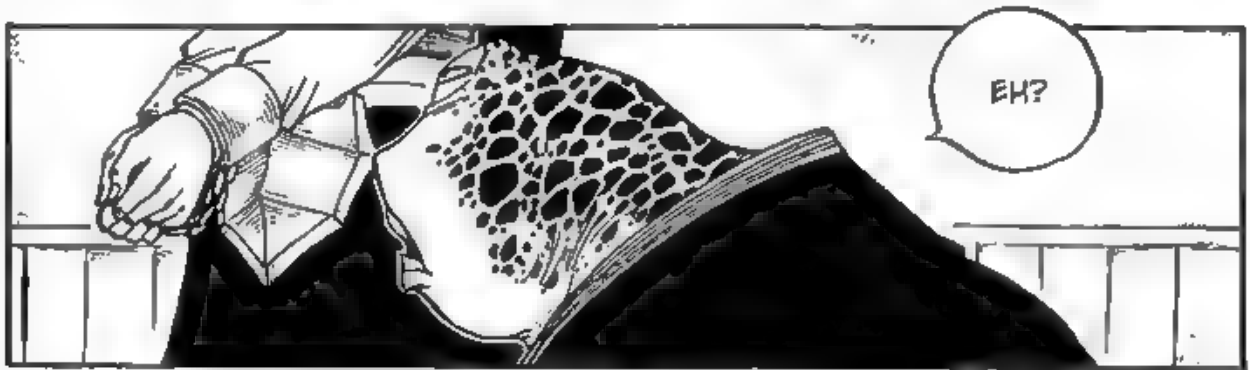
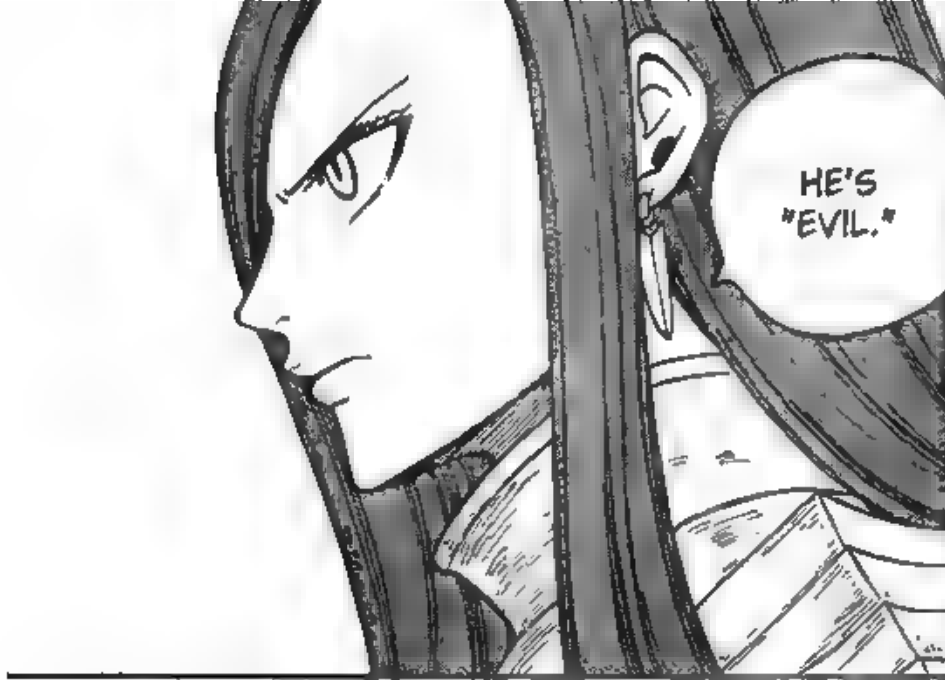


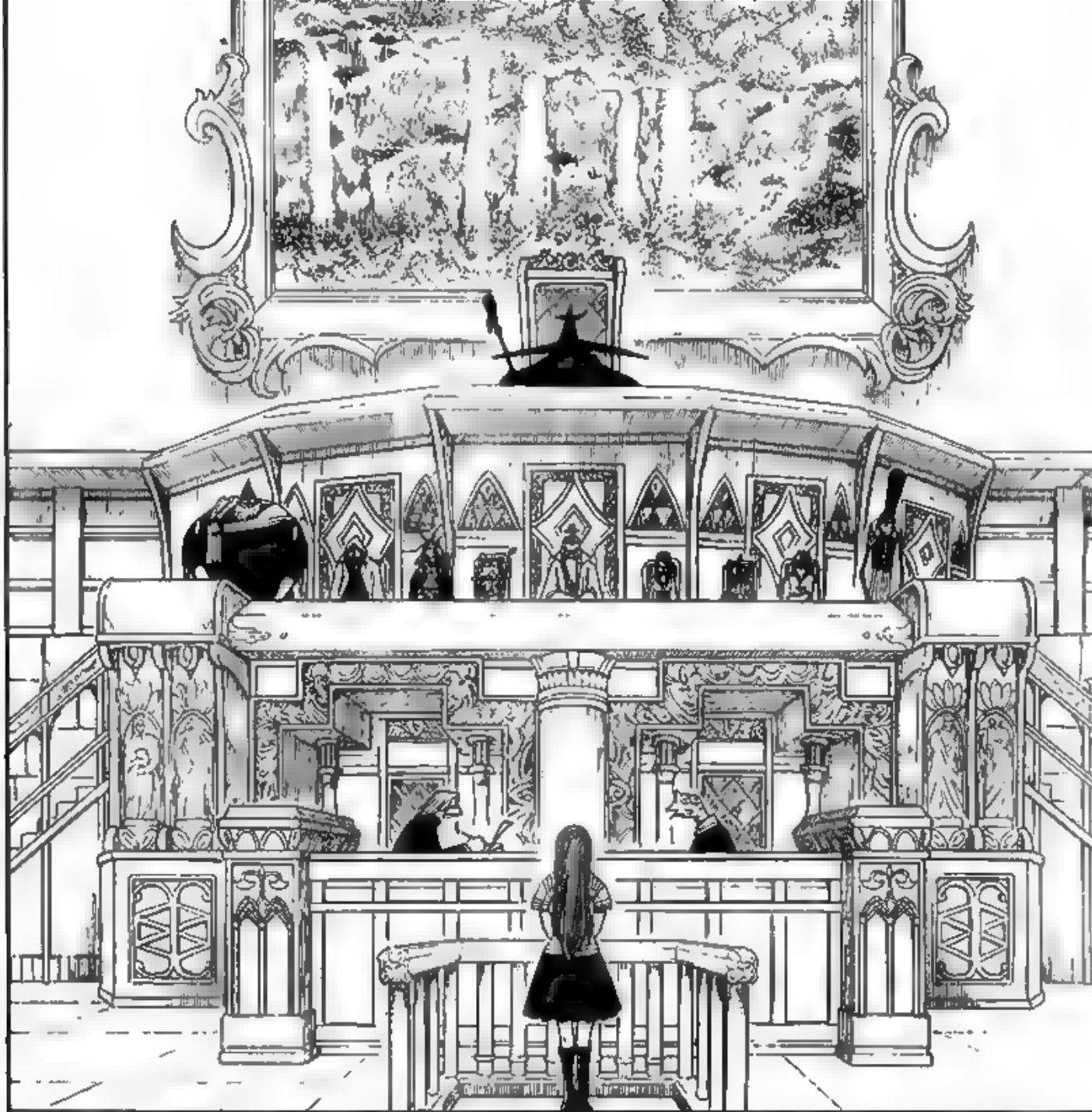
AND
YOU'RE
THE SCAPE-
GOAT.

SO THEY
NEEDED A VICTIM
TO TAKE THE
BLAME.

BUT THE
GEEZERS FEARED
THAT THEY'D
BE HELD
RESPONSIBLE,















CONCERNING
THE TERRORISM
INCIDENT AT
EISENWALD THE
OTHER DAY,

DEFENDANT
ERZA
SCARLET.

ACCORDING TO THE
WITNESS' TESTIMONY...
THE CULPRIT IS A FEMALE
MAGE IN ARMOR, AND...

AND
AN ENTIRE
MANSION IN
CLOVER.

RYUSHIKA
CANYON'S
RAILWAY
BRIDGE,

PART OF
OSHIBANA
STATION,

YOU ARE
SUSPECTED
OF DESTROY-
ING

おは

おは

WHAT'S
GOING
ON!?



**TELL
ME
WHAT
I'M
GUILTY
OF!!!!**

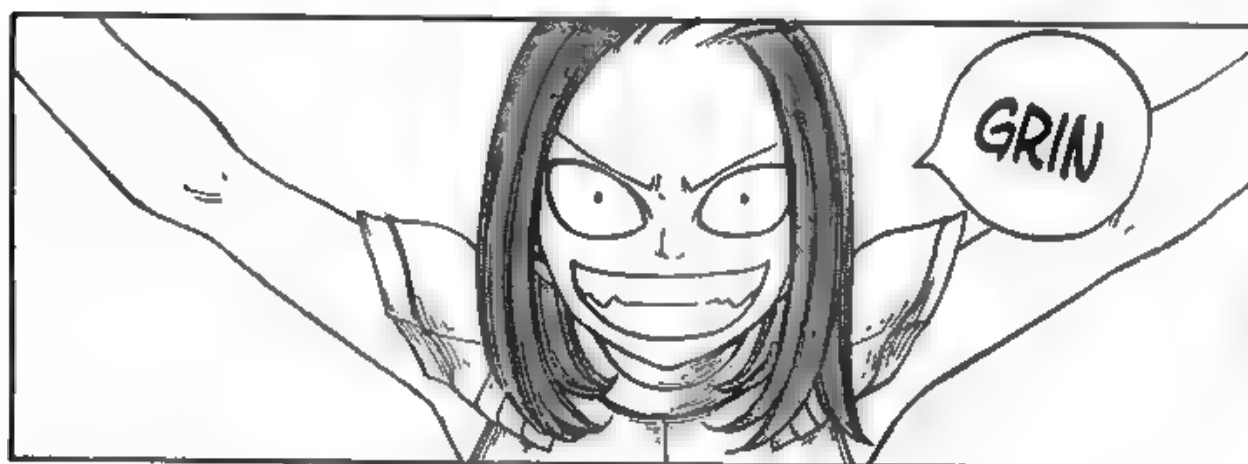
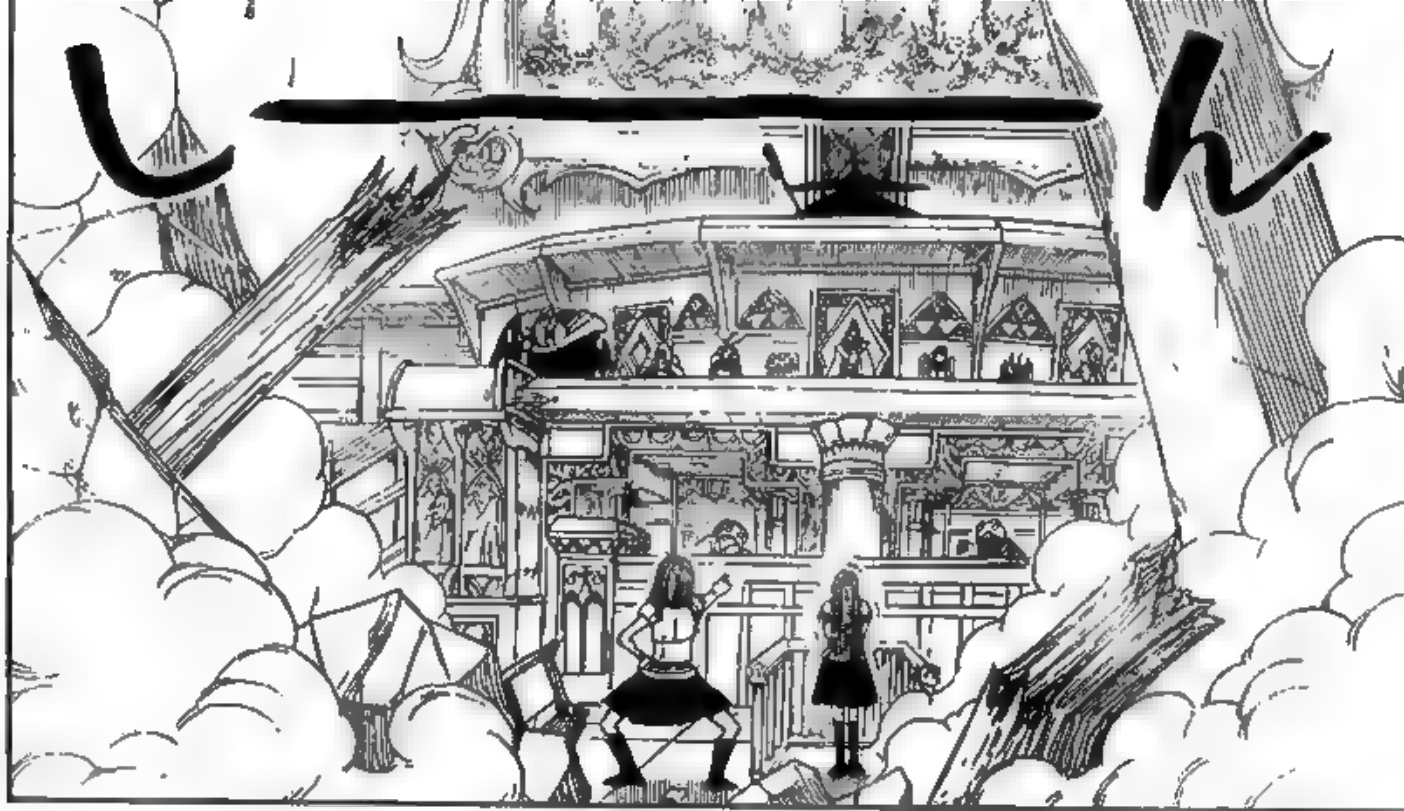
**I'M
ERZA,
DAMMIT
!!!!**

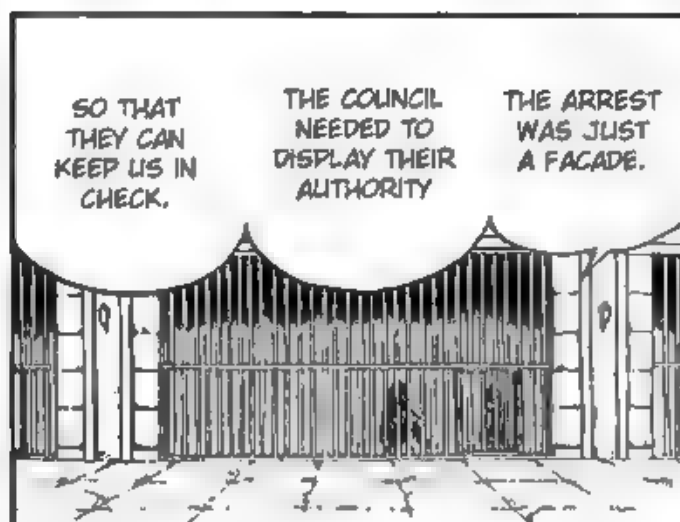
グッグッグッグッ

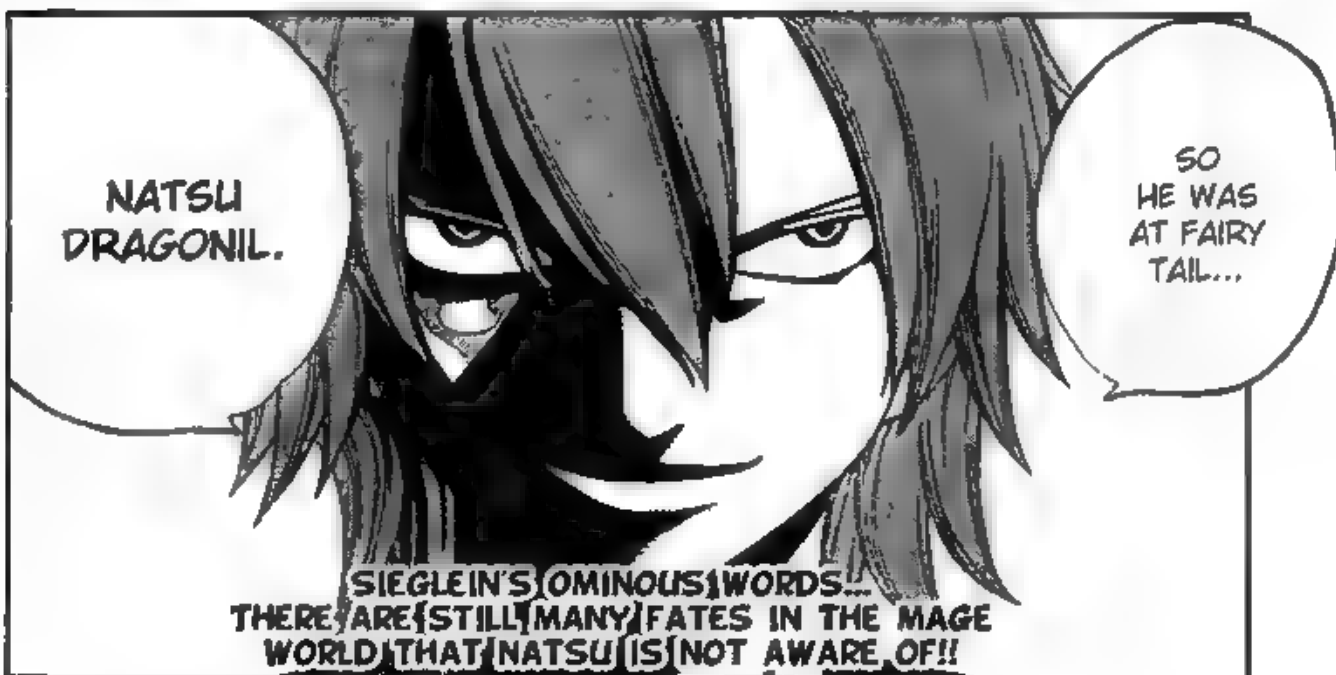


**MAKE SURE
IT'S EVEN MORE
IMPORTANT THAN
THE GUILD
MASTERS'
LIVES!!!!**

**HUH
!?**







CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 24 "SECOND FLOOR"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 24 "SECOND FLOOR"



A CAT (?) THAT'S ALWAYS WITH NATSU. HE CAN SPEAK AND EVEN USE MAGIC, BUT NO ONE SEEMS TO CARE. THEY PROBABLY THINK IT'S INHERENT TO HIS RACE. MAYBE SOMETIME I'LL TELL YOU HOW HAPPY AND NATSU MET EACH OTHER.

CREDITS

TRANSLATED BY OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY SIEDJEEY
EDITED BY
BARBAPAPA, CHRIS, NOBODY,
PRYAN, SAO

HIRO MASHIMA

WHATEVER HAPPENS, NATSU'S ALWAYS OPTIMISTIC...
HE'S AS CHEERY AS ALWAYS!

THE AIR
IS WAY
BETTER
OUTDOORS
!!!

IT'S
REALLY
THE
BEST
!!!!

とん!!

HE SHOULD'VE
STAYED IN
JAIL A LITTLE
LONGER...

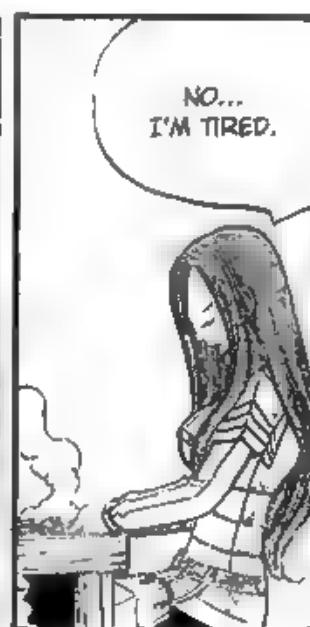
EAT
QUIETLY
!!

HEY!!
SHUT
UP!!

FREEEE-
DOOOOM
!!!

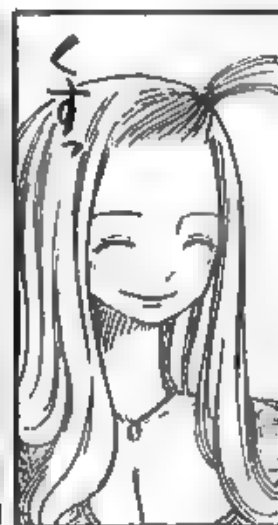
FREEDOM
IS
WONDERFUL
!!!

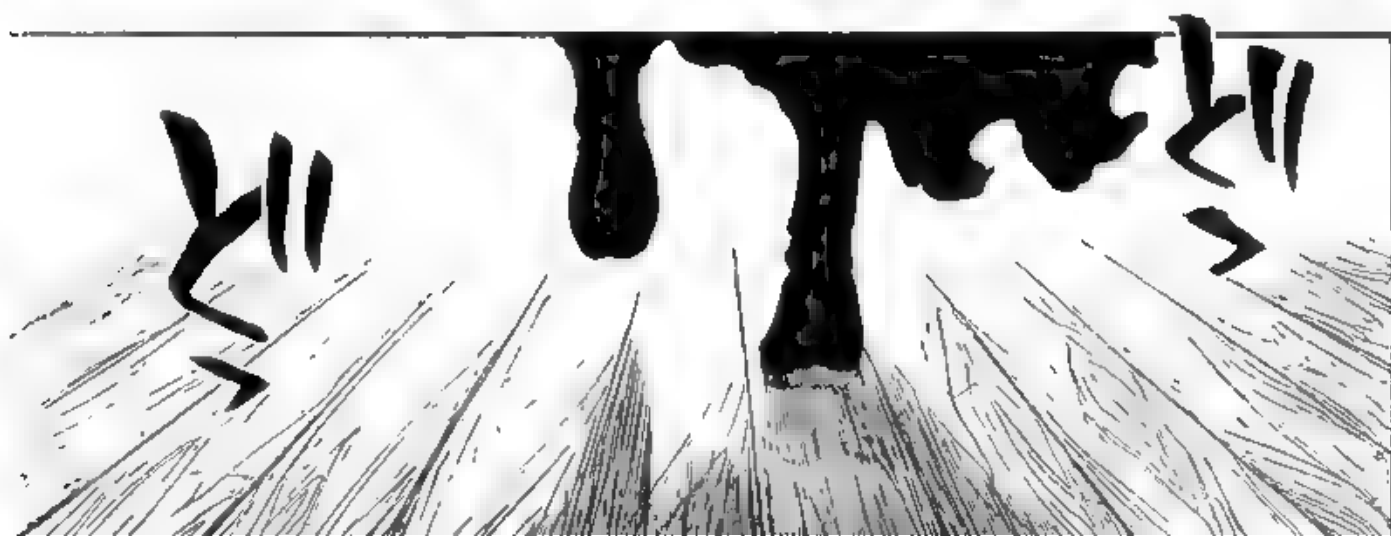
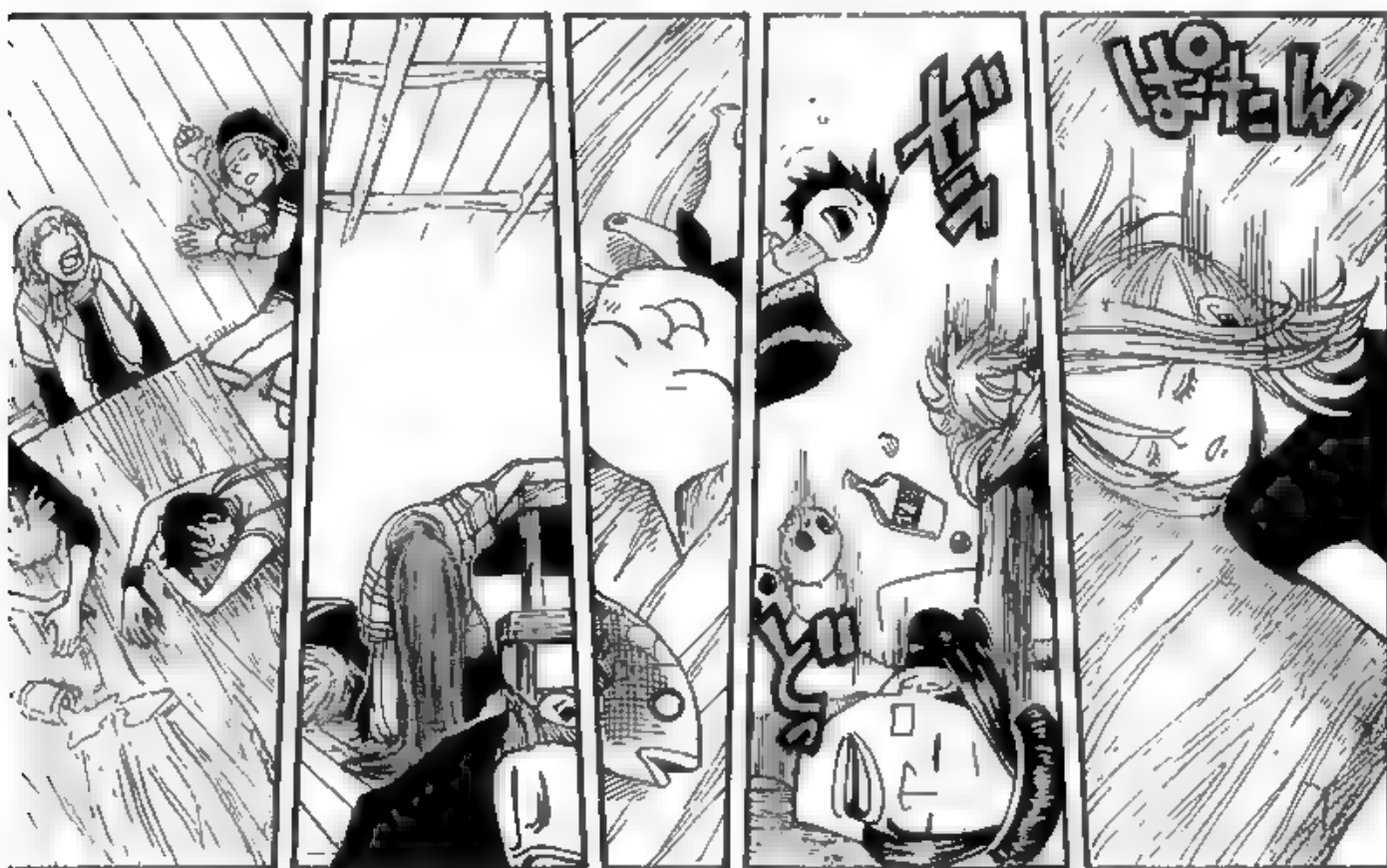
とん!!



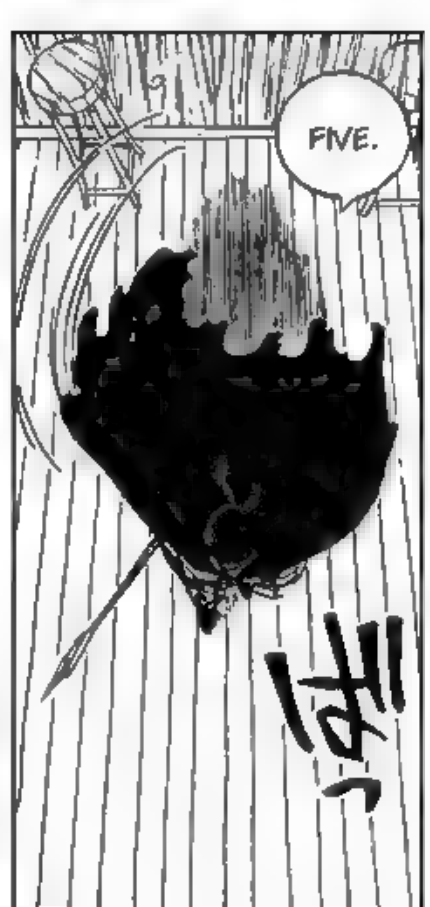
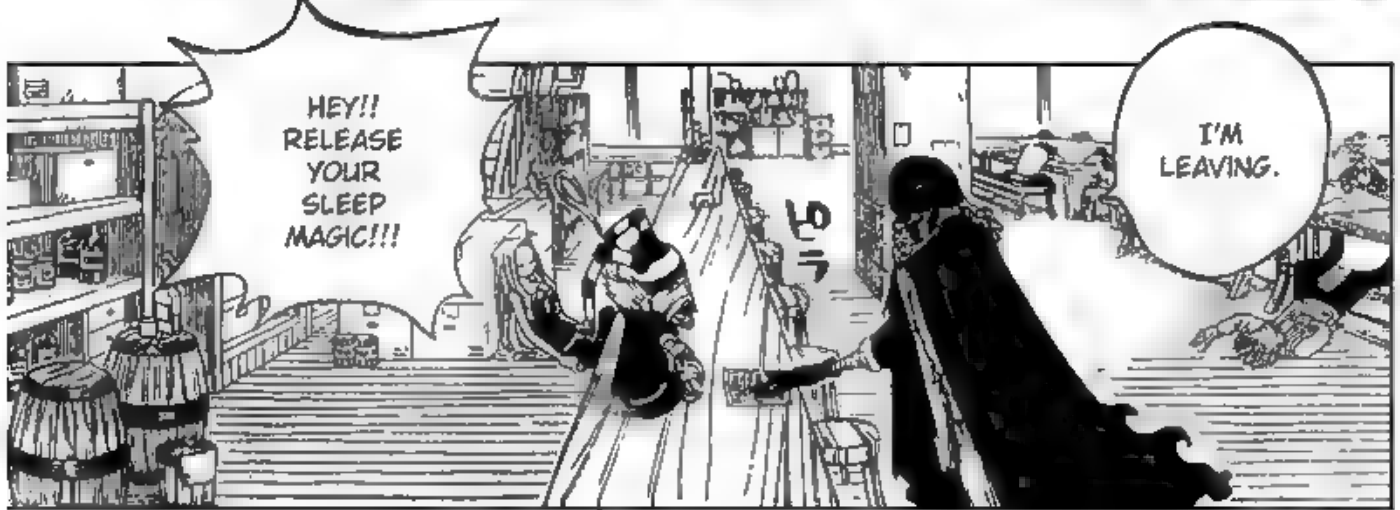
















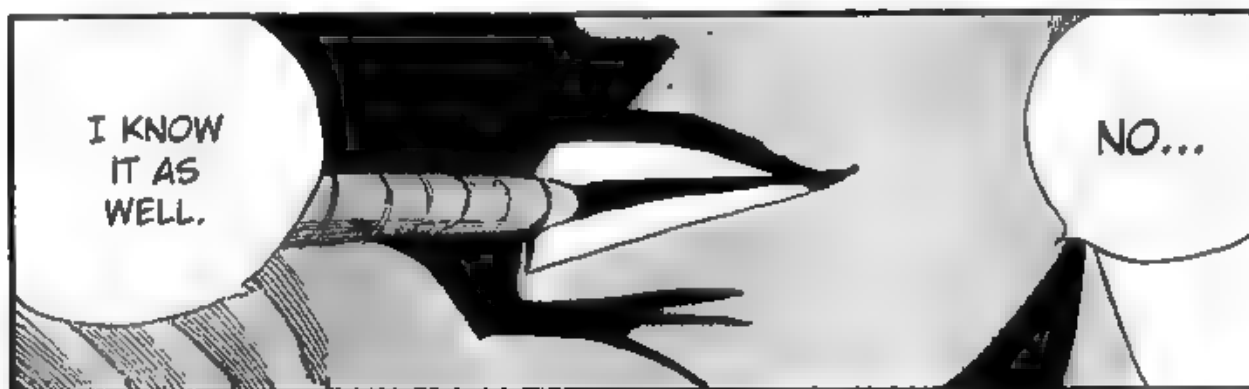
WHAT
THE!!?

THAT SOUNDS
SO FISHY!!

THAT'S
WHY ONLY
MASTER
KNOWS
MIST GUN'S
FACE.

SO
WHENEVER
HE COMES TO
PICK A JOB,
HE PUTS
EVERYONE
TO SLEEP.

FOR SOME
REASON, HE
HATES TO BE
SEEN,



I KNOW
IT AS
WELL.

NO...



グッ
...



!!

HE'S ALSO
ONE OF THE
STRONGEST
MAGE
CANDIDATES.



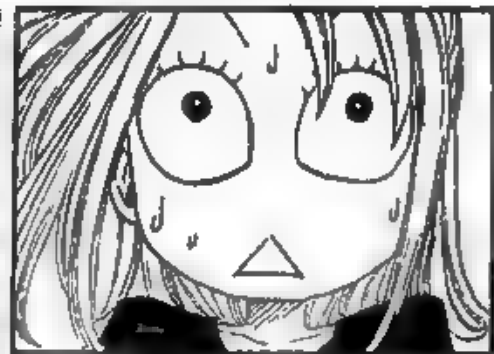
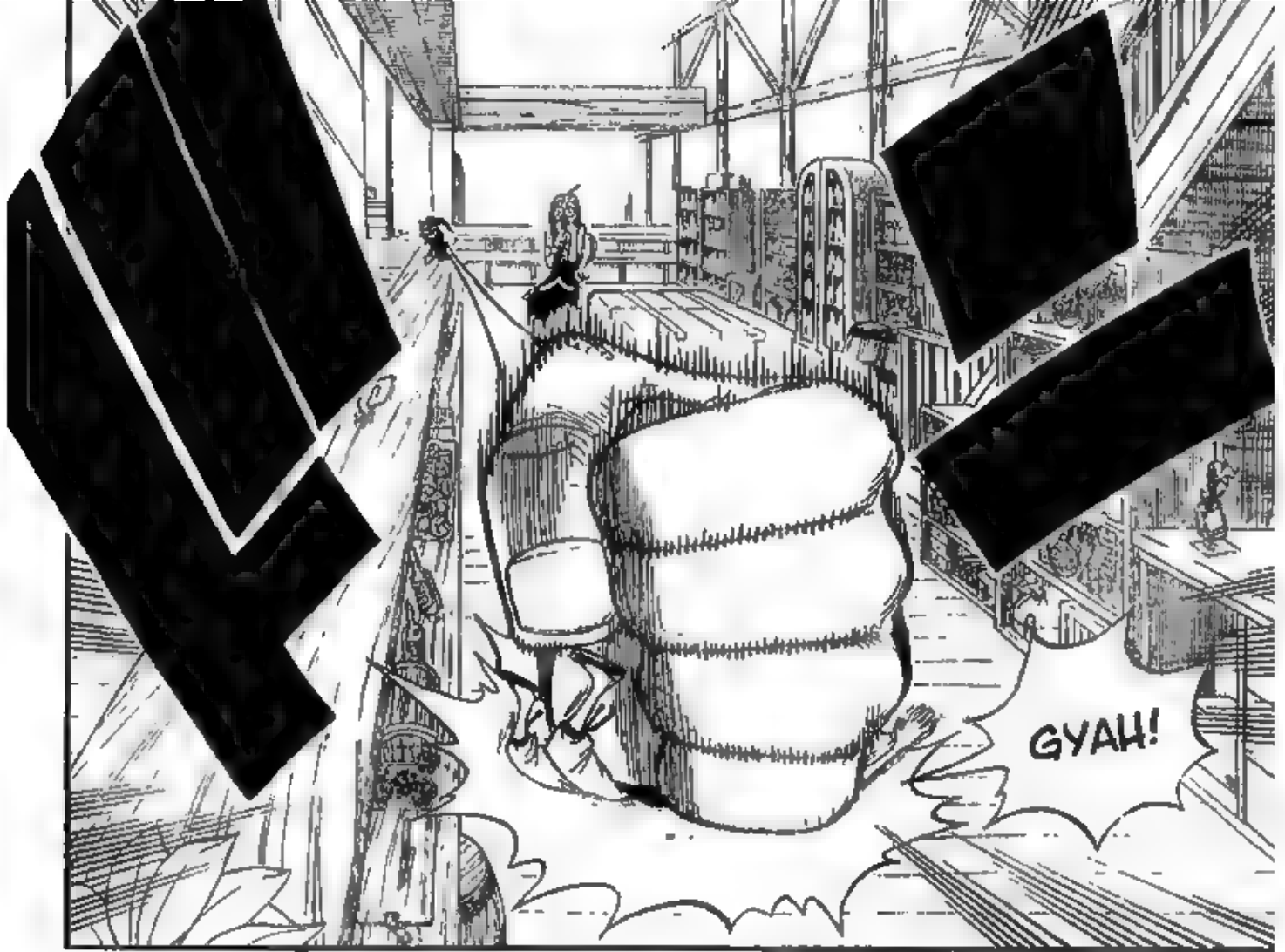
HOW
UNUSUAL
!!!

YOU'RE
HERE.

LUXUS
!!!









NOT TO
ERZA, NOT
TO MIST
GUN,

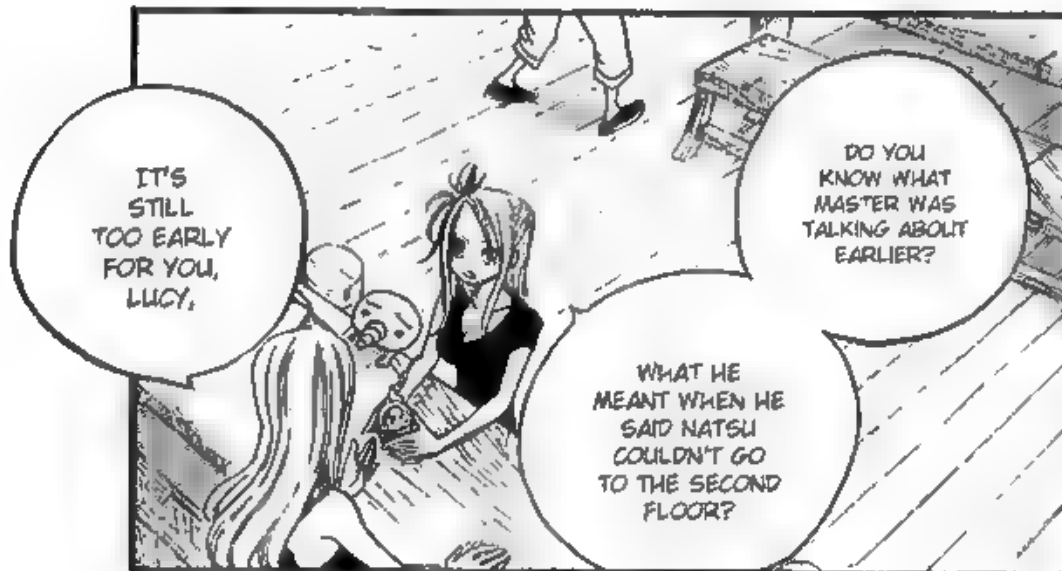
NOT
EVEN TO
THAT
GEEZER.

I'LL
NEVER GIVE
FAIRY TAIL'S
STRONGEST
POSITION
TO ANYONE
ELSE.



THE
STRONGEST
!!!

I'M...



IT'S
STILL
TOO EARLY
FOR YOU,
LUCY,

DO YOU
KNOW WHAT
MASTER WAS
TALKING ABOUT
EARLIER?

WHAT HE
MEANT WHEN HE
SAID NATSU
COULDN'T GO
TO THE SECOND
FLOOR?





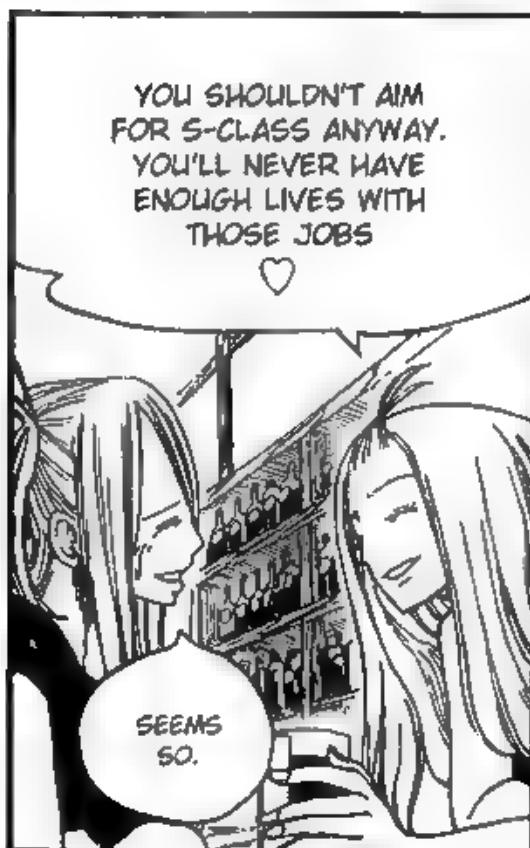
THEY'RE
S-CLASS
JOBS.

BUT THE
REQUEST BOARD ON
THE SECOND FLOOR HAS
FAR MORE DIFFICULT
JOBS POSTED, COMPARED
TO THOSE ON THE
FIRST FLOOR.



PUPU
!!?

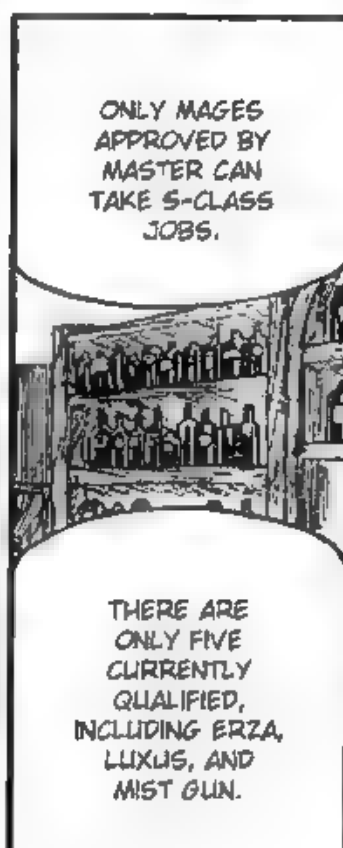
S-CLASS
!!?



YOU SHOULDN'T AIM
FOR S-CLASS ANYWAY.
YOU'LL NEVER HAVE
ENOUGH LIVES WITH
THOSE JOBS



SEEMS
SO.



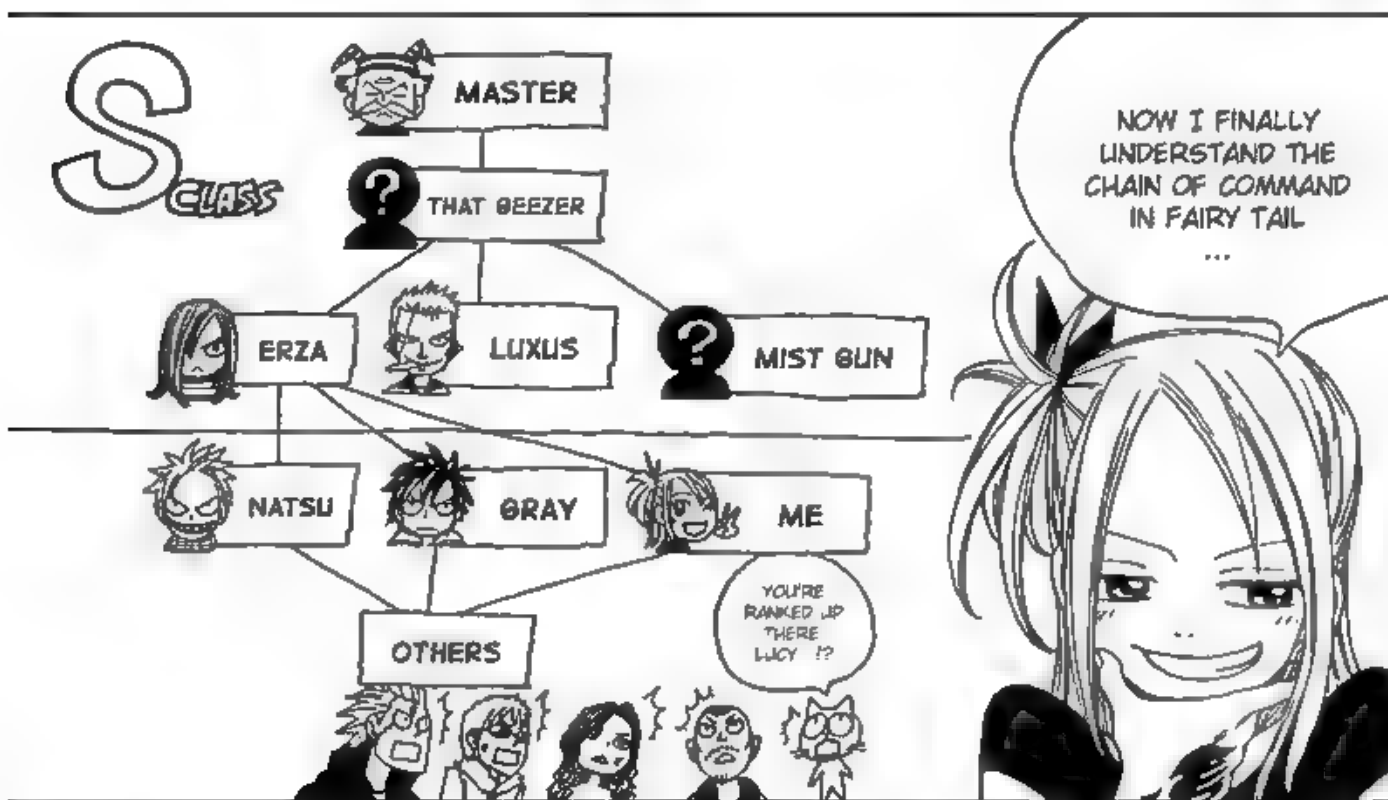
ONLY MAGES
APPROVED BY
MASTER CAN
TAKE S-CLASS
JOBS.

THERE ARE
ONLY FIVE
CURRENTLY
QUALIFIED,
INCLUDING ERZA,
LUXUS, AND
MIST GUN.

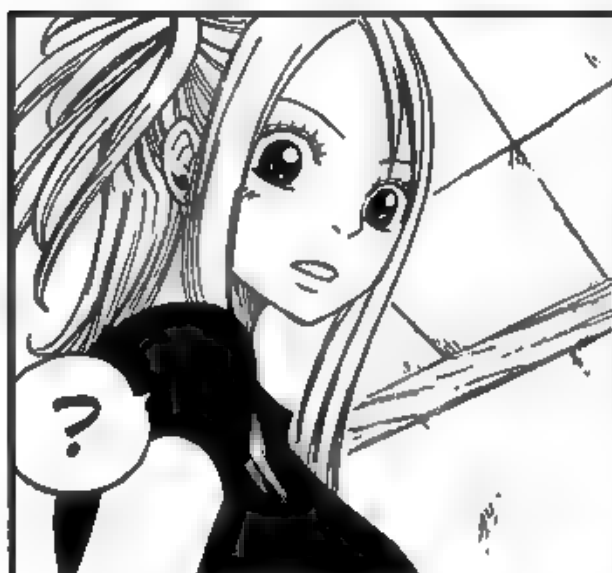


THEY'RE SO
DANGEROUS THAT
EVEN THE SMALLEST
MISTAKE CAN LEAD TO
YOUR DEATH BUT IN
RETURN, THE PAY IS
VERY GOOD.

UWAH...





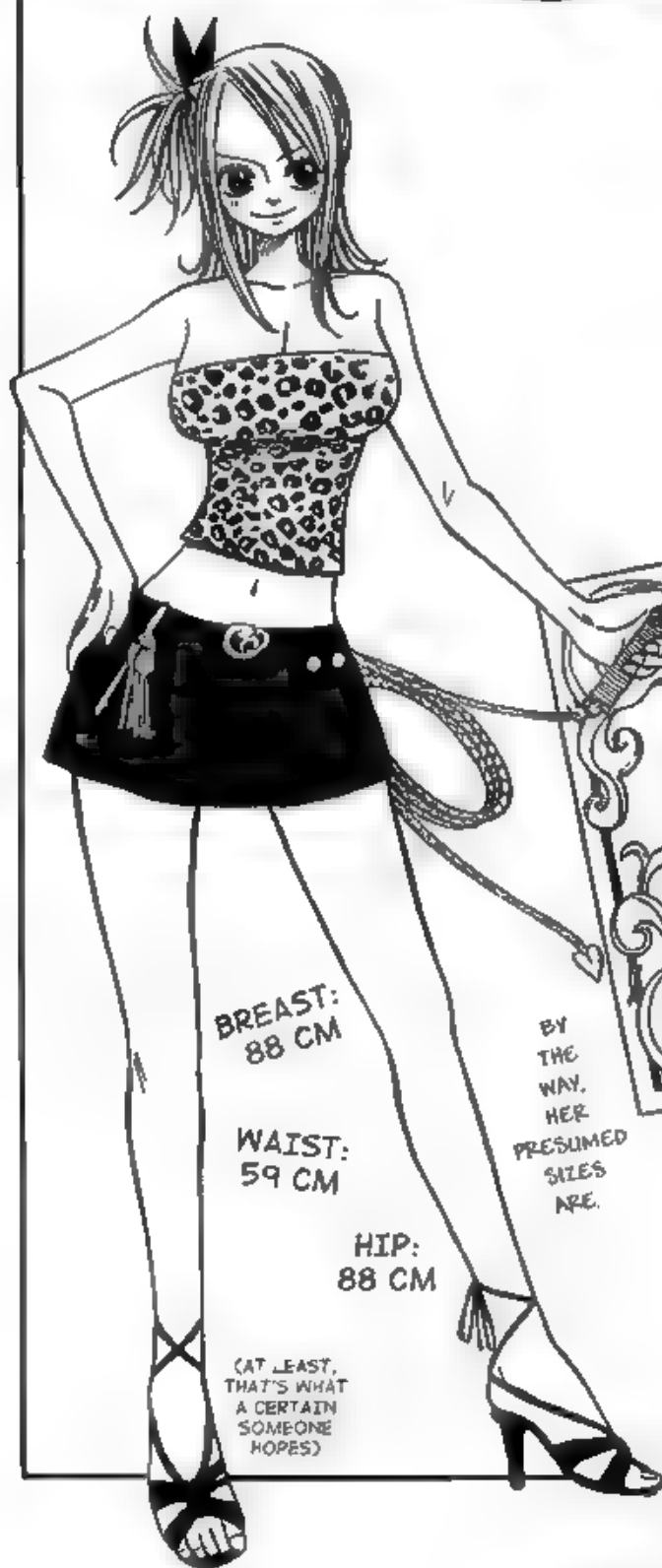




CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 25 "CURSED ISLAND"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



BREAST:
88 CM

WAIST:
59 CM

HIP:
88 CM

(AT LEAST,
THAT'S WHAT
A CERTAIN
SOMEONE
HOPES)

BY
THE
WAY,
HER
PRESUMED
SIZES
ARE.

FAIRY TAIL

NAME: LUCY

AGE: 17

MAGIC:

STELLAR SPIRIT MAGIC

LIKES: BOOKS, STELLAR SPIRITS

DISLIKES: HER FATHER



FAIRY TAIL'S NEWEST MEMBER. SHE'S ALWAYS BEING OVERWHELMED BY NATSU, BUT SEEMS TO COPE WITH IT PRETTY WELL. A MAGE CAPABLE OF SUMMONING STELLAR SPIRITS BY OPENING OTHERWORLDLY GATES. HER DREAM IS TO WRITE AND PUBLISH A BOOK ABOUT ALL THE ADVENTURES SHE'S EXPERIENCED IN FAIRY TAIL. SHE SEEMS TO HAVE AN ISSUE WITH HER FATHER... BUT THE DETAILS ARE UNKNOWN.

FAIRY TAIL



WE'RE NOT
SUPPOSED
TO GO UP
TO THE 2ND
FLOOR,
RIGHT!?

WAIT,
WHAT
DO YOU
MEAN
!!?

CREDITS

TRANSLATED BY
SEN
TRANS-CHECK BY
OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY
SIEDJEEY
EDITED BY
AKA, BARBAPAPA, CHRIS,
PRYAN, SAO



NO!!!
WE'RE NOT
QUALIFIED TO
DO S-CLASS
MISSIONS.

IT'S STILL
7,000,000
JEWELS.

ANYWAY,
SINCE IT'S OUR
FIRST JOB FROM
THE SECOND
FLOOR, I CHOSE
THE CHEAPEST
ONE.



YOU
THIEVING CAT
—!!!

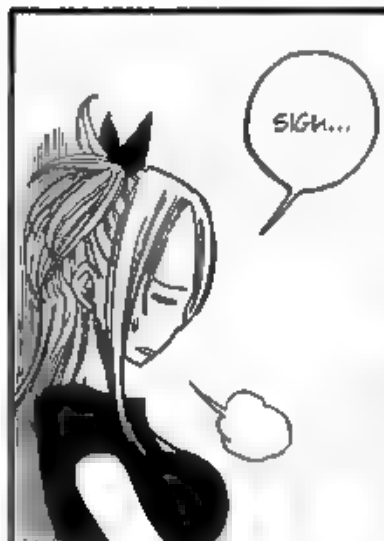
I JUST
TOOK IT.

NATSU, KING OF THE SIMPLE-MINDED! HE DOESN'T CARE ABOUT VIOLATING THE RULES!!



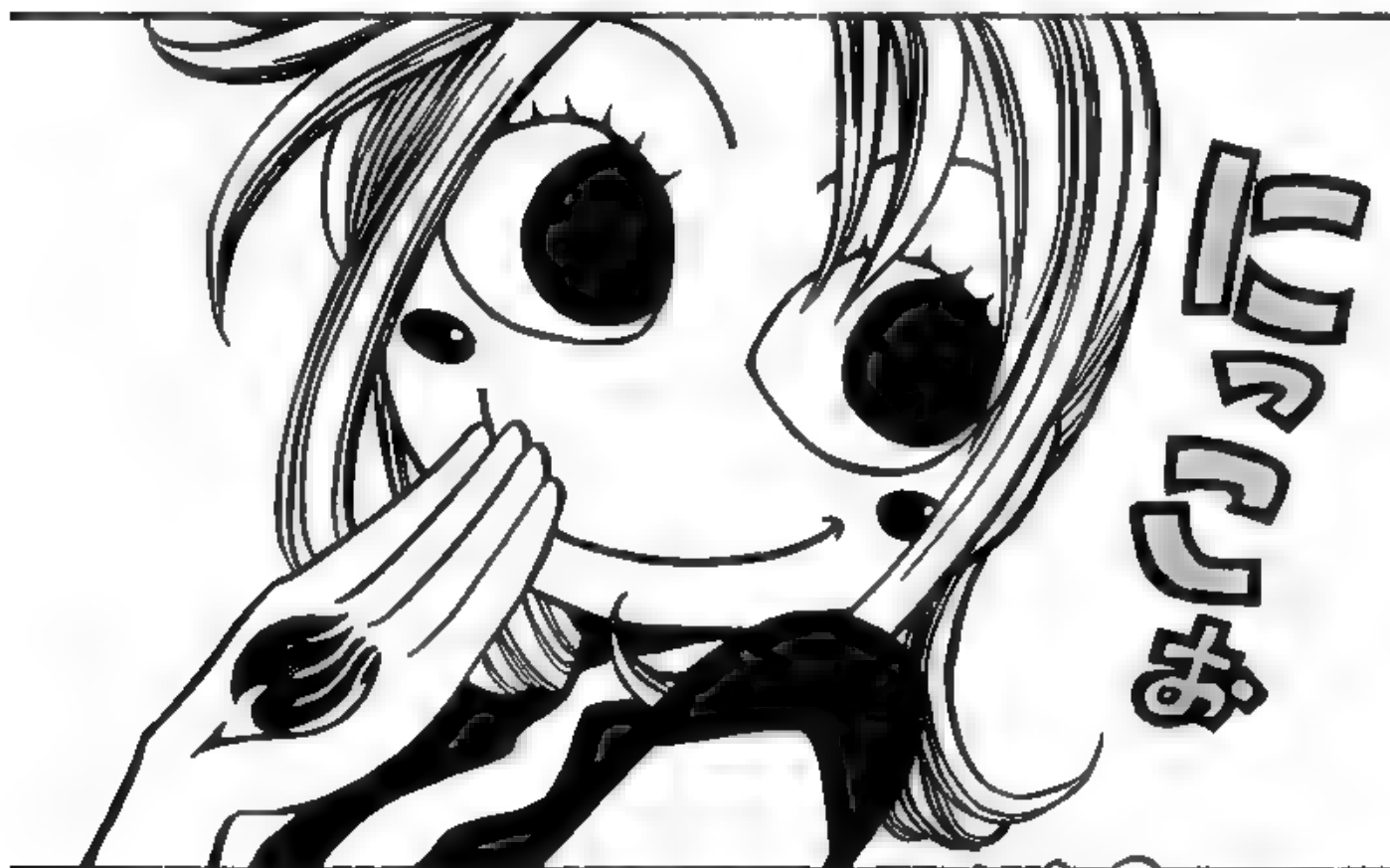
BUT IF
WE SUCCEED,
JICCHAN
WILL SURELY
APPROVE
OF US,
RIGHT?







WHAAAT!!?
YOU GET AN
ECLIPTIC
ZODIAC
GATE KEY
AS WELL!?

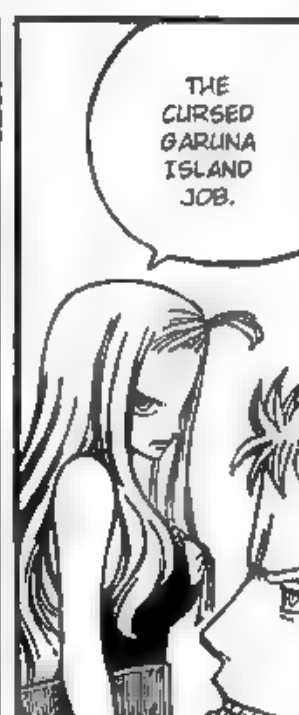
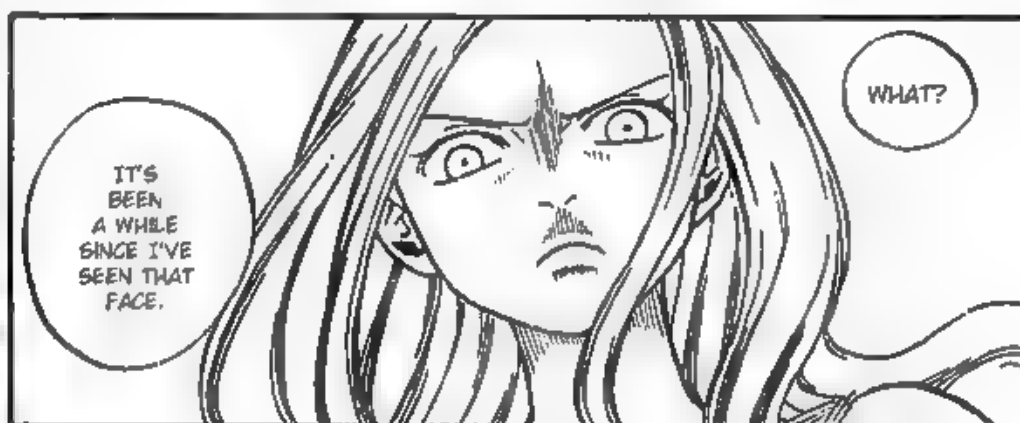


WAIT
FOR
MEEEE
♡

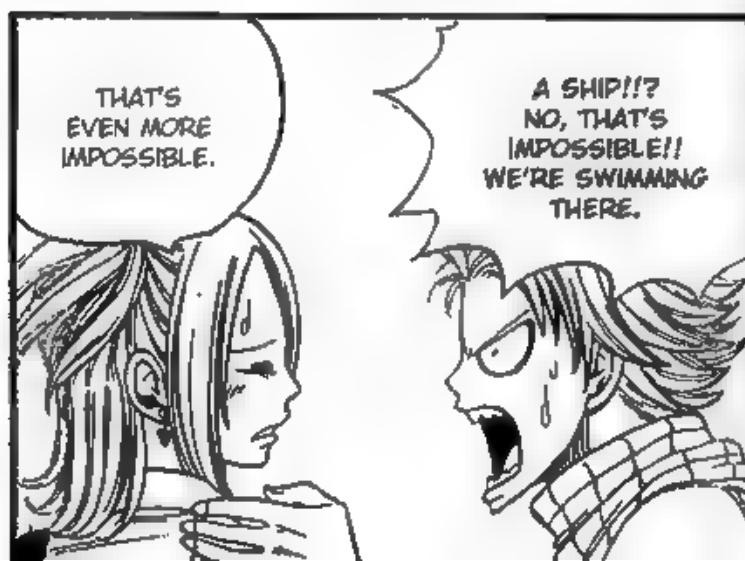
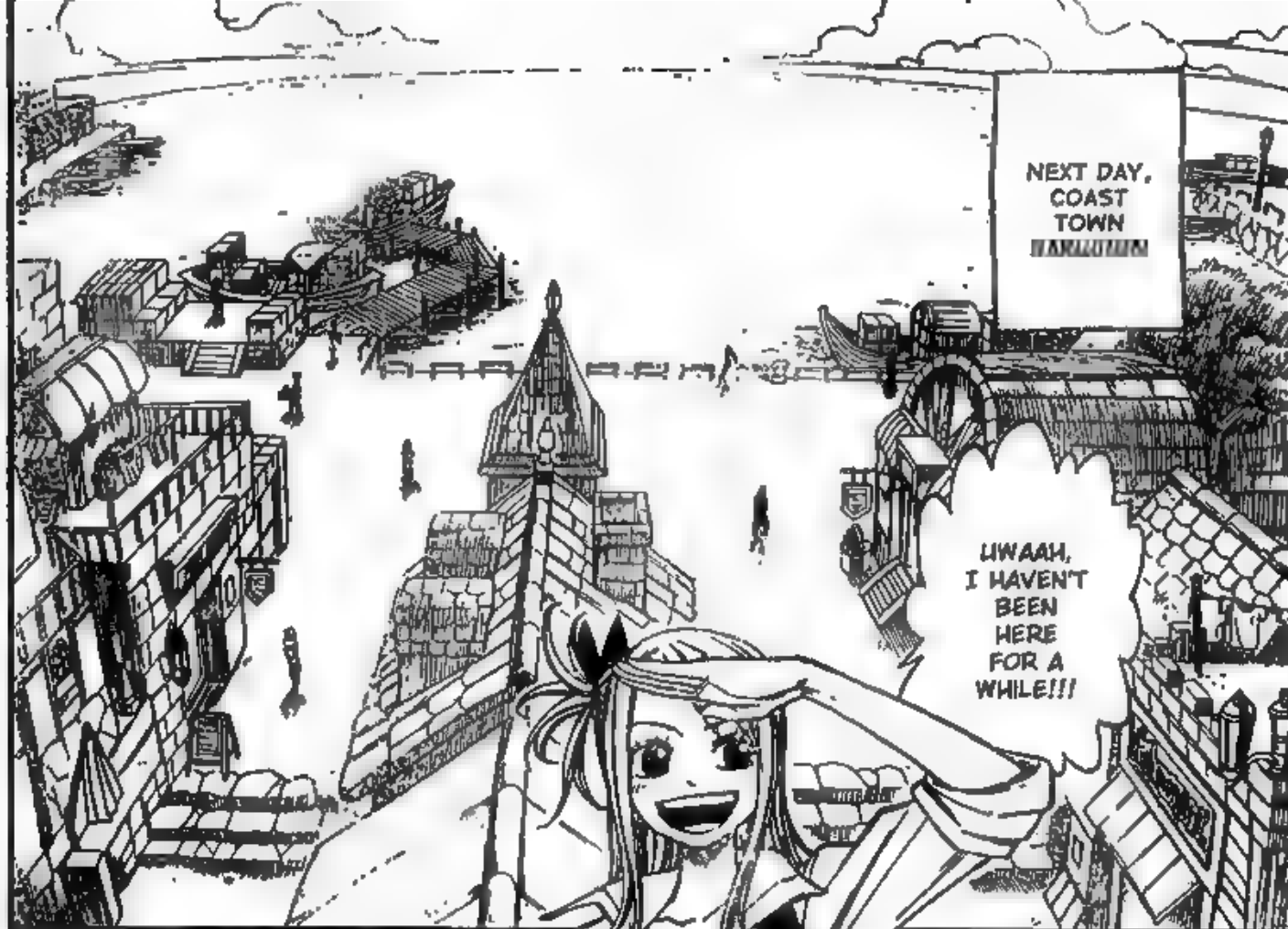
NATSU
—!!!
HAPPY
—!!!

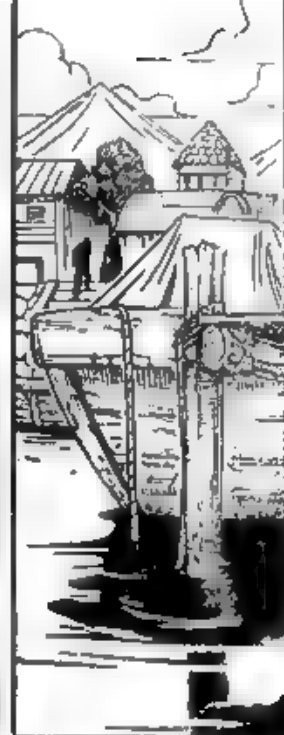








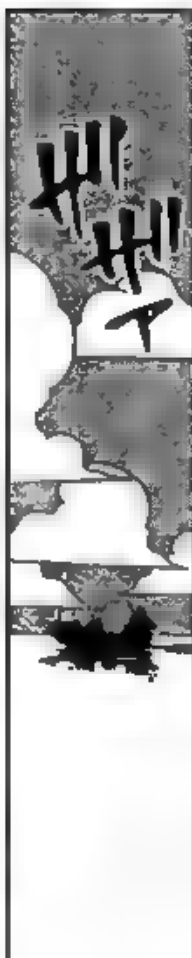
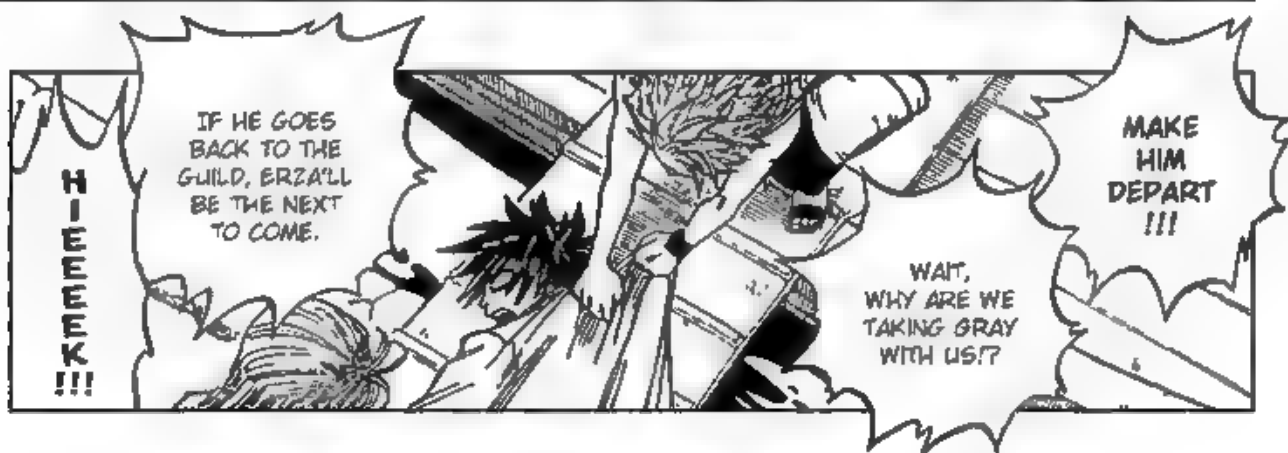


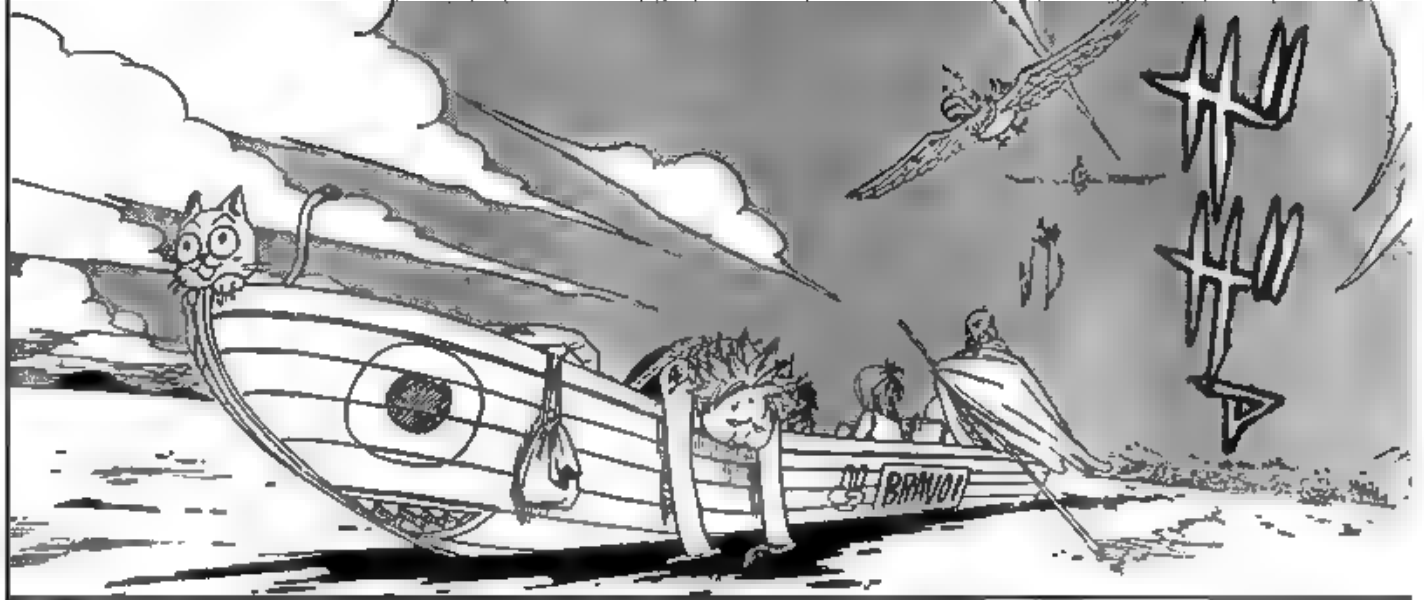


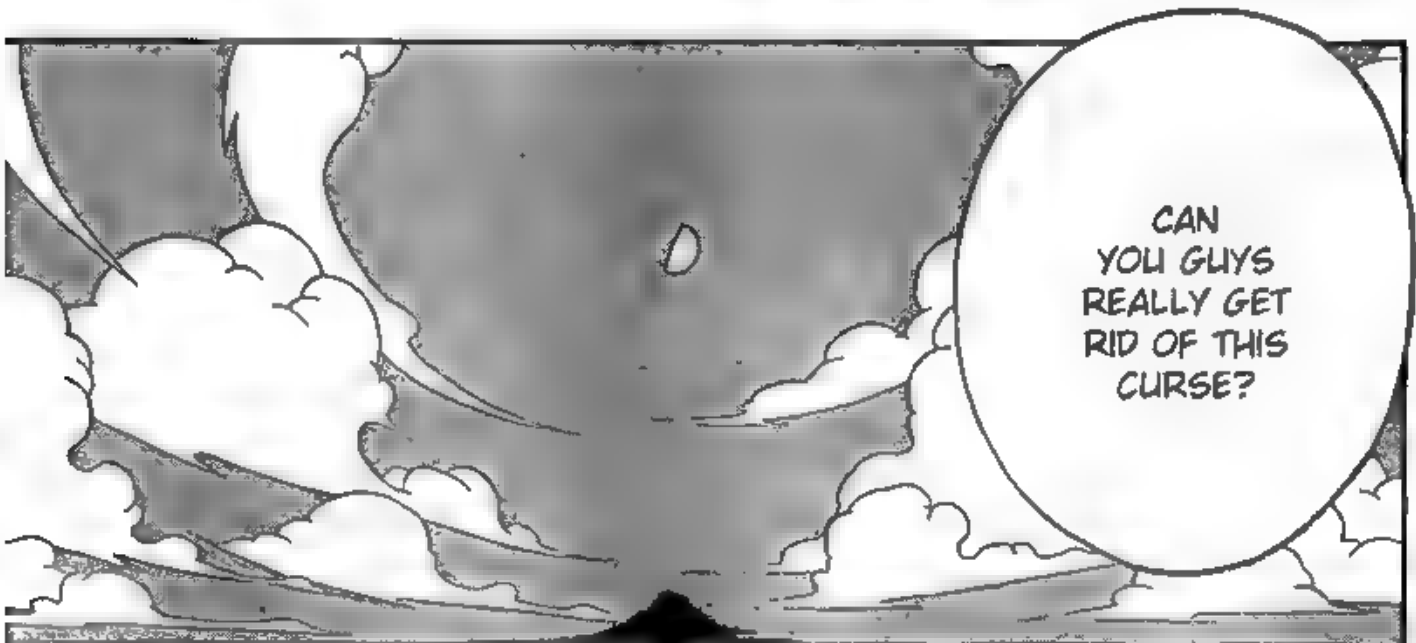
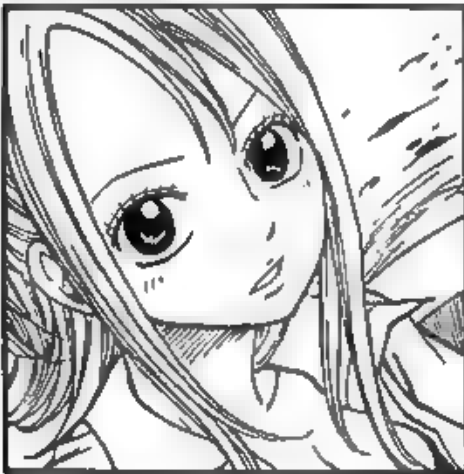


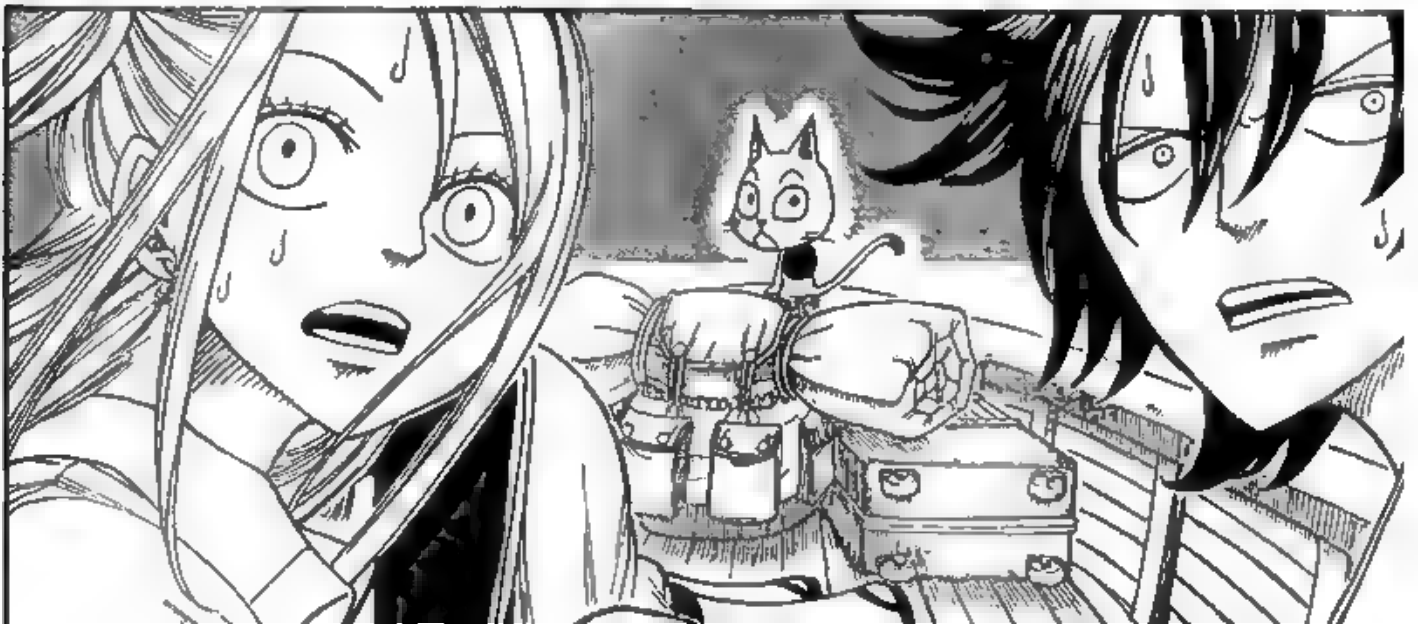


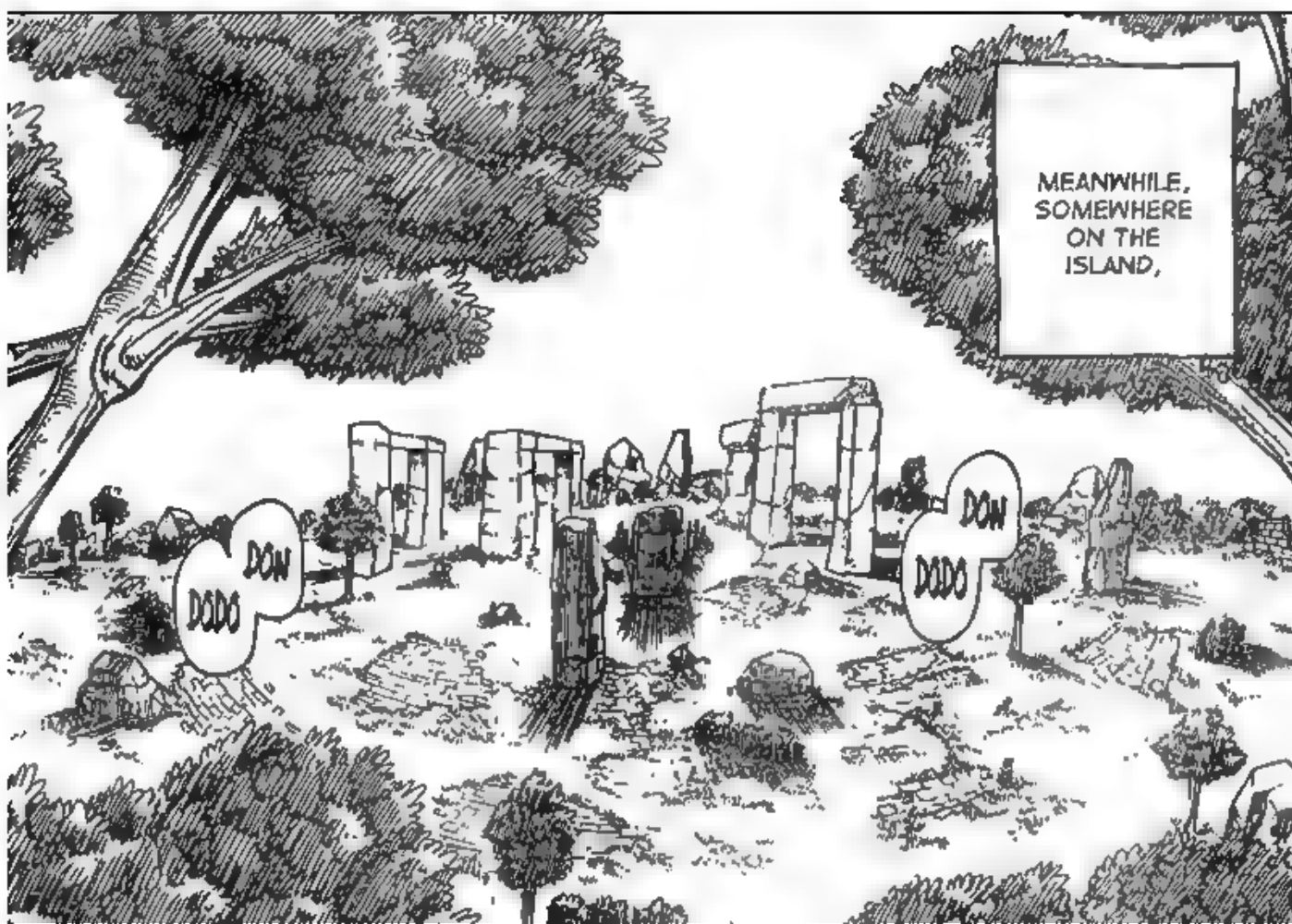
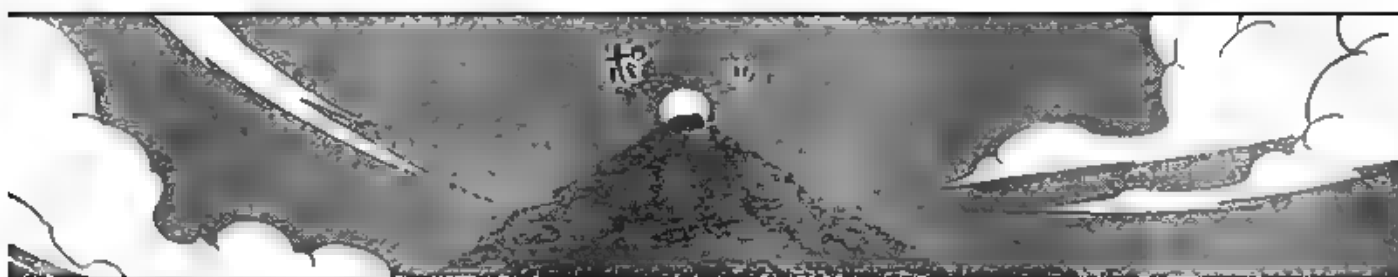














A
SINISTER
RITUAL
WAS BEING
HELD

**DON
DODO**

DEVILS CHANTING
ON A CURSED ISLAND...
WHERE WILL THIS HIDDEN TERROR
LEAD NATSU AND THE OTHERS!?

**DON
DODO**

WITH
EVERYONE
COMPLETELY
UNAWARE
OF IT.

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 26 "IS THE MOON OUT?"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 26: IS THE MOON OUT?



**BY THE WAY,
HIS WEAKNESS IS
BEING A BIT OF
A PERVERT.**

MOST LIKELY, LOL.

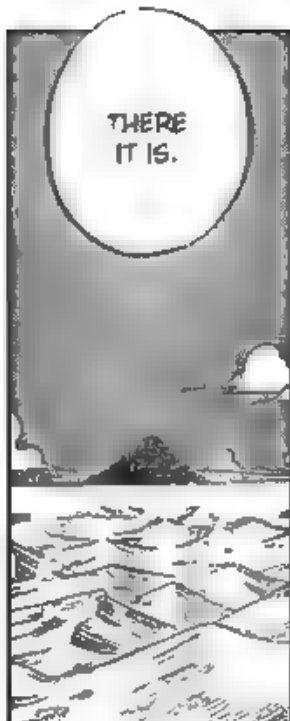
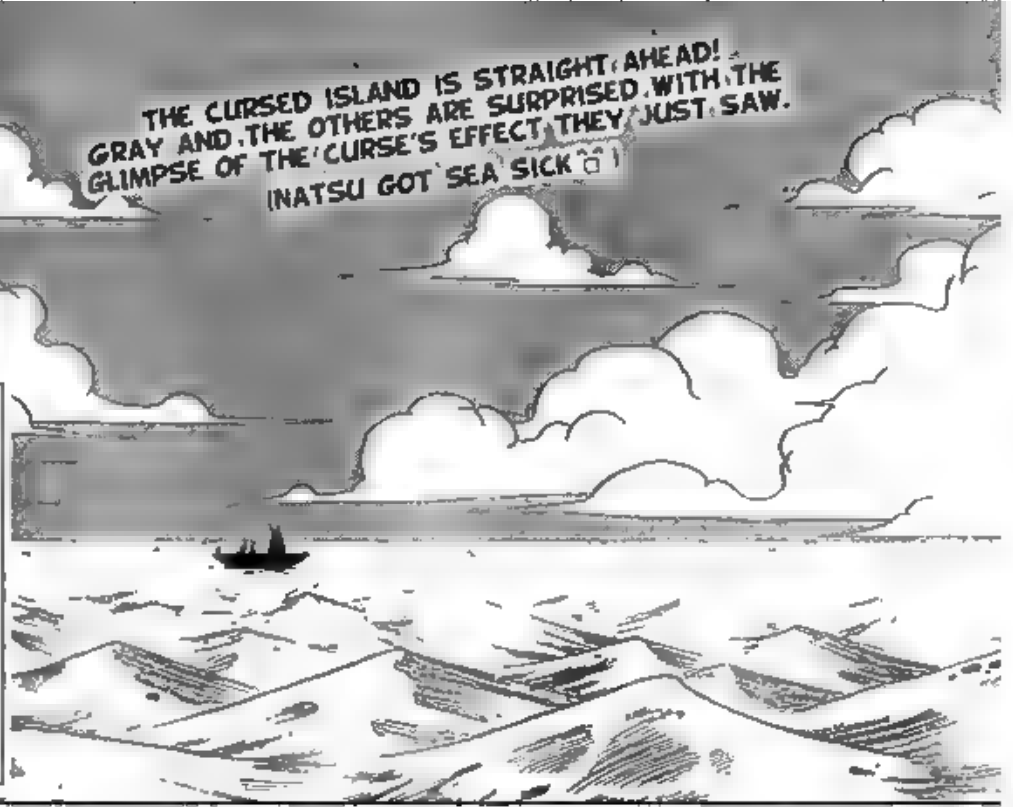
THE MASTER OF FAIRY TAIL,
A GUILD WHICH CONSISTS OF THE MOST
PROBLEMATIC PEOPLE AMONG ALL THE MAGE
GUILDS. HE'S SAID TO BE AN INFLUENTIAL PERSON
WHOSE MAGICAL POWER IS IMMEASURABLE. HE'S
PROFICIENT WITH HIS TITAN MAGIC, WHICH MAKES
HIS BODY GIGANTIC. HE CAN ALSO USE OTHER
SORTS OF MAGIC LIKE FLAME, ICE, AND WIND.
HE DOESN'T HAVE ANYONE IN FAIRY TAIL WHOM
HE CAN CHITCHAT WITH. HIS EXISTENCE IS
SHROUDED IN MYSTERY.

HIRO MASHIMA

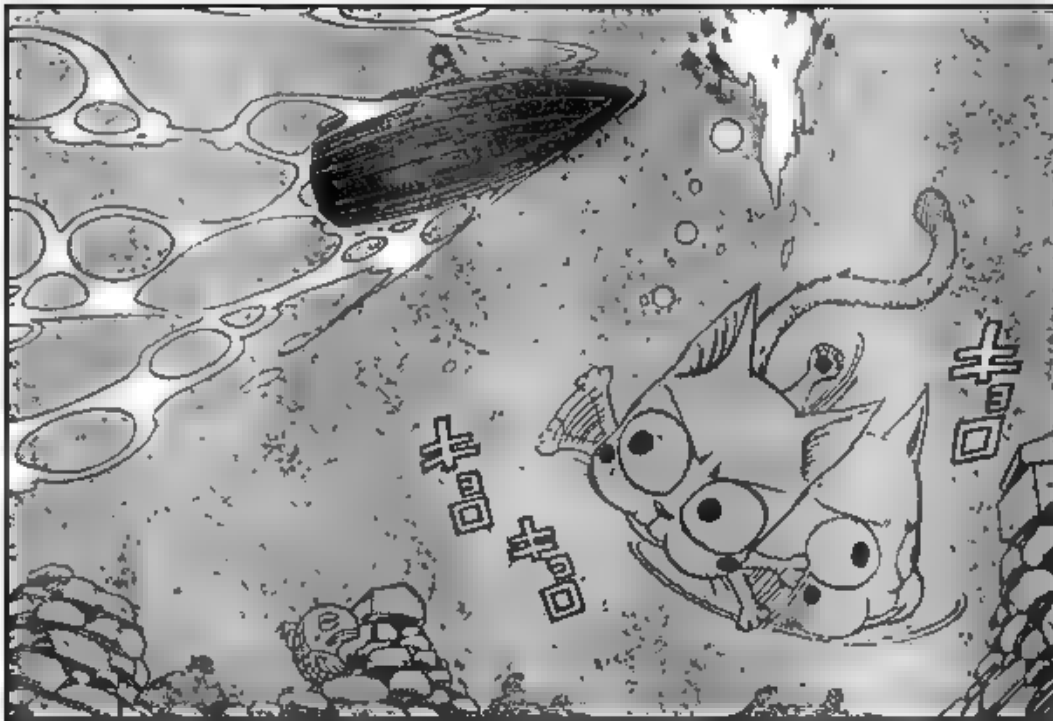
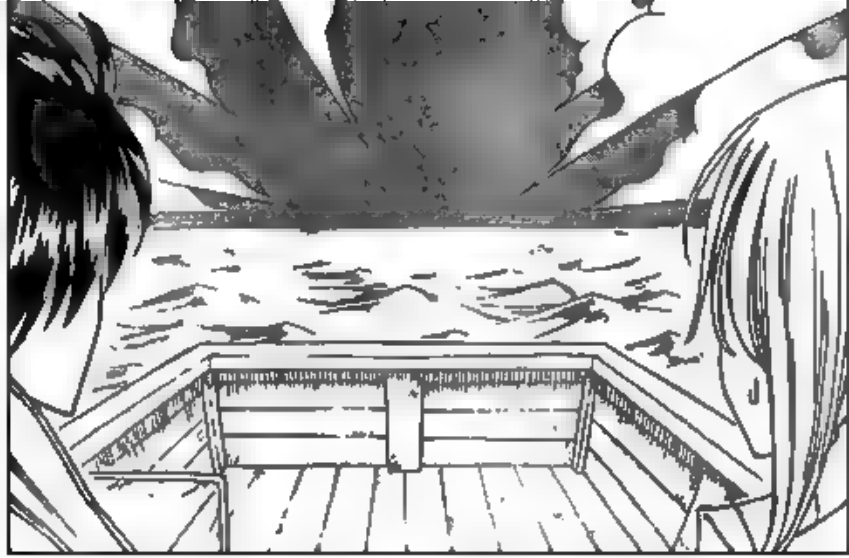
THE CURSED ISLAND IS STRAIGHT AHEAD!
GRAY AND THE OTHERS ARE SURPRISED WITH THE
GLIMPSE OF THE CURSE'S EFFECT THEY JUST SAW.
INATSU GOT SEA SICK ☹

CREDITS

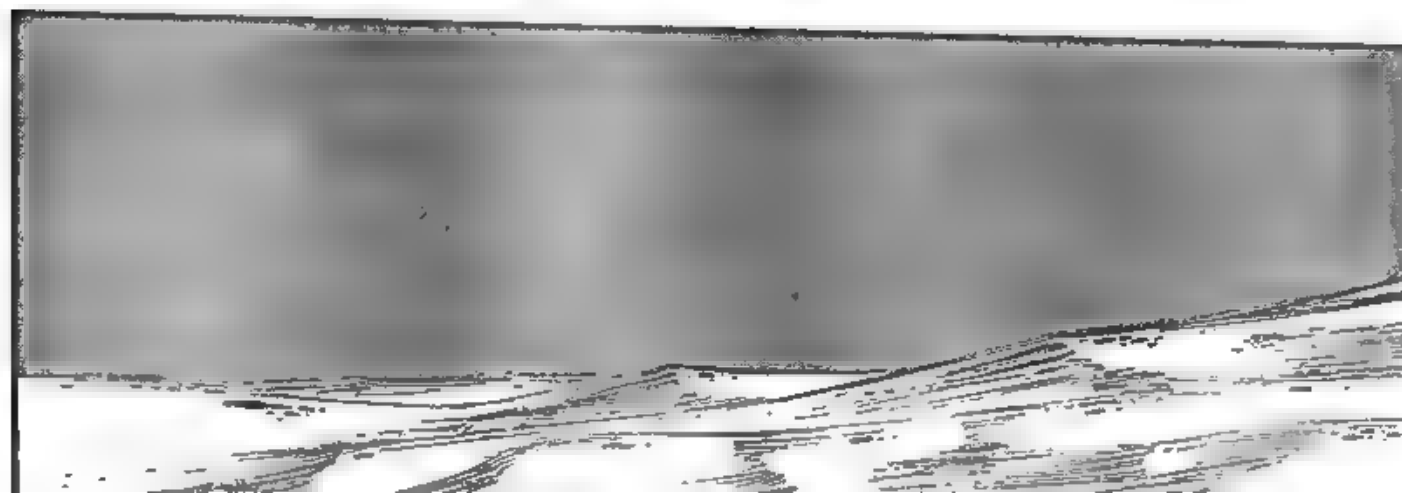
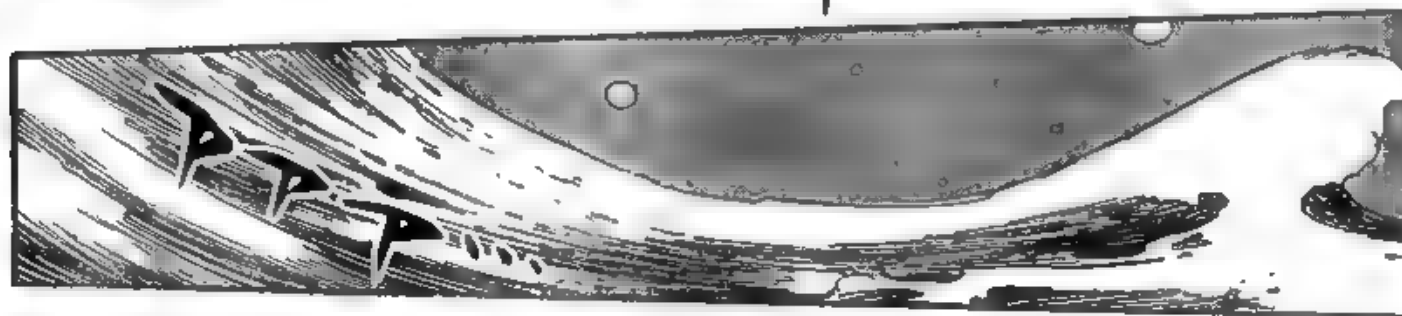
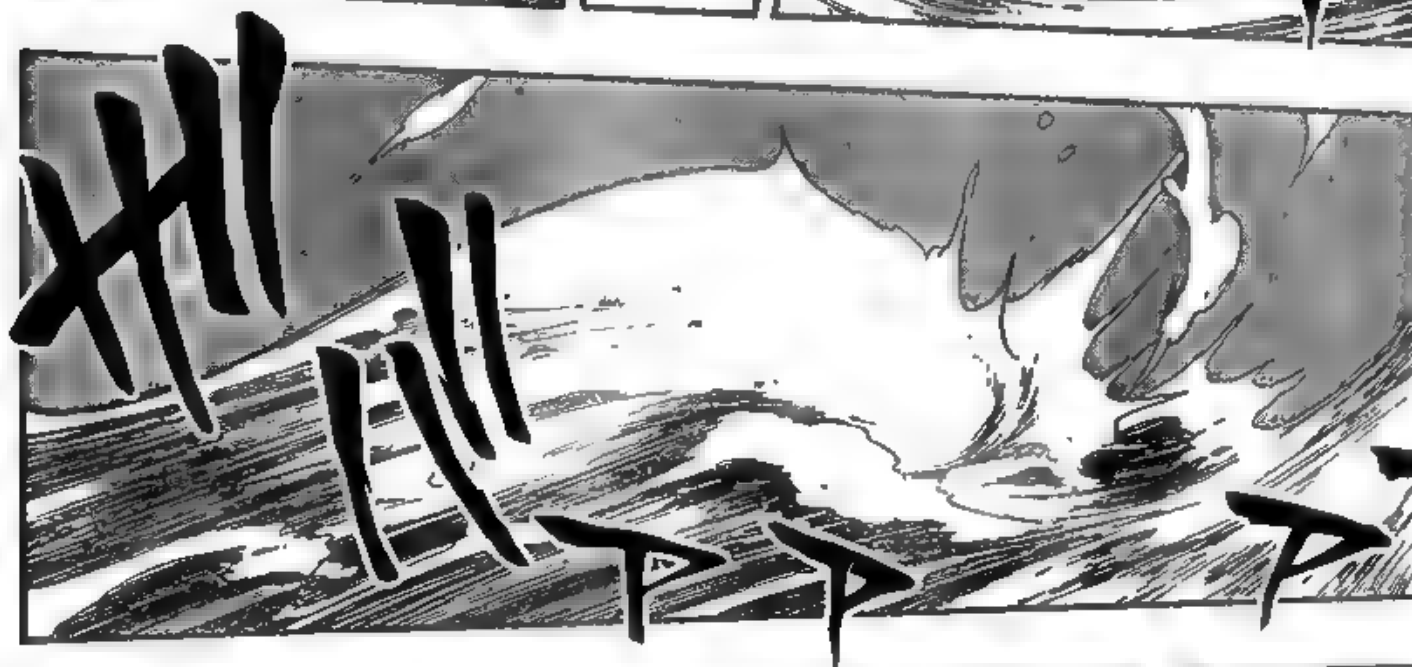
TRANSLATED BY
SEN
PROOFREAD BY
SIEDJEEY
EDITED BY
AKA, CHRIS,
JC94706,
PRYAN, SAO















...



I GUESS
YESTERDAY'S
TIDAL WAVE
WASHED US
ASHORE.



WOW!!!
ARE WE
THERE!!?
ARE WE ON
GARUNA
ISLAND!!?

かば



SHOULDN'T
WE BE MORE
CONCERNED
ABOUT IT CON-
SIDERING IT'S
OUR JOB!!?

AYE,
SIR!

DON'T
WORRY!!!
LET'S GO
EXPLORE!!
EXPLORE
!!!



BUT WHAT
WAS THAT
ANYWAY?
THAT ARM...
THAT DEMONIC
CURSE?

AND THE
OLD MAN
DISAPPEAR-
ING.

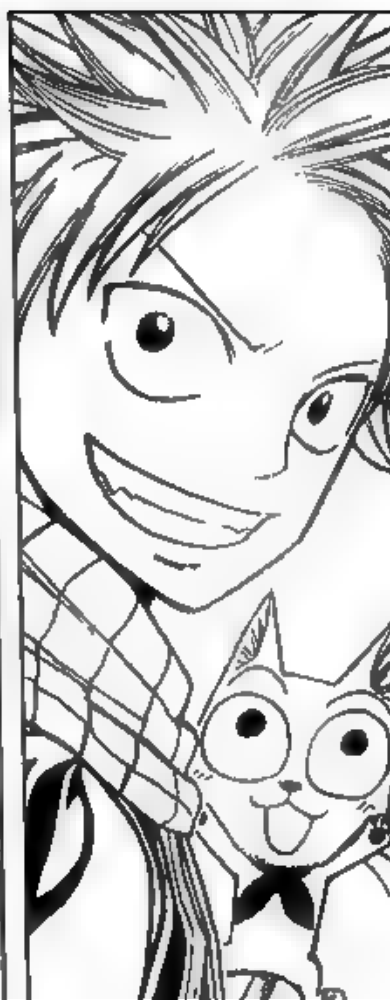


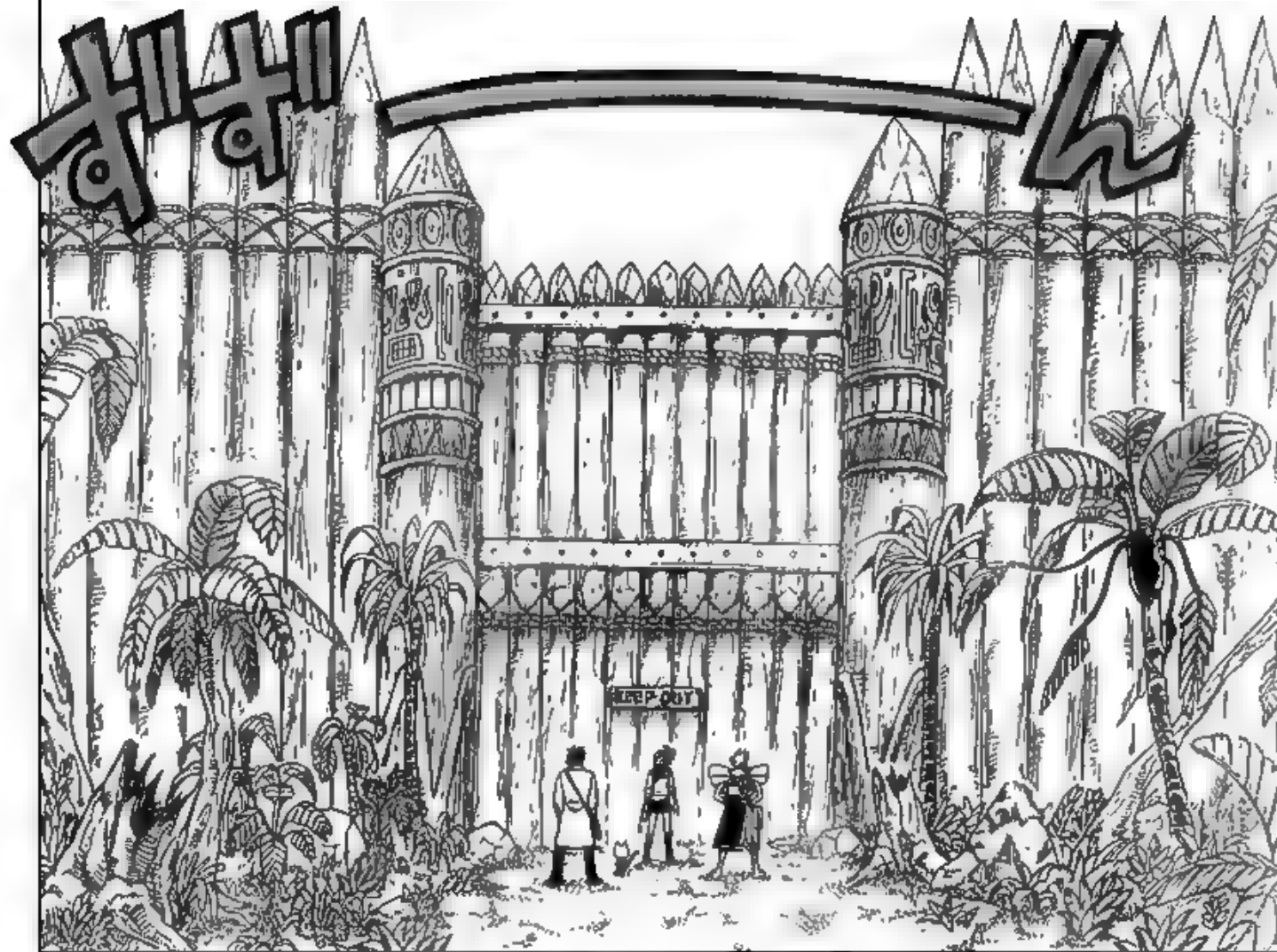
WAIT.

WE SHOULD
GO THERE
FIRST.

THERE'S
SUPPOSED TO
BE A VILLAGE
ON THIS
ISLAND.

THE MAYOR
THERE IS
OUR CLIENT
FOR THIS
JOB.





KEEP OUT





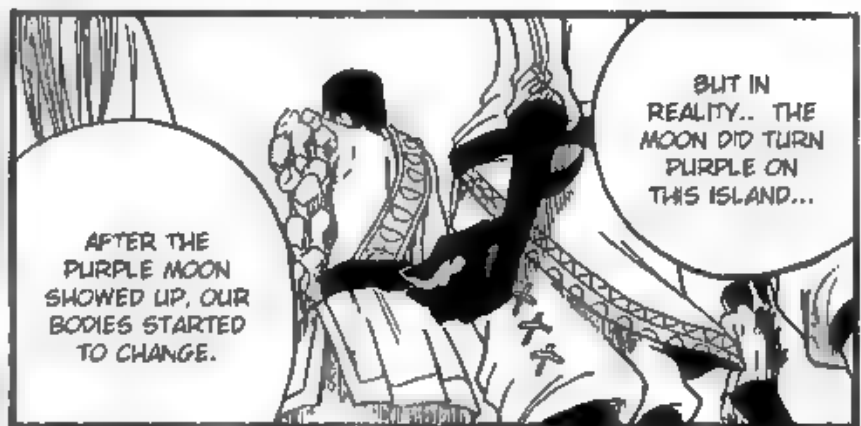
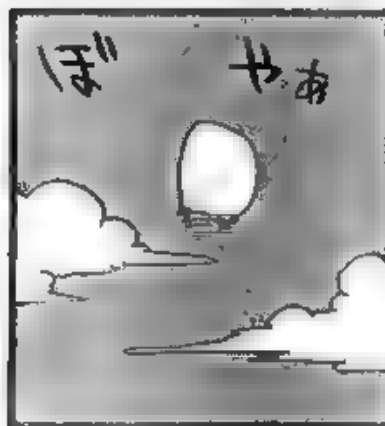
FAIRY TAIL

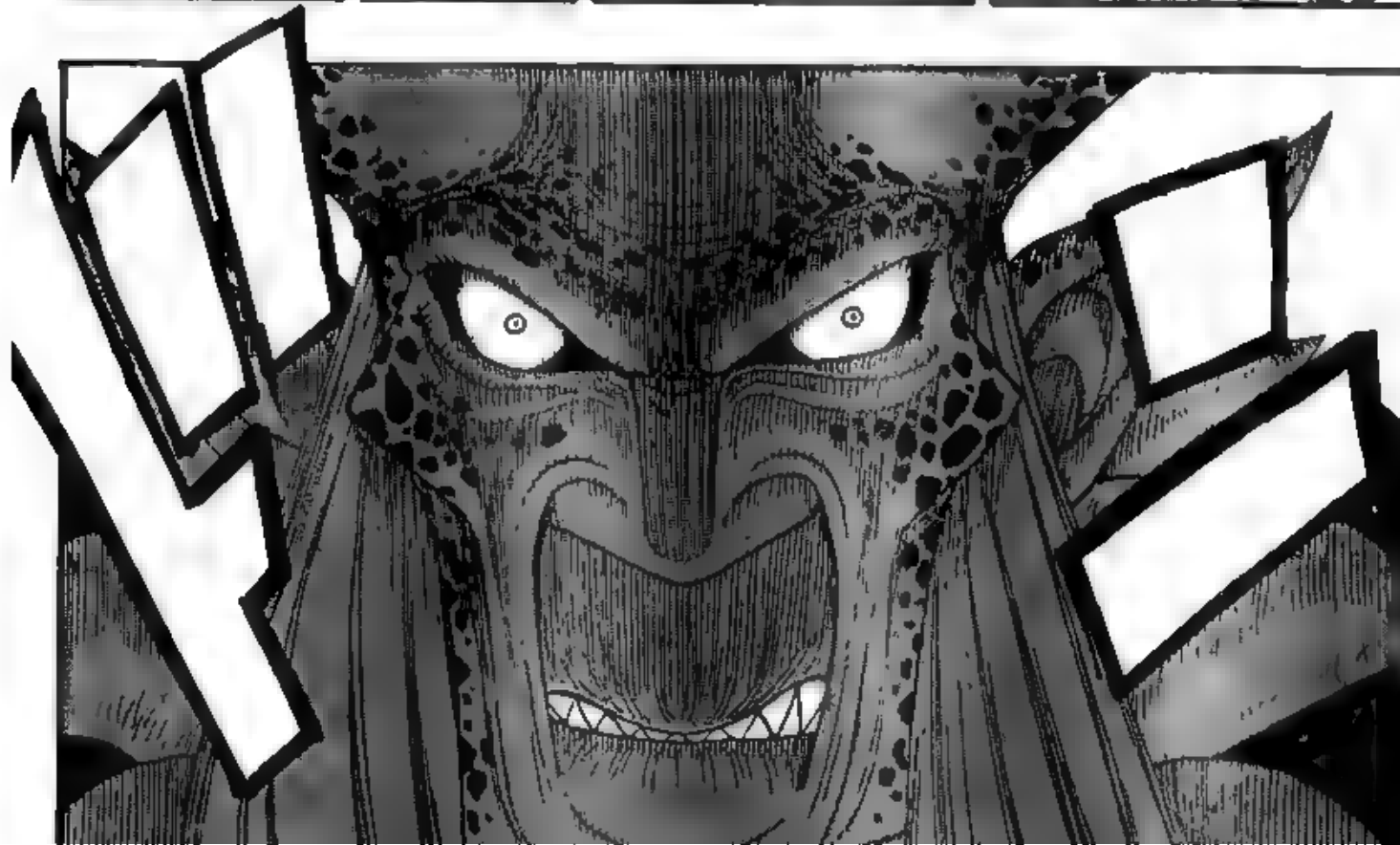
















EVEN IF THERE'S
A CHANCE THAT
THEY MIGHT CHANGE
BACK TO THEIR
ORIGINAL FORM
!!?

WE DECIDED TO
KILL ANYONE WHO'D
LOSE THEIR SOUL
AND TURNED INTO A
REAL DEMON.



BUT... RECENTLY
THERE WERE SOME
PEOPLE WHO DIDN'T
CHANGE BACK
AND LOST THEIR
SOUL.

ONCE IT
BECOMES MORNING,
EVERYONE WILL
TURN BACK TO
THEIR ORIGINAL
FORMS...

CAN'T
BE
...



AND EVEN
IF WE'D LOCK
THEM UP, THEY'D
JUST BREAK
OUT AND
ESCAPE...

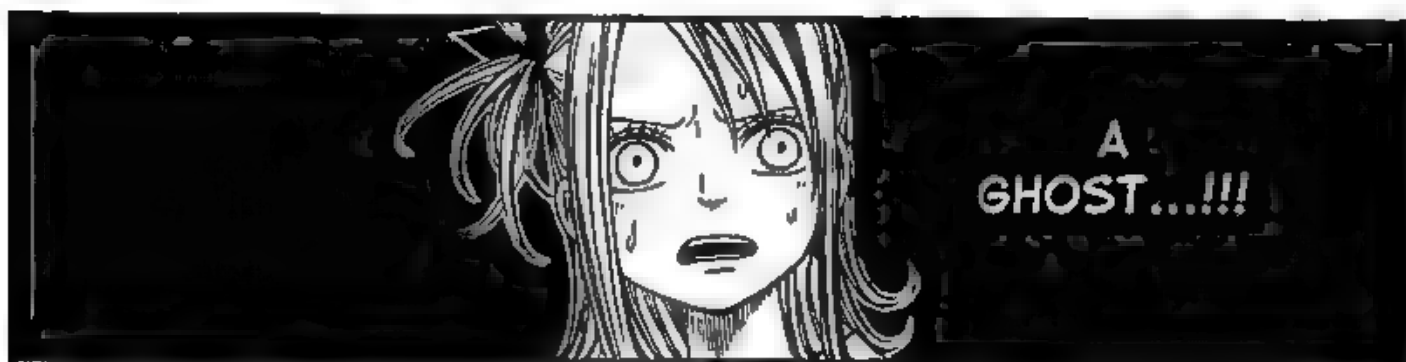


IF WE'D LET
THEM LIVE,
OTHERS MIGHT
GET KILLED BY
THOSE DEMONS
...



MY SON,
WHOSE
SOUL
BECAME
EVIL...

THAT'S
WHY... I
HAD TO KILL
MY SON AS
WELL.



FAIRY TAIL



PLEASE
DESTROY
THE
MOON.

THE DEMONIC CURSE BREAKING LOOSE ON A MOON-LIT NIGHT!
THE S-CLASS JOB STARTS OFF WITH DIFFICULTIES!!

WHAT
!!!?

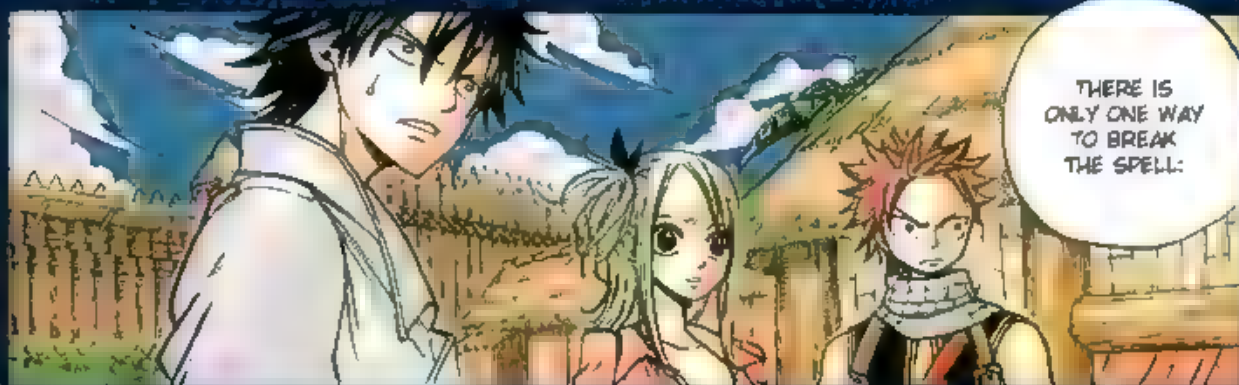
CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 27 "DELIORA"

A NEVER HEARD OF S-CLASS REQUEST! THE BEGINNING OF AN UNEXPECTED ADVENTURE!!



OUR
SOULS WILL
EVENTUALLY
BE TAKEN
AWAY, TOO.

BECAUSE OF
THE PURPLE MOON'S
MAGICAL POWER,
WE TRANSFORMED
INTO THIS
APPEARANCE



THERE IS
ONLY ONE WAY
TO BREAK
THE SPELL:



DESTROY
THE
MOON.

WIRE MANNING Presents

FAIRY MOON
フェアリーテイル

WHENEVER
"MAGIC"
GATHERS,

IT'S ALWAYS

PARTY
TIME!!

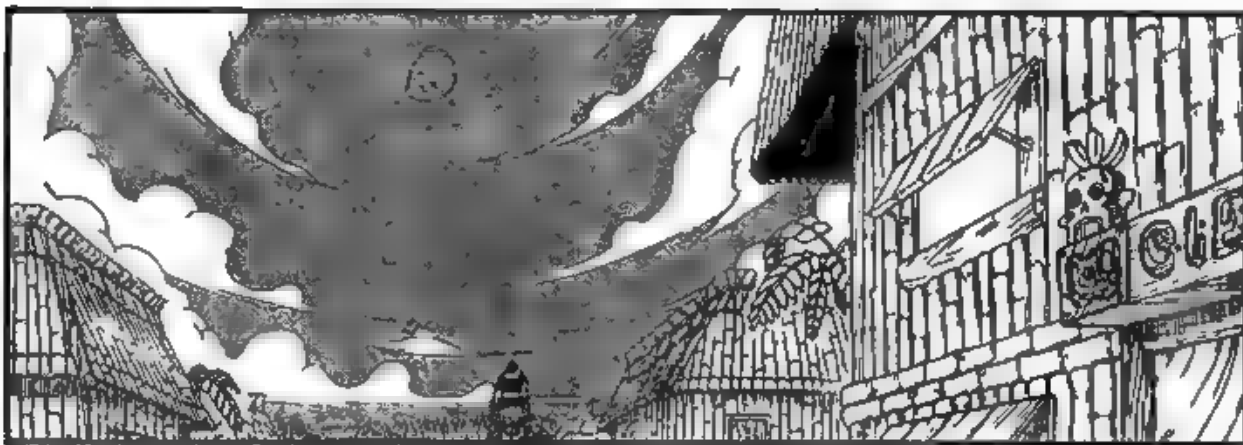


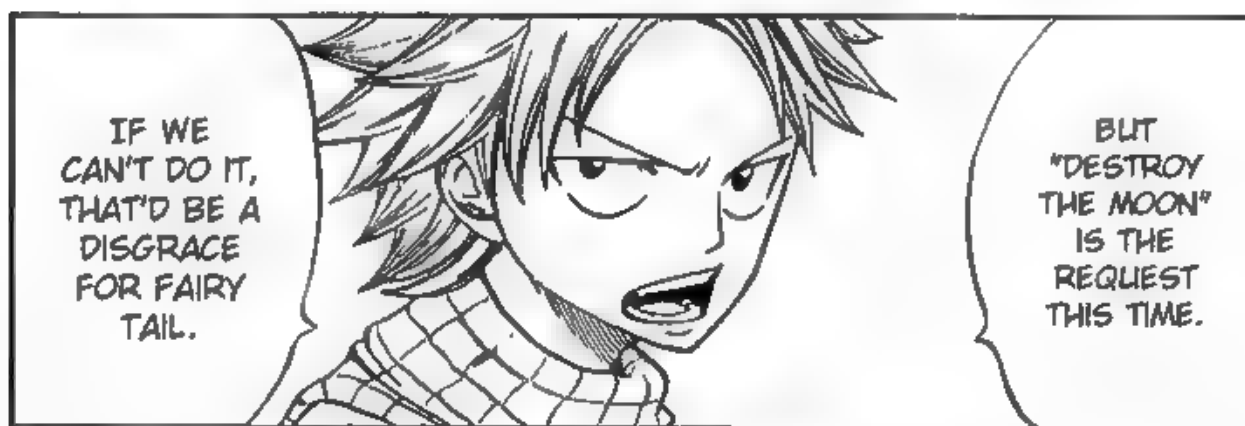
真島ヒロ

真島ヒロ

PRESENTED BY KEF

The act of turning Japanese into English was done by OCEAN.
The act of reading in order to detect and mark errors
to be corrected was done by BIEDJEE.
The act of making this chapter look acceptable for publication
was done by AKA, BARBARA, CHRIS, JESSIE,
NOBODY, PRYAN, and TAO.







CAT!!
WAKE
UP!!!

AYE.

WHY DO YOU
THINK I WAS
UNABLE TO SLEEP!?
WE'RE LEAVING,
LET'S GO!!!

IT'S STILL
SO EARLY
IN THE
MORNING.

IT'S TOO
EARLY.



WHAT!?
ARE WE GONNA
DESTROY IT
AFTER ALL!?

WE WANT TO
INVESTIGATE THE
ISLAND A LITTLE
BEFORE WE DESTROY
THE MOON. COULD
YOU PLEASE OPEN
THE GATE?

GO
AHEAD.



IT'S NOT THAT
PLEASE DON'T
WORRY ABOUT
IT

YOU'RE EARLY
WEREN'T YOU
ABLE TO SLEEP
BECAUSE YOU WERE
SURROUNDED BY
DEVILS?



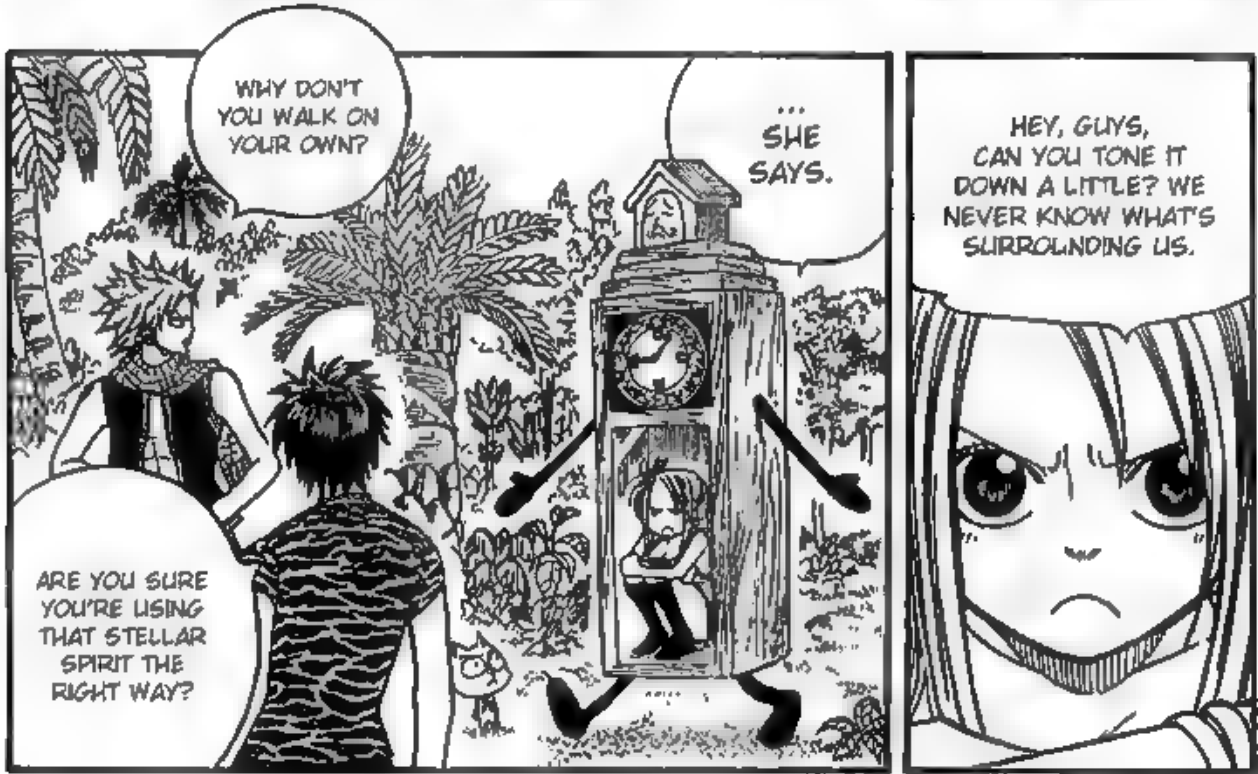
WHAT IS THIS!?!
YESTERDAY YOU
INSISTED THAT
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE
TO DESTROY THE
MOON!!!

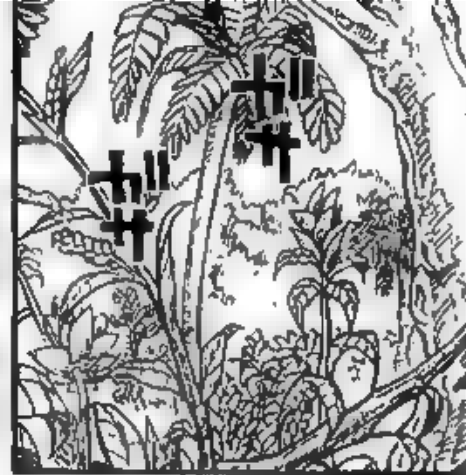
IT IS IMPOSSIBLE.
I JUST SAID THAT
IN FRONT OF THE
TOWNSPEOPLE.



BUT PLEASE,
BE CAREFUL...
IN THE FOREST,
THERE IS..

AH...
THEY'RE
GONE
ALREADY.









KYA
AAAH
!!!



HEY,
GUYS!!!
WHAT'S
GOING
ON!?

NGAH
!!
SHE
SAY-



NATSU!!!
YOU SUCK!!!
OH RIGHT, YOU
HAVE A BETTER
SENSE OF
SMELL!!!

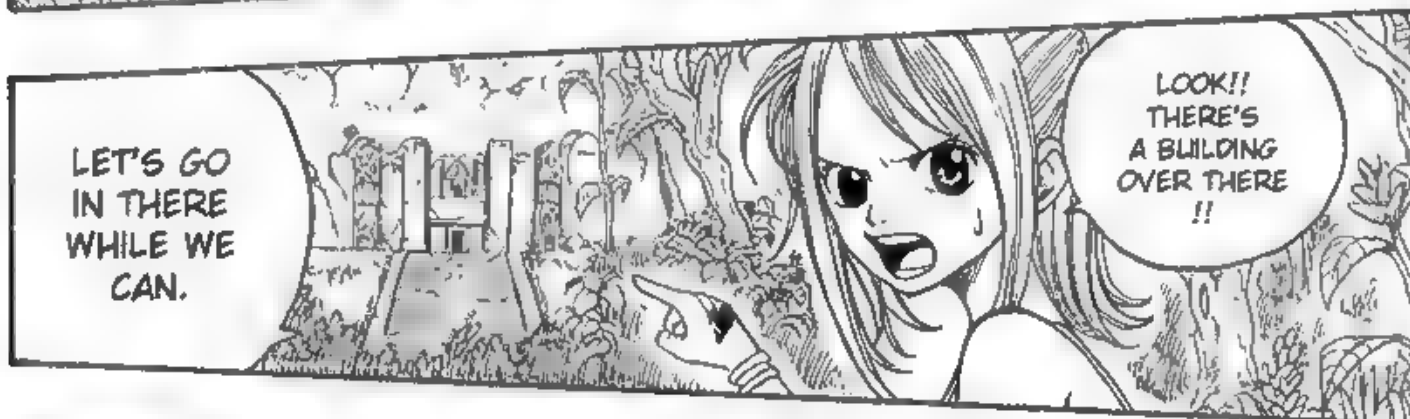
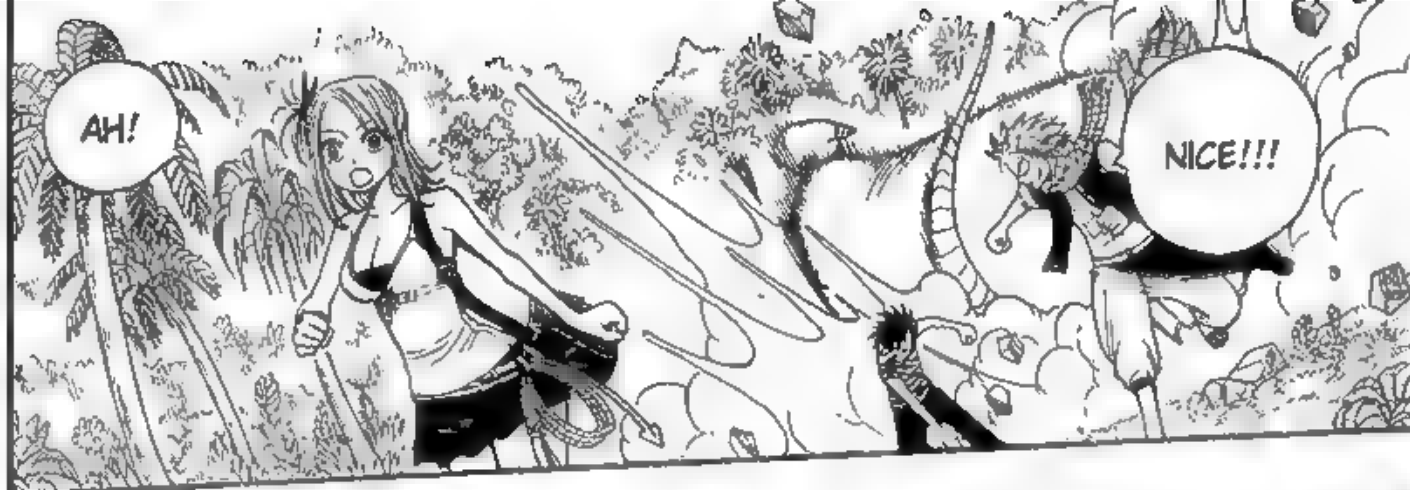
IT
STINKS!!!
WHAT
IS THIS
SMELL!?

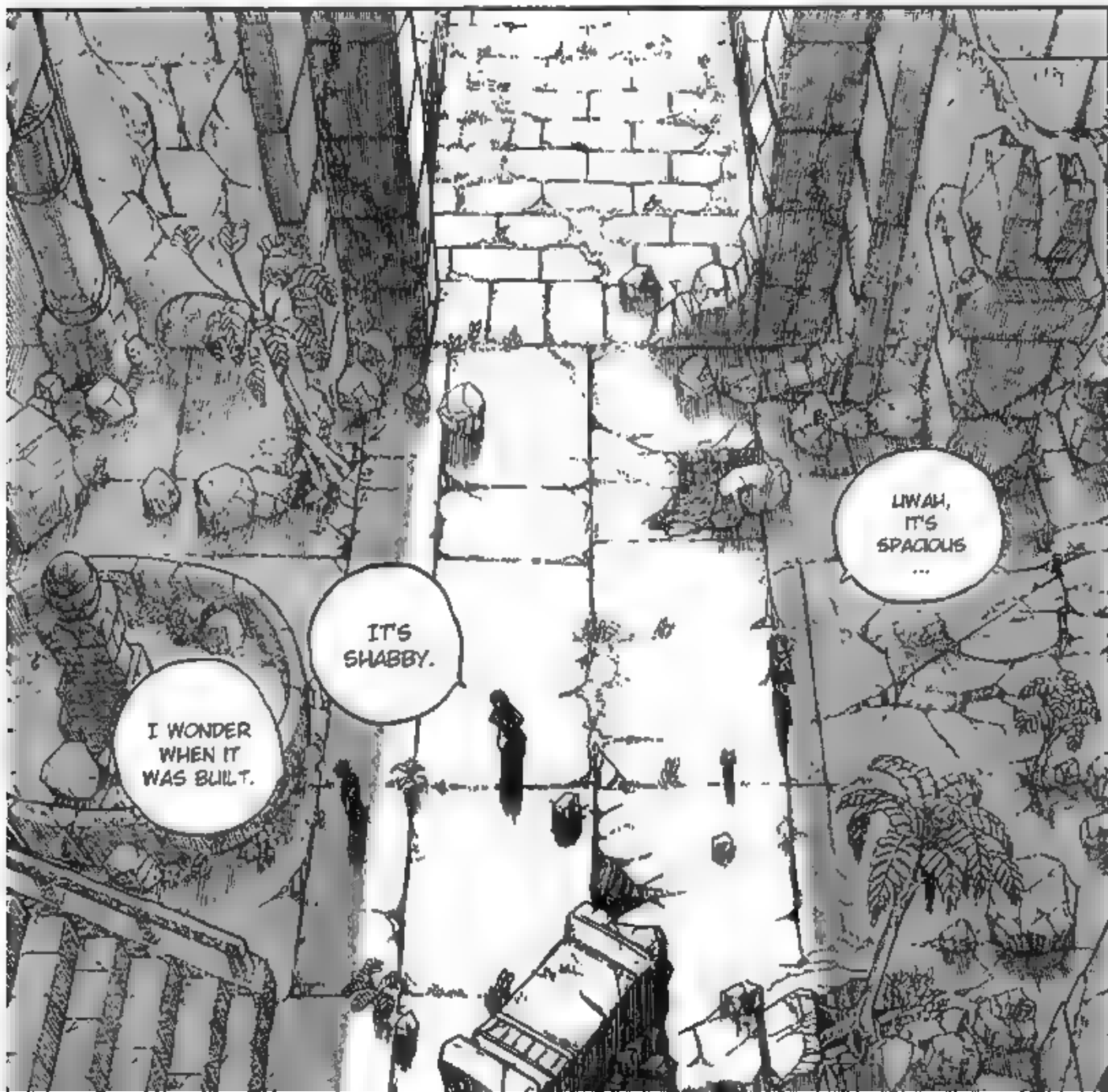
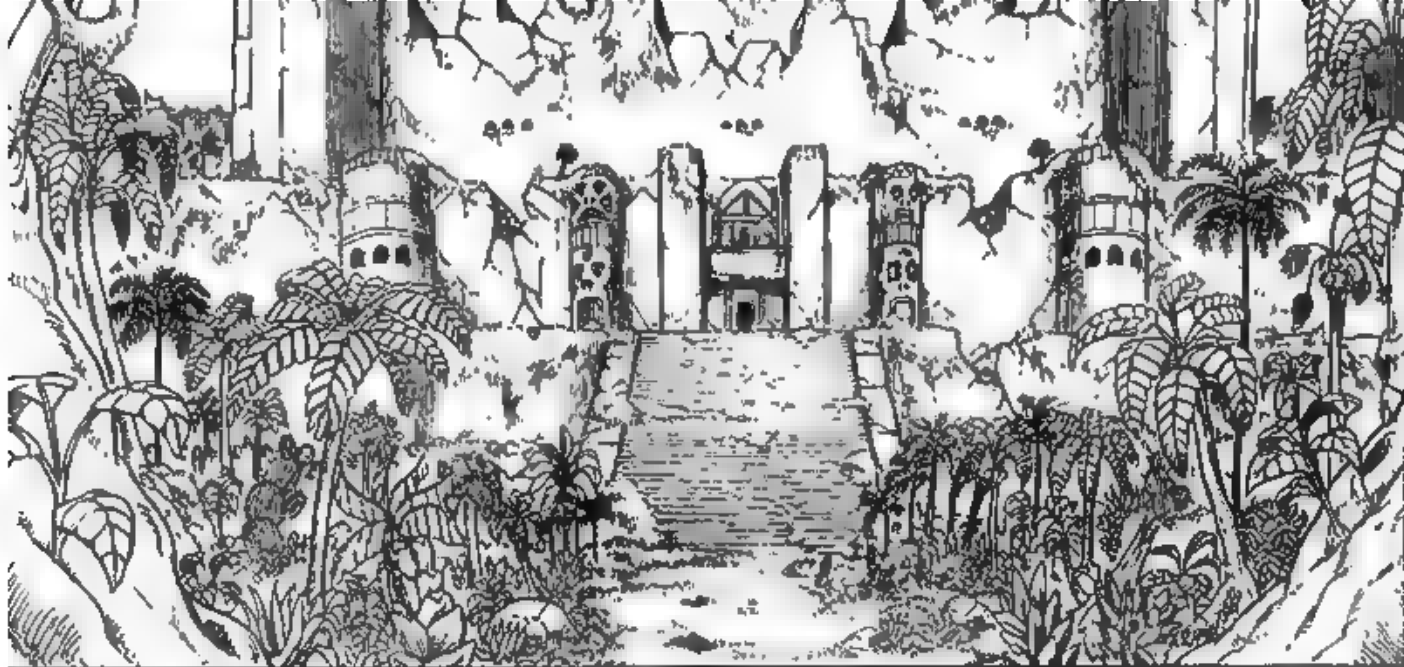


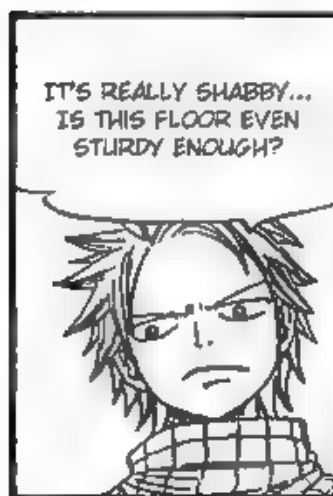
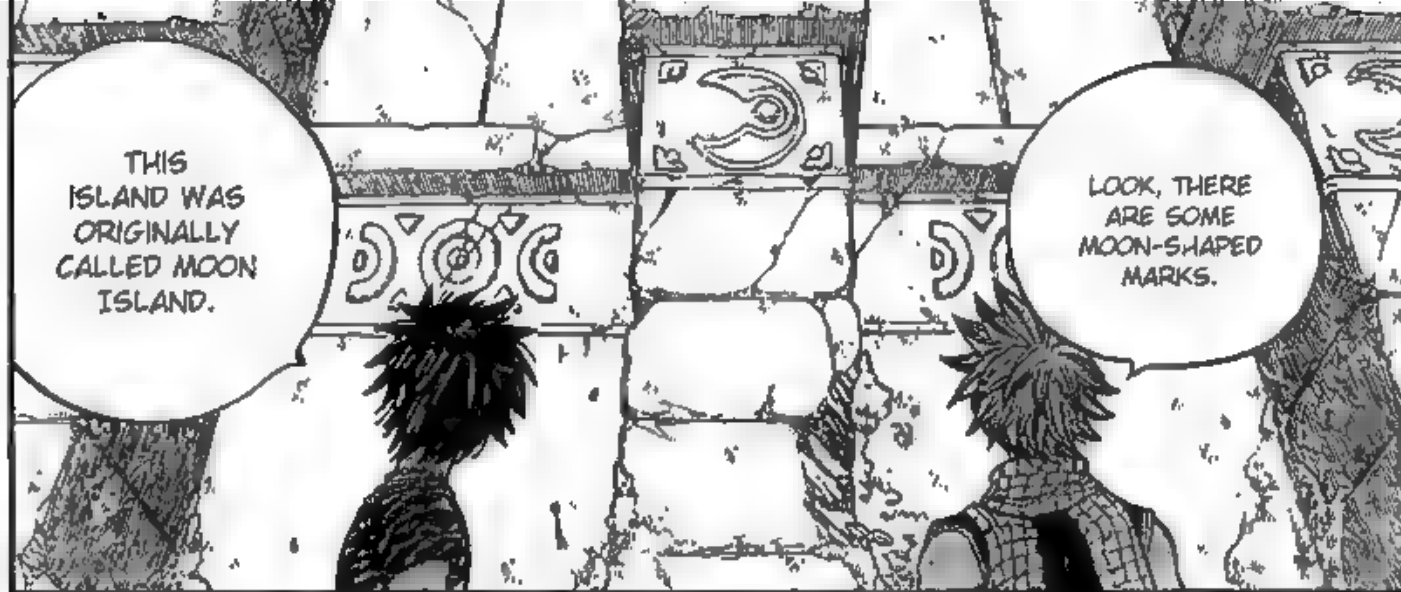
HIEE-
EEEE
!!!

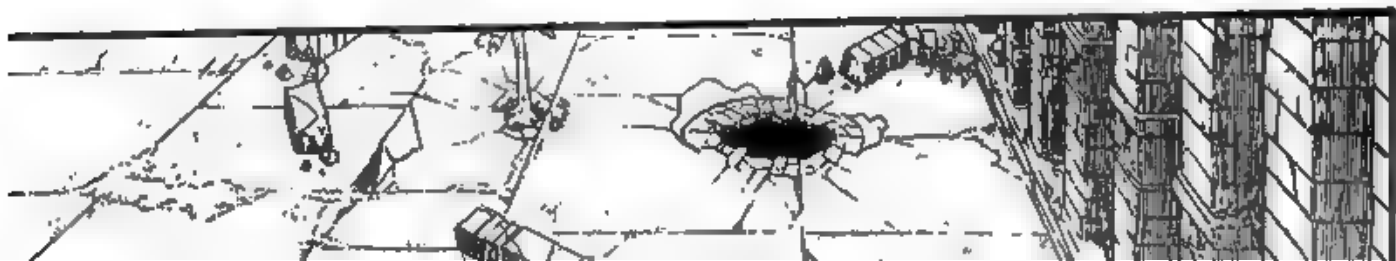
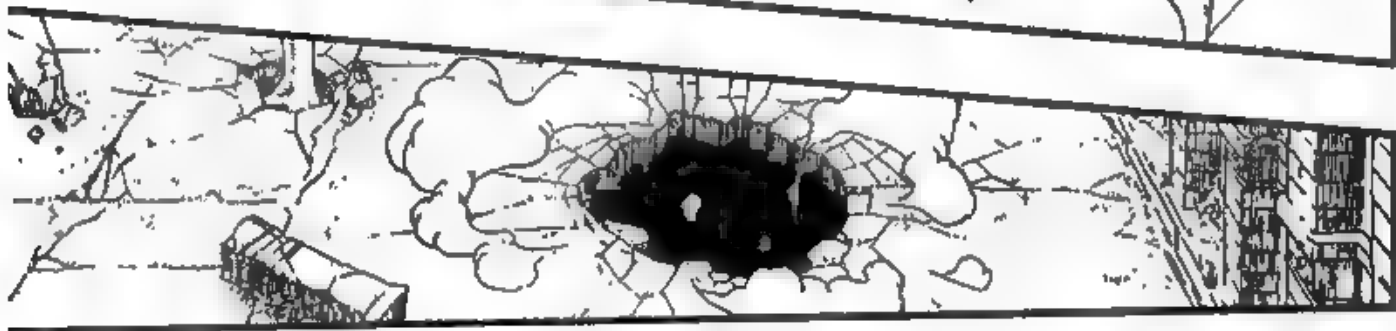
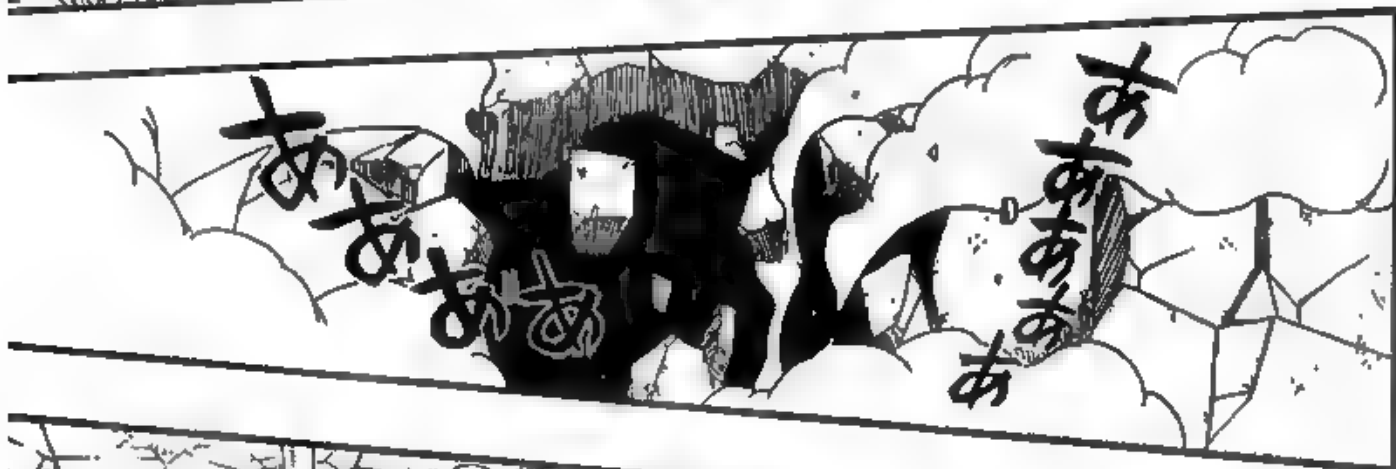
RUU-
UUUN
!!!

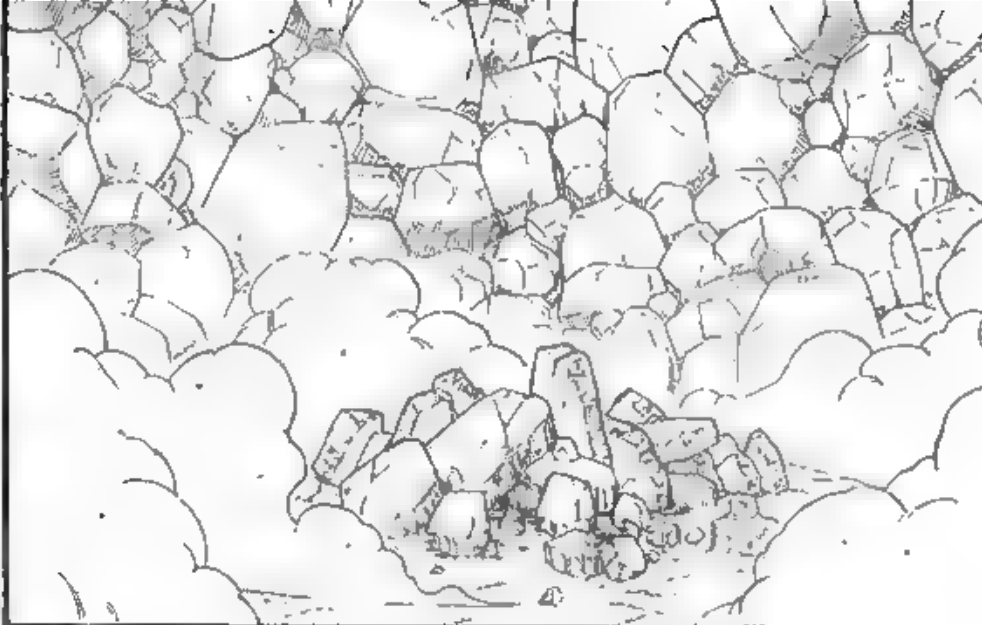


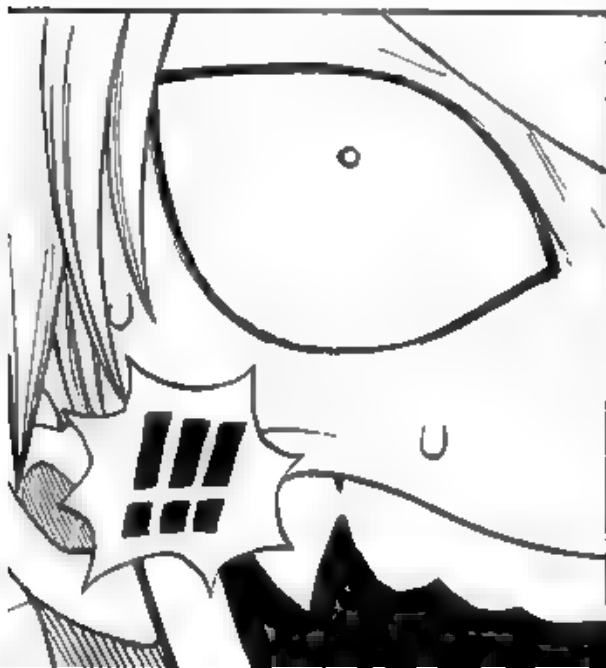












**A
HUMON-
GOUS
FROZEN
MONSTER
!!!!**









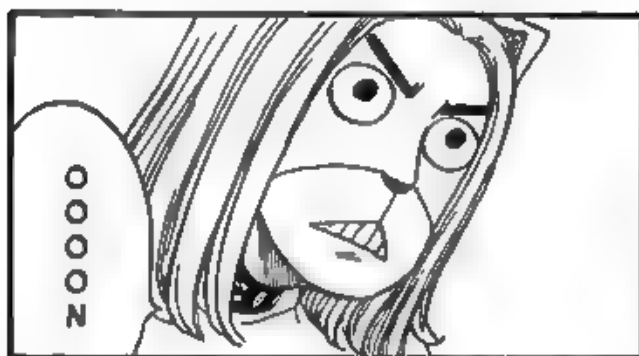








* REITEI'S KANJI READS "ZERO EMPEROR"





...

NOT YET.
LET'S SEE HOW
THIS GOES.

NOW WHAT?
WE SHOULD'VE
JUST CAUGHT THEM
AND ASKED
QUESTIONS.

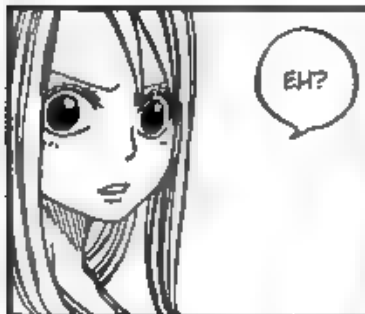


SHIT...
WHY DID THEY
BRING DELIORA
HERE?



I WONDER
WHAT THEY
ARE.

IT'S
BECOMING
CONFUSING.



EH?



IT WAS
SEALED IN AN
ICEBERG ON THE
NORTHERN
CONTINENT.



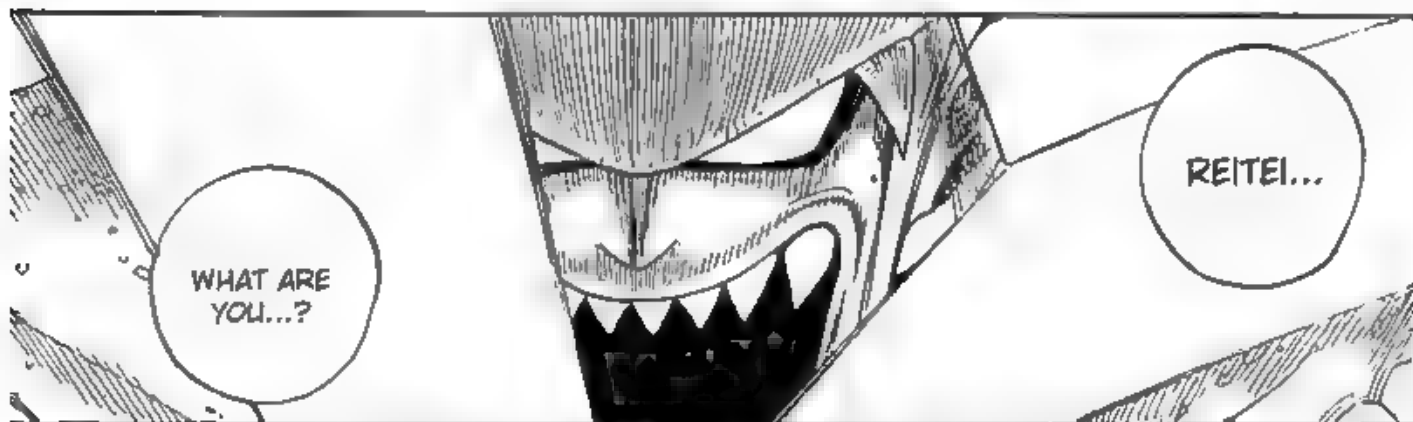
I MEAN, HOW
DID THEY FIND
WHERE DELIORA
WAS SEALED
...?



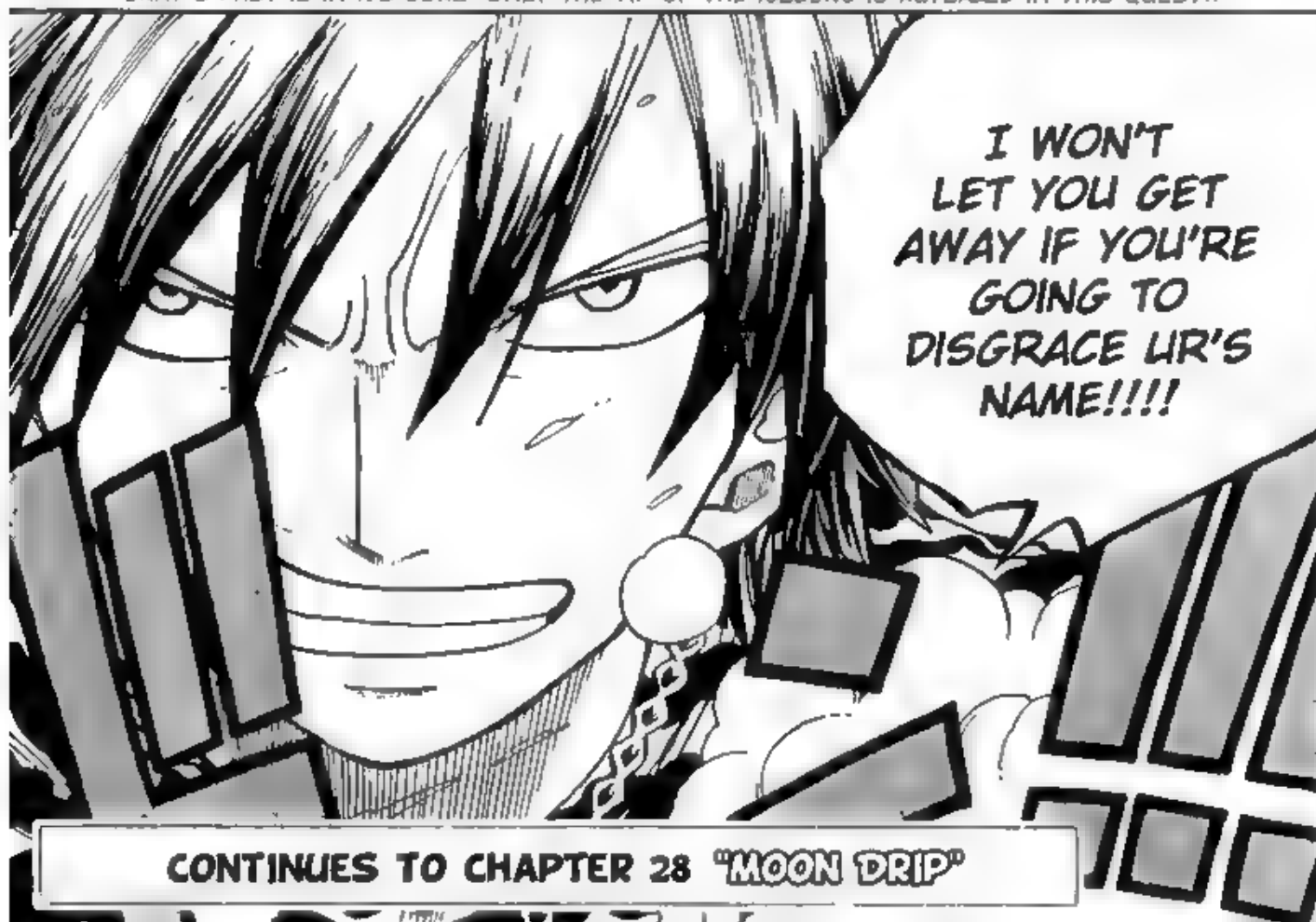
IT'S AN
IMMORTAL
DEMON THAT
PENETRATED THE
ISBIN AREA 10
YEARS AGO...

SEALED?





A CONSPIRACY HIDDEN AWAY ON THIS CURSED ISLAND
GRAY'S PAST IS IN ITS CORE! ONLY THE TIP OF THE ICEBERG IS REVEALED IN THIS QUEST!!



CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 28 "MOON DRIP"

FAIRY TAIL

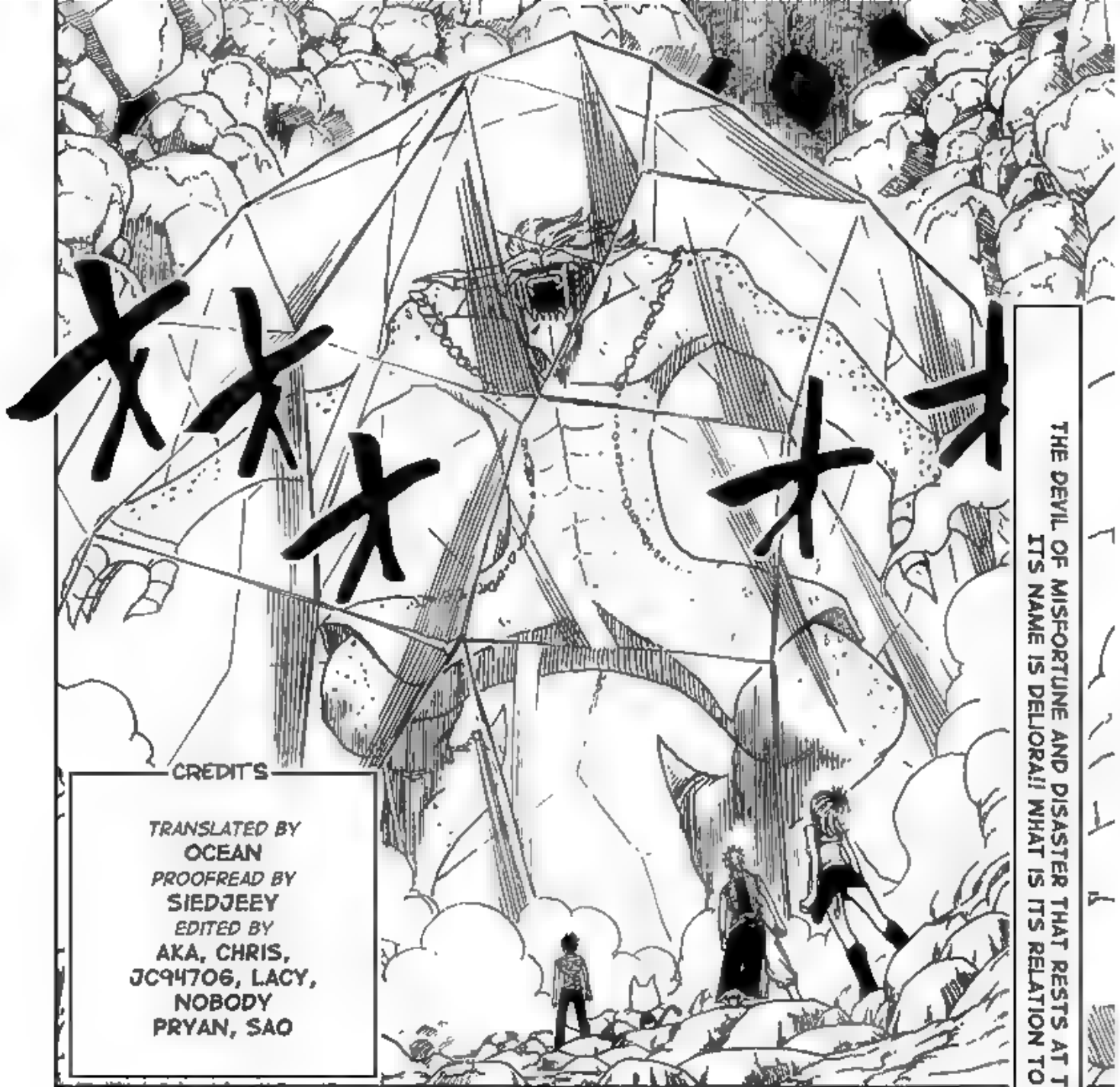


SHE'S PROBABLY
THE STRONGEST MAGE
WAITRESS.



FAIRY TAIL'S EMPLOYEE. SHE STARTED OFF AS A MAGE WHO TOOK CARE OF GUILD JOBS, BUT RETIRED BECAUSE OF SOME INCIDENT WITH HER ABSENT-MINDED PERSONALITY AND KIND SMILE. SHE IS CALLED FAIRY TAIL'S DRAWING CARD. SHE HAS ALREADY BEEN FEATURED IN A MAGAZINE GRAVURE SEVERAL TIMES, SO SHE'S PRETTY FAMOUS, ALTHOUGH SHE'S NOT THAT INTERESTED IN IT.

HIRO MASHIMA



CREDIT'S

TRANSLATED BY
OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY
SIEDJEEY
EDITED BY
AKA, CHRIS,
JC94706, LACY,
NOBODY
PRYAN, SAO

THE DEVIL OF MISFORTUNE AND DISASTER THAT RESTS AT THESE UNDERGROUND REMAINS...
ITS NAME IS DELIORAI! WHAT IS ITS RELATION TO THE ISLAND'S CURSE?



IT WAS
ORIGINALLY ON
THE NORTHERN
CONTINENT, BUT
WAS BROUGHT
HERE?



YUP. NO
DOUBT.

A DEVIL
THAT YOUR
TEACHER
SEALED?

CHAPTER 28 "MOON DRIP"





WHAT
ARE YOU
DOING
!!?

GRAY,
YOU
...!!!



IF THE
ICE MELTS
AND DELIORA
STARTS
MOVING,
NO ONE CAN
STOP IT.

A FLAME
MAGE
SHAN'T
GET ANY
CLOSER.



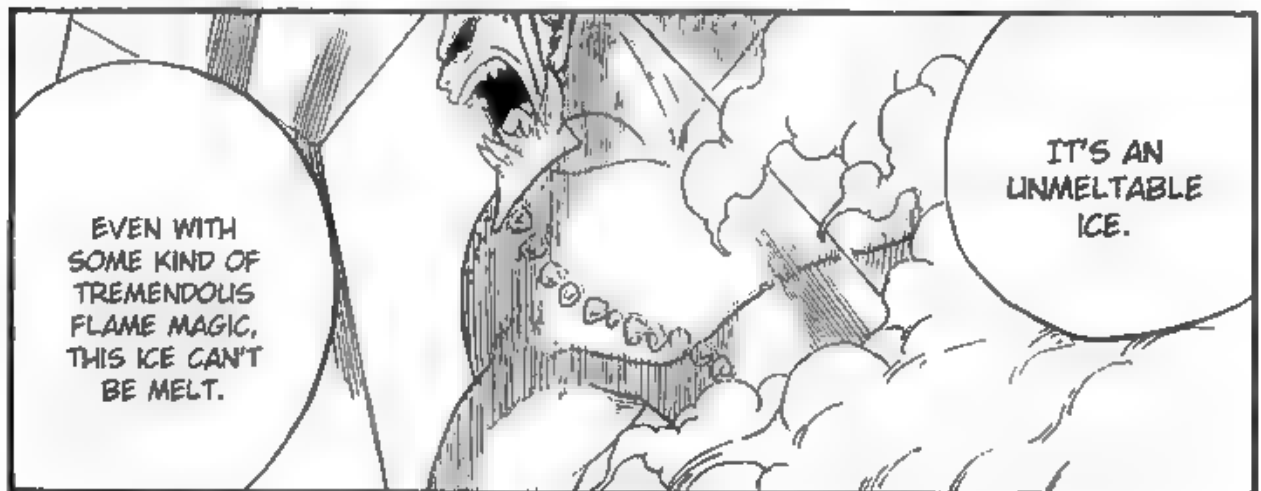
NO...

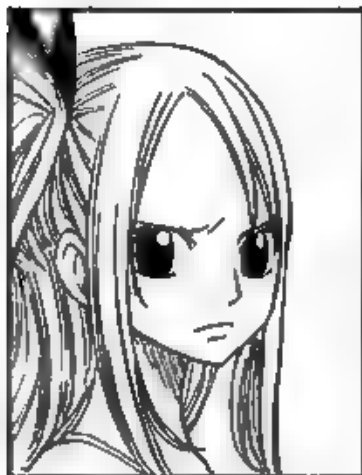


!!!

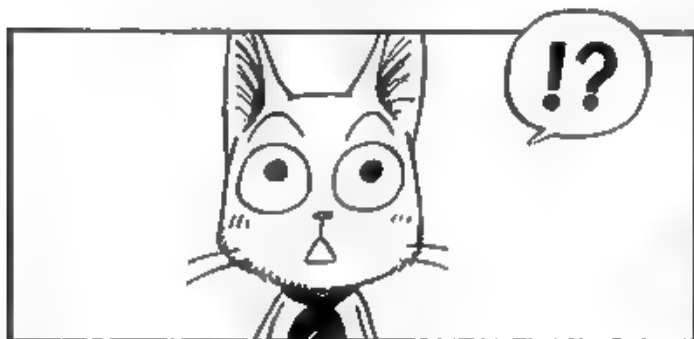


IS IT
SOMETHING
THAT MELTS
SO EASILY
!!?



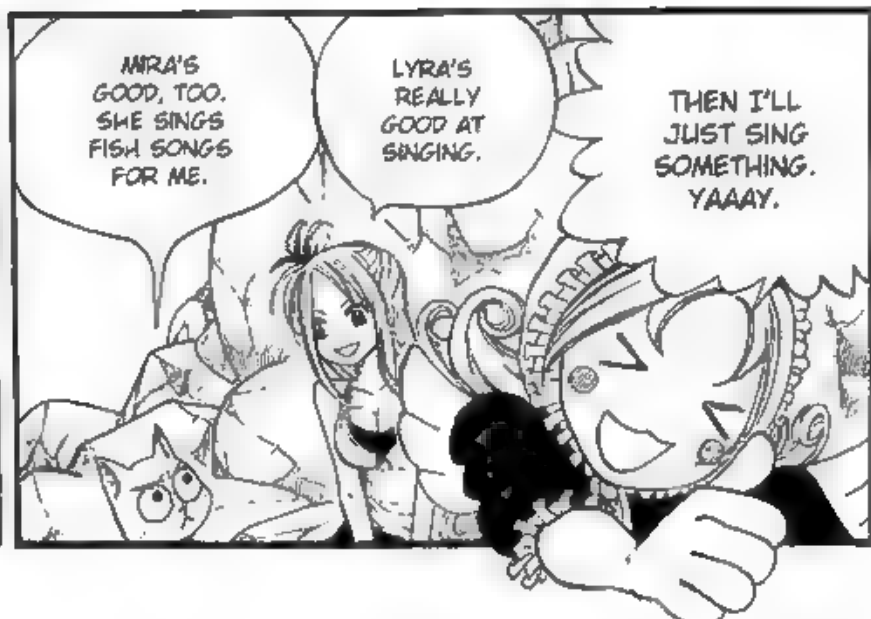


TCH.

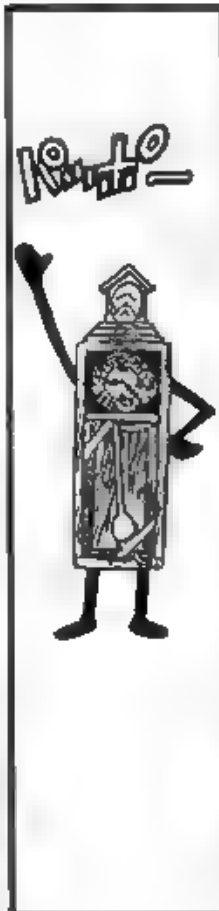
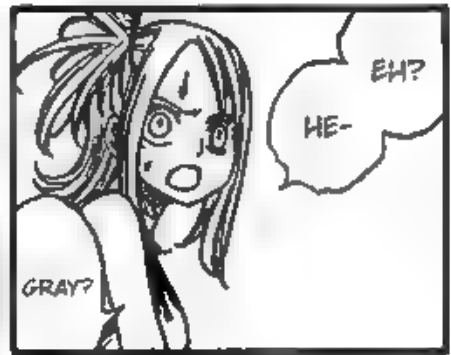


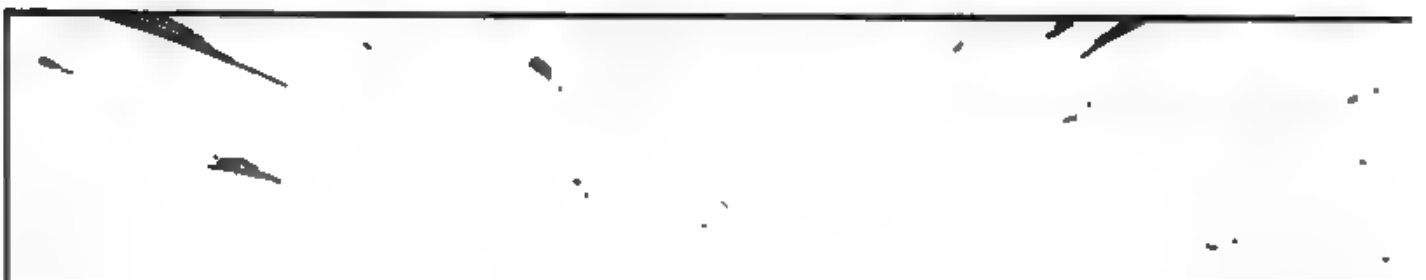


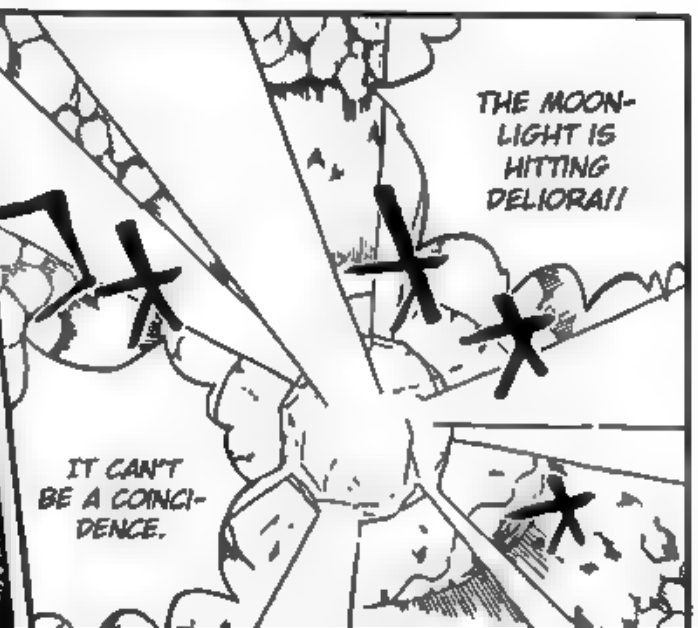


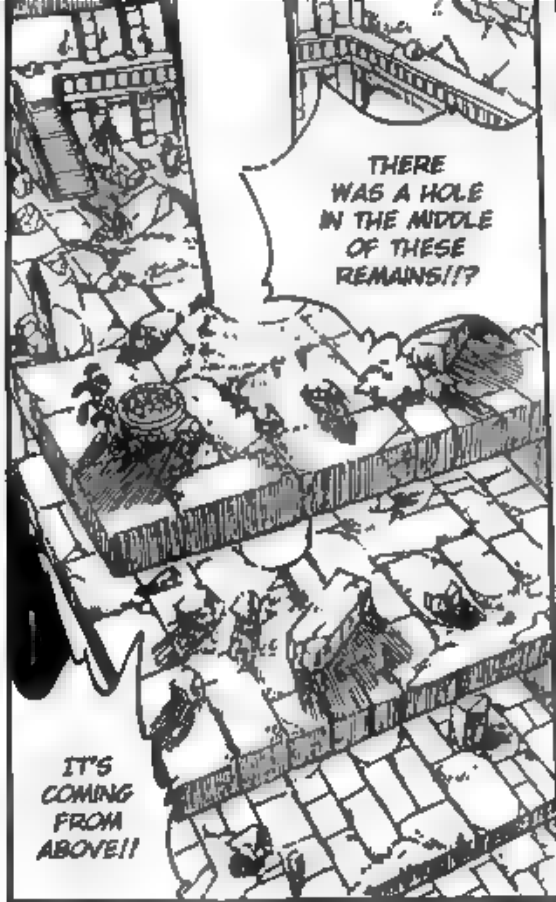






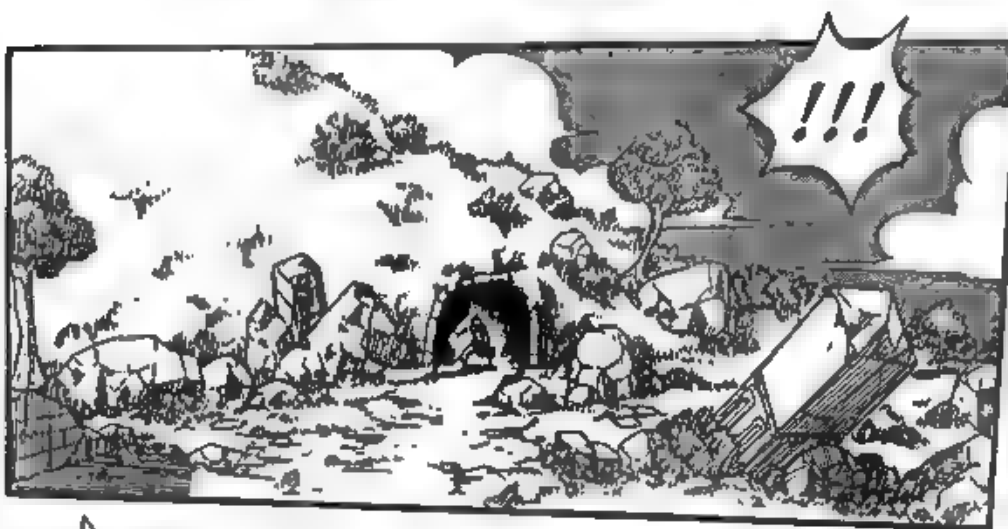
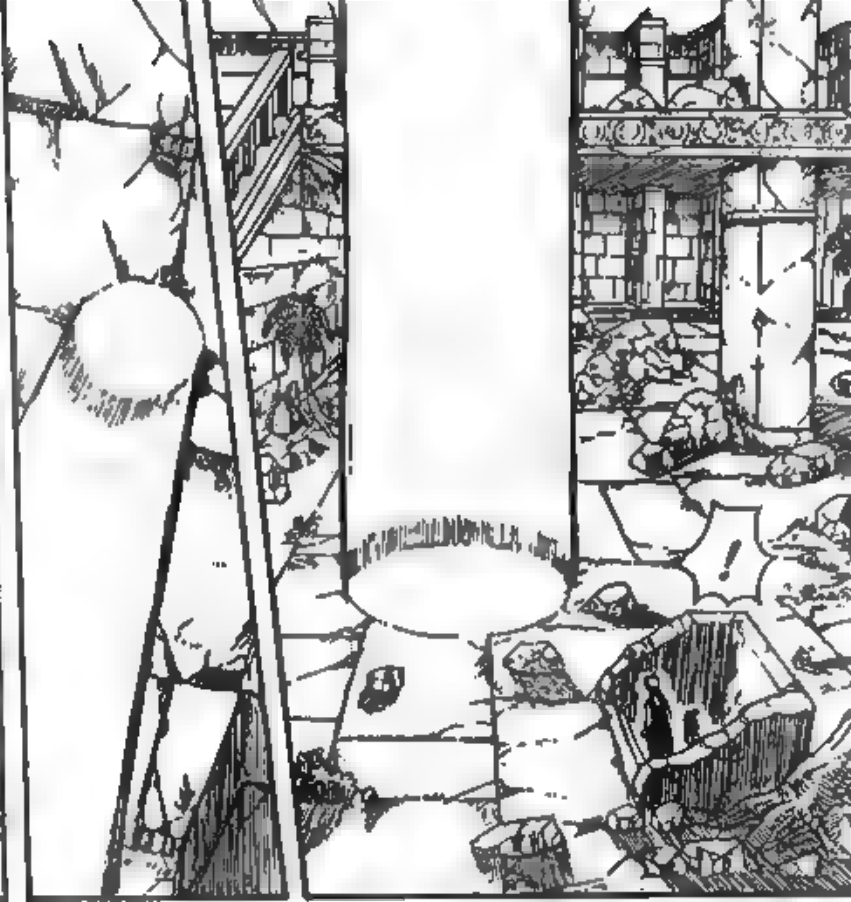






THERE
WAS A HOLE
IN THE MIDDLE
OF THESE
REMAINS!!?

IT'S
COMING
FROM
ABOVE!!



!!!



YEEEEE

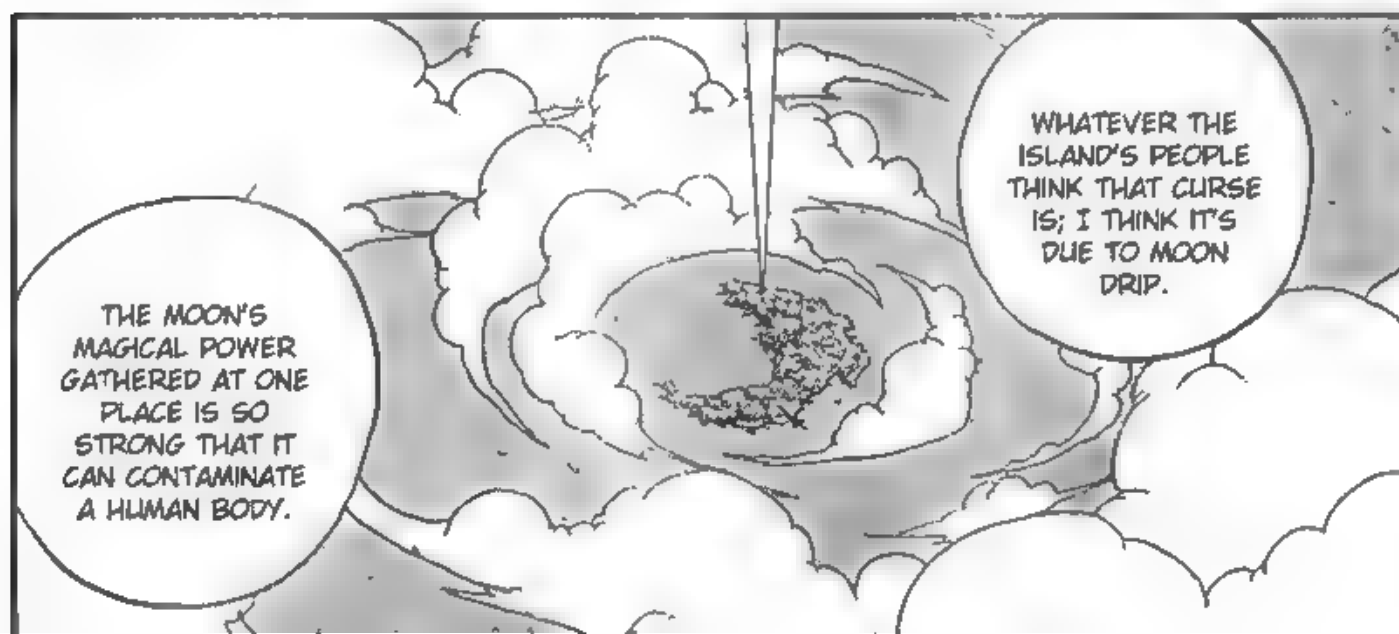
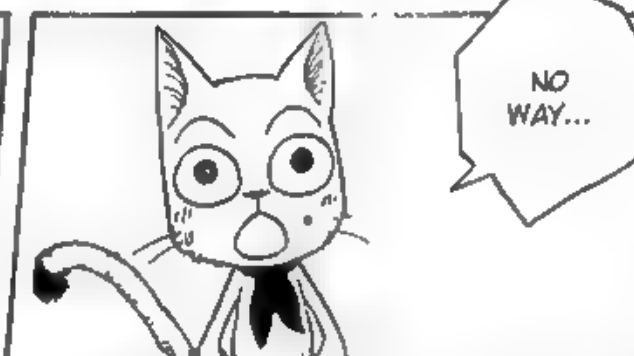
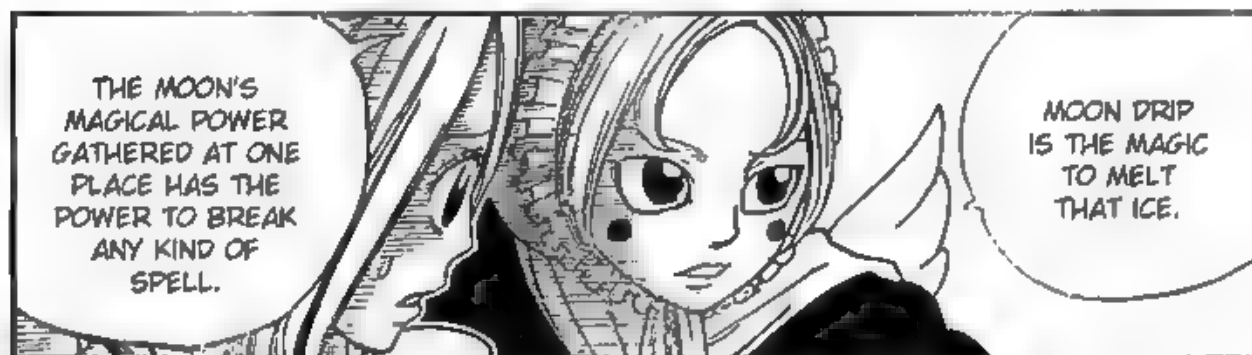
YEEEEE



SHHH

WHAT IS
THAT?









I CAN'T
SPEAK OF
LOVE LIKE
THIS.

BUT WE
LET THEM
GET AWAY.

THERE
WERE
INTRUDERS
DURING
DAYTIME...



SAD NEWS,
REITEI-SAMA.



INTRUDERS
...



IS IT?
IT LOOKS
COOL.

HE'S
ACTING SO HIGH.
WEARING A
WEIRD MASK
AND ALL

IS THAT
REITEI?



!



WHICH
IS IT!/?

PROBABLY
TODAY OR
TOMORROW
...

ISN'T
DELIORA
REVIVED
YET?





CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 29 "GRAY AND LEON"

FAIRY TAIL

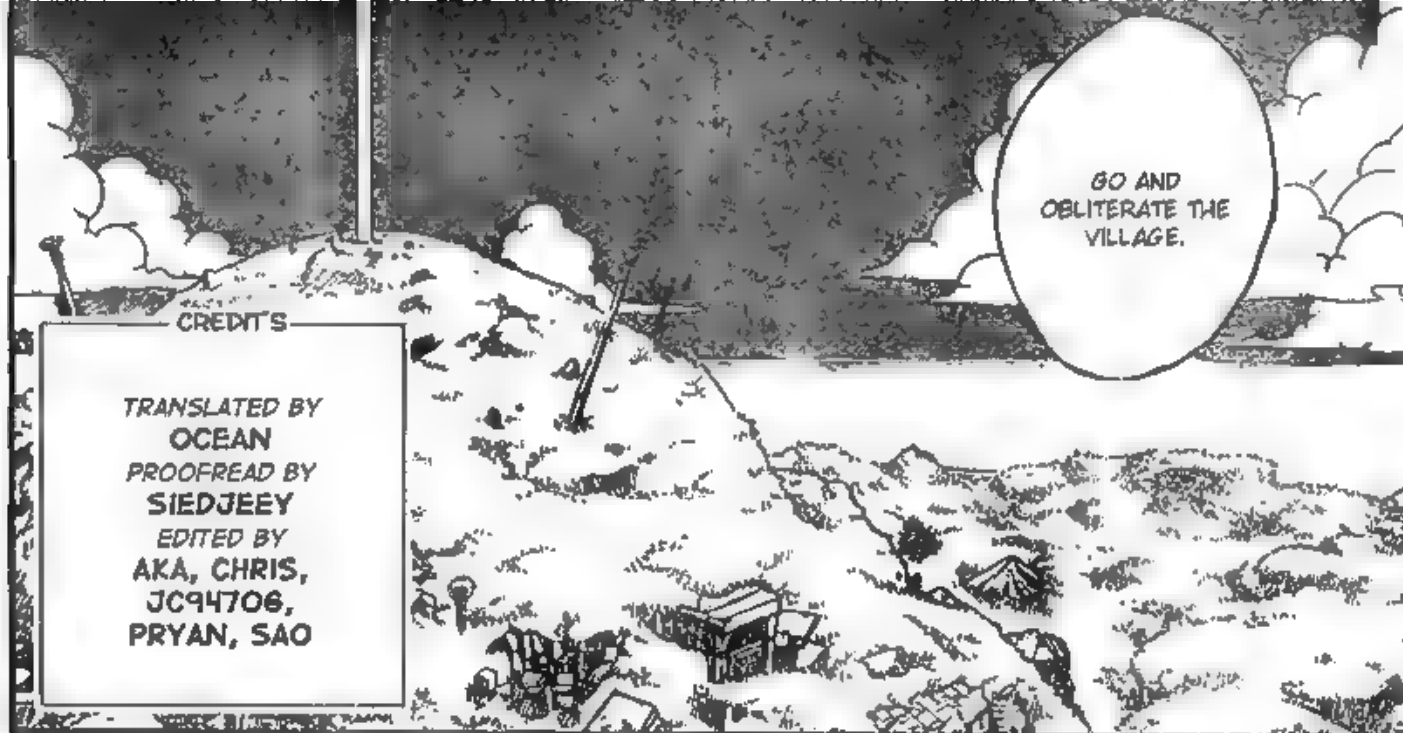
フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 29 "GRAY AND LEON"



A MAGE THAT USES ICE MOLDING MAGIC. HE TRANSFORMS ICE INTO VARIOUS SHAPES, TO USE THEM AS WEAPONS. HE CAN MOLD THE ICE MUCH FASTER THAN ANY OTHER ICE MOLDING MAGE. HIS POWER AND SKILLS ARE TOP CLASSED IN FAIRY TAIL, BUT HE HAS A WEIRD HABIT OF RANDOMLY TAKING HIS CLOTHES OFF. HE'S NOT ON GOOD TERMS WITH NATSU, BUT IT'S NOT ONLY BECAUSE OF BEING FIRE AND ICE... ..?

HIRO MASHIMA



THE MAIN CULPRIT OF THE CURSE: REITEI!
THERE'S SOMETHING GOING ON BETWEEN GRAY AND HIM!?





THAT
VOICE.



I DON'T
PREFER
BLOOD,
BUT...

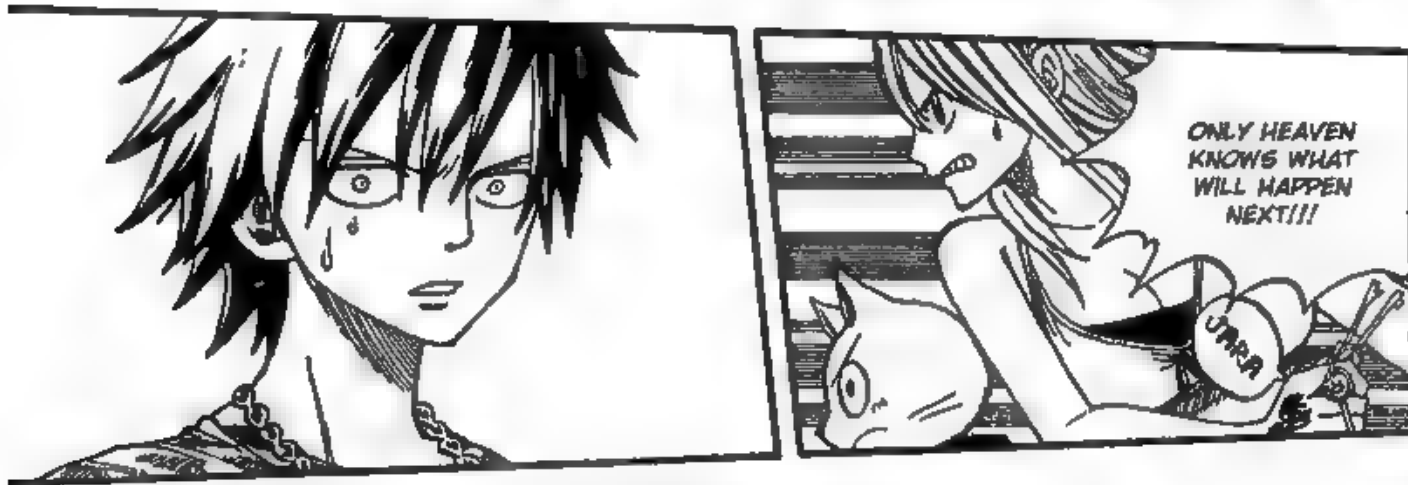
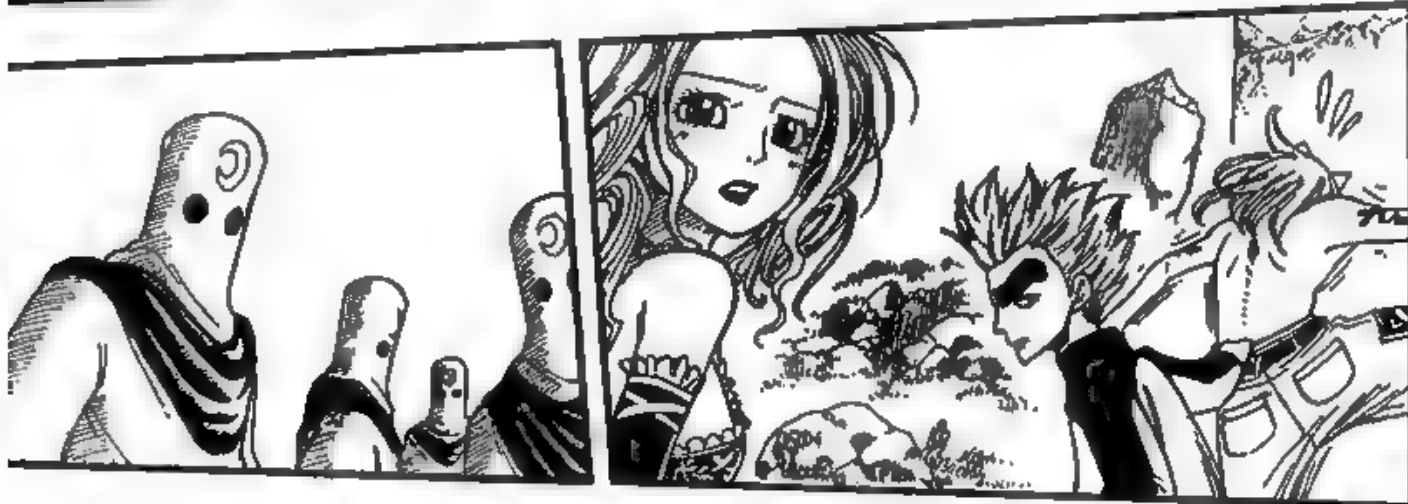


I'M TIRED
OF SNEAKING
AROUND ANY
LONGER
!!!



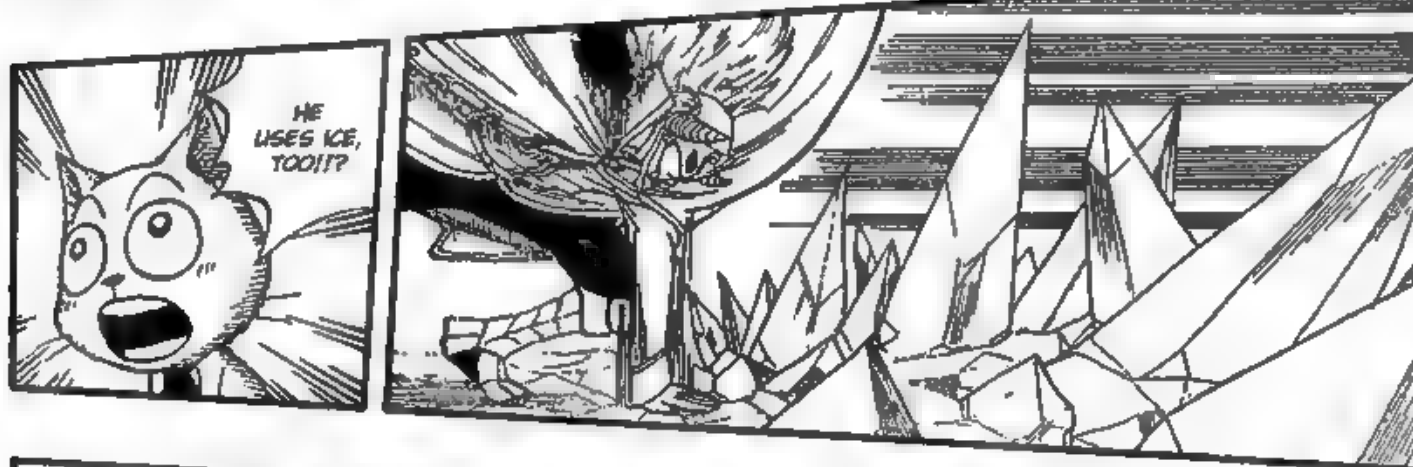
WE ARE
THE ONES
TO STOP
YOU!!!!

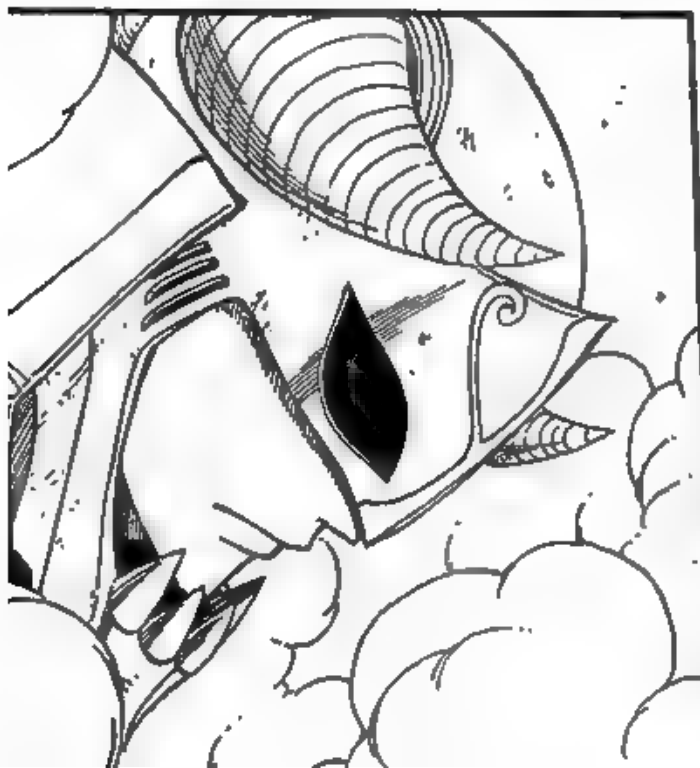
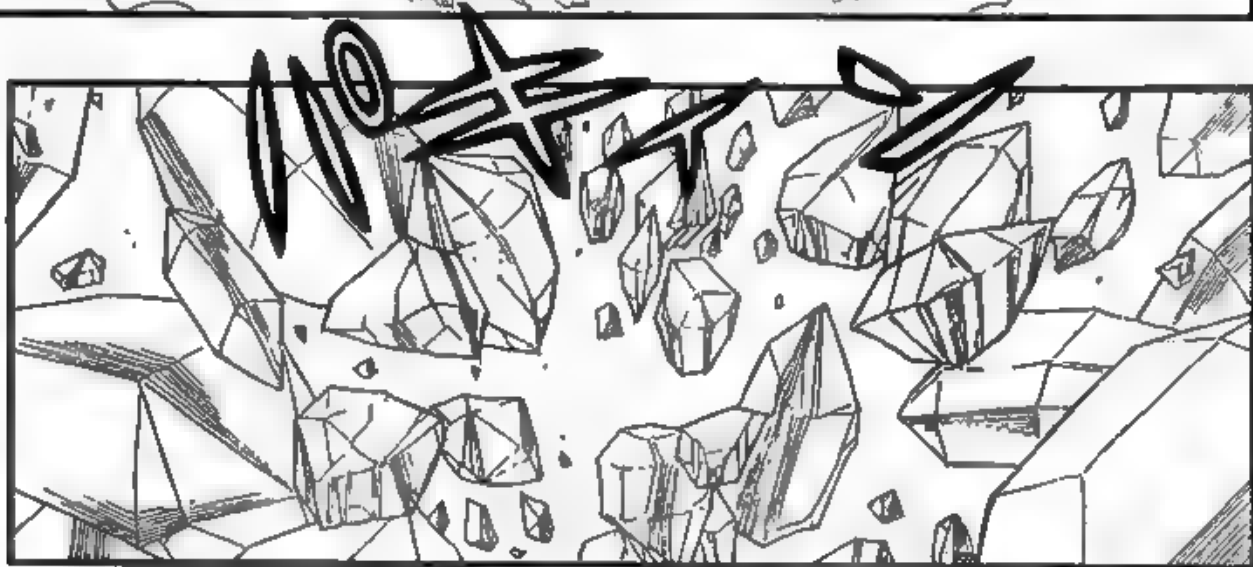
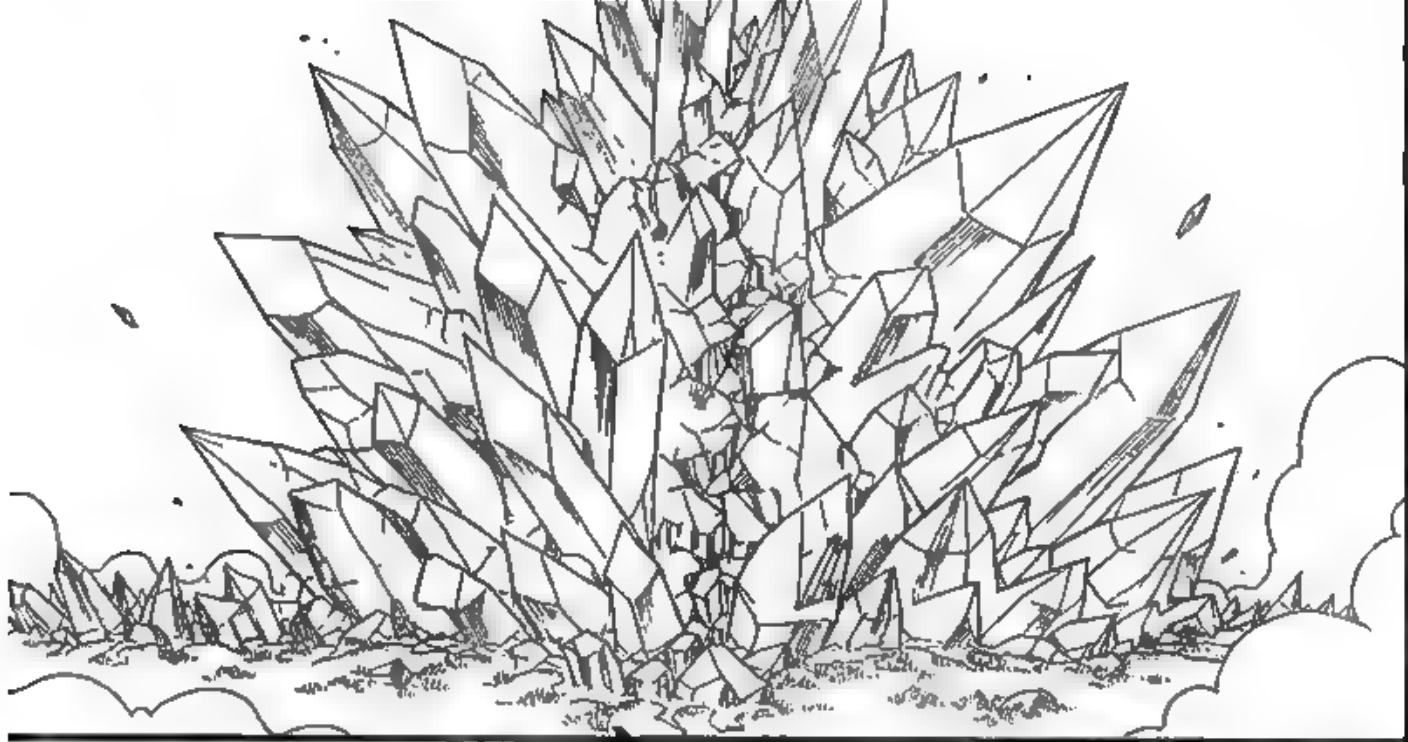


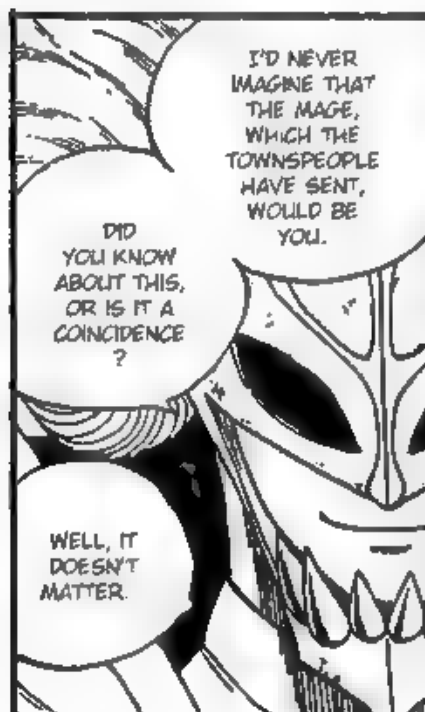










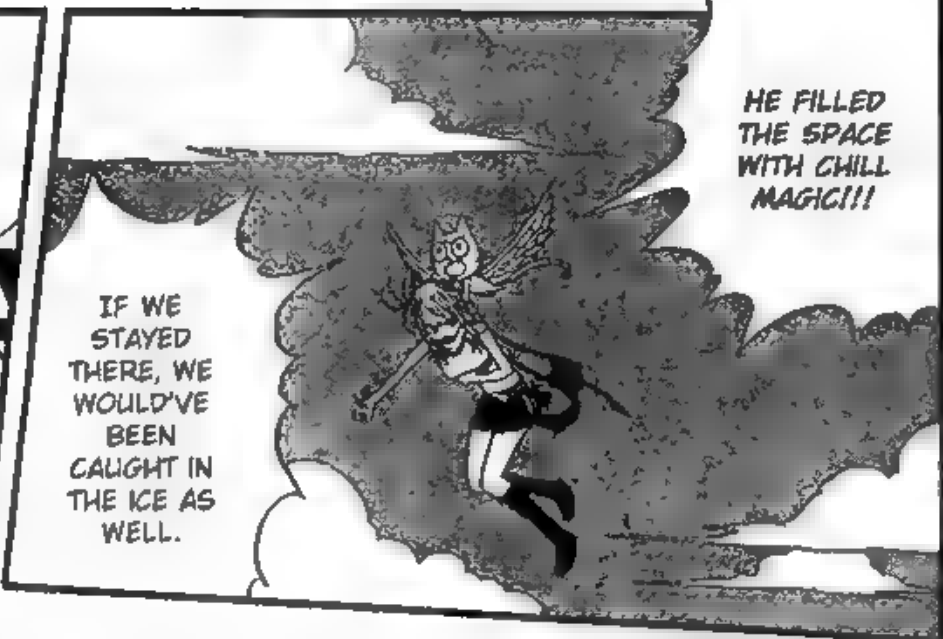








BUT...
THEN NATSU
WILL...



HE FILLED
THE SPACE
WITH CHILL
MAGIC!!!

IF WE
STAYED
THERE, WE
WOULD'VE
BEEN
CAUGHT IN
THE ICE AS
WELL.



IF ALL
OF US WERE
TAKEN,
WHO WOULD
PROTECT THE
VILLAGE
!!!?



HAPPY...







STOP ACTING
LIKE YOU'RE
MY SENIOR.



GOOD
JOB.

I SEE
THAT'S WHY
YOU PUT HIM
SOMEWHERE
MY MAGIC CAN'T
REACH.

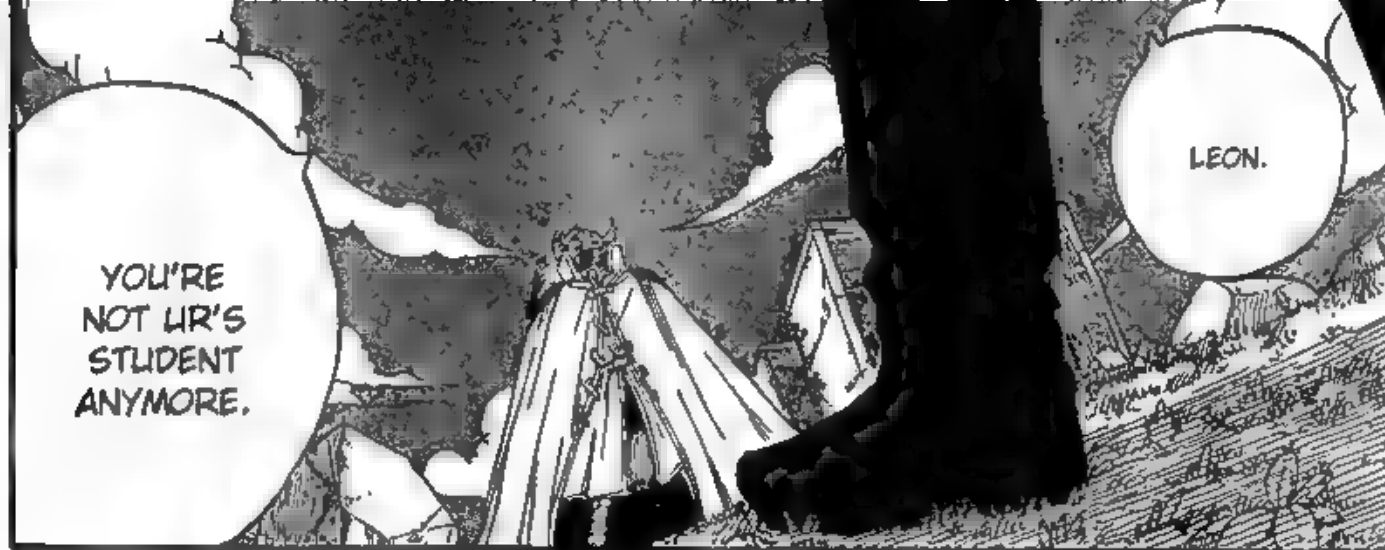


THAT'S
THE ICE
MAGIC THAT CAN
DESTROY THE
BODY ALONG
THE ICE ISN'T
IT?



ISN'T HE
YOUR
NAKAMA?

YOU'RE
STILL
RECKLESS.



YOU'RE
NOT LR'S
STUDENT
ANYMORE.

LEON.



LR ISN'T
ALIVE
ANYMORE.



SAME
GOES
FOR YOU,
GRAY.



YOU'RE
TRYING TO
DESTROY
WHAT LR
LEFT US
!!!!

SHE
LOST
HER LIFE
IN ORDER
TO SEAL
DELIORA
!!!!





I CAN'T
MELT THIS
WITH FIRE?
WHAT'S UP
WITH THIS
ICE!?



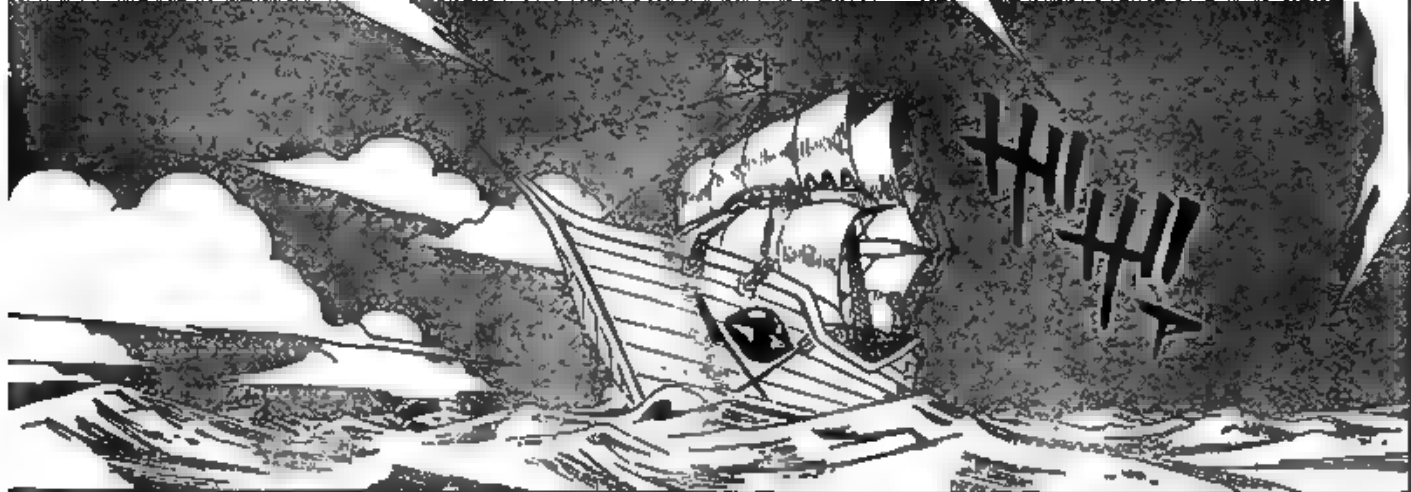
GRAY...
THAT
BASTARD
...

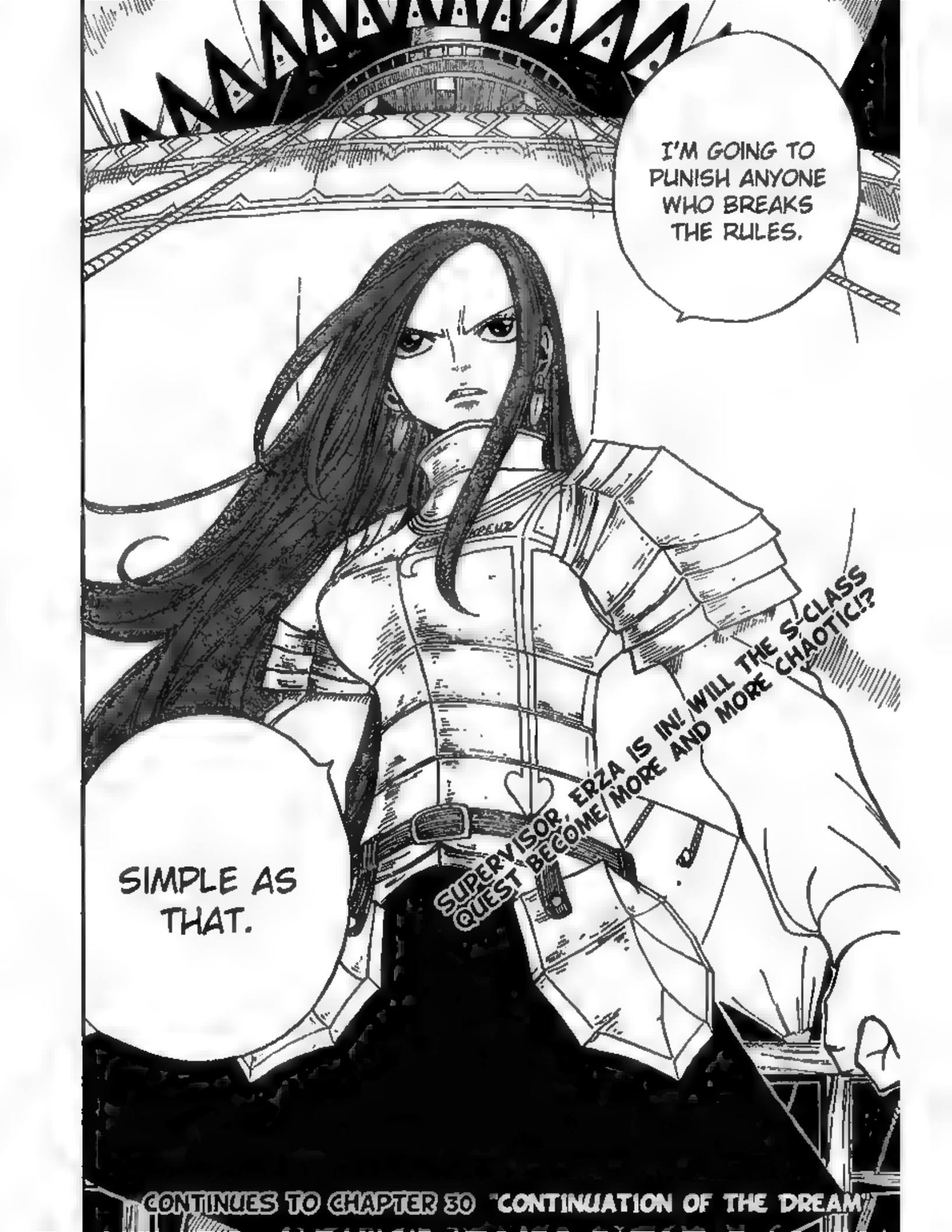
I'LL
REMEMBER
THIS!!!!



SHIT!!!
IT'S HARD
TO RUN
!!!

MEH,
THERE'S NO
TIME FOR
THIS!!! I HAVE
TO GET TO
THE VILLAGE,
STAT!!!





I'M GOING TO
PUNISH ANYONE
WHO BREAKS
THE RULES.

SIMPLE AS
THAT.

SUPERVISOR, ERZA IS IN! WILL THE S-CLASS
QUEST BECOME MORE AND MORE CHAOTIC!?

Fairy Tail

フェアリーテイル



☆ NOW ACCEPTING SUBMISSIONS FOR HER CATCH PHRASE!

FOR EXAMPLE...

"A LITTLE PERVERTED
ARMOR GIRL ♡"

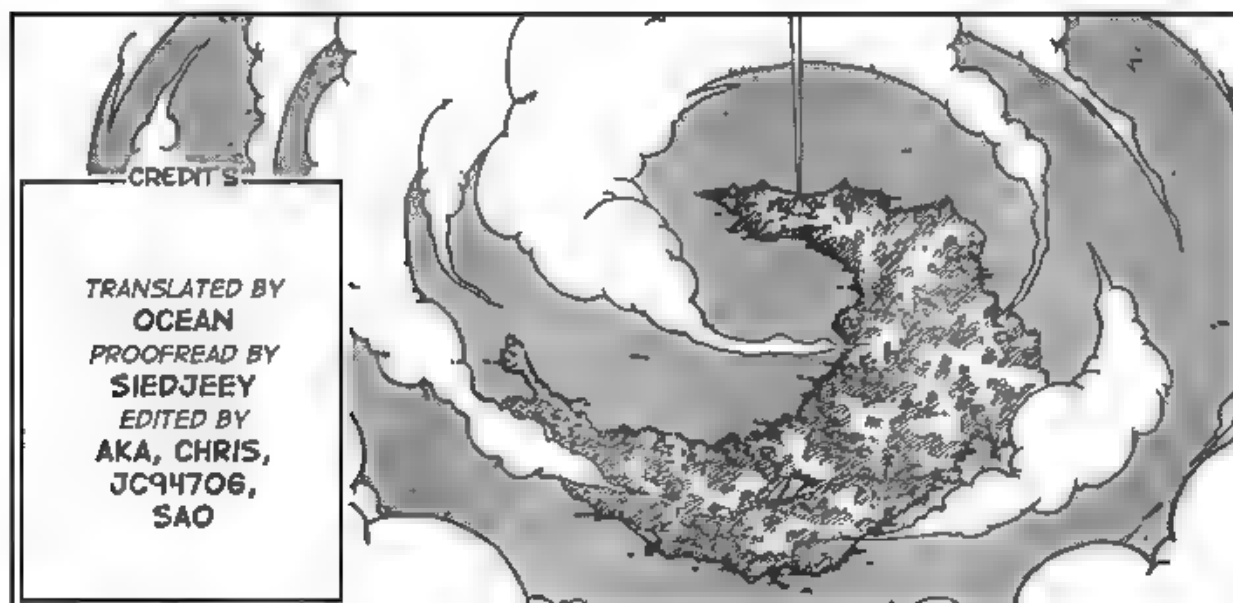
OR SOMETHING
LIKE THAT?

↑
IT WILL SURELY
BE REJECTED!!

FAIRY TAIL'S STRONGEST WOMAN.
SHE'S ALSO KNOWN AS ERZA THE TITANIA.
HER MAGIC IS A VERY SHORT DISTANCES TYPE
THAT EX-QUIPS WEAPONS AND ARMOR IN AN
INSTANT. SHE'S ALSO CALLED A DISCIPLINE
MEMBER BECAUSE SHE'S VERY STRICT ABOUT
THE RULES. BY THE WAY, SHE'S WEARING
ARMORS FROM HEART KREUZ, A POPULAR
FASHION BRAND AMONG YOUNG FEMALES.
HEART KREUZ DOESN'T MAKE ANY ARMOR,
BUT ERZA ASKED THEM FORCEFULLY "CAN YOU
PLEASE?" AND THEY RELUCTANTLY MADE IT.
SHE ORDERED NEW CUSTOM-MADE ARMOR.
HEART KREUZ IS TEARING THEIR HAIR OUT
OVER IT.

HIRO HASHIMA

THE MAIN CAUSE OF THE ISLAND'S CURSE LIES WITHIN THE PAST OF GRAY, AND HIS SENIOR LEON!! WHAT HATRED IS HIDDEN DEEP INSIDE OF THEM?!



CHAPTER 30 "CONTINUATION OF THE DREAM"







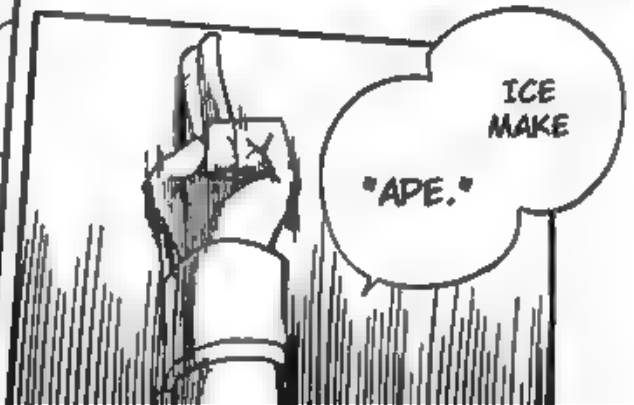


ICE
MAKE

"HAMMER."



ゴロシ



ICE
MAKE

"APE."





I'M NOT
THE SAME
AS I USED
TO BE BACK
THEN!!!



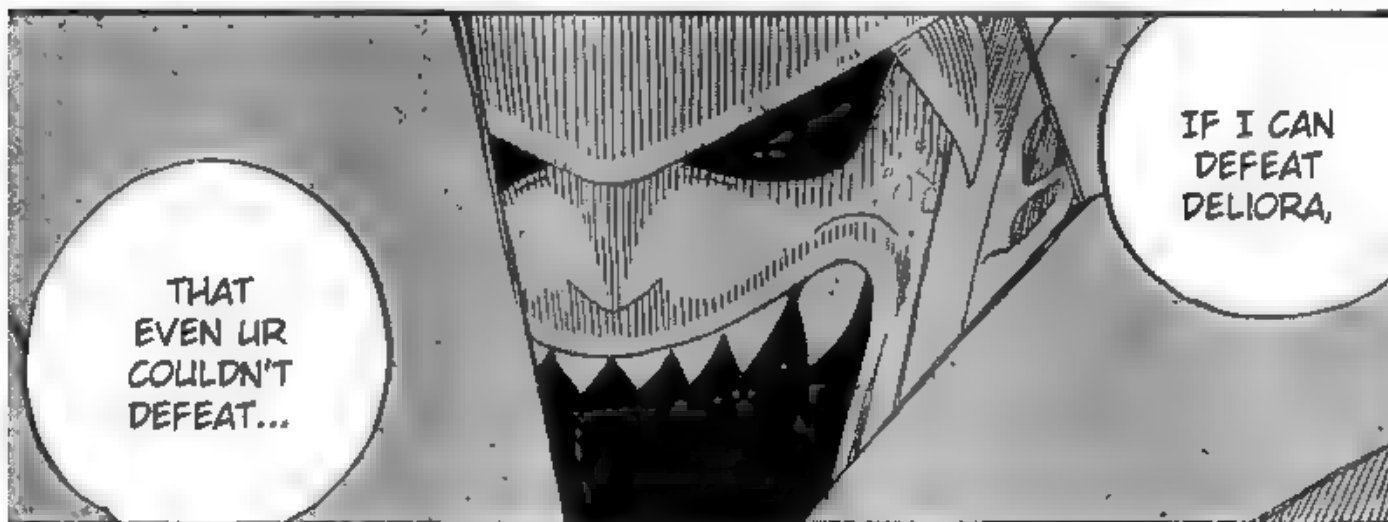
ICE
GEYSER
!!!!







BUT,
THERE'S
STILL A
WAY.



THAT
EVEN UR
COULDN'T
DEFEAT...

IF I CAN
DEFEAT
DELIORA,



THEN
I HAVE
SURPASSED
HER.

I CAN
CONTINUE
DREAMING.





U
W
A
A
A
A
H
!!!!

GAHAH!

"DON'T,"
"IT'S IMPOS-
SIBLE"...?

DON'T TELL
ME YOU
FORGOT.

BACK THEN...
WE TOLD YOU
THE EXACT SAME
WORDS.



YOU HAVE
NO RIGHT TO
MENTION

HR'S
NAME!!!



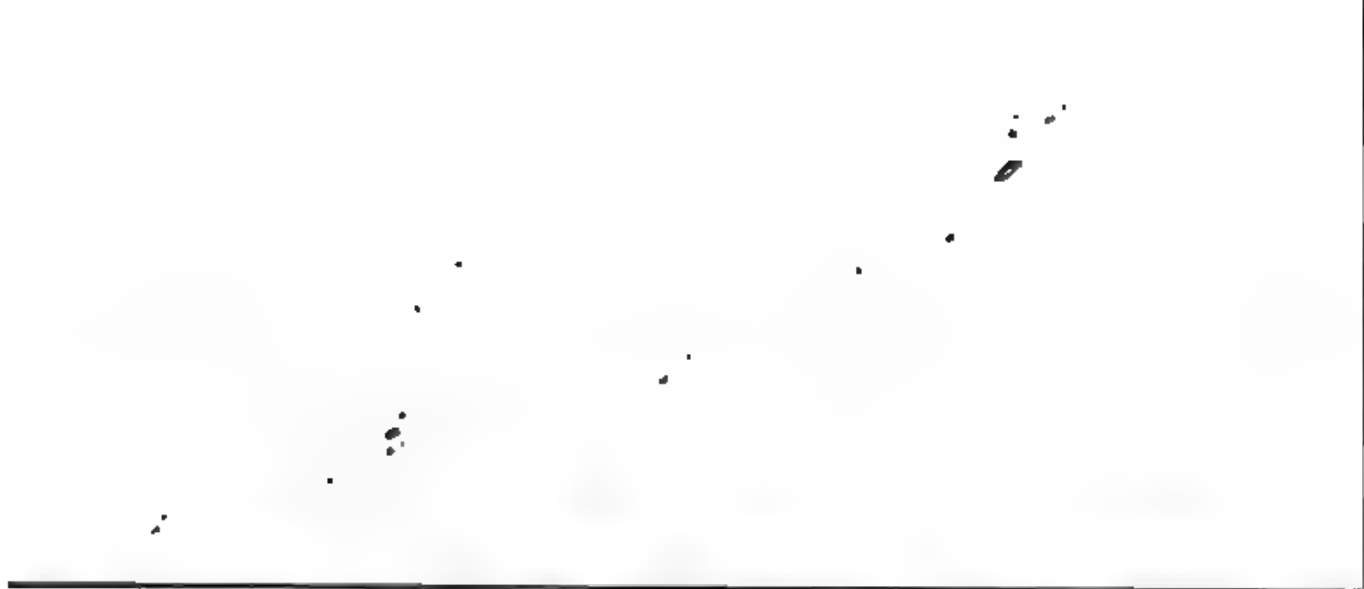
VANISH
!!!



DIE
!!!!

YOU
CHALLENGED
DELIORA AND
THAT'S WHY HR
DIED!!!!







NATSU...

WHY ARE YOU...
HERE. ?



YOU'RE
ALMOST
BEATEN TO
DEATH.

LAME...

KACH

KACH

KACH

KACH



IT'S THAT
WAY!!!
COME ON,
LET'S GO.

I WASN'T SURE
WHERE THE VILLAGE
IS, SO I CLIMBED
UP TO THIS HIGH
PLACE.



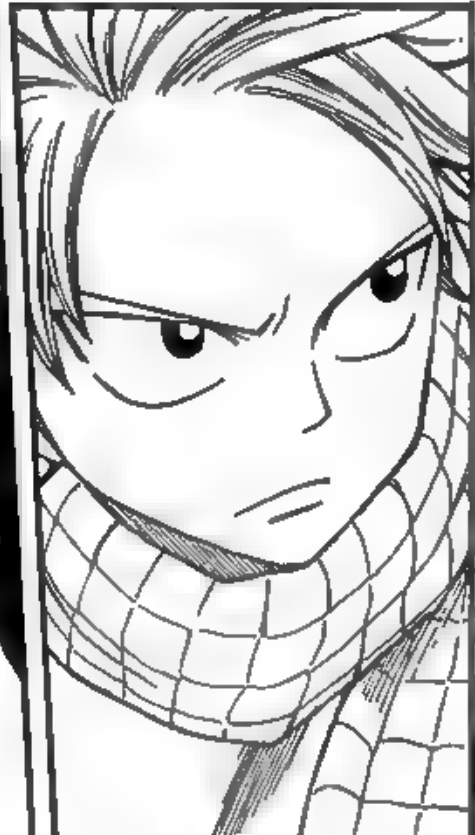
SHIT!!!
IF LUCY IS BEING
BULLIED, IT'D BE
OUR FAULT!!!


I DON'T KNOW.
NO ONE WAS
AROUND, AND THE
RITUAL ALREADY
ENDED.

IRU



WHERE'S...
LEON...?





DON'T
FEEL
INSECURE
JUST
BECAUSE
YOU LOST
!!!!

WE ARE
FAIRY
TAIL!!!!



WE'RE
FROM THE
GUILD THAT
DOESN'T
KNOW WHEN
TO STOP
!!!!



SHIT!!!
IT'S EVEN
HARDER TO
RUN!!!



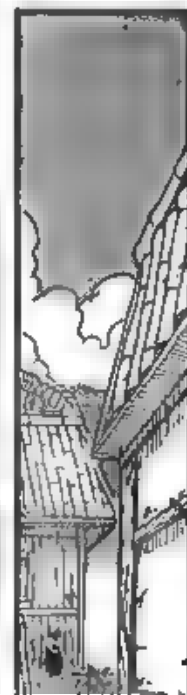
WE WON'T
SURVIVE
UNLESS WE
CONTINUE
RUNNING
!!!!



THIS IS A GOOD
OPPORTUNITY TO
CAPTURE THEM AND
ASK THEM HOW
TO RETURN TO
YOUR NORMAL
APPEARANCES.

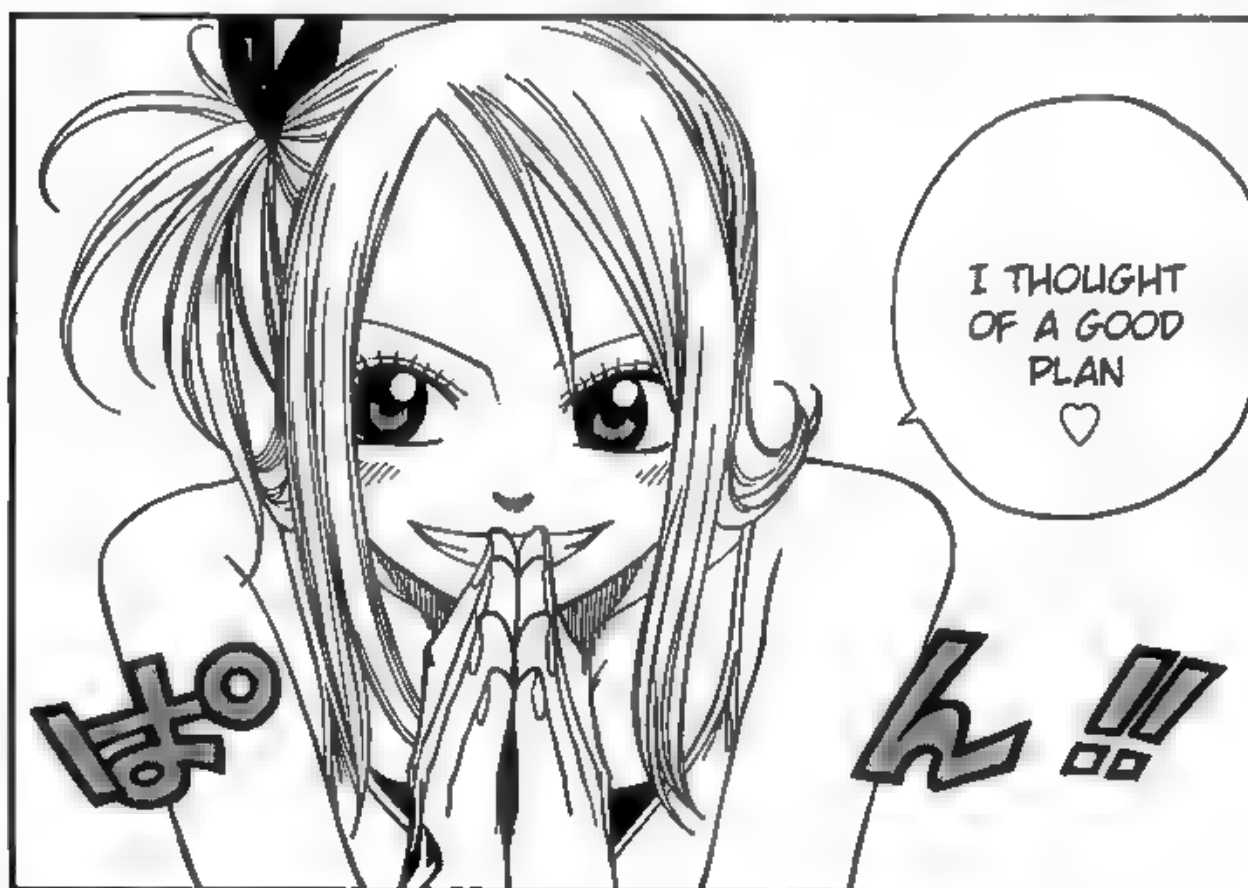
WHOEVER
COMES HERE
ARE THE REAL
CULPRITS BEHIND
THIS CURSE.

—
AND SO,





MEANWHILE, THE VILLAGE IS IN A PINCH! THEIR SAVIOUR IS... EH? LUCY!!



CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 31 "FEARFUL POISON POISON JELLY"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



A SEXY
QUEST

IF YOU
GIVE ME
THE "KEY"
TO YOUR
HEART, I'LL
SHOW YOU
SOMETHING:

CREDIT'S

TRANSLATED BY OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY SIEDJEEY
EDITED BY
AKA, CHRIS,
JC94706, PRYAN, SAO

HIRO MASHIMA





WHY
CAN'T YOU
DESTROY
THE MOON
!!?

I DIDN'T
ASK FOR
THAT!!!



THE
MOON...

PLEASE
DESTROY
THE MOON
!!!

MAYOR!!



AS LONG AS
WE CAN CATCH
THE CULPRITS.

B-BUT, WE
DON'T HAVE
TO DESTROY THE
MOON ANYMORE,



IF ONLY
THE MOON
WASN'T
THERE, BOBO
WOULD'VE
...!!!

LEAVE
IT TO ME.
IT'LL BE
ALL RIGHT.



HE WENT
THROUGH A
LOT WITH
BOBO, HIS
SON...

PLEASE
DON'T
MIND
HIM.

I
UNDER-
STAND



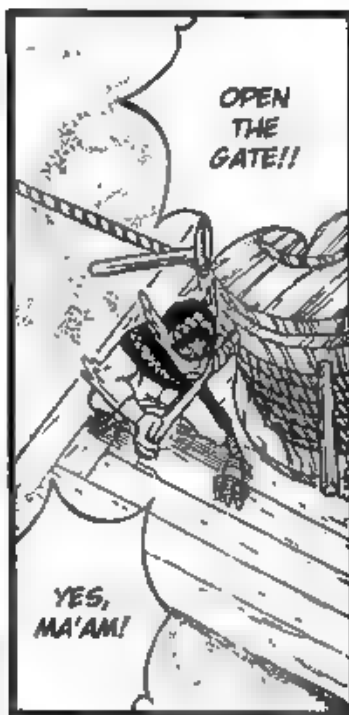
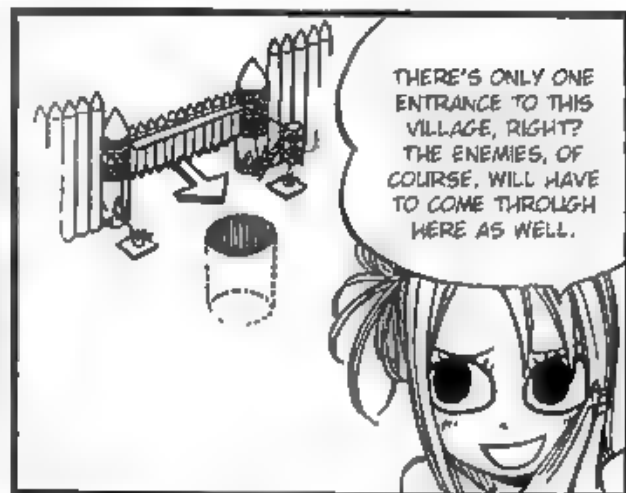
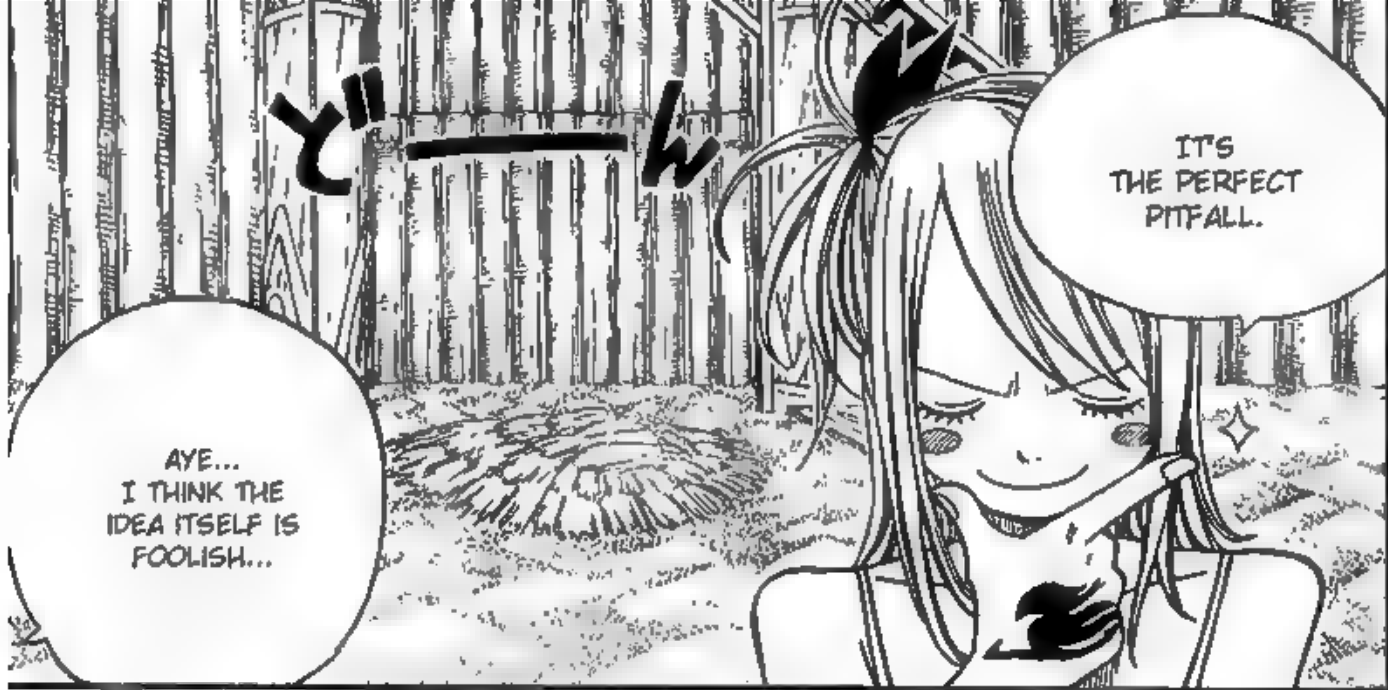
...

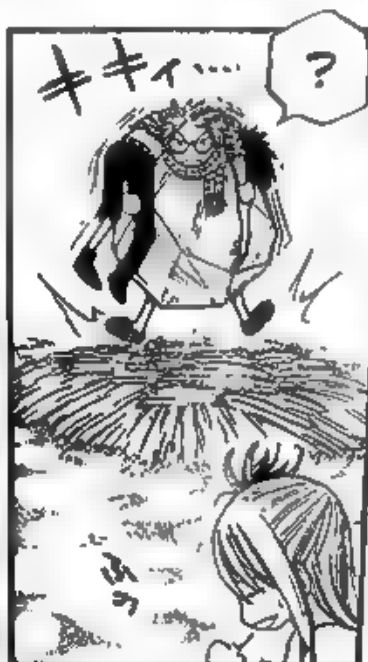
HOGAH

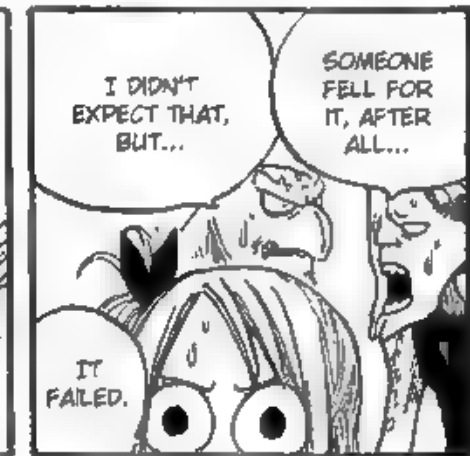
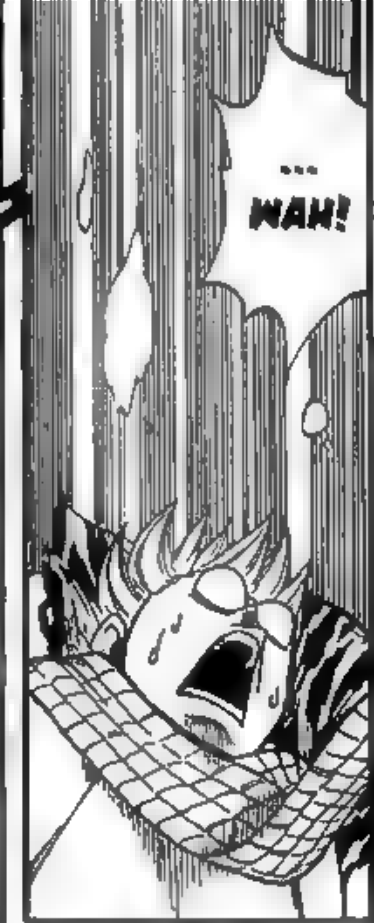
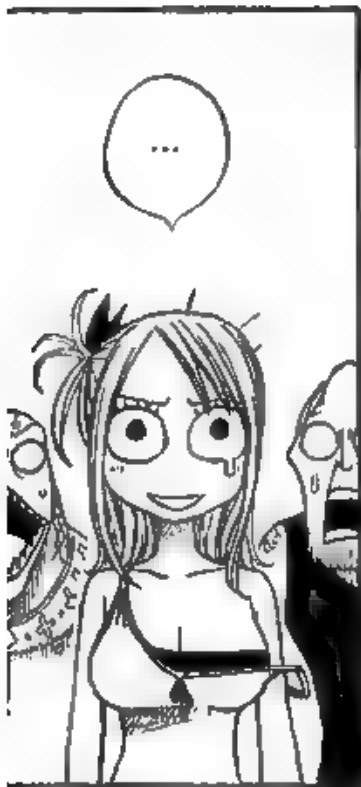
COME,
THIS WAY.
PLEASE.

PLEASE
CALM
DOWN.











I'M ASSUMING
SINCE YOU'RE AWAY
FROM THE CASTER,
THE EFFECT OF
THE MAGIC HAS
WEAKENED.

T-THINGS
ARE GOING
ACCORDING
TO PLAN.

ALL
RIGHT!



HUH!!?
EVEN
FIRE
COULDN'T
MELT
IT!!!

THE
ICE'S
BROKEN
!!!



BY THE WAY,
THEY'RE NOT
HERE YET?

NOW
THAT YOU
MENTION IT,
THEY'RE
LATE



GRAY...



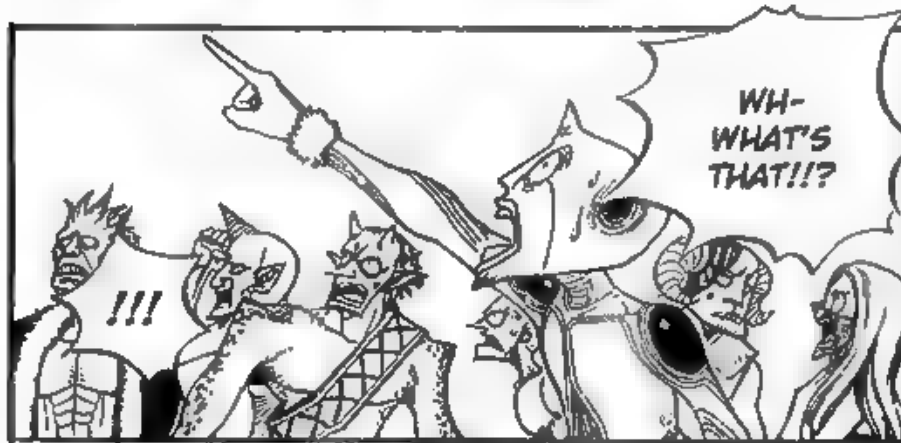
THAT'S
ENOUGH.

THIS IS OUR
CHANCE!!!
LET'S COVER
UP THE HOLE
AGAIN.

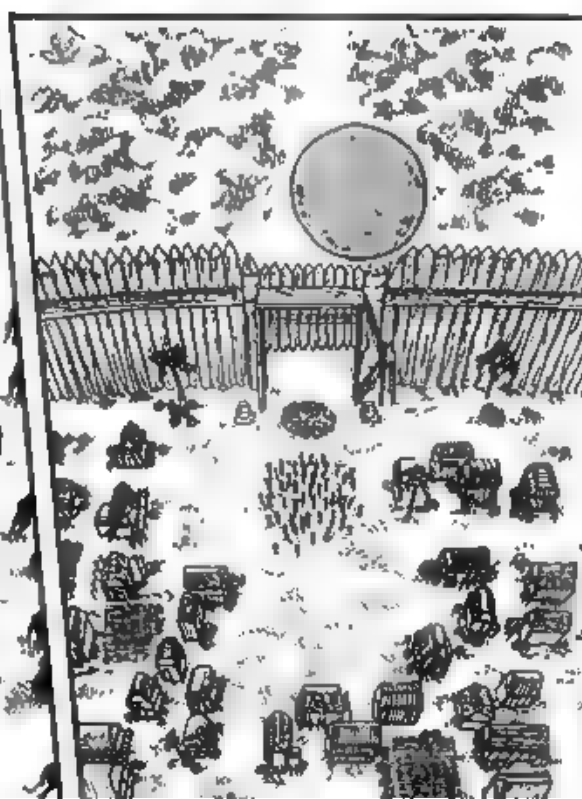
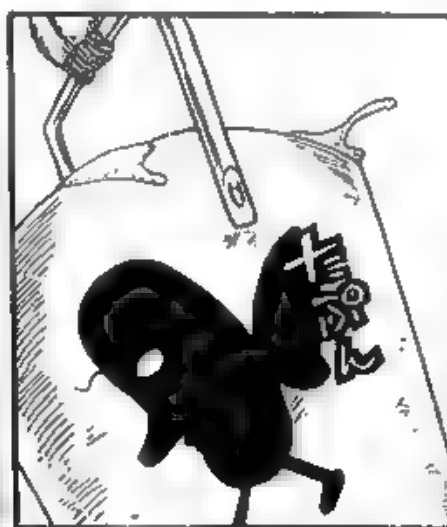


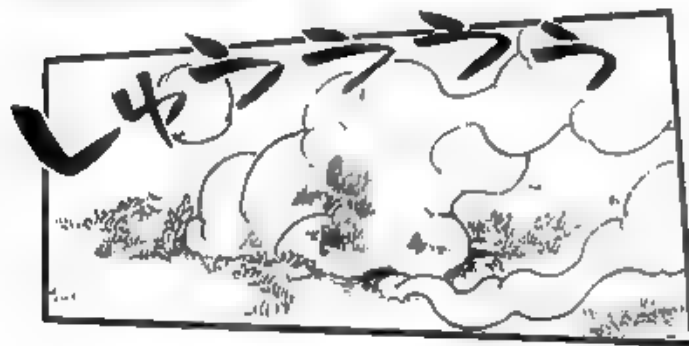
YEAH...
I EVEN CLIMBED
A MOUNTAIN,
AND HAD A HARD
TIME RUNNING, SO
IT TOOK ME QUITE
A WHILE.

THEY HEADED
THIS WAY EARLIER
THAN YOU, NATSU,
BUT YOU ARRIVED
HERE FIRST...













HOW DO
YOU EXPECT
US TO STOP
STUFF LIKE
THAT!?



STOP!

AAAAA
H

KYAAAH

WAAH

AAAH

ARGH



AYE,
SIR!!!

HAPPY,
CAN YOU
FLY!?!?



EVERYONE,
TO THE
CENTER OF
THE VILLAGE
!!!

NATSU
!!



MAYOR
!!!

I CAN
UNDERSTAND
YOUR
FEELINGS,
BUT...



I...!!!

I
WON'T
LEAVE
BOBO'S
TOMB
!!!



新新新新新

SOME FLAME ON THE LEFT, AND TOGETHER THEY MAKE...

SOME FLAME ON THE RIGHT...

SOME FLAME ON THE LEFT, AND TOGETHER THEY MAKE...

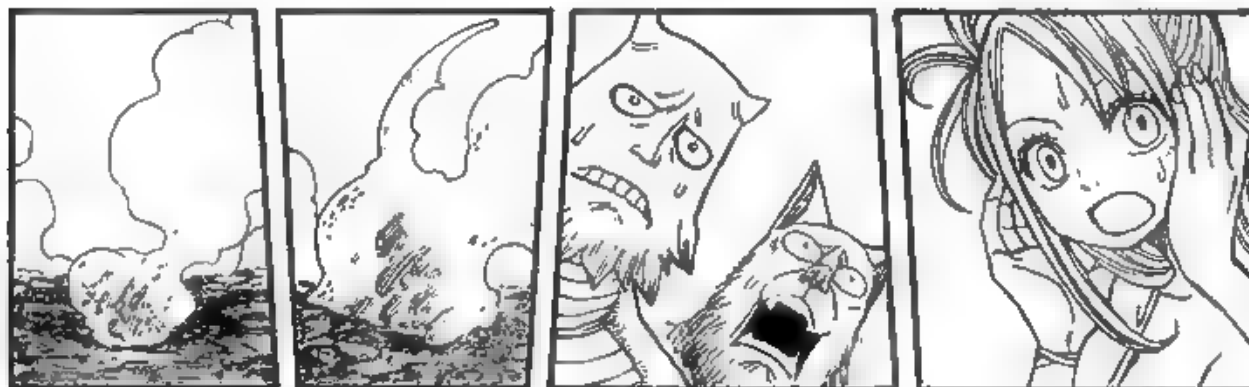
SOME FLAME ON THE RIGHT...

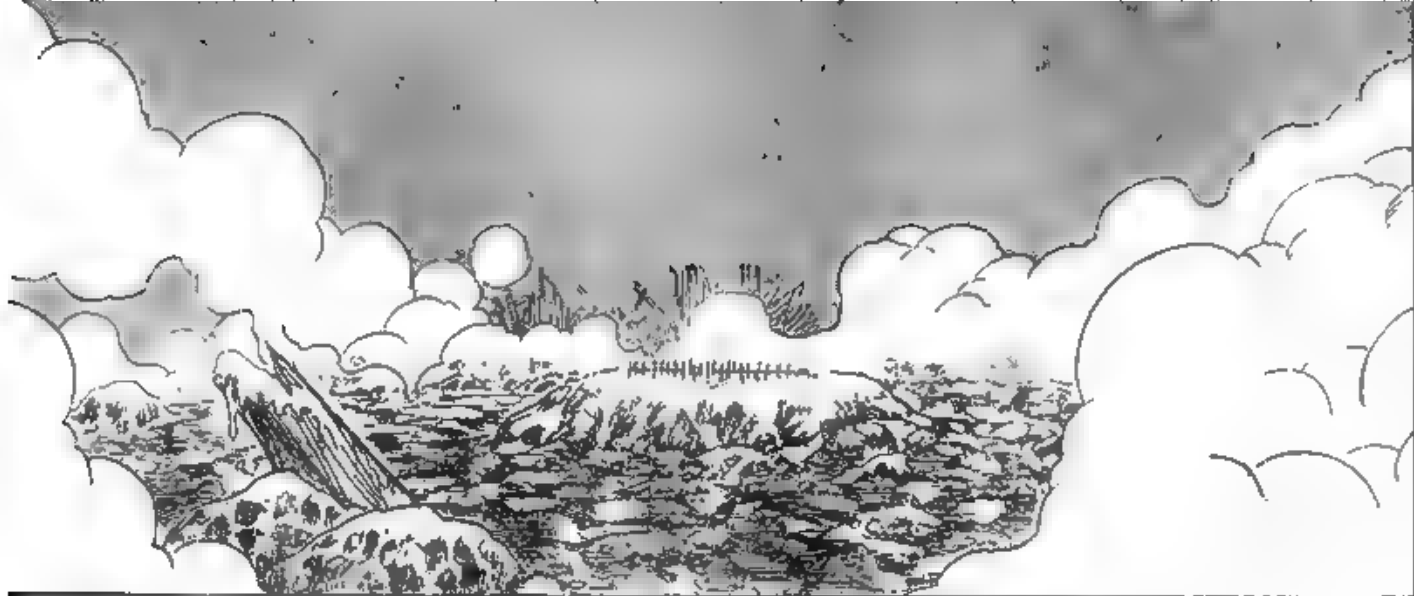
SOME FLAME ON THE LEFT, AND TOGETHER THEY MAKE

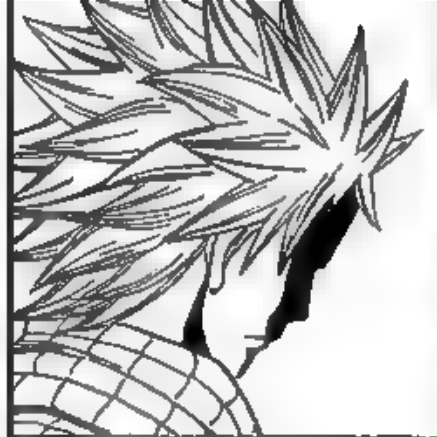
オオオオオ

SOME FLAME ON THE RIGHT...









WE HAVE TO
ERADICATE ALL
OF REITEI-SAMA'S
ENEMIES.



BUT I
GUESS WE'LL
SEE A LOT
OF BLOOD
NOW.



FOR PITY'S
SAKE, WE WERE
GOING TO GIVE
YOU AN INSTANT
DEATH, ...

UNFAIR! OUTRAGEOUS! SELFISH!!!
EVEN THE SIMPLE-MINDED NATSU IS SERIOUSLY
FURIOUS THIS TIME...



HUH?

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 32 "NATSU VS YUUKA THE SURGE"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 32 "NATSU VS YUUKA THE SURGE"



HIRO MASHIMA

* Rock Paper Scissors

TRANSLATED BY
OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY
SIEDJEEY
EDITED BY
AKA, BARBAPAPA
CHRIS, NOBODY,
SAO, PRYAN

ABOUT 50
VILLAGERS.

TWO
MAGES.

THERE'S NO INTENTION TO TAKE IT EASY!! NATSU AND THE
OTHERS ARE SERIOUSLY ANGRY AT THESE UNFAIR FOES!!

I'M HERE
AS WELL!!!
THREE
MAGES!!!

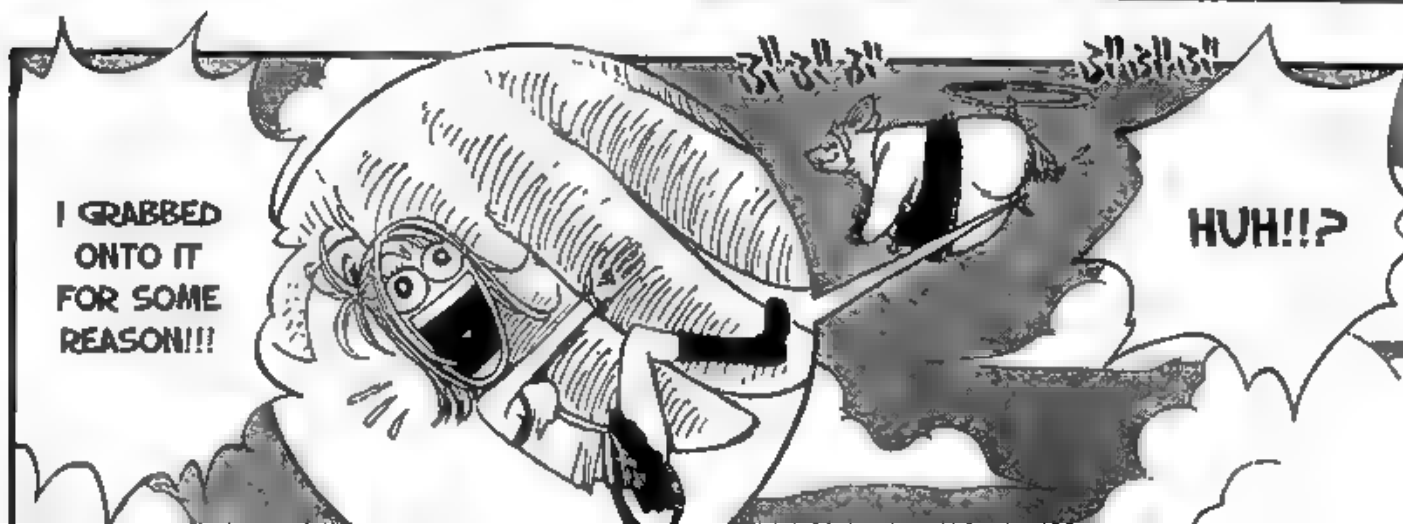
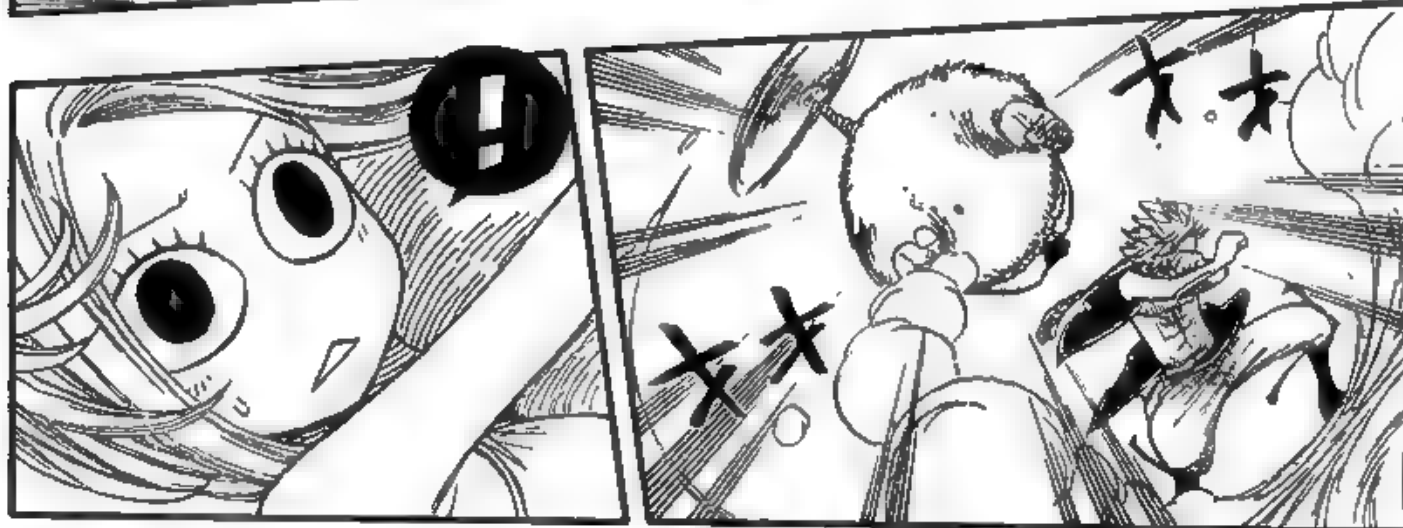
GU

CLICK

OOOH.

IT'LL BE
OVER IN
ABOUT 15
MINUTES.

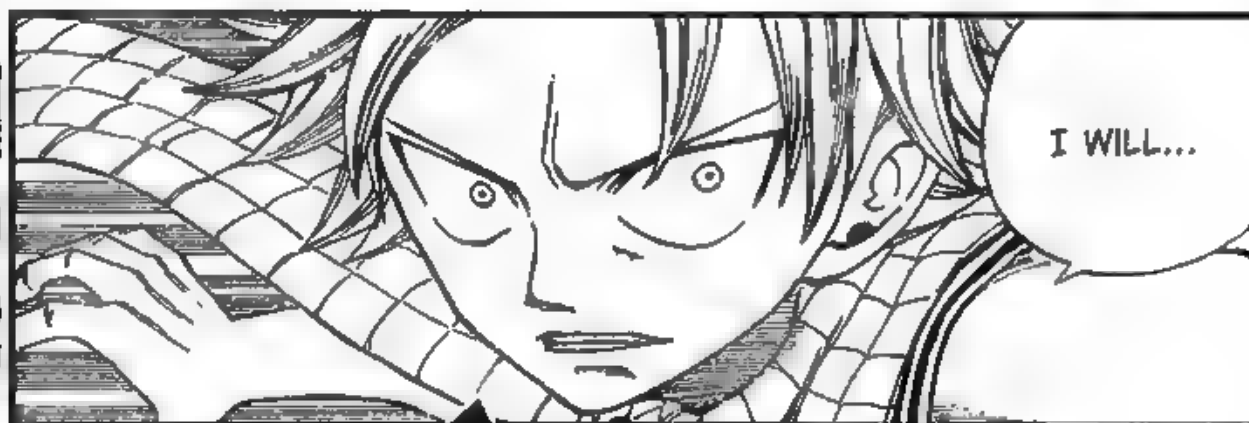
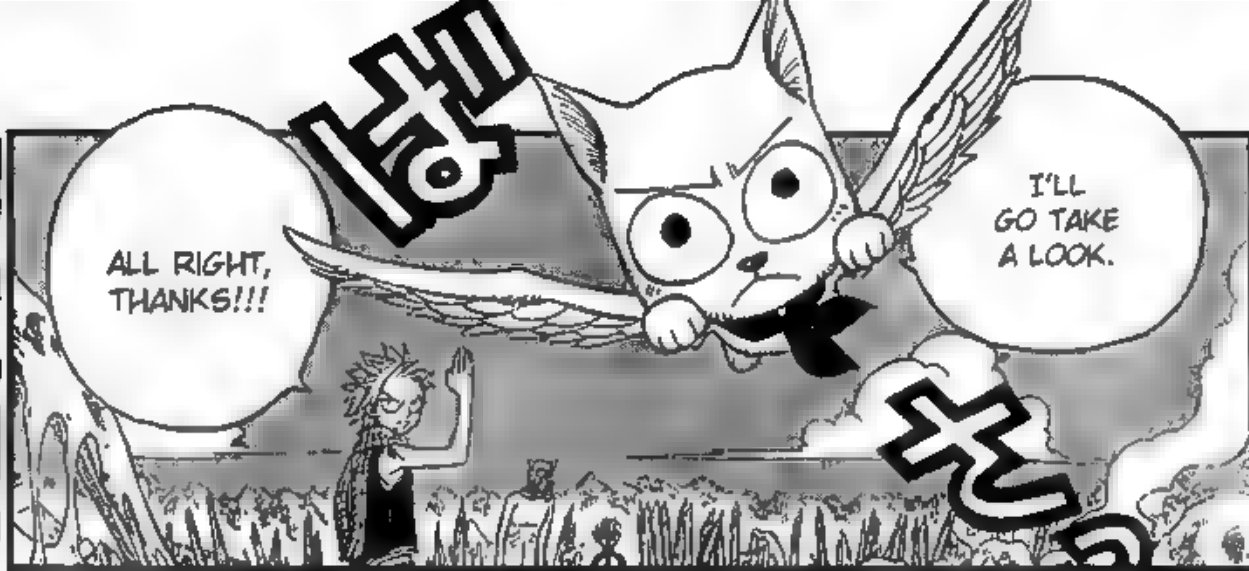






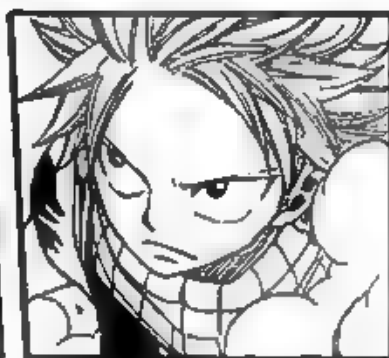
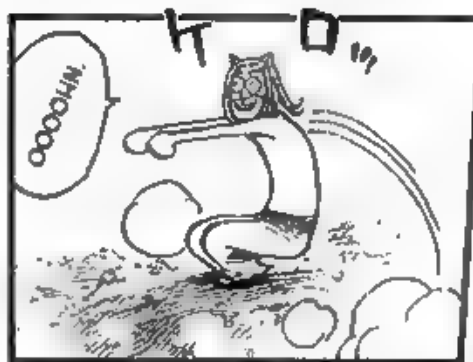


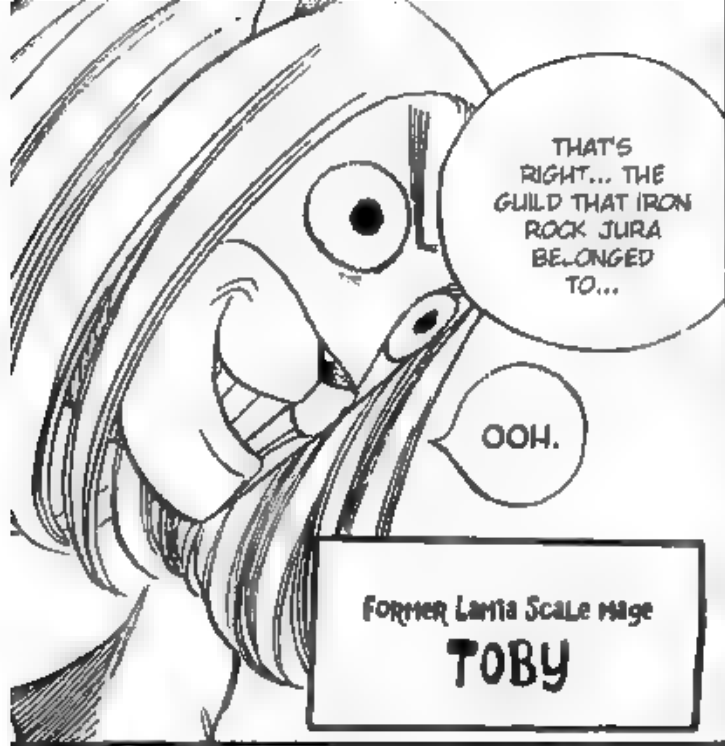
FAIRY TAIL













MEANING
YOU'RE
BOTHERING
OUR
WORK

YOU'RE
TARGETING
OUR
CLIENT,

IT DOESN'T
MATTER WHICH
GUILD YOU'RE
FROM OR WHOSE
NAKAMA YOU
ARE.



THAT'S
A GOOD
ENOUGH
REASON TO
FIGHT.

MEANING,
YOU'RE
ENEMIES OF
FAIRY TAIL.



I'LL TAKE
CARE OF HIM
MYSELF.

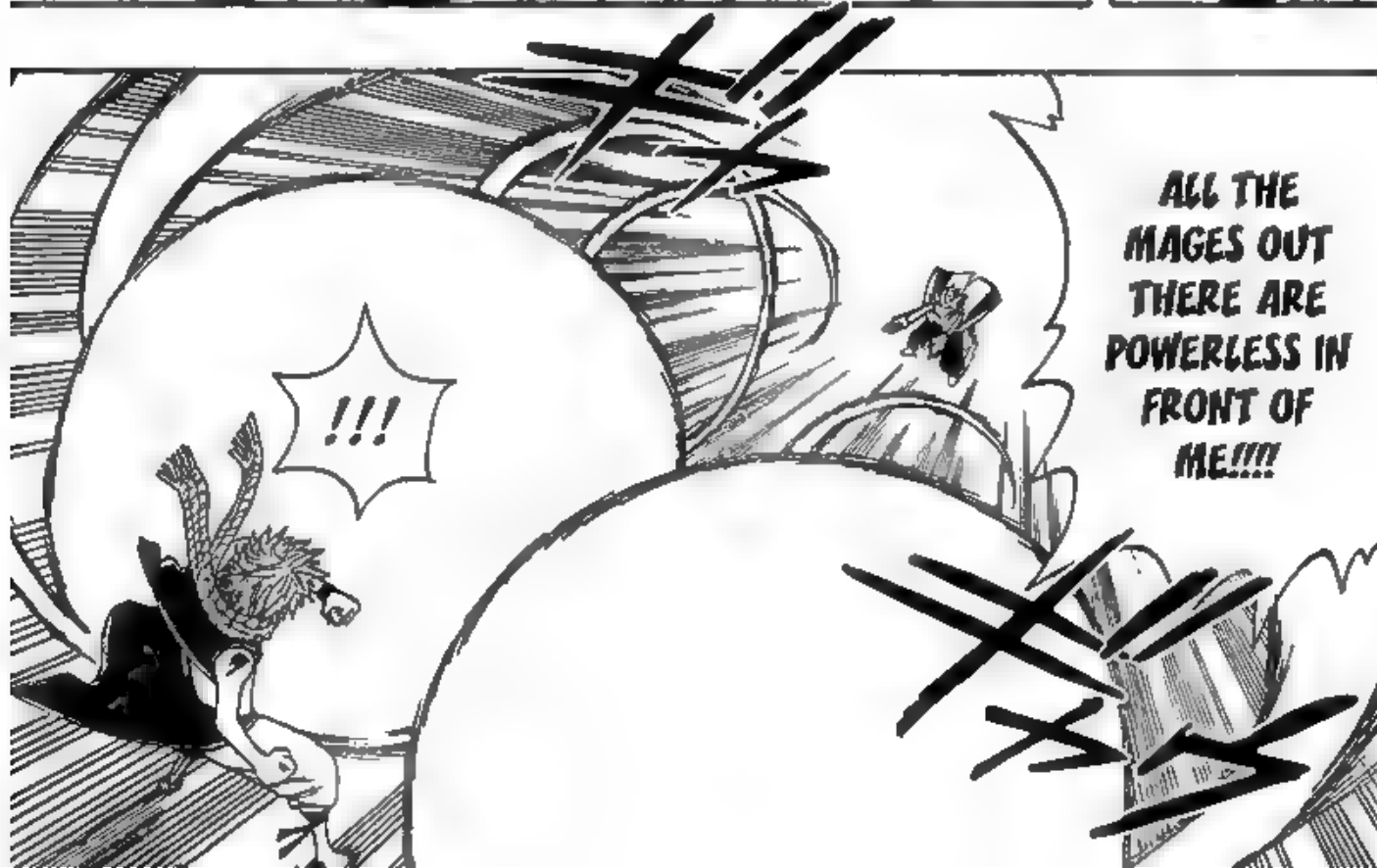
OOOHN.

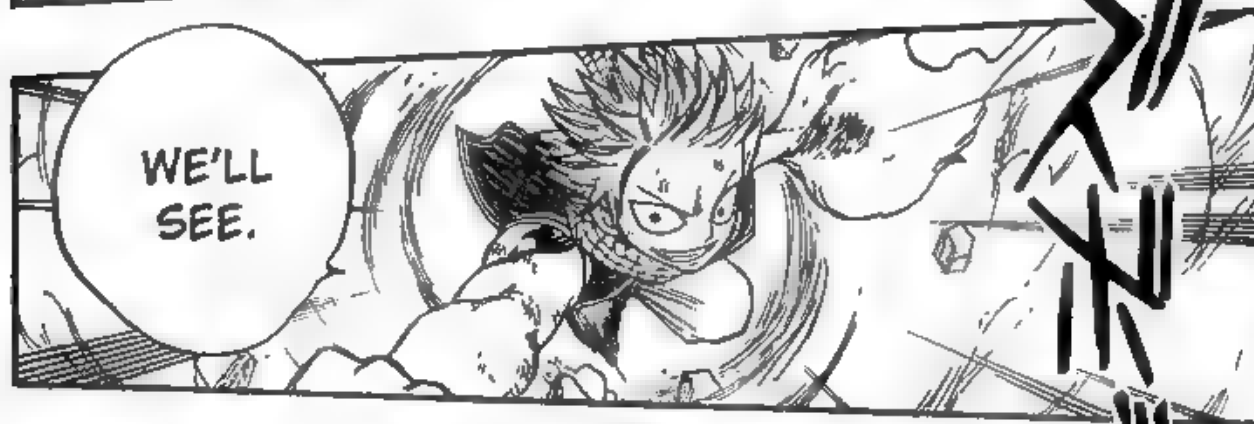
TOBY,
DON'T
BUTT IN.













I TOLD YOU.
ALL MAGIC WILL
BE NULLIFIED IN
FRONT OF MY
SURGE.

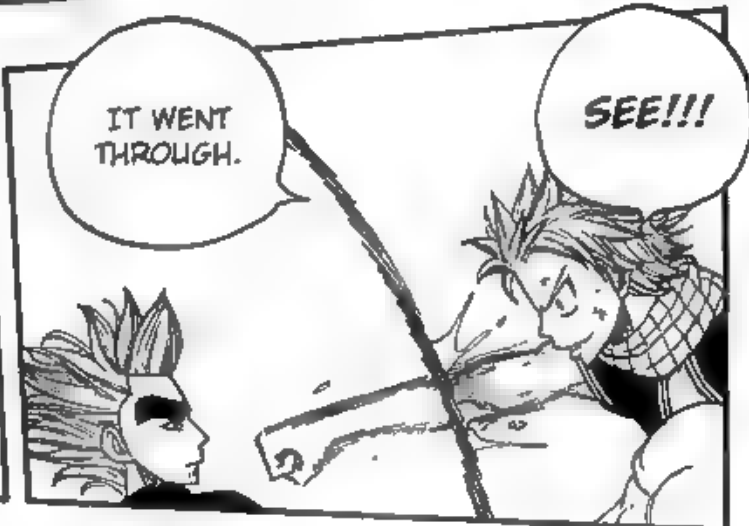


THEN
I JUST
WON'T USE
MAGIC.

NO
SWEAT.



!



IT WENT
THROUGH.

SEE!!!



THRUSTING
YOUR BARE HAND
IN A MAGICAL
SPHERE IS JUST
RASH.

YOU'LL
BE BLOWN
AWAY INTO
PIECES.

LWAAAAH
!!!!



WHA?

HIS
ENTIRE
BODY IS
GOING
IN!!?



A
G
G
G
A
G
A
H



BUT IF I'M
NOT USING
MAGIC, I CAN GET
THROUGH.

HA HA!

A WALL
THAT BLOCKS
MAGIC...



BUT I
CAN USE IT
OUTSIDE,
RIGHT?

THANKS
FOR YOUR
ADVICE.

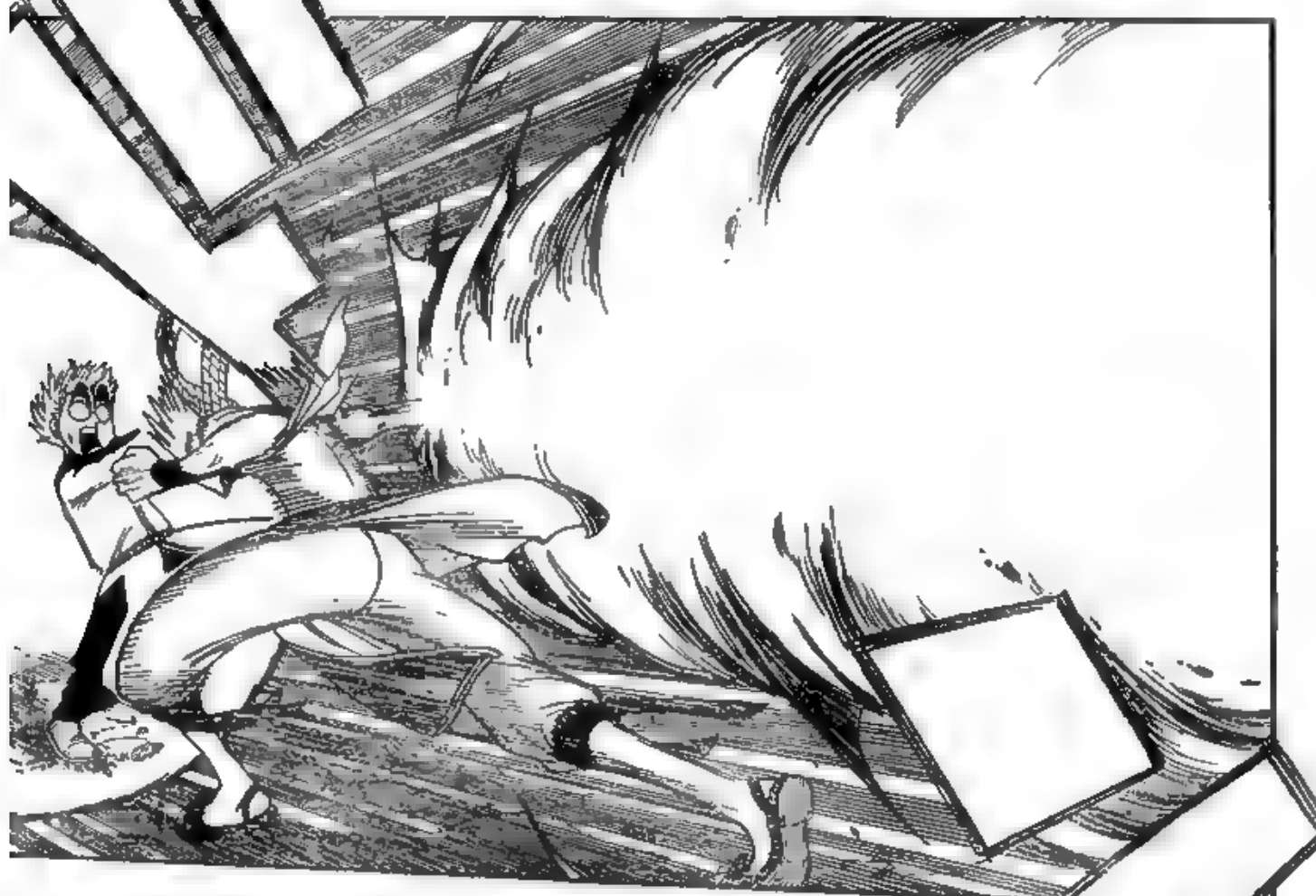


AND
WHAT ARE YOU
GOING TO DO,
SALAMANDER
!!?

YOU CAN'T
USE MAGIC
IN MY
SURGE.



HE'S JUST
CRAZY
!!!



IN
ORDER TO
INCREASE
YOUR BARE
HAND
POWER!!!

YOU
USE
MAGIC
AS A
BOOSTER

**FLAME
ELBOW
!!!!**

**SPIRIT!
GUTS!! AND
INSPIRATION!!!
THEY'RE
THE BEST
THINGS TO
SPICE UP
MAGIC!!!**

Negiiiiiii

**CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 33
"CLOSE? A DOOR TO THE BULL"**

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

A defenseless night...

Who is it

*that is knocking on
the door of my heart?*

JUST KIDDING!
ERZA THE TITANIA
SHE'S NOW
IN THE MIDDLE
OF A HUMILIATING
SANCTIONING
GAME. LOL.



CREDIT'S

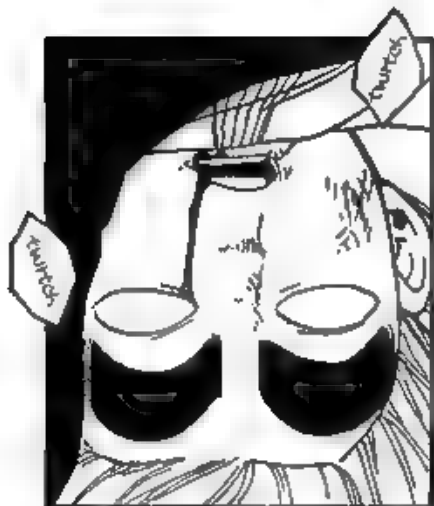
TRANSLATOR
OCEAN
PROOFREADER
SIEDJEEY
EDITORS
AKA,
BARBAPAPA
CHRIS, LACY,
SAO, PRYAN

CHAPTER 33
"CLOSE? A DOOR TO THE BULL"

HIRO MASHIMA

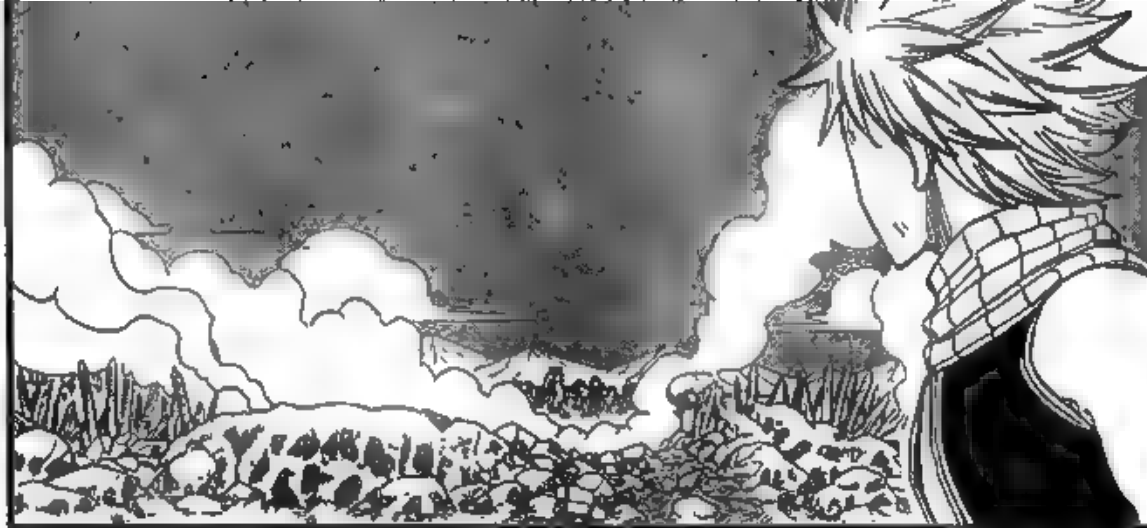
WHEN ANGER TAKES
THE FORM OF A FIST,
NATSU'S PUNCH IS INVINCIBLE!!

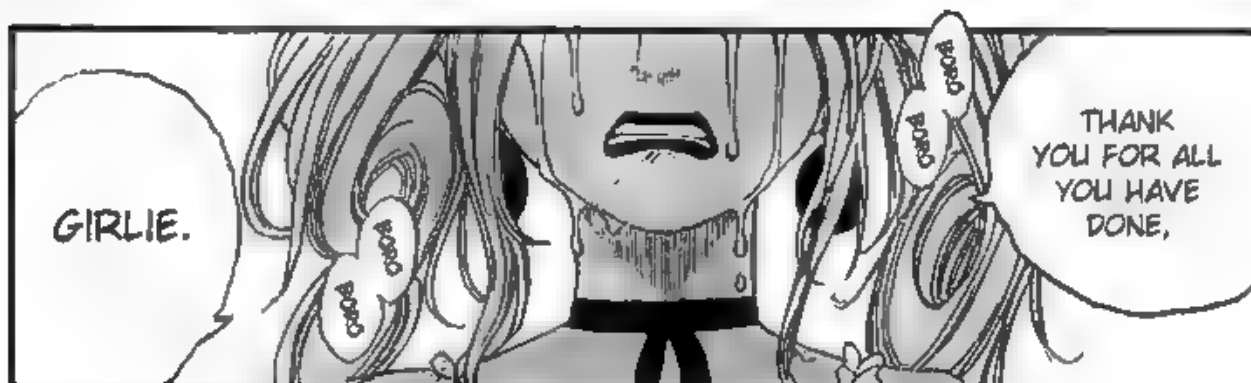
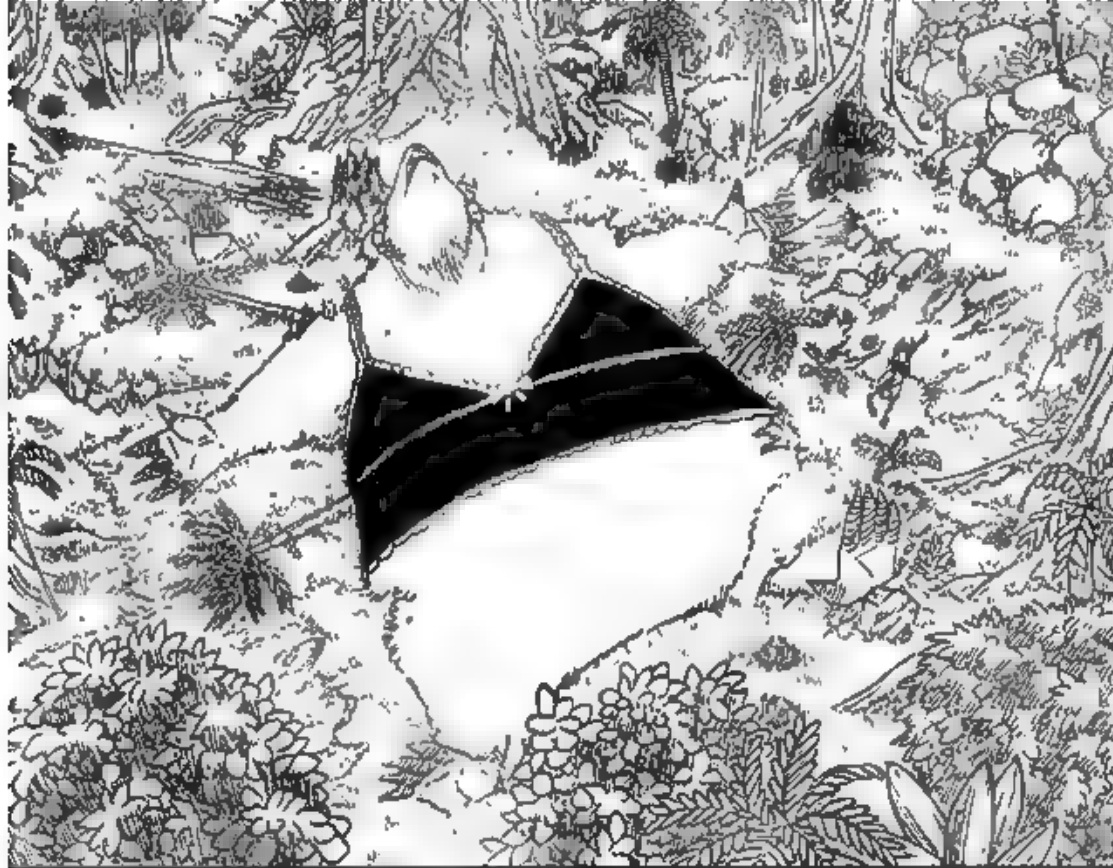


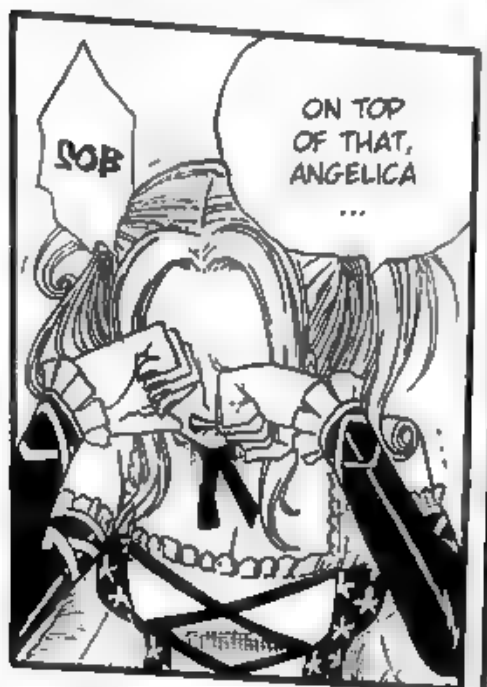
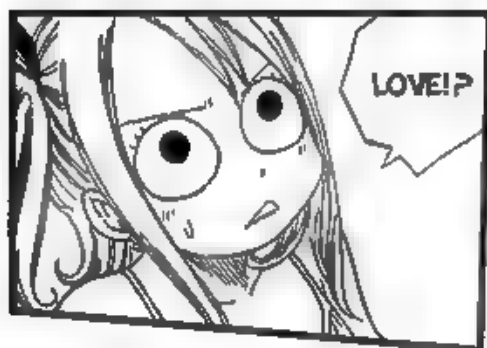


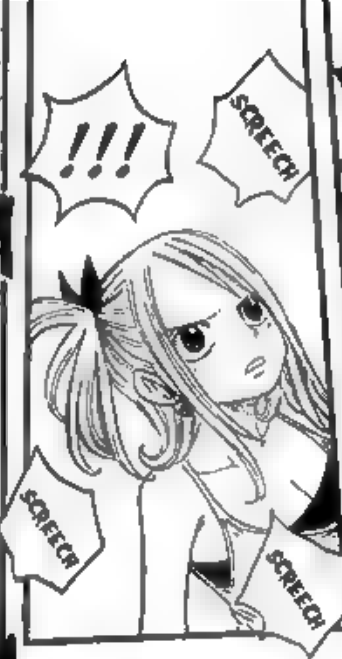


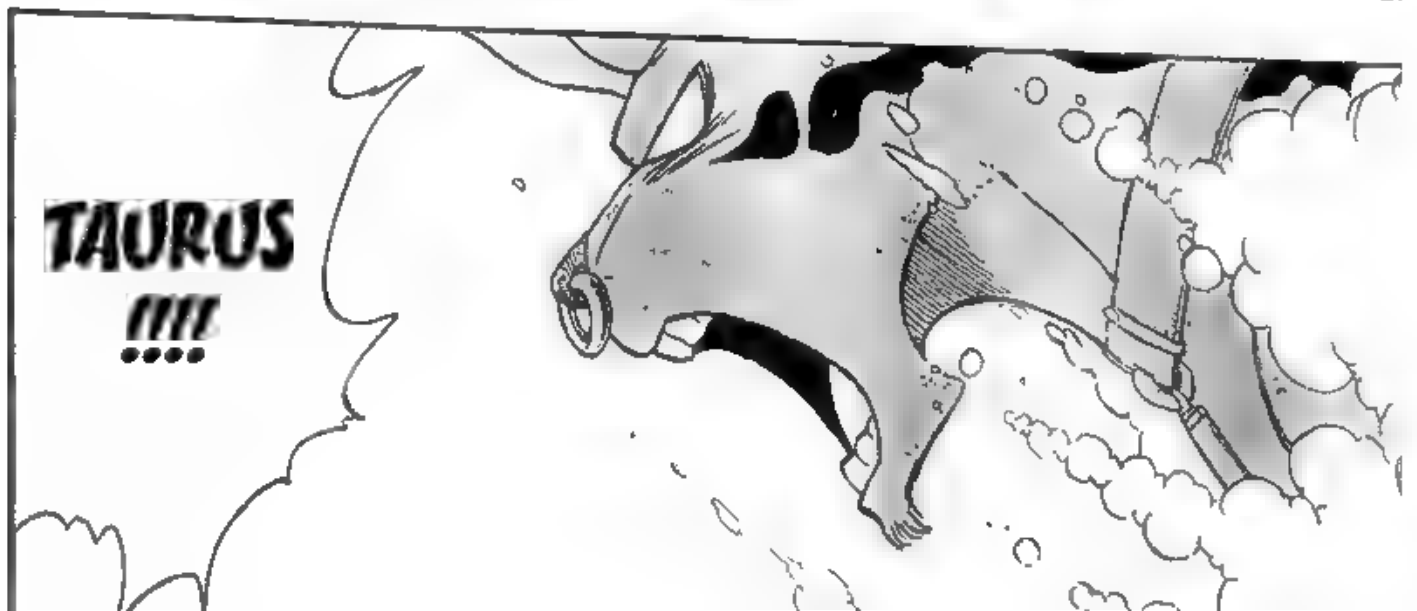














MO
OO
OO
OO
OH
!!!!



ON
TOP OF
THAT, THE
ECLIPTIC
ZODIAC
!!?

STELLAR
SPIRIT
MAGIC
!!?



LUCY-
SAN'S TITS
ARE THE
BEEEST
!!!

MO
OO
OO
!!!!

GREAT,
TAURUS
!!!



I DIDN'T MAKE
HIM SAY THAT,
AND I'M NOT
ENJOYING IT
!!!

MAKING A
STELLAR SPIRIT
SAY THAT AND EVEN
ENJOYING IT; THAT'S
HIGHLY INDECENT
...

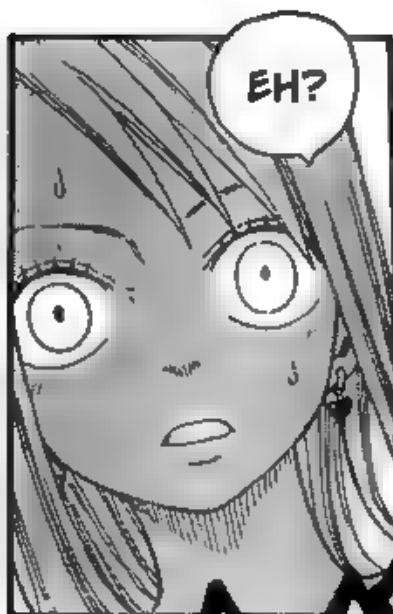
MOOOO.



MO!!!

TAURUS
!!!
GO!!!

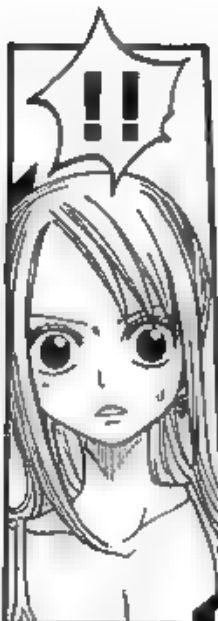
BUT... STELLAR
SPIRIT MAGES ARE
UNFORTUNATE TO
MEET WITH ME.



EH?



Grin



!!



くさくさ



HEY,
TAURUS
!!!

WHAT'S
GOING
ON!!?



MOOOO!



KYAAAAH!!!!

MOOOO!!!!



L-LUCY-
SAN... I...
I CAN'T
CONTROL
MY BODY...



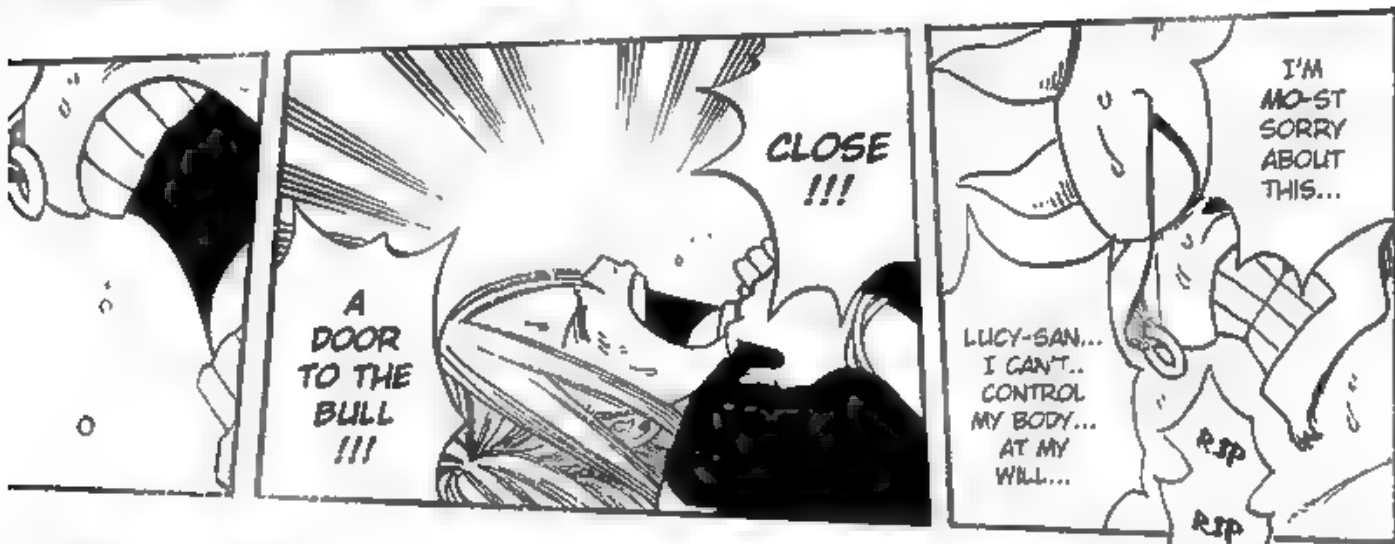
LGH!

KU!

THAT
APPLIES TO
STELLAR SPIRITS
AS WELL ...
SINCE THEY'RE
NOT HUMAN.

MY MAGIC,
"DOLL PLAY ATTACK"
IS A MAGIC THAT
CAN CONTROL
ANYTHING BUT
HUMANS.

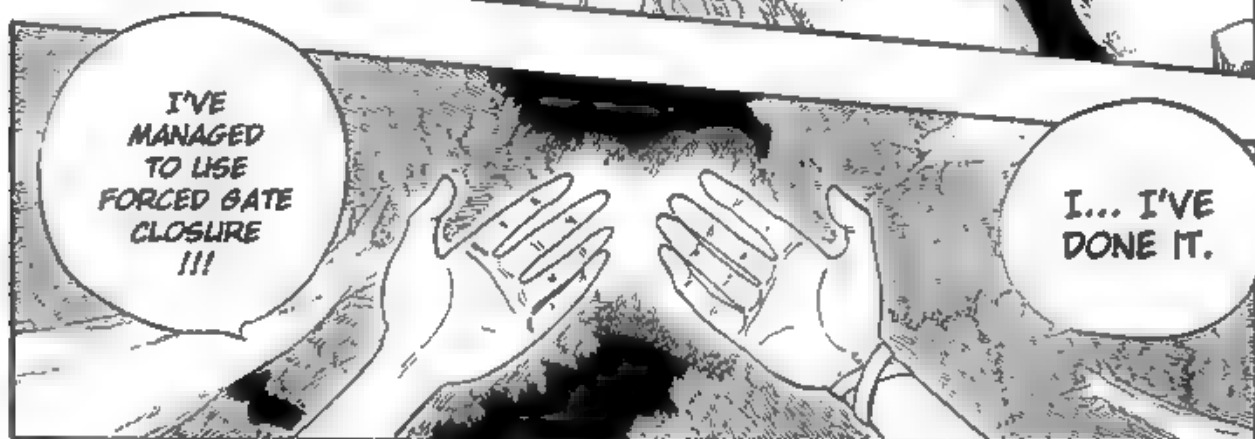
FORMER LAMIA SCALE MAGE
SHERRY







ハ
オ
オ
ン





I... I'M
GROWING...



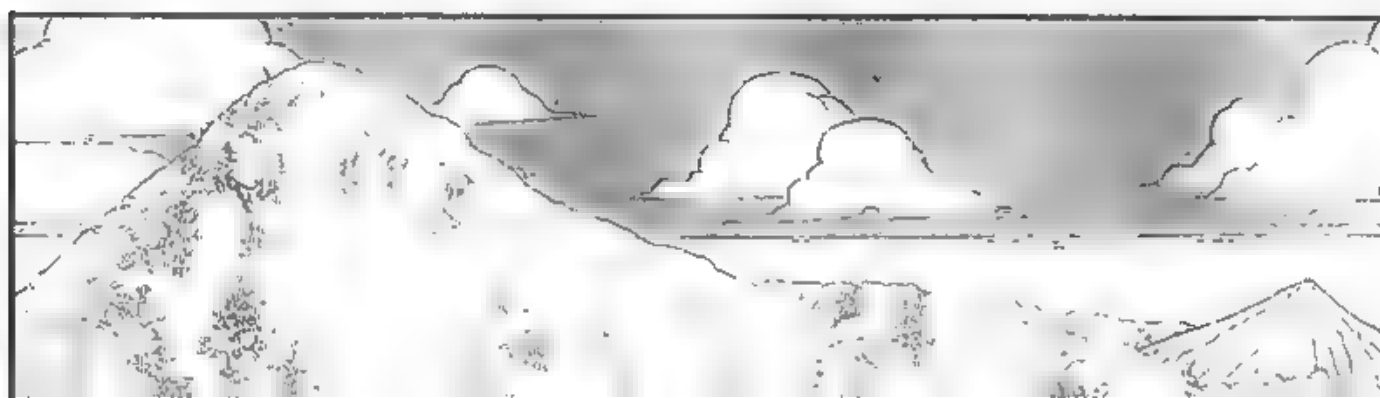
I... I DIDN'T
IMAGINE THAT
A MAGE WOULD
DO SUCH A
THING...

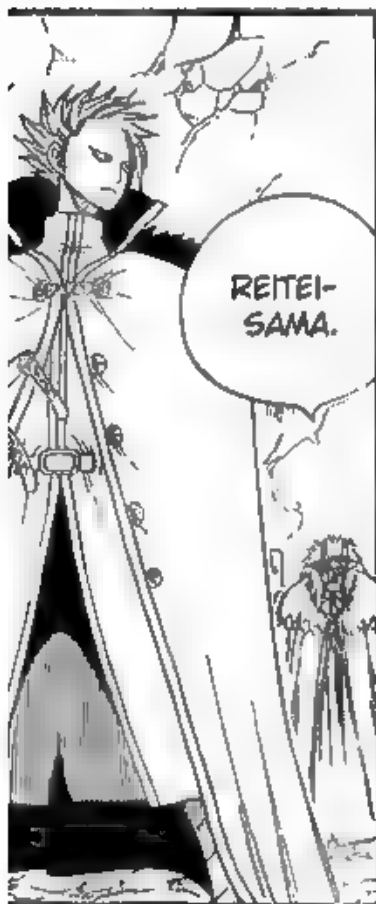
I'VE
MISCALCULATED
...



I'M A
MEMBER
OF FAIRY
TAIL,
TOO!!!

YUP
!!!





REITEI-SAMA.



NO
PARTICULAR
REASON.

YOU KNOW I
DON'T PREFER
BLOOD.



WHY DIDN'T
YOU KILL THAT
BRAT CALLED
GRAY?



THE WICKED WISH, "THE REVEL OF DELORA," IS PROGRESSING STEADILY! LEON'S AIDE SEEMS TO HAVE SOME SECRET INTENTIONS....!?

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 34 "SWORD OF JUDGMENT"

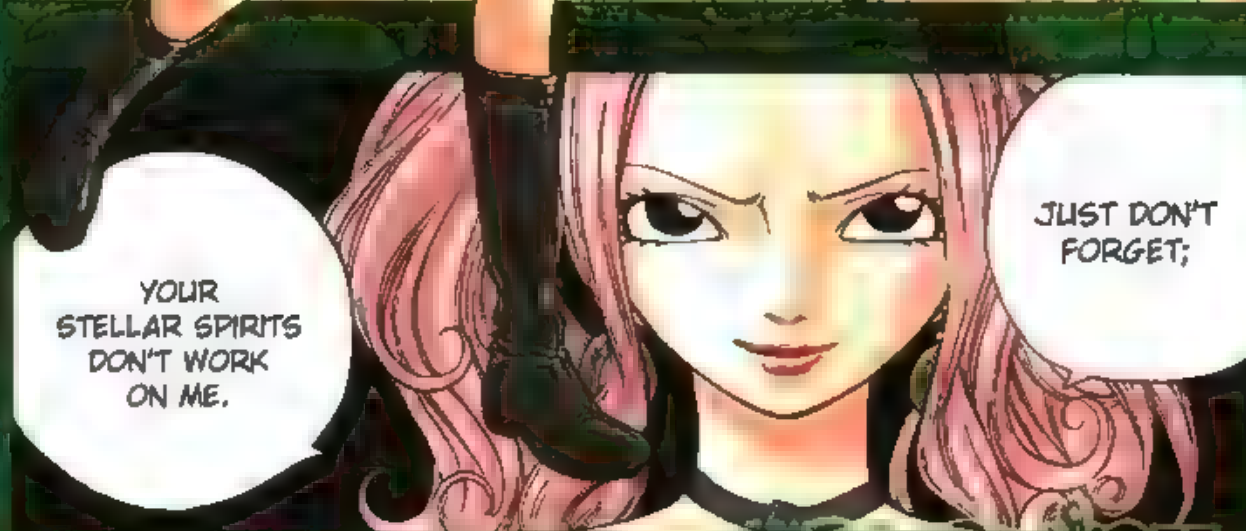
EVEN IN A BIG PINCH SHE'S ALL FIRED UP! HER BREASTS... I MEAN HER MAGIC IS GROWING, TOO!!



THIS
MATCH
STARTS
NOW.



SHOULD I
ACKNOWLEDGE
YOU AS A FAIRY
TAIL MAGE
AFTER ALL?



YOUR
STELLAR SPIRITS
DON'T WORK
ON ME.

JUST DON'T
FORGET;

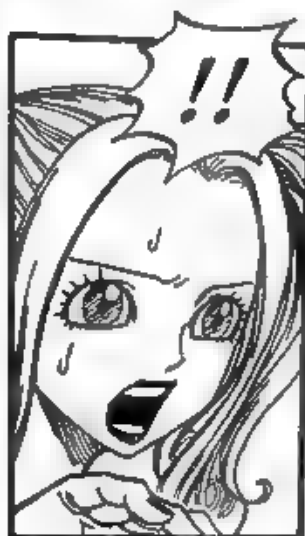
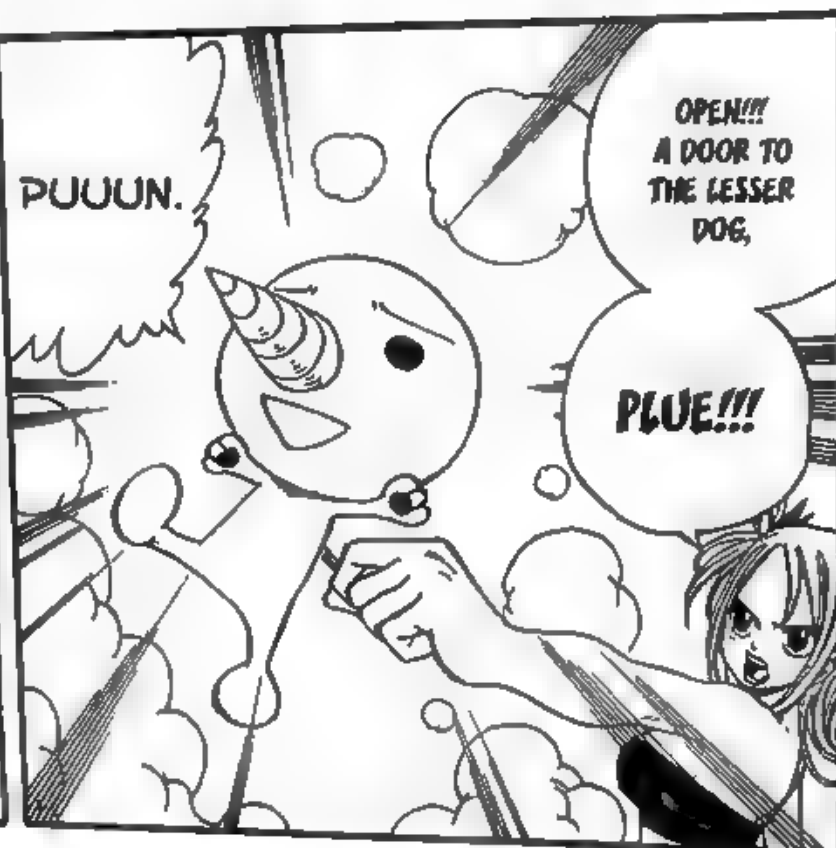
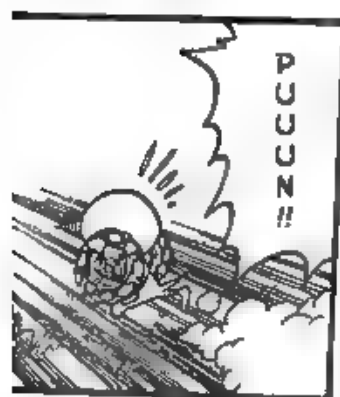
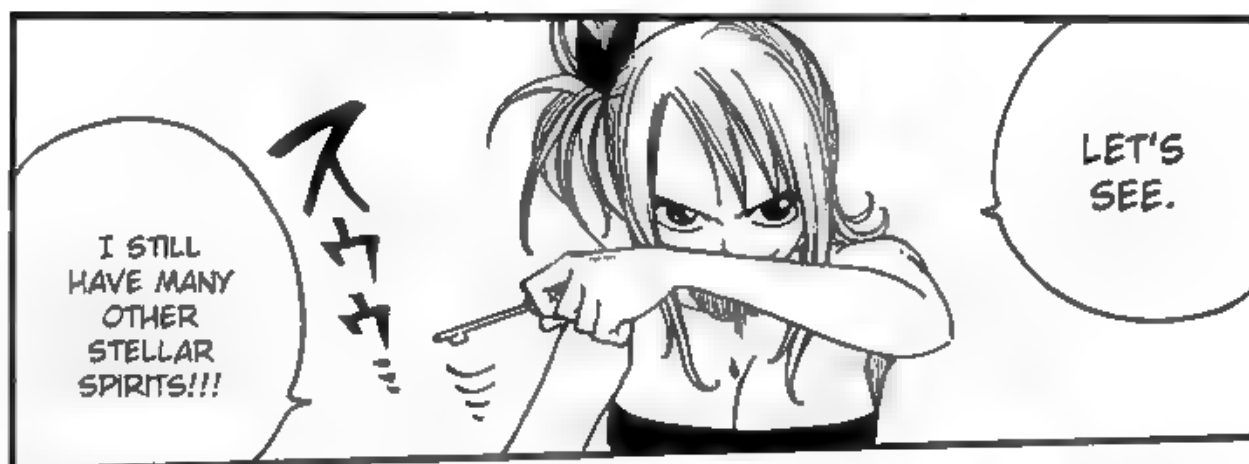
CHAPTER 34:
SWORD OF JUDGMENT

真島七回

THE NEW WAVE PHOTOGRAPHY

TAKE A LOOK AT THE NEW ADVERTISING

AKA
BARBAPAPA
SIEDJEE
CHRIS
OCEAN
PRYAN
SAO



DARN!! SMALL
FRY STELLAR
SPIRIT!!! CANCEL
MANIPULATION
!!!



KUGH!

YOU
FELL FOR
IT!!!



BREAK IT?
YOU MEAN,
THIS ROCK?

DOLL PLAY
ATTACK:
ROCK DOLL
!!!



ROCK
...!!?

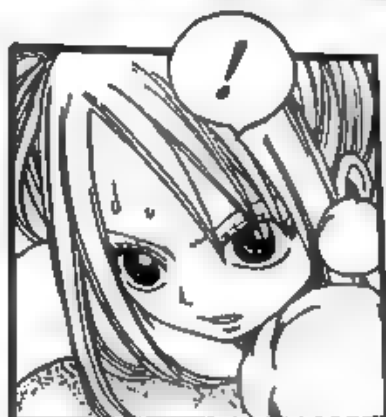


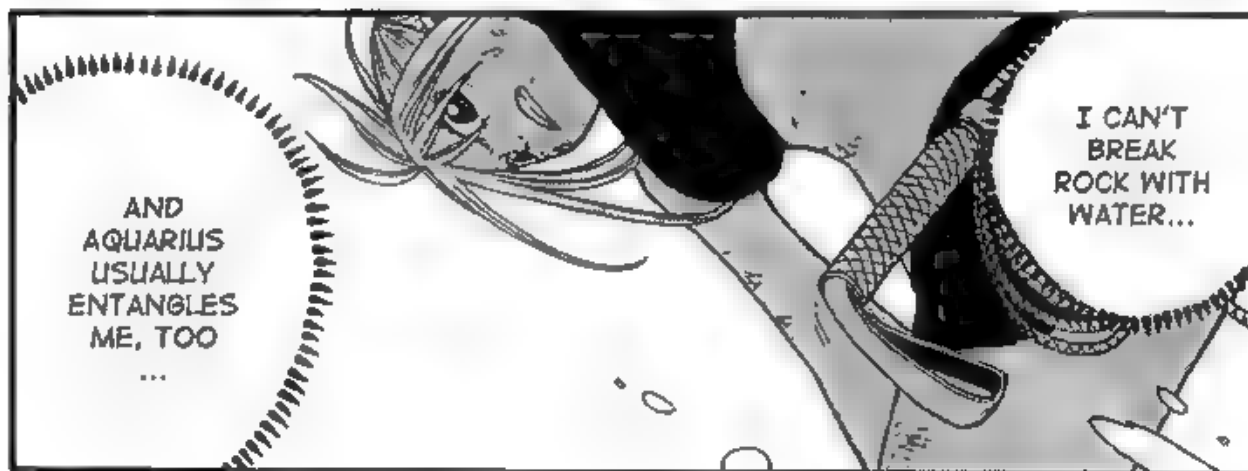
MY
STELLAR
SPIRIT WILL
BREAK
IT,

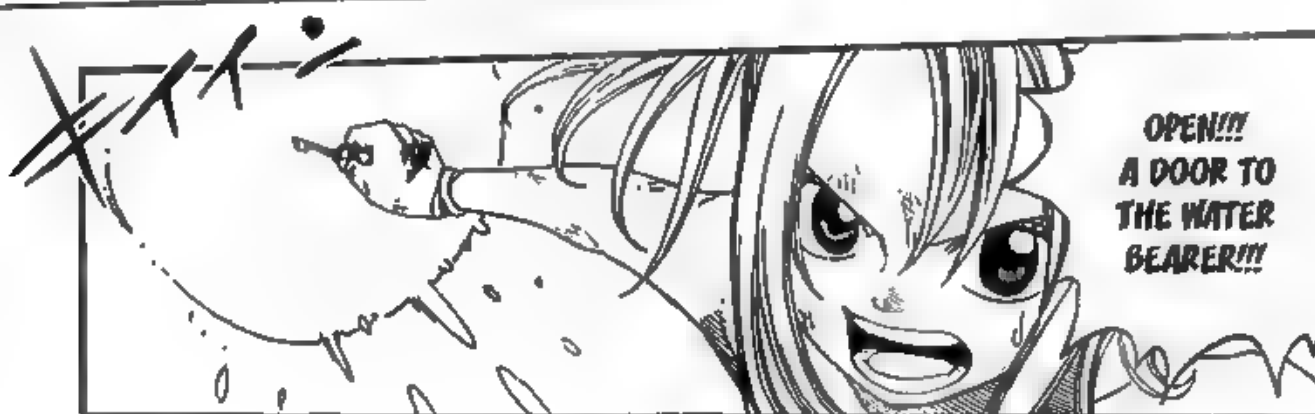
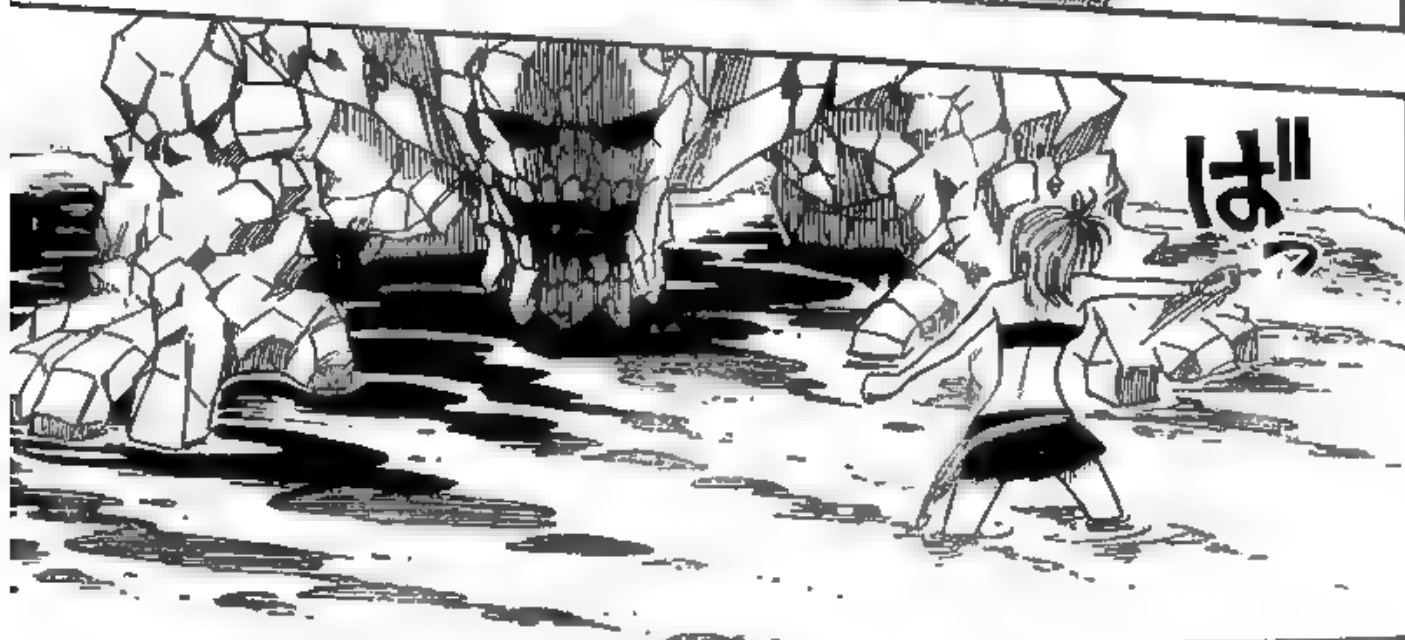
IT'S
USELESS;

AND
ONCE IT'S
MANIPULATED,
I'LL JUST
CLOSE THE
DOOR.











AQUARIUS

!!!!



OUR ENEMY
IS THAT
WOMAN!!!
YOU HATE
A WOMAN
LIKE THAT,
RIGHT!?!
GO FOR IT
!!!



AQUARIUS!?!
YOU HAVE THAT
POWERFUL
STELLAR SPIRIT
AS WELL!?!



YOU'RE
NOISY AS
ALWAYS.

THAT'S
NONE
OF YOUR
BUSI-
NESS
!!!

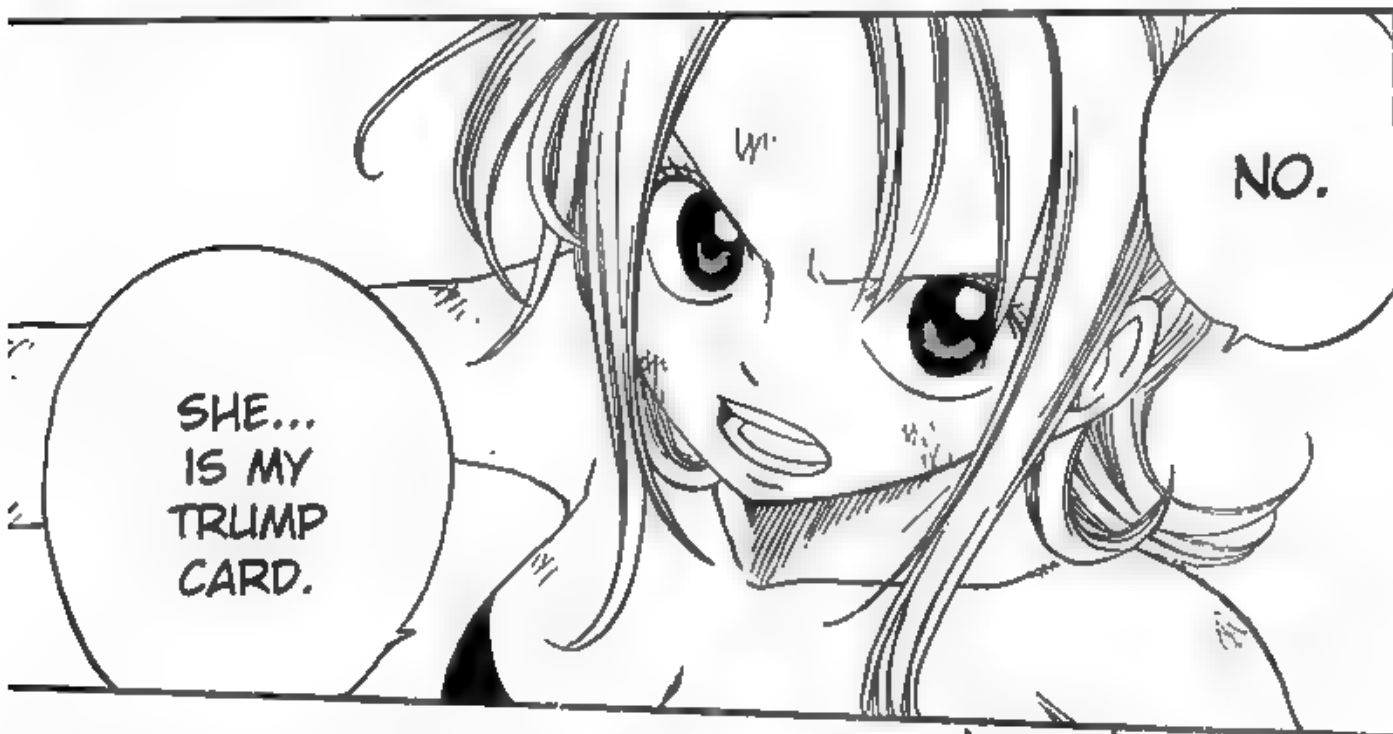
THAT'S
WHY YOU
NEVER
GET A
BOYFRIE-

JUST
TAKE CARE
OF HER
ALREADY
!!!

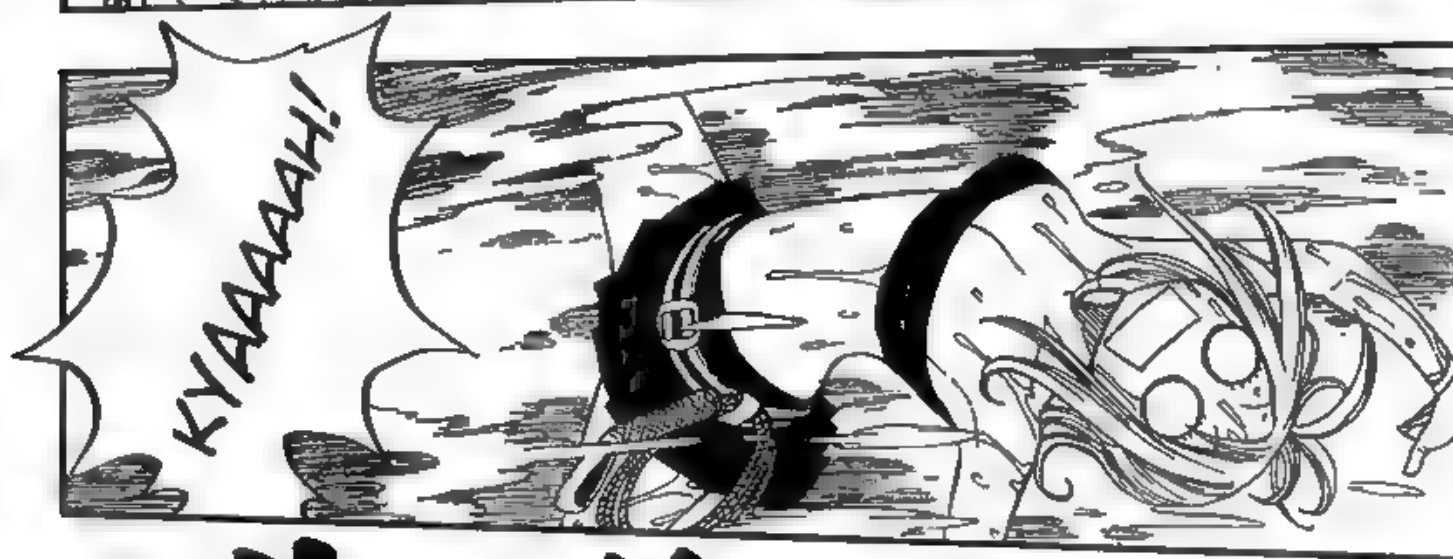
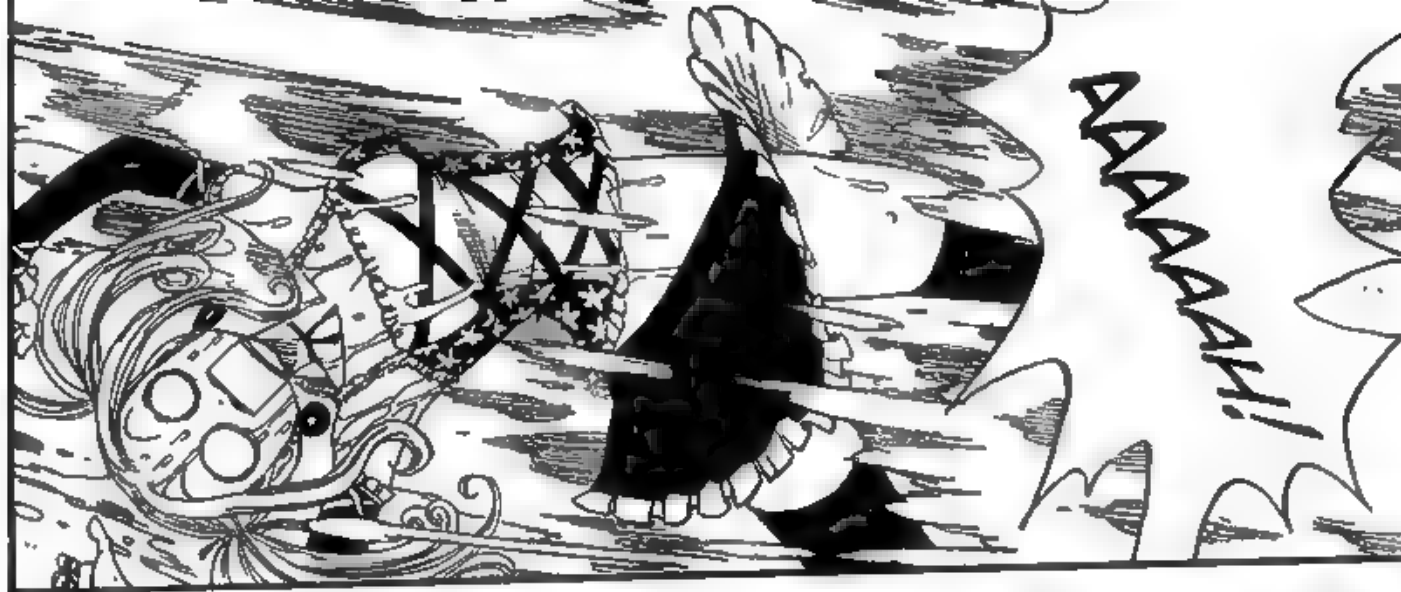
YOU'VE
GOT A BAD
ATTITUDE
AS ALWAYS
!!!



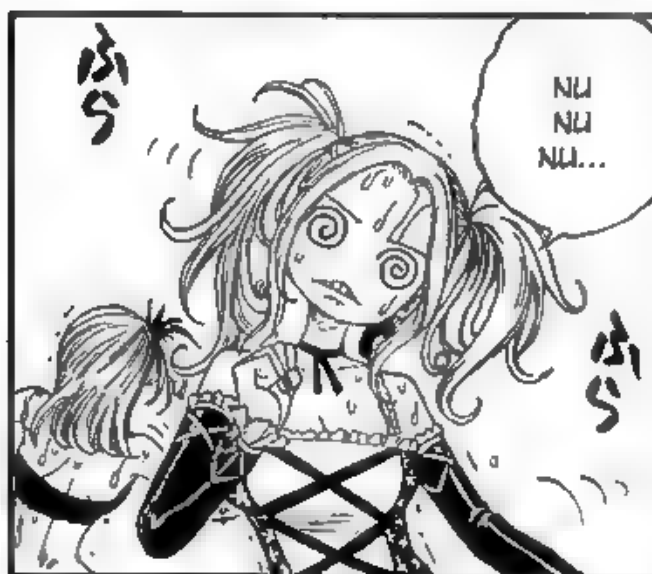
TCH.









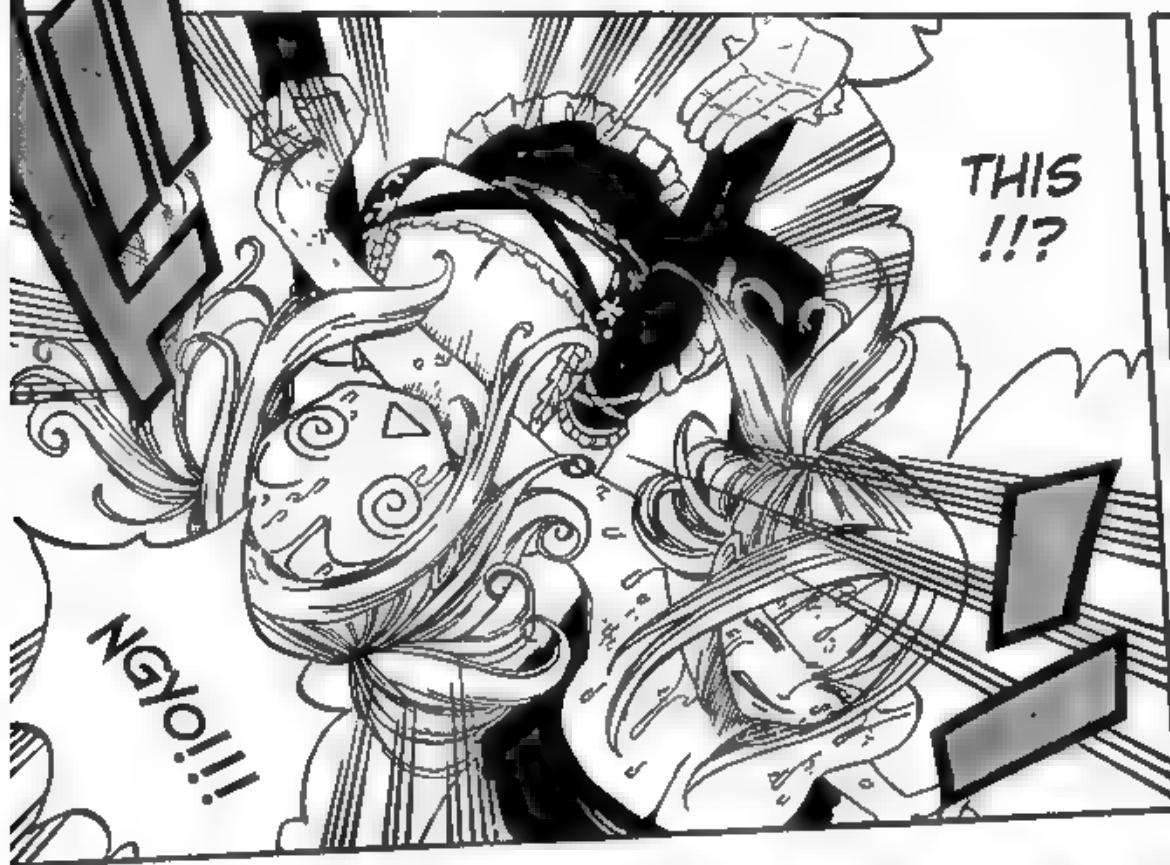


WHAT ARE
YOU TALKING
ABOUT? YOU'RE
STAGGERING,
TOO...

A TIE?
NO, IT'S MY
WIN!!

I CAN'T
BELIEVE YOU
SETTLE WITH
A TIE.

THIS IS A
FAIRY TAIL
MAGE.



THEN HOW
ABOUT...



THIS
!!?

NGYO!!!



I... I...
CAN'T...

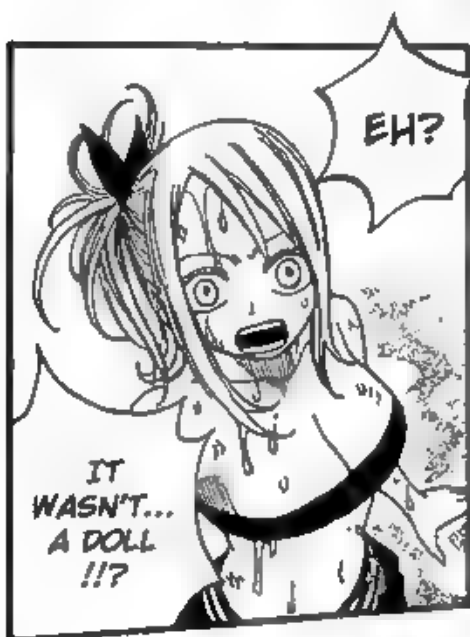
LOSE
...



ANGELICA,
AVENGE ME...

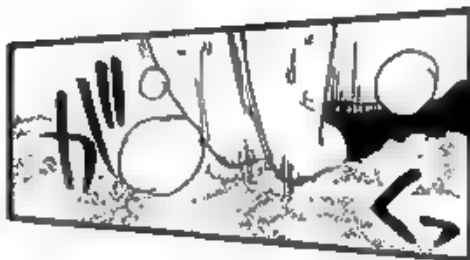


YOU WON'T
DIE!!! YOU'RE
EXAGGERAT-
ING!



EH?

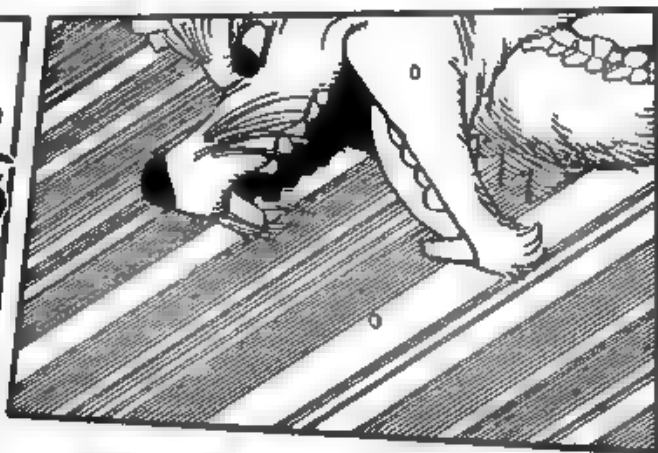
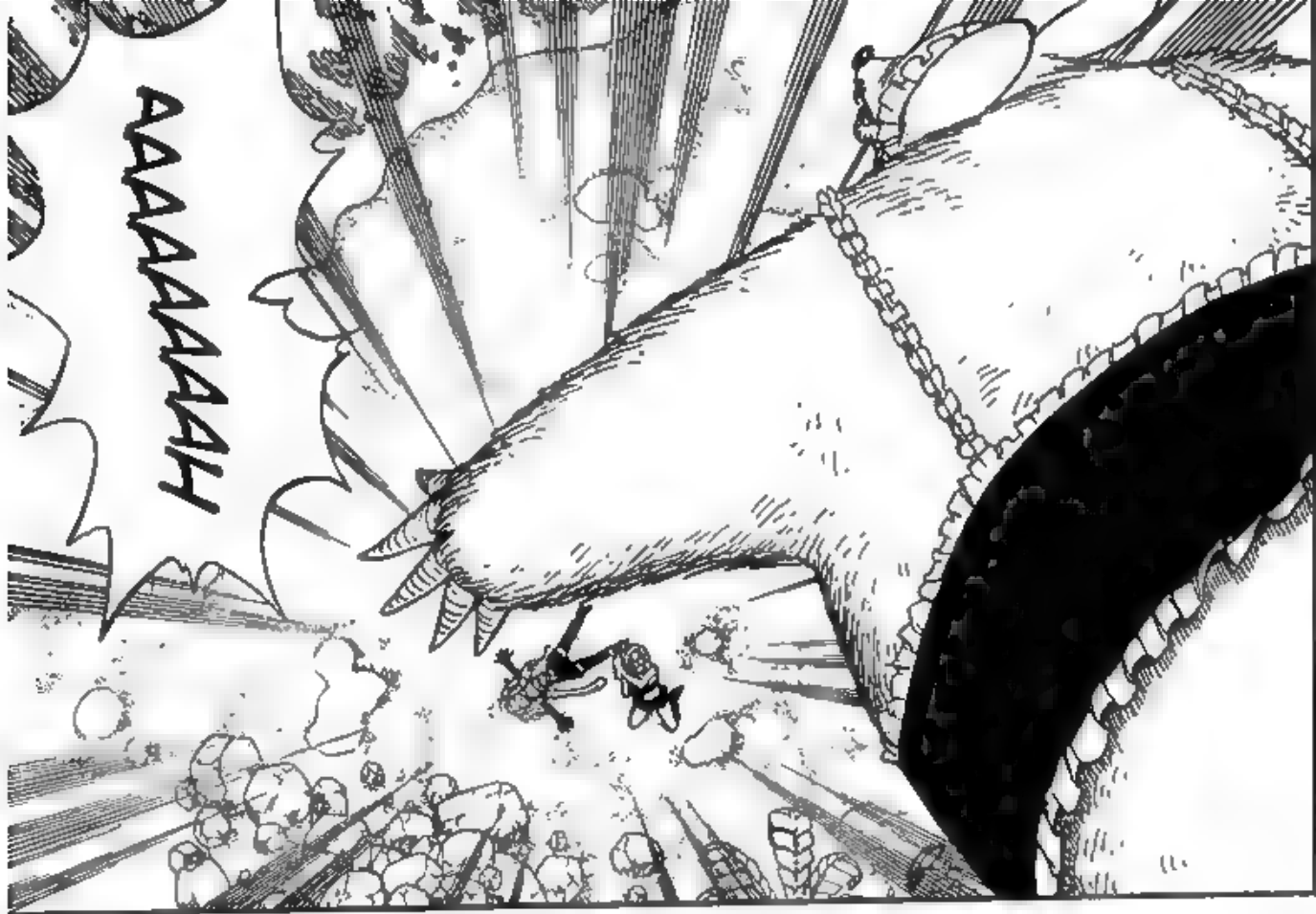
IT
WASN'T...
A DOLL
!!?



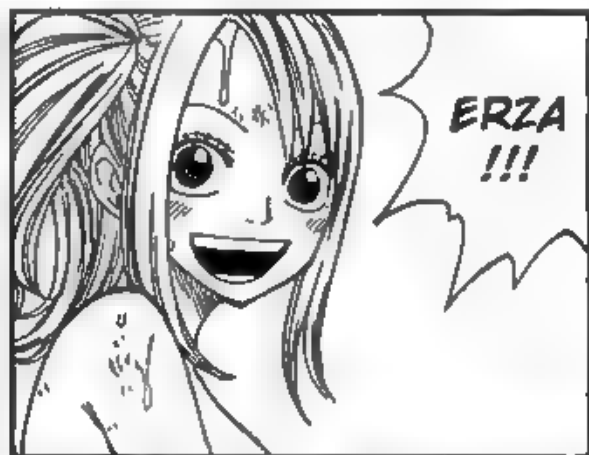
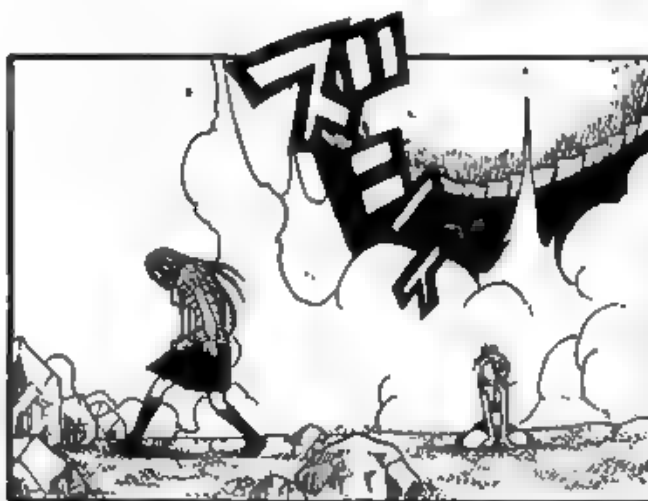
N-NO...

MY
LEGS
CAN'T
MOVE.

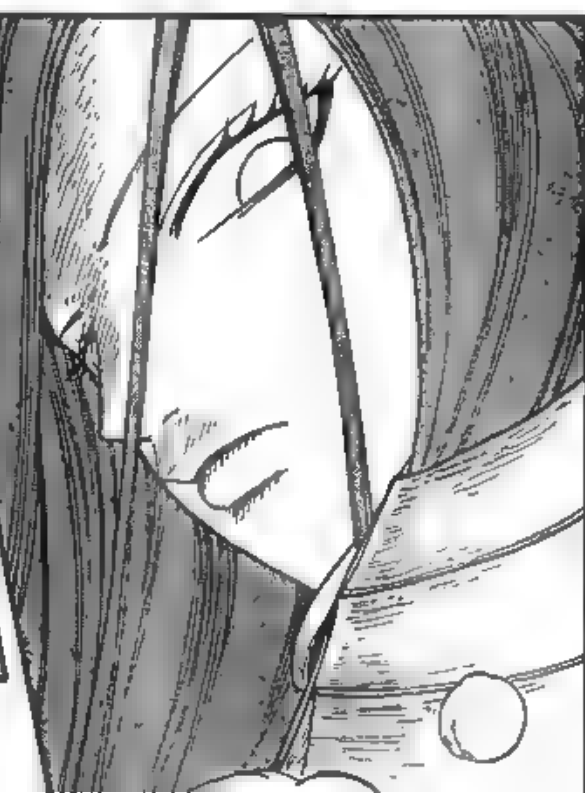
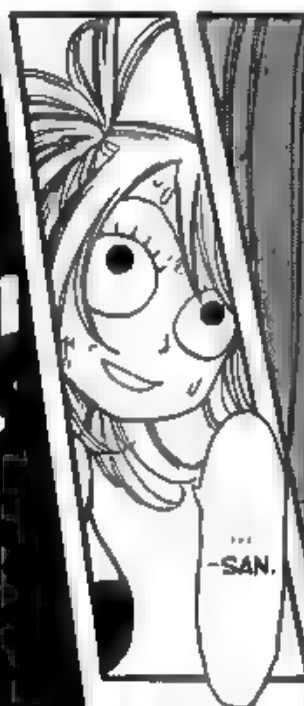


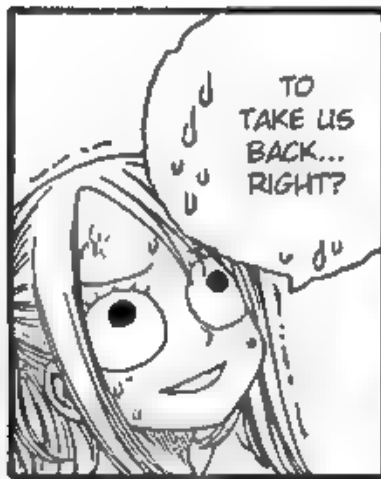






NOW I REMEMBER!!!
WE'VE BROKEN THE
GUILD'S RULES AND
TAKEN ON THE
S-CLASS QUEST BY
OURSELVES!!!







BUT THIS
ISLAND IS
CURRENTLY
IN A GRAVE
CONDITION
!!!

I
APOLOGIZE
FOR
SELFISHLY
COMING
HERE...



THERE ARE
SOME PEOPLE
WHO ARE TRYING
TO REVIVE A
FROZEN
DEVIL

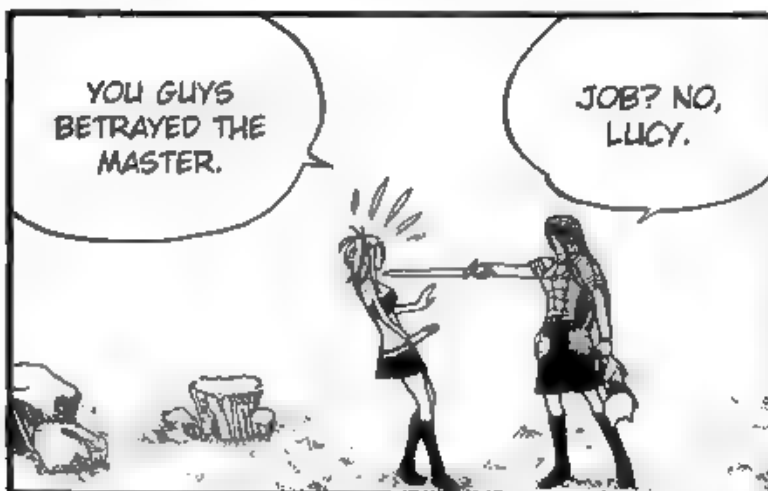
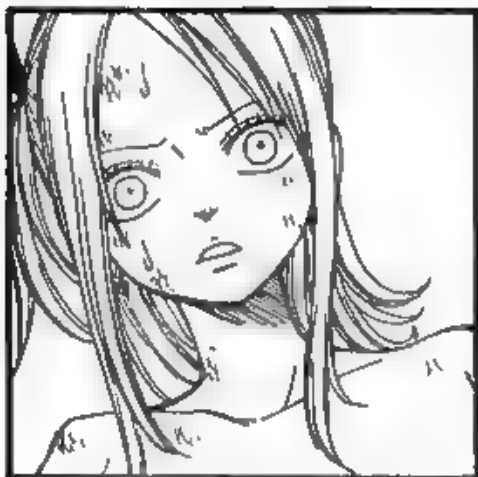


WE...
WANT TO
SAVE THIS
ISLAND
SOMEHOW.



LOTS
OF THINGS
ARE
HAPPENING
!!!

AND
VILLAGERS
ARE
TORTURED
BY THEIR
MAGIC.



ERZA, SUPPOSEDLY A FRIEND, HAS BECOME AN OBSTACLE! THEY'RE STILL IN A PINCH... WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE S-CLASS QUEST!?



FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

translated by ocean
proofread by Siedjeey
edited by Aka, BarbaPapa, Chris,
Pryan, sao

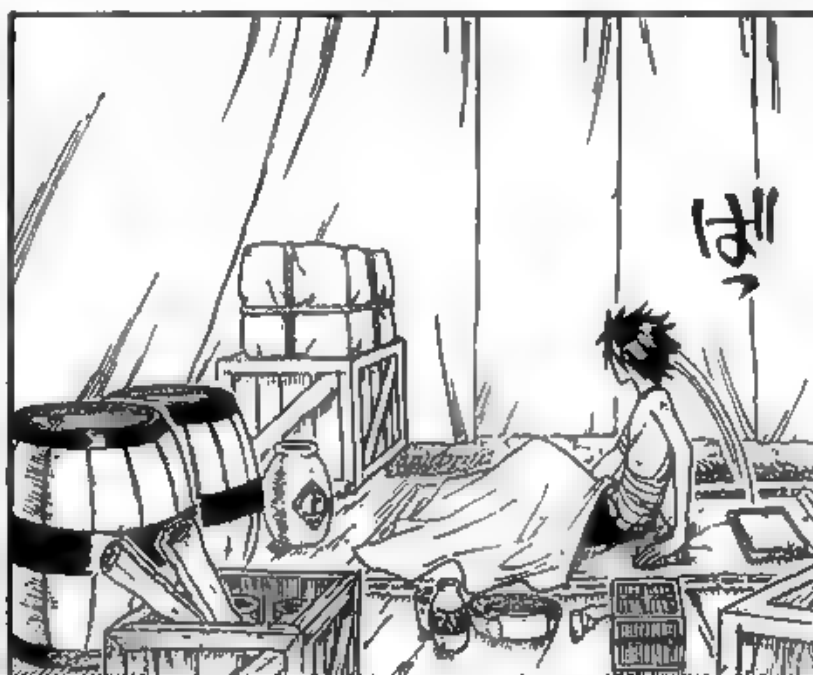
GO AHEAD AND COLOR HIM!
HE HASN'T BEEN IN A COLOR PAGE YET!!
NOR DO I PLAN TO FEATURE HIM,
IN A COLOR PAGE FOR NOW GLO.

| FAIRY TAIL | |
|---|------------------|
| NAME: NAV LAZARO | AGE: 20 |
| MAGIC: SEIDR* MAGIC = ANIMAL POSSESSION | |
| LIKES: HORROR NOVELS | DISLIKES: CELERY |

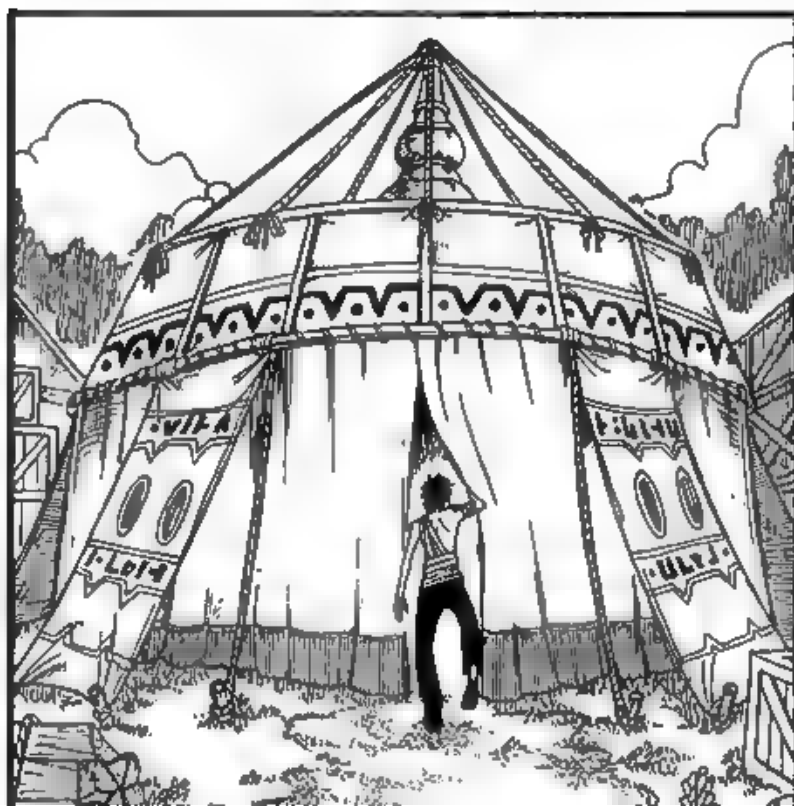
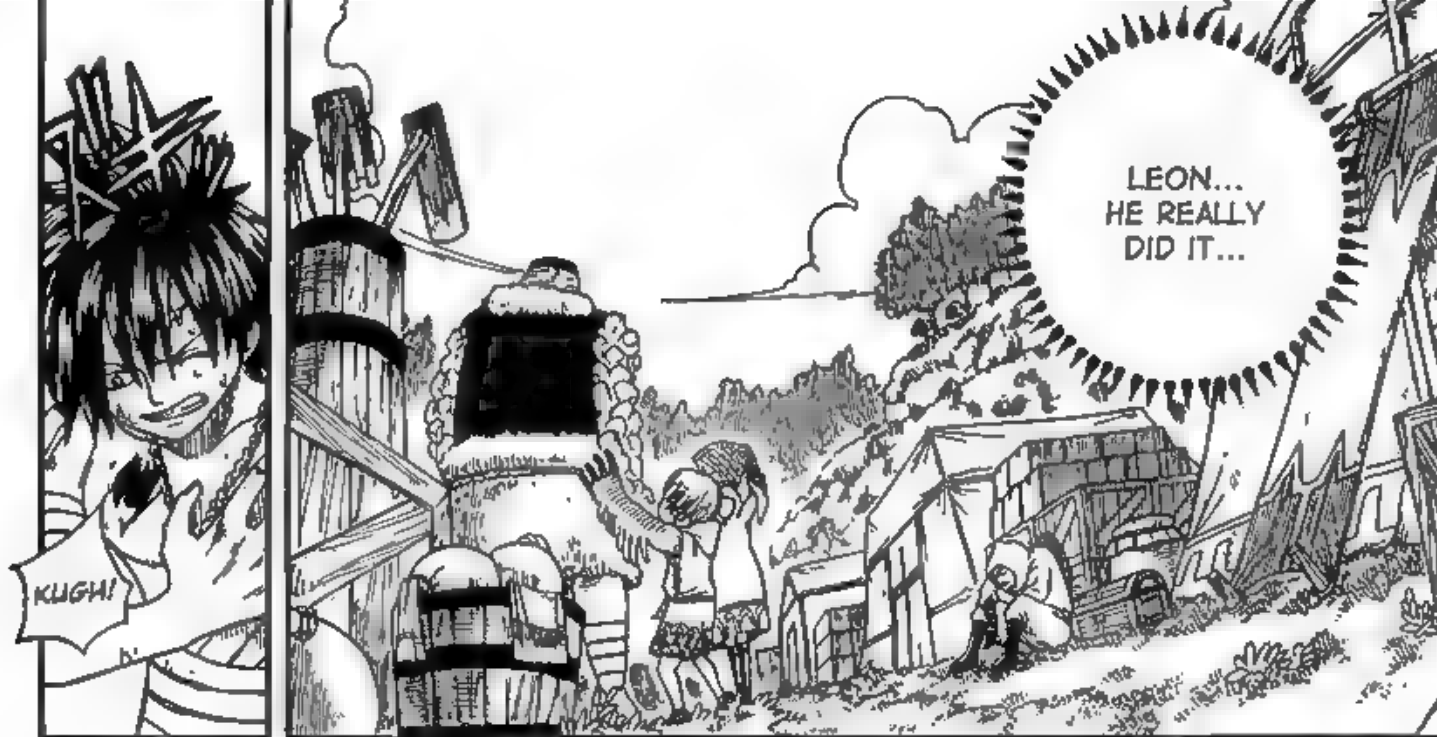
HE USES MAGIC CALLED SEIDR MAGIC. THERE ARE MANY TYPES OF SEIDR MAGIC, BUT NAV'S CONFINES ANIMAL SPIRITS IN HIS BODY, MAKING HIM ABLE TO FIGHT WITH IT. FOR SOME REASON, HE LOVES TO HANG AROUND THE REQUEST BOARD, BUT DOESN'T GET TO WORK VERY OFTEN. HE SAYS HE'S LOOKING FOR A SPECIAL JOB THAT ONLY HE CAN DO, BUT WHEN MIRA SAID "THEN WHY DON'T YOU BECOME FAIRY TAIL'S WAITER?", HE BECAME A LITTLE DEPRESSED.

* <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Seid>

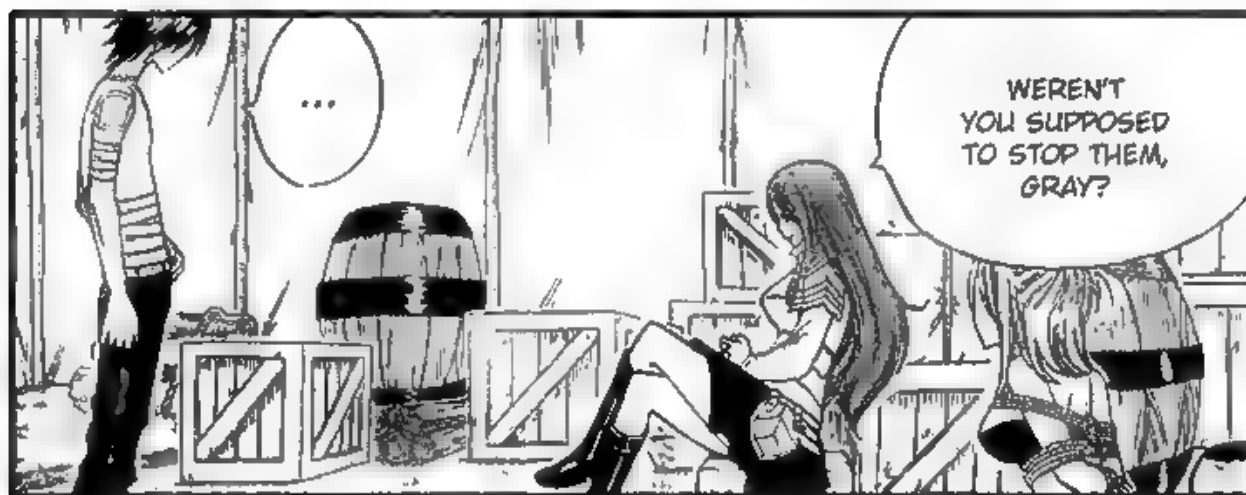
HIRO MASHIMA

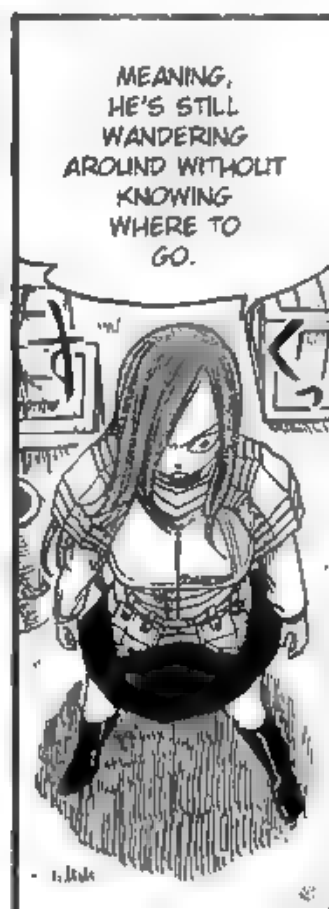


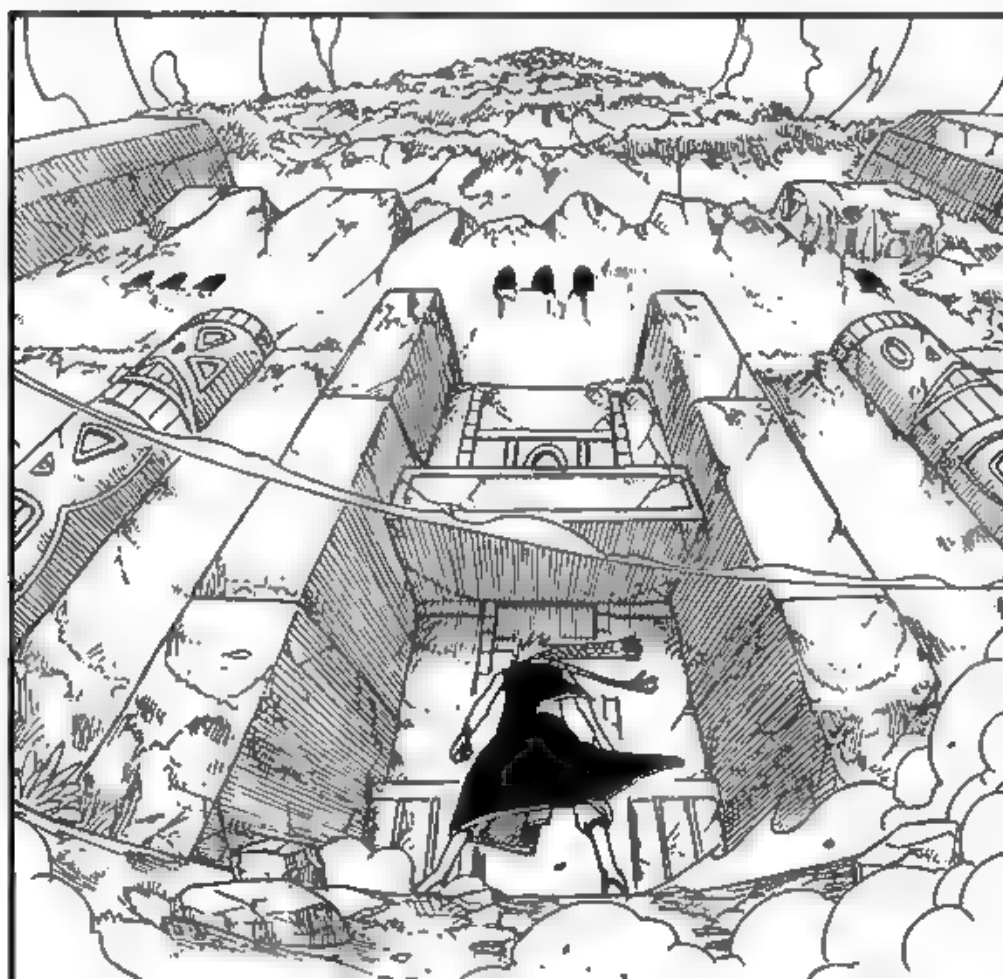
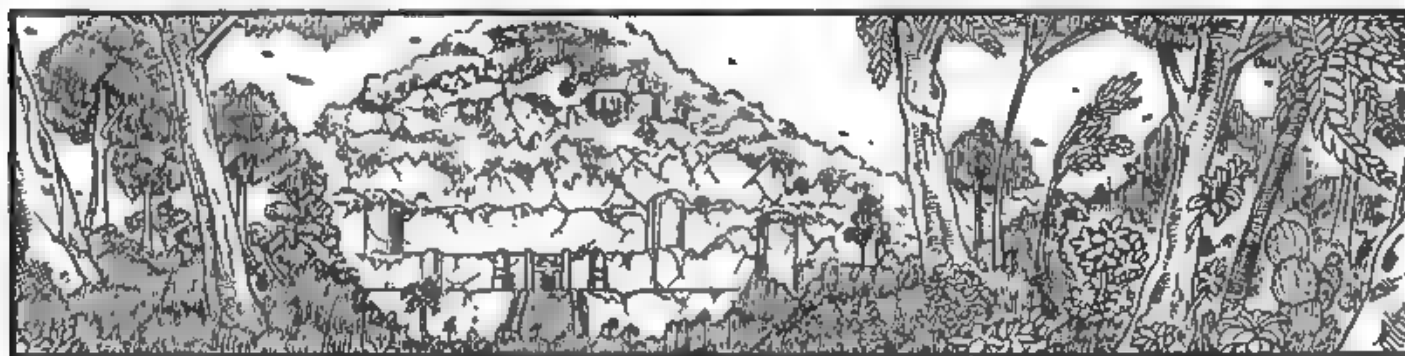
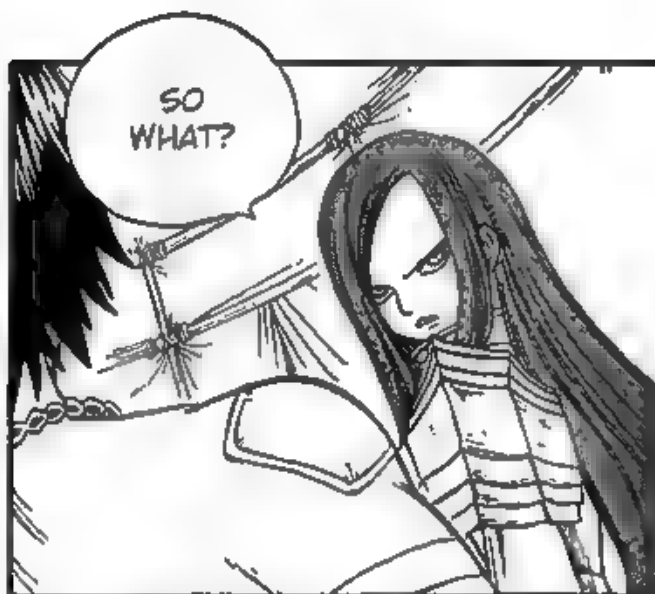










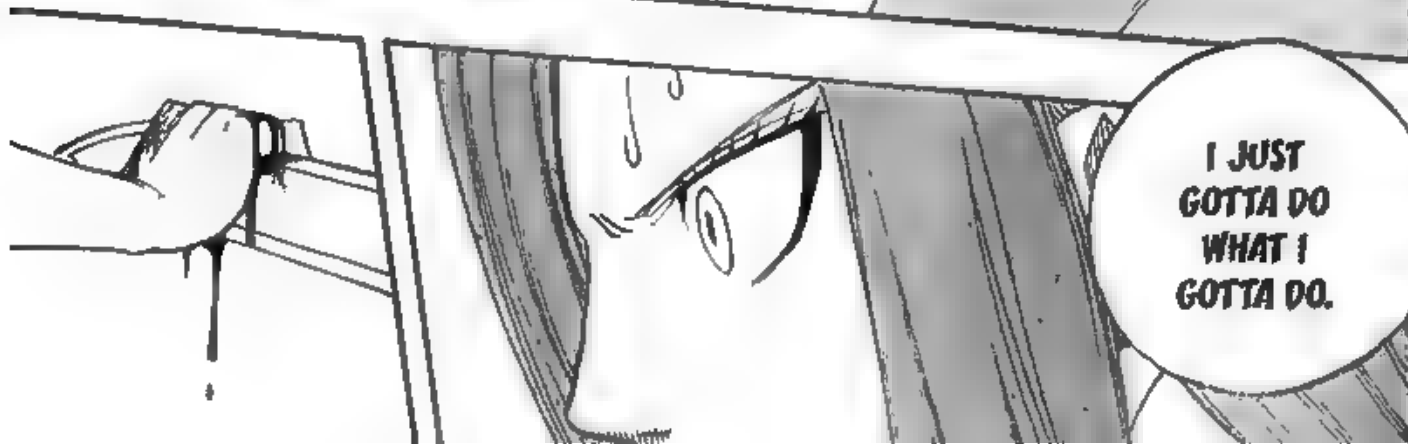


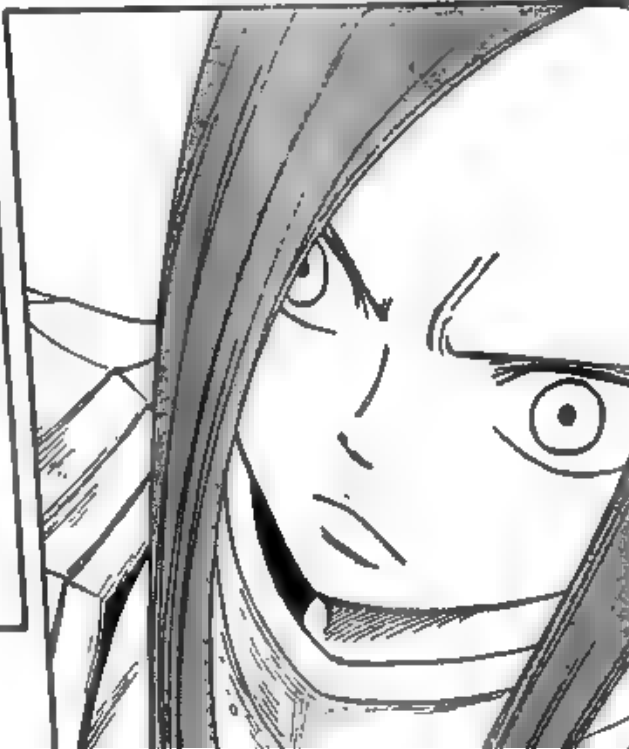
SHIT... I
THOUGHT
OF A GOOD
IDEA.

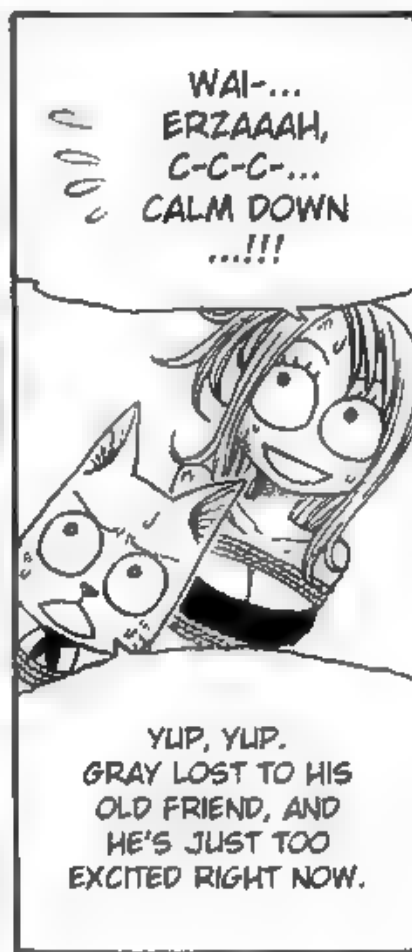
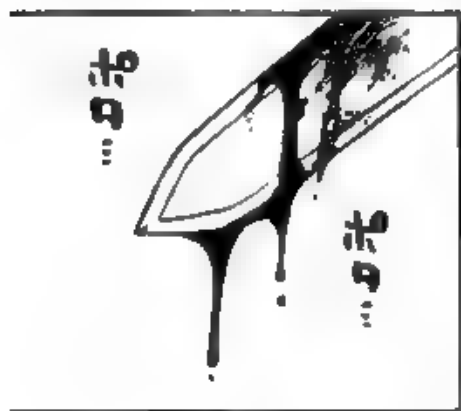
BUT
I SLEPT
TOO
LONG.

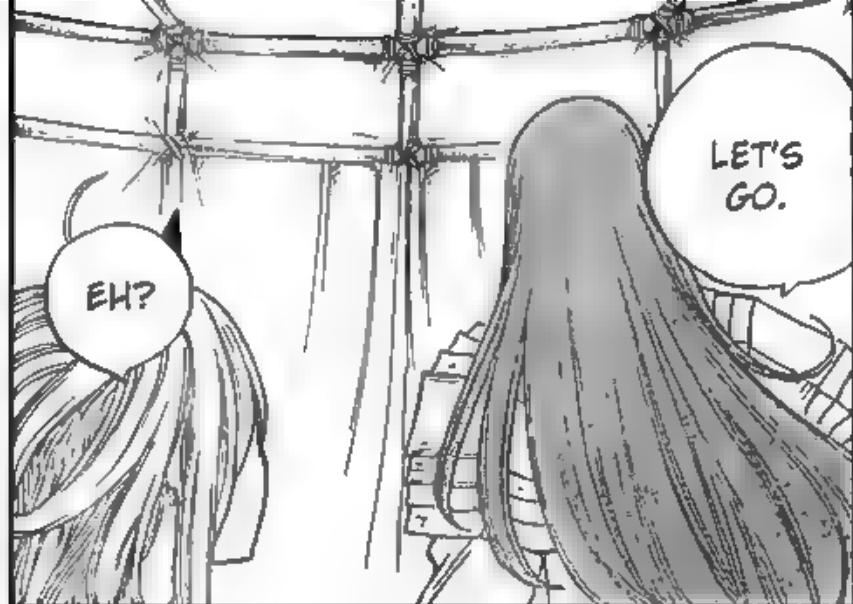


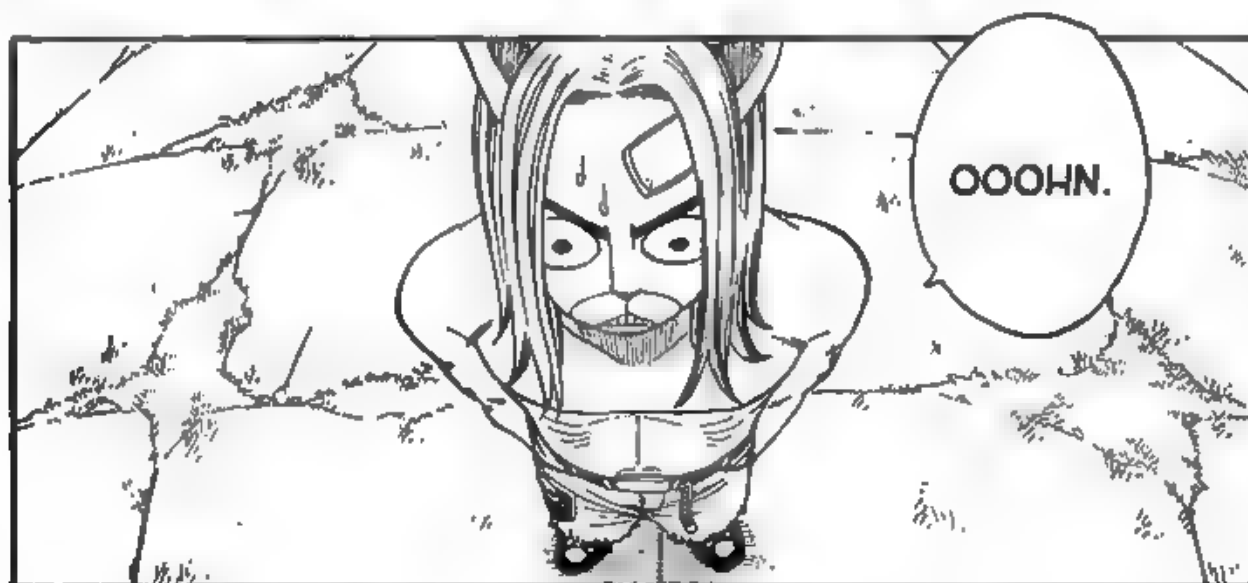
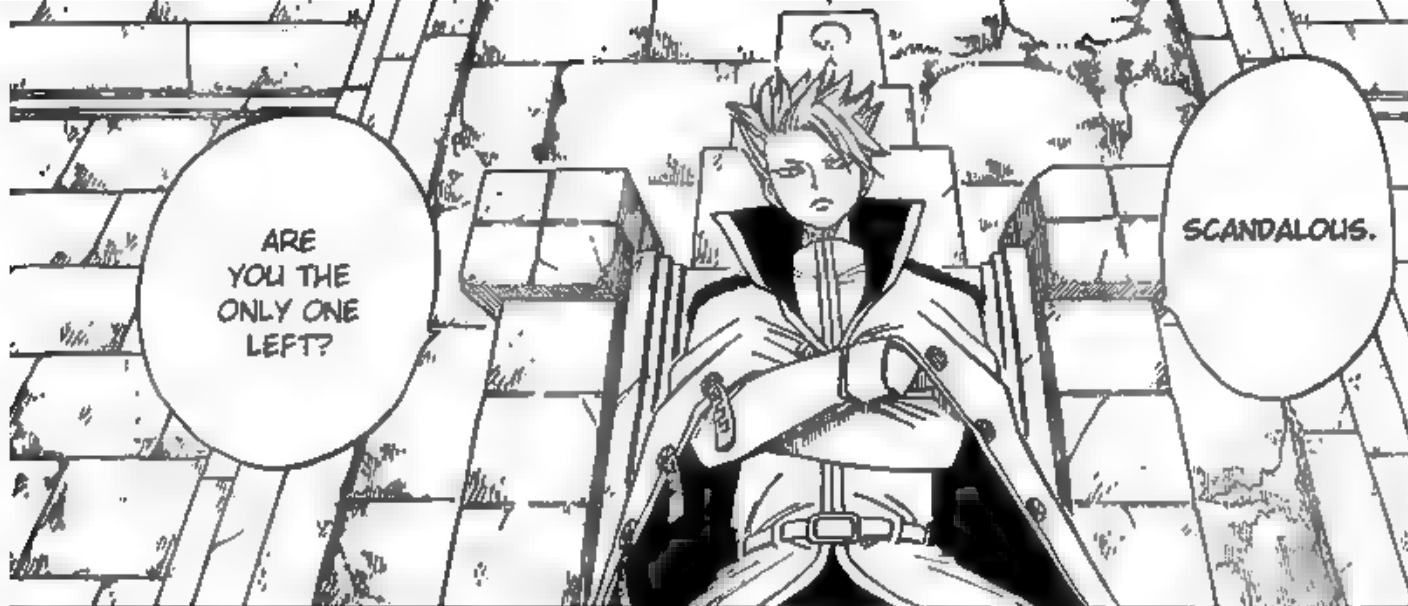












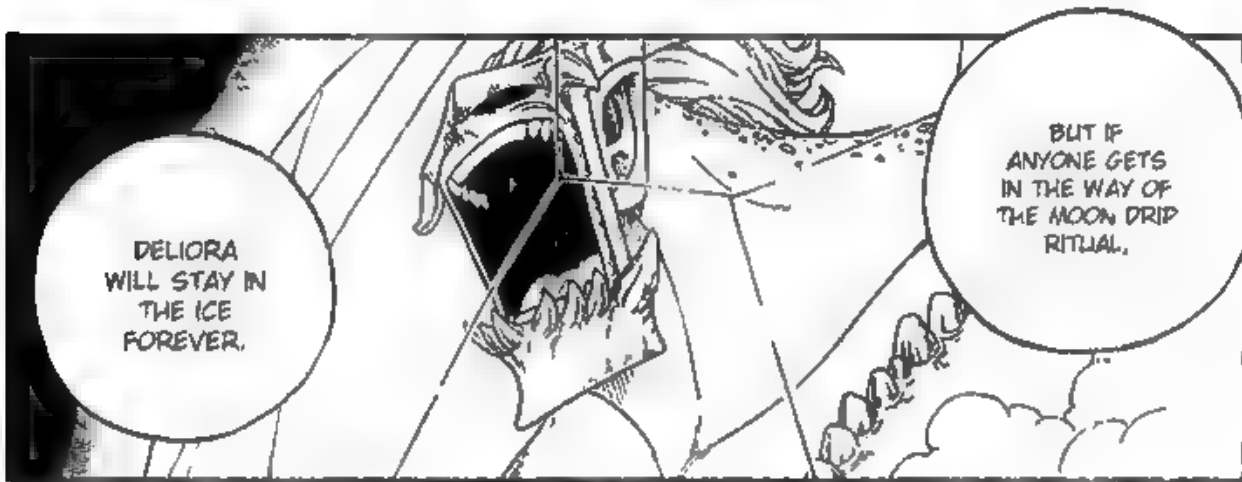


TONIGHT... THE MOON'S
MAGICAL POWER WILL BE
MAXIMIZED, AND DELIORA
WILL BE REVIVED.



YOU
WERE
HERE,
ZARTT?

DELIORA'S
REVIVAL
COULD
BECOME MORE
DIFFICULT
NOW.



DELIORA
WILL STAY IN
THE ICE
FOREVER.

BUT IF
ANYONE GETS
IN THE WAY OF
THE MOON DRIP
RITUAL,



AS USUAL,
YOU'RE PRETTY
FAST WITH
YOUR INFO.

YOUR
OPPONENTS
ARE THE
SALAMANDER
AND THE
TITANIA.




OOHN.
I'M SO
SORRY.

THIS IS
NONSENSE...
I SHOULD'VE
JUST TAKEN
CARE OF THEM
MYSELF.




WITH MY
ICE BLADE
THAT SUR-
PASSES
UR.

BUT
THEY CAN'T
BEAT ME



YOU CAN
FIGHT AS
WELL!?



SO...
SHALL I JOIN
THE BATTLE
AFTER A LONG
TIME?



THAT
SOUNDS VERY
RELIABLE.



LOST
MAGIC
!?
OOH??

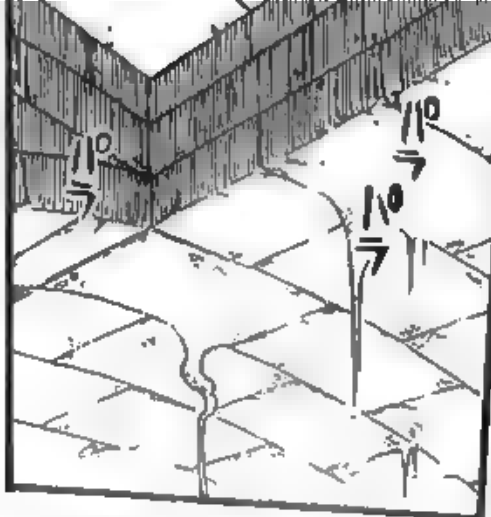


HMPH.
WHAT A
CREEPY
GUY.



A LITTLE
BIT OF
THE "LOST
MAGIC."

YES...





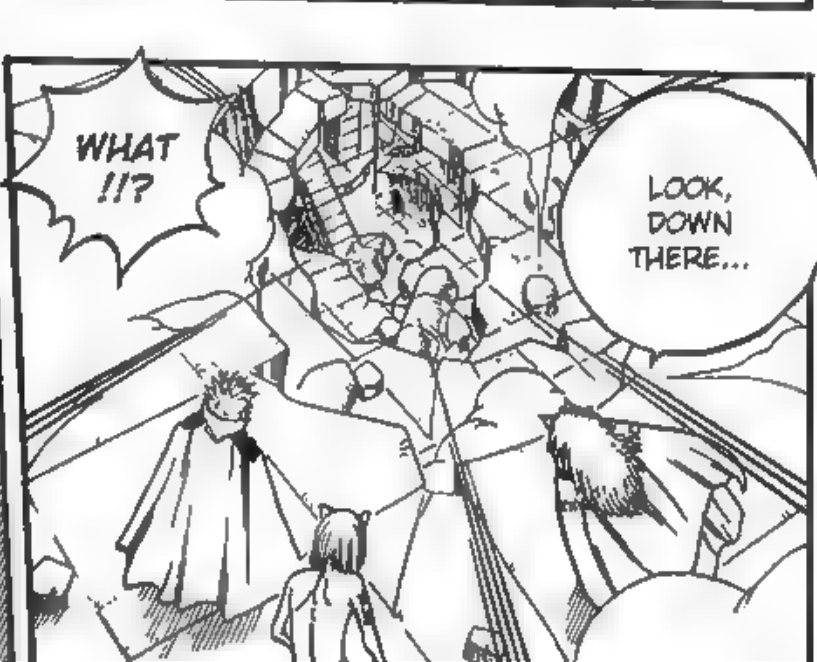
NO,
THEY'RE
BEING
TILTED!!!



HE'S
ALREADY
DONE IT.



HIM
!!!



WHAT
!!?

LOOK,
DOWN
THERE...



BASTARD
WHAT'S
THE
MEANING
OF THIS
?



BUT
IF WE
ACTUALLY
TRY TO BREAK
THINGS, IT'S
PRETTY
HARD.

THINGS
BREAK EASILY
WHILE WE
AREN'T AWARE
OF IT,



THE
RUINS ARE
TILTED,
AREN'T
THEY?

NOW
THE MOON
WON'T SHED ITS
LIGHT ON THE
DEVIL UNDER-
GROUND.

NATSU'S FLASHY LEAD OFF ATTACK!
THE GONG FOR THE
SECOND ROUND HAS RUNG!!

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 36 "UR"



NATSU WROTE THIS
IT CAN'T BE USED AS A WEAPON.
IT'S NOT EVEN A DRAWING OR
MAGIC TO START WITH (LOL)

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| FAIRY TAIL | |
| NAME: REEDUS JOHNER | AGE: 27 |
| MAGIC: PICTO MAGIC | |
| LIKES: DRAWING | DISLIKES: CARROTS |



A PICTO MAGIC USER THAT USES HIS DRAWINGS AS A WEAPON. THOUGH, IT'S NOT LIKE HE CAN USE ANY DRAWING FOR PICTO MAGIC; HE HAS TO DIRECTLY DRAW THEM ON HIS BODY. HE ASKED THE MASTER TO CAST THE GIANT'S SPELL ON HIM TO ENLARGE HIS BODY. SINCE THE LIGHT PEN'S MAKER HASN'T RELEASED A NEW COLOR FOR A WHILE, HE MADE A DIRECT APPEAL TO THEM, BUT IT STILL HASN'T BEEN RELEASED.

HIRO NASHIMA

CREDITS

TRANSLATED BY
OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY
SIEDJEEY
EDITED BY
AKA, BARBAPAPA
CHRIS, JC94706

WHAT THE
HELL DID YOU
DO...?

NATSU STORMS IN FOR A FIGHT ALL BY HIMSELF!
IS A FERCE BATTLE INEVITABLE?
THE SECOND ROUND WILL BE TROUBLESOME!!

CHAPTER 36 "UR"



FAIRY
TAIL...

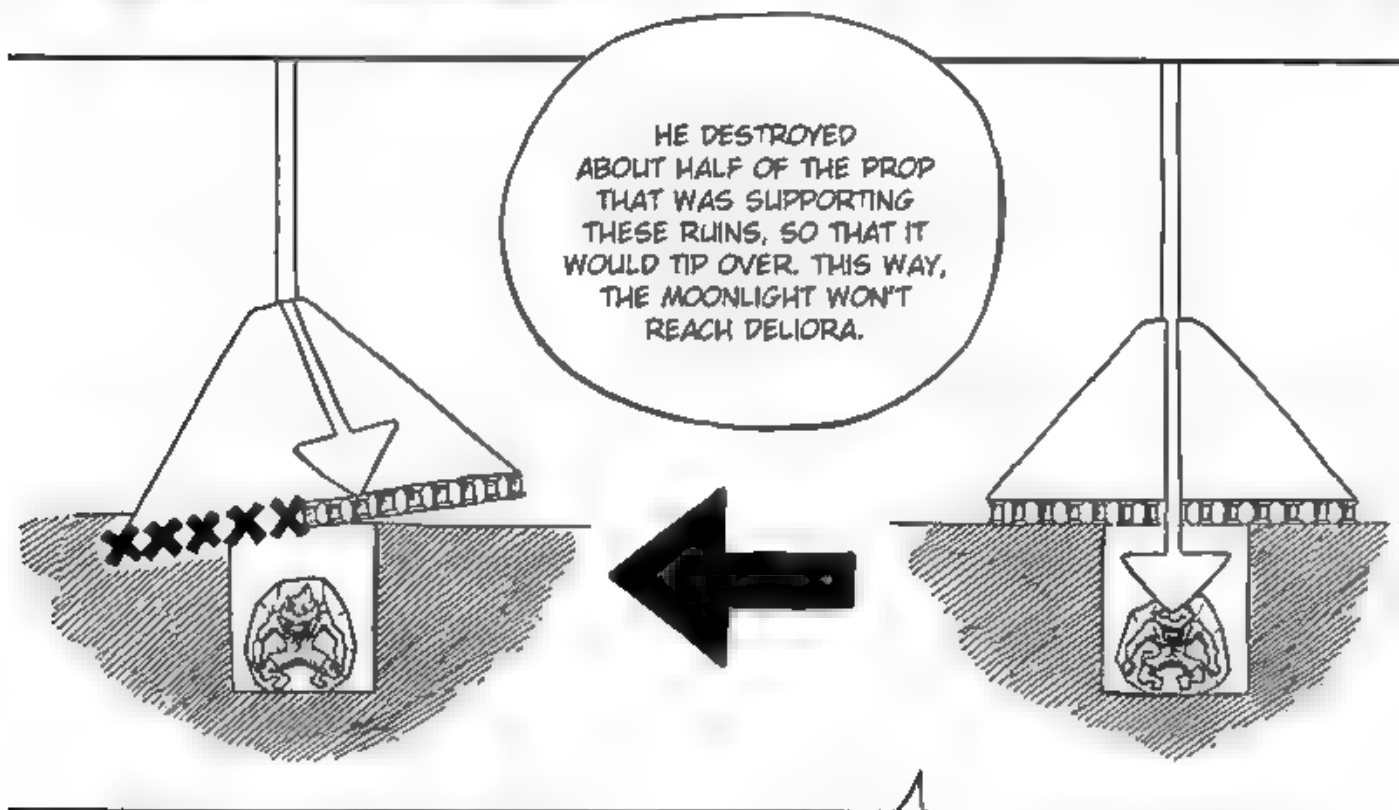




IT SEEMS
HE TILTED
THESE
RUINS.



NO!!! I HAVE
ABSOLUTELY
NO IDEA WHAT
HAPPENED.



HE DESTROYED
ABOUT HALF OF THE PROP
THAT WAS SUPPORTING
THESE RUINS, SO THAT IT
WOULD TIP OVER. THIS WAY,
THE MOONLIGHT WON'T
REACH DELIORA.



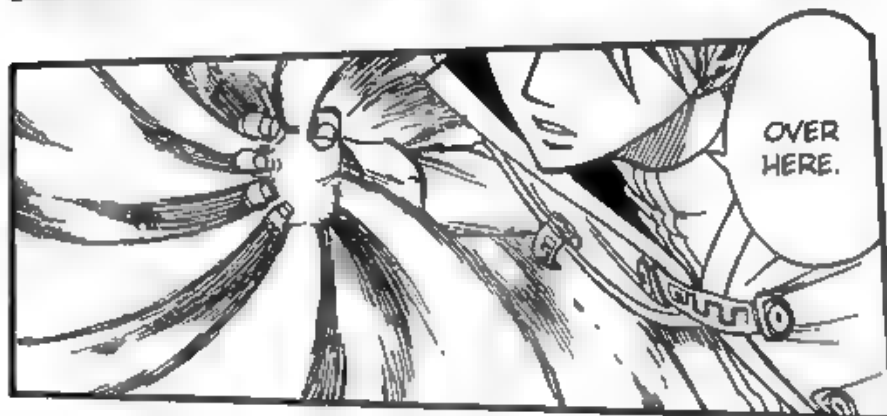
PUT A
SOCK IN
IT!!!

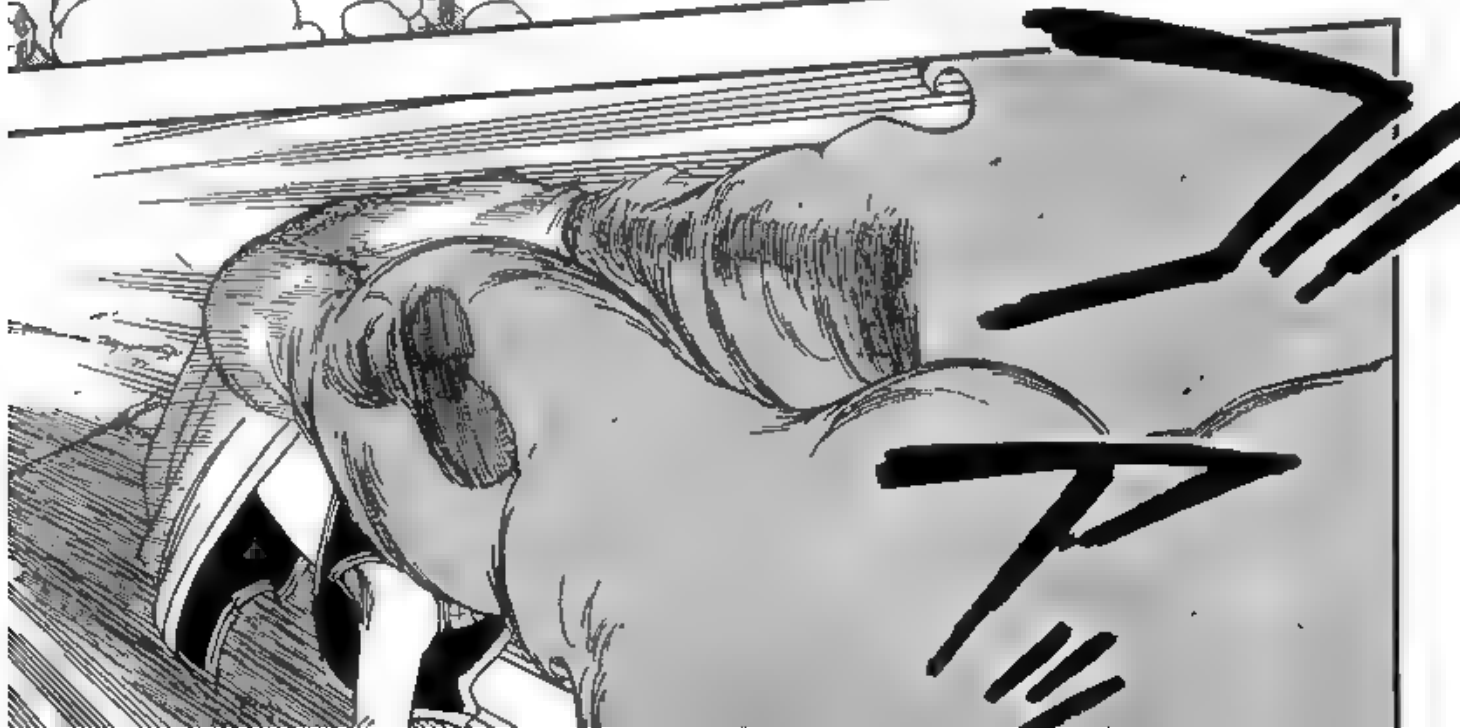
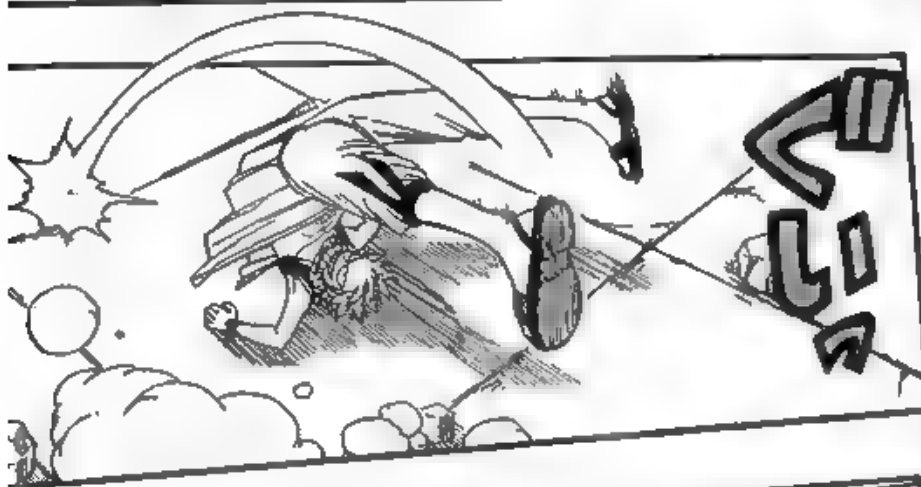


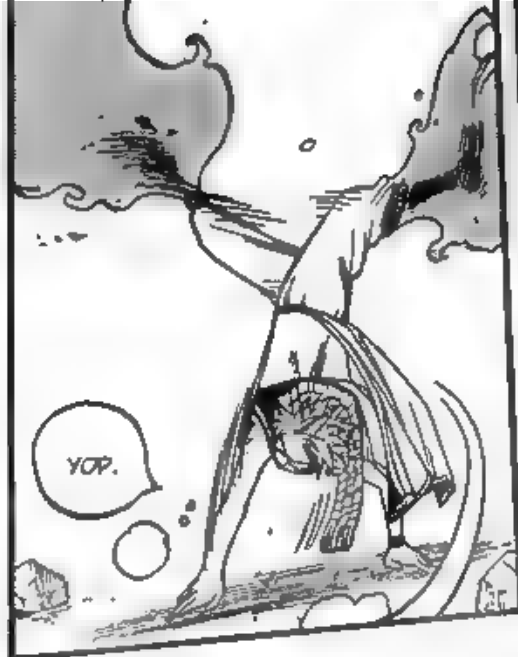
YOU'RE
PRETTY SMART,
DESPITE YOUR
APPEARANCE.





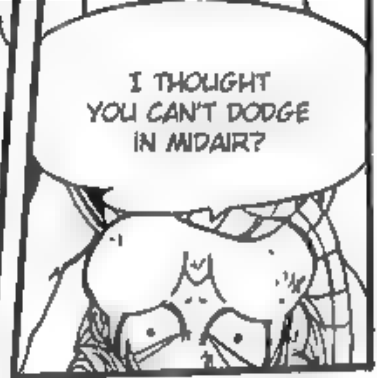








**SALA-
MAN-
DER'S
ROAR
!!!!**



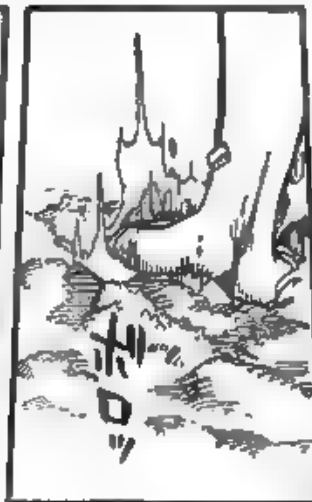
I THOUGHT
YOU CAN'T DODGE
IN MIDAIR?



!!!



dihao

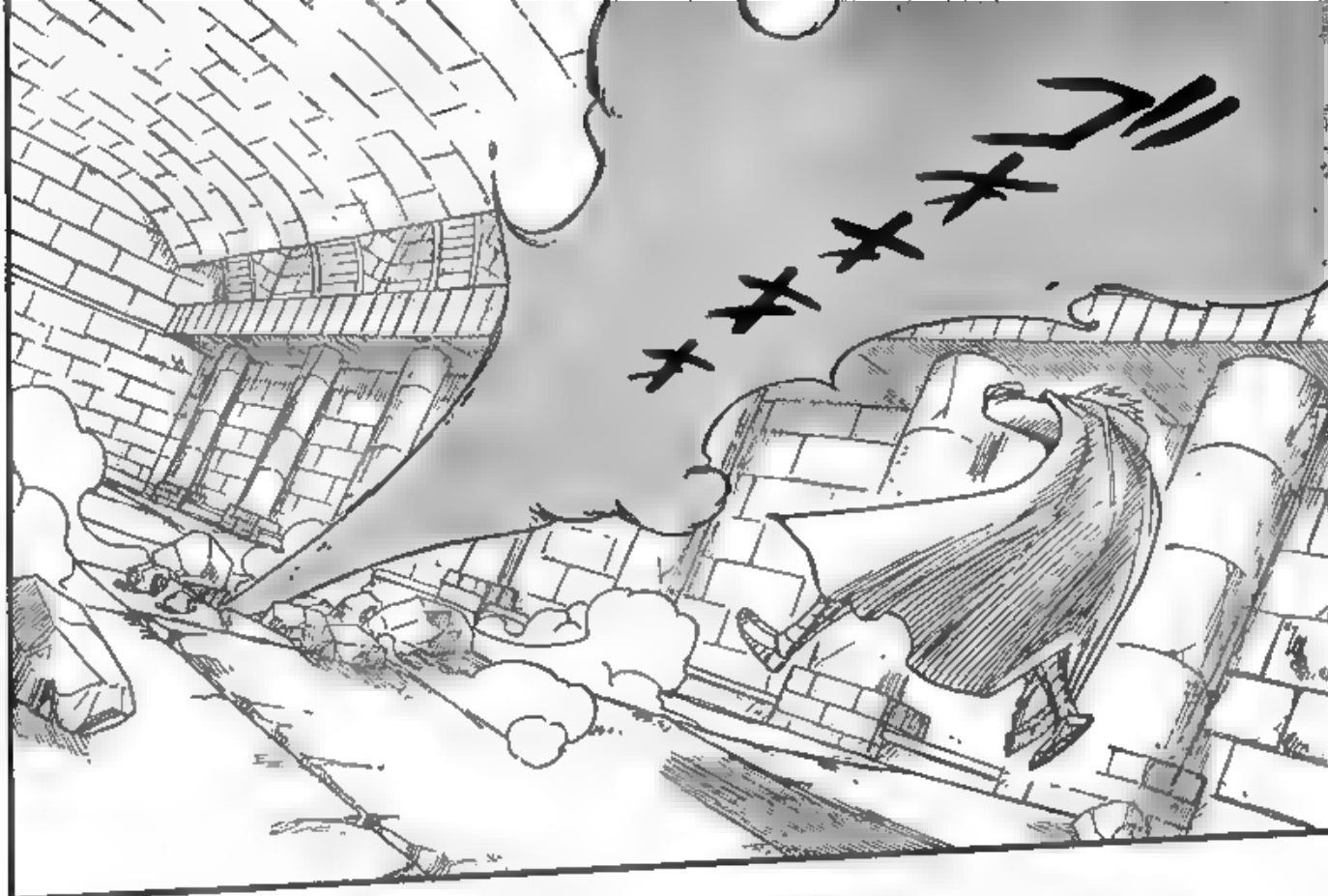


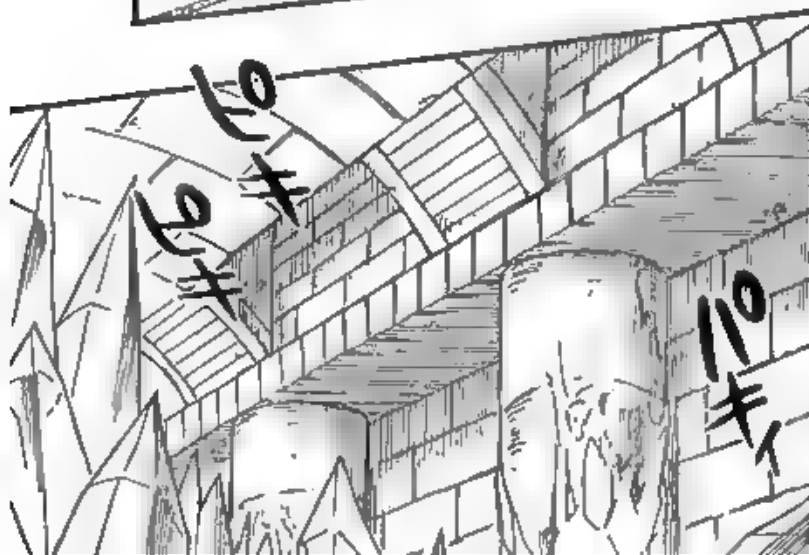
dihao



dihao

dihao







I'LL
TAKE CARE
OF HIM
MYSELF.

GET
LOST.



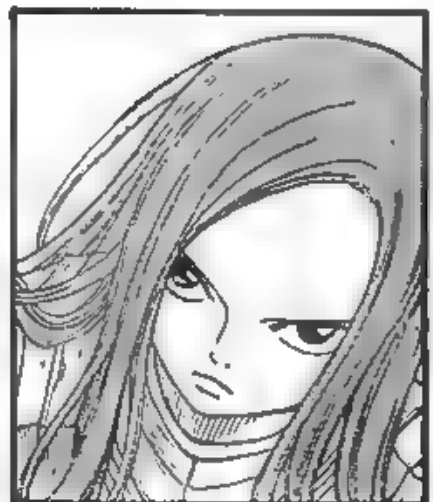
MY, MY...



I,
REITEI LEON,
AM THE ONLY
MAGE THAT
CAN DEFEAT
DELIORA.

IT
WOULD BE
A DISGRACE
TO MY NAME
IF I CAN'T
EVEN TAKE
THIS BRAT
DOWN.







YOU WOULD
MAKE AN EFFORT
TO TAKE HIM
OUT OF THE ICE
JUST TO HAVE
A MATCH?

HE'S
ALREADY
HALF
DEFEATED.



EVERY-
THING TO
SURPASS
HIM...



YOU'RE A
WEIRDO.



AND
CONTINUE
DREAMING
!!!!



DIDN'T
YOU KNOW
THAT UR IS
ALREADY
DEAD?



IT'S A DEVIL
THAT MY MAGIC
TEACHER, UR,
SEALED AT THE
RISK OF HER
LIFE

SO HE
MEANT
SHE
DIED...



THEN WHY
DON'T YOU
DIRECTLY
FIGHT UR?

BAP

BAP

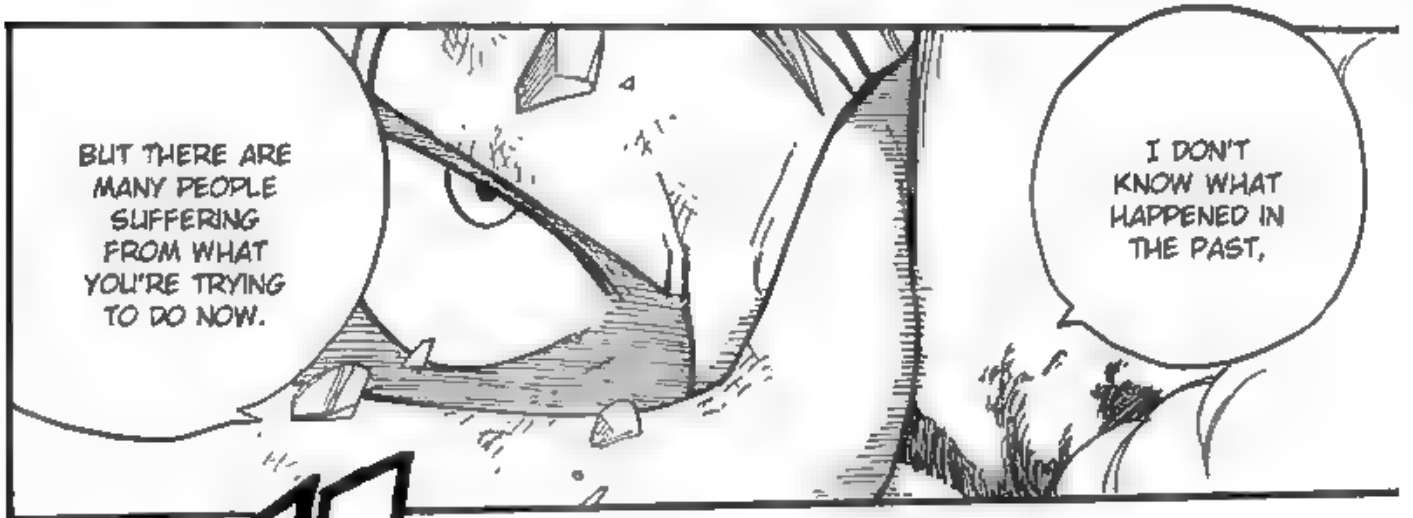


!!!



BECAUSE
OF GRAY
!!!!

はっ



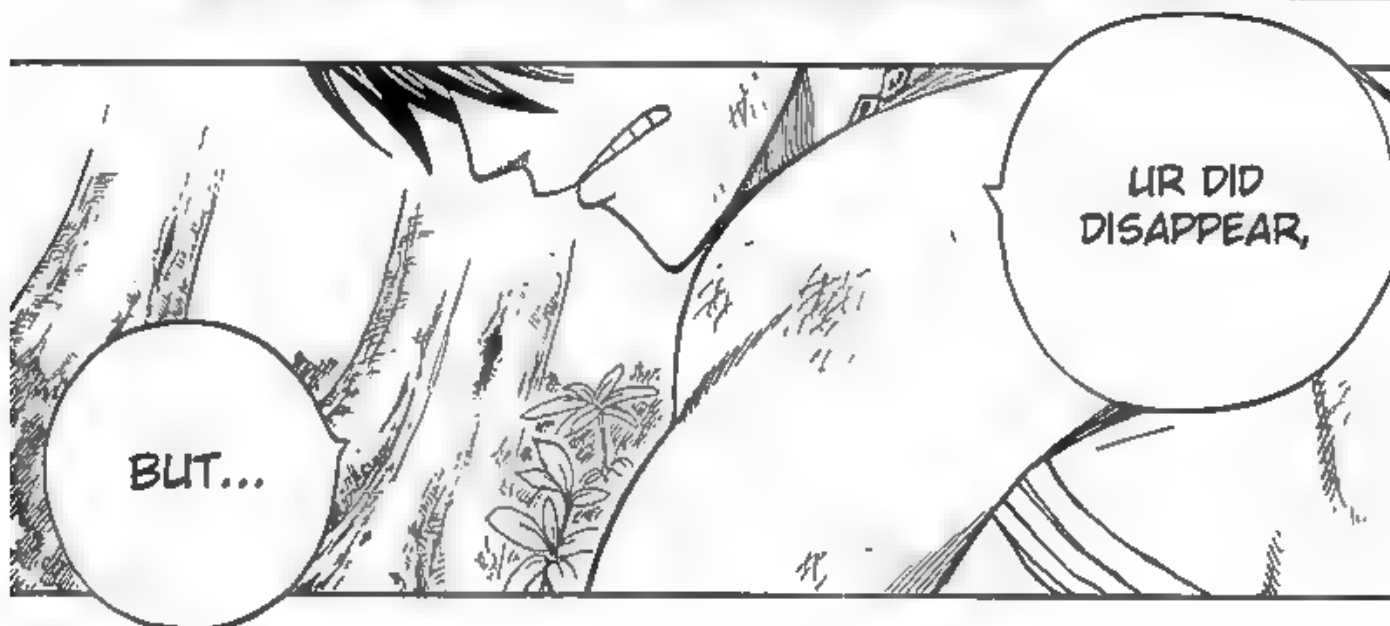
BUT THERE ARE
MANY PEOPLE
SUFFERING
FROM WHAT
YOU'RE TRYING
TO DO NOW.

I DON'T
KNOW WHAT
HAPPENED IN
THE PAST,



IT'S TIME
FOR YOU TO
SNAP OUT
OF IT

WITH A HOT
PUNISHMENT.







10
YEARS
AGO.



WHAT
DO YOU
MEAN?

WHAT
HAPPENED
IN THE
PAST?



IT TOOK
LESS THAN
A DAY TO BE
DESTROYED...

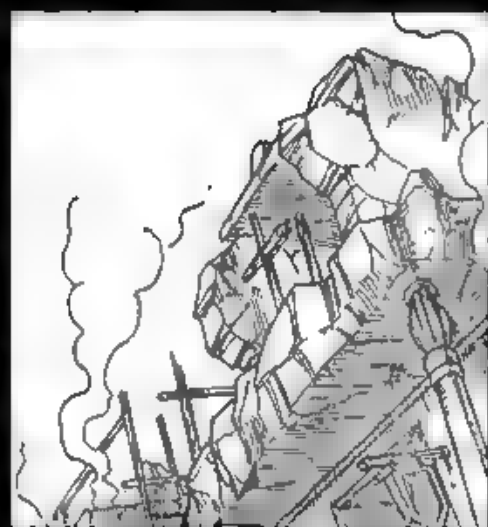
DELIORA
ATTACKED
THE TOWN
WHERE
I LIVED.



I'VE HEARD
OF IT, BUT I
DIDN'T IMAGINE
IT TO BE THIS
BAD...

DELIORA.

Ice Mage
UR





A FROZEN BOND... THEIR HEARTS ENTANGLED
WHAT IS THE PAST OF THESE TWO, AND THE THING HIDDEN DEEP INSIDE OF THEM?

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 37 "THE BLUE BIRD"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



**A BIT EVIL (?) MACAU!
HE'S SECRETLY
POPULAR AMONG GIRLS!
ALL DETAILS IN
THE NEXT CHAPTER!!**



WHILE THE MAJORITY OF FAIRY TAIL MEMBERS ARE YOUNG, HE IS RATHER OLD. HE USES QUITE A UNIQUE FLAME CALLED PURPLE FLARE; IT DOESN'T GET BLOWN OUT BY WIND OR WATER. HE CAN USE SOME TRANSFORMATION MAGIC AS WELL. THE QUALITY IS QUITE GOOD; EVEN MIRAJANE, A TRANSFORMATION SPECIALIST, CAN'T SEE THROUGH IT. HE WAS TOO FOCUSED ON HIS WORK, SO HIS WIFE DIVORCED HIM THREE YEARS AGO. HE HATED TO HAVE SUCH A COMMON FAMILY ENVIRONMENT, SO HE NOW DATES A YOUNG GIRLFRIEND, BUT HER FACE LOOKS REALLY COMMON.

HIRO MASHIMA

Credits

translated by
OCERM

proofread by
SIEDJEEY

edited by
AKA, BARBAPAPA,
CHRIS, JC94706,
PAYAN, SAO



Young Gray and Leon, surrounded by Lr's kindness, not knowing how to hurt each other yet...



WHAT
ARE YOU
DOING
!!?

WHA-
...

DON'T BE
SILLY!!! HOW
CAN I TAKE OFF
MY CLOTHES ON
THIS SNOWY
MOUNTAIN!!?

TAKE
OFF YOUR
CLOTHES,
TOO.



IF YOU WANT
TO CONTROL THE
CHILL, YOU HAVE
TO FEEL THE
CHILL.



HEH.
BEING IN MY
LINDERWEAR
IN FRONT OF
KIDS?

YOU'RE A
WOMAN, RIGHT!?!
AREN'T YOU
EMBARRASSED
!?!?



YOU'RE
SHAKING,
TOO!!!

YOU'LL GET
USED TO IT
SOON.



**S
H
I
I
I
I
I
T
!!!!**


YOU
START
THERE.



JUST RUN,
ALREADY. EVEN
I AM DOING THE
BASICS FOR
YOU.

**HEY!!!
TEACH ME
MAGIC!!!**

COME ON,
WE'RE GONNA
RUN.




MOLDING
MAGIC IS AN
"UNRESTRAINED"
MAGIC.



LISTEN.


AMONG
THOUSANDS OF
MAGIC.



IT'S ALSO
THE MAGIC THAT
BEST SHOWS
THE CASTER'S
PERSONALITY



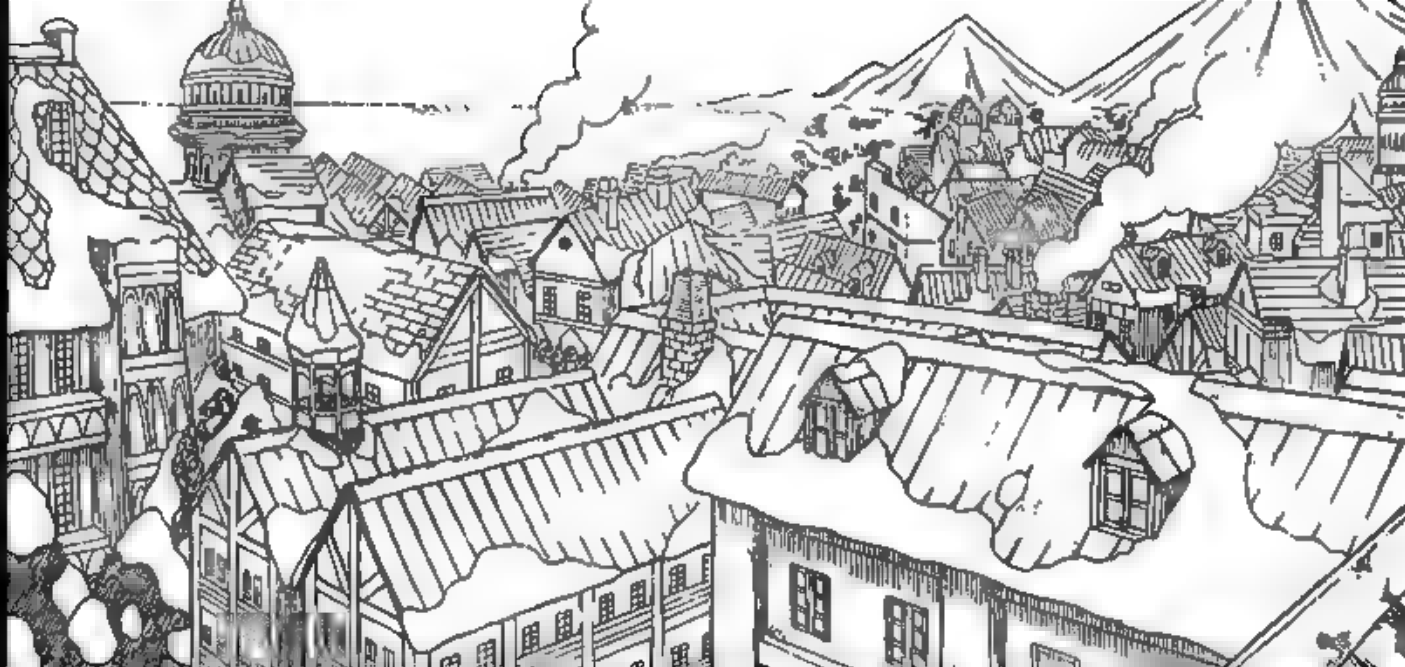
EVERYONE
CREATES
DIFFERENT
SHAPES
WITH IT.



AND FIND
YOUR OWN
"SHAPE."



WORK
HARD



I BET BOTH
OF THEM WILL
BECOME GOOD
LOOKING MEN IN
THE FUTURE.

HE'S GRAY;
A REALLY
REBELLIOUS AND
TROUBLESOME
ONE.

YOU...
HAVE A NEW
PUPIL?

MY, HE'S
CUTE.



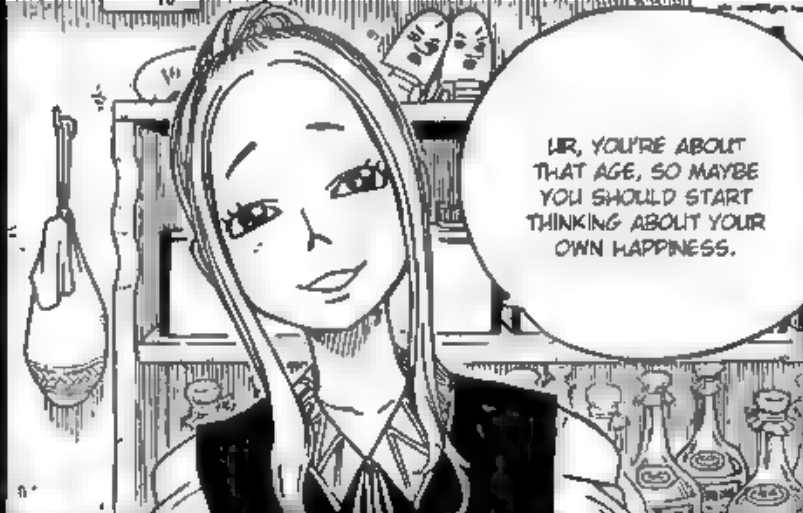
THAT'S
NONE OF YOUR
BUSINESS.

COULD IT BE
THAT GUYS DON'T
APPROACH YOU,
BECAUSE THEY
THINK YOU ARE
A MOTHER OF
TWO?



I'LL GIVE YOU
BOTH. THEY'RE
SO NOISY ALL
THE TIME.

HEY, WHEN
THEY GROW UP,
GIVE ME ONE
OF THEM.





WHEN ARE
YOU GONNA
TEACH ME SOME
POWERFUL
MAGIC?



OW.

WHO'S A
SHITTY
WOMAN,
HUH!?



IT'S
NOT
HELPING
ME AT
ALL!!!

THEN
WHAT PART
OF HOLDING
MAGIC IS SO
POWERFUL
!?

I'M
TEACHING YOU
ALREADY.



KEH.



I
TOLD
YOU,
DIDN'T
I?

HOLDING
MAGIC IS
AN UNRE-
STRAINED
MAGIC.

ONCE
YOU FIND
YOUR OWN
SHAPE,

YOU CAN
BECOME
STRONGER
THAN EVER
BEFORE.



SHIT!!!
THANKS TO
YOU, I'VE
CREATED
THIS WEIRD
HABIT!!!

WHA
...!!!

WAIT,
WHY ARE YOU
STRIPPING
OUT HERE
!!?



AT
BURAGO

DOES THAT
MEAN ISBIN IS
AT PEACE ONCE
AGAIN!?



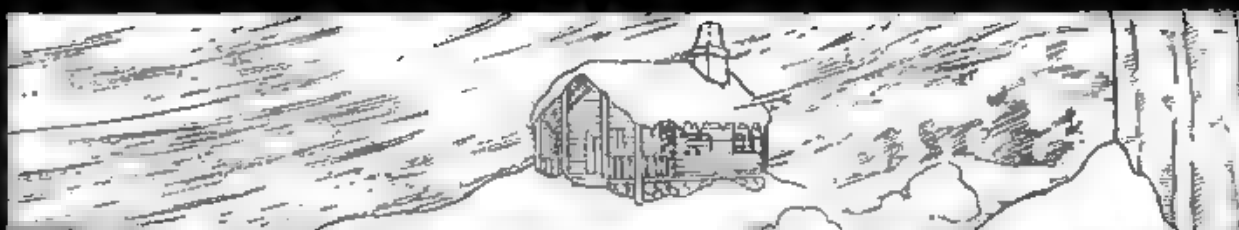
IT'S
SOMEWHERE
AROUND
BURAGO

I HEARD IT
MOVED TO THE
NORTHERN
CONTINENT.

FOR
REAL?



OH YEAH,
DID YOU HEAR
ABOUT
DELIORA?



SHUSH.

YOU
DON'T KNOW
ANYTHING



STOP!! YOU
CAN'T DEFEAT
DELIORA!!!

YOU'RE
NOT GOOD
ENOUGH
YET, GRAY
!!!



**I'M GONNA
AVENGE
MY MOM AND
DAD!!!!**

**YOU'VE
GOT SOME-
THING TO
SAY!!!?**



**YEAH...
SOUNDS
GOOD
!!!**



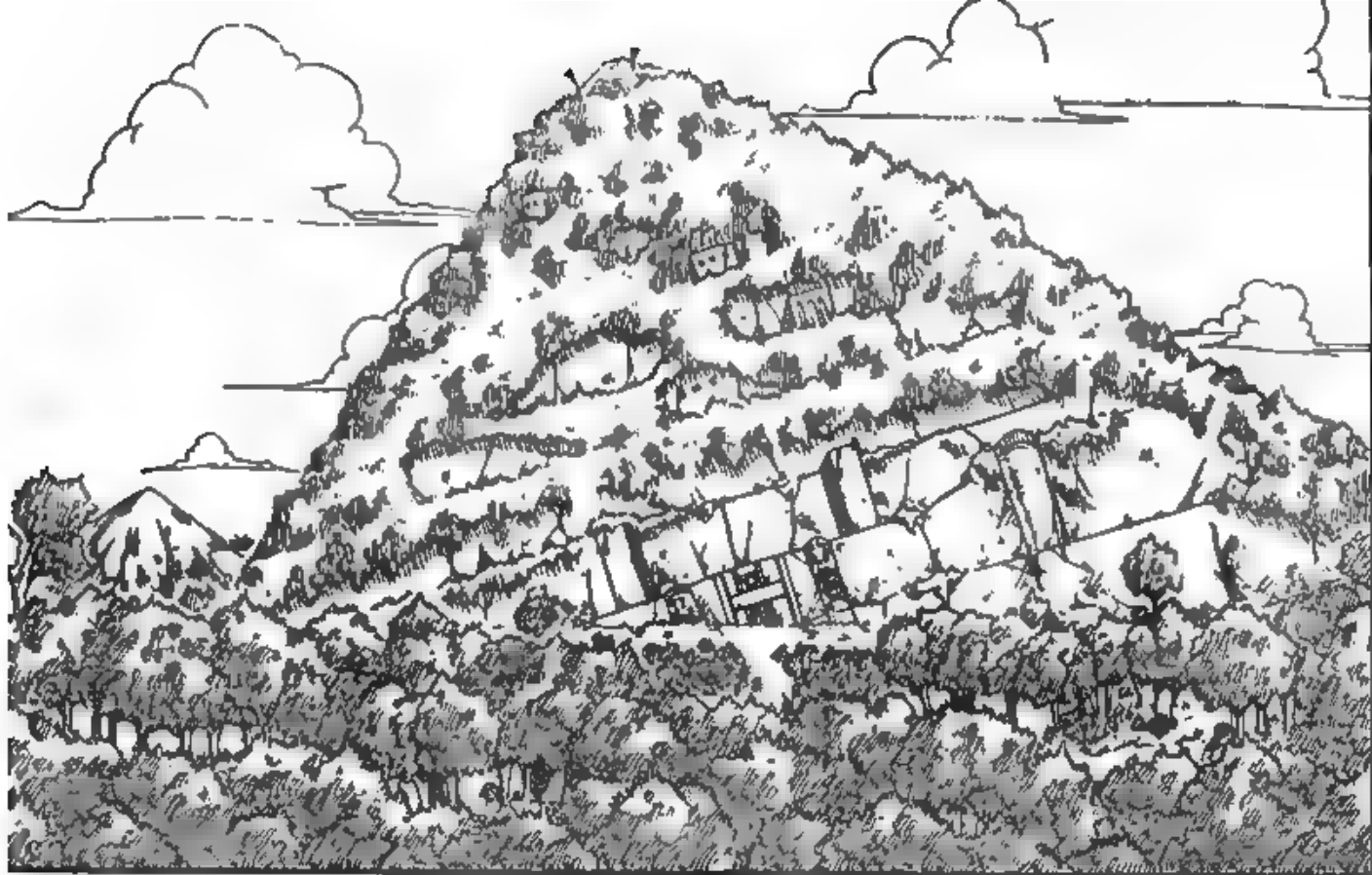
**IF YOU
LEAVE
NOW, I'LL
EXPEL
YOU!!!**



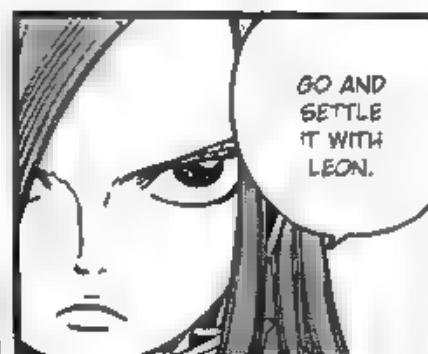
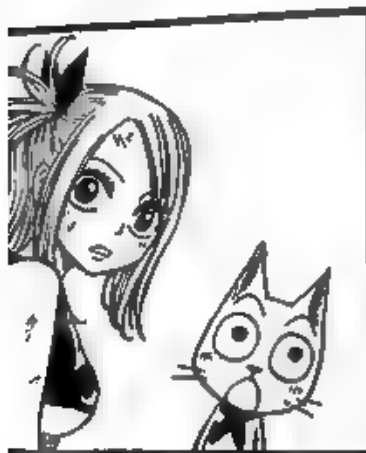
**IF I DIE,
I'LL HOLD
A GRUDGE
AGAINST YOU
FOR NOT
TEACHING
ME MORE
POWERFUL
MAGIC.**



**GRAY
!!!**









I DIDN'T
EXPECT IT
TO BE THIS
STRONG.

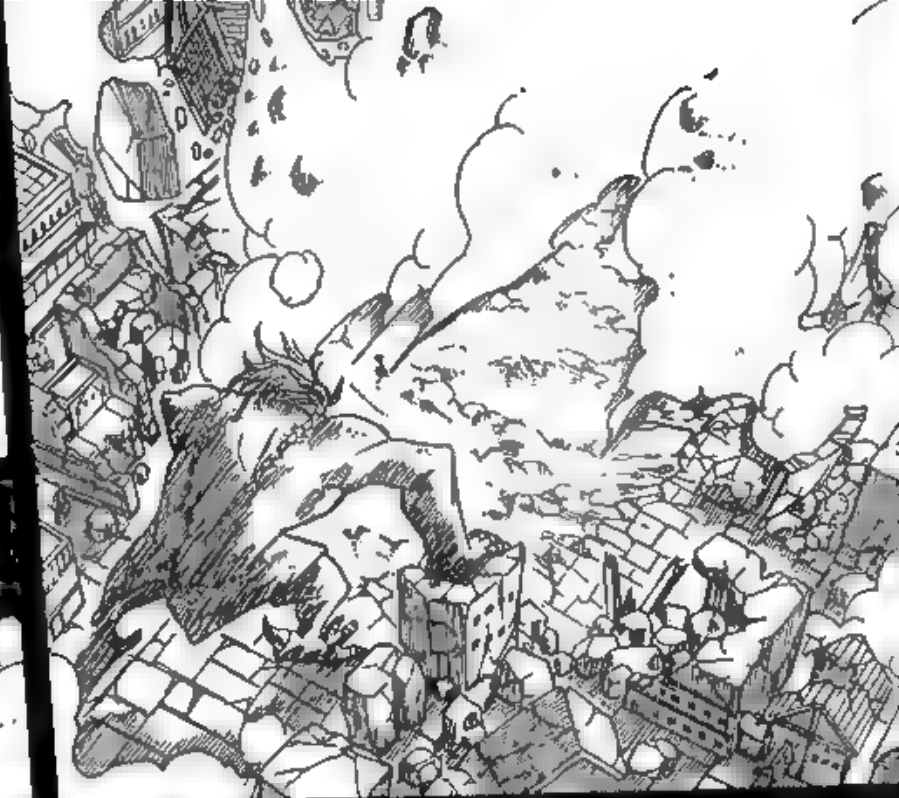
CRAP



HAA.
HAA.

HAA
HAA.







JUST GO!!!
I'LL TAKE
CARE OF THIS
FOR YOU!!!



HIEE!

おはてしなく



Y-YOU...
EXPELLED
ME...

WH-
WHY...
DID YOU
COME
...?



ALTHOUGH,
I DON'T
THINK I LOOK
UNHAPPY
AT ALL.

SOMEONE...
ONCE TOLD
ME TO THINK
ABOUT MY OWN
HAPPINESS.





GROWING
EACH DAY.
VIVIDLY
SPENDING
EACH DAY.

AIN'T
THAT RIGHT?
I HAVE
TWO CUTE
PUPILS



I'M HAPPY
ENOUGH.



TH-
THAT...

YOUR...
LEG...

U-UR...

ERM...



I CAME
HERE TO
GET THAT
HAPPINESS
BACK.



IT'S
GONE,
BUT DON'T
WORRY
ABOUT
IT.

DON'T
YOU THINK
MOLDING
MAGIC IS
WONDER-
FUL?

**TEARS OF
REMORSE THAT OVERFLOW...
WHAT LIES AHEAD OF THIS
IRREVERSIBLE REALITY...!?**



THEN
I HAVE A
REASON
TO FIGHT
IT, NO?

EEK.

HIEK.

HIE...

HIEK

IF THAT
MONSTER
IS YOUR
DARKNESS,

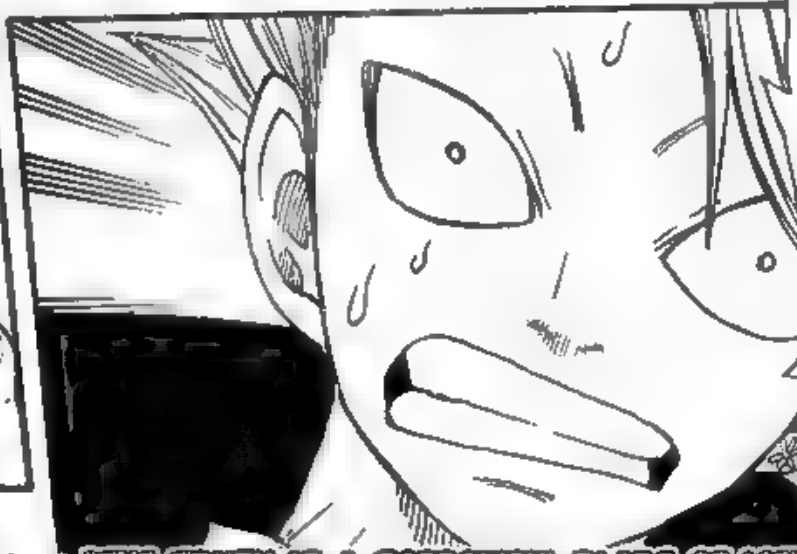
CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 38 "ETERNAL MAGIC"





LEON.

GRAY'S TAKING CARE OF BUSINESS...
WILL THIS SORROWFUL
DETERMINATION RUIN HIM!?



TH-
THAT
POS-
TURE
...!!!!?

FAIRY TAIL



• She's drunk, not shy.

THIS GIRL'S HEART IS
LIKE A "CHAMELEON"!
SHE'S PURE EVEN
THOUGH SHE DOESN'T
LOOK LIKE IT!?



YOU CAN DRINK FROM THE AGE OF 15 IN THIS COUNTRY, BUT KANA HAS BEEN DRINKING EVER SINCE SHE WAS 13. 30% OF THE YEARLY ALCOHOL CONSUMPTION IN FAIRY TAIL WENT TO HER STOMACH. HER MAGIC CONSISTS OF CARDS. SOMETIMES THEY'RE USED AS A LONG-DISTANCE WEAPON, BUT SHE CAN ALSO USE THE EFFECT CREATED BY COMBINING THE CARDS TO FIGHT. IT'S AN ALL-ROUND FIGHTING STYLE. SHE HAD AN INTEREST IN MACAU, HER DRINKING BUDDY. WHEN HE SAID "YOU SHOULD WATCH OUT NOT TO DRINK TOO MUCH", SHE DRANK LESS, BUT NOW THAT MACAU GOT A NEW GIRLFRIEND, SHE DRINKS DOUBLE OF WHAT SHE USED TO.

HARD MASHINA

Credits

translated by
[UNRECOGNIZED]

proofread by
SIEDJEEY

edited by
AKA, BARBAPAPA,
CHRIS, PRYAN,
SAO

THE TRUTH ABOUT US!
THE HISTORY WITH LEON!!
GRAY REMEMBERS HIS
SORROWFUL PAST...

GO.

I'LL
TAKE CARE
OF IT.

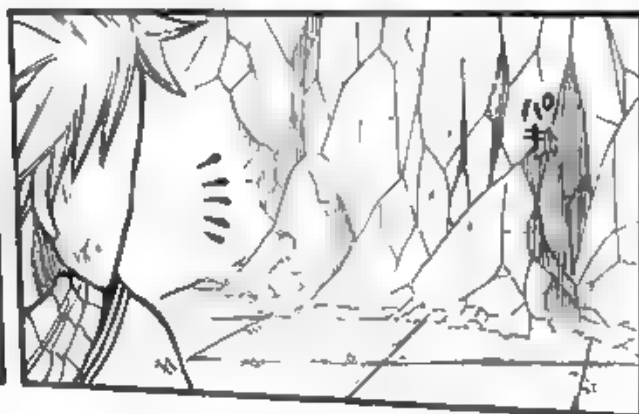
IT'S MY
FAULT THIS
HAPPENED
...

N-NO... I...
CAN'T GO...

IT'S A
TRIAL TO
GET THAT
HAPPINESS
BACK.

IT'S
NOBODY'S
FAULT.









ARE YOU
SERIOUS?


UR...



THERE'S
NO WAY
YOU CAN'T
DEFEAT SUCH
A MONSTER,
IS THERE?



YOU'RE THE
STRONGEST
MAGE, UR...



HAPPY-
NESS ?
WHAT
ARE YOU
TALKING
ABOUT
...



LEO-
...



WHEN YOU
SURPASS ME,
YOU JUST
HAVE TO FIND
ANOTHER GOAL,
RIGHT?

I DON'T
KNOW
WHAT I
TRAINED
FOR...

OTHER-
WISE...
I...



IF YOU
VISIT
WESTERN
COUNTRIES,
YOU'D FIND
TONS OF
STRONGER
MAGES
THAN ME.

LEON.
I TOLD YOU
BEFORE
THERE IS
ALWAYS
SOMEONE
BETTER.

YOU'RE THE
STRONG-
EST, UR.

NO,
THERE
ISN'T...

DON'T LOSE
TO THAT
MONSTER...
DON'T BETRAY
ME...

I BELIEVED
THAT YOU WERE
THE STRONGEST
AND SO I BECAME
YOUR PUPIL...

THAT
POSTURE
...!!!

はっ
! IF YOU
WON'T FIGHT
SERIOUSLY,
I'LL DO IT.

LEON...

WHERE
DID YOU
LEARN
THAT
SPELL
!!?

EH?



ICED SHELL
!?



YOU WERE
HIDING SUCH
A STRONG
SPELL...
"ICED SHELL."

YOU DIDN'T
TEACH ME ANY
STRONG MAGIC,
SO I WENT
AHEAD AND
STUDIED THE
MAGIC BOOKS.



UWAH!

UR
!!!



LEON!!!
YOU DIDN'T
READ THE
BOOK TILL
THE END,
DID YOU!?

WHOEVER
USES THAT
SPELL IS...



NO OTHER SPELLS
WORK ON DELIORA... SO
I'LL LOCK IT UP WITH THIS
SPELL, FOREVER.



TCH!

IT
NO-
TICED
US.



WH-
WHAT AN
INCREDIBLE
MAGICAL
POWER...





STAY
BACK.

Y-YOU
PLANNED...
YOU
MEAN...



HE'S MY
PUPIL, ALL
RIGHT.



UR.



I WON'T
LET
YOU GET
CLOSER
TO MY
PUPILS
!!!!

THIS
IS IT,
MONSTER
!!!!



ICED SHELL
!!!!

H-HER BODY...



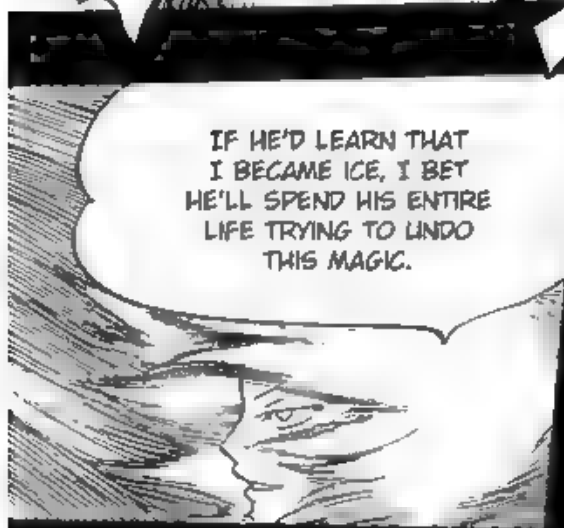
... FOR ALL
ETERNITY.



IT'S A
SPELL THAT
CHANGES THE
CASTER'S BODY
INTO ICE...



I TOLD
YOU. THIS
SPELL RUINS
THE CASTER'S
BODY.



IF HE'D LEARN THAT
I BECAME ICE, I BET
HE'LL SPEND HIS ENTIRE
LIFE TRYING TO UNDO
THIS MAGIC.



TELL
LEON THAT
I DIED.

EH
?



GRAY
...

I HAVE
A FAVOR
TO ASK
YOU.



DON'T
....!!!



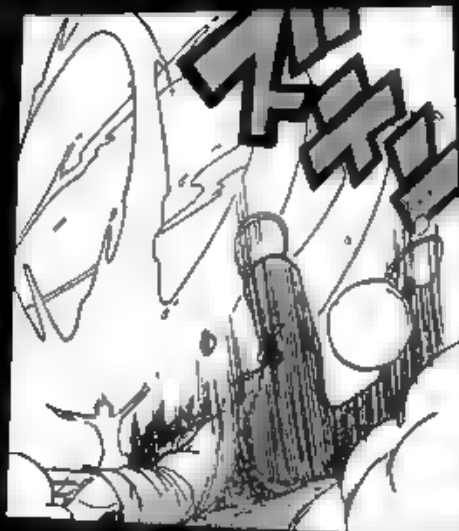
THEN IT'D
BE A WASTE
FOR ME TO
BECOME
ICE.



N-NO...

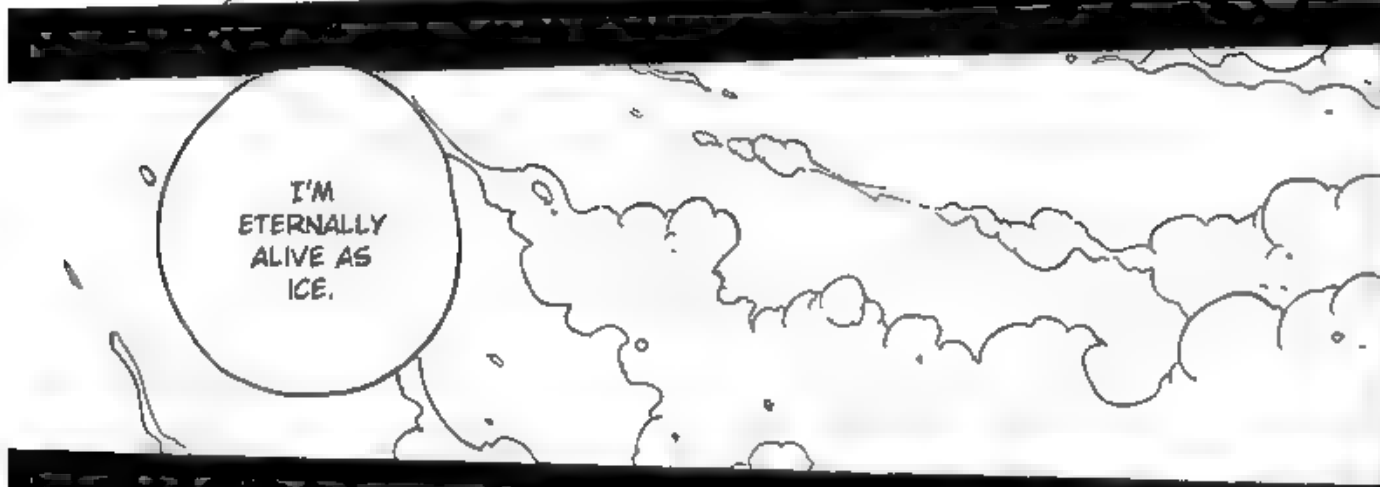


NOOOO
!!!!





I'M
ALIVE.



I'M
ETERNALLY
ALIVE AS
ICE.



STEP
INTO

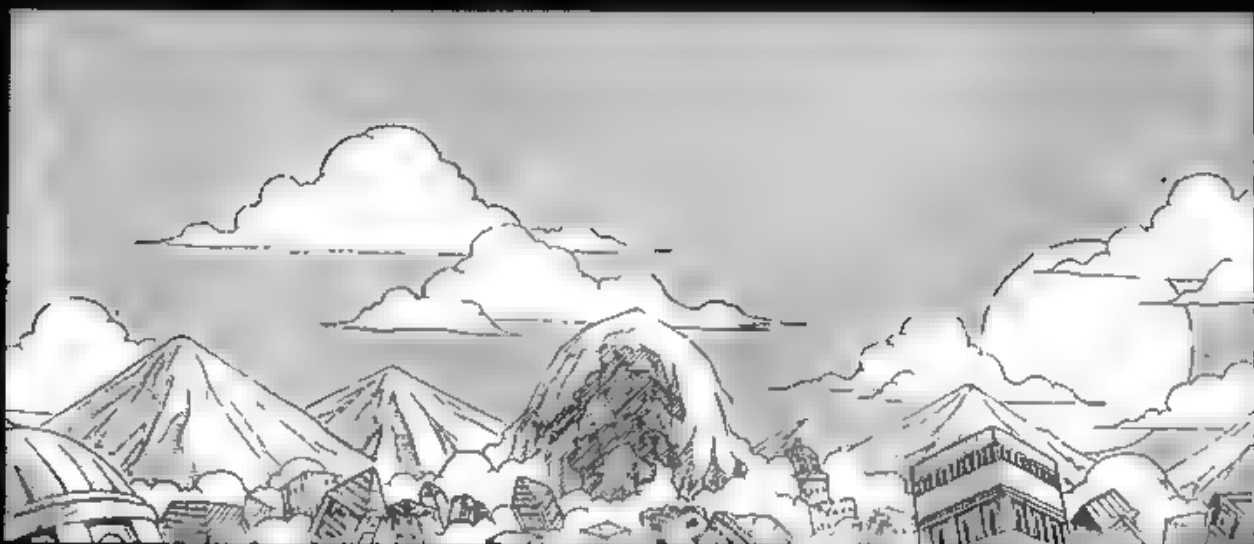
THE
FUTURE.



I'LL SEAL
YOUR
DARKNESS.

!!!!





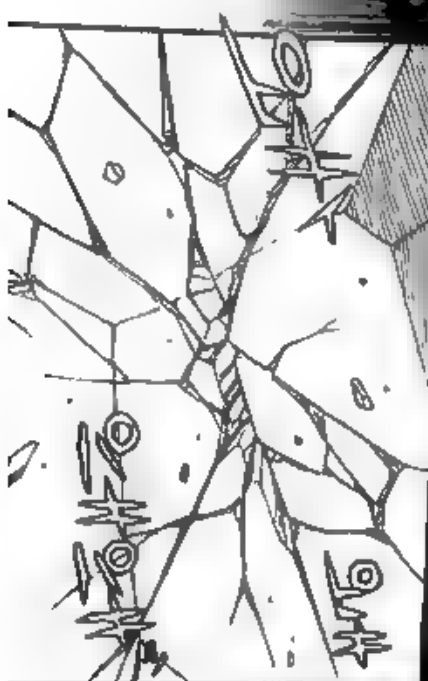




IT'S
ALL YOUR
FAULT,
GRAY!!!!



IF ONLY
YOU DIDN'T
CHALLENGE
DELIORA
...!!!!



YOU
KILLED
UR
!!!!



Fairy Tail

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 39

"THE TRUTH IS A SORROWFUL BLADE OF ICE"



HIRO MASHIMA

**MISTAKES, REMORSE, AND NOW THIS!
TO PUT EVERYTHING TO AN END,
GRAY IS DETERMINED
TO RISK HIS LIFE!?**

Credits

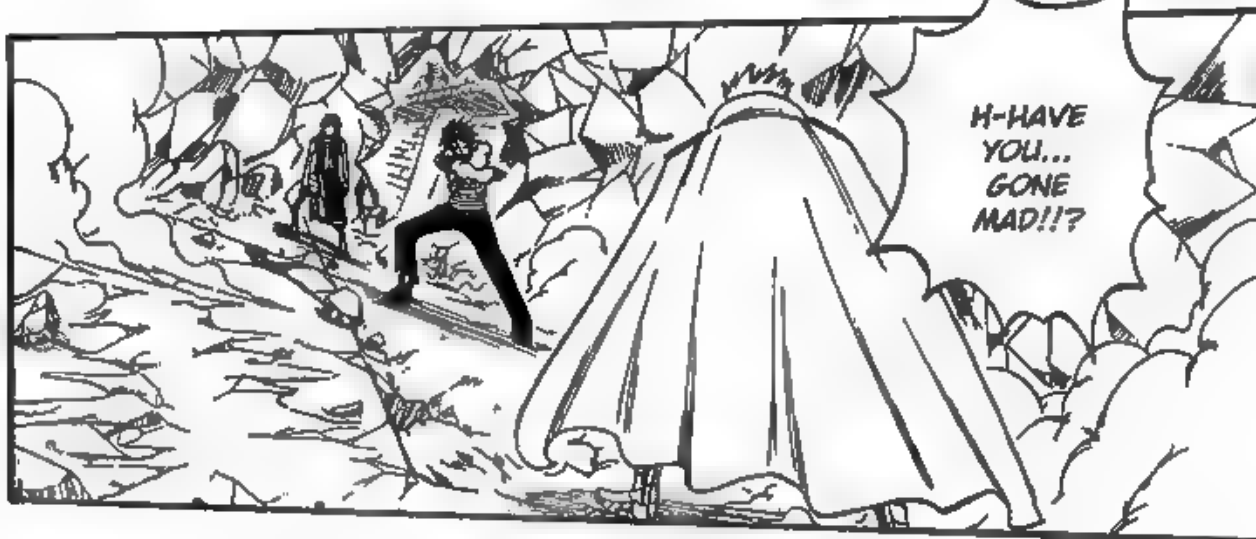
scanned by
EIN
translated by
OCEAN
proofread by
SIEDJEEY
edited by
AKA, BARBAPAPA,
CHRIS, PRYAN,
SAD





DIDN'T
YOU KNOW
THAT UR IS
ALREADY
DEAD?

IT'S A
DEVIL THAT
MY MAGIC
TEACHER, UR,
SEALED AT THE
RISK OF HER
LIFE



H-HAVE
YOU...
GONE
MAD!!?



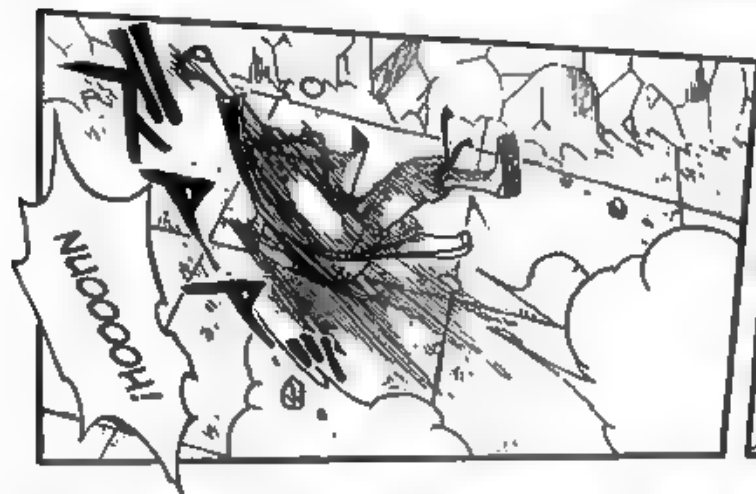
I SEE.
SO THAT SPELL
WAS JUST A
THREAT...

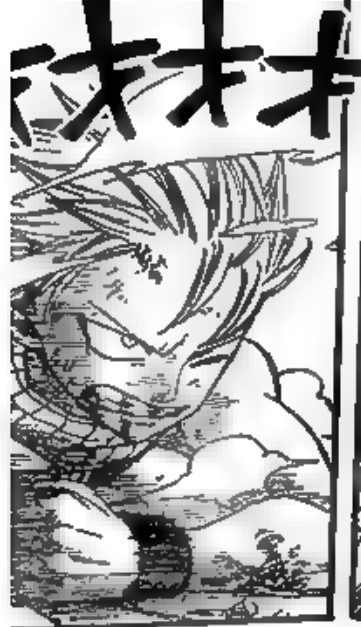
RIDICU-
LOUS.



RETURN THE
PEOPLE OF THIS
ISLAND BACK TO
NORMAL IMMEDIATELY...
THEN TAKE YOUR
COMRADES AND
LEAVE.

THIS
IS YOUR
LAST
CHANCE.





YOU
...!!!



I NEED
TO TAKE
RESPONSIBILITY
ONE WAY OR
THE OTHER.

REGARDLESS
OF HOW MANY
YEARS HAVE
GONE BY.

THE FACT
THAT LIR DIED
BECAUSE OF ME
WILL NEVER
CHANGE...







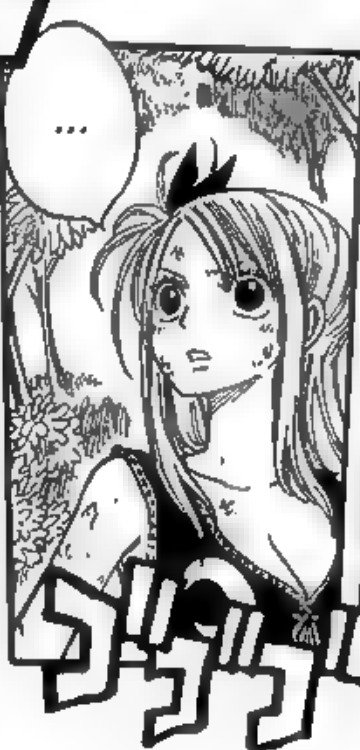








ススススス











I KNOW.

I MEAN,
NOT
YOURS.

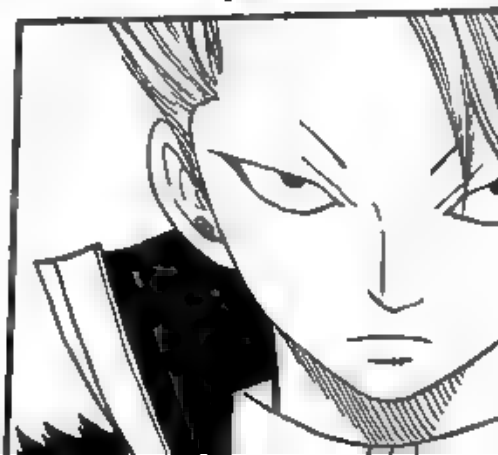


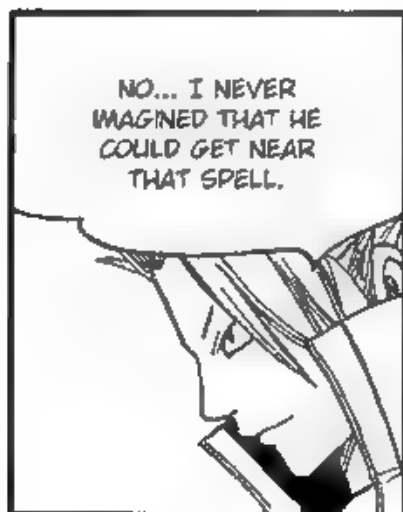
AND
DON'T
DISGRACE
THE NAME,
GOT IT?



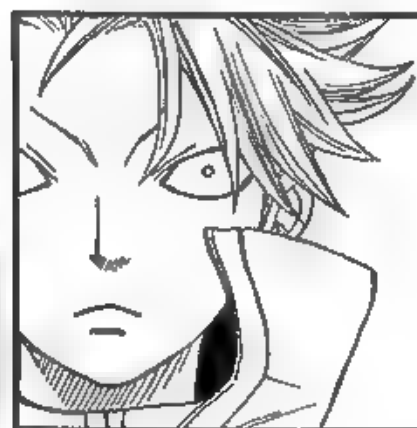
**FAIRY
TAIL'S
!!!!**

SIGH...
WHAT A NOISY
BUNCH.













CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 40 "FINAL BATTLE ON GARUNA ISLAND"

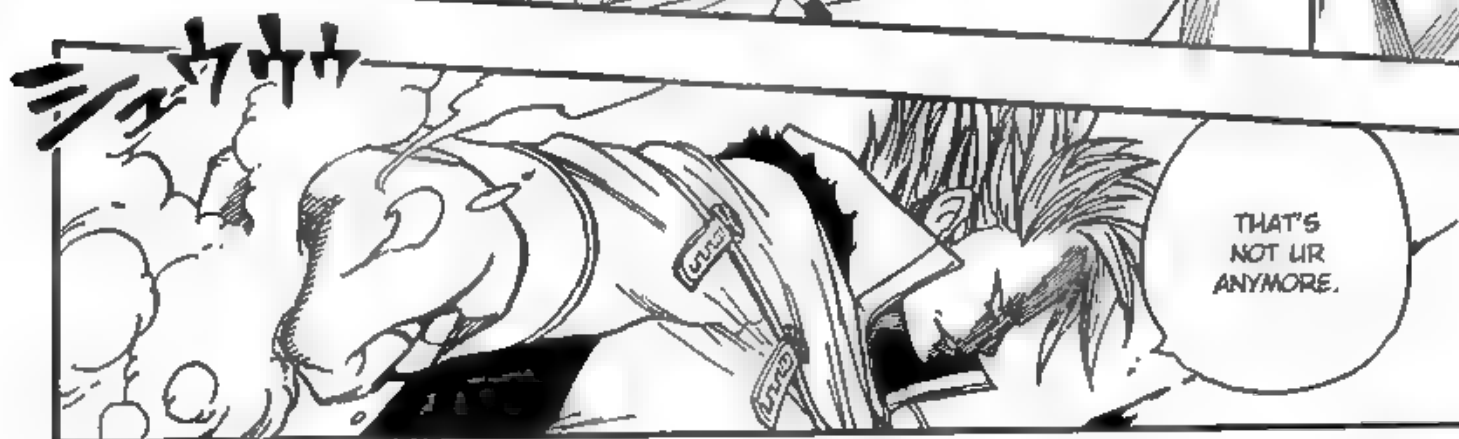
FANTASY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

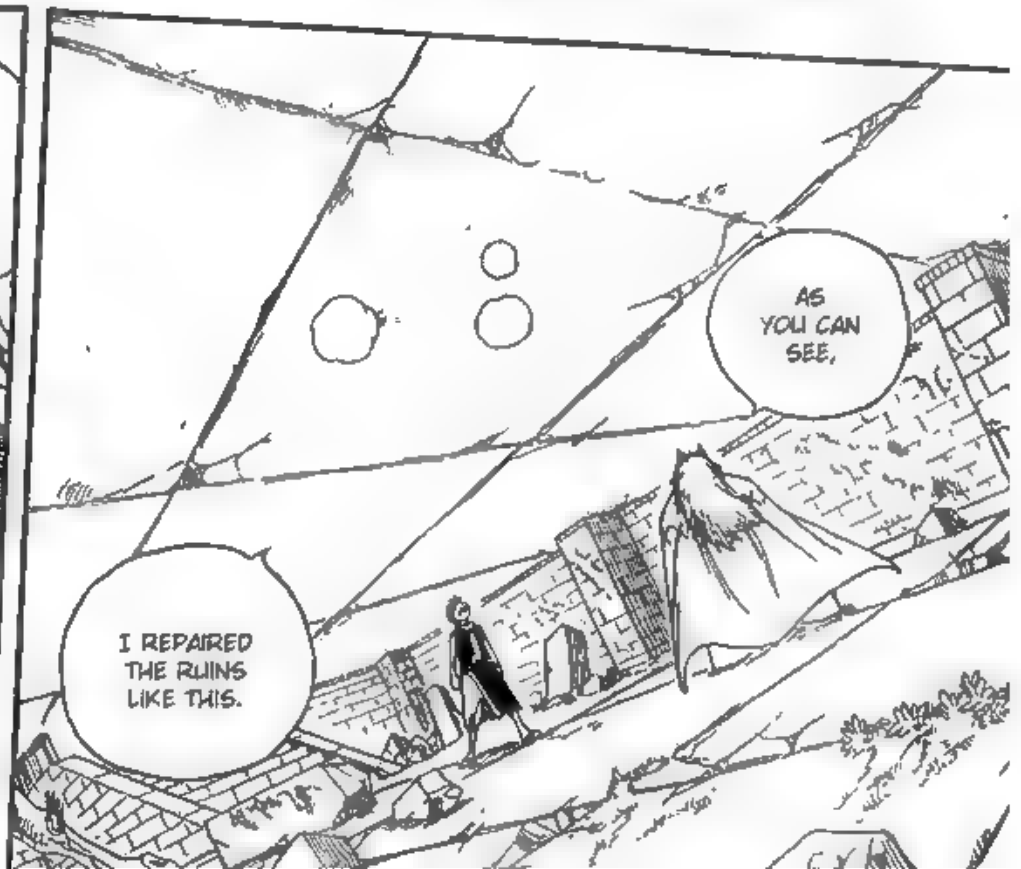
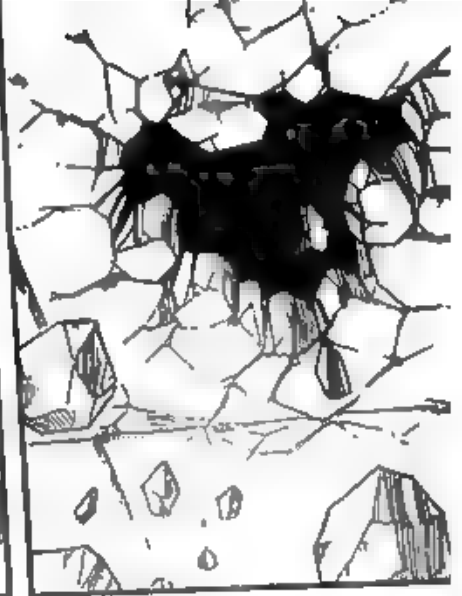
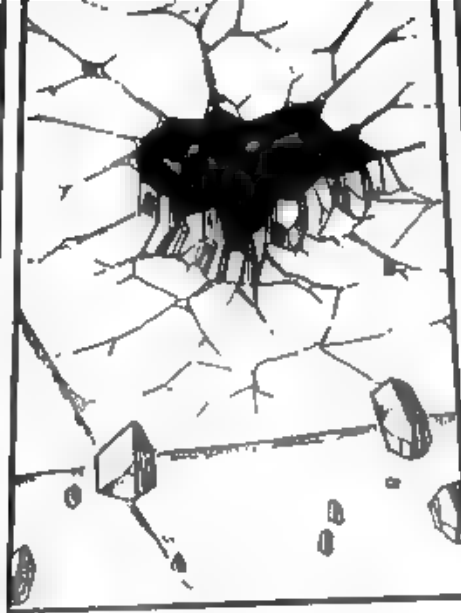
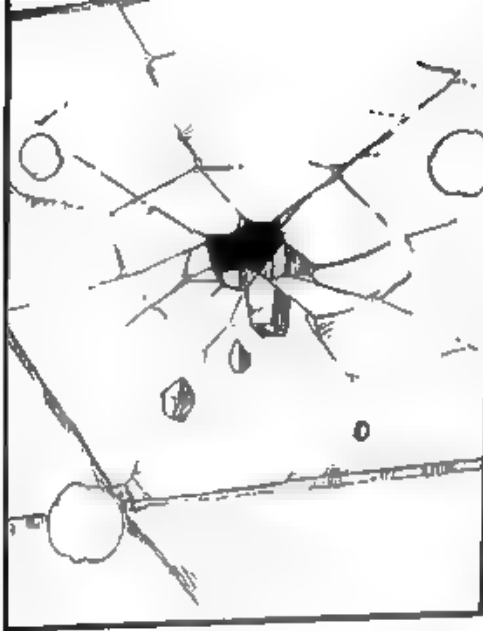
CHAPTER 40 "FINAL BATTLE ON GARUNA ISLAND"



HIRO MASHIMA







IT'S A
MAGIC THAT
WAS OBLITERATED
FROM HISTORY DUE
TO ITS IMMENSE
POWER AND THE
GRAVITY OF ITS
SIDE EFFECT.

A TYPE
OF THE
"LOST
MAGIC."



JUST
LIKE YOUR
DRAGON
SLAYER

HISTORY
...?



WHERE
DID HE
GO!!?



HE
DISAPPEARED
!!!!





WHA-
...!!!?

IMPOSSIBLE!!!
HOW CAN
YOU MOVE
WITH THAT
INJURY!!!?



HUH!?

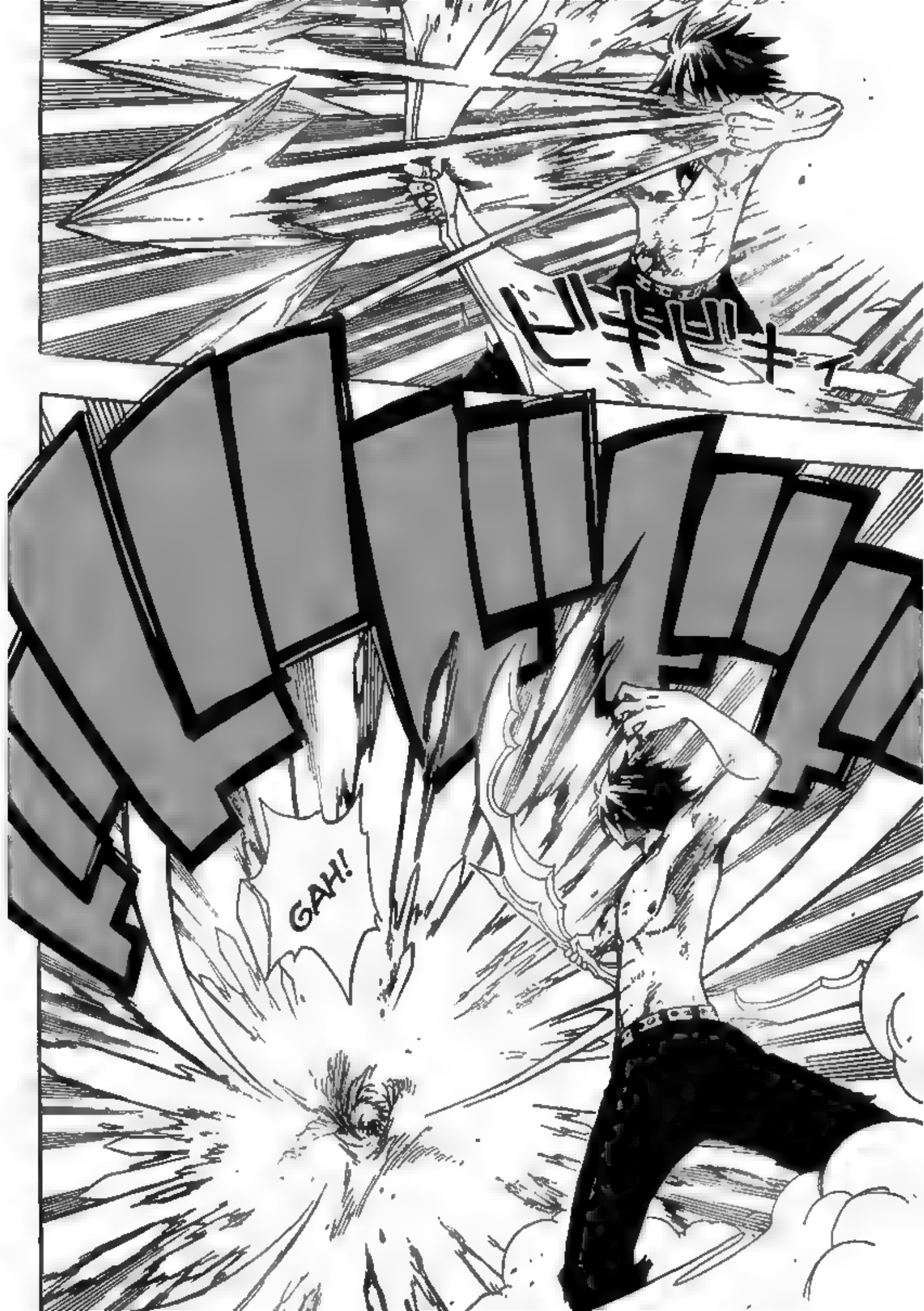


I'M FED
UP...

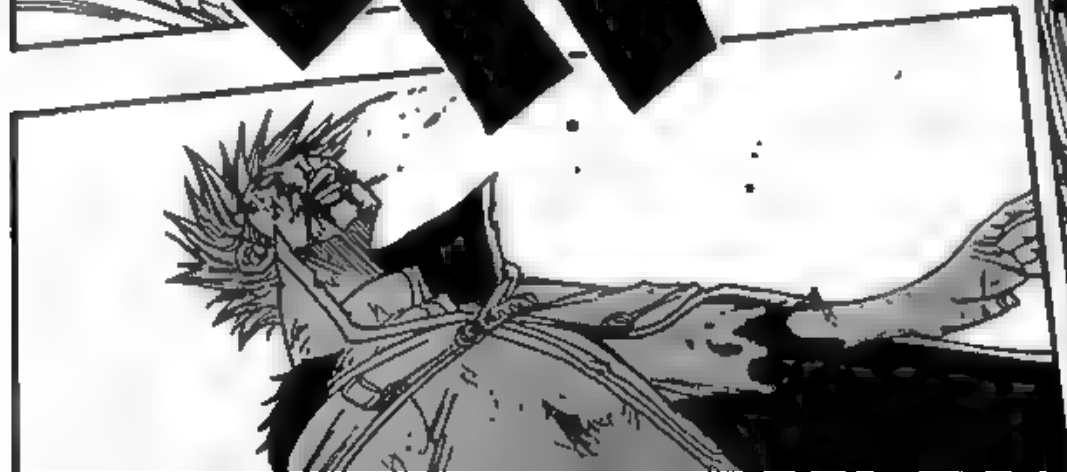
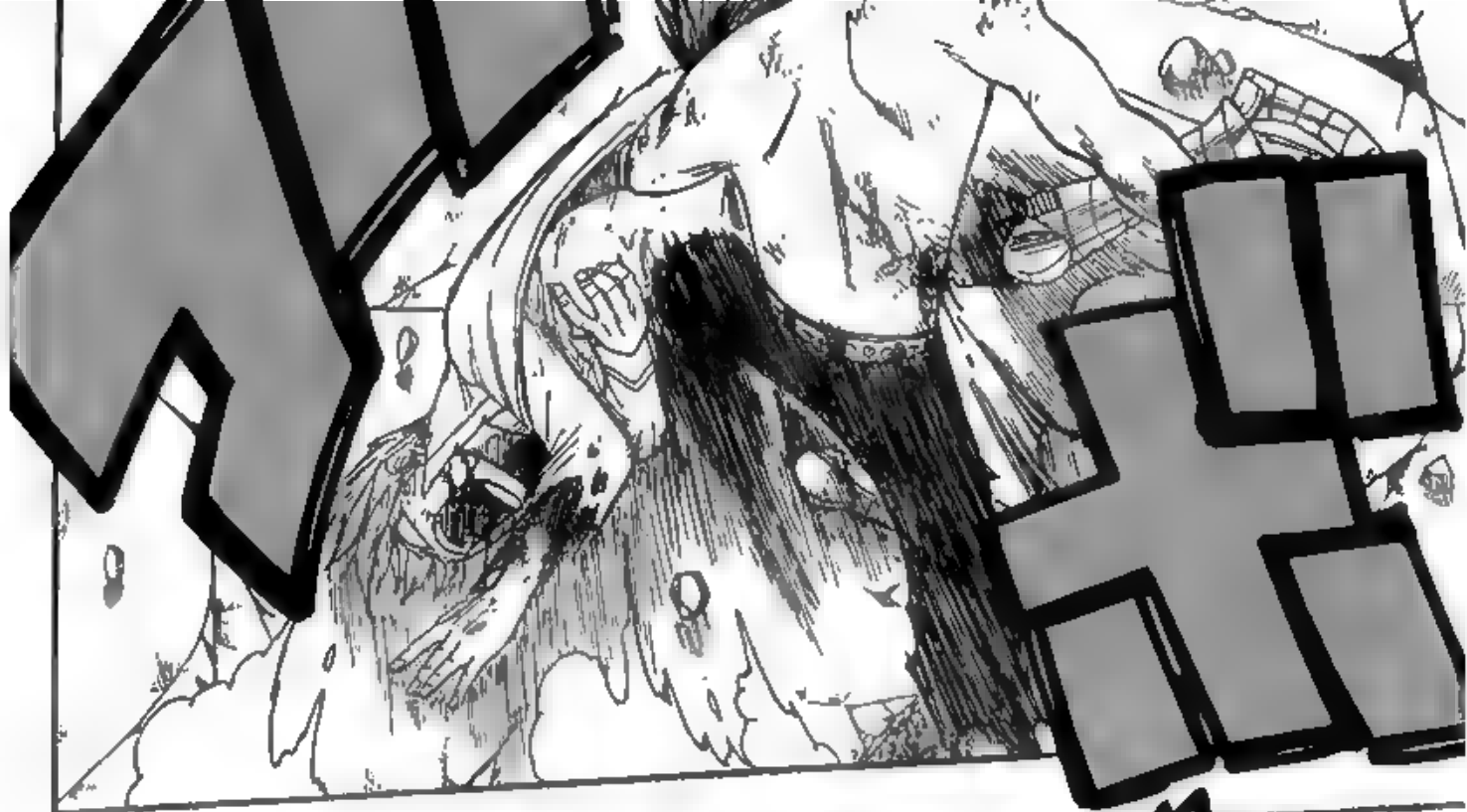


I
WANTED
TO SAVE
YOU,

BUT
NOW I'M
FED UP
WITH IT.

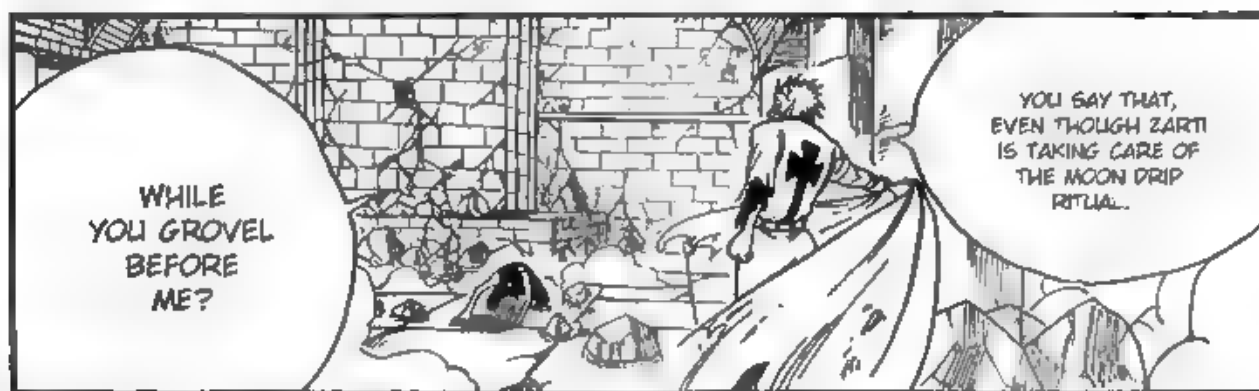
















HO HO!
WHAT A
DELIGHTFUL
THING TO
SAY.

BURN,
JUST
BURN
!!!!



HO HO
HO.

MY SENSE
OF SMELL IS
EXCELLENT.

BY THE WAY,
YOU SMELL LIKE
A WOMAN'S
FRAGRANCE



BUT HOW
DID YOU
FIND ME
HERE?



AND I WILL
TAKE CARE
OF YOU
A MILLION
TIMES.

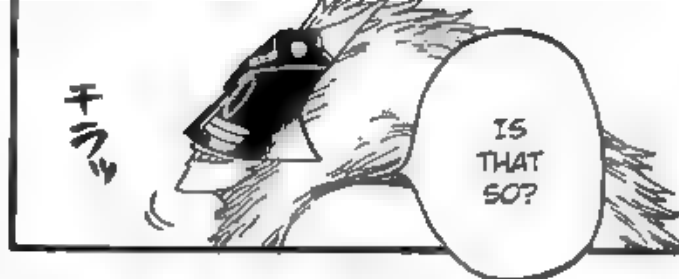
GRAY
WILL TAKE
CARE OF
LEON,

AND
THAT'S
THE END
OF IT.

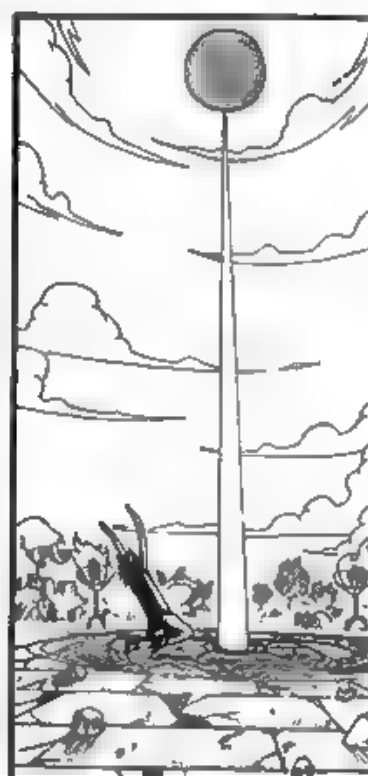
DON'T
EVEN TRY.
IT'S TOO
LATE.

I REALLY
HAVE TO REVIVE
DELIORA...
YOU SEE.

MY, AND
WHY IS
THAT?



THE MOON
DRIP'S EFFECT
IS WEAK WITH
ONLY ONE
WORSHIPPER.



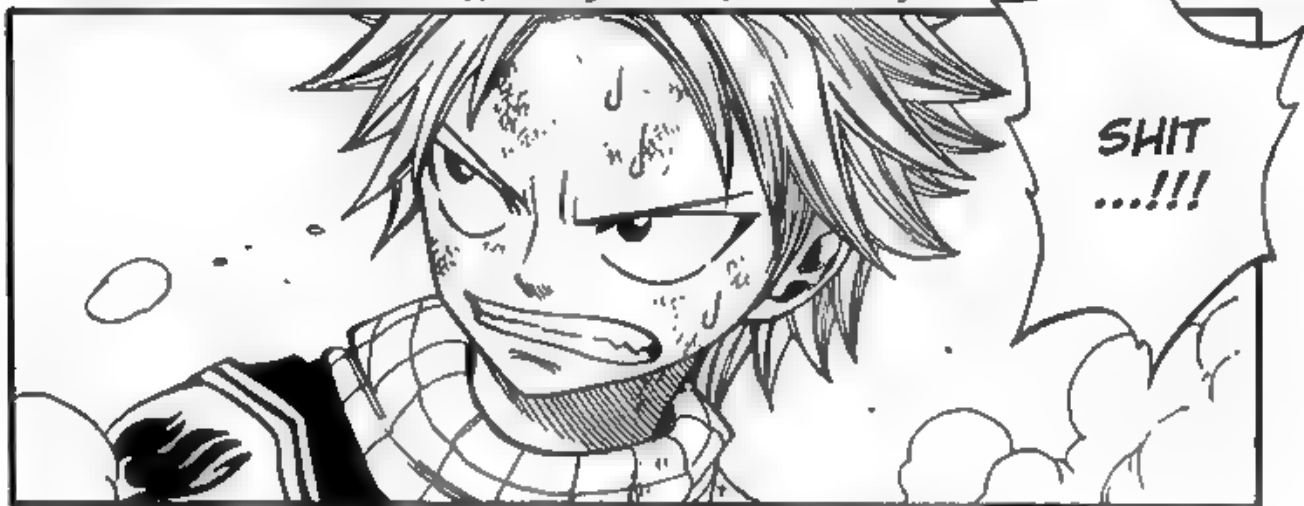
IT'S
STARTING
...

OOOHN.





The time for "Deliora's revival" is approaching fast! Fairy Tail is in danger!!



CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 41 "DEVIL'S ROAR"

★LUCY is a fairy girl★



HIRO

MASHIMA

THE MELTING ICE: HARBINGER OF DESPAIR?
"DELIORA'S REVIVAL" APPROACHES!!



Credits

translated by
OCEAN
proofread by
SIEDJEY
edited by
AKA, BARBAPAPA,
CHRIS, PRYAN



HO
HO
HO
!!!



CHAPTER 41 "DEVIL'S ROAR"









"GARUNA
ISLAND," WHERE
MOONLIGHT
GATHERS.

EVENTUALLY
I LEARNED
ABOUT THIS
PLACE:

HOW LONG
HAVE I WAITED
FOR THIS...

FOR TEN
YEARS, I'VE BEEN
GATHERING
KNOWLEDGE
AND RECRUITING
COMRADES.



KUH!



WE
BROUGHT
DELIORA
IN FROM
BRAGO.

THAT WAS
THREE YEARS
AGO.



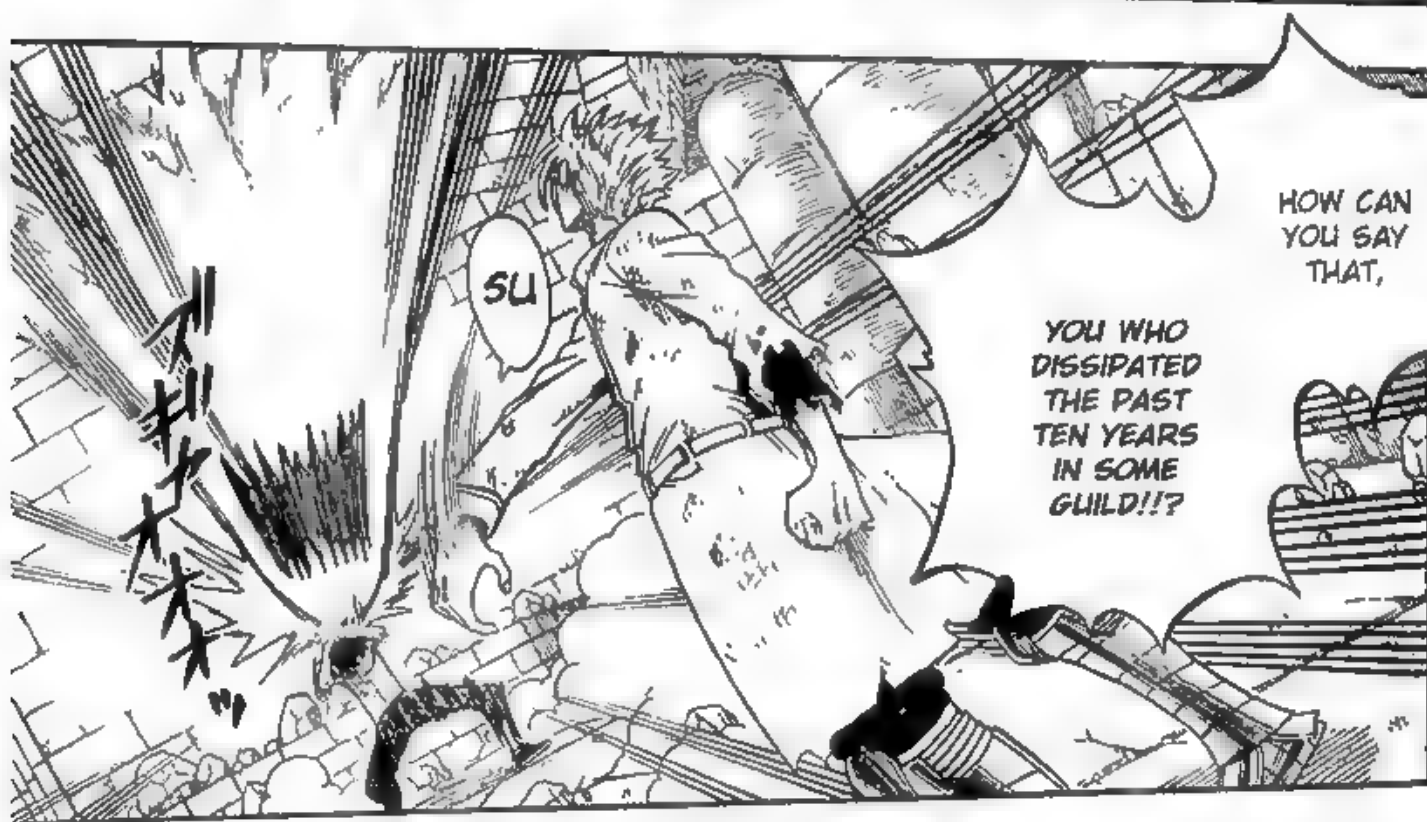
SCREECH



RIDICULOUS?



SO YOU'VE
WASTED THREE
YEARS FOR SUCH
A RIDICULOUS
THING.



SU

HOW CAN
YOU SAY
THAT,

YOU WHO
DISSIPATED
THE PAST
TEN YEARS
IN SOME
GUILD!!?



!



I JUST
BELIEVED
IN UR'S
WORDS.



FAIRY TAIL
IS WHERE I
WOULD UP.



IF YOU
VISIT WESTERN
COUNTRIES,
YOU'D FIND
TONS OF
STRONGER
MAGES THAN
ME.




I
COULDN'T
BELIEVE MY
EYES.

SHE WAS
RIGHT; THERE
ARE SOME VERY
STRONG MAGES
OUT THERE.



NO OTHER
MAGIC IS
CAPABLE OF
MELTING
ITS ICE

THAT
CAN'T BE DONE.
ICED SHELL
ARISES FROM
THE CASTER'S
OWN WILL.



MELTING
THE ICE
PRACTICALLY
MEANS
KILLING THIS
UR PERSON
YOU'RE
SPEAKING
OF

...



ALTHOUGH,
THERE
IS ONE
METHOD .


BUT
NO... YOU
CAN'T DO
THAT.




B-BUT
YOU HAVE
A LOT OF
AMAZING
MAGES
HERE.




NOW THAT
I THINK OF IT,
JII-SAN WAS
PROBABLY
TALKING ABOUT
MOON DRIP.



WHATEVER...
I HAVE LIVED
FOR THIS
DAY.




I'M REALLY
DISAPPOINTED
TO LEARN THAT
MY SENIOR WAS
ABOUT TO DO
SOMETHING
THAT WOULD
KILL UR.



**WITH
DELIORA!!!
I WILL SURPASS
OR BY DEFEATING
DELIORA, WHICH
IS THE ONLY
THING SHE
COULDN'T DO
!!!!**

**NOW THAT OUR
TEACHER IS DEAD,
THINK CAREFULLY OF
HOW HER LEFT-BEHIND
PUPILS CAN DO
SOMETHING TO
SURPASS HER
!!!!**



**BUT YOU
FAILED TO
NOTICE THAT
YOU CHOSE
THE WRONG
PATH.**

**YOUR
ASPIRATION IS
ADMIRABLE,**



**YOU'RE
100 YEARS
TOO EARLY
FOR THAT.
GAME OVER,
TRY AGAIN
!!!!**

**SOMEONE
SO BLIND
IS TRYING
TO SURPASS
UR?**





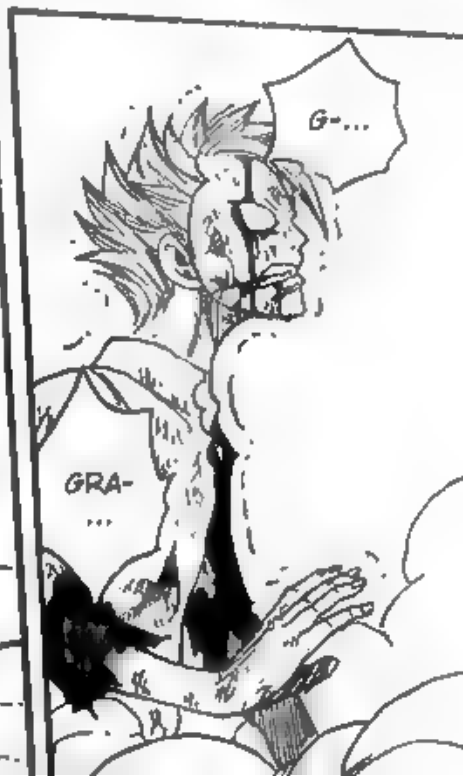


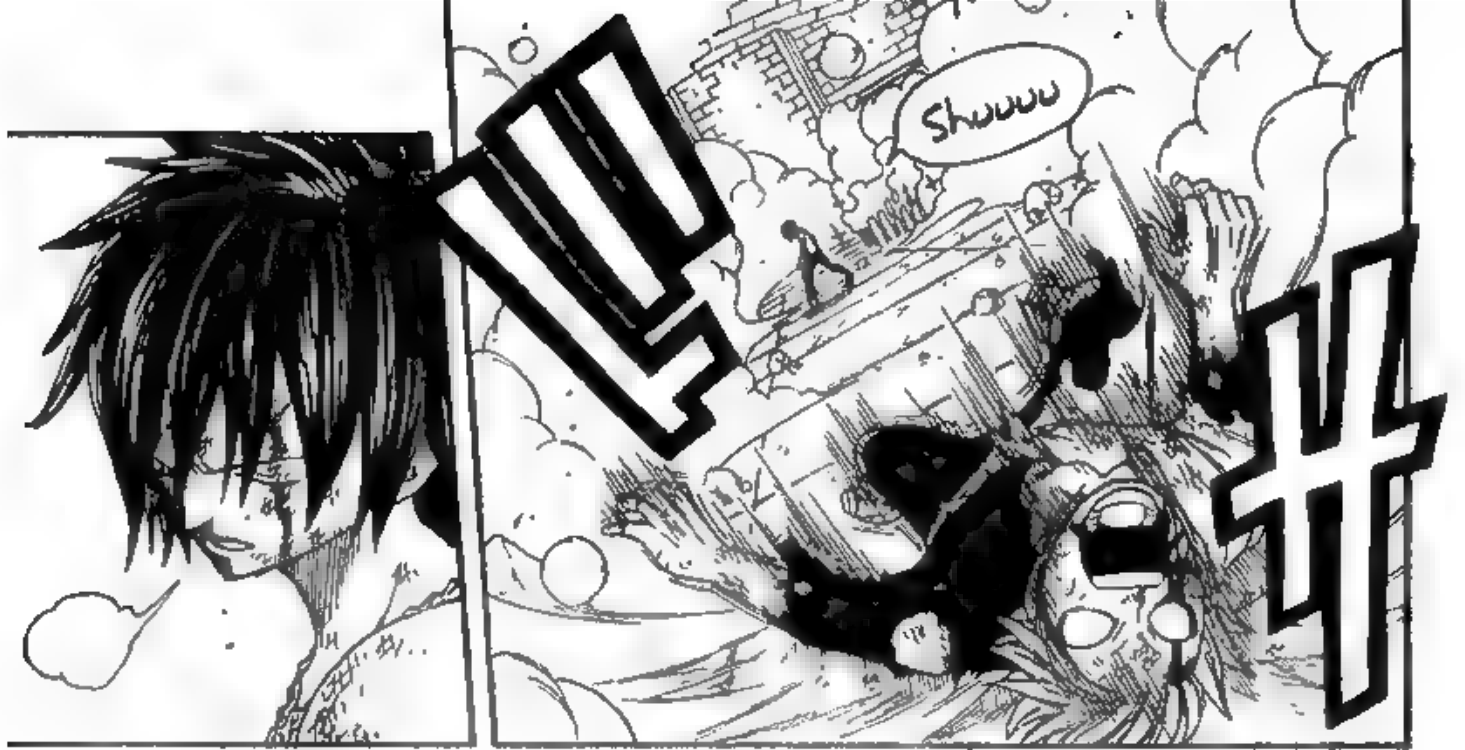


ICE
CANNON
!!!!

GOOOOOOAAA
AAAAAAH!!!

カッ









THERE
IT IS
!!!!



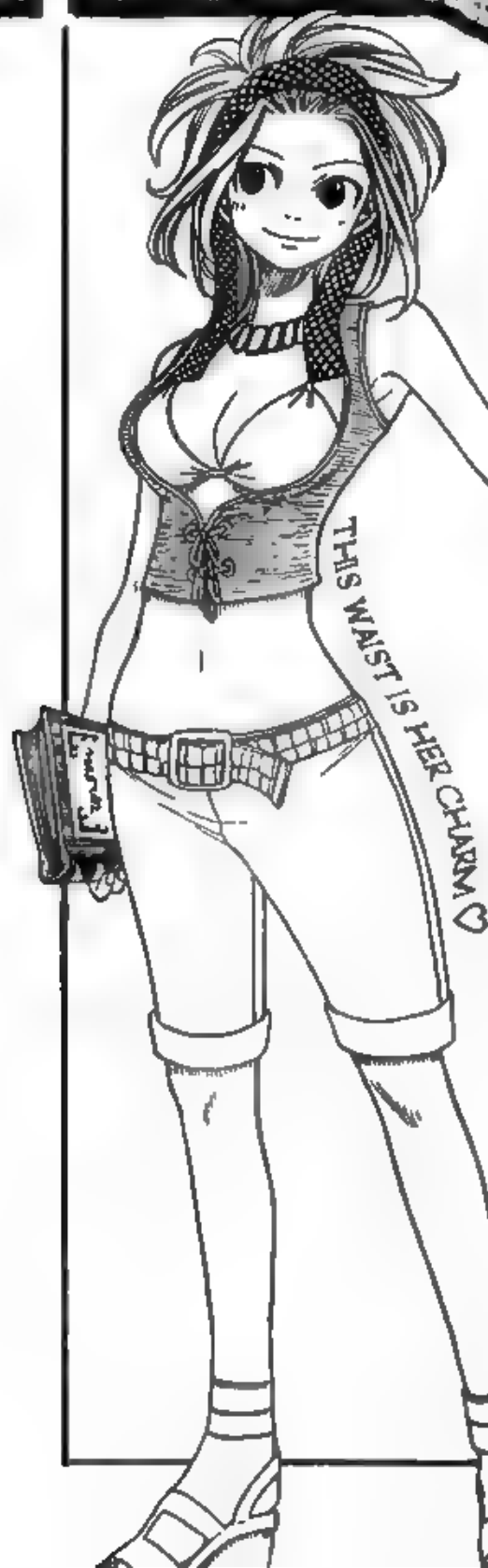
EEK
!!!?



CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 42 "THE ARCH OF TIME"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



CHAPTER 42 "THE ARC OF TIME"

SHE BELONGS TO "SHADOW GEAR,"
A BACKBONE TEAM OF FAIRY TAIL.
SHE IS PROFICIENT IN LANGUAGES
AND CAN TRANSLATE SEVERAL TYPES OF
ANCIENT SCRIPTS. HER MAGIC CONSISTS
OF MAKING WORDS SOLID TO THROW
THEM AT THE OPPONENT. IF THE WORD "FIRE"
GETS THROWN AT SOMEONE, IT WILL FEEL
AS IF HE'D HAVE BEEN HIT BY A FIREBALL.
SHE QUICKLY BECAME FRIENDS WITH LUCY,
WHO IS OF THE SAME AGE AS HER AND
ALSO LOVES BOOKS. SHE READ THE NOVEL
THAT LUCY IS WRITING AND FOUND IT TO
BE QUITE INTERESTING. NOW SHE
LIKES LUCY EVEN MORE.

HIRO MASHIMA



Credits

translated by
OCEAN

proofread by
SIEDJEEY

edited by
AKA, BARBAPAPA,
CHRIS, PRYAN,
SAD



IT'S
FINALLY
HERE
!!!





WH-WHAT?
WHAT WAS
THAT VOICE
JUST
NOW...!?

I MEAN,
WAS IT
REALLY A
VOICE!?



COULD
IT BE THAT
DELIORA
DEMON
THEY WERE
TALKING
ABOUT?



YOU'RE
PROBABLY
KIDDING, BUT
IT'S STILL
ANNOYING
!!!



MAYBE
IT WAS YOUR
TUMMY,
LUCY!!!



MOON
DRIP.

WAIT!!!
I'VE SEEN
THAT LIGHT
BEFORE!!!



IT HAS
REVIVED
ALREADY
!!?

NO...
CAN'T
BE...



MEANING,
DELIORA IS NOT
FULLY REVIVED
YET.

WE HEARD
DELIORA'S ROAR,
BUT THE
"MOON DRIP"
RITUAL IS STILL
GOING ON.



YOU
SHOULD
BE EATEN
BY MICE.

LUCY,
YOU SHOULD
EAT SOME-
THING.

AGAIN...



IF WE
INTERRUPT
THE RITUAL,
WE CAN STILL
STOP THE
REVIVAL
!!!

HURRY
!!!



EH!?
DELIORA
IS DOWN
THERE.

COME
ON!!







IT'S
FIXED
AGAIN
!!!



I CAN
MANIPULATE
THE
OBJECT'S
"TIME."

MEANING, I
RETURNED
THE CRYSTAL'S
TIME BACK TO
BEFORE IT WAS
BROKEN.



WHOA
!!!



"THE ARC OF
TIME" BELONGS
TO THE LOST
MAGIC.

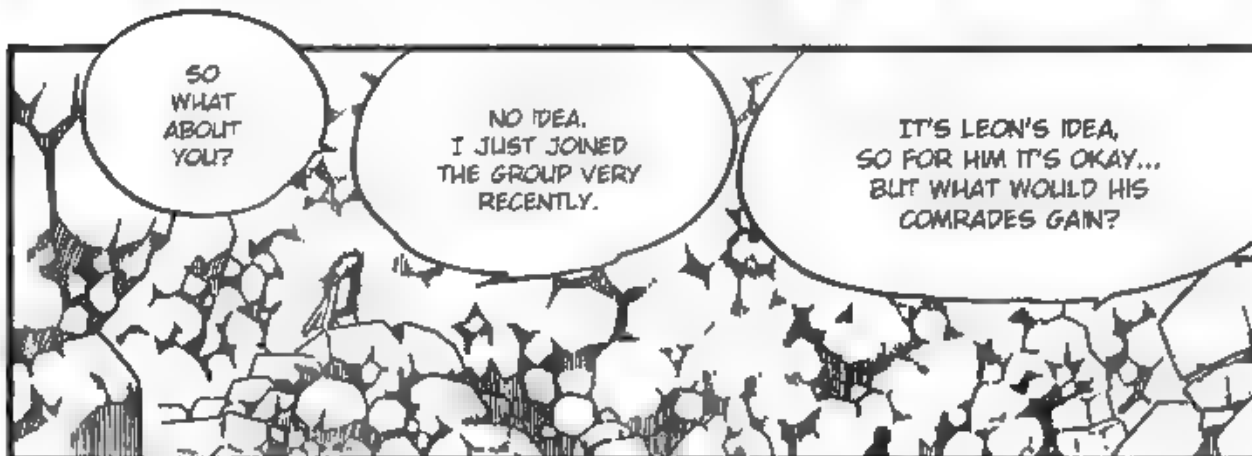


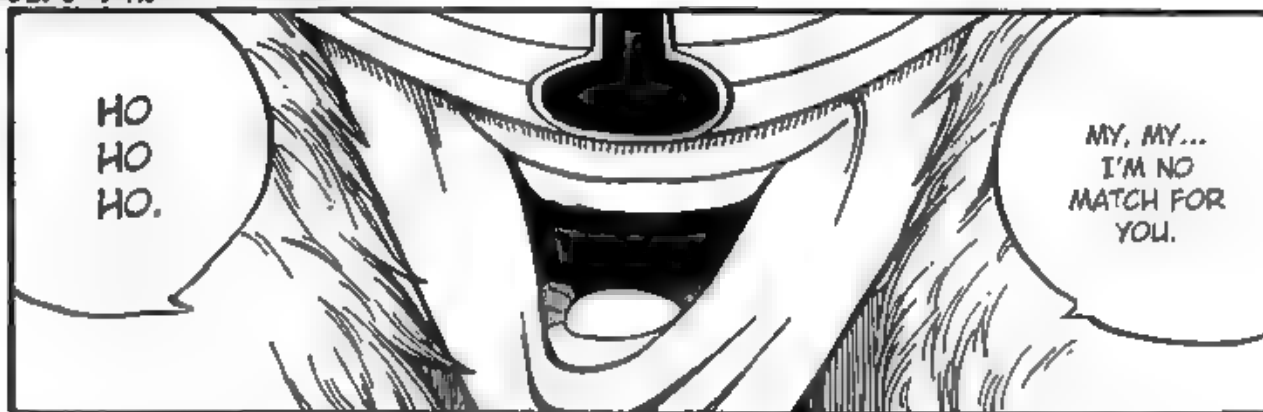
TIME
!!?

IM-
POSSIBLE
!!!














**THE
POWER OF
FAIRY TAIL
MAGES.**

WHEN THAT
TIME IS UPON US,
I'LL JUST TRUST
MY COMRADES
AND MY OWN
POWER.



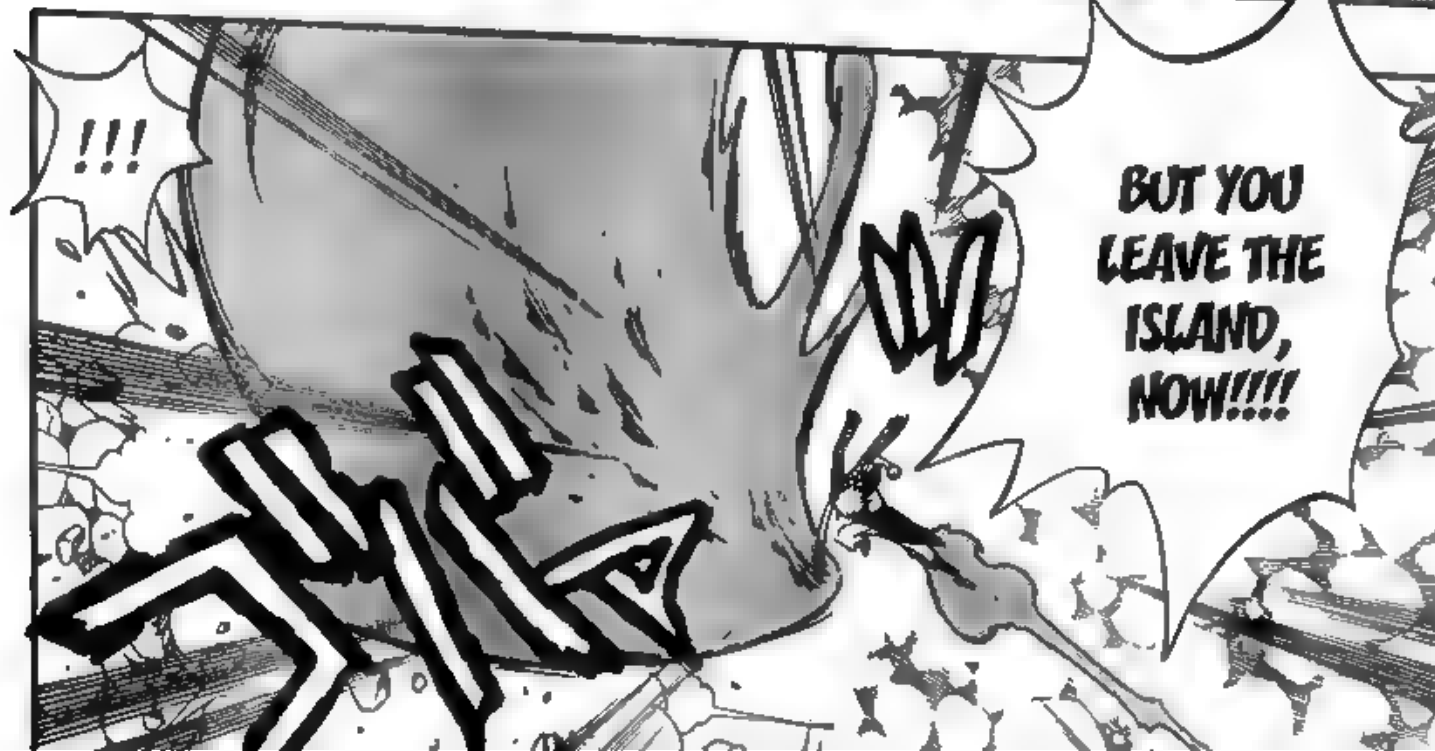
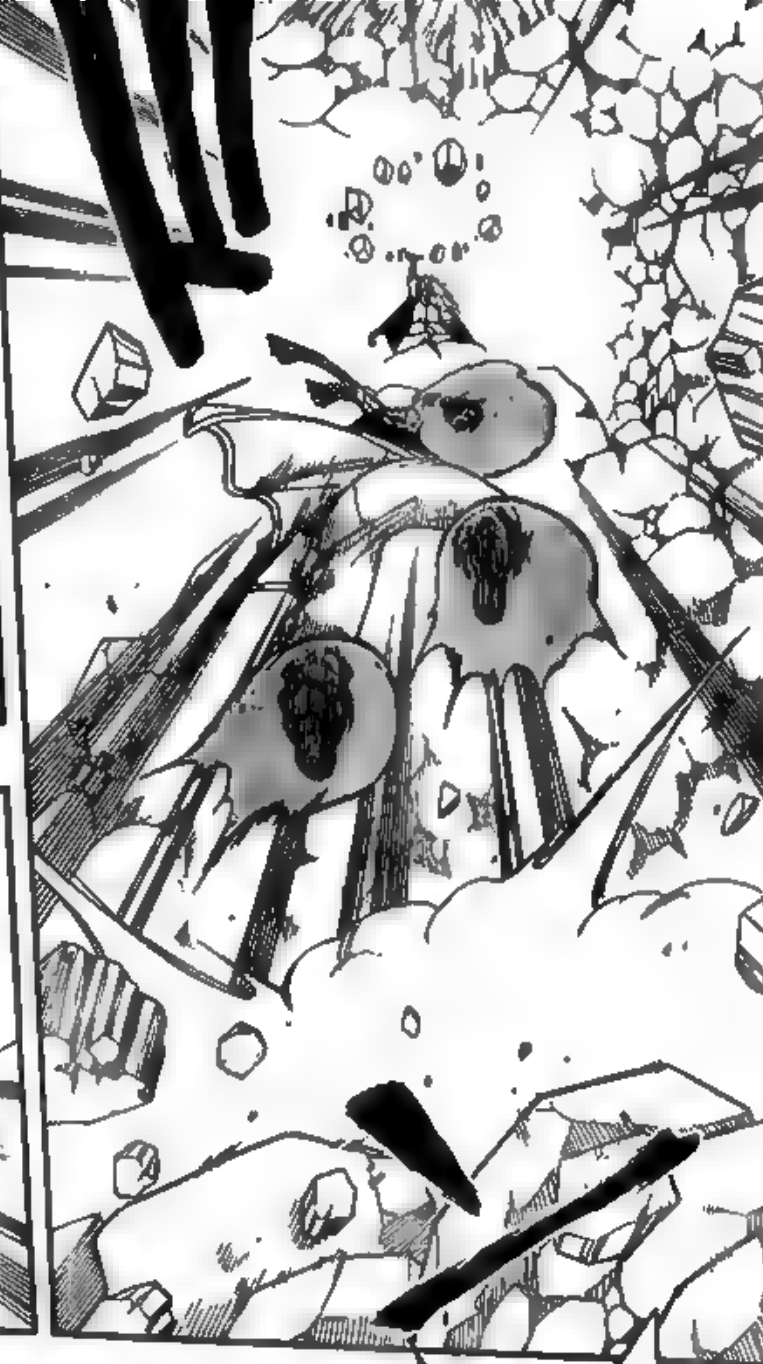
CEILING,
ACCELERATE
THY TIME AND
CRUMBLE.

VANITY
WILL RUIN
YOUR
BODY.



**I'VE
HAD
ENOUGH
!!!!**

**EACH
AND EVERY
ONE OF YOU;
VANDALIZING
THE ISLAND FOR
THE STUPIDEST
REASON
EVER...**





HE'S
NOT
THERE
!!?



HUH
!!!



THE
FUTURE.



HUH
!!?

OH
YEAH, I CAN
MANIPULATE
TIME AS
WELL.

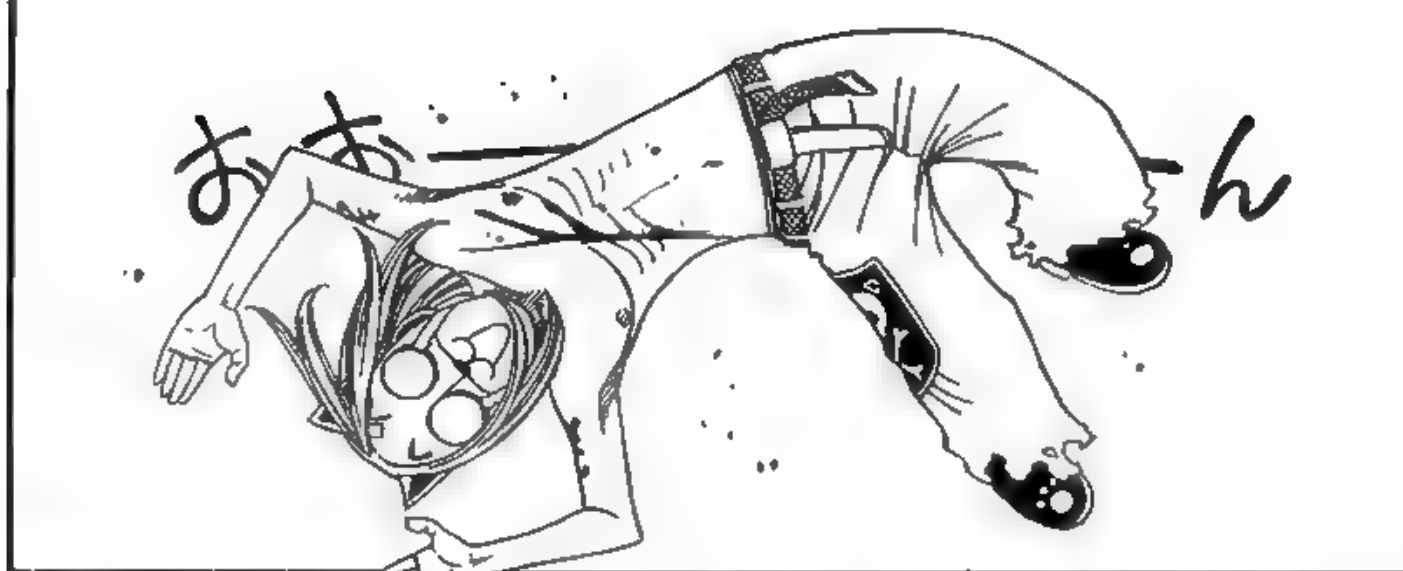


I'LL SEND
YOU FLYING IN
A SECOND
!!!!



**SALA-
MANDER'S
IRON FIST
!!!!!!**

**KYAAAAA
WAAH!!!**







CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 43 "BURST"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 43 "BURST"



JUST LIKE LEVI, HE IS ONE OF THE MEMBERS FROM "SHADOW GEAR." HE USES MAGIC CALLED "HIGH SPEED" AKA GOD'S LEG, WHICH GREATLY ENHANCES HIS SPEED. WHEN HE USES THIS MAGIC, HE'S THE FASTEST ONE IN THE GUILD!! SUPPOSEDLY, HE ONCE CONFESSED HIS LOVE TO LEVI, BUT GOT REJECTED IN TWO SECONDS. WITH THAT HE HOLDS THE RECORD FOR BEING REJECTED FASTEST AS WELL. NEVERTHELESS, HIS ONE-SIDED LOVE LIVES ON. BY THE WAY, JET IS HIS NICKNAME; HIS REAL NAME IS SARLISLUKE.

HIRO MASHIMA



Credits

translated by
OCEAN

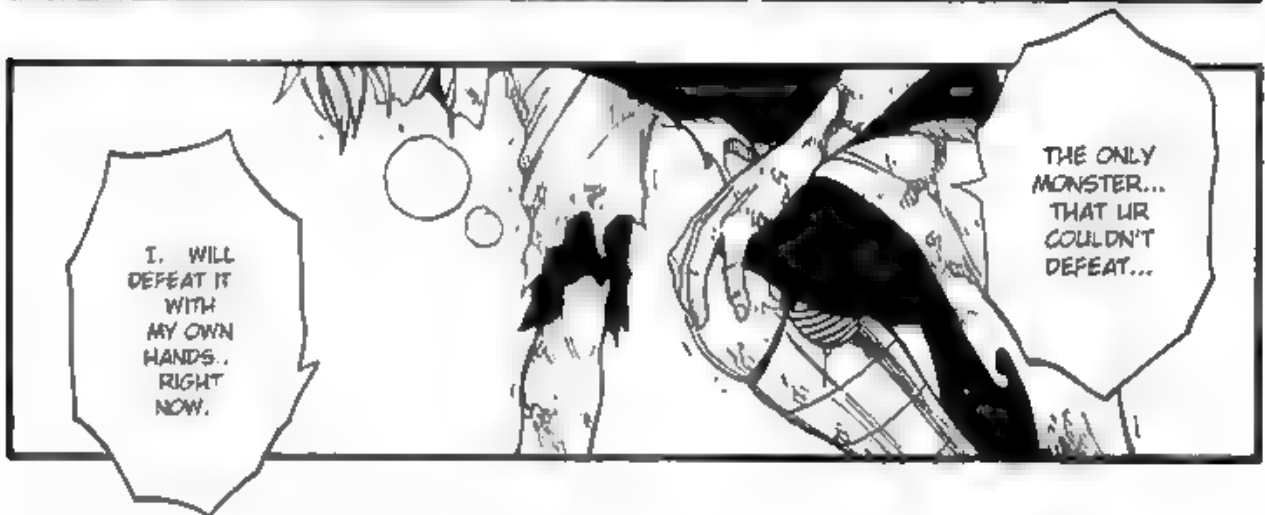
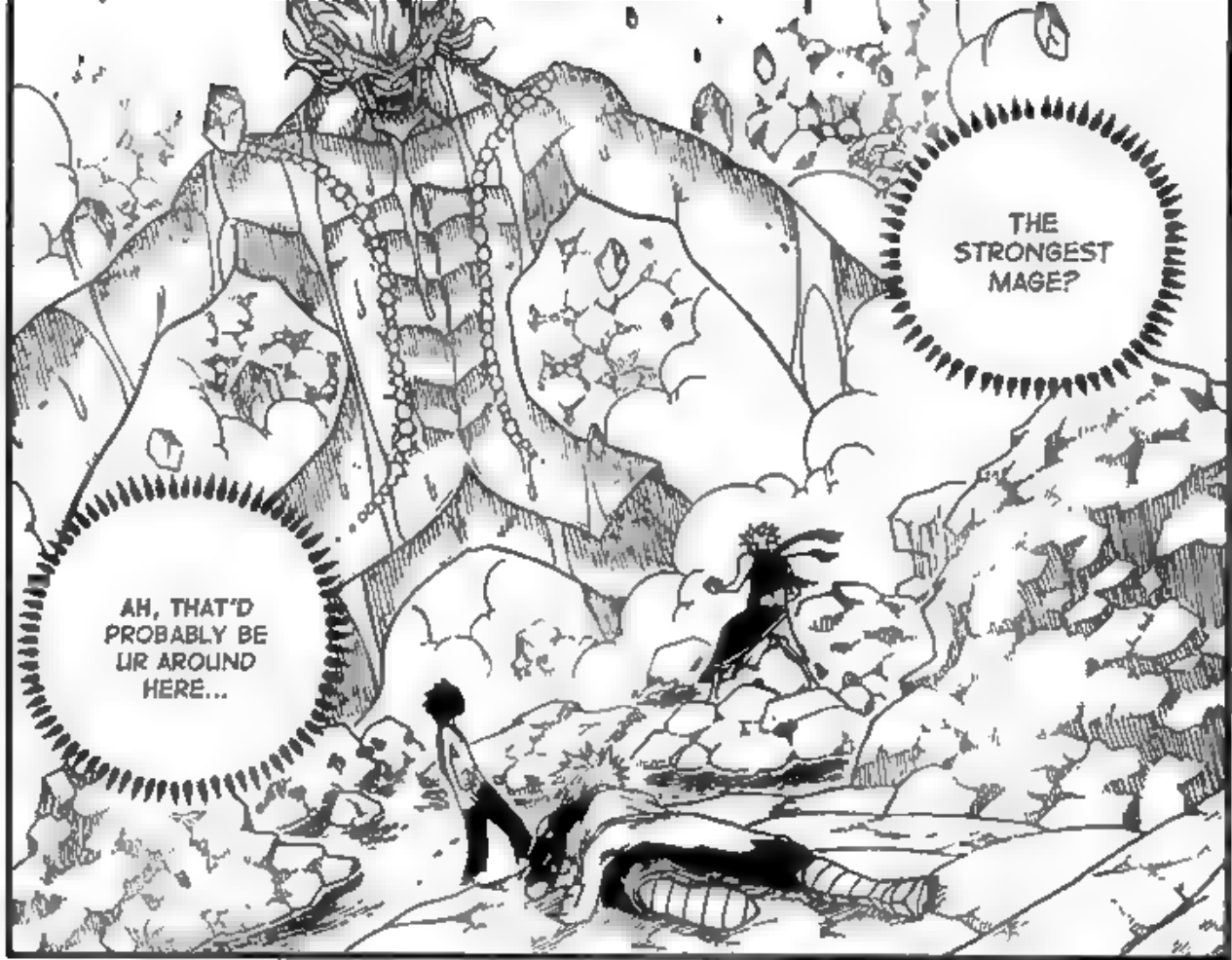
proofread by
SIEDJEEY

edited by
AKA, BARBAPAPA,
CHRIS, PRYAN,
SAD











AREN'T I
ENOUGH
AS YOUR
CHILD'S
REPLACE-
MENT!?



WHAT DO YOU
MEAN, YOU'RE
GONNA MAKE THE
KID YOU TOOK IN
YOUR PUPIL!?

HE SAID HE
WANTED TO
LEARN MAGIC
IS THERE A
PROBLEM?



AS A
REPLACEMENT
FOR MY
DAUGHTER

LEON.
I'VE NEVER
THOUGHT
OF YOU



EH?

SLAP



I...
WILL...
SURPASS
YOU...
NOW...



YOU'RE
MY
BELOVED
PUPIL.

YOU
ARE
YOU.





D-
DON'T!!!
GRAY
!!!!

HOW
LONG DO
YOU THINK
I SPENT ON
MELTING
THAT
ICE!!!?



**ICED
SHELL
!!!!**



TO
CHALLENGE
IT AGAIN
!!!!

HISTORY
WILL JUST
REPEAT
ITSELF
!!!!

EVENTUALLY
I'LL MELT
THE ICE
ONCE
MORE...



THIS IS...
THE ONLY
WAY TO
STOP IT
NOW.

THIS
IS THE
ONLY
WAY.



MOVE
IT!!!
YOU'RE
IN THE
WAY!!!!



I'LL
FIGHT
IT.



NATSU
!!!





I STOPPED
YOU EARLIER
BECAUSE
I DIDN'T
WANT YOU
TO DIE.

DIDN'T
MY VOICE
REACH
YOU?



GO AHEAD
AND USE THAT
SPELL IF YOU
WANT TO.



NATSU
...

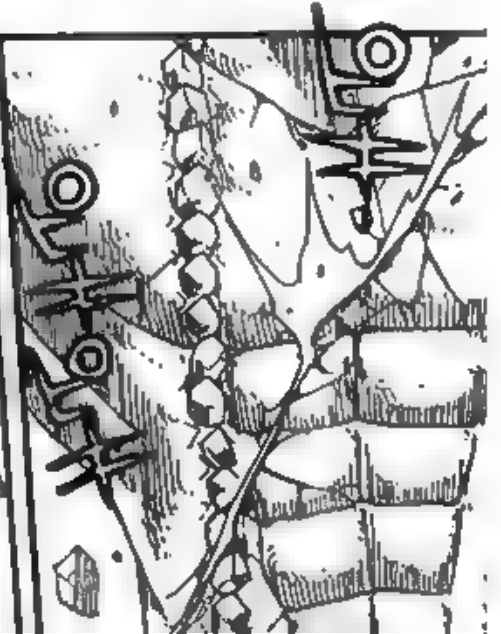
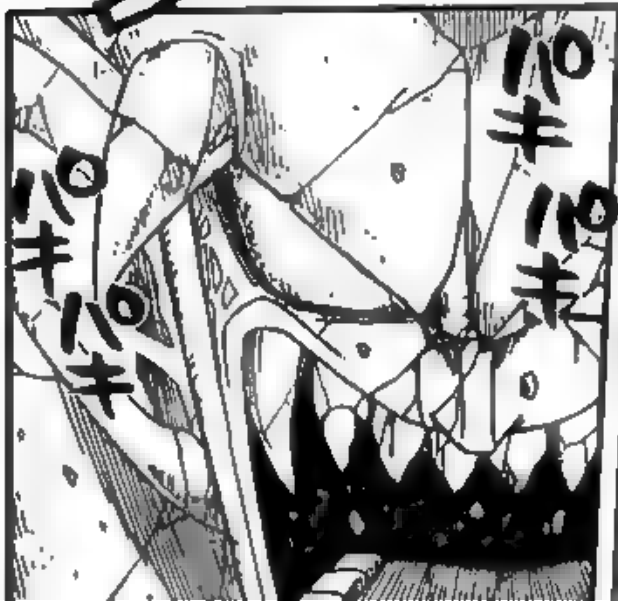


LOOK
OOOOUT
!!!!



I WON'T
GIVE UP
UNTIL
THE END
!!!!



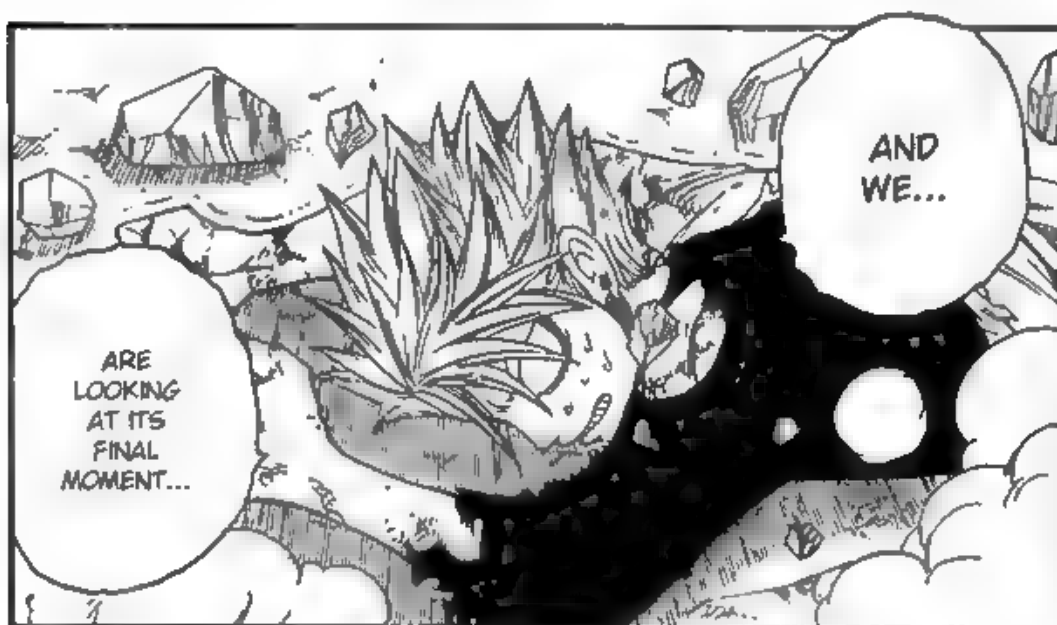
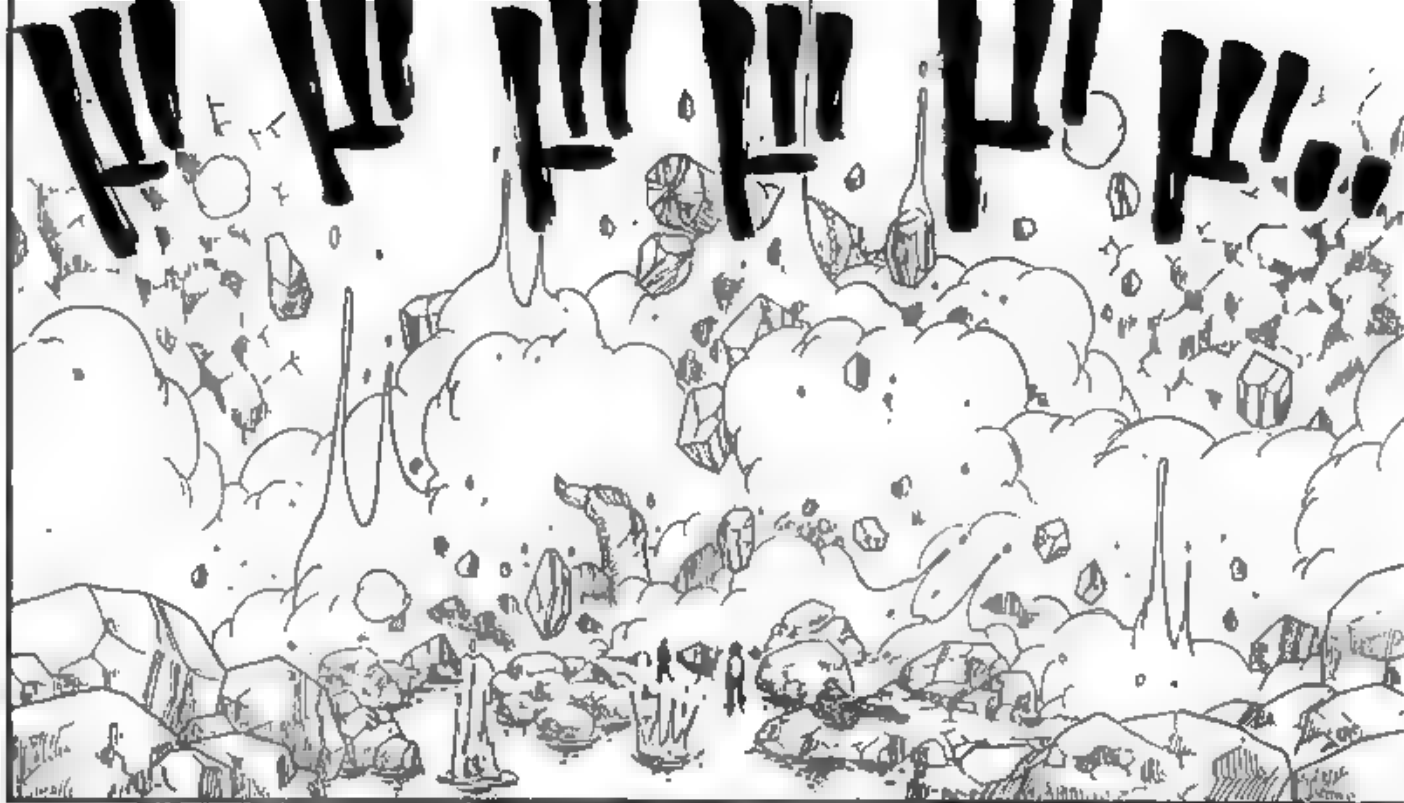


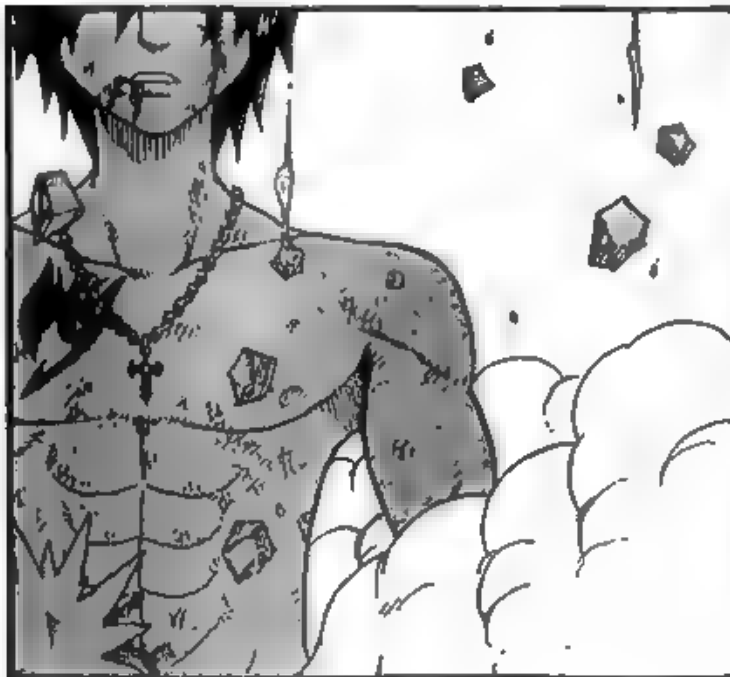
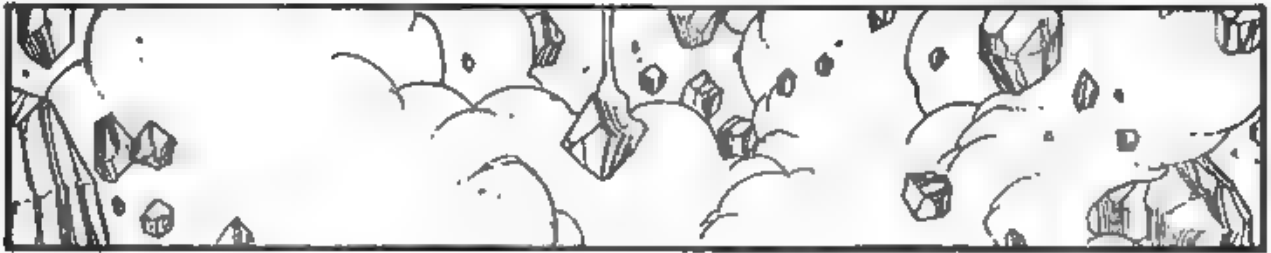
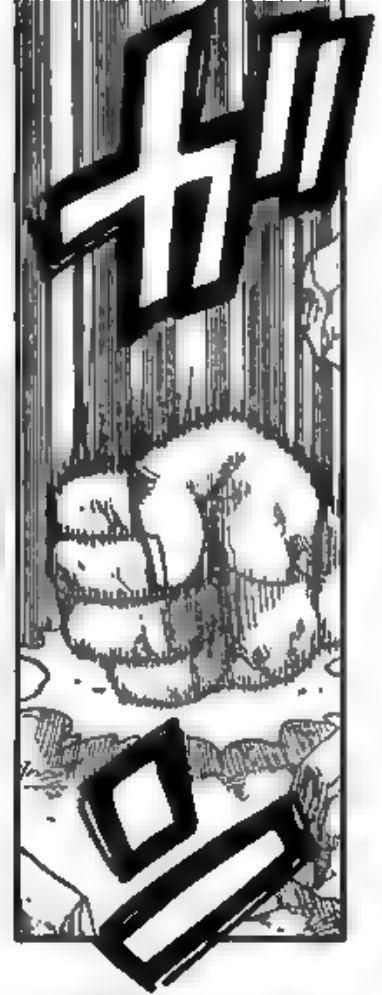




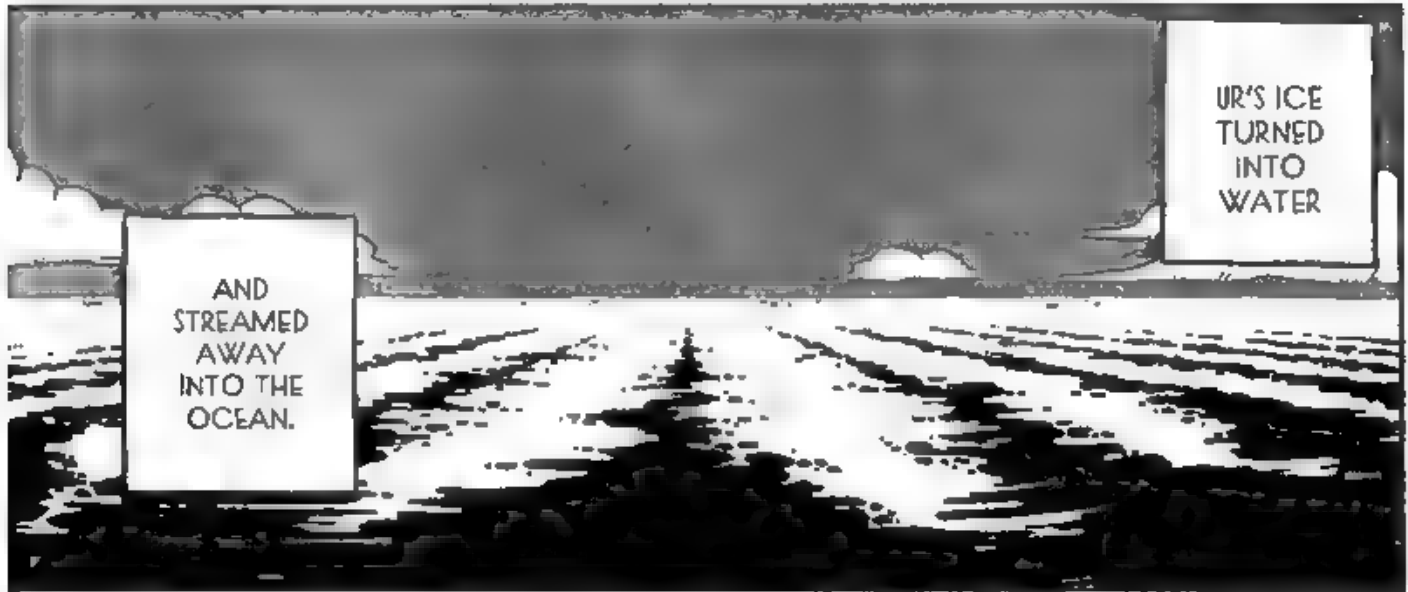
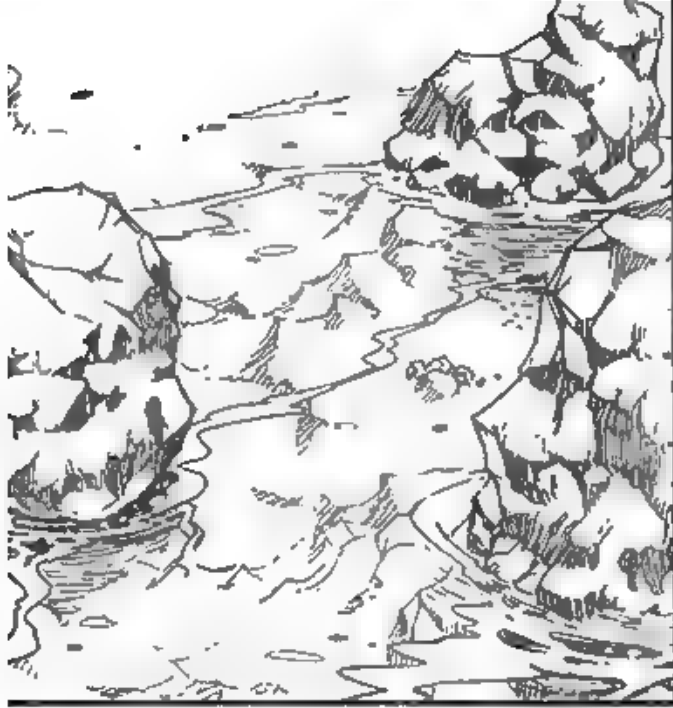
WAS
LONG
DEAD .

DE-LORA









AND
STREAMED
AWAY
INTO THE
OCEAN.

UR'S ICE
TURNED
INTO
WATER



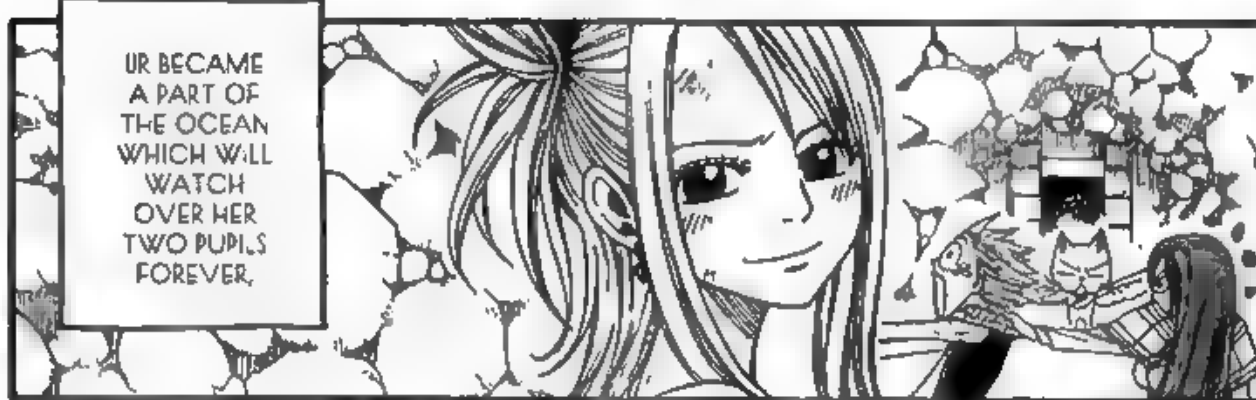
THAT'S
WHAT
GRAY
SAID.



BUT UR
IS STILL
ALIVE.



THAT'S
WHAT I
THINK,
TOO.



UR BECAME
A PART OF
THE OCEAN
WHICH WILL
WATCH
OVER HER
TWO PUPILS
FOREVER.



UR'S NEVER CHANGING KIND-HEARTEDNESS
IS WHAT GENTLY BANDAGES THEIR SCARS...

WISHING
THEY'D
STOP
FIGHTING
FOR
GOOD.

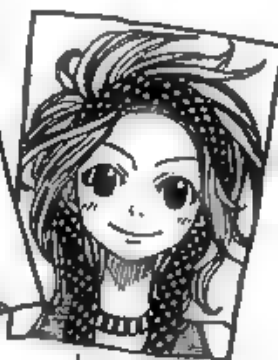
CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 44 "THE VILLAGERS' SECRET"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



Jet



Levi

translated by
Ocean
proofread by
Siedjeey
edited by
barbapapa
Chris

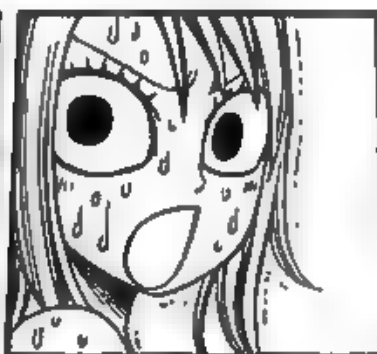
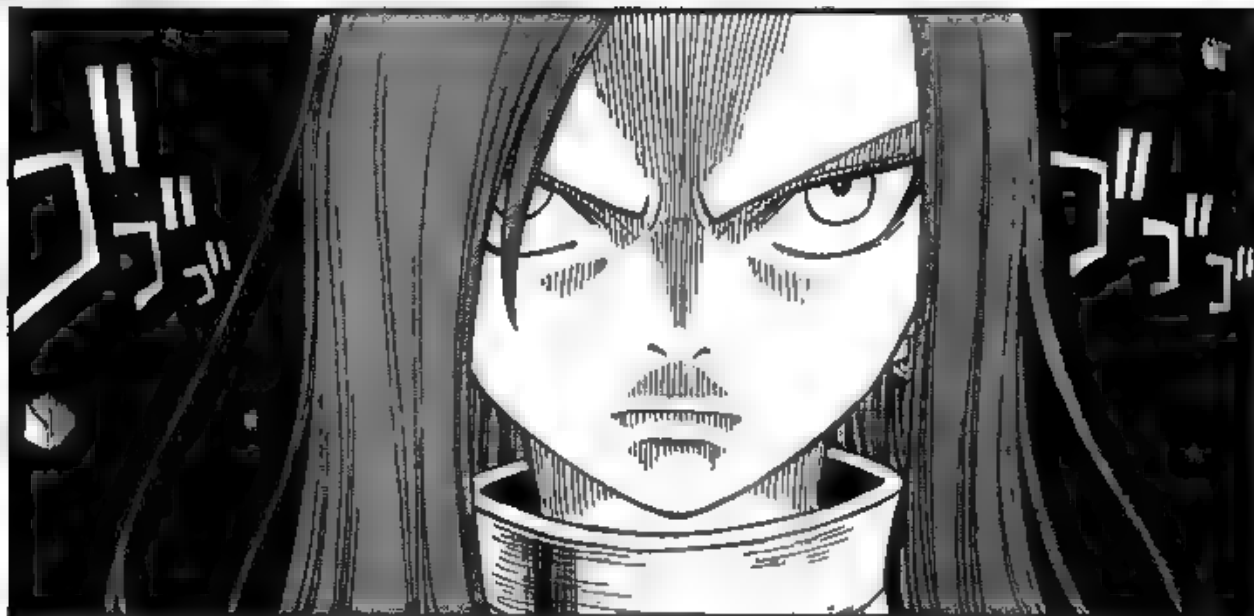
HE'S
THE WORLD
RECORD
HOLDER
OF THE
FASTEST
"UNANSWERED
LOVE"...
PROBABLY.



ONE OF THE TEAM MEMBERS OF "SHADOW GEAR." HE CONTROLS RAPID-GROWING PLANTS TO BATTLE. HE'S WEARING SOMETHING CALLED "LIVE COAL;" CONTAINERS HOLDING SEEDS FOR HIS MAGIC. HE IS A CHILDHOOD FRIEND OF JET AND LEVI; THEY PLAYED TOGETHER OFTEN SINCE THEY WERE LITTLE. HE CONFESSED HIS LOVE TO LEVI ONCE, BUT HE WAS REJECTED IN A SECOND.

HIRO MASHIMA

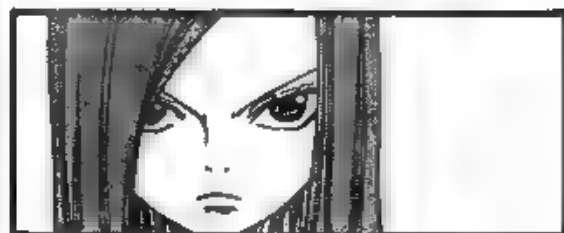
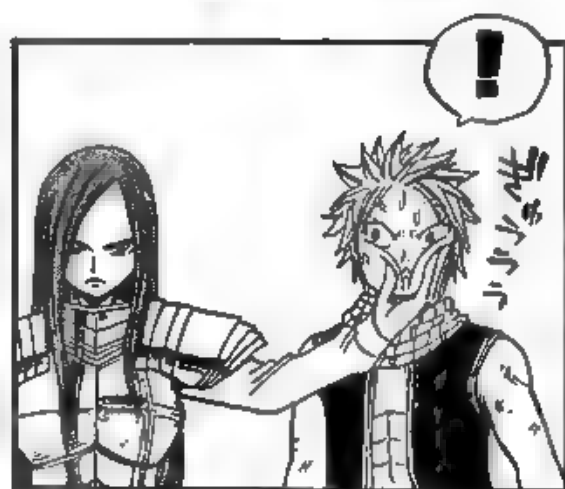
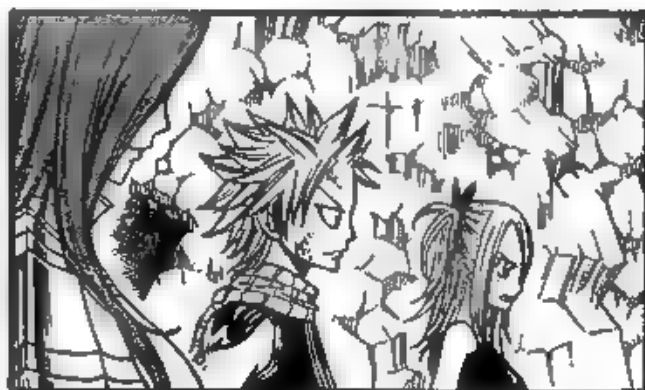








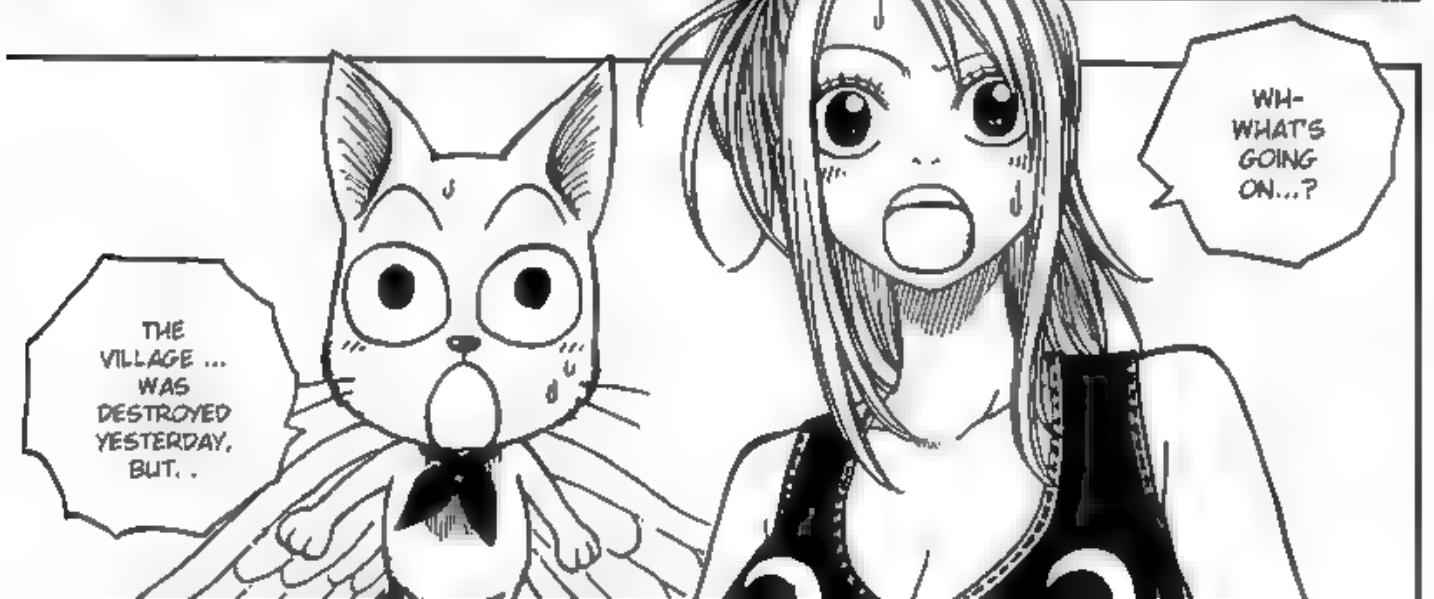




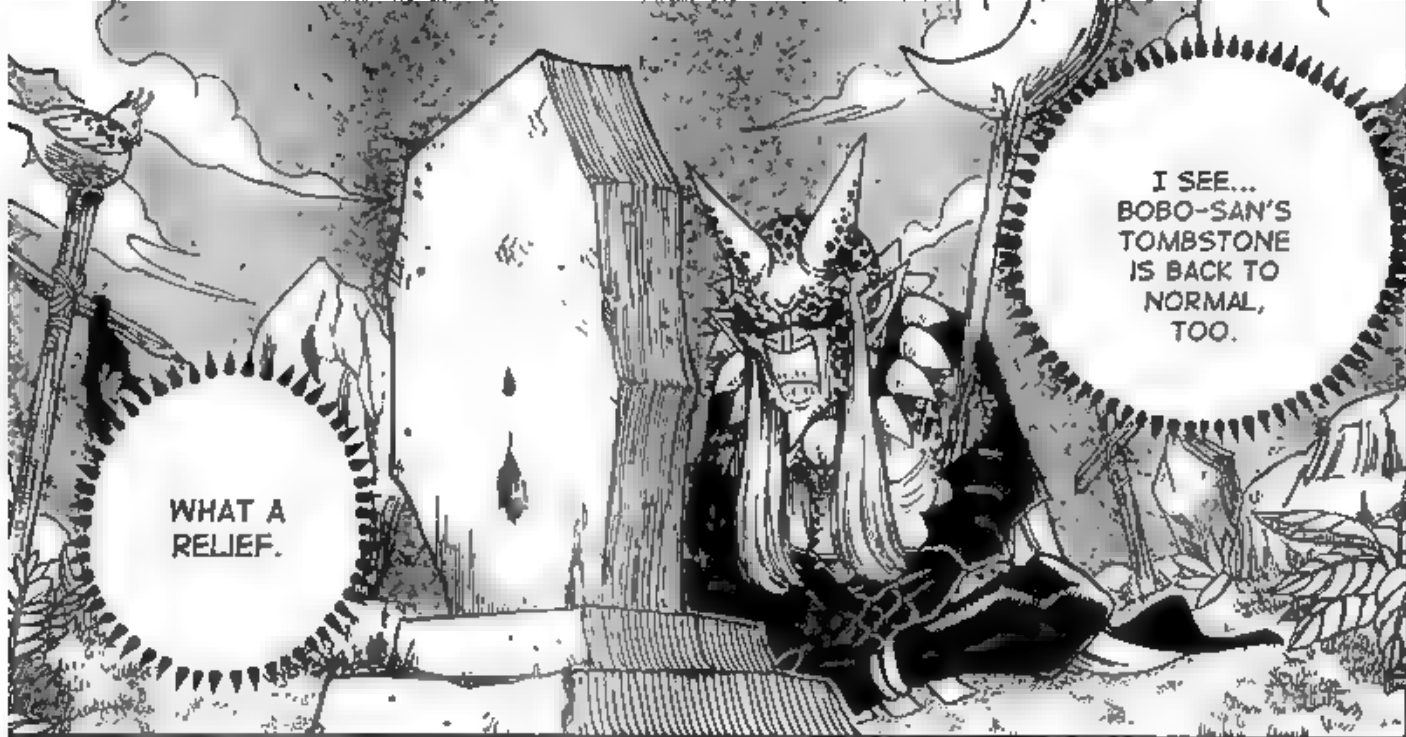


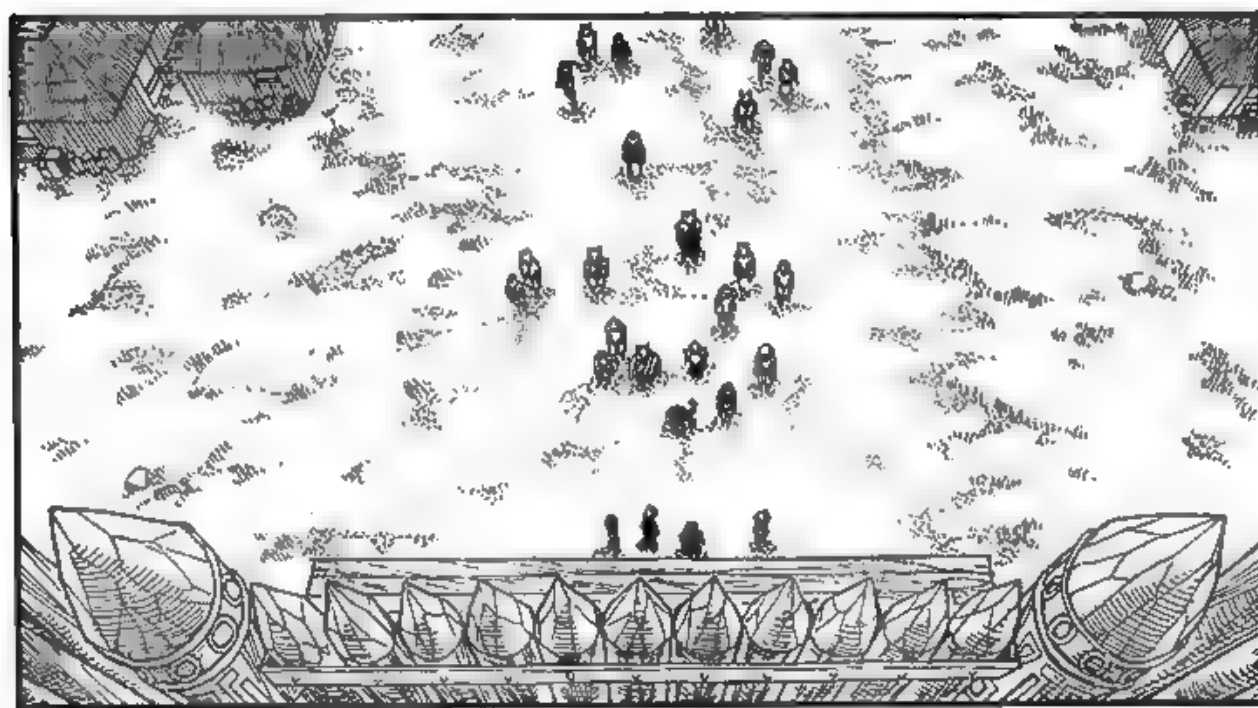


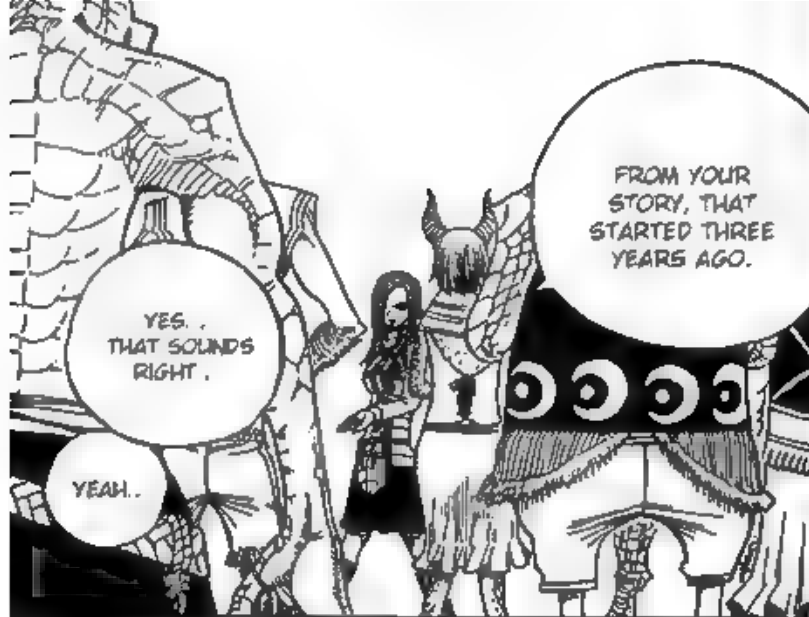












YES...
THAT SOUNDS
RIGHT.

YEAH..

FROM YOUR
STORY, THAT
STARTED THREE
YEARS AGO.



HOGAH.. TO
BE EXACT, WE
TURN INTO THIS
APPEARANCE ONLY
WHEN THE MOON
IS OUT...



KYAH
!!!

!!!



YOU
SHOULD'VE
BEEN SEEING
A RAY OF LIGHT
AT THE RUINS
EVERY DAY



BUT THE
MOON DRIP RITUAL
HAS BEEN HELD
DAILY FOR THREE
YEARS ON
THIS ISLAND




I DIDN'T
DO IT!!!
I DIDN'T
DO IT!!!

C-CUTE...

S-SHE
SAID
"KYAH"...

E-EVEN THE
PITFALL WAS
RESTORED...






HONESTLY...
WE TRIED TO
INVESTIGATE
THE RUINS MANY
TIMES.

T-TO TELL
YOU THE TRUTH...
WE DON'T REALLY
KNOW WHAT'S
GOING ON,
EITHER...



!?

BUT WE
COULDN'T
GET CLOSE
TO IT.



EVERYONE TOOK A
BLUNCH OF UNFAMILIAR
WEAPONS, I ARRANGED
MY SIDEBURNS... AND WE
HEADED TO THE RUINS
MANY TIMES.



WE
JUST CANNOT
GET CLOSE
TO THOSE
RUINS.

WE NOTICED
THAT... EVEN IF WE
WALKED STRAIGHT
TOWARDS THE RUINS,
WE WOUND UP
IN FRONT OF THE
VILLAGE GATE.



NO SWEAT

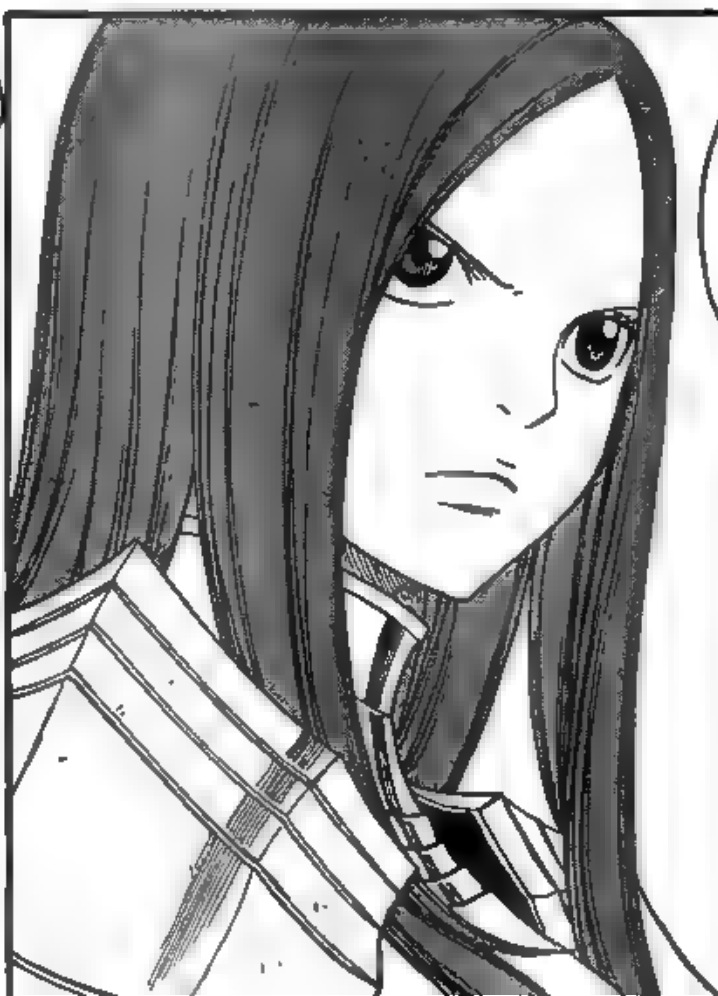


YOU CAN'T APPROACH IT?

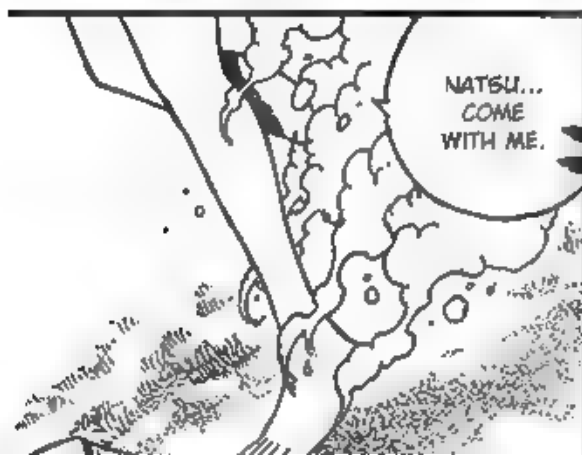
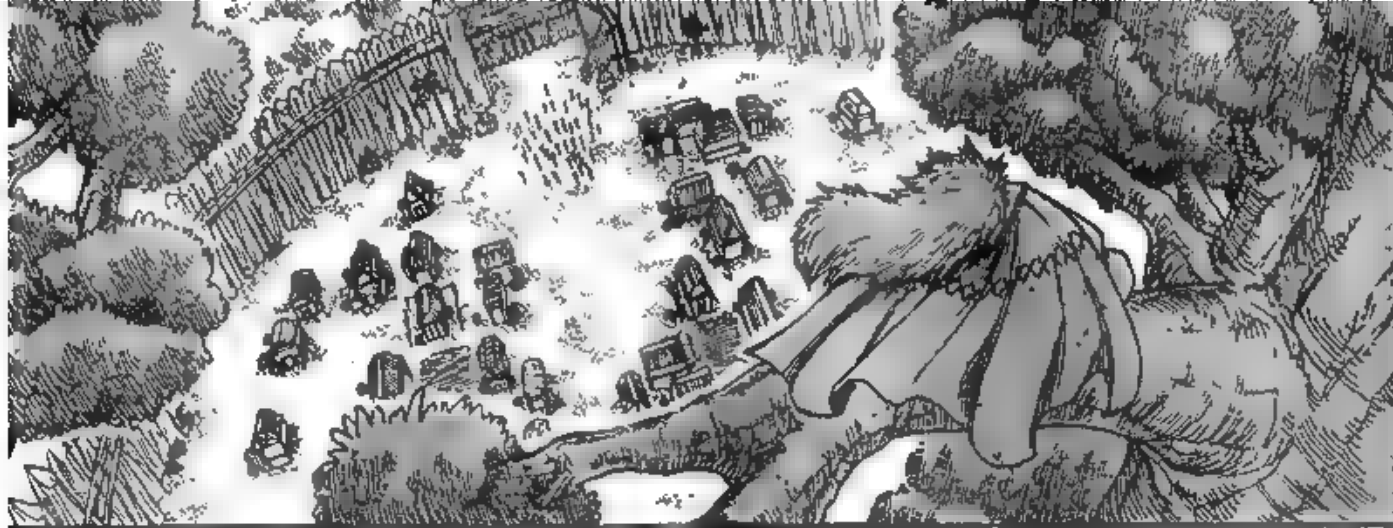


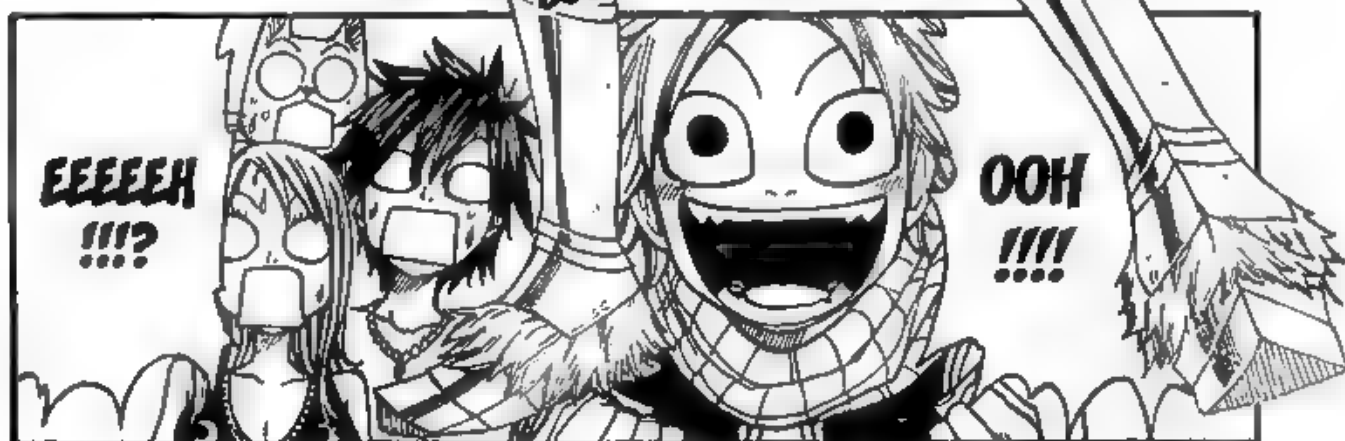
BUT IT'S TRUE!!! WE TRIED TO GO TO THE RUINS MANY TIMES.

WE KEPT IT SILENT BECAUSE YOU WOULDN'T BELIEVE SUCH A STORY...



AS I THOUGHT...





CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 45 "REACH THE SKY"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



BY THE WAY,
IT'S A MAGICAL
MOTORCYCLE!

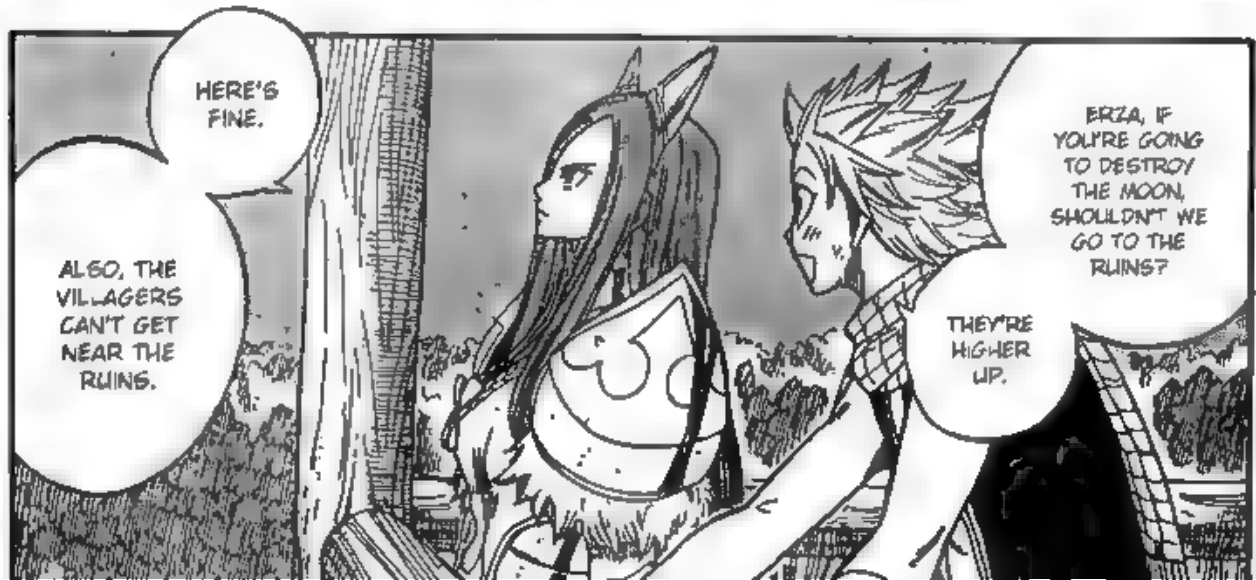
KEFI.ORG

TRANSLATED BY
OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY
TEDJEE

EDITED BY
AKA,
BARBADAPA,
CHRIS,
RYAN,
SAO

HIRO NASHIMA

CHAPTER 45 "REACH THE SKY"







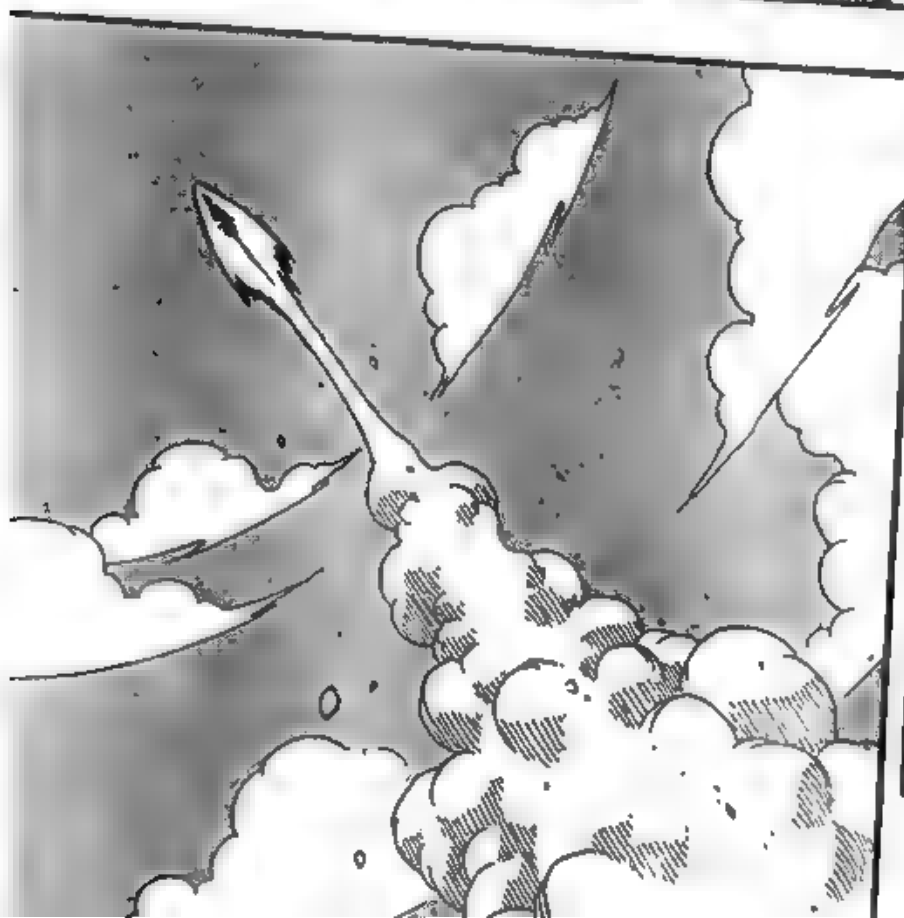
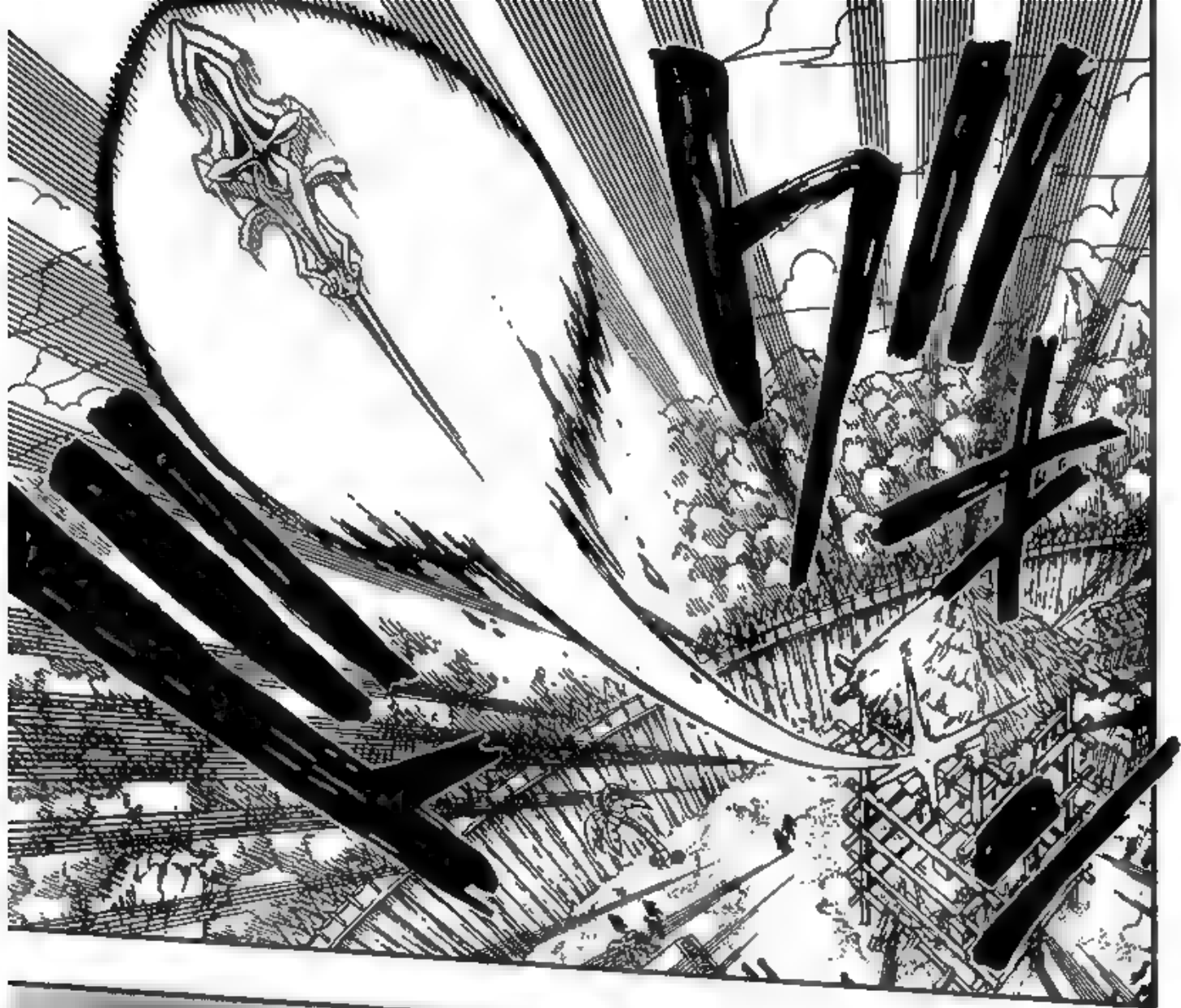


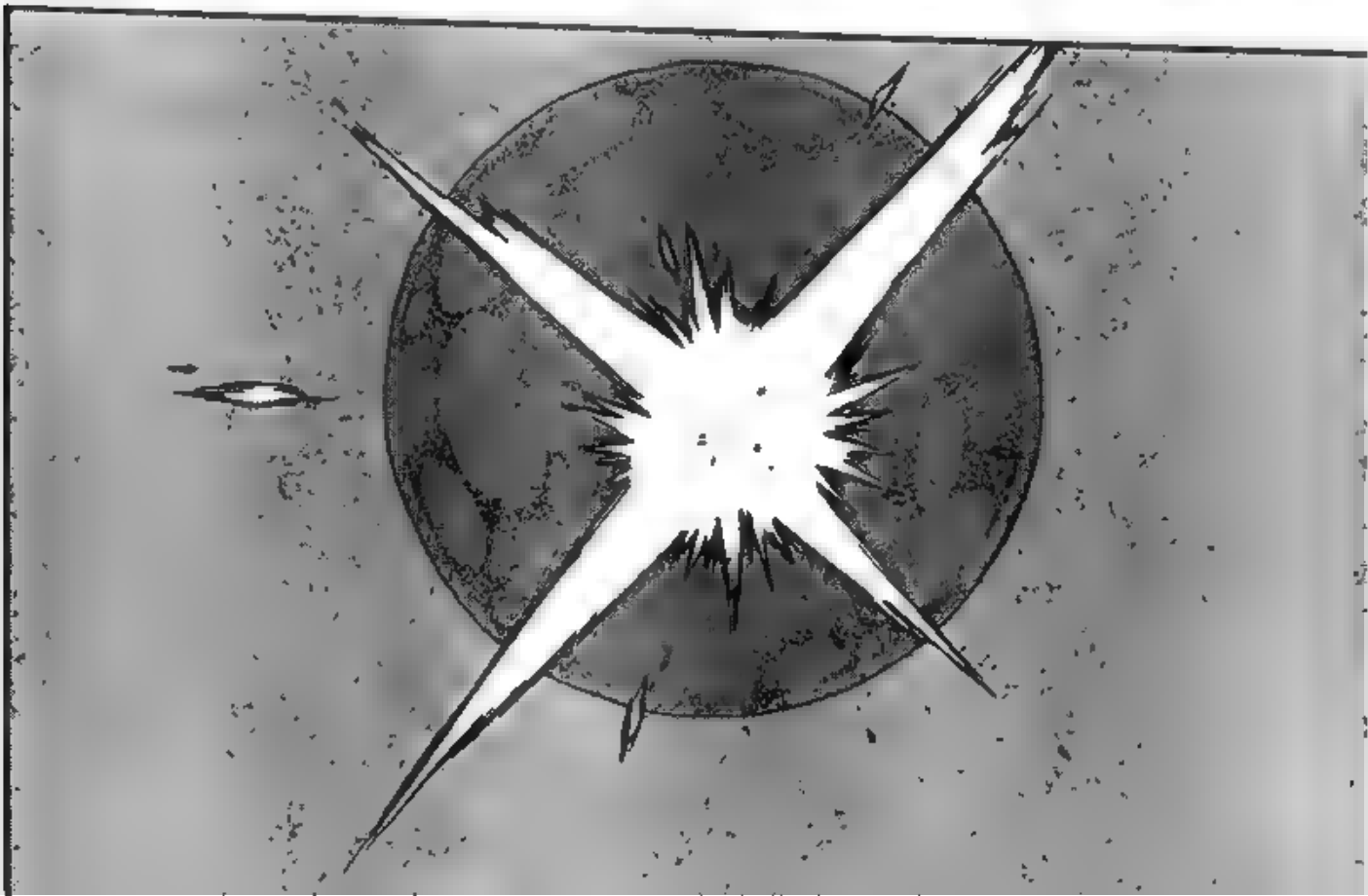
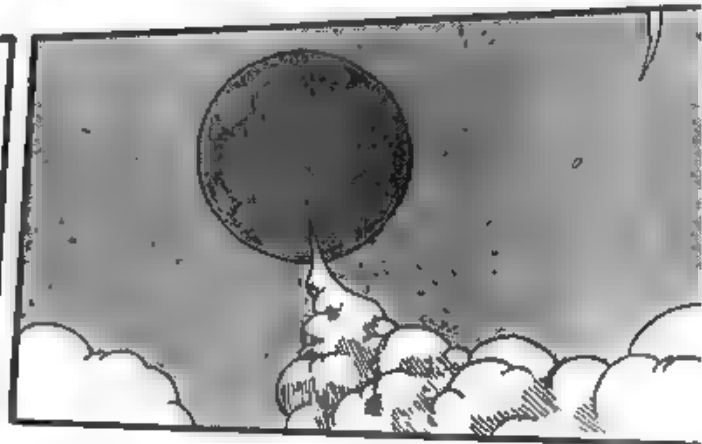
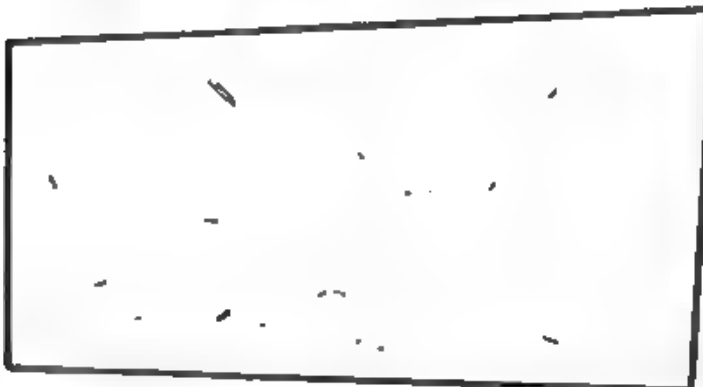
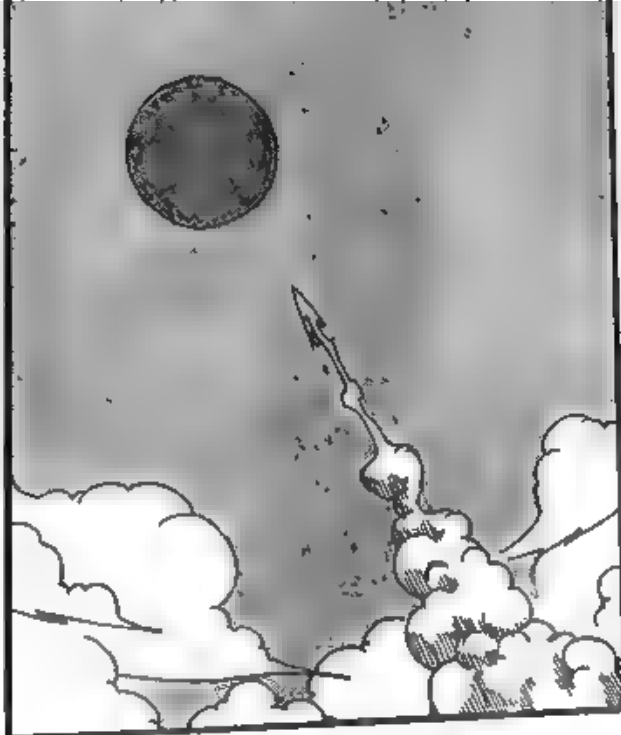


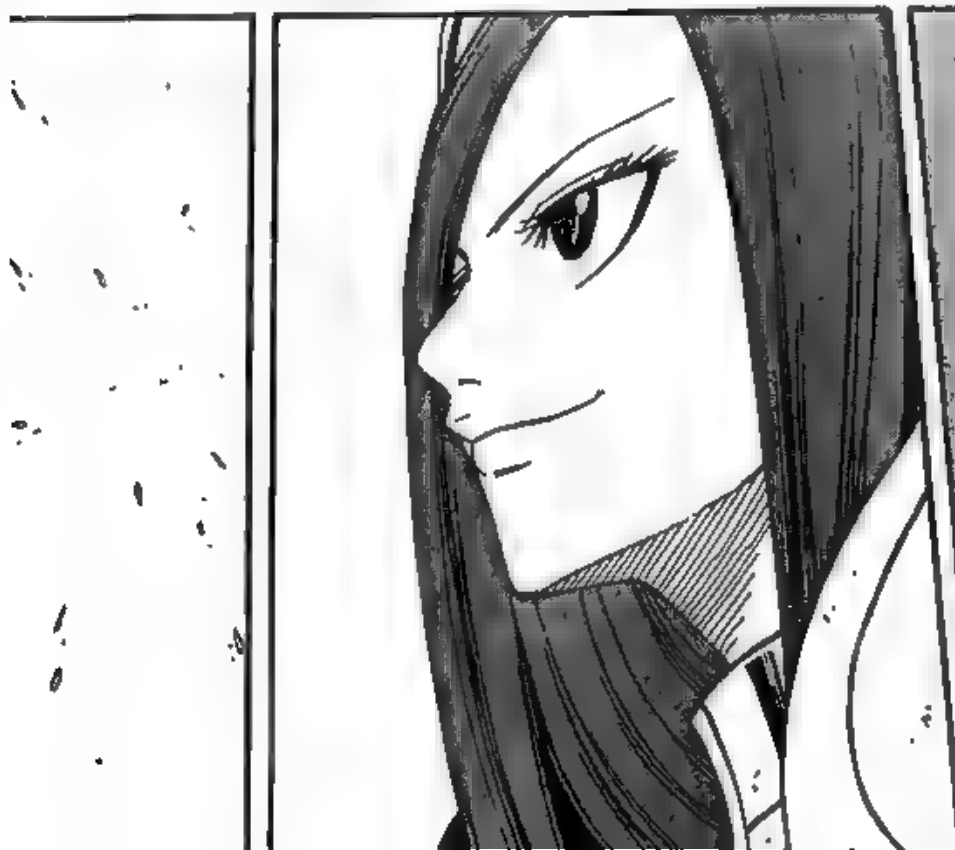
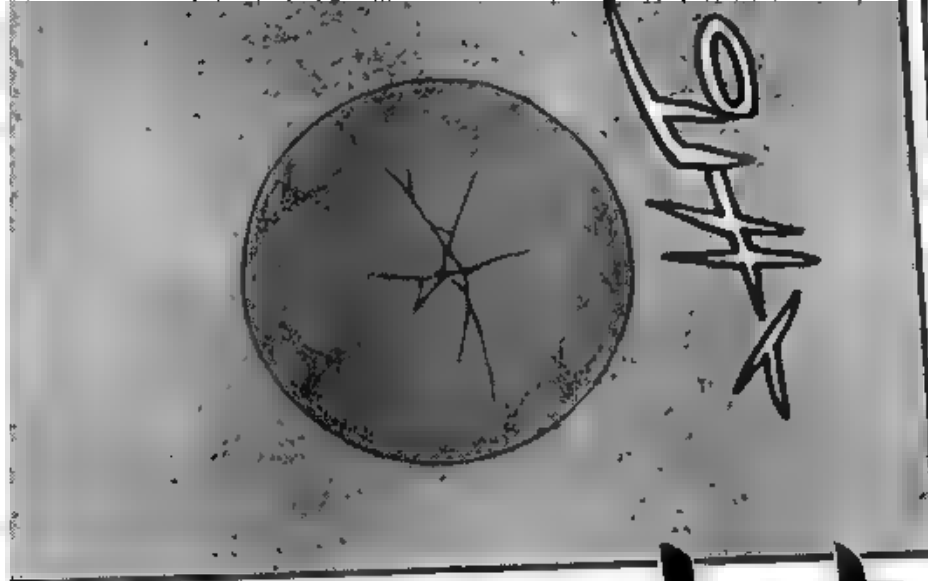
**GOOO
!!!!**



**REACH
!!!!**









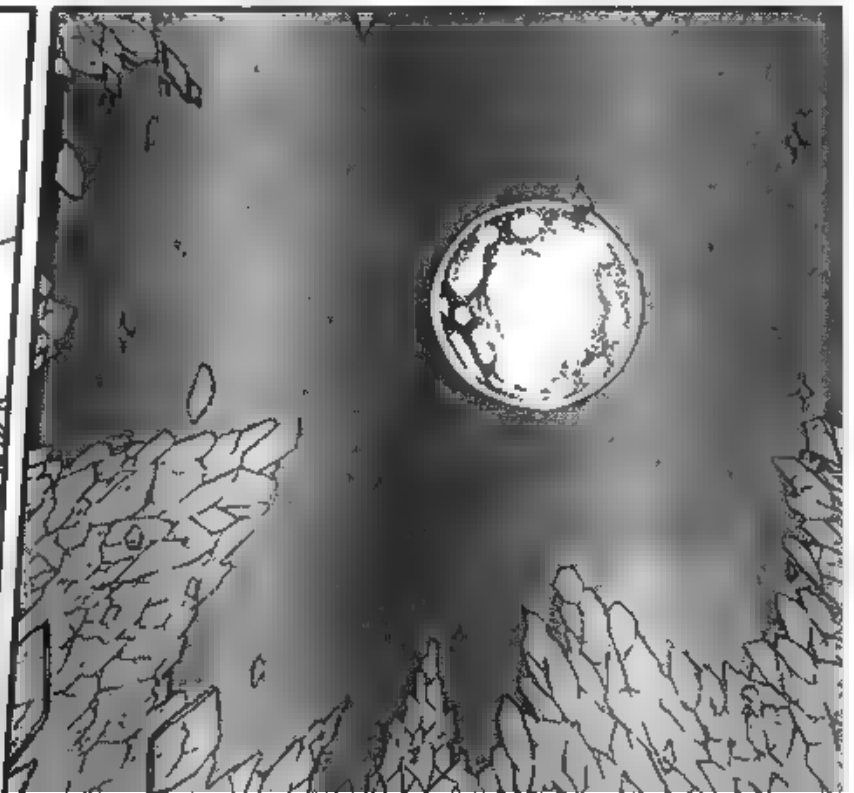
THIS
IS...

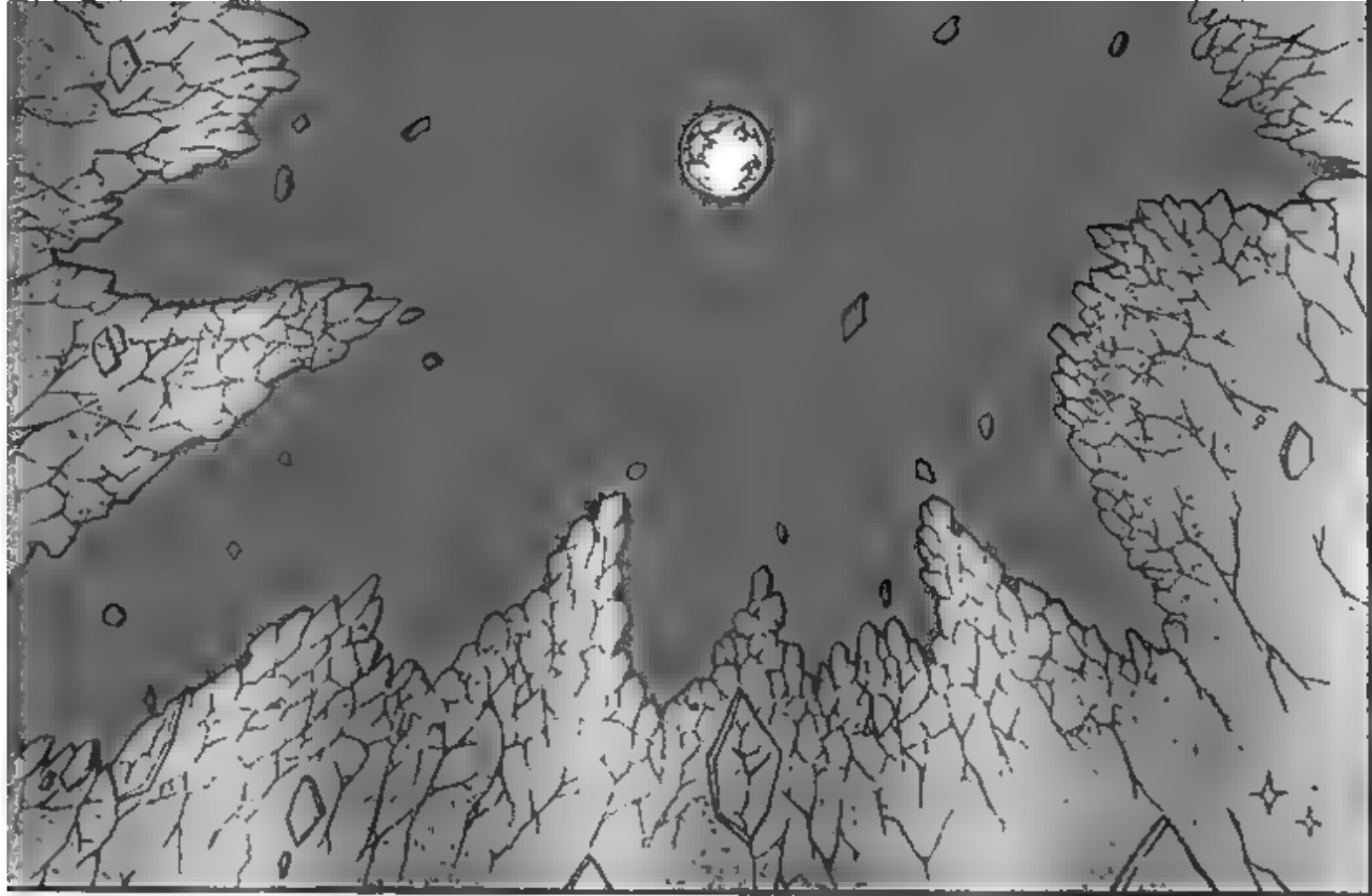
THE
MOON
!!?

EH
!!?

THE
MOON
DIDN'T
BREAK...

BUT
THE SKY
DID...?





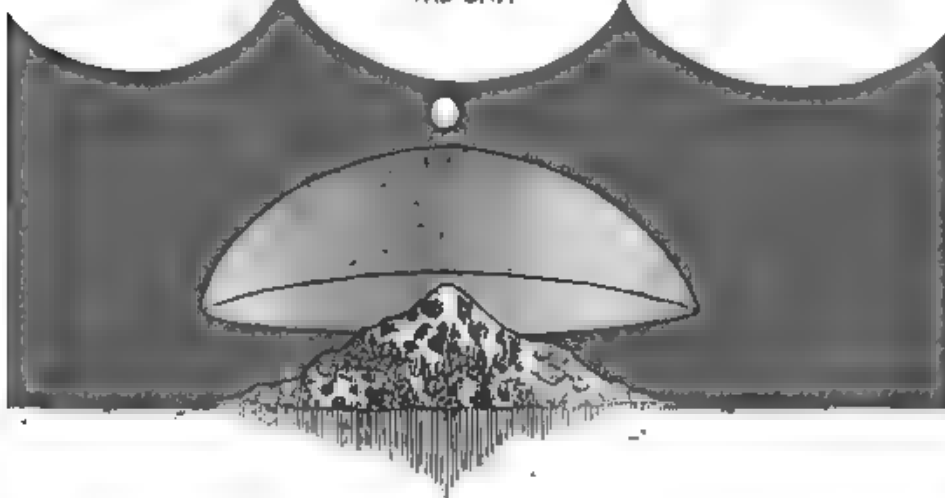
WHAT'S
GOING
ON!!?



THAT'S
WHY THE
MOON LOOKED
PURPLE.

THEY
CRYSTALLIZED
AND CREATED
A LAYER IN
THE SKY.

THINK OF IT
AS EXHAUST
FUMES PRODUCED
BY MOON DRIP.



A
LAYER
?



THIS ISLAND
WAS COVERED
WITH AN EVIL
LAYER.



オオオオオ



THE EVIL LAYER IS
BROKEN. AND NOW
THIS ISLAND WILL GAIN
ITS ORIGINAL SHINE
ONCE AGAIN.



WHOA.

Pretty



HUH...?

...

AH.

...







THAT WAS
MOON DRIP'S
EFFECT
ON THEIR
MEMORY.

AND CAME
TO BELIEVE
THAT THEIR
TRUE FORM IS
THAT OF A
HUMAN.

THEY HAD
THE ABILITY TO
TRANSFORM TO
HUMANS



I GUESS
THIS MEMORY
FLAW ONLY
AFFECTS
DEMONS.

THEY ARE
HUMANS.



BUT, THEN
WHY WERE LEON
AND THE OTHERS
FINE?



I'M GLAD
THAT I LEFT
IT IN YOUR
HANDS.



AMAZING...

ALSO, THE
VILLAGERS CAN'T
APPROACH THOSE
RUINS BECAUSE THEY
ARE DEMONS.

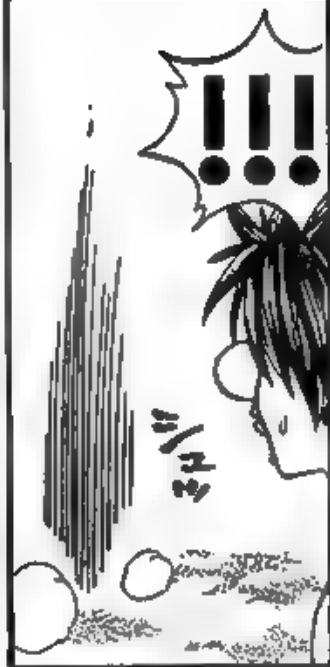
PEOPLE FROM
THE DARKNESS
CAN'T APPROACH
THE RUINS THAT
HOLD HOLY
LIGHT.



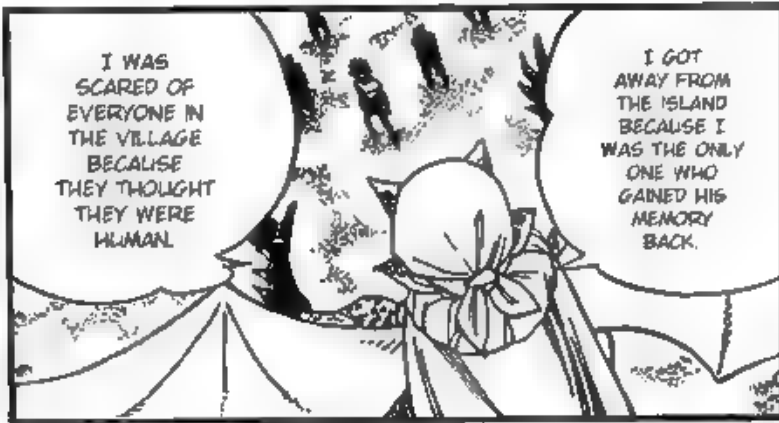


I'M SORRY
FOR NOT
BEING ABLE
TO TELL THE
TRUTH THEN.

WOW!



B-BUT YOU
DISAPPEARED
FROM THE
SHIP, DIDN'T
YOU ?



I WAS
SCARED OF
EVERYONE IN
THE VILLAGE
BECAUSE
THEY THOUGHT
THEY WERE
HUMAN.

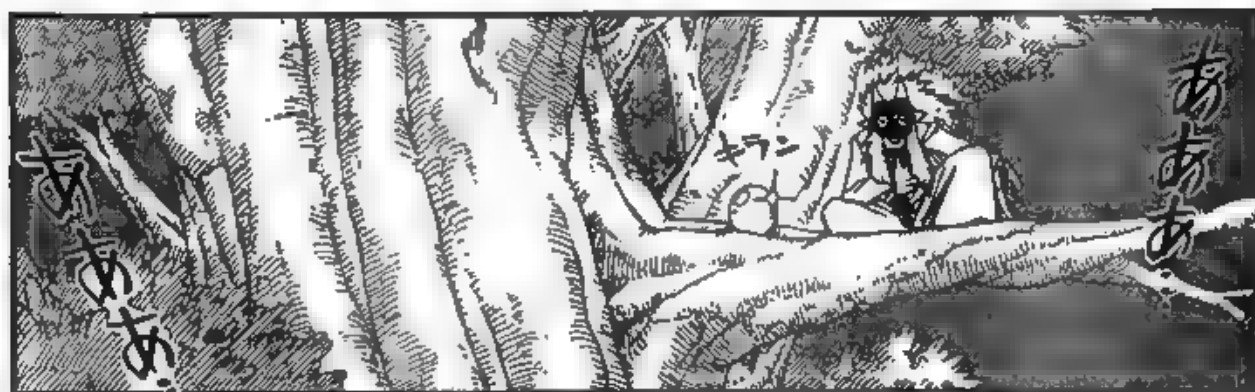
I GOT
AWAY FROM
THE ISLAND
BECAUSE I
WAS THE ONLY
ONE WHO
GAINED HIS
MEMORY
BACK.



YOU'RE
FINALLY
BACK TO YOUR
SENSES,
DAD.

BOBOOOOO!!!!







I HOPE
THEY WON'T
GET IN OUR
WAY.

FAIRY
TAIL.



BAK



THIS CASE IS SETTLED...
BUT A CONSPIRACY, THAT NATSU
AND THE OTHERS DON'T KNOW ABOUT,
IS SWIRLING! THE MAGICAL WORLD
SEEMS EVER SO UNFATHOMABLE!!

I AGREE.

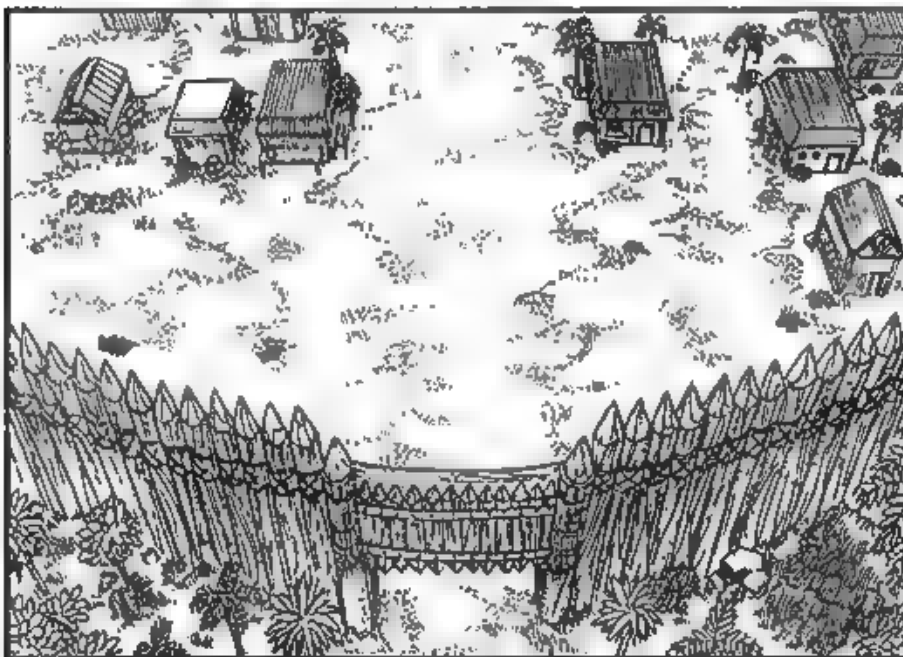
IN THE NEXT ISSUE, THEIR S-C
QUEST IS FINALLY AT AN END! BUT
THEIR SMILES WILL FADE SOON!! AN
UNBELIEVABLE REALITY AWAITS THEM!!

Magic Council
inspection Mage
URTEAR

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 46 "TEAR"



THE MYSTERY BEHIND THE CURSE IS SOLVED AND THE MORNING LIGHT GENTLY SHINES UPON THE ISLAND.



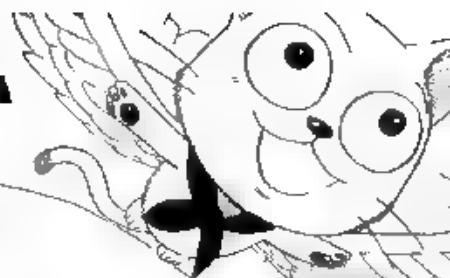
UPS AND DOWNS... I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT LUCY'S BODY; BUT ABOUT LIFE!!



FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

HIRO MASHIMA
PRESENTS



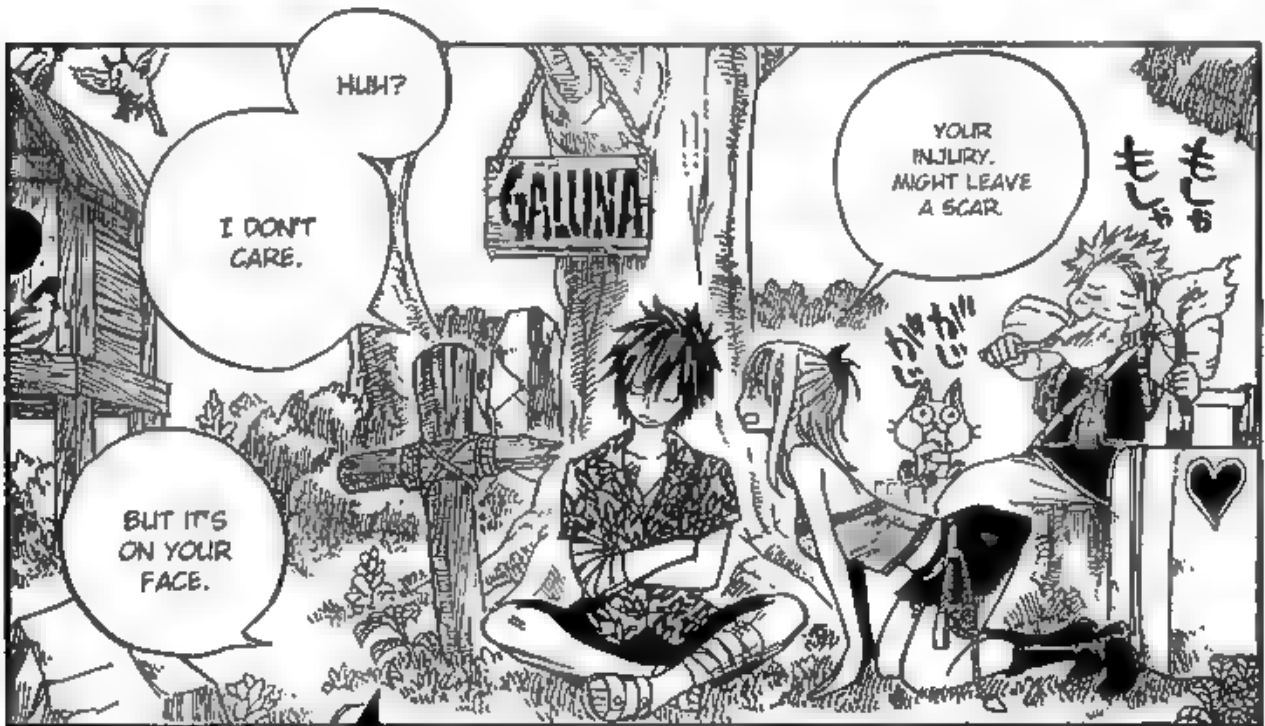
1000%
MIRACLE!!

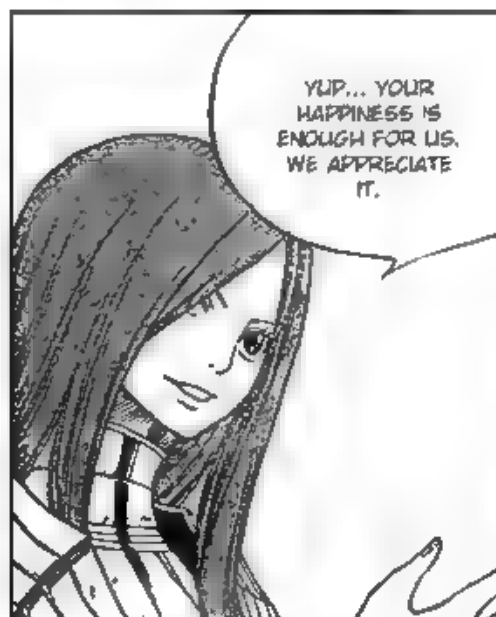
100%
SMILE!

KEFI

TRANSLATED BY OCEAN
PROOFREAD BY SIED JEEY
EDITED BY ANA, BARBAPAPA,
CHRIS, PRYAN, SAO

CHAPTER 46 "TEAR"







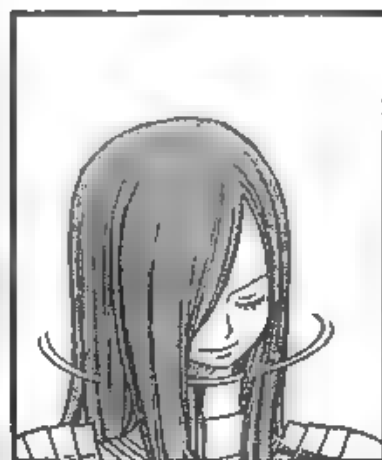
WILL YOU ACCEPT
THIS AS A THANK YOU
GIFT TO FRIENDS, IN-
STEAD OF A REWARD
TO THE GUILD?

HOGAN...
BUT THAT
STILL DOESN'T
CHANGE THE
FACT THAT
WE WERE
SAVED.

おおおお



IT'S
HARD TO
REJECT IF
YOU PUT IT
LIKE THAT



ALTHOUGH
WE'LL GRATE-
FULLY ACCEPT
THE ADDITIONAL
REWARD:
THE GOLDEN
KEY.

BUT TO
ACCEPT THAT,
WOULD MEAN
GOING AGAINST
WHAT OUR GUILD
STANDS FOR.

I WANT
IT!!!!

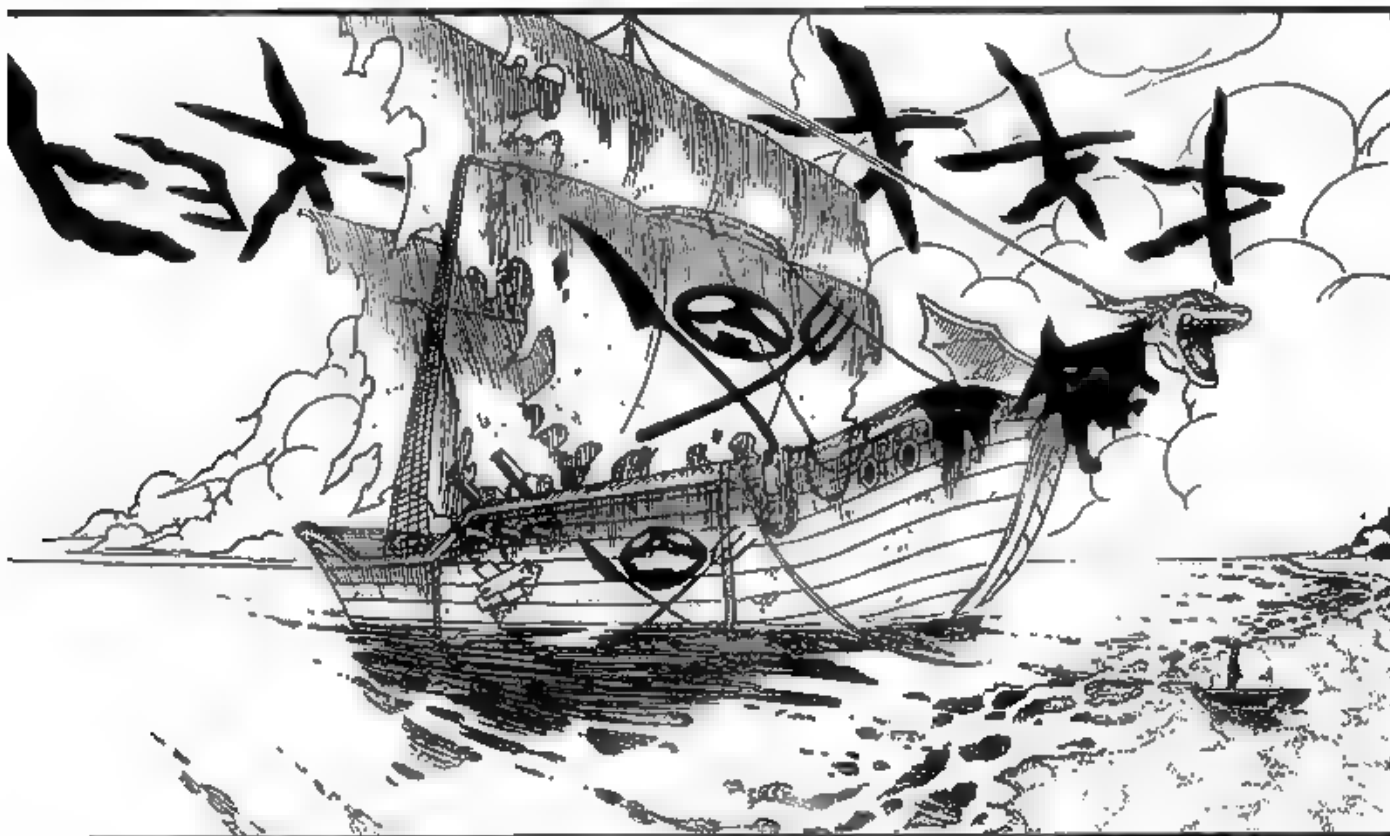
WE DON'T
WANT
THAT!!!

おお...



WHOA
!!!

7 MILLION
JEWELS!!!





EVERYONE!!!
THANK YOU SO
MUCH!!!!



TAKE
CARE
!!!!



おおお



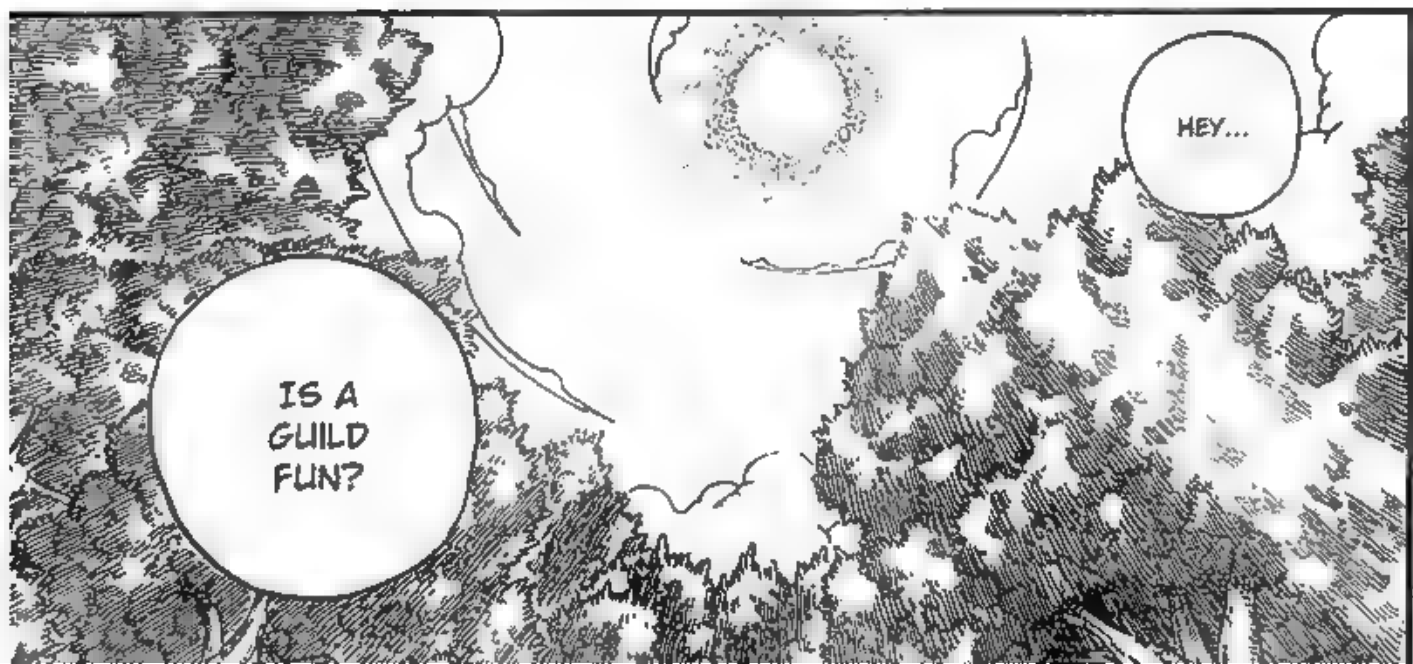
FAIRY TAIL
IS THE
BEST!!!

COME
BACK AND
VISIT US ANY
TIME!!!

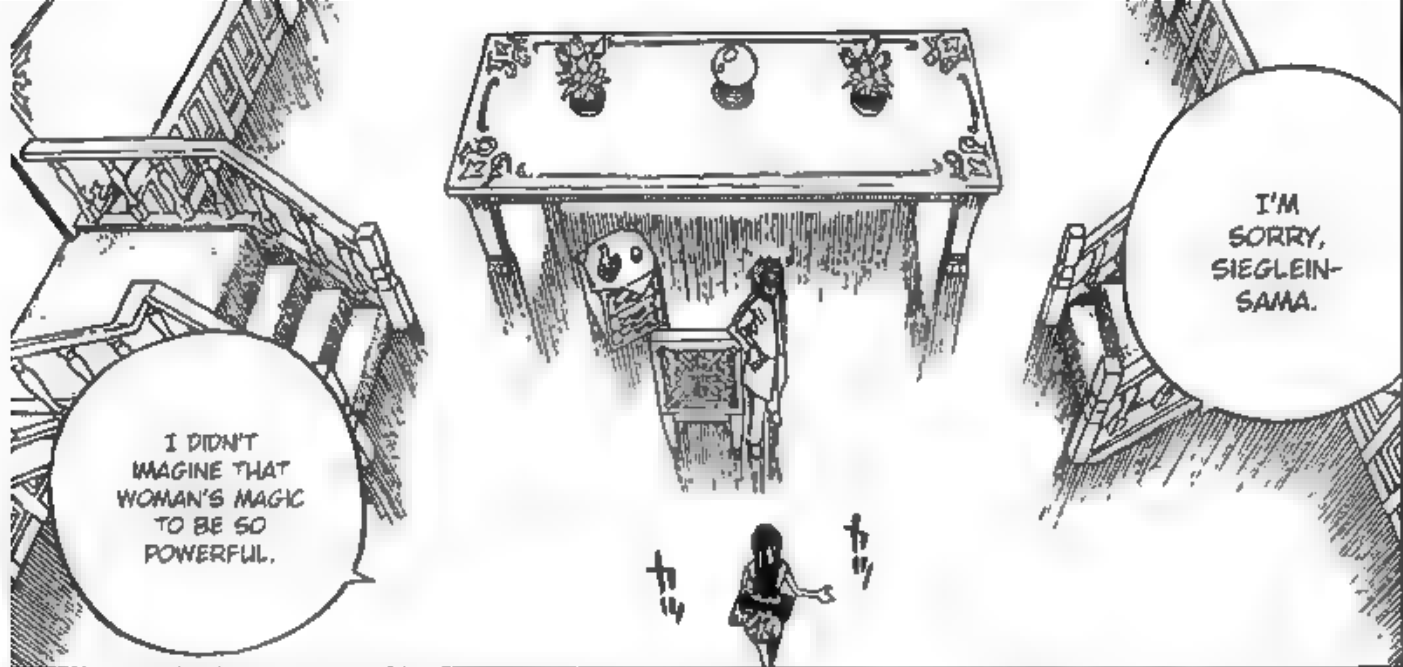
HII HII P...

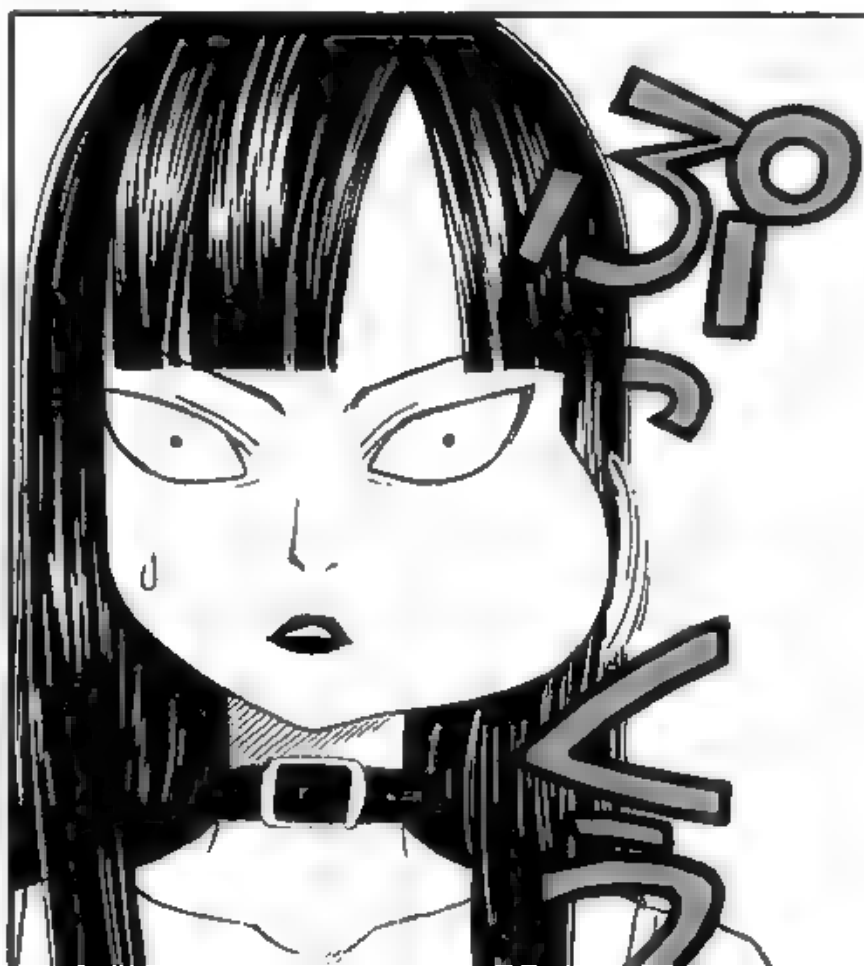
LET'S DO
THE DEMON
SHAKE SHAKE
DANCE
TOGETHER
AGAIN.

GOOD
LUCK ON
YOUR
JOBS.









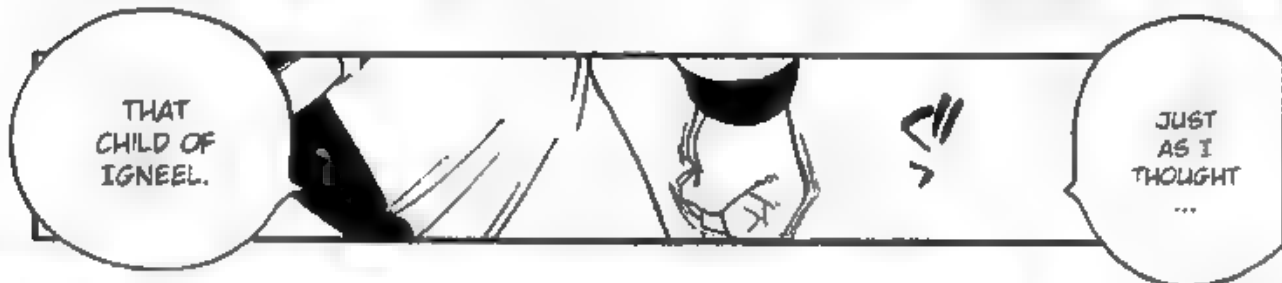


HE'LL KEEP
GETTING
STRONGER.

I DIDN'T EVEN
USE HALF OF MY
POWER, BUT HE'S
AMAZING.



BY THE
WAY, WHAT DO
YOU THINK ABOUT
NATSU AFTER
FIGHTING
HIM?



THAT
CHILD OF
IGNEEL.

JUST
AS I
THOUGHT
...



KEEP ON
BURNING...

FOR THE
SAKE OF MY
DREAM...



BAAACK
!!!

WE'RE
BAAACK
!!!

TOWN OF
MAGNOLIA



YUP, YUP,
NO NEED TO
COMPLAIN
!!!

IT
WASNT AN
OFFICIAL JOB.
THIS IS FAIR
ENOUGH.



IT
WAS AN
S-CLASS
QUEST,
TOO

ALL THAT
TROUBLE FOR
ONE LITTLE
KEY.



THEY'RE
REALLY
RARE.

THERE
ARE ONLY 12
GOLDEN,
ECLIPTIC ZODIAC
KEYS, IN THE
WORLD.

I'VE
TOLD YOU
BEFORE,



YOU'RE THE
ONLY ONE
WHO GAINED
SOMETHING,
LUCY

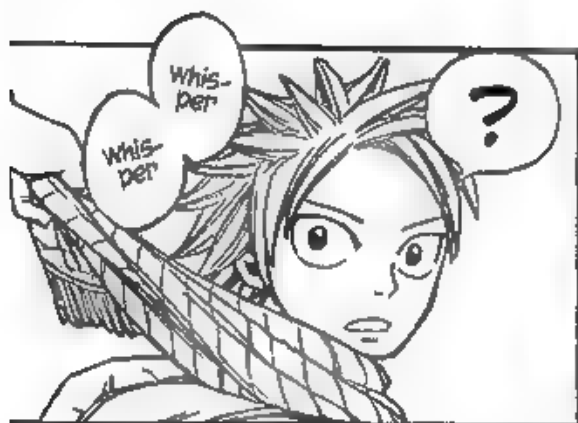


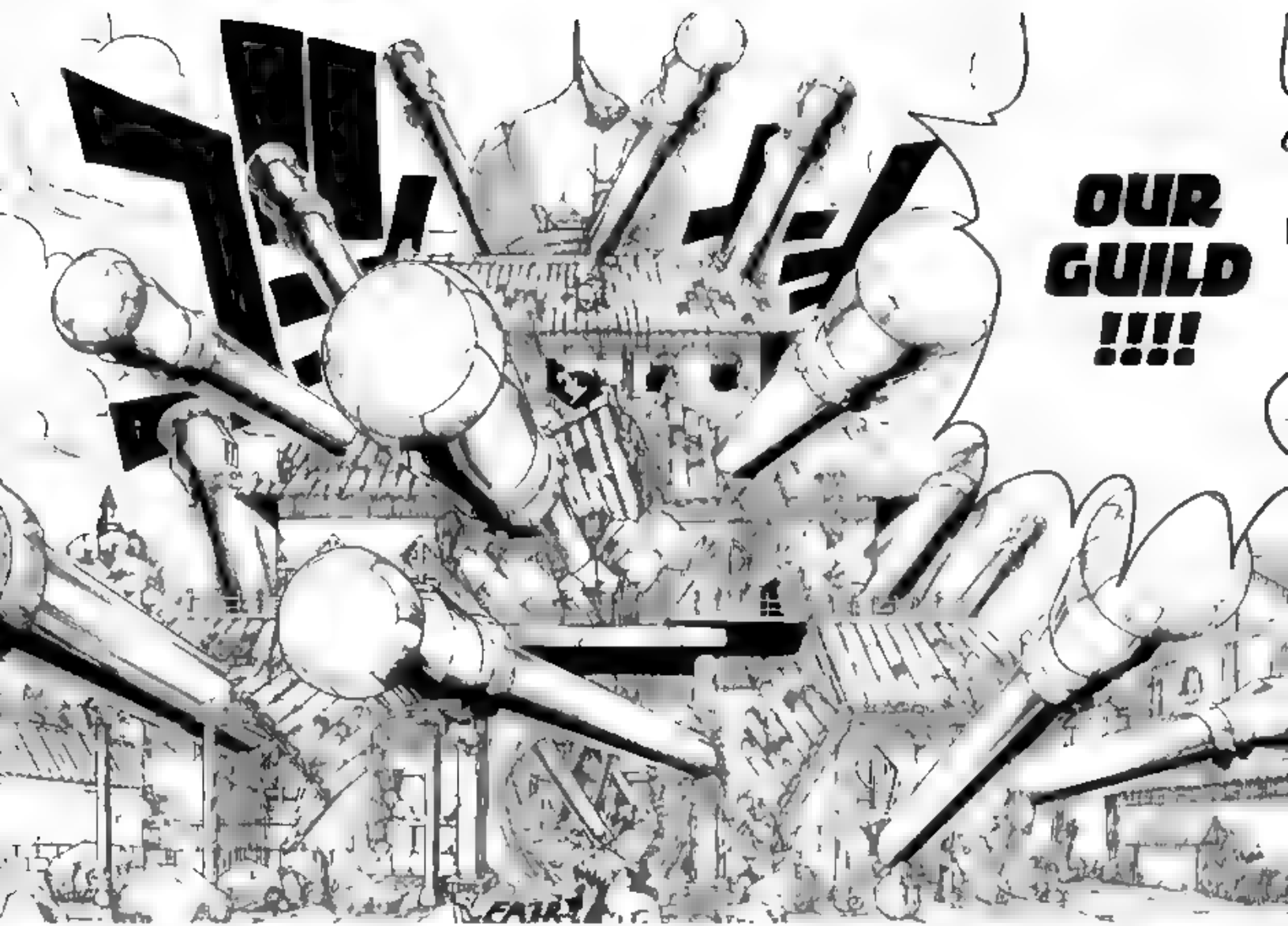
WHAT
ARE YOU
SAYING,
YOU STRAY
CAT!!!

LET'S
SELL IT,

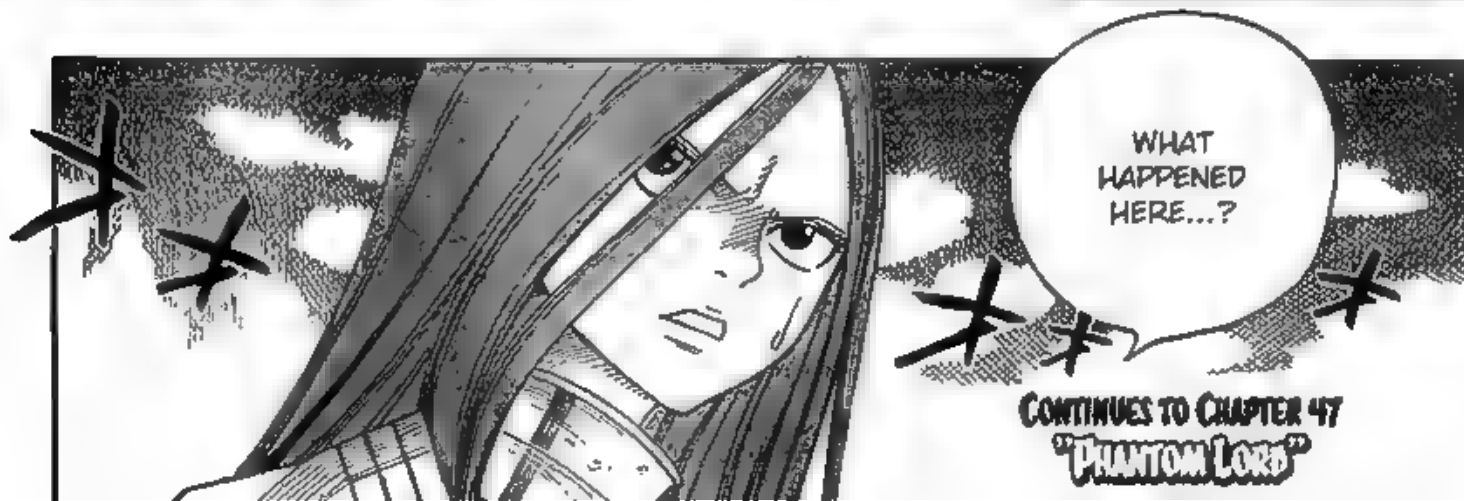




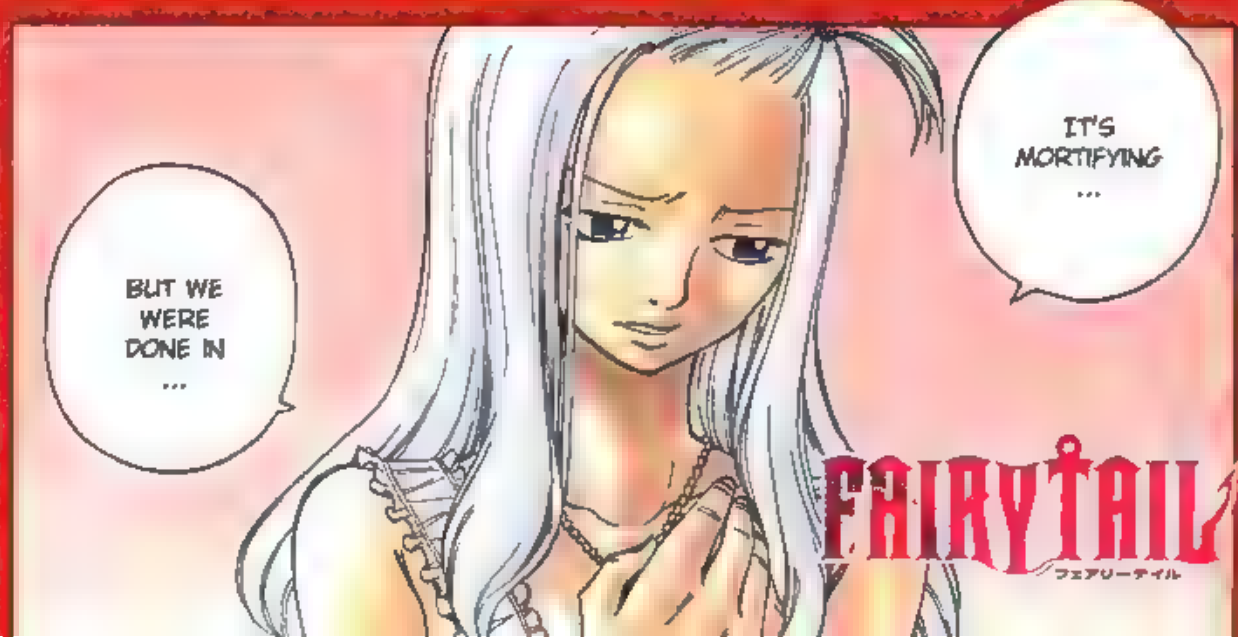
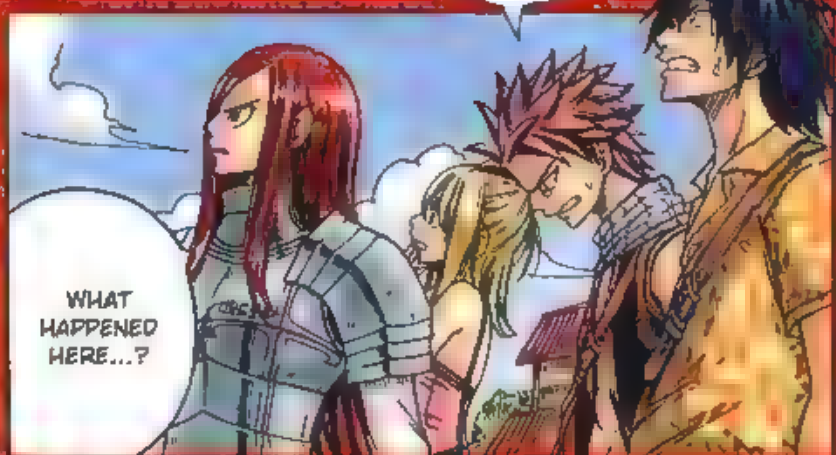
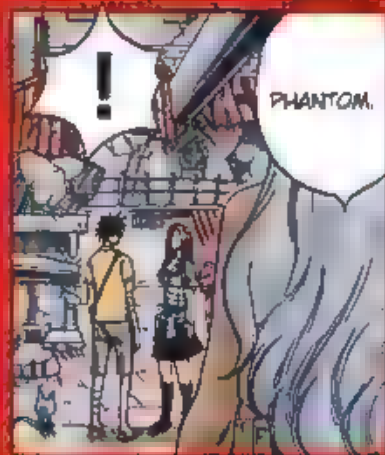
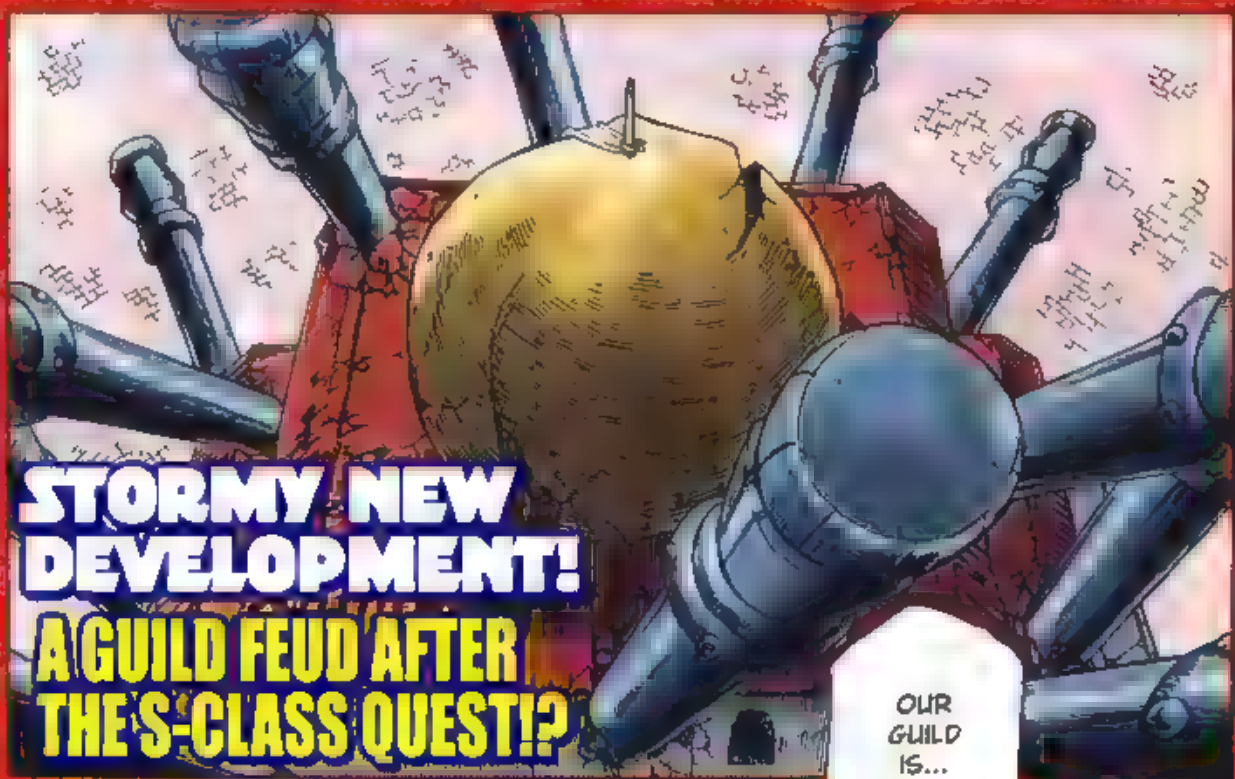




**OUR
GUILD
!!!!**



**LAW-BREAKING GUILD BREACH!
PROVOKING A FIGHT WITH FAIRY TAIL? BRING IT ON!!**



FANTASY

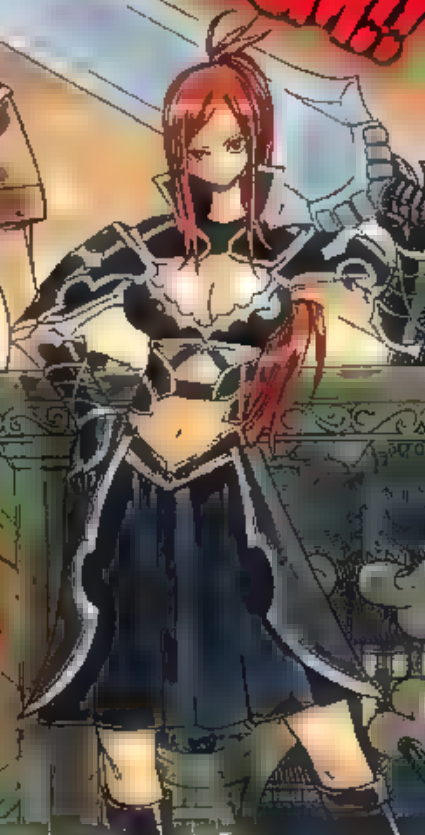
HIRO MASHIMA

CLIPART BY "MARTIN LOMB"

STEEL
TEAMWORK!

OUR
SLOGAN IS...

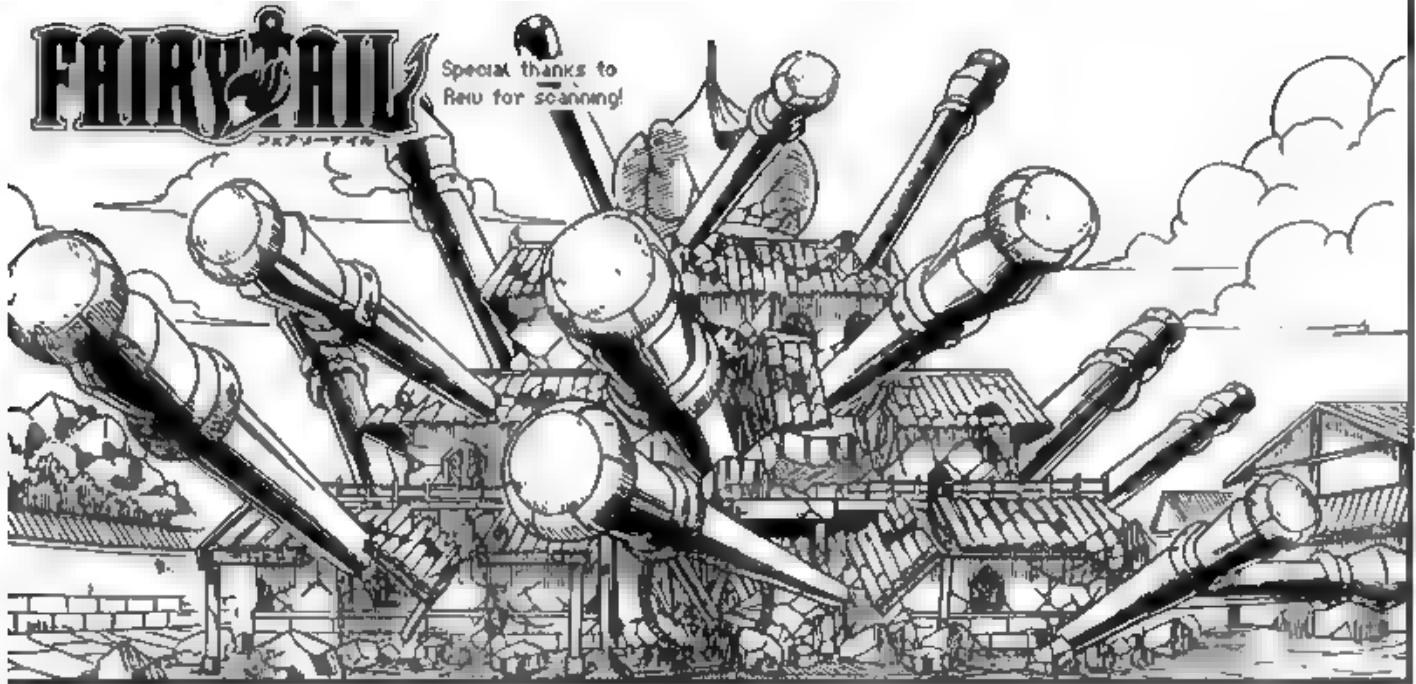
FREE
DOOOOM!!



CELEBRATE

1ST ANNIVERSARY!

OCTAN
BARBAPAPA
BARBAPAPA
& CHRIS



FAIRY TAIL
1ST FLOOR
BASEMENT

AND
NATSU
AND GRAY
ARE WITH
HER.

HEY
LOOK,
ERZA'S
BACK.



CALM
DOWN!!
THIS IS
PHANTOM
WE'RE
TALKING
ABOUT

LET'S
GO AND
SMASH THEIR
GUILD!!!

WE'VE
ALWAYS
BEEN ON BAD
TERMS WITH
THEM.

DAMN
PHANTOM!!
HOW DARE
THEY DO
THIS TO
OUR GUILD
!!!

DID YOU
SEE WHAT
HAPPENED
TO THE
GUILD?!

SHIT.









I
WON'T
FEEL
RIGHT
UNTIL I
SMASH
THEM
DOWN
!!!!

I
CAN'T
ACCEPT
IT!!!!



AH,
HOLD ON...
I'VE GOTTA
GO TAKE A
LEAK.

HOW
CAN YOU
BE SO CALM
ABOUT IT,
JI-CHAN?



WE DON'T
HAVE TIME
FOR JOBS
!!!!

THIS
DISCUSSION
IS OVER.

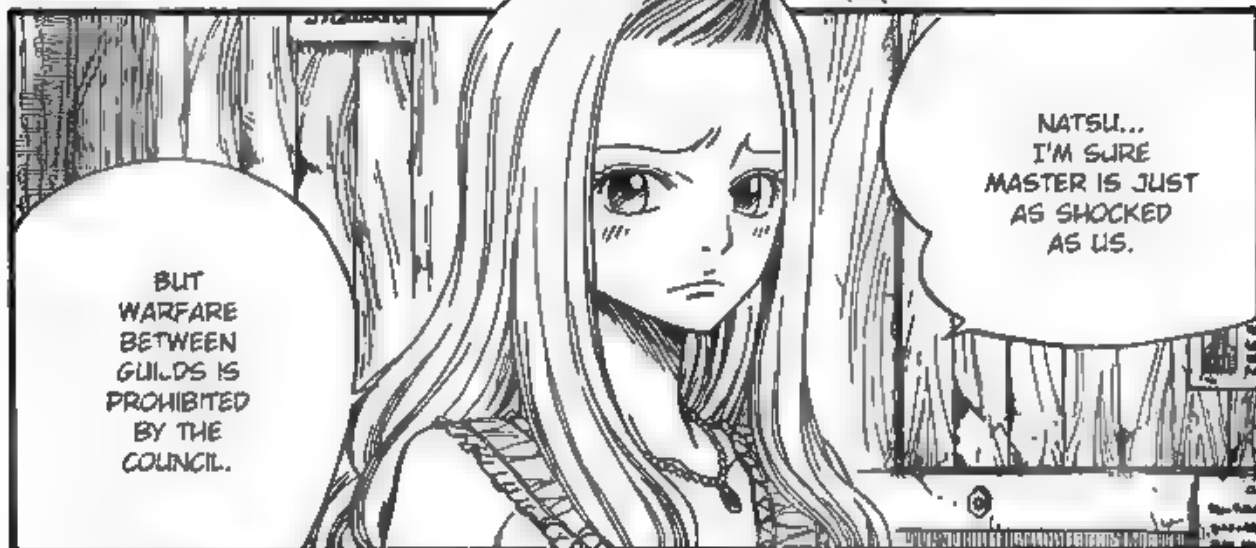
WE'LL
TAKE ON JOB
REQUESTS HERE
UNTIL THE
FIRST FLOOR
IS FIXED

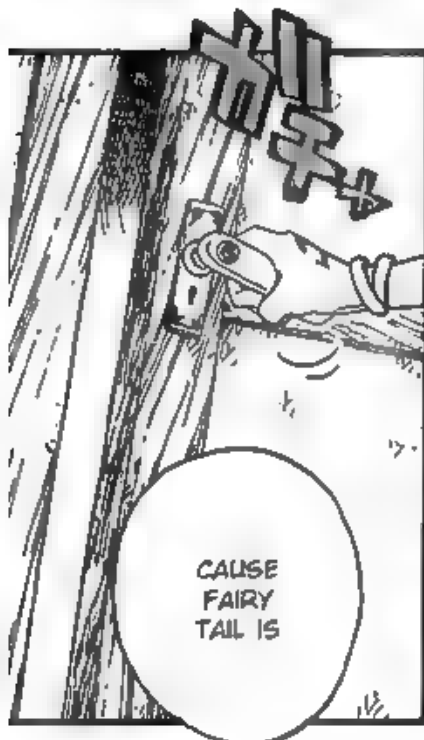
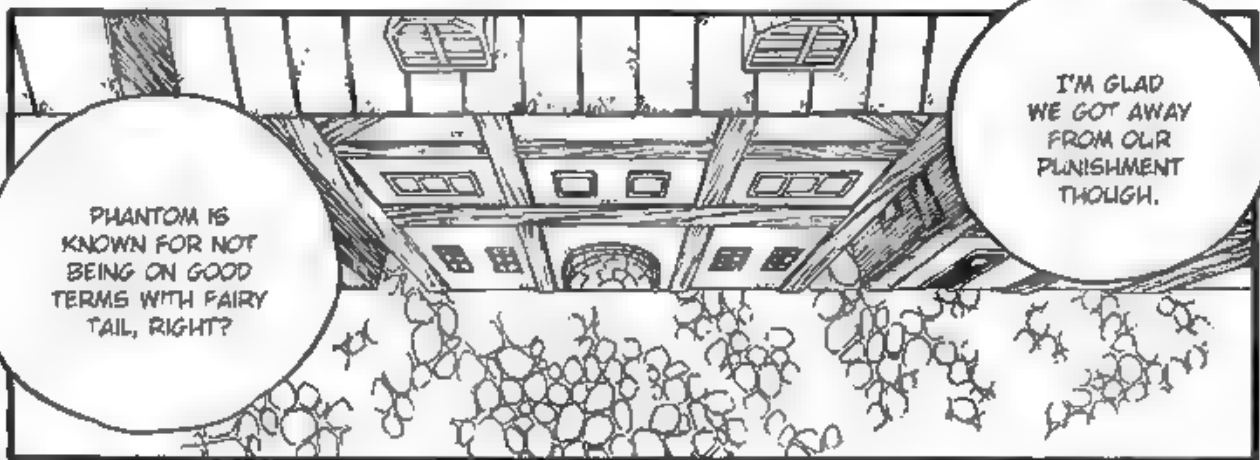


MASTER,
... DON'T
PUSH ME.

WHY
IS HE
HITTING MY
BUTT??

NATSU!!!
CUT IT
OUT!!!





THE BEESSITT

IIII
NNNN



SO
NATSU AND
GRAY STAYING
OVER WAS A
GIVEN?

THAT'S
WHY I
DECIDED
TO JOIN.

YOU'RE OF
MARRIAGEABLE
AGE.. I WOULDN'T
FEEL RIGHT IF
ONLY NATSU AND
GRAY SPENT
THE NIGHT

EVERYONE'S
HAVING A
SLEEPOVER
TODAY

R-
REALLY
!?

A-AMAZING..
YOU WEAR
THINGS LIKE
THIS. ?

ERZA
LOOOK.
I FOUND SOME
KINKY LINDER-
WEAR.

I'M
GONNA HIT
THE SACK,
SO PIPE
DOWN.

WHOA!!
PLUE!!
WHAT IS
THAT YOU'RE
EATING!!?
GUMME
SOME.

YOU'RE REALLY
MAKING YOURSELF
AT HOME. AREN'T
YOU?

PLUN.

JUST
AS A
PASTIME
!!!

WHAT
KIND OF
RELATIONSHIP
DO YOU
GUYS HAVE
!!!?

I GUESS
THERE'S NO OTHER
WAY WE CAN
SHOWER TOGETHER,
LIKE IN THE OLD
DAYS.

SINCE WE'LL
BE SLEEPING
IN THE GAME
ROOM, I
SUGGEST
YOU TAKE A
SHOWER.

EITHER
WAY, GLYS..
YOU SMELL
SWEATY.

I'M TOO
SLEEPY.

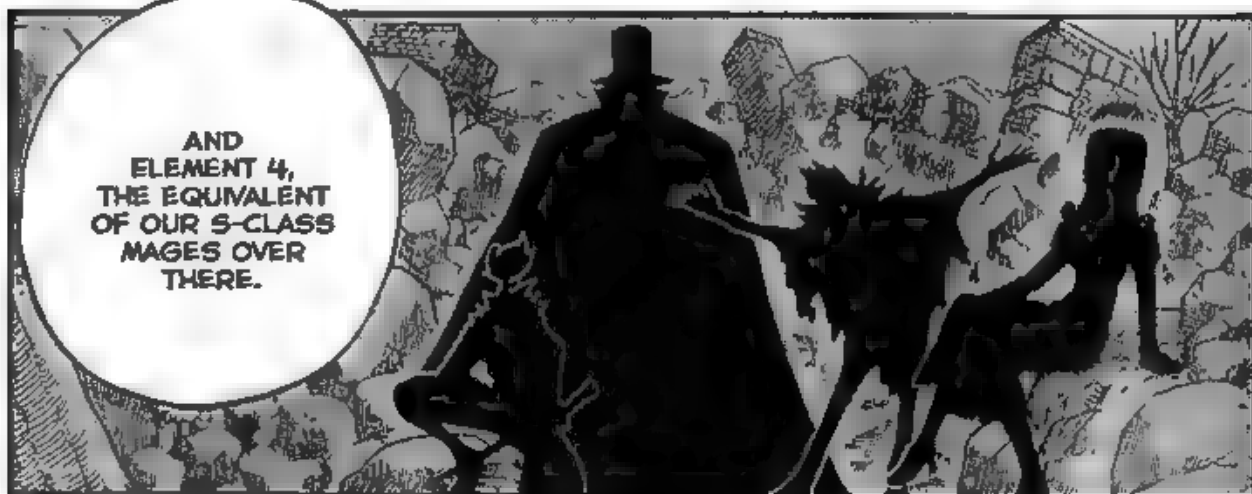
NO WAY I
DON'T FEEL
LIKE IT.







MASTER JOSE,
ONE OF THE TEN
HOLY GREAT MAGES,
WHO'S BEEN SAID
TO HOLD AN EQUAL
AMOUNT OF MAGIC
POWER AS MASTER
MAKAROV.



AND
ELEMENT 4,
THE EQUIVALENT
OF OUR S-CLASS
MAGES OVER
THERE.



THE
IRON
DRAGON
SLAYER.

THEY SAY
THE MOST
FORMIDABLE
ONE IS IRON
DRAGON
GAZILLE.

PRESUMABLY
HE'S THE
CULPRIT BEHIND
THE GUILD
ATTACK
THIS TIME.



T-THERE
ARE OTHERS
BESIDE
NATSU..?

TH-THEN...
DOES HE..



DRAGON
SLAYER
!!!?



EAT...
IRON AND
STUFF
!!?



SERVES
THEM
RIGHT!!!



I BET THEIR
SPIRIT MUST
BE PRETTY
CRUSHED BY
NOW!!!



UHAW,
GOOD
JOB!!!

GAZILLE~.
I JUST HEARD
YOU ATTACKED
FAIRY TAIL,
HUH!?

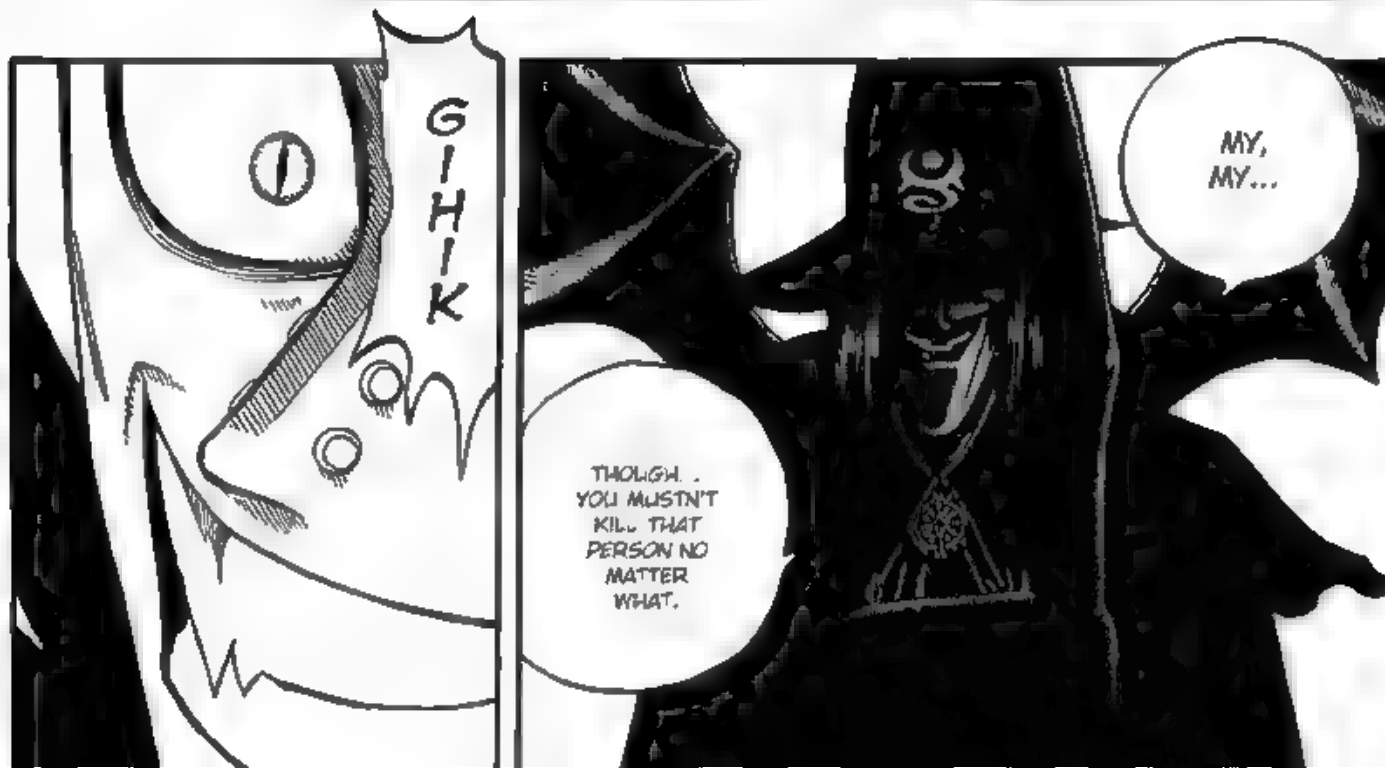
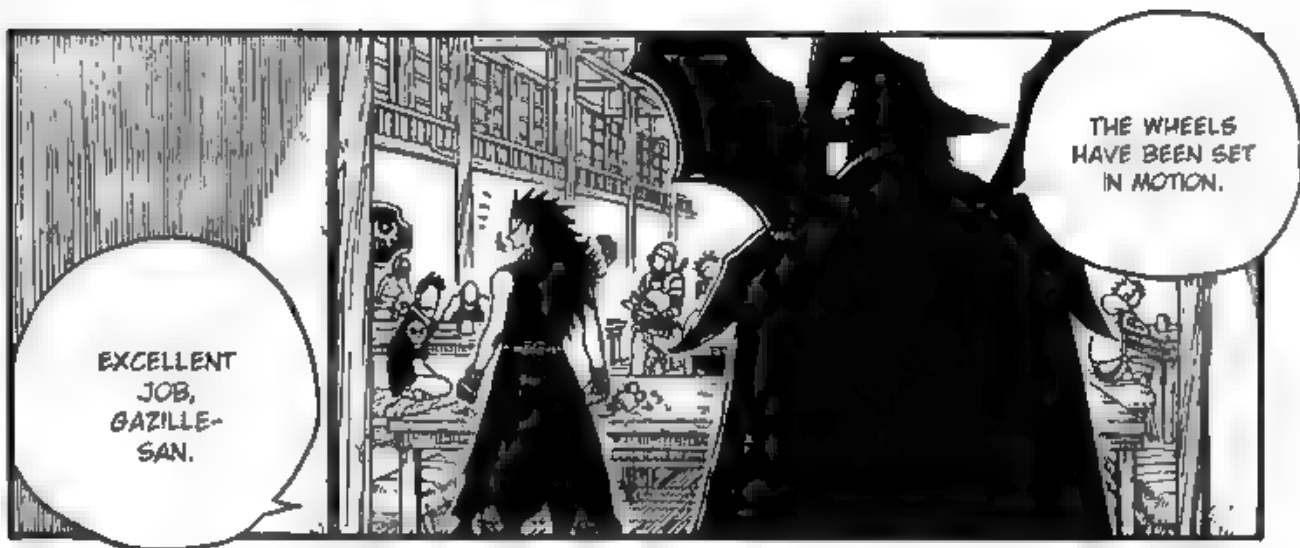




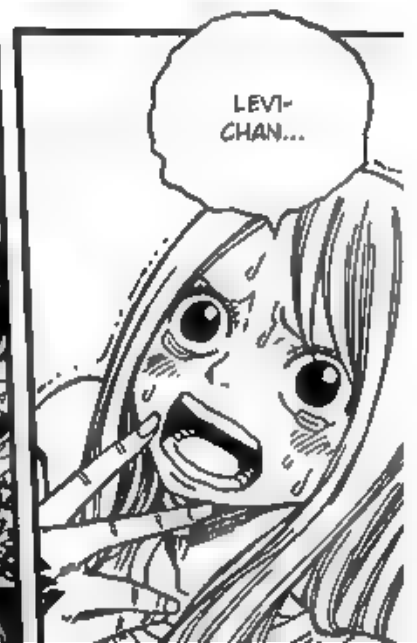
WHO
CARES
ABOUT
THOSE
FAIRY
ASS-
HOLES?

MAGE GUILD
PHANTOM LORD
IRON DRAGON
GAZILLE

WE'RE THE
STRONGER
GUILD.











**THIS
MEANS
WAR.**

HIS MIND IS SET!

**IN ORDER TO PROTECT
THEIR PRIDE AND BONDS!!**

IN THE NAME OF FAIRY TAIL!!!

**CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 48
"HUMAN LAWS"**



HIRO MASHIMA

translated by
proofread by
edited by

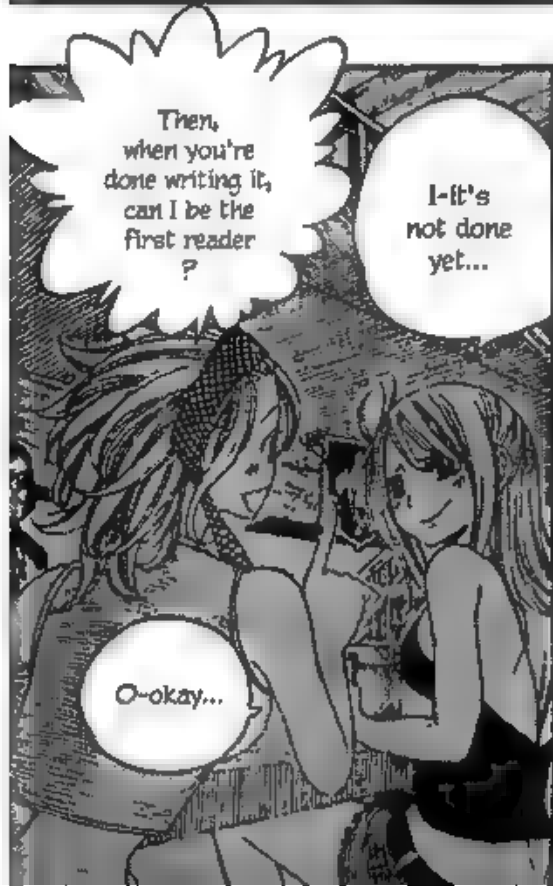
OCLAN
BARBARAPA
PIKA, BARBARAPA,
CHRIS, FIREFLY, SMO

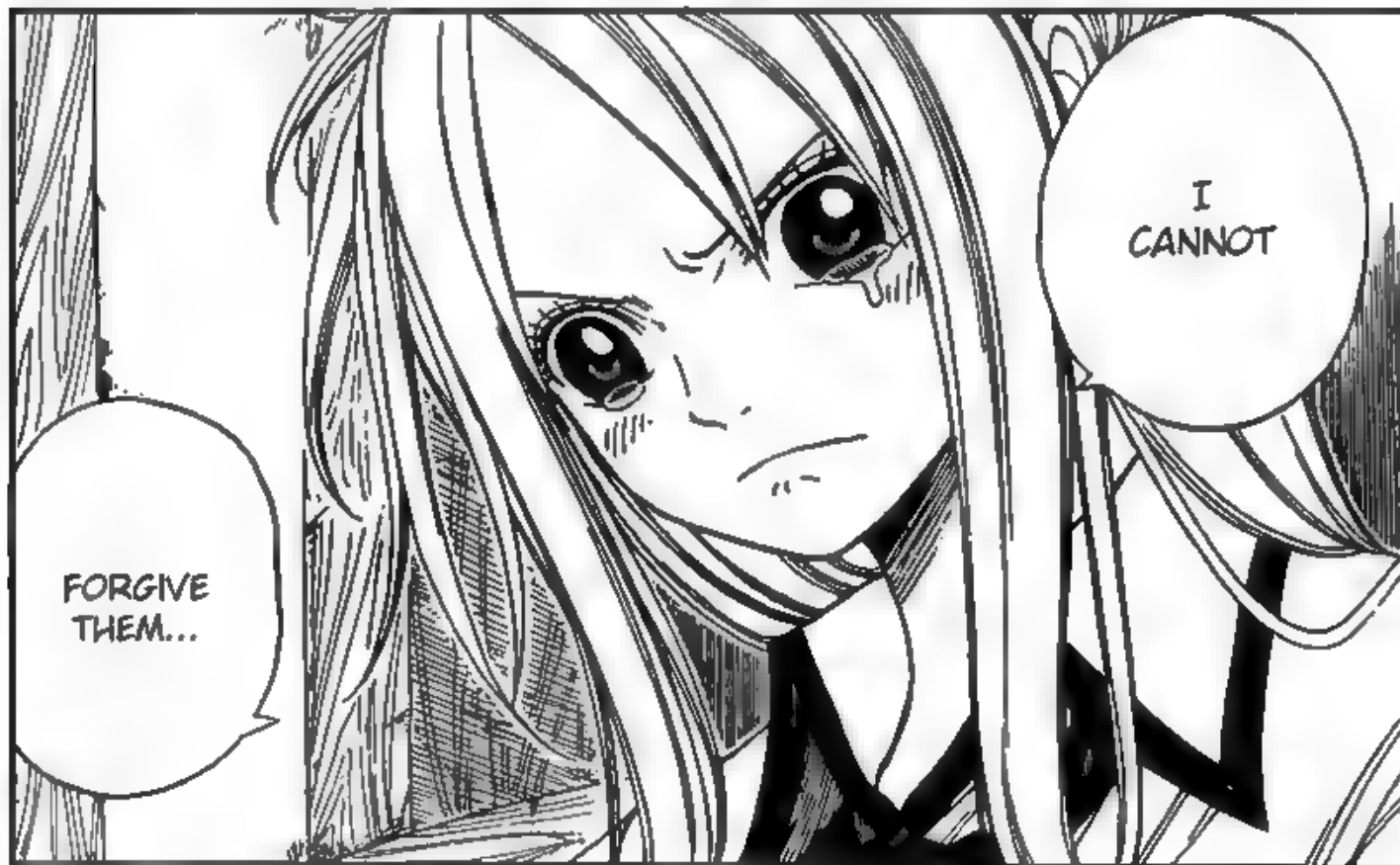
MAGHOLIA
HOSPITAL

PHANTOM'S POISONOUS FANGS ATTACKED FAIRY TAIL!
THE SCAR THEY LEFT WAS TOO BIG...

CHAPTER 48 "HUMAN LAWS"









!!!

THAT'S NOT ALL, I HEARD GAZILLE ATTACKED THREE OF THEIR MEMBERS.

はははは



THOSE FAIRIES GOT THEIR ASSES BURNED BAD.

DAHAHAH!!!
THIS IS
HILARIOUS
!!!



I BET THEY'RE TREMBLING WITH THEIR TAILS BETWEEN THEIR LEGS ABOUT NOW

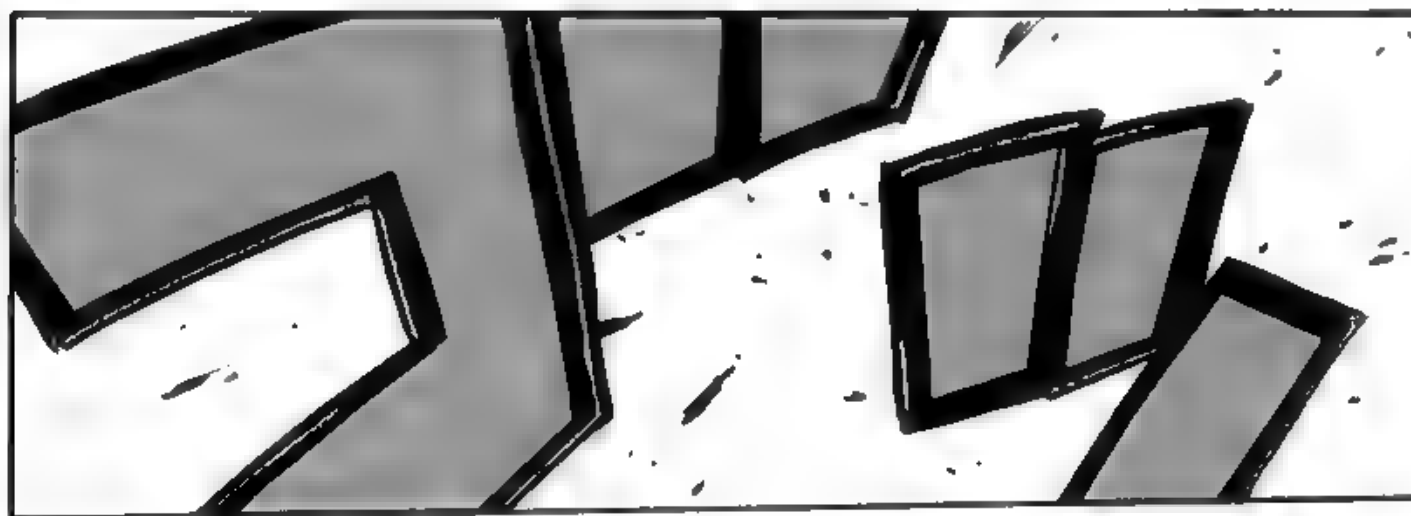
WHATEVER. HERE'S TO THOSE PITIFUL FAIRIES.

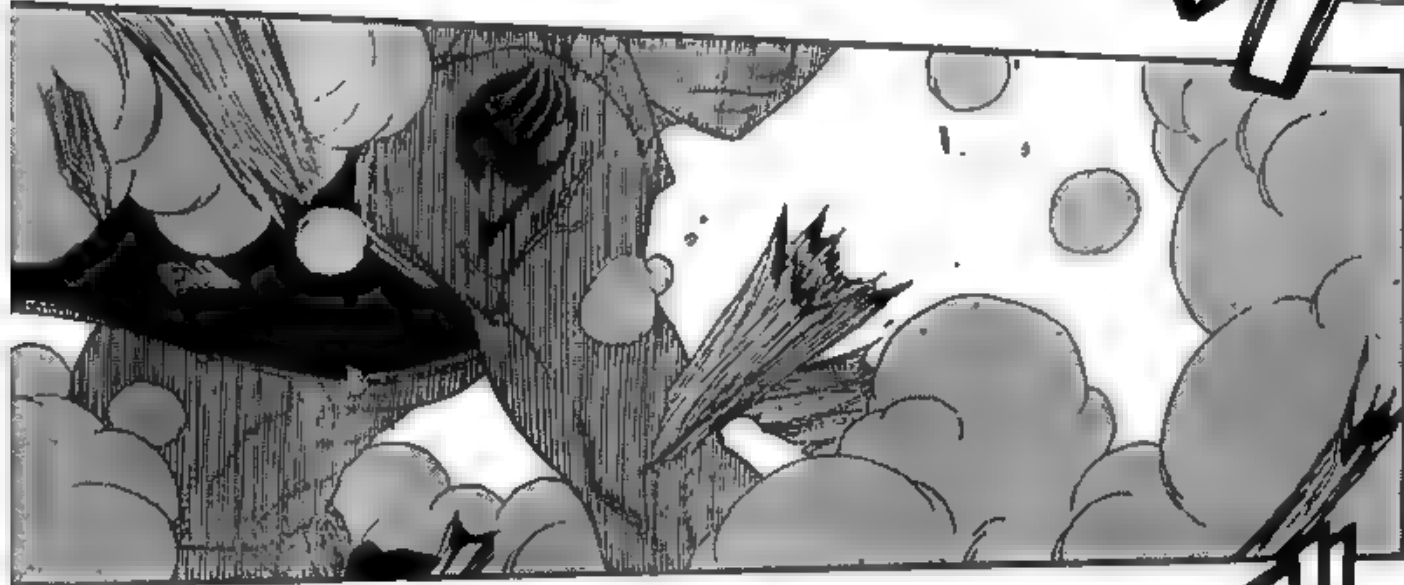


HE TOLD US TO "STAY AWAY" OR SOMETHING

NO IDEA.

OH YEAH, WHO'S THAT PERSON MASTER'S BEEN TALKING ABOUT?







**WE
ARE
FAIRY
TAIL
!!!!!!**





TAKE
'EM
DOWN
!!!!

DON'T
GET
CARRIED
AWAY,
PUNK
!!!!



NUOOOH!

THAT
ALL?





GET
MASTER
MAKAROV
!!!!

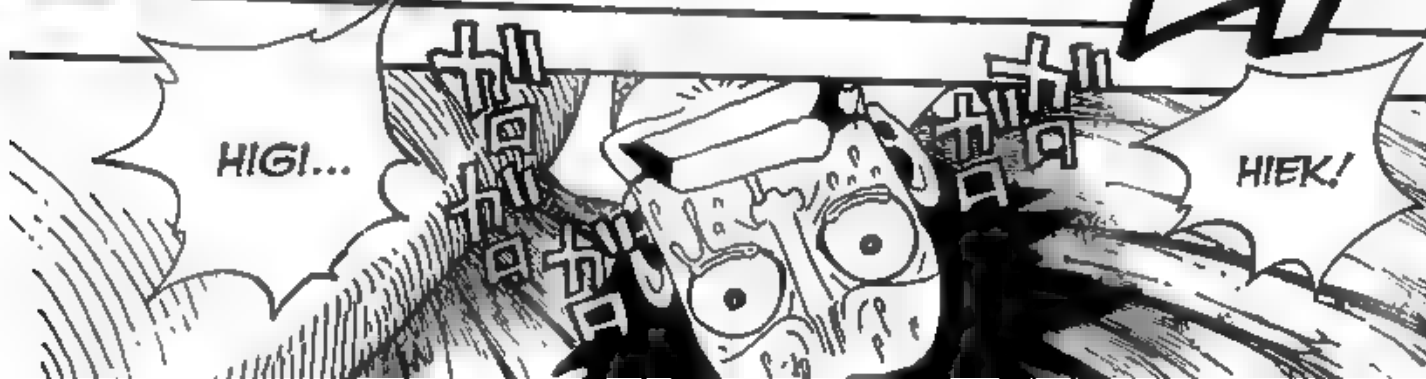
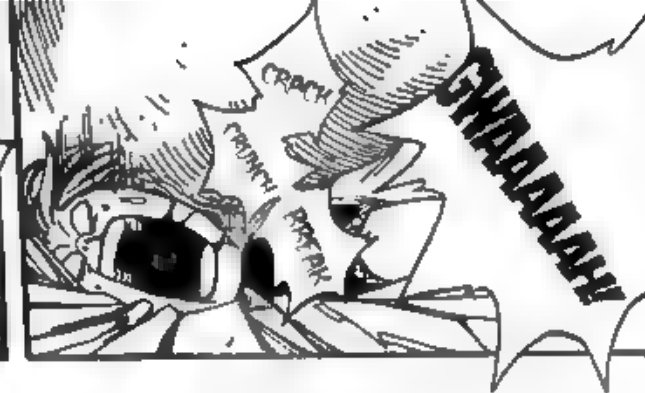


KAAAAA
!!!!

GYAH!!

GUHO

GIBEH





SHOW
YOUR-
SELF
!!!!

JOSE
!!!!



THEY'RE
INSANE
!!!

THEIR
SOLDIERS
AIN'T
SMALL
FRY,
EITHER
!!!

S-SUCH
STRENGTH
!!!



WHERE
!!?

WHERE
ARE
GAZILLE AND
THE OTHER
MEMBERS OF
ELEMENT
4?!



BUT... I DIDN'T
EXPECT MASTER
JOSE'S PLAN
TO WORK THIS
WELL...



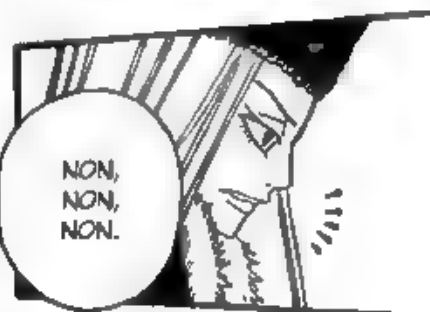
THAT'S
ERZA THE
TITANIA...

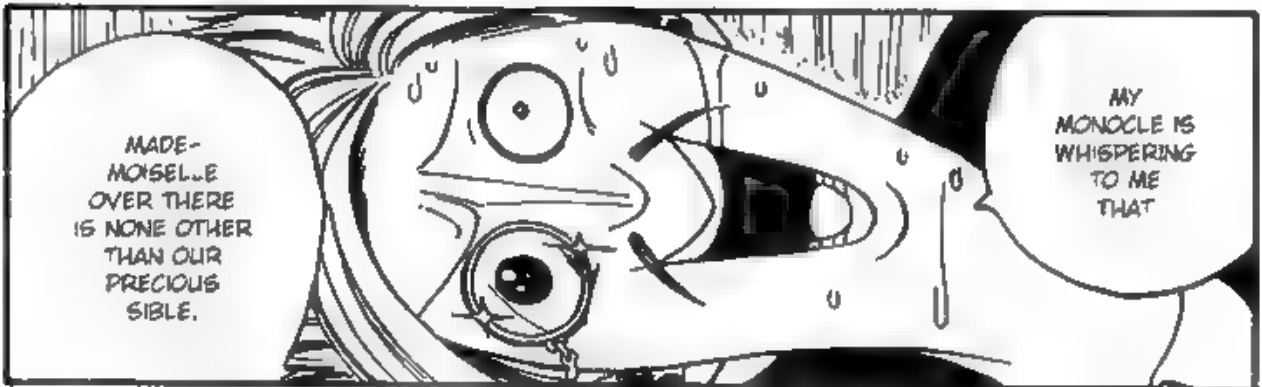
GO AHEAD,
BE YOUR
WRECKLESS
SELVES...
SCUM...

GILDARTZ,
LUXUS, AND
MIST GUN AREN'T
JOINING THE
FORCE...

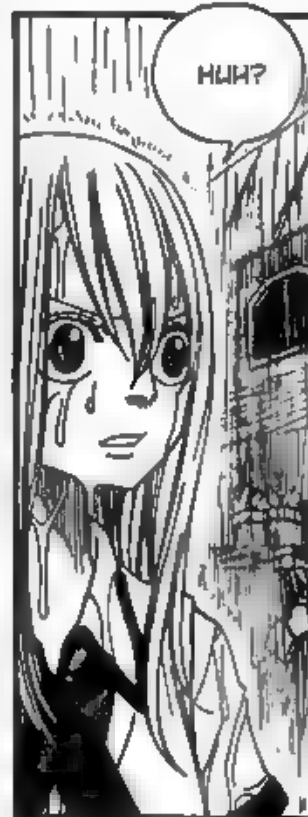
They're
underestimating
us.








* SIBLE MEANS TARGET IN FRENCH.





JUBIA IS
A MEMBER OF
ELEMENT 4,
WHO BRINGS
RAIN.

WE'VE COME
FROM THE GREAT
PHANTOM LORD
TO WELCOME
YOU.

PHANTOM LORD
ELEMENT 4
JUBIA
OF THE SEA

PHANTOM LORD
ELEMENT 4
SOL
OF THE EARTH



Y-YOU'RE
THE ONES
THAT ATTACKED
LEVI-CHAN
...!!!

GRAB



PHANTOM
!!?

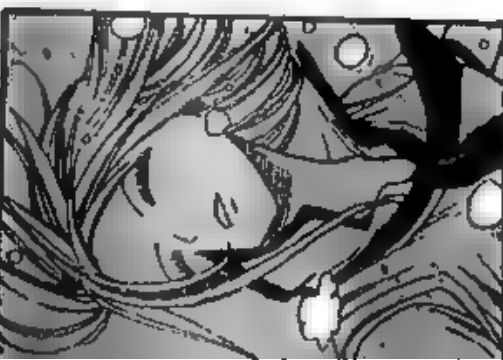


!!!

WRECKING THE
GUILD, ATTACKING
LEVI-SAMA. ALL
WERE DONE BY
GAZILLE-SAMA.

NON, NON,
NON. I'D LIKE
TO CLEAR UP
YOUR MISUNDER-
STANDING WITH
THREE NONS.

EMPTY
EMPTY





FOR IT IS JUBIA'S DUTY TO BRING YOU BACK.

LUCY HEARTPHILIA-SAMA.

LUCY SURFACES IN PHANTOM'S 'PLAN'!!?
THERE'S SOMETHING MORE BEHIND THIS SQUABBLE... WHAT IS THEIR MOTIVE!!?



CAPTURE COMPLETE.



MAHMAH!!
VICTOIRE
!!!

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 49 "ALL GOOD THINGS COME TO AN END"



FAIRY TAIL

and **KEI** present...

フェアリーテイル



translated by ocean
proofread by barbapapa
edited by Aka
barbapapa
Chris
firefly
sao
scanned by Reiu



BEAST
ARM
ELFMAN
!!!!

ELFMAN
!!!

Fairy Tail
ELFMAN

ABSORBING
THE POWER
OF MONSTERS
THAT HE
DEFEATED
INTO HIS
ARM...

I'M
GONNA TEAR
HIM A NEW
ONE.

JOSE IS
PROBABLY AT
THE TOP
FLOOR.

BRZAI!! I'M
PUTTING YOU
IN CHARGE
HERE.

I WON'T
HAVE TO
HOLD BACK
ANYMORE.

NOW THAT
THAT PAIN IN
THE ASS IS
GONE...

HEE
HEE...

TAKE
CARE.



COME
AND GET
ME, SCUM!!!
IRON
DRAGON
SLAYER,
BAZILLE-SAMA
AT YOUR
SERVICE
!!!

WHAT'S
WRONG WITH
THIS GUY...
HE'S EVEN
ATTACKING
HIS OWN
COMRADES
!!!

NAV!!!
WARREN
!!!



A
MAN
!!!!

IS
STILL
A MAN
EVEN
IF HE'S
SCUM!!!!

NAH?

GHI.

はっ

HMPH!

MEN
MUST LIVE
STRONG.

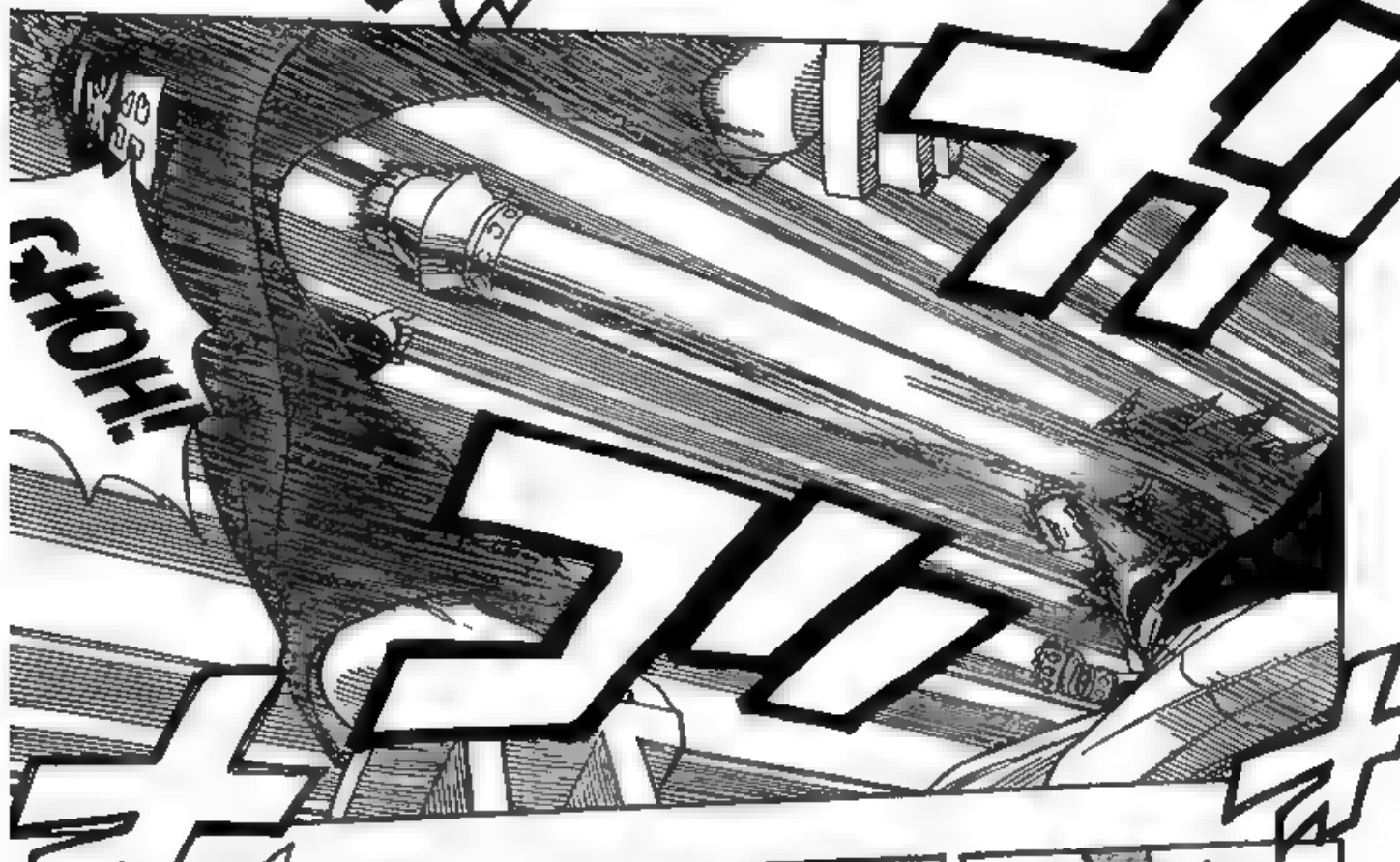
HEH...
NOT
BAD.

THEN,
HOW DO
YOU LIKE
THIS?

THUD

GAZILLE!!
STOP!!!

GOUGH!!
UGEH!!



**GA-
ZIIIIIIIILLE
!!!!**

I'M THE
DRAGON
SLAYER
FROM
FAIRY
TAIL!!!!

S-STEPPING ON ME

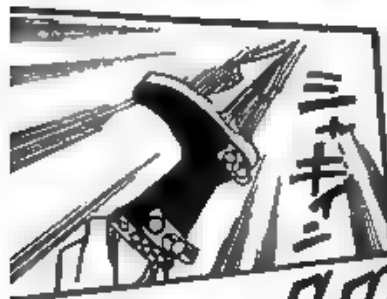
FIRST
TIME
I'VE
EVER
SEEN
THAT!!!

HEY!!!
GAZELLE
GOT
FLUMMELED
!!!



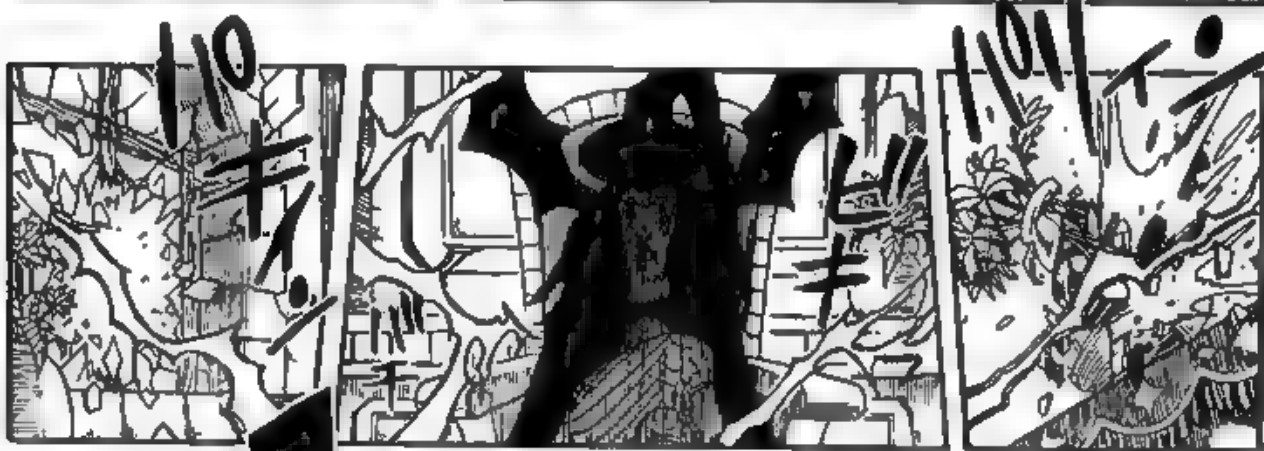












IT MUST'VE BEEN
SINCE THE REGULAR
MEETING SIX YEARS AGO..
BOY I WAS SO STUMPED
THAT TIME. I CLEARLY
OVERDID IT WITH
THE SAKE.

WHY
HELLO THERE
LONG TIME NO
SEE, MAKAROV-
SAN.

I'M NOT
HERE TO
REMINISCE
WITH YOU,
JOSE.

BP

HO
HO
HO...

BP

BP

MY
OH MY
...



I
PREFER A
RATIONAL
VICTORY.

A BATTLE AMONG
TWO OF THE TEN
HOLY GREAT MAGES
CAN CAUSE EXTRA-
ORDINARY NATURAL
OCCURRENCES



AN
IMAGE
!!?

YOU...
ARE AL-
READY
GONE
FROM THIS
GUILD
!!?



WHERE
ARE
YOU!!?

COME
FIGHT
ME FAIR
AND
SQUARE
!!!!



LUCY
!!!?



NOOO
!!!!



WH-WHY
...!!?



PHANTOM LORD
ELEMENT 4
ARIA
OF THE SKY



SHIT!!! I .
DIDN'T EVEN
NOTICE HIS
PRESENCE
!!!



SORROW-
FUL!!!!



WHAT
IS THIS!!?
I CAN'T
USE MY
POWERS
!!!



AT
LEAST,
NOT YET
...

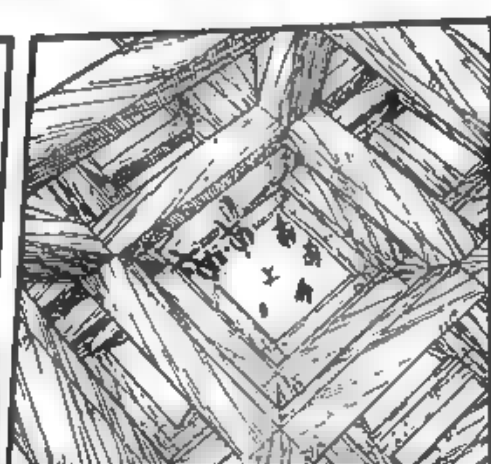
HO HO HO...
THERE'S NO
WAY WE'D KILL
LUCY-SAMA,
RIGHT?

STAB



WELL...
I GUESS IT'S
NONE OF YOUR
BUSINESS ANY
MORE...

PLEASE
DON'T TELL ME
YOU DON'T KNOW
WHO LUCY
HEARTPHILIA-SAMA
IS, WHILE SHE
BELONGS TO
YOUR GUILD.





THE DREADED PHANTOM'S FORCE!



THE FALL OF MAKAROV! WITH THIS UNFORESEEN REALITY, FAIRY TAIL IS... HOPELESSLY DISADVANTAGED!!



**CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 50
LUCY HEARTPHILIA**

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

THIS WEEK WE HAVE
30 PAGES! CAUSE
WE'VE REACHED THE

50

TH MARK SINCE ITS
SERIALIZATION!!



50 CHAPTERS OF FAIRY TAIL AND LUCY'S BREASTS!
both are...

ON THE RISE ♡

HIRO MASHIMA





WHAT
ON EARTH...
HAPPENED
UPSTAIRS
...?

EXCELLENT!!!
NOW THEIR
BATTLE
STRENGTH IS
DECREASED
BY HALF!!!

IMPOSSIBLE!!!
HOW CAN OUR
MASTER BE
DEFEATED!?



HAA

HAA

HAA



WUH

KUAAH

NOW,
CRUSH
THEM
!!!



HAVING
LOW MORALE
IS CAUSING
US MORE
PROBLEMS.

PI

NO !!
IT'S NOT
ONLY OUR
BATTLE
STRENGTH



JI-
CHAAAN
!!!

TON



TO
THE
GUILD
!!!!

RETREAT
!!!!



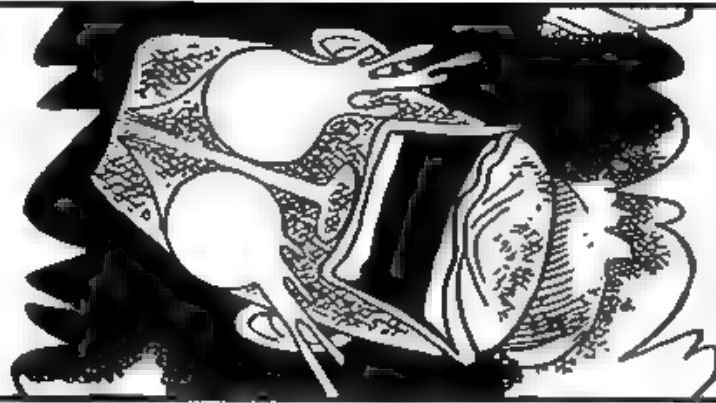




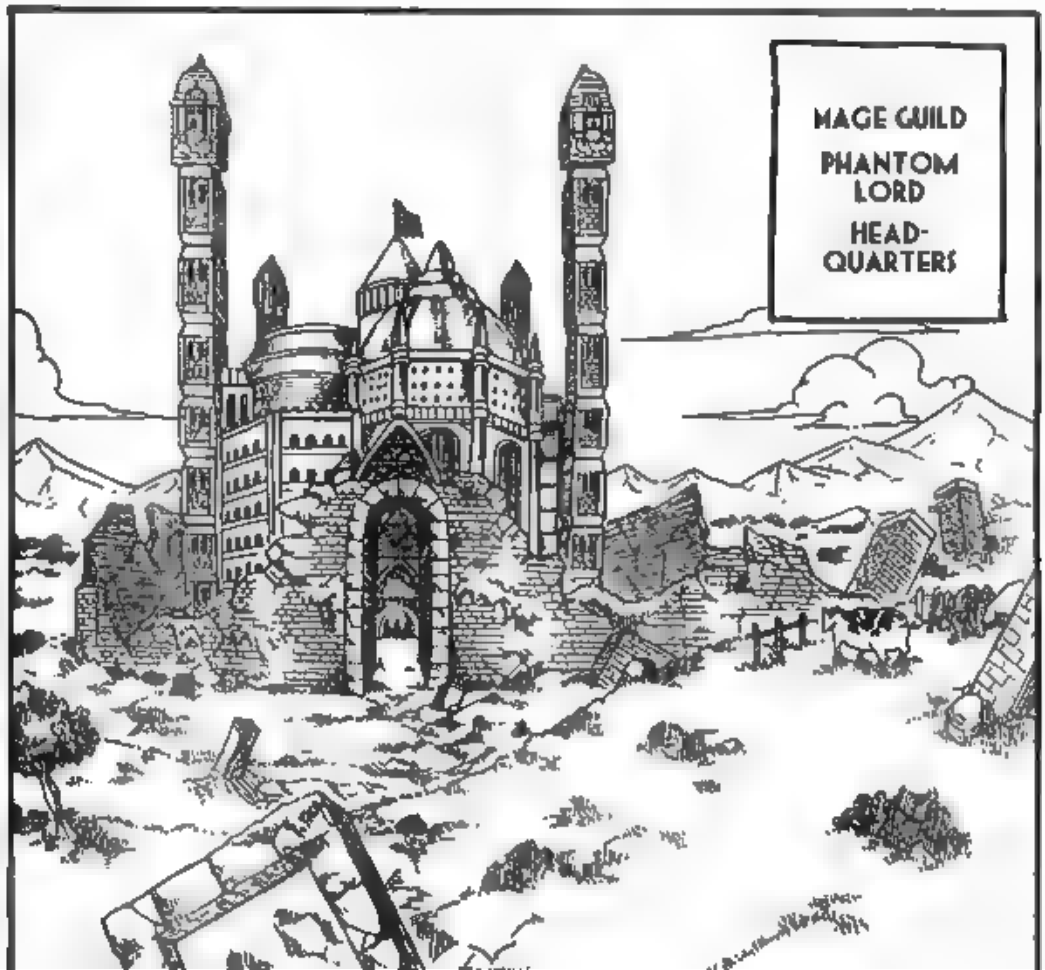
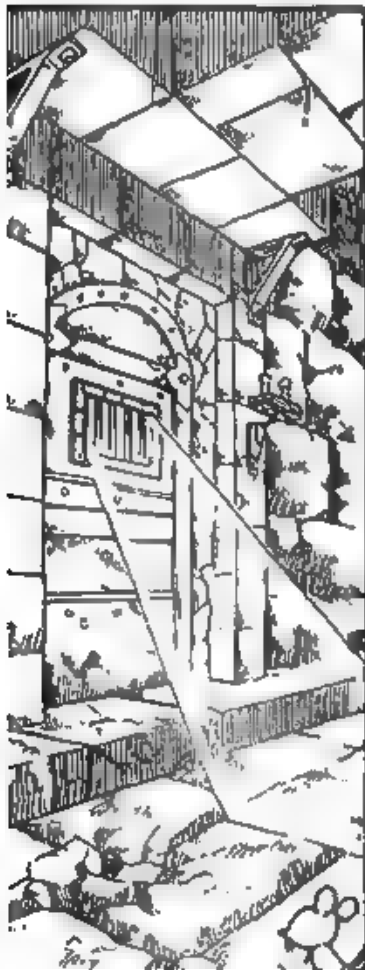
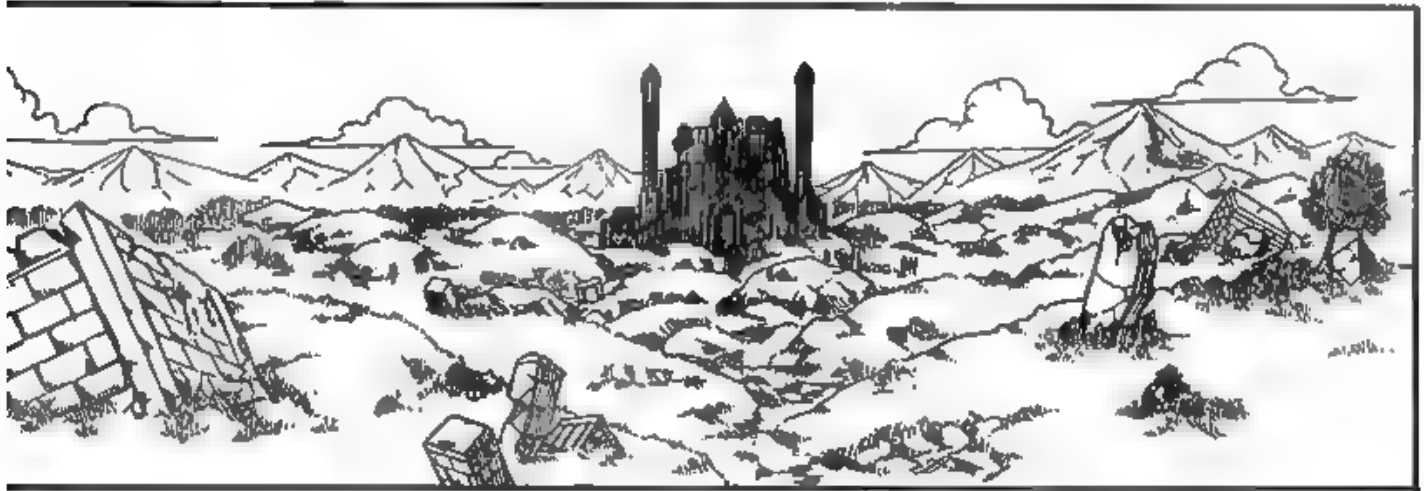




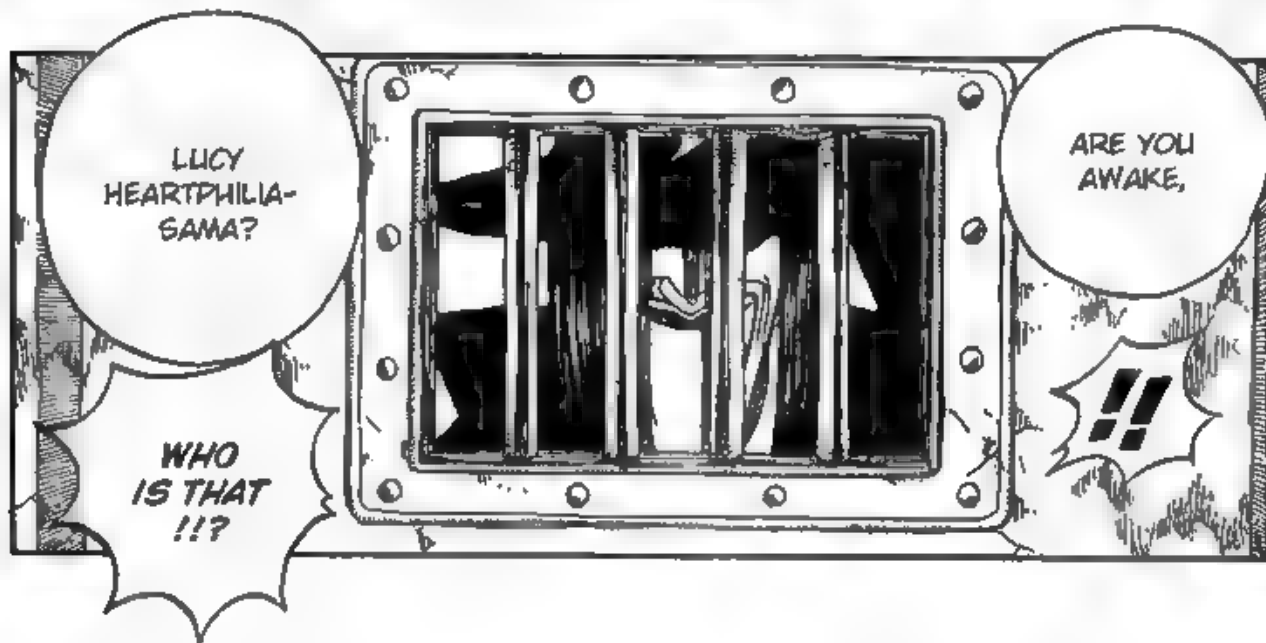
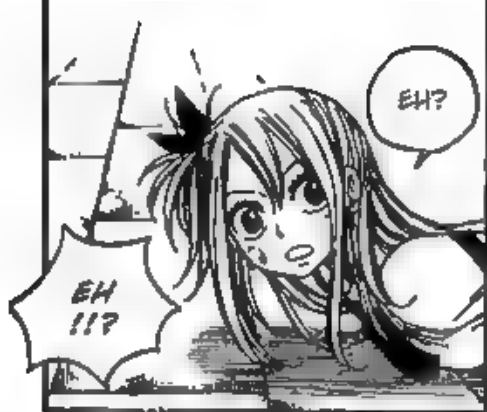
BUT...
OUR "HEAD-
QUARTERS"
IS LOCATED
ON THE HILL
STRAIGHT
AHEAD!!!
M-MAYBE
OVER
THERE!!!!



HIEEK...
I... I DON'T
KNOW!!!
I REALLY
DON'T KNOW
SOMEONE
BY THAT
NAME!!!



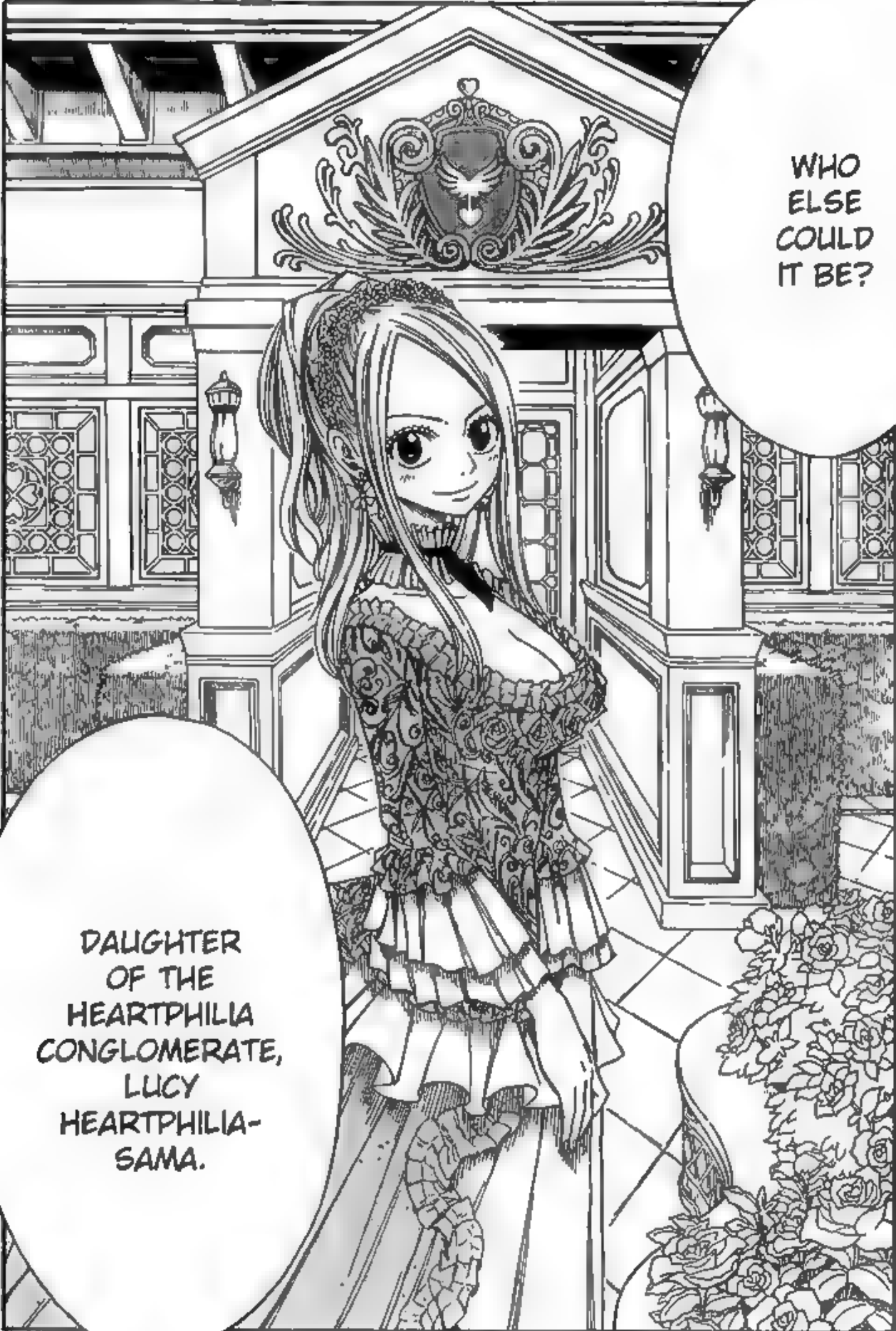
MAGE GUILD
PHANTOM
LORD
HEAD-
QUARTERS





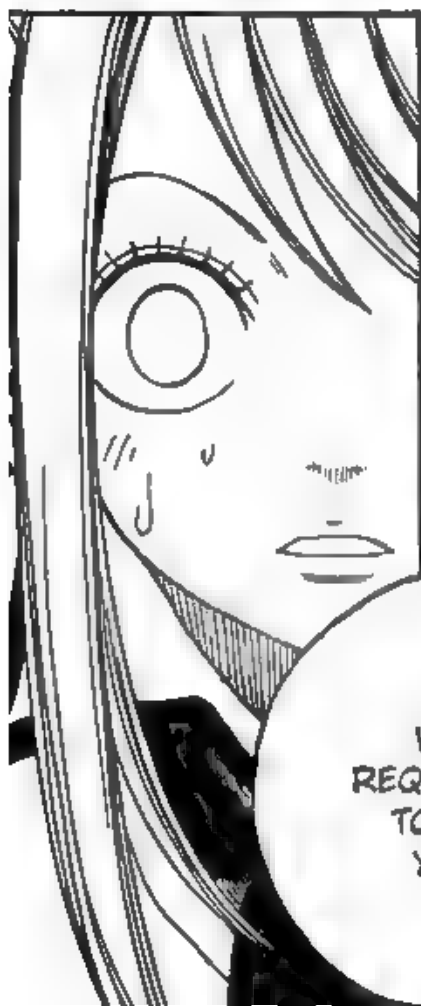


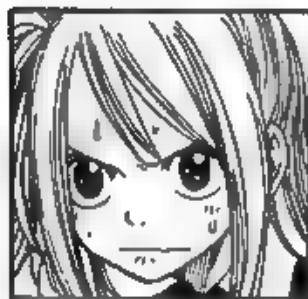




WHO
ELSE
COULD
IT BE?

DAUGHTER
OF THE
HEARTPHILIA
CONGLOMERATE,
LUCY
HEARTPHILIA-
SAMA.







GO
AHEAD.



NO. I
MEAN IT.
CAN'T
HOLD
IT



SUCH A
CLASSIC
EXCUSE,
ISN'T
IT?



BUT,
I NEED
TO USE
THE REST-
ROOM.



**YOU'RE
ACTUALLY
GONNA DO
IT!!!!**

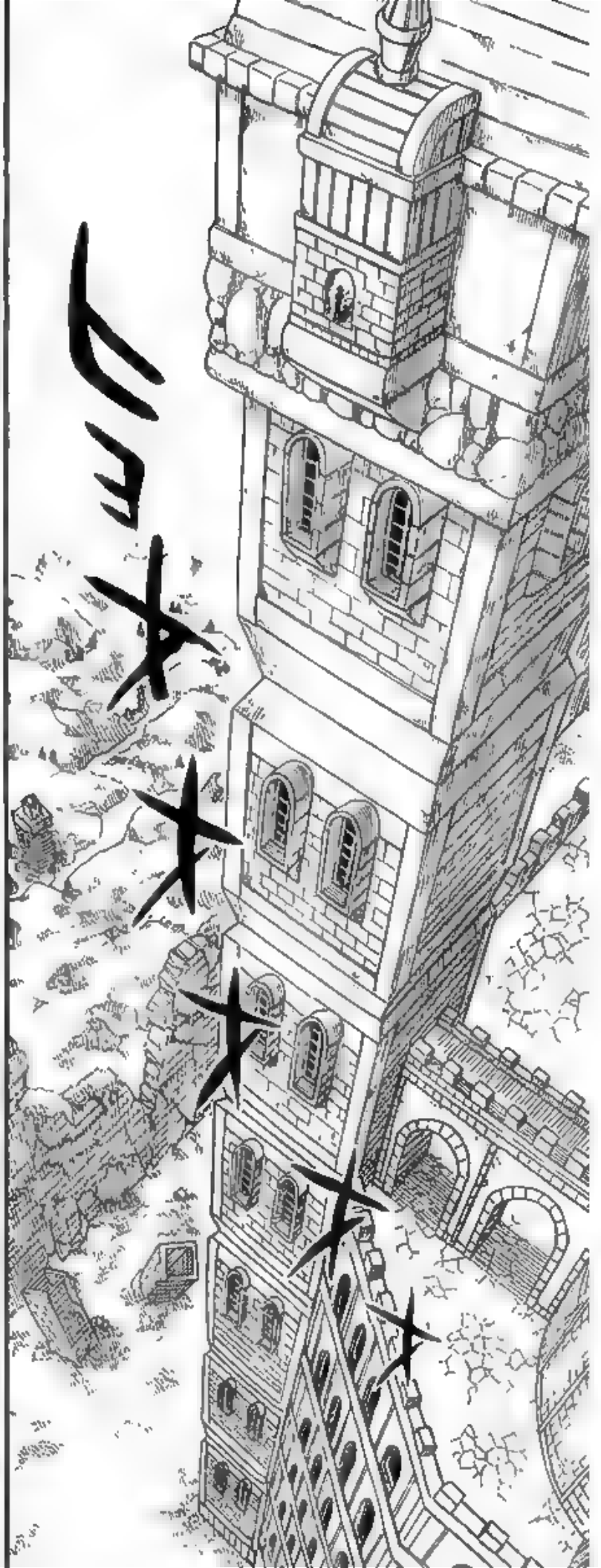
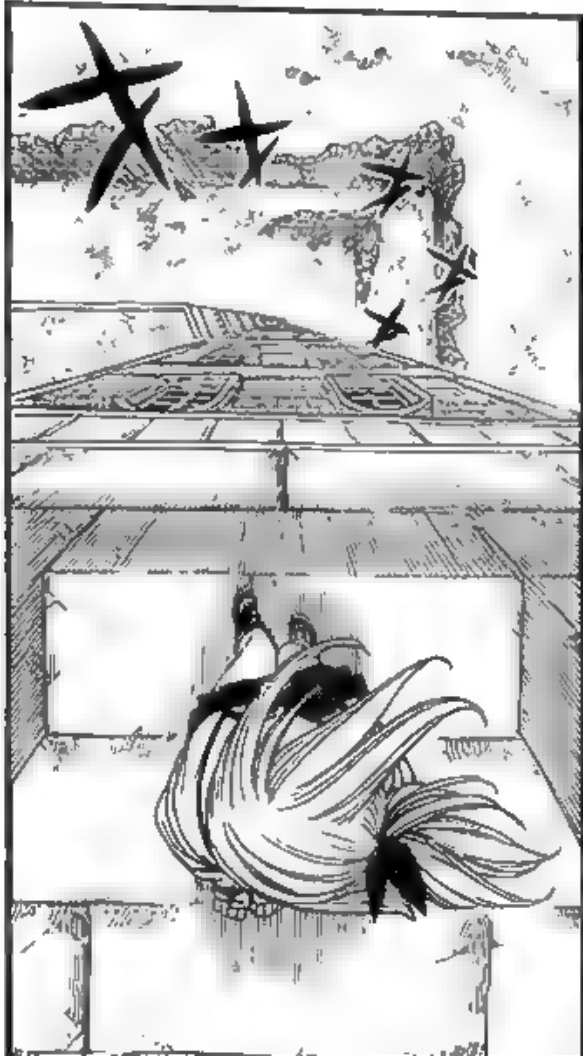
A BUCKET,
HUH...



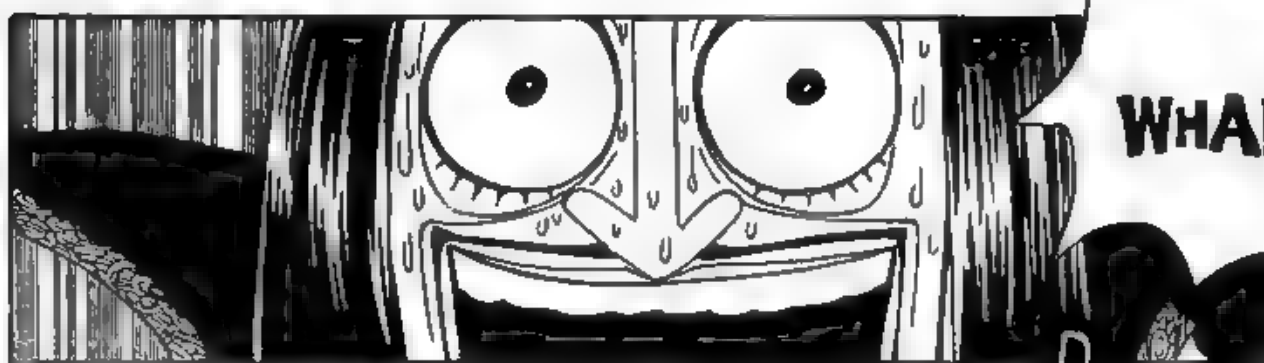
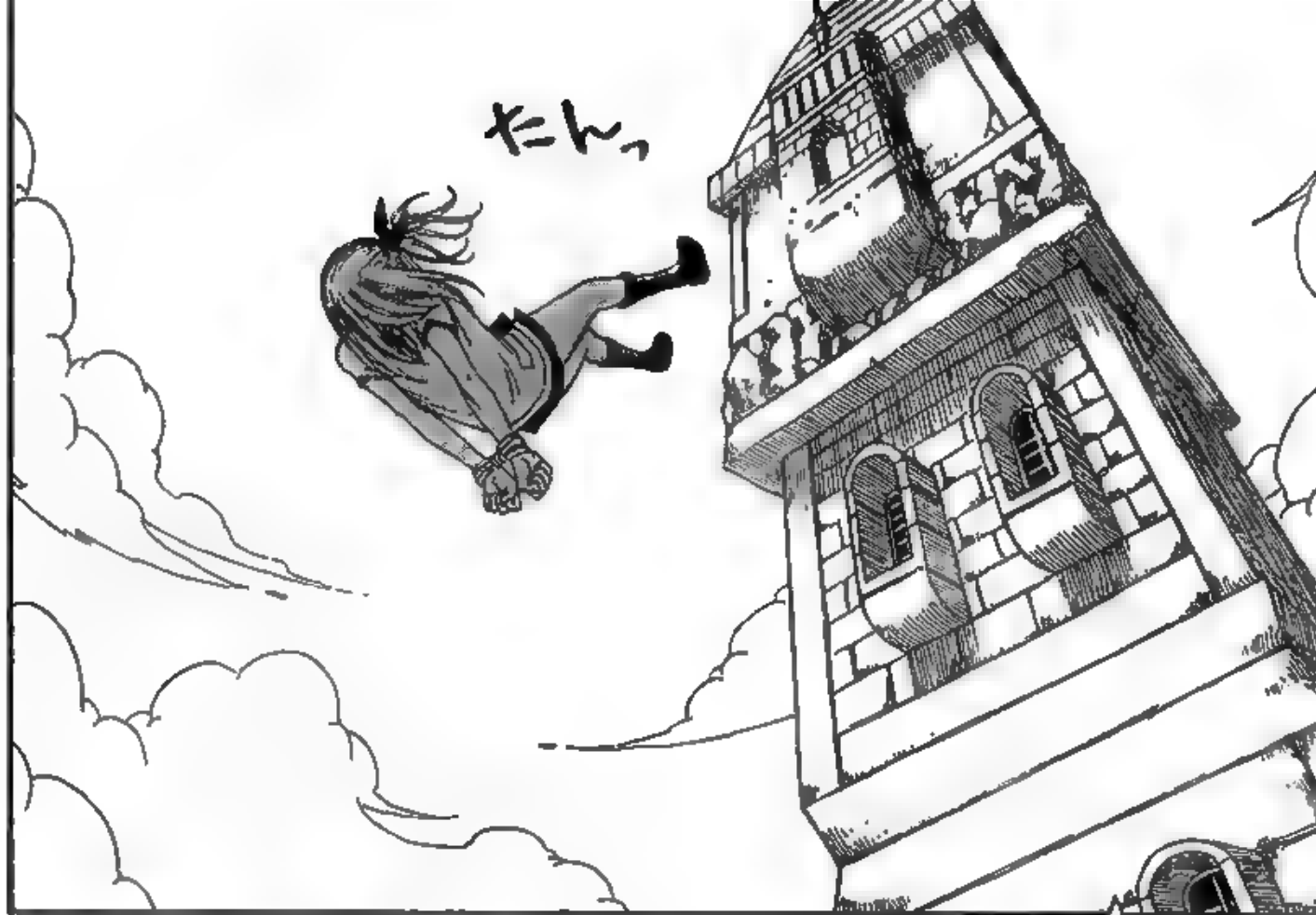
HO
HO HO,
IT'S SO
CLASSIC
THAT YOU
WON'T
CATCH
US OFF-
GUARD.











WHA!?



I'M SURE...

I HEARD HIS VOICE!!!

HE'S HERE!!!

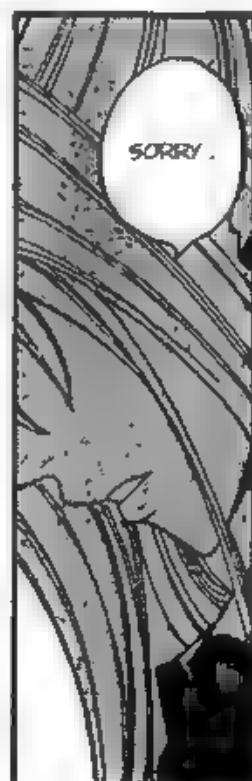
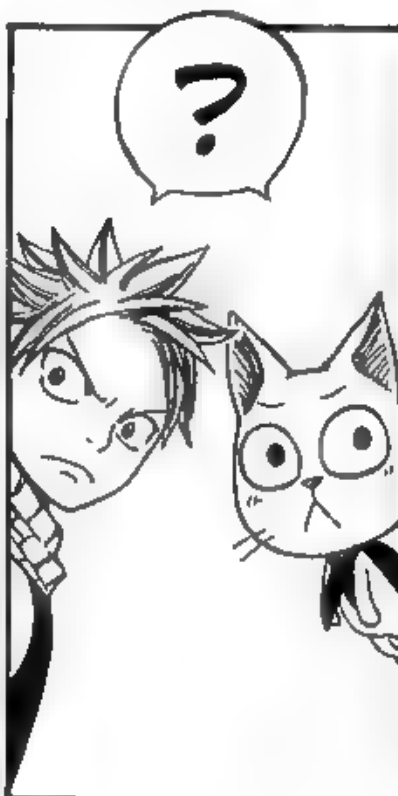


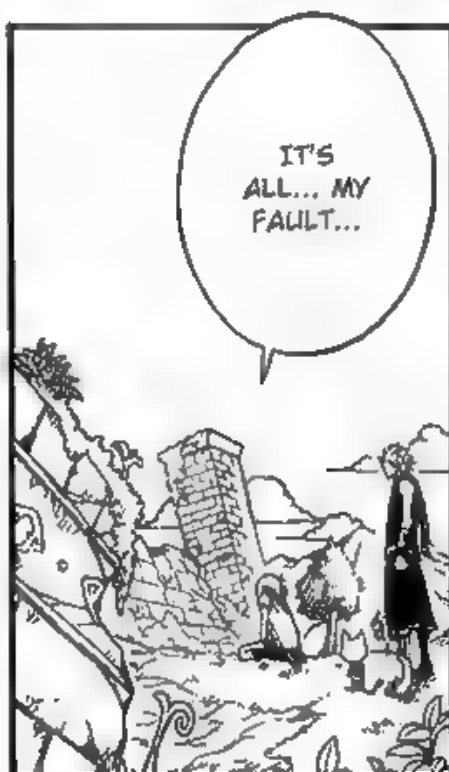
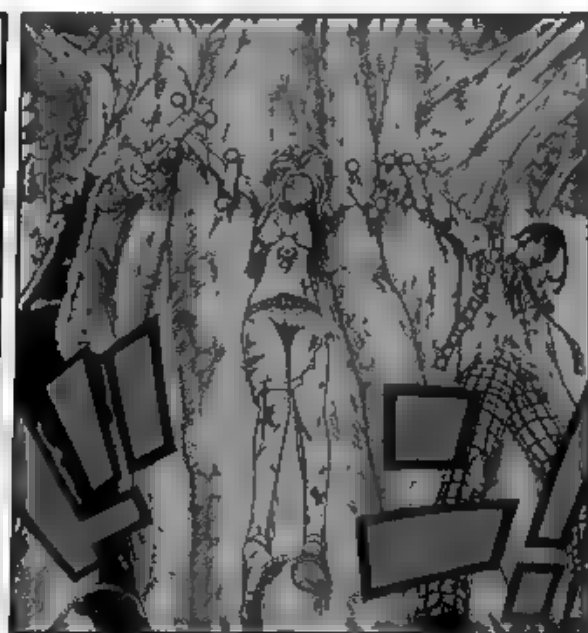
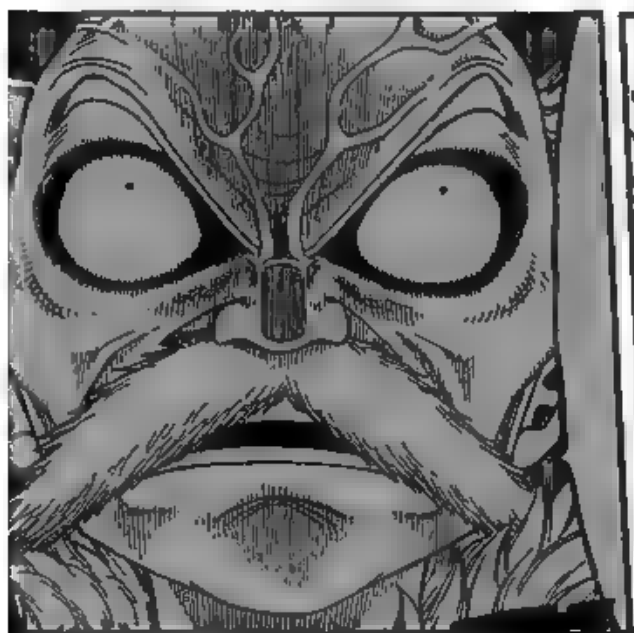
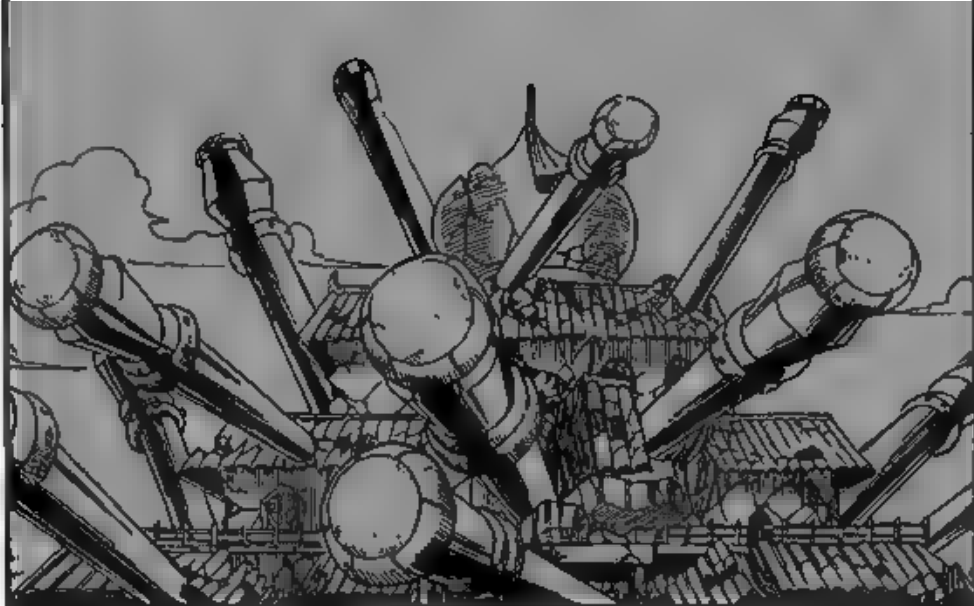
**NATSUUU
!!!!**











IT'S
ALL... MY
FAULT...



I LOVE
FAIRY TAIL.

BUT I...
STILL WANT
TO STAY
IN THE
GUILD...



YOU CAN
STAY!! WAIT,
WHAT'S WRONG
WITH YOU...?



POOP

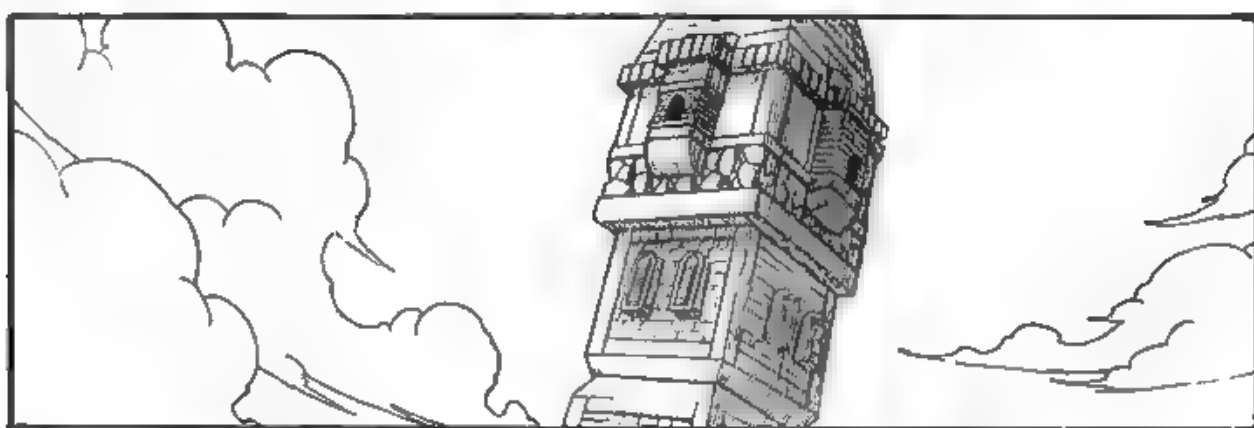
POOP

POOP



LUCY?

H-HEY!!
WHAT NOW!!?
WHAT'S THE
MATTER!?





HOW
DARE YOU
DO THAT
TO ME,
YOU...
LITTLE
BITCH...

RETRIEVING LUCY IS THE
TRIGGER FOR A BLOODY BATTLE!
HOW HIGH IS THE PRICE FOR
HIS HUMILIATION!?

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 51

"GIANT SHADOW"

FAIRY TAIL

translated by **ocean**
proofread by **Siedjeey**
edited by **Aka, barbapapa,**
Chris, firefly, sao
scanned by **Reiu**


| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| FAIRY TAIL | |
| Name: ELFMAN | Age: 18 |
| Magic: TAKE OVER (BEAST ARM) | |
| Likes: MANLINESS | Dislikes: STUDYING |

**MEN
CARRY THEIR
HEARTS
ON THEIR
BACKS!!**

HE'S PROFICIENT WITH MAGIC WHICH SEALS THE POWER OF DEFEATED MONSTERS INTO HIS RIGHT ARM; THIS ENABLES HIM TO USE IT AS A "DEMON ARM" OF SORTS. HIS SKILL IS SAID TO BE ONE OF THE TOP LEVEL IN FAIRY TAIL, BUT HE'S NOT GOOD AT GOING ALL OUT AT IMPORTANT TIMES. HE LOOKS SCARY, BUT HE'S ACTUALLY KINDHEARTED AND EASILY MOVED TO TEARS. WHEN HIS PARAKEET FLEW AWAY, HE SEARCHED FOR IT FOR A WEEK, AND FOUND A DIFFERENT PARAKEET. (HE DIDN'T NOTICE THOUGH.)

HIRO

MASHIMA



lives
an old
acquaintance
of master.

I heard that
in a treehouse
located in the
forest east of
Magnolia

CHAPTER 51 "GIANT SHADOW"



Polyushko-san
hates humans,
and thus lives
peacefully, deep
in the forest
all by herself.

But I also
heard that she's
a specialist
when it comes to
healing wounds
with magic.

Healing Mage
POLYUSHKO



So
master was
taken to her
place.



HMPH.

WHAT ARE
YOU DOING TO
OUR MASTER...
I MEAN THE
PATIENT!!!

H-
HEY
!!!



HOW LONG
ARE YOU GONNA
STAY HERE!!!?
GO HOME AL-
READY!!!



REALLY...
SUCH A
FOOL.

HE
RUSHED INTO
THINGS WITHOUT
CONSIDERING
HIS AGE, AND
LOOK AT HIM
NOW



THOSE
WORRIED FACES
ARE LIKE
RUBBING SALT
IN A PATIENT'S
WOUNDS.

GO
HOME.



PLEASE
ALLOW
US TO
LOOK
AFTER
HIM.

NO.
BUT WE'RE
WORRIED
ABOUT
MASTER'S
CONDITION

ONCE THE
MAGIC POWER
IS DRAINED,
IT'LL FLOAT IN
THE AIR, AND
EVENTUALLY
DISAPPEAR.

DRAIN... IT'S
A DREADFUL MAGIC
THAT DEPLETES THE
TARGET'S MAGIC
POWER.

THIS IS
"WIND"
LINEAGE
MAGIC.



HUH!!?
BUT WE
THOUGHT
YOU WANTED
US TO
HEAR YOU
OUT!!!

WHAT'RE
YOU STILL
DOING
HERE!!?

WE'LL
TELL
EVERY-
ONE.

I-IS
THAT
SO...?

IF WE COULD'VE
GATHERED MAKAROV'S
MAGIC POWER AS IT
WAS FLOATING AROUND,
WE COULD HEAL HIM
FASTER,

BUT NOW
IT'S TOO LATE.
IT'LL TAKE A
WHILE.

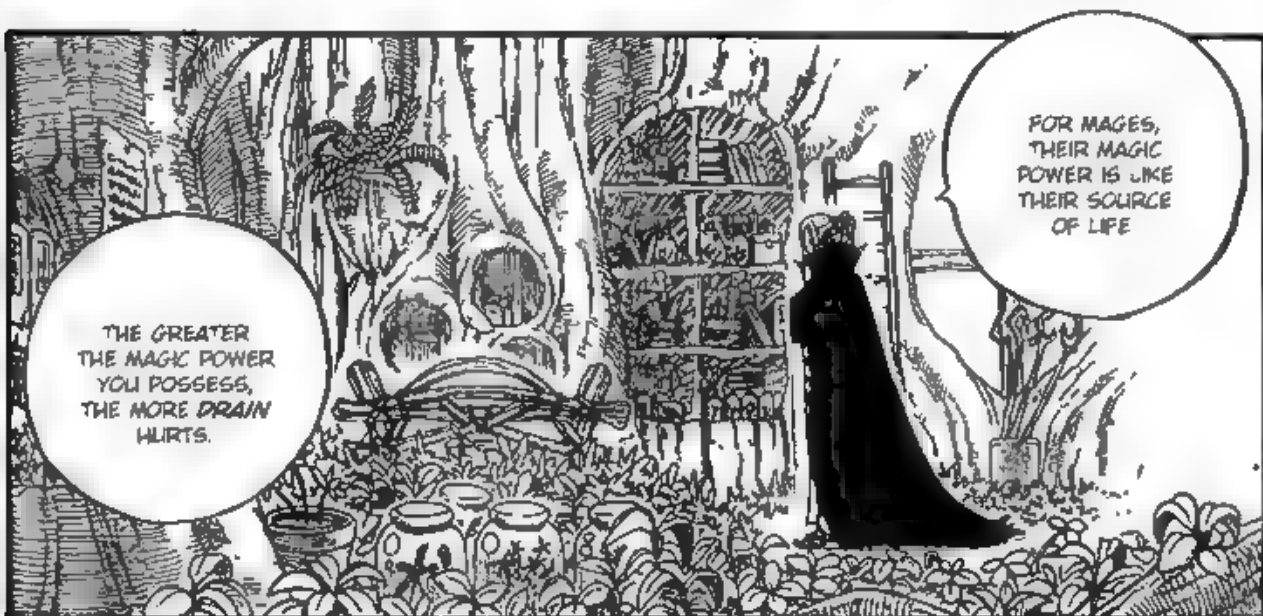


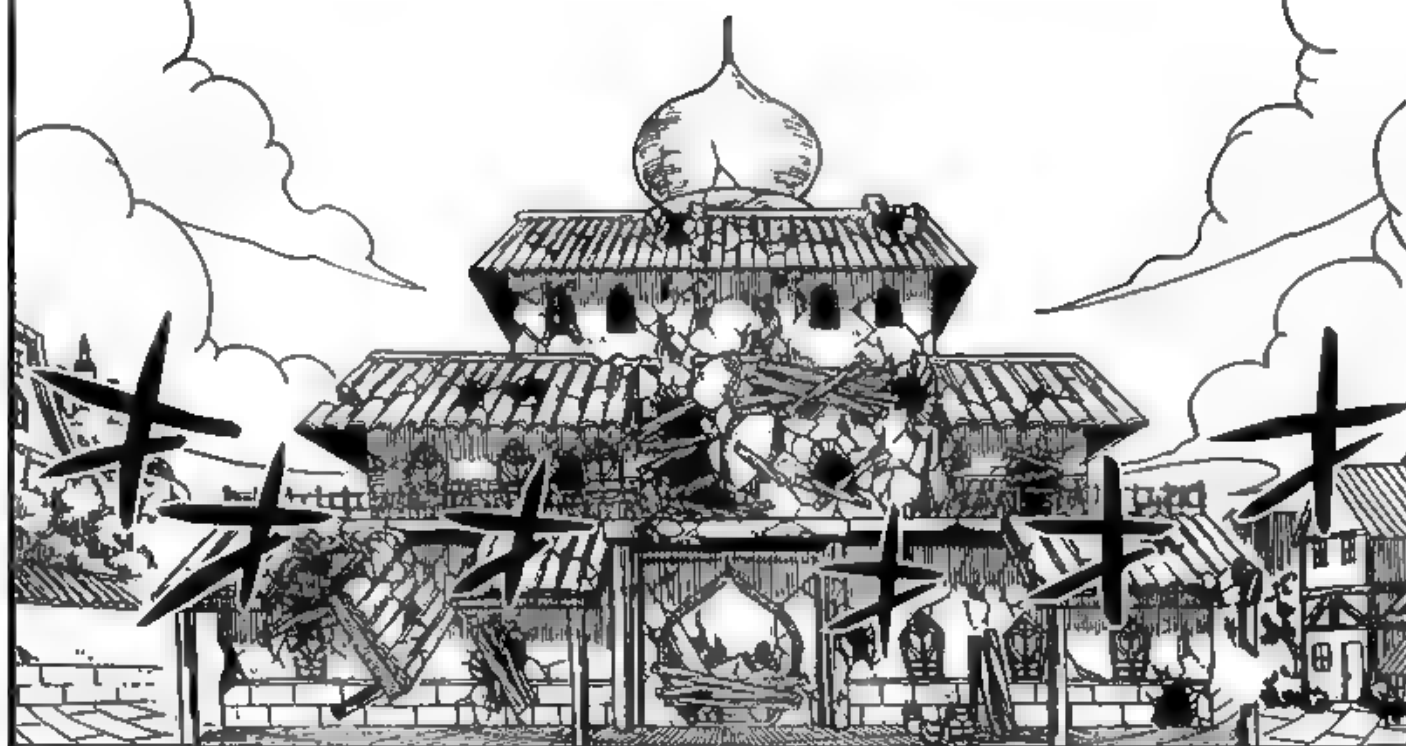
HIEEEEEK!!!
EXCUSE
US!!!

GO HOME
ALREADY!!!
YOU HUMANS
STINK!!!



びん びん びん





DAMMIT
!!!

WE
COULDN'T
AVENGE
OUR GUILD,
NOR LEVI
AND THE
OTHERS



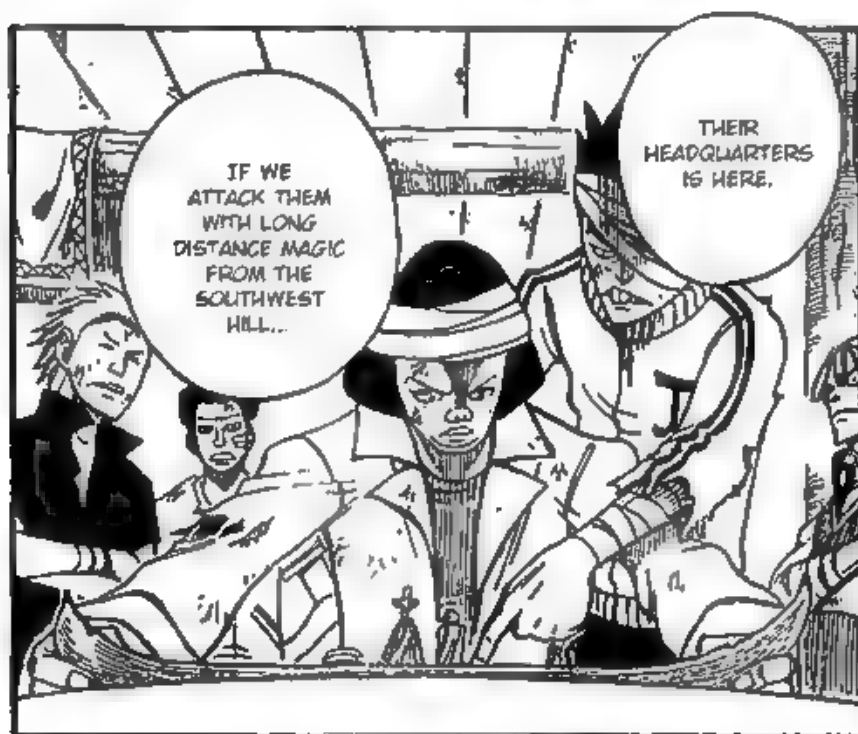
SO
DEGRAD-
ING!!!

I CAN'T
BELIEVE WE
HAD TO RE-
TREAT!!!



ARGH,
SHIT
!!!

OUCH...



IF WE
ATTACK THEM
WITH LONG
DISTANCE MAGIC
FROM THE
SOUTHWEST
HILL...

THEIR
HEADQUARTERS
IS HERE.





BRING SOME
POWERFUL
MAGIC SHEETS
FROM THE
STORAGE FOR
THE HOLDER
MAGES!!!

WE'RE
BRINGING
AS MANY BOMB
LA'CRYMA AS
POSSIBLE
!!!

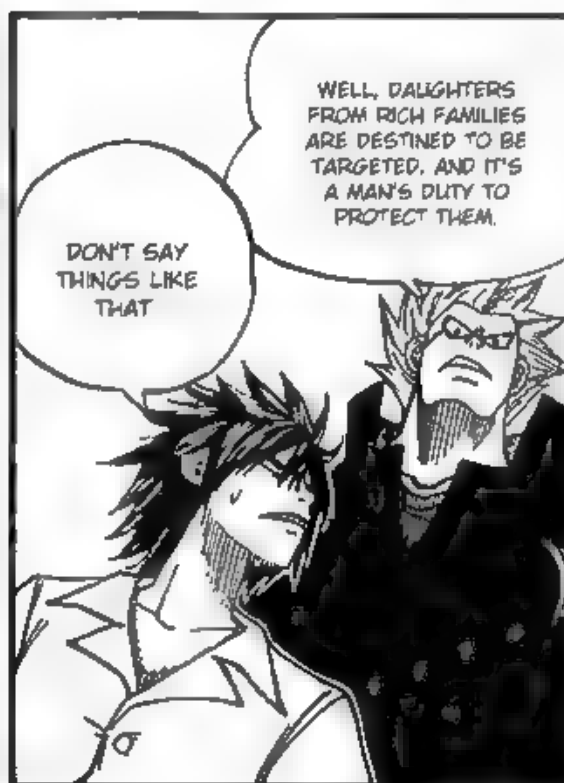


WHAT'S
UP? STILL
WORRIED?



BUT I'M
SURPRISED,
TOO.

LUCY, WHY
WERE YOU
HIDING IT?



DON'T SAY
THINGS LIKE
THAT

WELL, DAUGHTERS
FROM RICH FAMILIES
ARE DESTINED TO BE
TARGETED. AND IT'S
A MAN'S DUTY TO
PROTECT THEM.



IT'S
JUST
...

NO...
IT'S NOT
THAT...

I'M
SORRY
...





AND MERRILY
GOING OUT ON
ADVENTURES.

YOU
FIT BETTER
IN THIS
DIRTY BAR,
LAUGHING



I
MEAN, THE
TERM "LADY"
DOESN'T REALLY
SUIT YOU,
DOES IT?



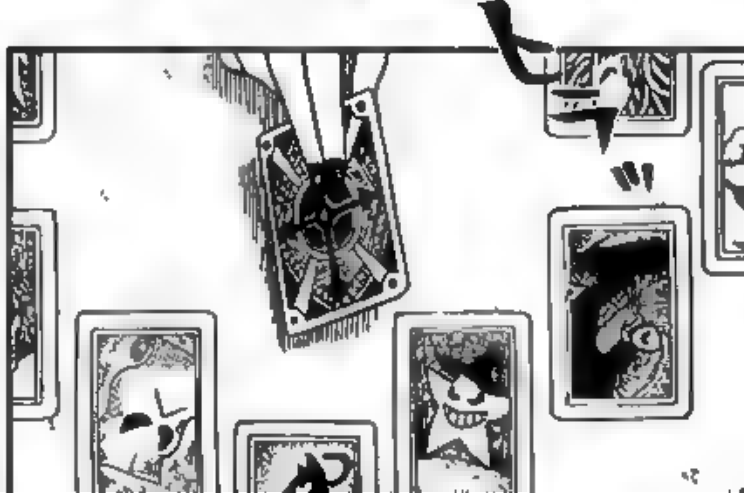
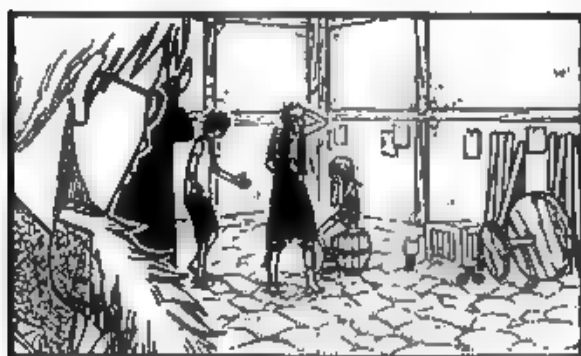
WHAT GOOD
WOULD IT DO FOR
YOU TO RETURN
TO A PLACE YOU
HATE?

YOU SAID
YOU WANT
TO STAY
HERE.



THIS IS
YOUR
HOME.

YOU'RE
LUCY FROM
FAIRY TAIL,
RIGHT?





MANY
ARE INJURED...
WE'D BE IN A
TOUGH SPOT.

IF THEIR
TARGET IS LUCY,
THEN THEY'LL
COME TO ATTACK
US AGAIN.



THAT'S
TOO
BAD

I
SEE...

NO GOOD!!!
I CAN'T
FIND WHERE
MIST GUN
IS!



LUXUS.

HUH?



YOU'RE
OUR ONLY
HOPE...

MASTER IS
SERIOUSLY
WOUNDED
WE CANNOT
FIND MIST
GUN.



IT DOESN'T
CONCERN ME
GO AHEAD AND
TAKE CARE OF IT
YOURSELF.



SERVES
THAT SHITTY
GEEZER
RIGHT!!!
HA HA HA!

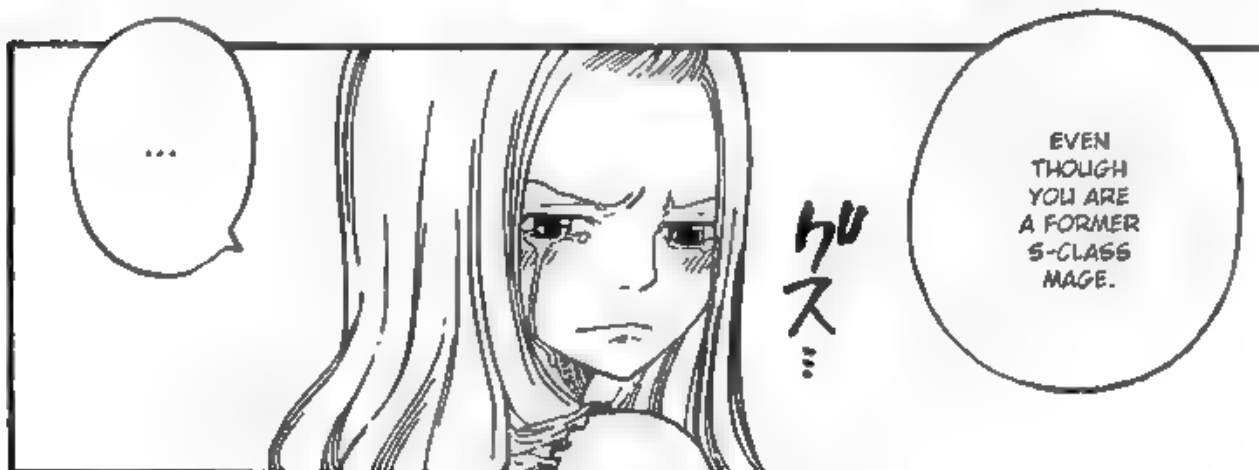
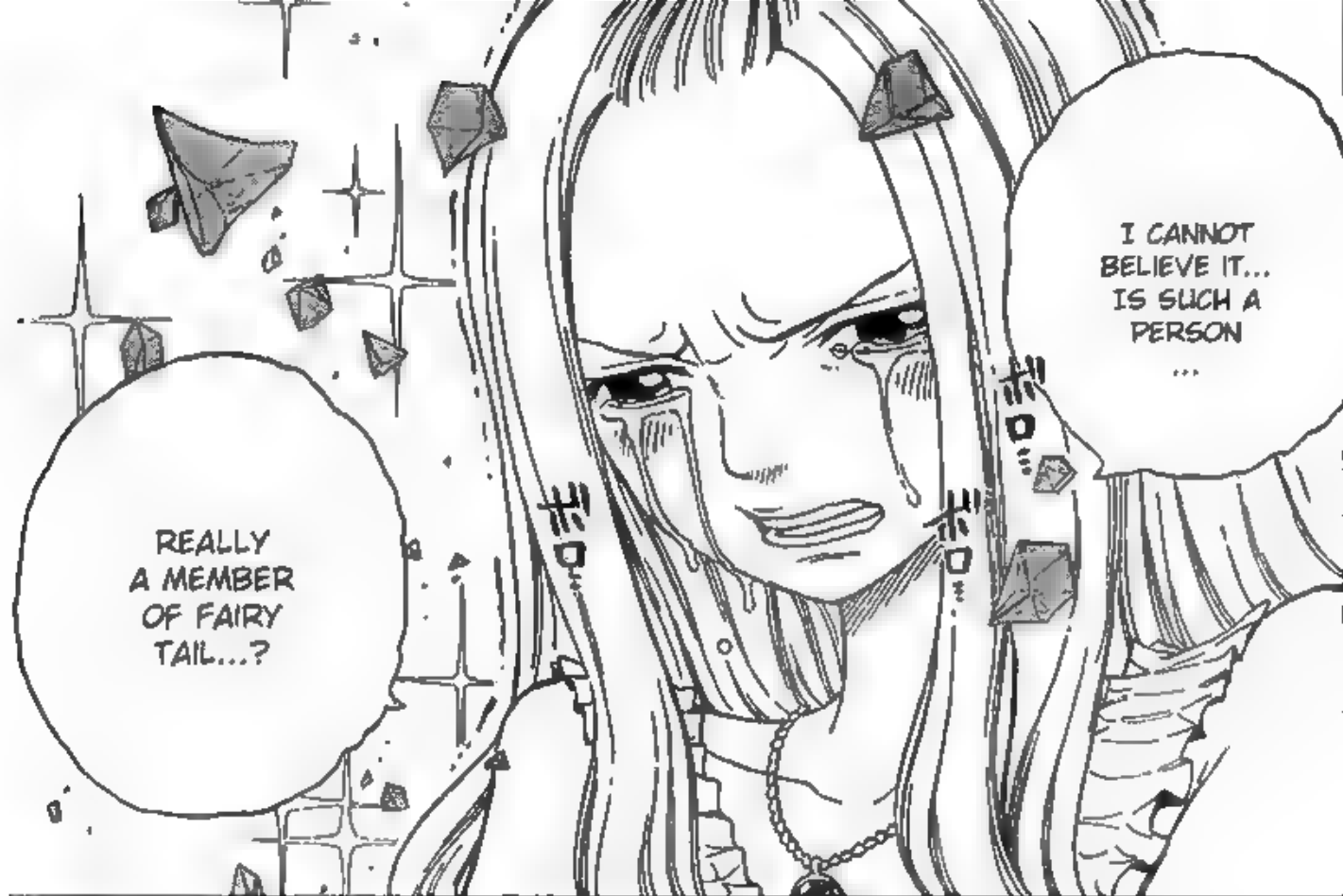


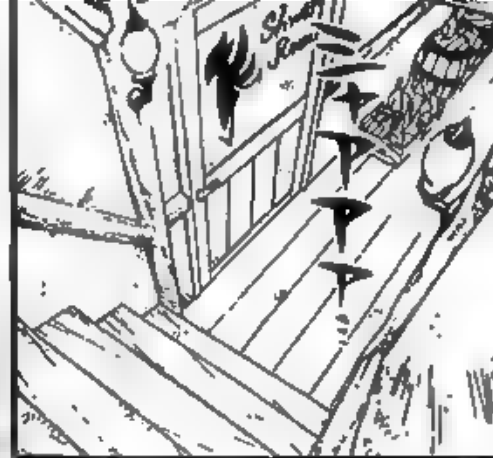
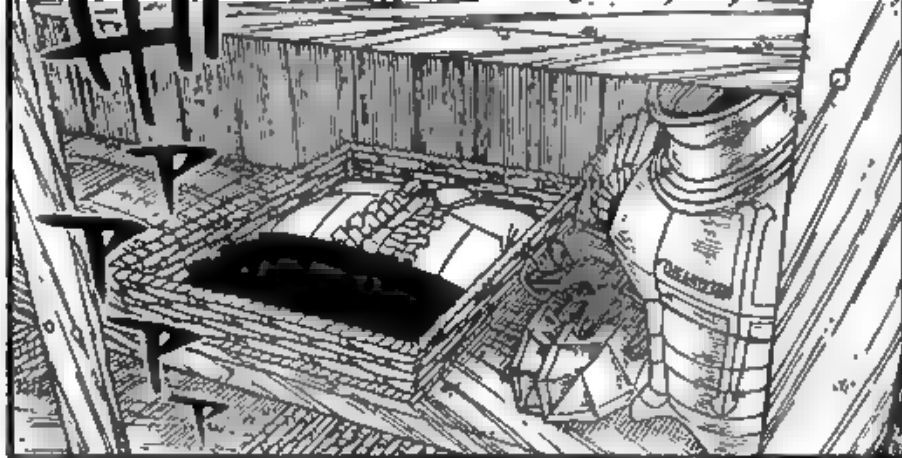
PLEASE COME
BACK. IT'S AN
EMERGENCY.

LA'CRYMA FOR
COMMUNICATION USE
(MAGIC ITEM)

MAGIC CRYSTAL USED FOR
CONVERSING WITH SOMEONE
FAR AWAY. CURRENTLY UNDER
DEVELOPMENT TO MAKE
IT SMALLER.



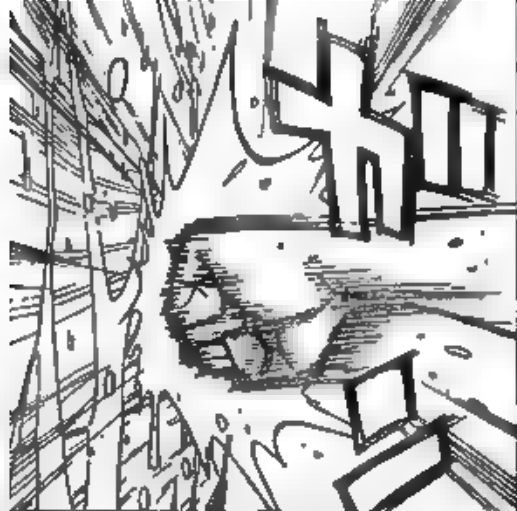




WE
HAVE MANY
INJURED... IT'S
IMPOSSIBLE TO
CONTINUE THIS
FIGHT ANY
FURTHER...

MASTER'S
ABSENCE...

AS WELL AS
LUXUS'... AND
MIST GUN'S...

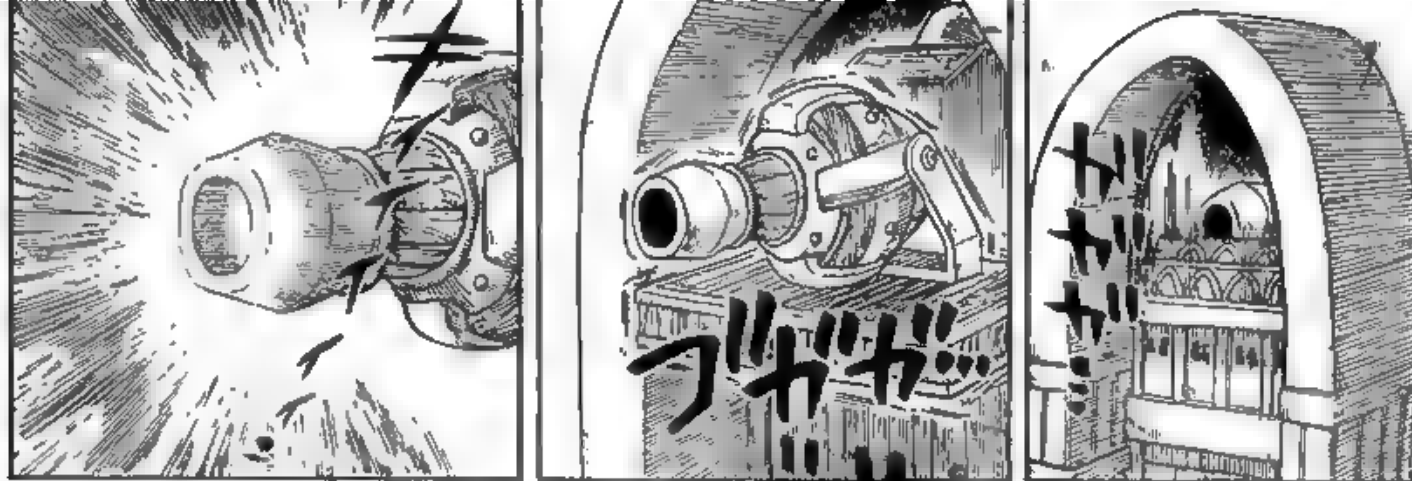


WHA-
WHAT IS
THAT
...?









FAIRY TAIL

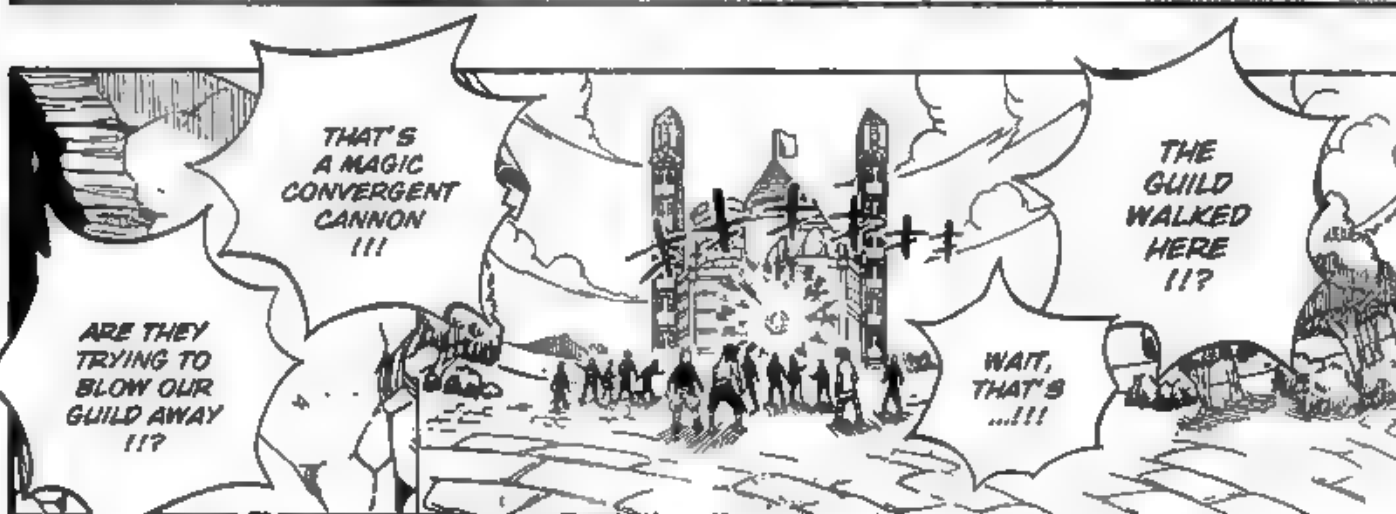
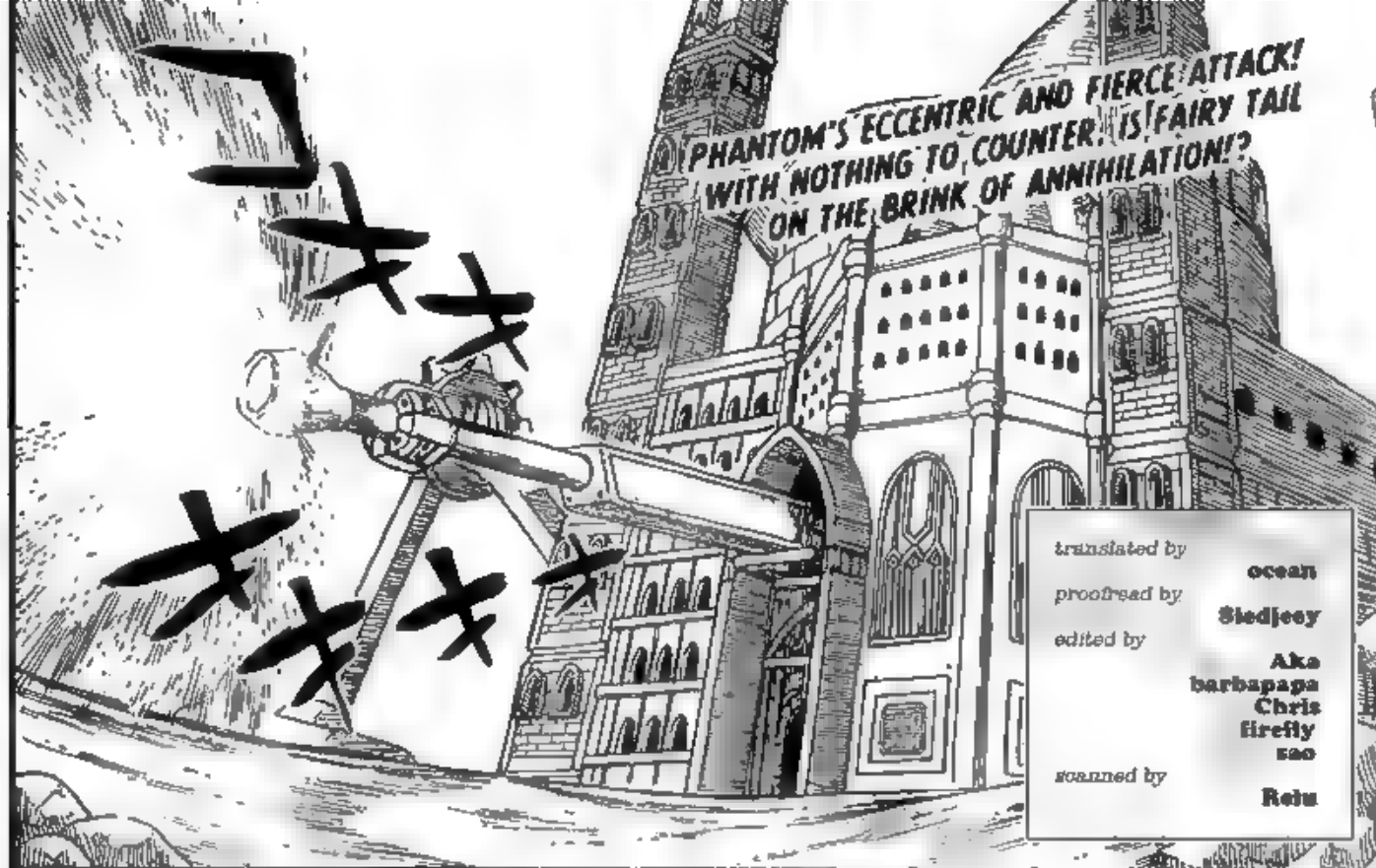
フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 52 "15 MINUTES"



HE'S AN IMMIGRANT FROM THE WEST, AND USES MAGIC CALLED "GUNS MAGIC." ALL HE DOES, IS SIMPLY LOAD HIS GUN WITH MAGIC BULLETS. HE LIKES A GIRL CALLED VISKA FROM FAIRY TAIL, BUT HE HASN'T GOT ENOUGH GUTS TO CONFESS HIS LOVE TO HER. WHEN HE TALKED TO LOKI ABOUT IT, HE JOKINGLY SAID "IF YOU CANNOT CONFESS, THEN MAYBE I WILL TAKE HER," BUT ARZAK TOOK IT SERIOUSLY AND NOW HE SEES LOKI AS HIS RIVAL.

HIRO MASHIMA







I WON'T
LET YOU
TAKE
DOWN OUR
GUILD
!!!!



GET
DOOOOWN
!!!!

EVEN THOUGH
THE ARMOR IS
FAMOUS FOR ITS
HIGH DEFENSIVE
POWER...

NO!!!
ERZA!!!
YOU'RE
GONNA
DIE!!!

MERCULEAN
ARMOR!!!

DON'T TELL
ME SHE'S
GONNA TRY
TO STOP THE
ATTACK...!!



UWAH...

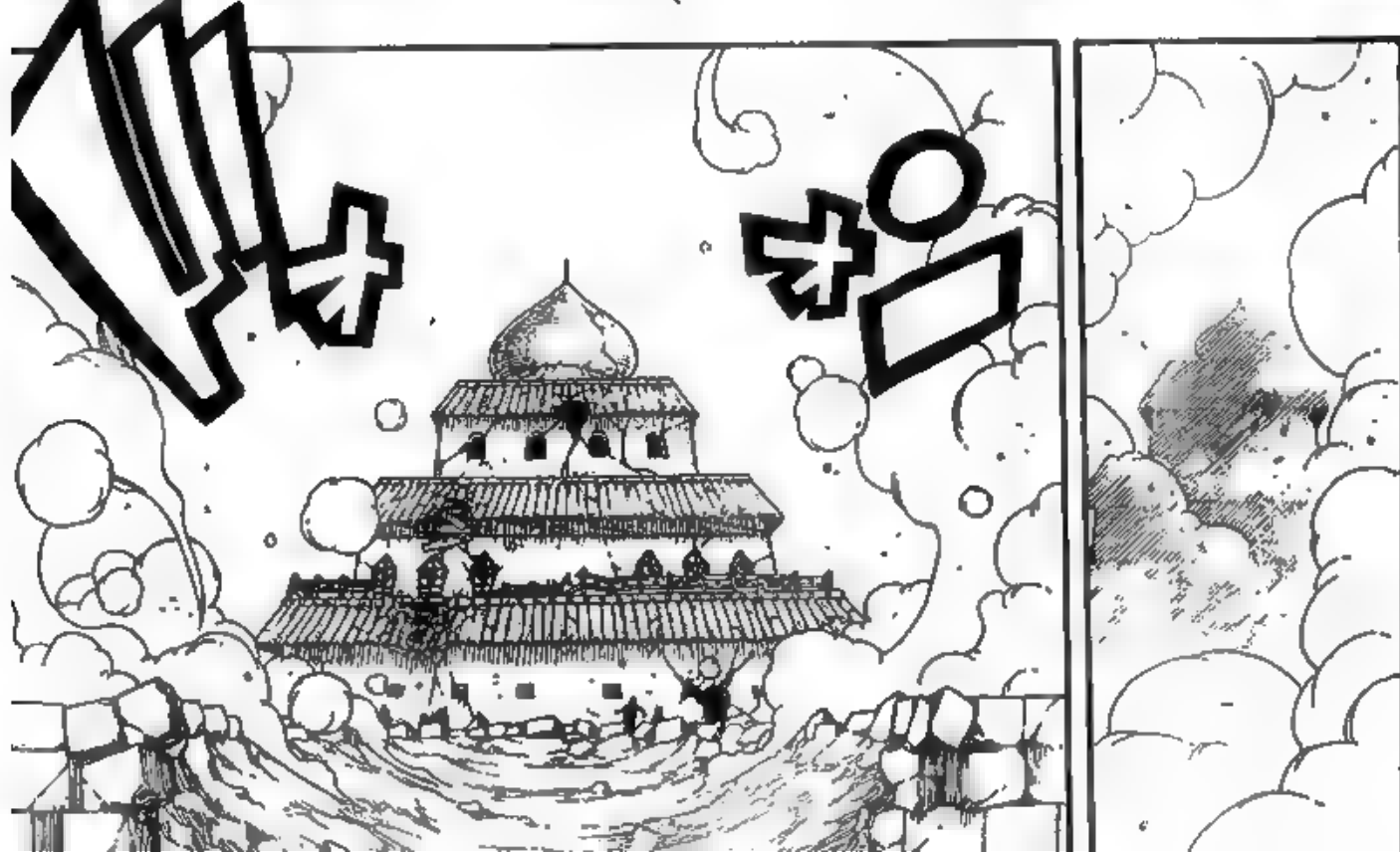
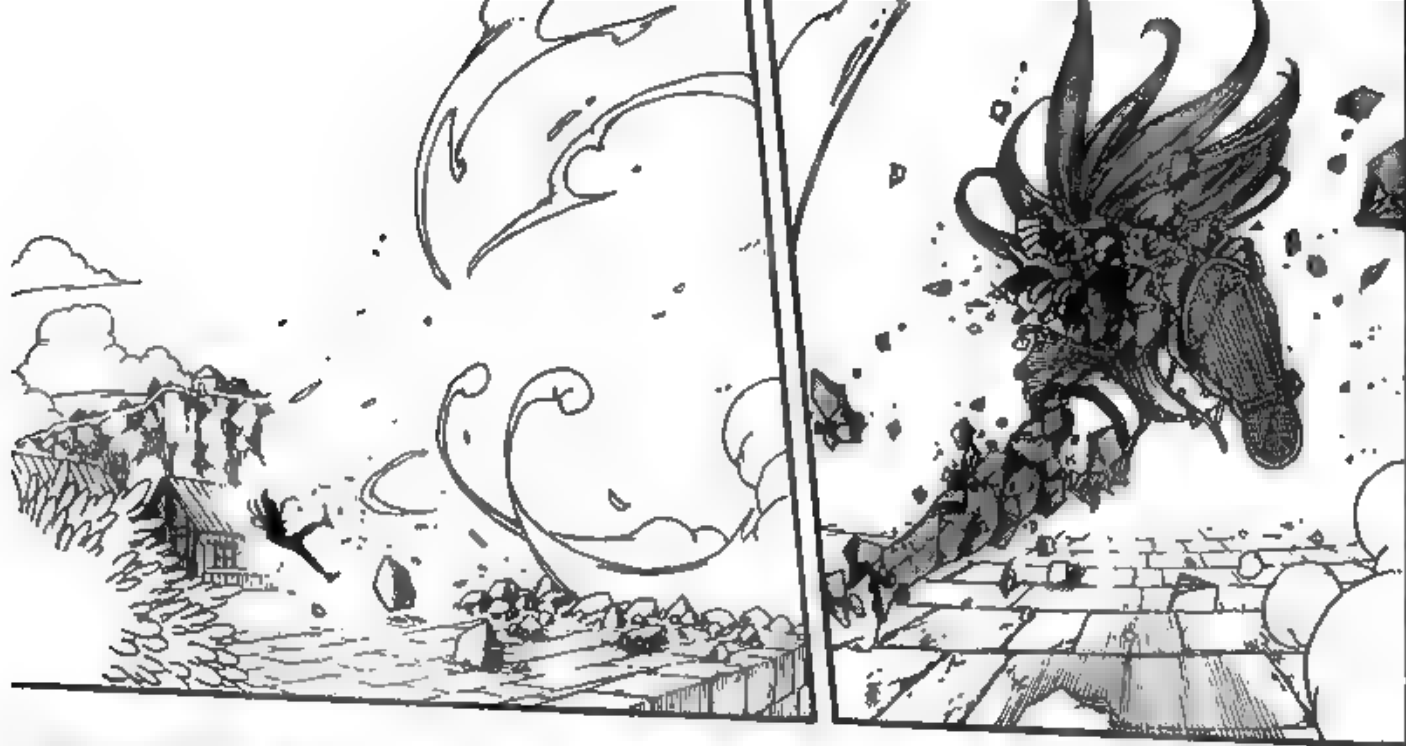
NATSU!!!
YOU JUST
GOTTA
BELIEVE
IN ERZA
HERE!!!

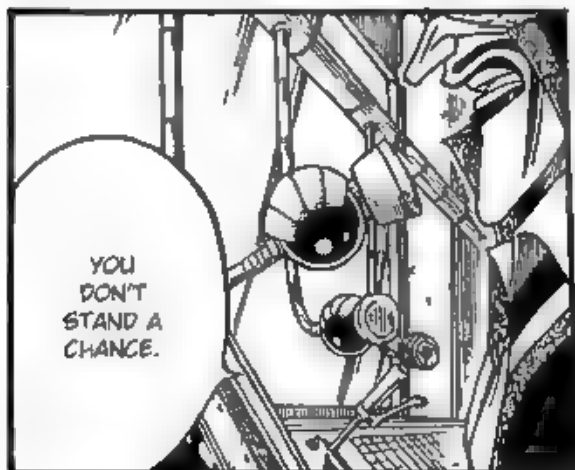
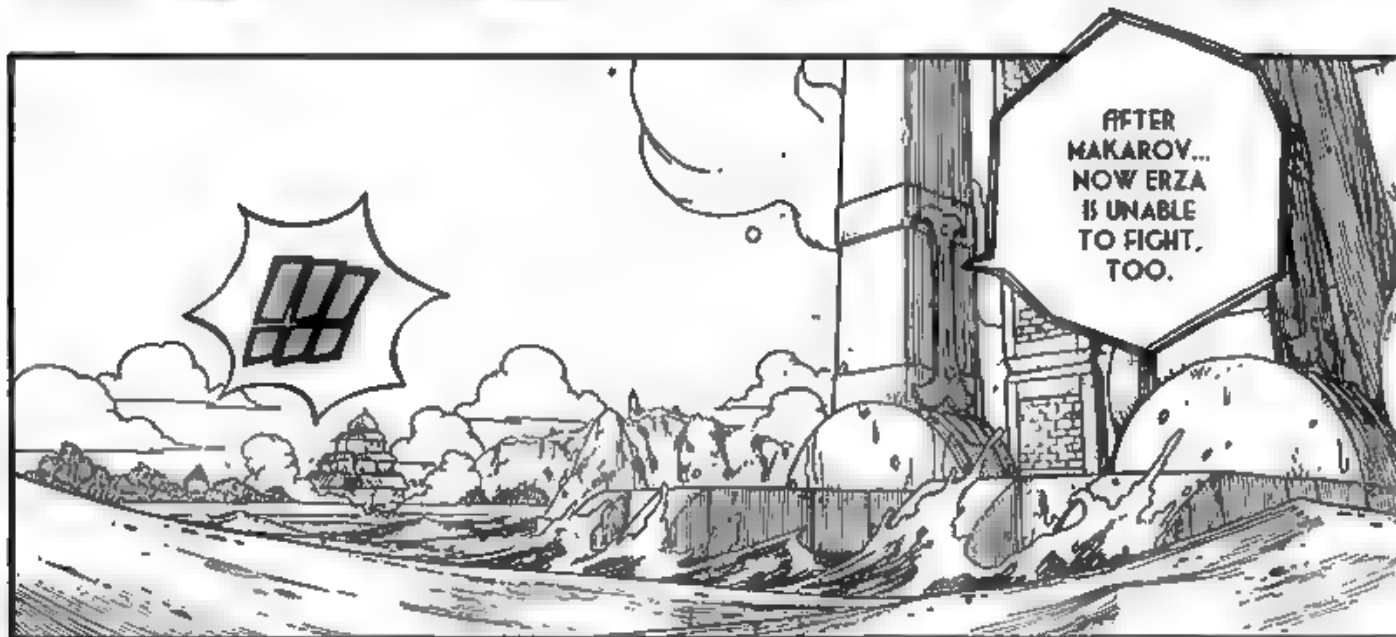


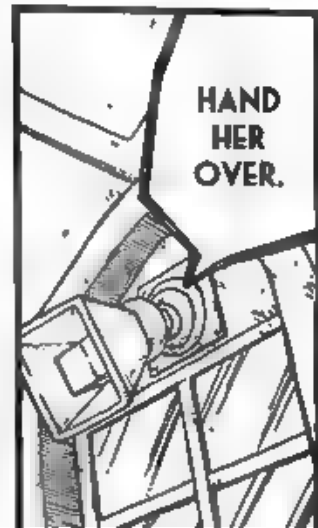
ERZA
!!!!













**WE'D
RATHER
DIE
THAN
GIVE
UP ON
OUR
COMRADE
!!!!!!**






**WE'LL
TAKE
YOU
DOWN
!!!!**

**OUR
ANSWER
WON'T
CHANGE
NO
MATTER
WHAT
!!!!**



**I
SEE...**



**NOW
STRUGGLE
IN THIS 15
MINUTE
TERROR
UNTIL IT'S
RELOADED
!!!!**

**THEN
WE'LL
FIRE AN
EVEN
BIGGER
AND
STRONGER
JUPITER
!!!!**





OR
DIE BY
JUPITER.

GET KILLED
BY MY
SOLDIERS,

!!!

YES...
HE WILL.

THAT'S JOSE'S
MAGIC, "SHADE".
THEY'RE NOT HUMAN.
THEY'RE JUST GHOST
SOLDIERS THAT
JOSE CREATED.

H-HE'S
JUST
THREATENING
US. HE
WON'T FIRE
IT..

IMPOSSIBLE.
IS HE GOING
TO KILL HIS MEN
WITH JUPITER
AS WELL?

I'LL GO
SMASH IT
DOWN!!!

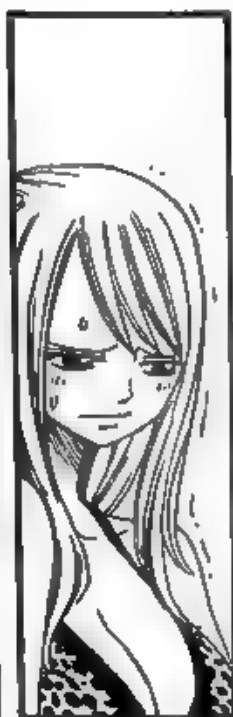
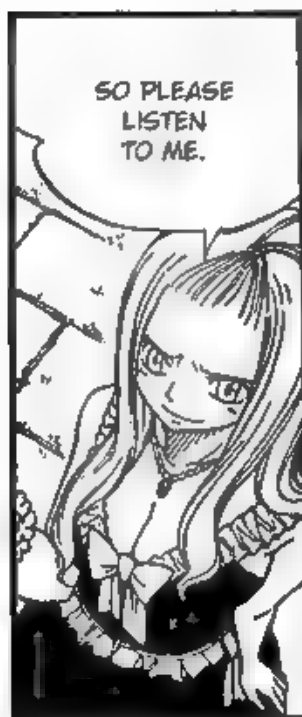
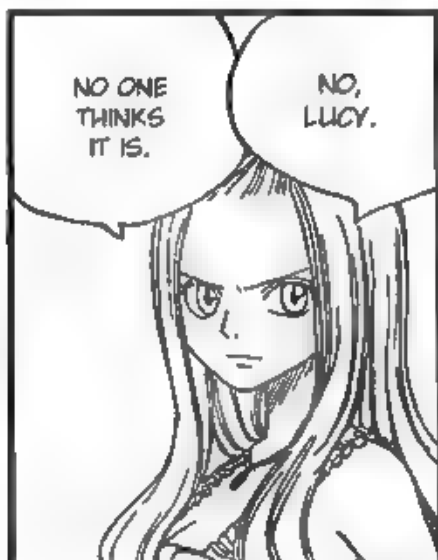
NATSL..

WE'VE
GOTTA DO
SOMETHING
ABOUT
JUPITER...

SHADE...
GHOSTS
!?

WHAT
!!?



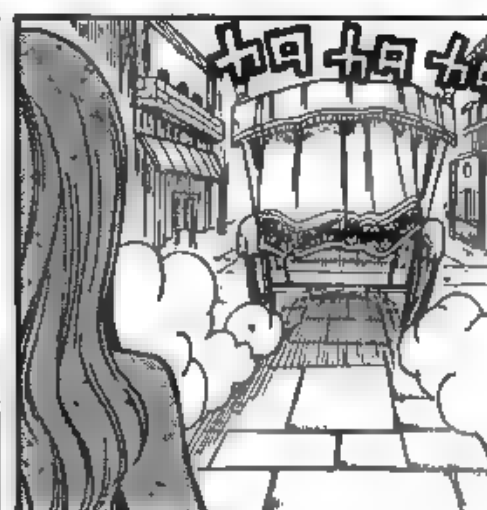




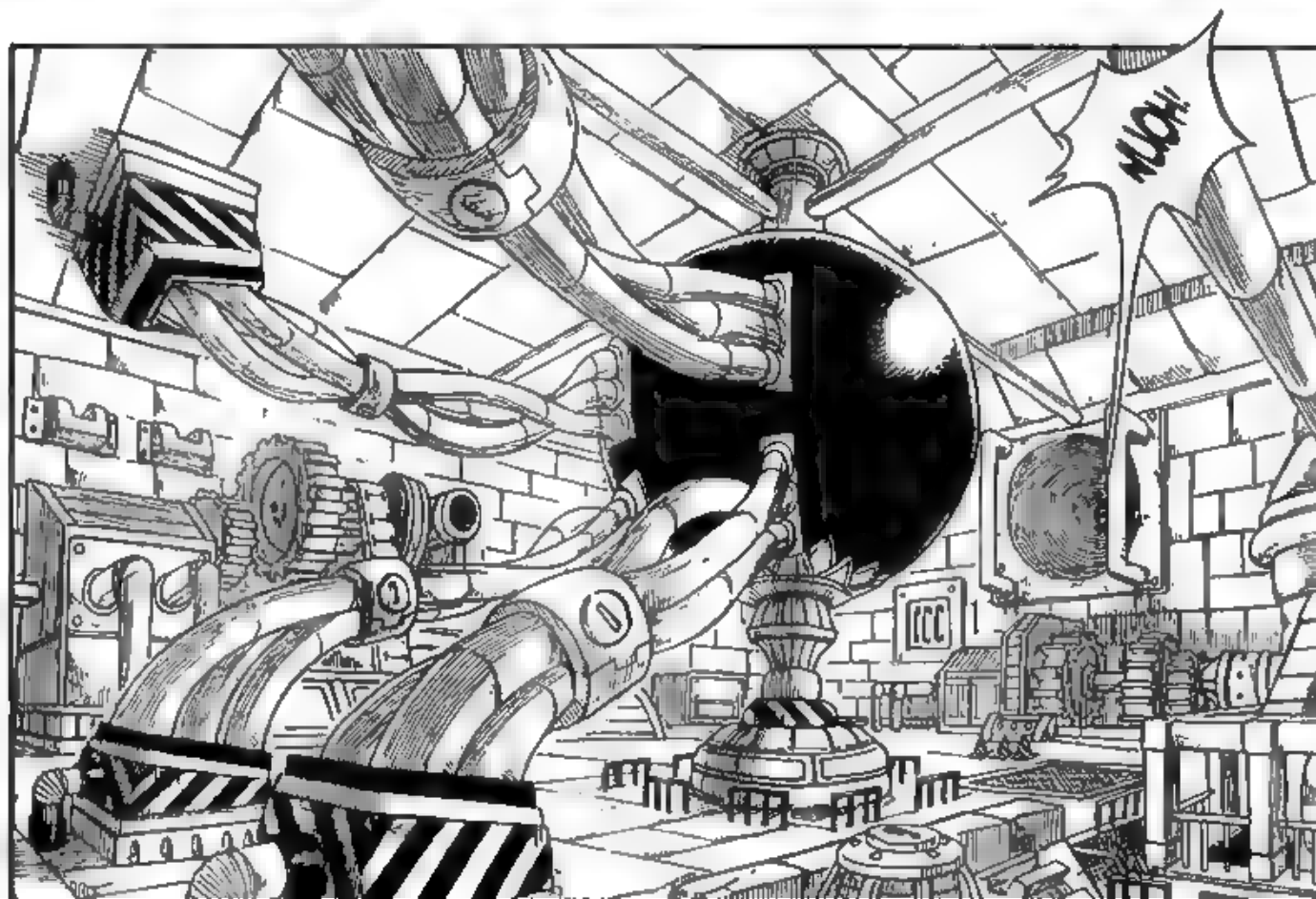
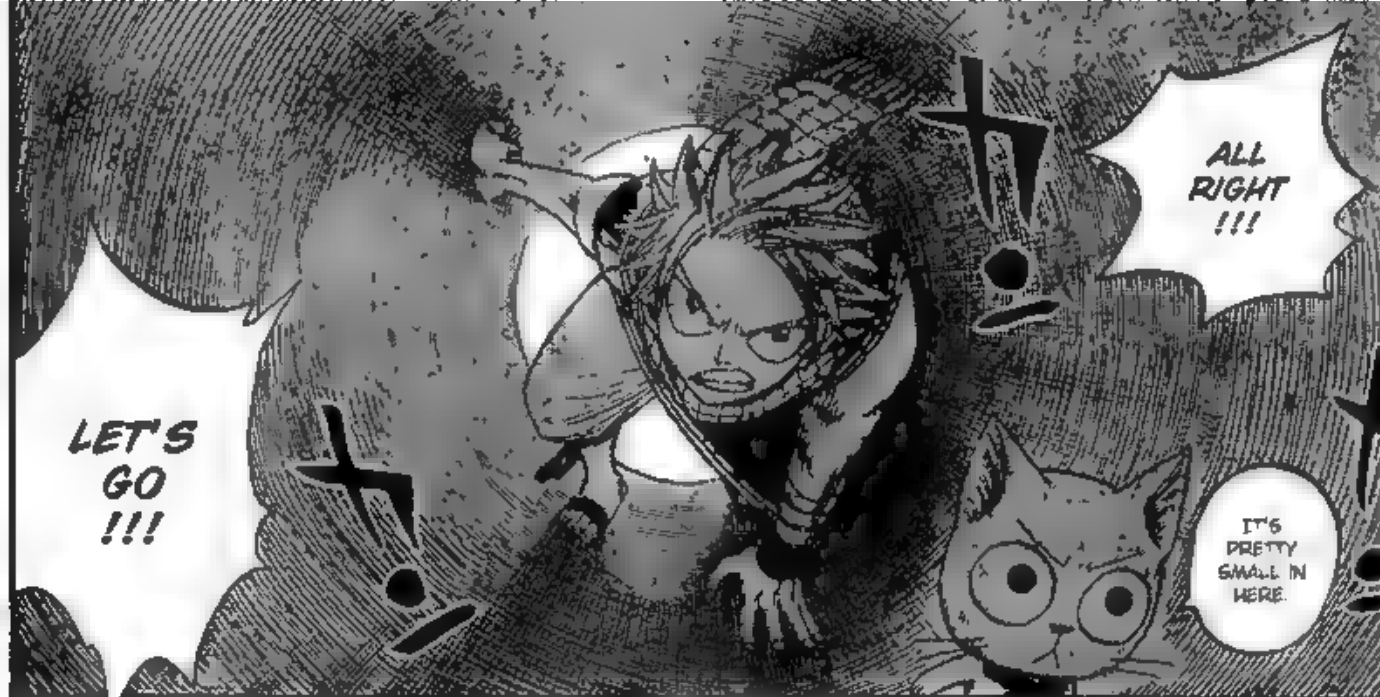
REEDUS!!!
BRING LUCY
TO THE
"HIDEOUT"
!!

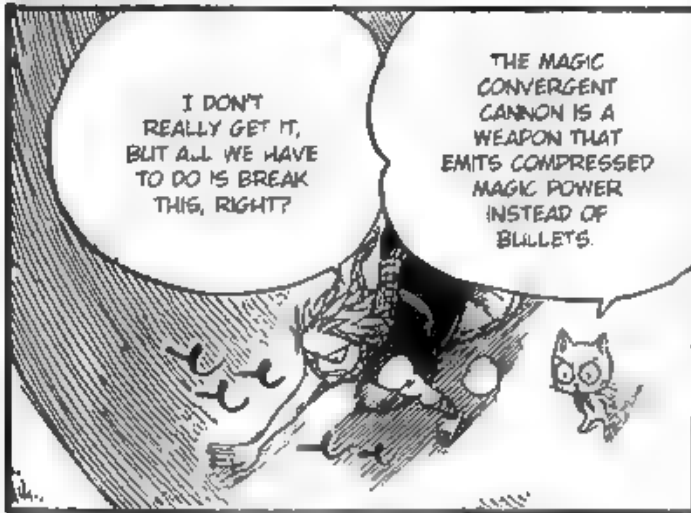


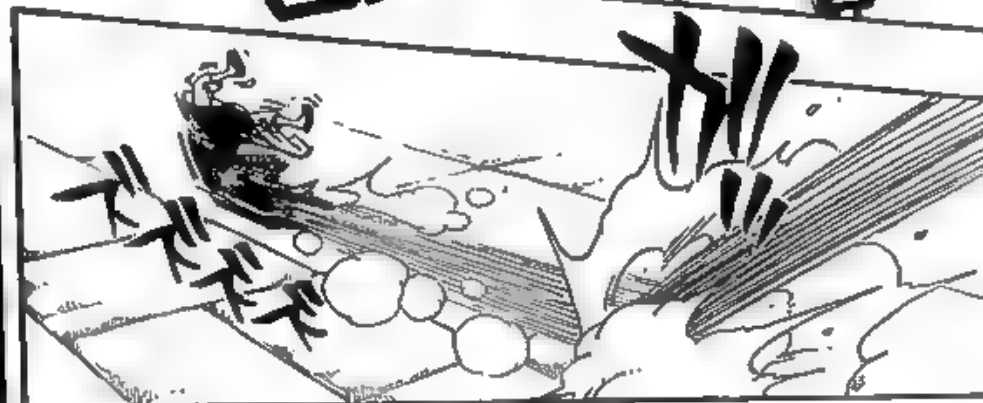
I'M
COUNTING
ON YOU.











FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



AN IMMIGRANT FROM THE WEST. THE GUNNER, THE MAGIC SHE USES, EX-QUIPS VARIOUS GUNS COMING FROM A STOCK IN A DIFFERENT SPACE, MUCH LIKE ERZA'S MAGIC. SHE LIKES ARZAK, BUT SHE COULDN'T GATHER THE COURAGE TO CONFESS HER FEELINGS. WHEN SHE TALKED ABOUT IT WITH ERZA, WHO SHE ADMIRES, ERZA YELLED: "YOU SPINELESS GIRL!" SHE WAS PLANNING TO CONFESS HER LOVE THE DAY AFTER, BUT THEN FAIRY TAIL WAS ATTACKED BY PHANTOM SO SHE DIDN'T GET THE CHANCE.

HIRO MASHIMA

translated by ocean
proofread by Siedjeey
edited by Aka
barbapapa
Chris
firefly
sao
scanned by Reiu

THE
SITUATION
IS GREATLY
DISADVANTAGEOUS!
FAIRY TAIL,
DESPERATELY
RESISTING.
THEIR TIME
LIMIT WILL BE
UP SOON!!

CHAPTER 53 "BLAZING BATTLE"



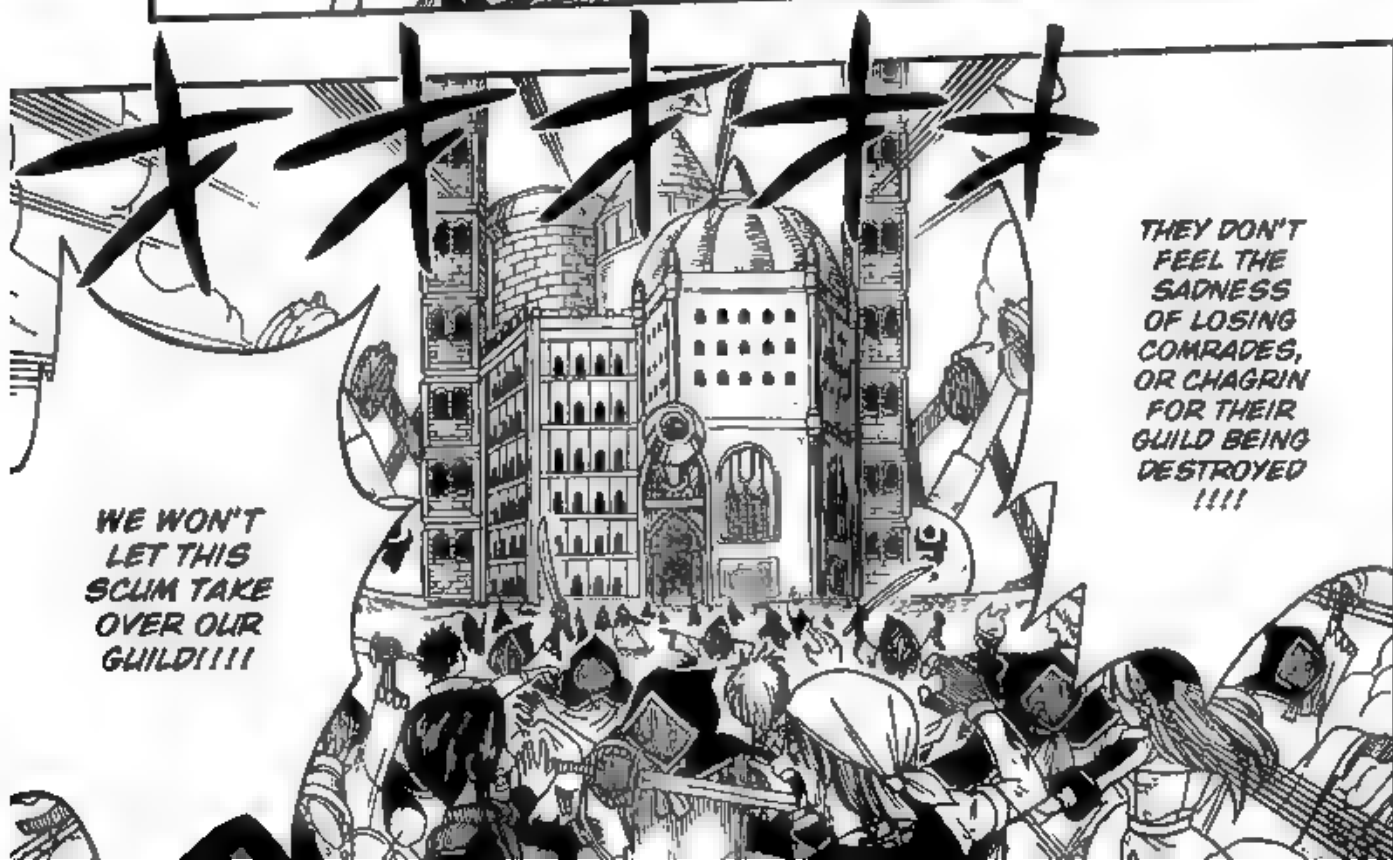


PROTECT
THE GUILD
AT ANY
COST!!!

PULL
YOURSELF
TOGETHER,
MAX!!!

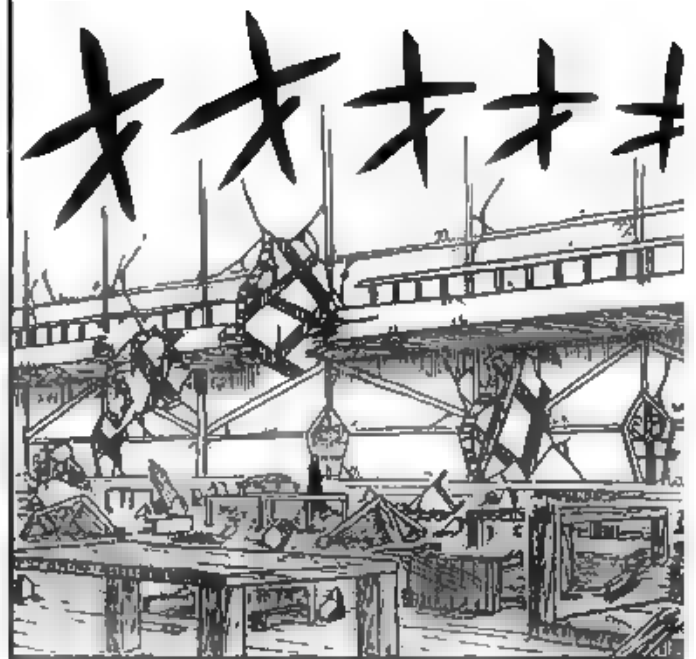


SORRY,
KANA.

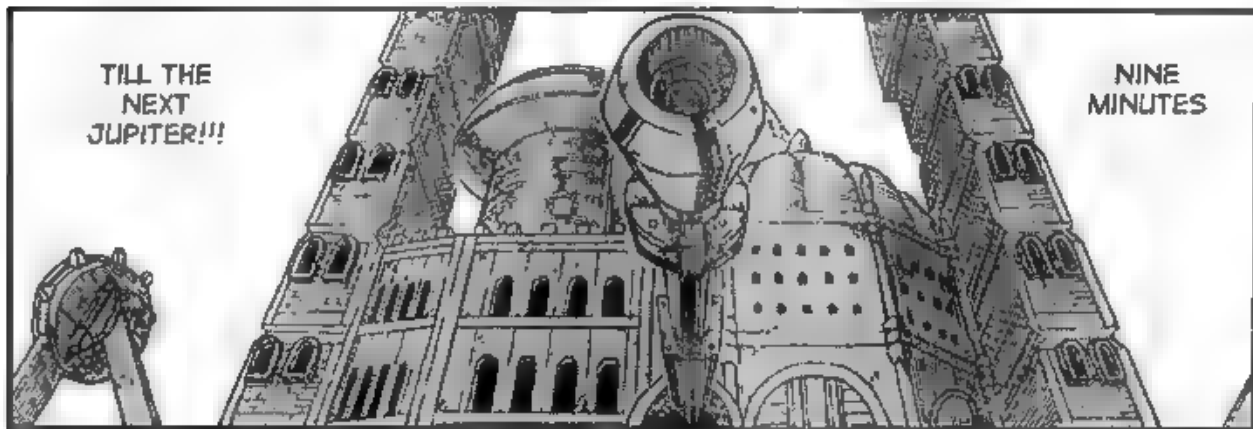


WE WON'T
LET THIS
SCUM TAKE
OVER OUR
GUILD!!!!

THEY DON'T
FEEL THE
SADNESS
OF LOSING
COMRADES,
OR CHAGRIN
FOR THEIR
GUILD BEING
DESTROYED
!!!!



↳ Morgane who transformed into Lucy.



TILL THE
NEXT
JUPITER!!!

NINE
MINUTES



MOVE
!!!

I'M
GONNA
DESTROY
THAT
CANNON
!!!

IF YOU
BREAK THAT
LA'CRYMA,
THEY WON'T
BE ABLE TO
SHOOT THE
JUPITER.







ALL
FLAMES ARE
CONTROLLED
BY ME.

I'M
TOTOMARU,
A CONTROLLER
OF THE FIRE
ELEMENT..



MY
FLAME IS
MINE!!!

WHETHER IT
BE AN ENEMY'S
OR NATURE'S, ALL
THE FLAMES OUT
THERE ARE
MINE!!!



WHAT
!!!?



MR. FIRE
MAGE.

THIS
SEEMS TO
TURN OUT
BAD FOR
YOU...



LET'S
DESTROY
THIS
FIRST
!!!

NATSU!!!
WHO CARES
ABOUT
THAT?



FIVE MINUTES
TILL JUPITER LAUNCH.

JUPITER
STARTED
TO MOVE
!!!



NGAH!



!!!

BLUE
FIRE
!!!!





JUPITER
WILL
LAUNCH
SOON!!!

NATSUI!!!
WE'RE IN
DANGER
!!!



AH
HA
HA
HA
HA!



FLAME MAGIC
IS MY FOOD.
I WONDER WHAT
FLAVOR THIS
ONE IS!



ORANGE
FIRE!!!!

PUNK!!!
YOU
TRICKED
ME!!!



WH-
WHAT IS
THIS!?

IT
STINKS
!!!!



おおおお!!!

おおおお



TWO AND A
HALF MINUTES TILL
JUPITER LAUNCH.



HA HA HA!
IT'S THE
SHIT-SCENT
FLAME.

WUOOOOH
!!!
MY
NOSE IS
COMING
OFF!!!

I-IT
WAS
YOU WHO
STARTED
IT!!
U U

YOU'RE
VULGAR,
AREN'T
YOU!!?



SHUT
UP!!!!



NATSUI!!!
THAT'S
ENOUGH
!!!

CALM
DOWN
!!!

I'VE
HAD IT
!!!!



THEN
I'LL BE
ADVANTAGED
FOR USING
A SWORD.



DID YOU GIVE
UP ON USING
MAGIC AND
GONNA USE
YOUR FISTS
INSTEAD?



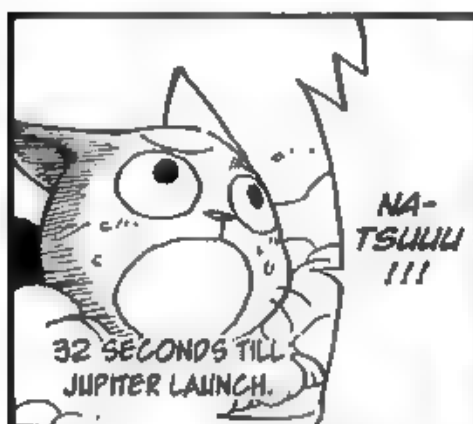


NA-TSUUUUU
!!!!

ONE MINUTE AND 13
SECONDS TILL
JUPITER LAUNCH.

NA-TSUUUUU
!!!!

ONE MINUTE AND 13
SECONDS TILL
JUPITER LAUNCH.





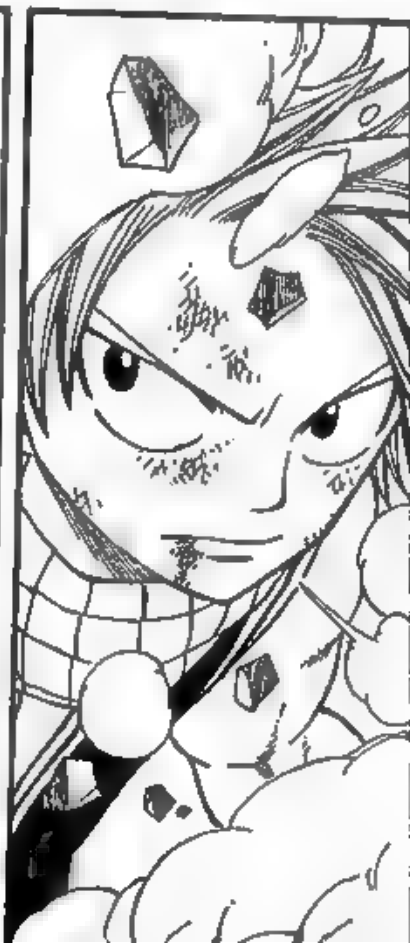
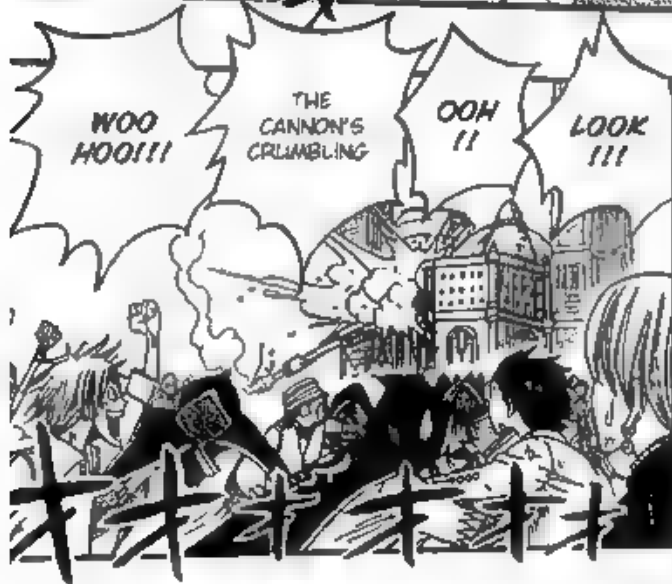
TEN
SECONDS
TILL JUPITER
LAUNCH.

IF IT
DOESN'T
REACH ME,
IT HAS NO
MEANING
!!!

HA
HAAA
!!!



**I WASN'T
AIMING
AT YOU
FROM THE
BEGINNING
!!!!**





NOW
IT'S OUR
TURN TO
CRUSH
YOU,

PHANTOM
!!!!

NATSU'S FLAME IS THE
SIGNAL OF THE COUNTER-ATTACK!
RETURN THE ATTACK IN DOUBLE WITH
DETERMINATION AND TENACITY!!!



I DIDN'T
KNOW THAT
FAIRY TAIL
STILL HAD...
SUCH A
STRONG
MEMBER!!!

H-HEY,
HEY..
MASTER,
THIS ISN'T
WHAT YOU
TOLD
ME!!!

CONTINUES TO CHAPTER 54
"PHANTOM MR. II"

END-OF-PROJECT RANT

Well, here we are again, at the end of another project.
It's been a great ride, and it's not that we don't love Fairy Tail anymore...
cause we do!!

But the truth is also that we were never planning to do this until the end of days.
Our main goal has always been: "Allow it to rise out of anonimity and provide
people with medium-quality scans until others pick up on it."

So let's sum up:

- It got licensed (and I'm sure Del Rey'll do a much better job than us)
- People at Mangahelpers have translated and scanlated recent chapters
- It's one of the top-read series at Manga-Updates

We'd like to think our mission is successful.

Sad to say these weren't the only reasons that accounted to us dropping it;
cause we had no issues with going on after Del Rey's acquisition of FT.
As much as we still love it as readers, our love for it as scanlators providing
for people in the shonen manga community has reached an all-time low.

Too many ill-spoken words, too many grievances.
Especially considering we were the only group doing it (a rarity nowadays)
and we were never more than a couple of chapters behind.

Dear leechers:

Have patience, scanlators have lives too and no obligations towards you whatsoever.

Dear aspiring scanlators:

Before trying to make your own scanlations, look into joining an existing one first.

There's no such thing as an "overstaffed" group.

And just a general note to everyone:

There's more to the world of manga than what you've already been exposed to.

And it is with those words, we bid thee farewell! Much love to everyone that
supported us, everyone that said something nice now and again, and please;
try reading something out of the ordinary once in a while.

The Fairy Tail Staff at REFL.org

| Thread | Date | Comment |
|------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| ● Fairy Tail | 09-13-2007 10:51 PM | FLCK YOU STUPID BASTARD. Your scans are slow as fuck. In fact dont even reasease another one stupid bitch - The Mom who rejected you |

Heh... In the end, this is what we do it for. Right, folks? ;)

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



FAIRY TAIL

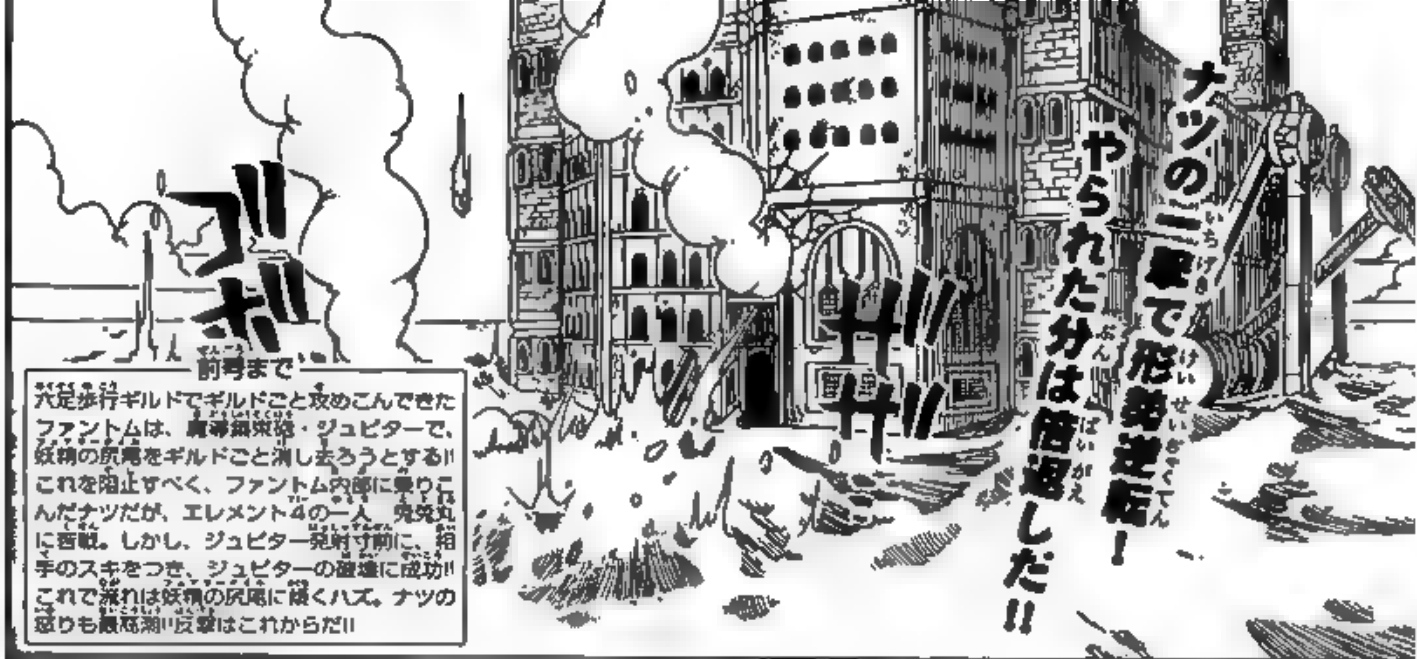
Name: Warren Rackow **Age:** 23

Magic: Telepathy

Likes: Vegetables **Dislikes:** High places



恋の奥の手「つり橋」効果！
効果には個人差があるみたい……です。



前号まで

大足歩行ギルドでギルドごと攻めこんできた
ファントムは、東海城東路・ジュピターで、
妖精の尻尾をギルドごと消し去ろうとする!!
これを阻止すべく、ファントム内部に乗りこ
んだナツだが、エレメント4の一人、兜丸
に苦戦。しかし、ジュピター発射直前に、相
手のスキをつき、ジュピターの破壊に成功!!
これで流れは妖精の尻尾に傾くハズ。ナツの
怒りも最高潮!! 反撃はこれからだ!!

ナツの二撃で形勢逆転!
やられた方は倍返した!!



NOW WE HAVE
NOTHING LEFT TO
FEAR!!! ANNIHILATE
THE ENEMY!!!



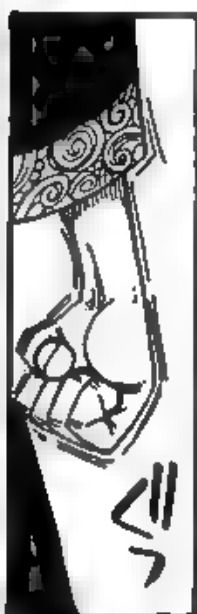
HAHAH!!!
DON'T
UNDER-
ESTIMATE
NATSUMI!!!

JUPITER'S
BEEN
DESTROYED
!!!

ALL
RIGHT!!!

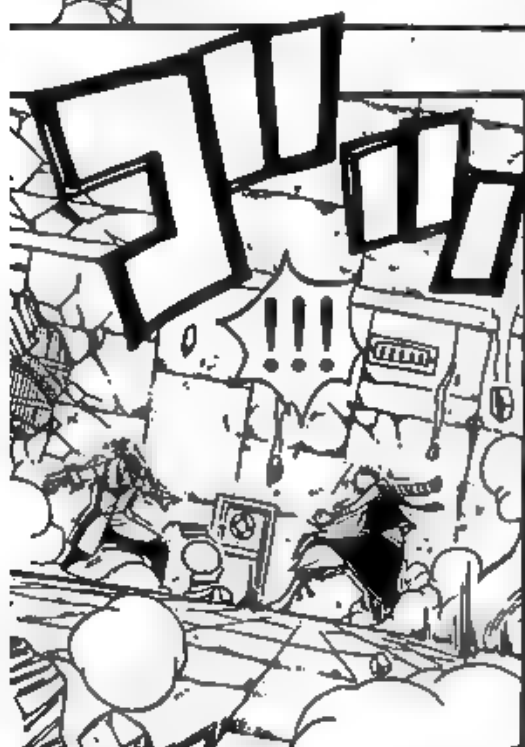


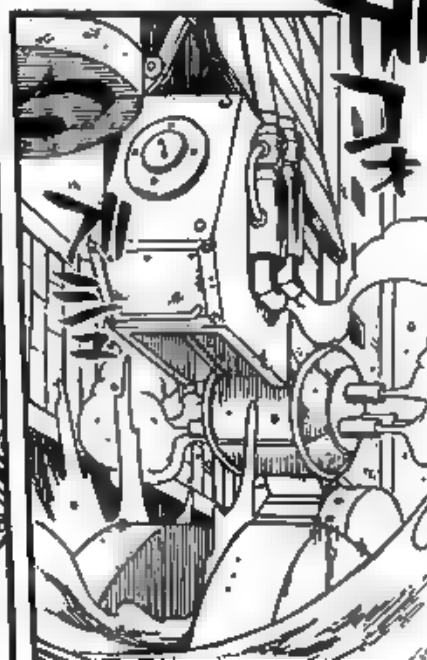
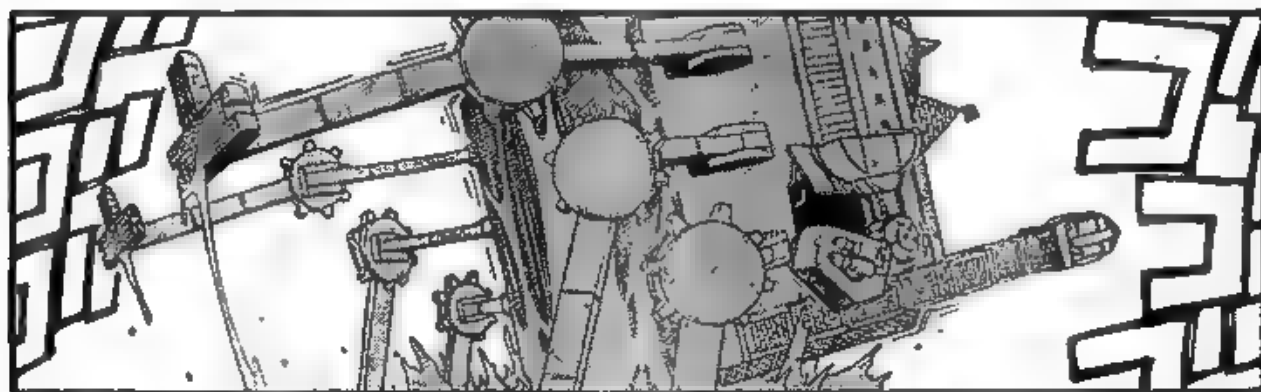
THOSE
DISGUSTING
BRATS...

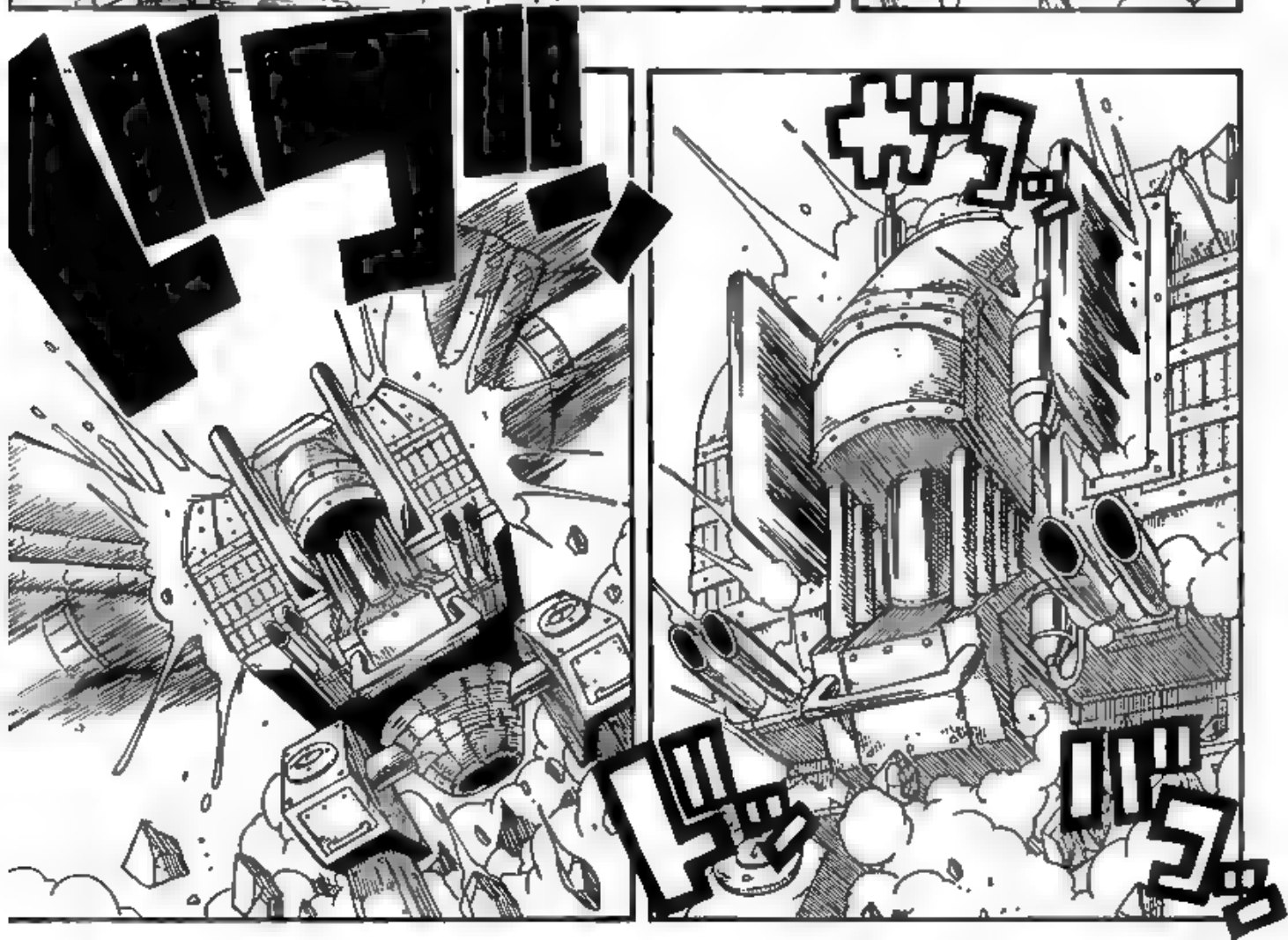


MA... MASTER
JOSE...

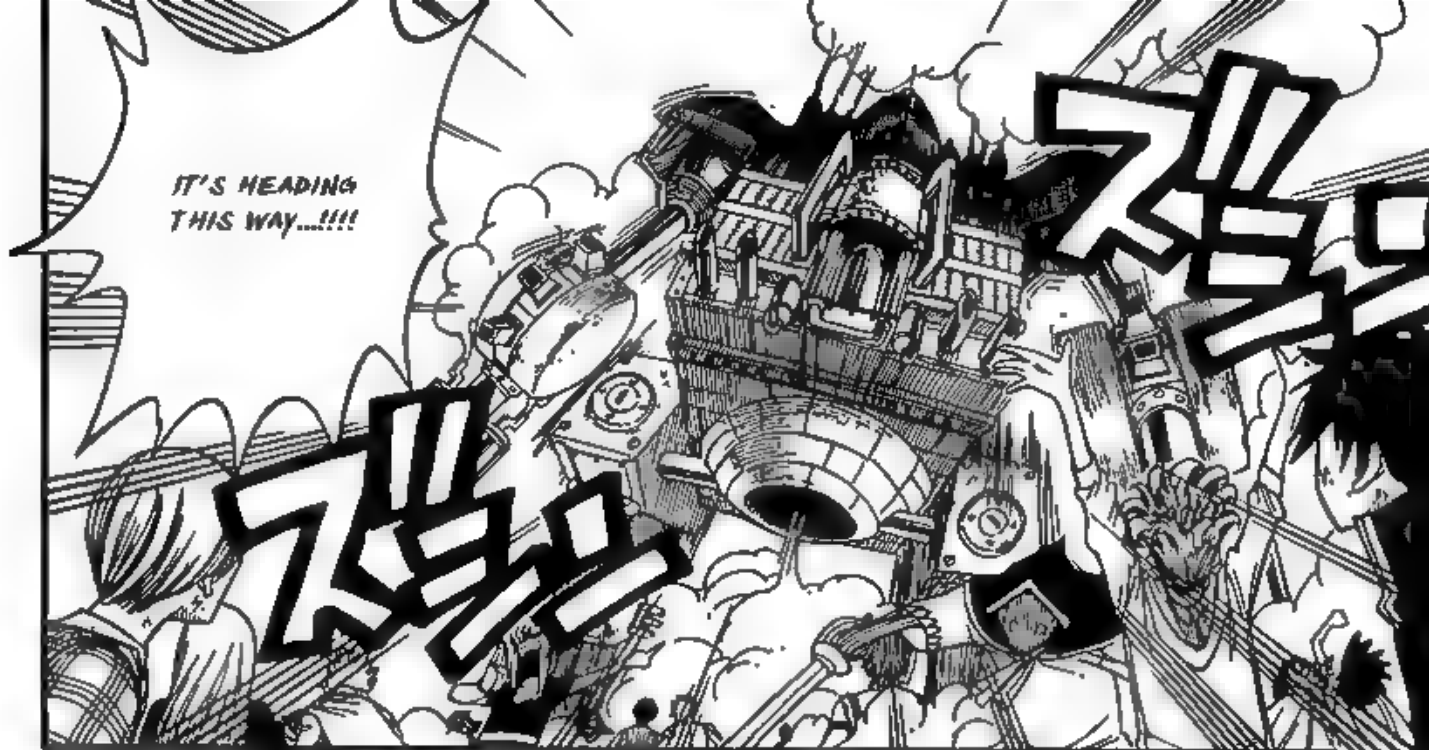
JUPITER
HAS... FROM
WITHIN...











IT'S HEADING
THIS WAY.....!!!



OH.



AH... BUT
NATSU'S IN
THERE... IT'S A
VEHICLE...

CONCENTRATE ON
THE ENEMY IN
FRONT OF YOU!!!
NATSU IS SURE TO
STOP THAT GIANT
FOR US!!!



AAAAA
AHHH!!!

IS IT GOING
TO TRAMPLE
THE GUILD?!!



WH... WHAT'S
WRONG WITH
THIS ONE...?

!!!

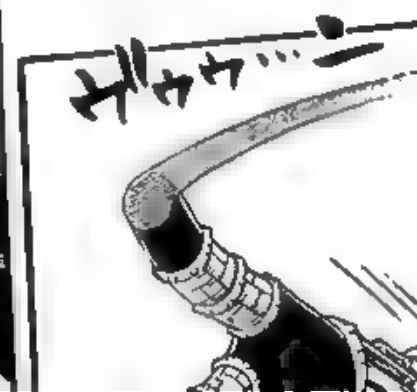
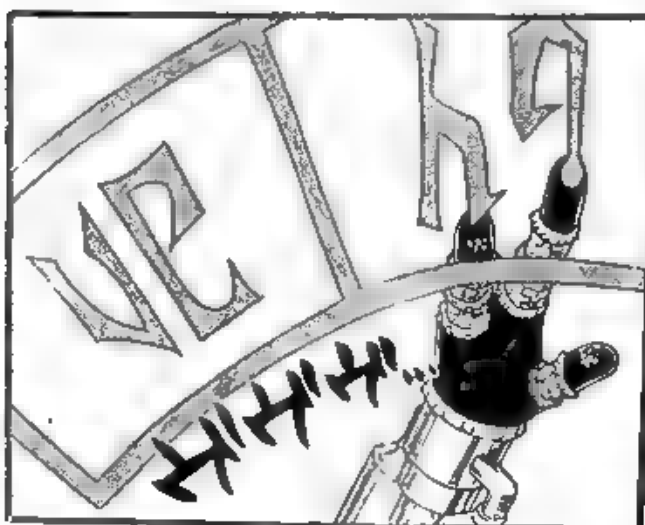
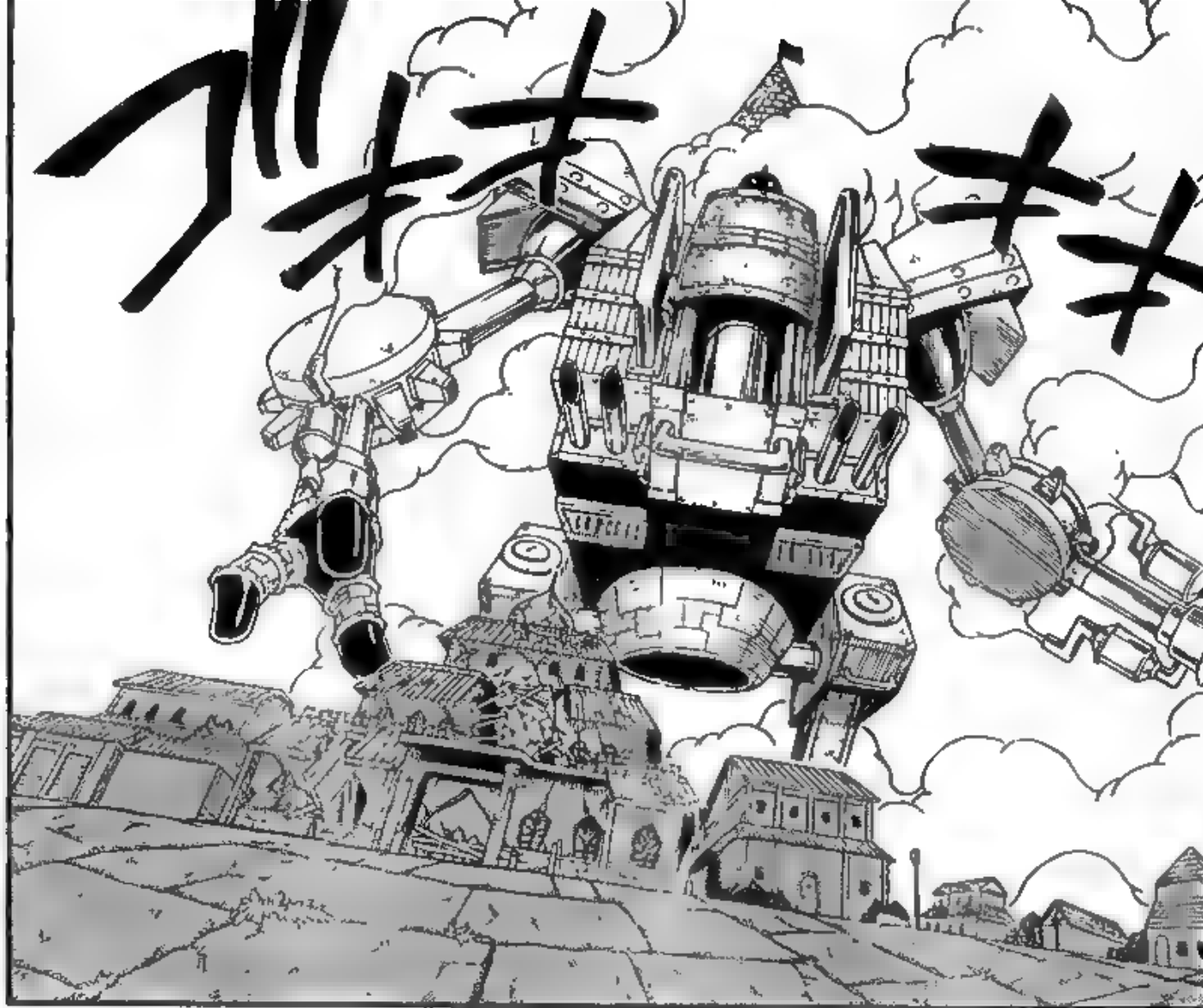
WH...
WH...?

UHHH...









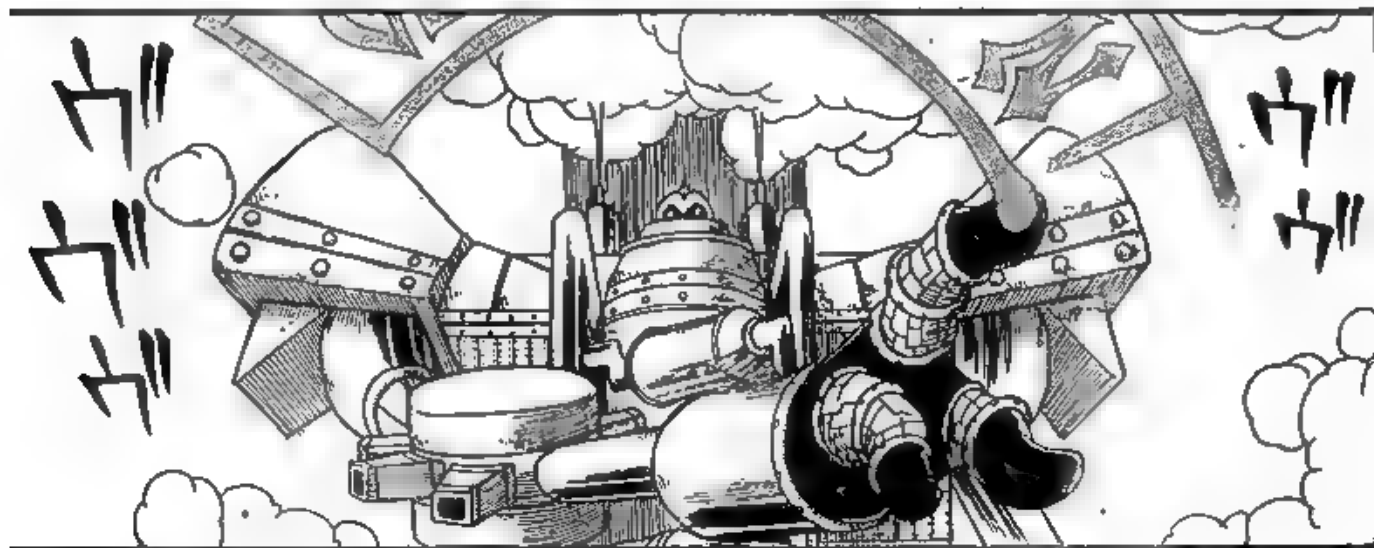


WHAAAAAT?!!



THIS
BUILDING
THING IS A
MAGE?!!

IT'S A
MAGICAL
SEAL!!!!



ああああああああ



SUCH A HUGE SEAL... THIS IS
BAD!!! THE DARK BLAST WILL
DESTROY EVERYTHING ALL THE
WAY TO CALDIA CATHEDRAL!!!



ISN'T THAT
ONE OF THE
FORBIDDEN
SPELLS.....?

THIS SEAL
IS... ABYSS
BREAK...?!!





WHAT KIND
OF MAGIC
COULD DO
THAT?!!!

THAT'S
HALF THE
TOWN!!!

THEY SAID THE
MAGIC'S GOING
TO TAKE OUT
EVERYTHING
ALL THE WAY
TO CALDIA
CATHEDRAL!!!



LIKE I'D
LIE
ABOUT
THAT
...!!!

LIAR!!!

IT'S TERRIBLE!!!
THE GUILD HAS
TURNED INTO A
GIANT AND IS
CASTING MAGIC!!!!



IT'S JUST
ONE CRAZY
THING AFTER
ANOTHER...!!!

WE'LL SPLIT
UP AND FIND
THIS MOVING
GUILD'S POWER
SOURCE!!!

LET'S
STOP IT!!!



I THINK...
ABOUT TEN
MINUTES.....

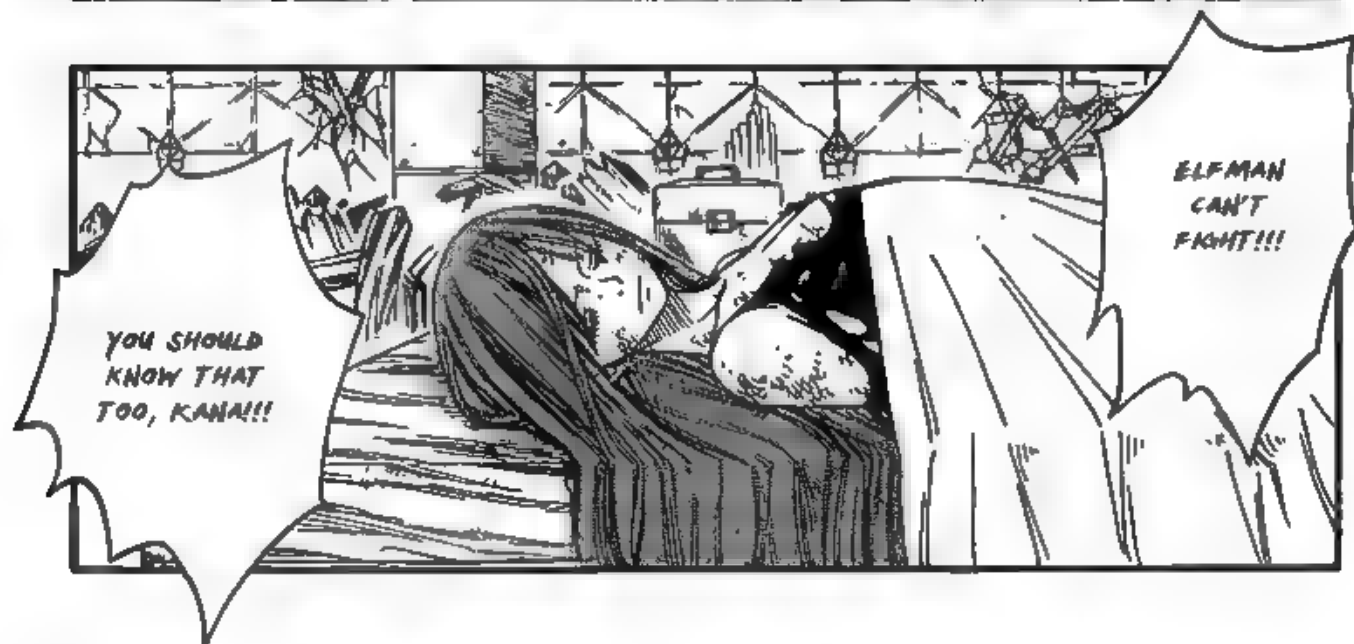
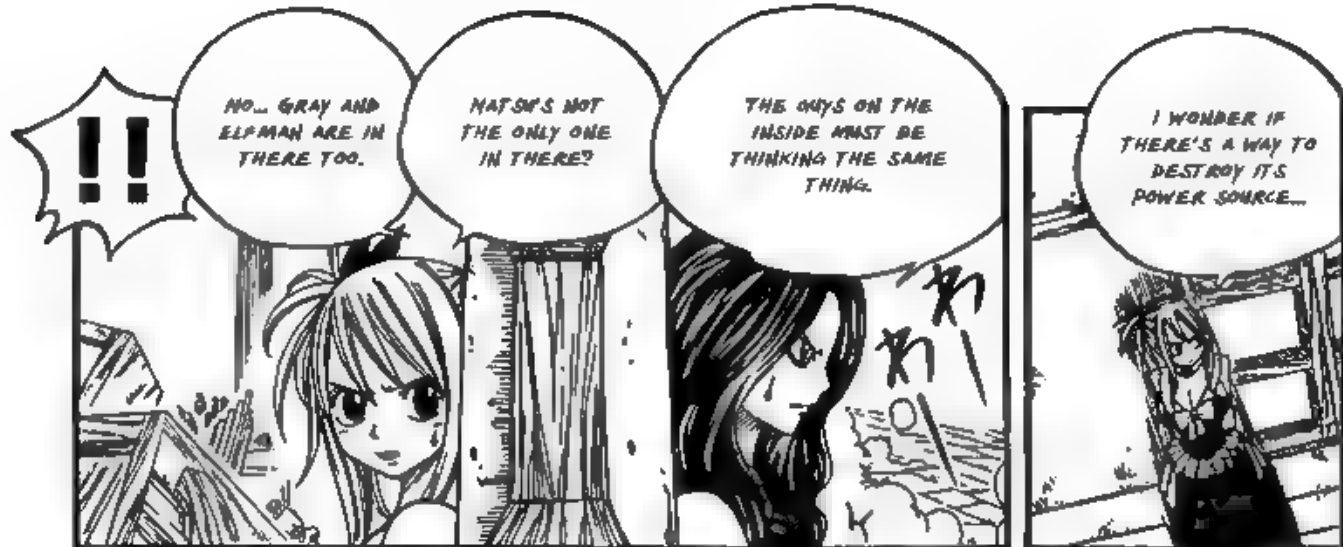


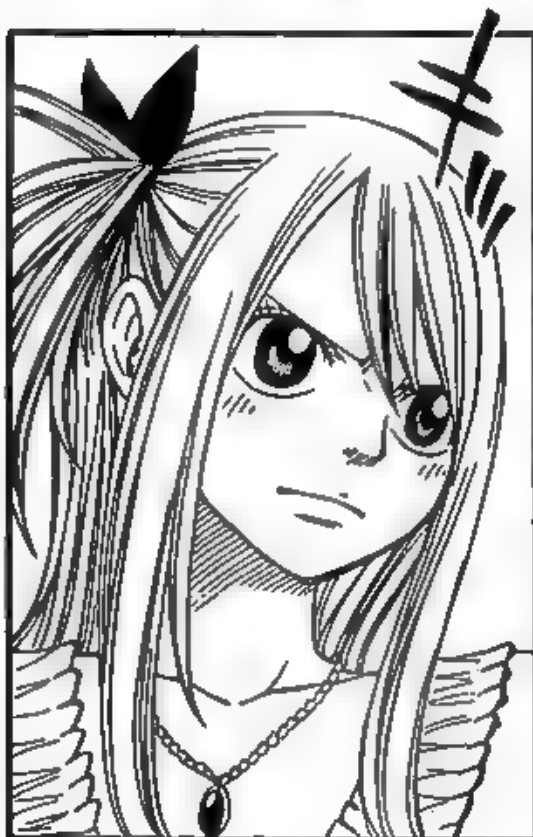
MIRA... HOW LONG
WILL IT TAKE FOR
THAT SPELL TO
ACTIVATE?



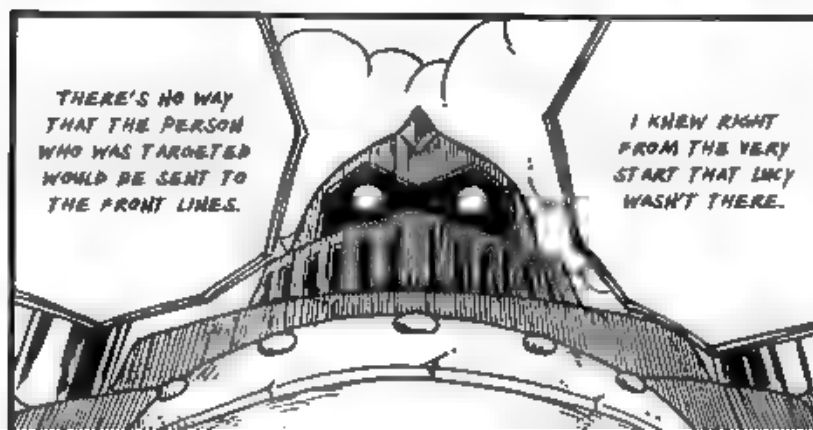
WHAT ARE
WE GOING
TO DO?!!!

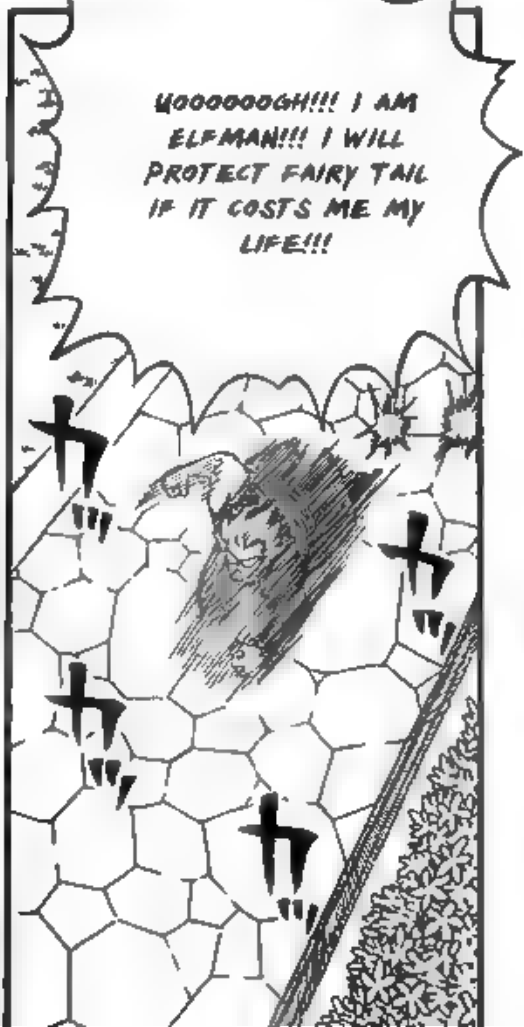
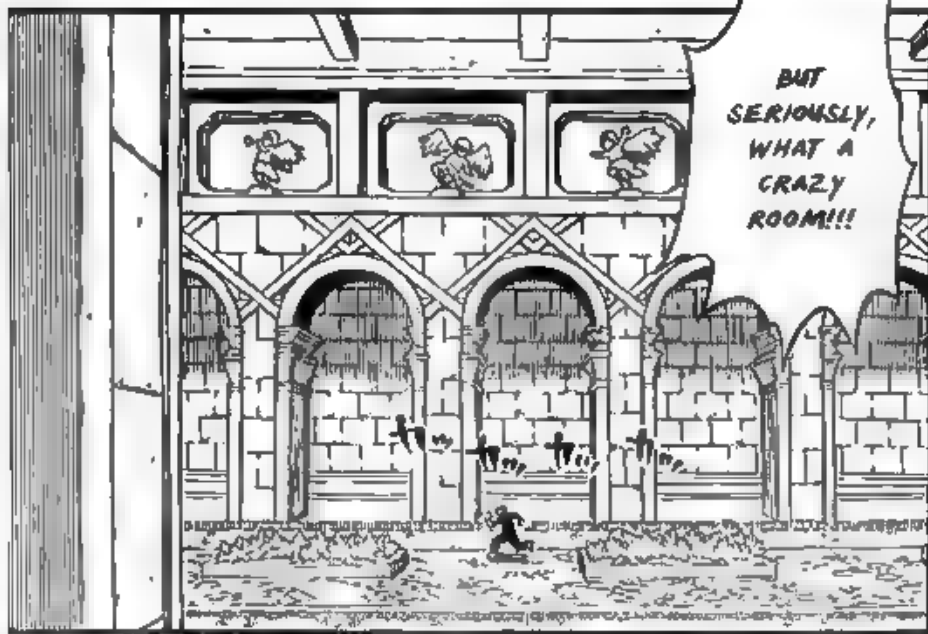
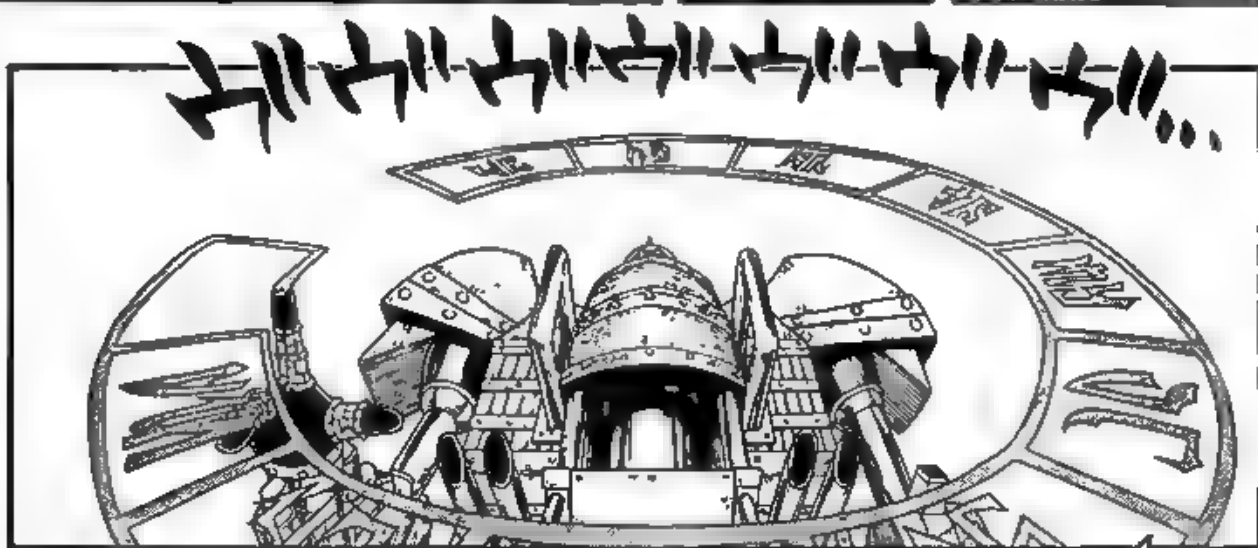
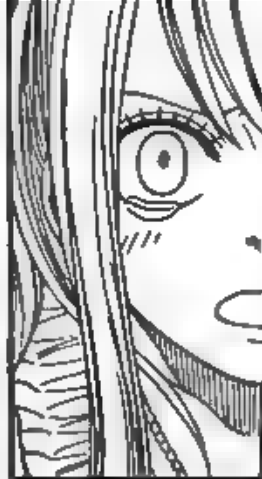
WE'VE GOTTA
BELIEVE IN
NATSU AND
THE OTHERS!!!













TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 55
"SO AS NOT TO SEE THOSE TEARS"

EDITOR: THATBABO
TRANSLATION: CARLOS NET

**DRAGON
SLAYER:
WANTED**

**APPLICATIONS
BELOW...**



FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

第55話

SO AS NOT TO SEE THOSE
TEARS!

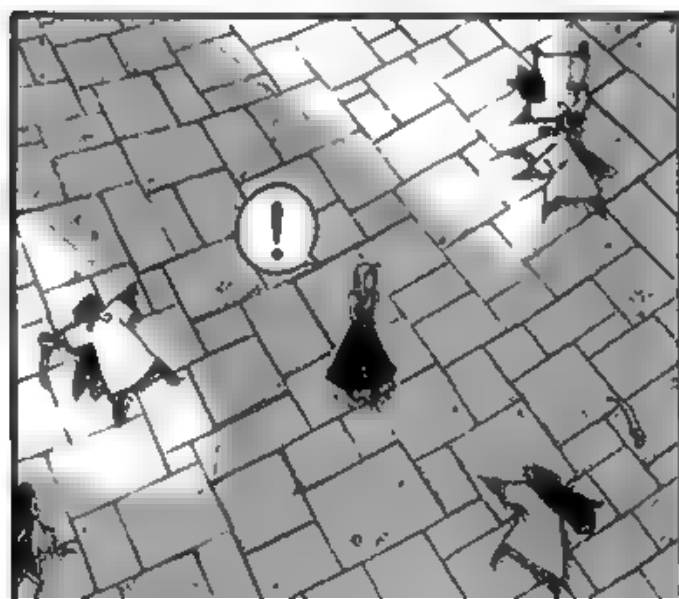
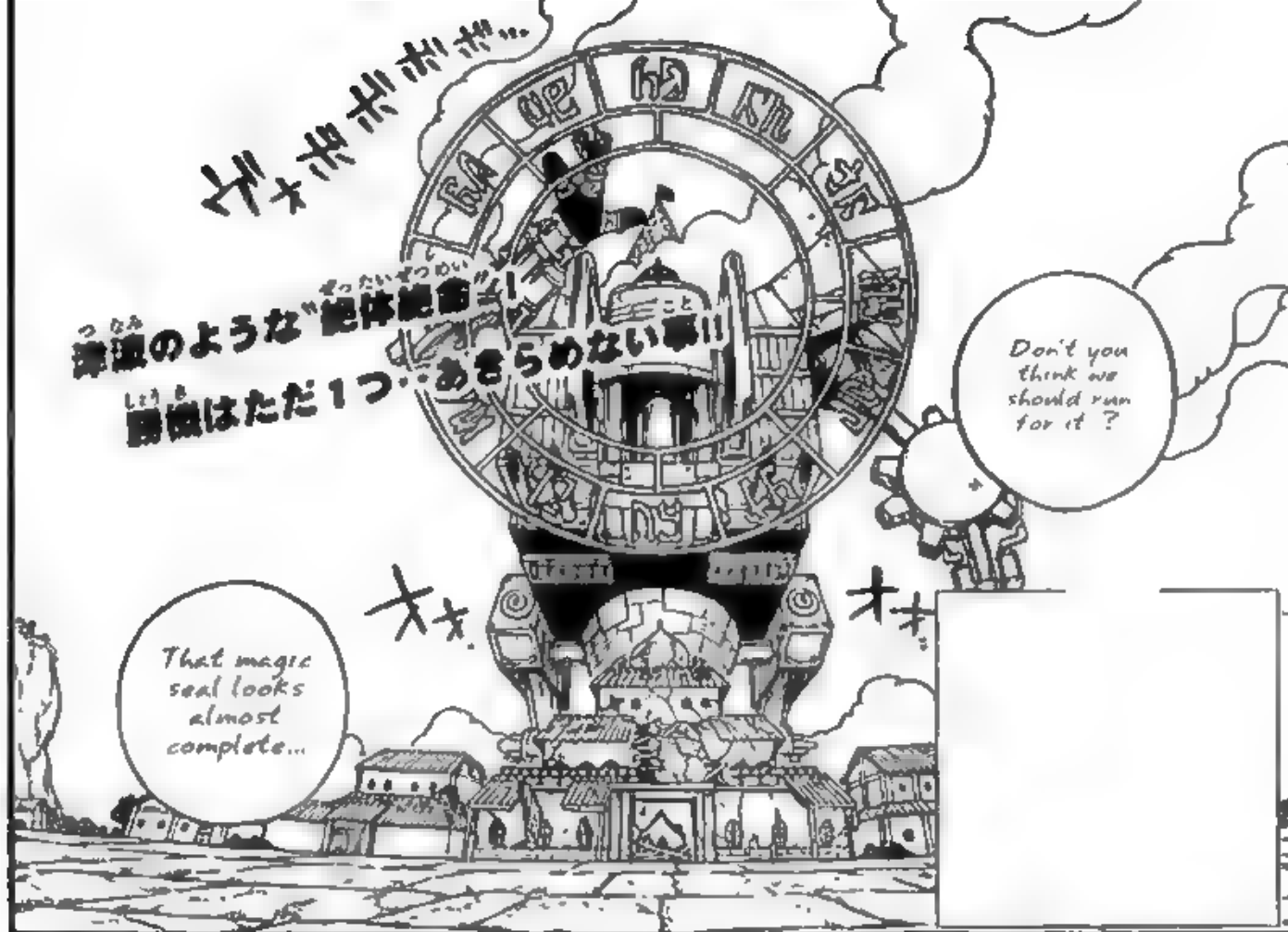
A QUIET
AFTERNOON
SPENT
TOGETHER
WITH THE
FOREST!

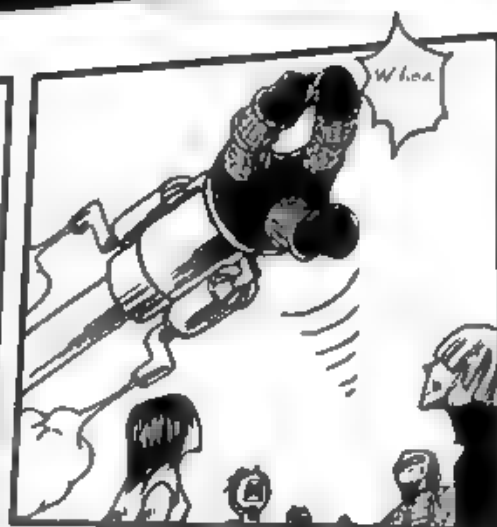
WITH THE
FOUNT OF
LIVELINESS
RIGHT
ALONGSIDE
ME

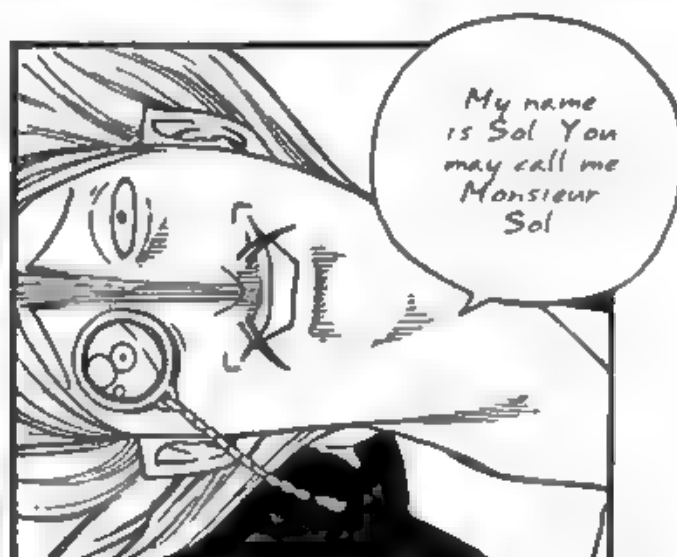
大ヒット
① ⑥
絶好調!
絶賛発売中です!!



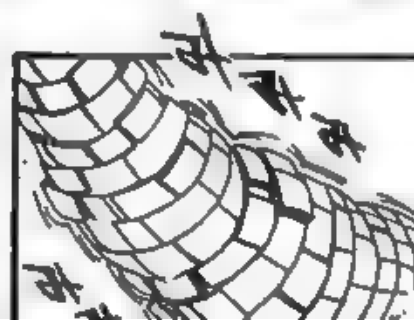
HIRO MASHIMA





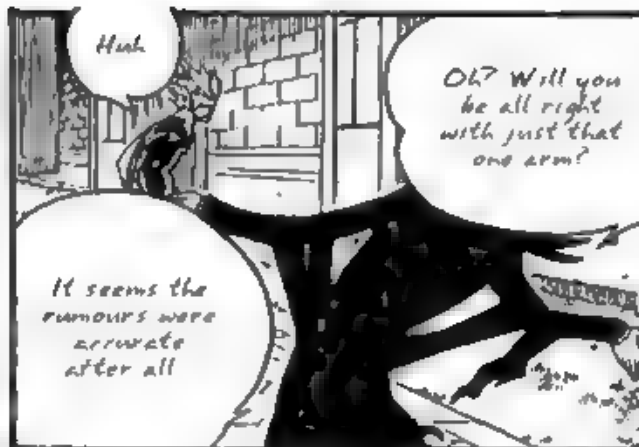


* "KOKUGYU" = "BLACK COAT"... THOUGH MAYBE "BLACK BULL" WOULD SOUND A LITTLE BETTER :P





I know all about you
No more than that my
head contains details
pertaining to all the
mages of Fairy Tail



Huh

It seems the
rumours were
accurate
after all

Oh? Will you
be all right
with just that
one arm?



Don't you
ever stop
talkin'!!!!

*"SABLE" = "SAND" IN FRENCH.



Sable
Dance
!!! *

Ugh



I do believe
you had a
younger
sister, yes?



Roche
Concerto
!!!! *

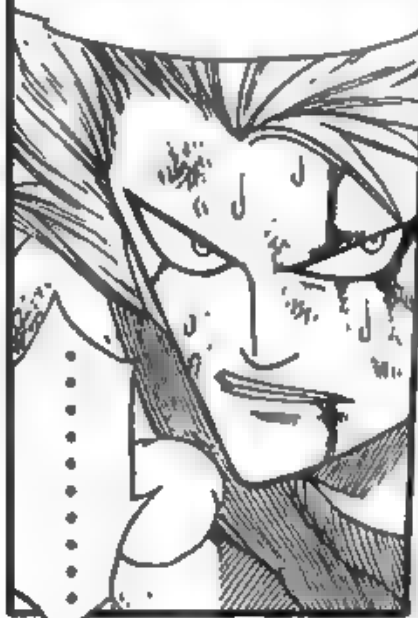
Guaaagh
!!!

Where
did
he..?!!



* "ROCHE" = "ROCK" IN FRENCH.

And the trauma that
resulted from that
incident has prevented
you from being able to
perform the full-body
Take Over ever since...



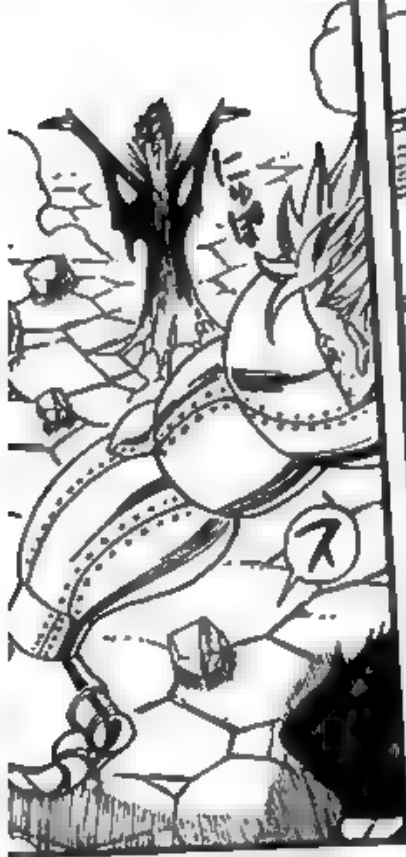
A while back,
you underwent a
full-body Take
Over, but it
went wrong..
You ran wild..



Your precious
little sister
gave her life
to stop your
rampage... Isn't
that right? **

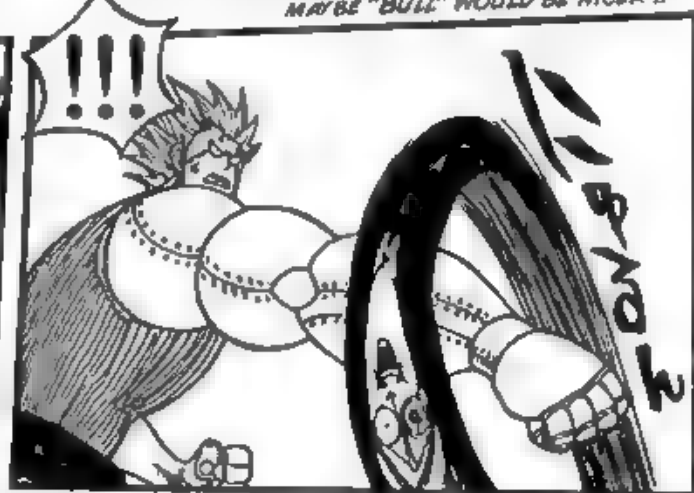
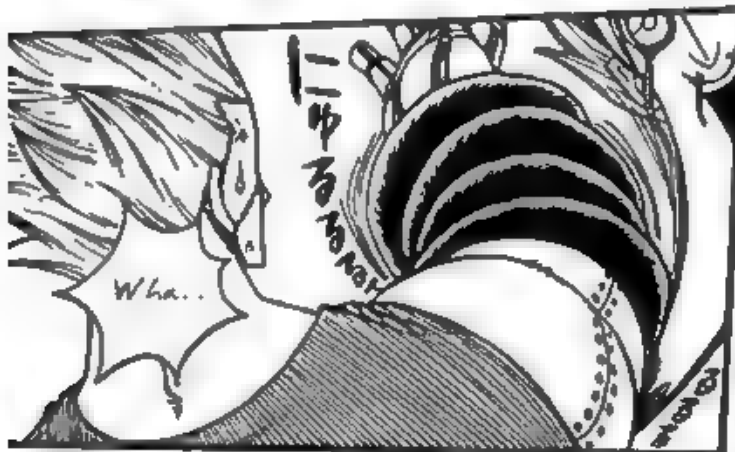


** OKAY, IT'S OFFICIAL
ELFMAN = SHISHIO GEN
FROM KKKASHI.



Beast Arm
"Tetsugyu"
!!!!*

* "TETSUGYU" = "IRON COW". AGAIN.
MAYBE "BULL" WOULD BE NICER :P



Why don't
you get off
me, Moncher
Sol?!!!

Non, non,
non, that is
nonsense
with three
"non"s!

It's
"Monsieur"
actually

Ugh
Disgusting
guy

Salut

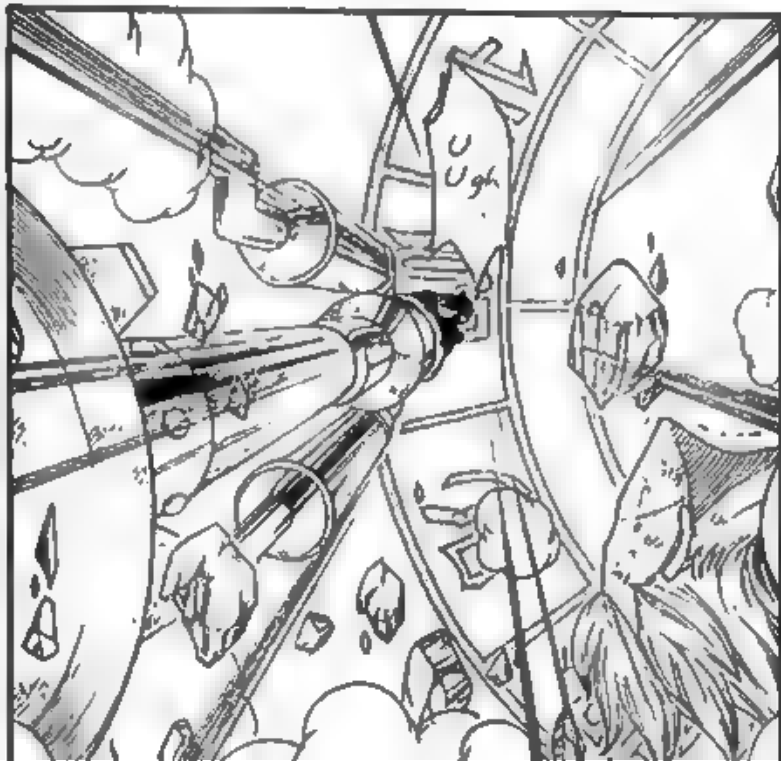
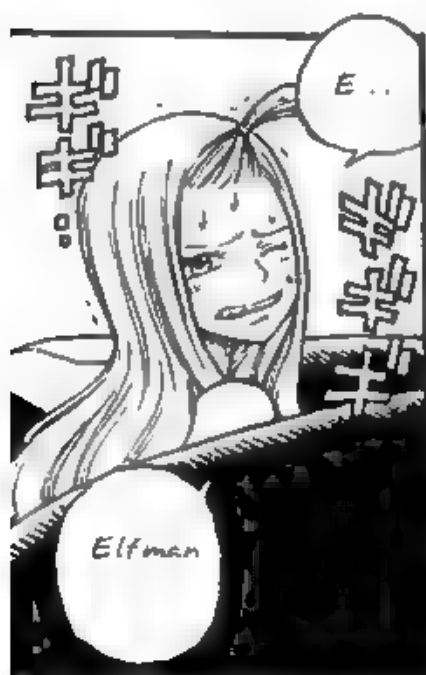
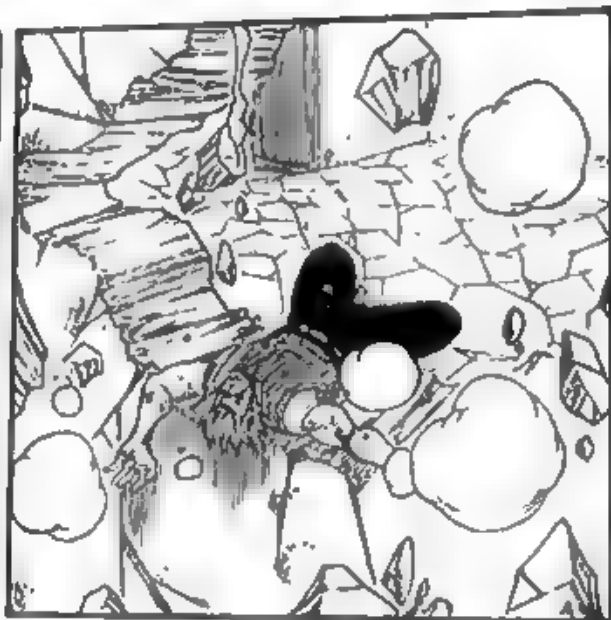
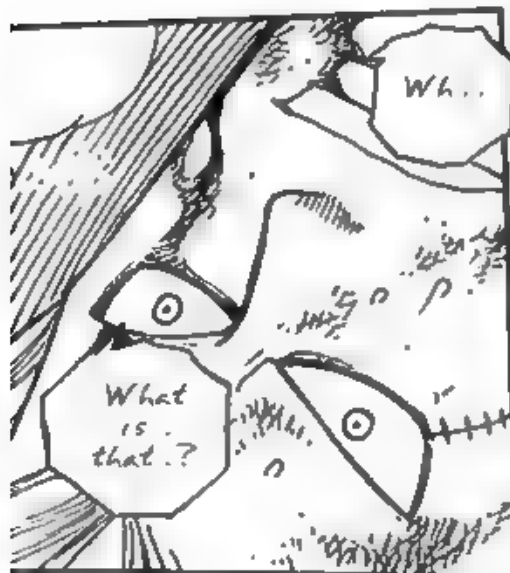






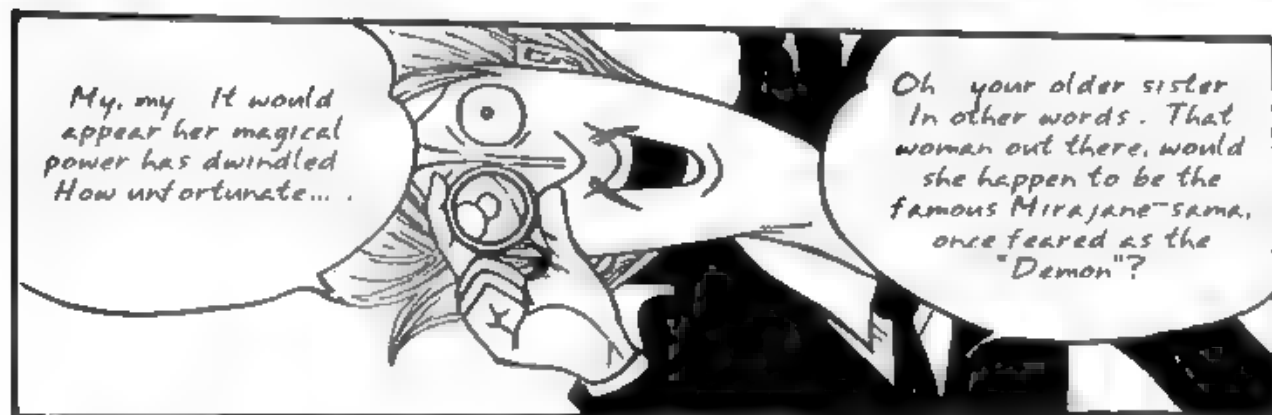
* "PLATRE" IS "PLASTER" IN FRENCH.





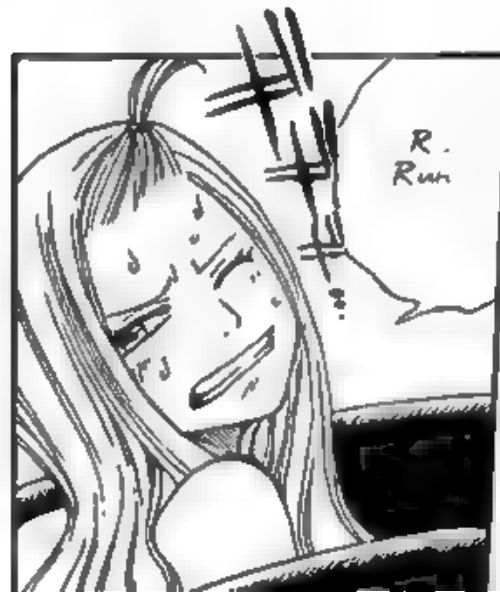


**NEE-
CHAN!!!!**



My, my It would
appear her magical
power has dwindled
How unfortunate...

Oh your older sister
In other words. That
woman out there, would
she happen to be the
famous Mirajane-sama,
once feared as the
"Demon"?



R.
Run



She should
be smashed
apart any
moment now.

I am afraid she
is currently
being punished
for attempting
to deceive us

Stop it!!! It
doesn't matter
what happens to
me!!! But just
leave Elfman
alone.....!!!

GUAAA
HHH!!!

The hell do
you call
this...?!!!
Let her go
right now!!!

Nee-
chan.

Elfman!!!
Run!!!
Please!!!

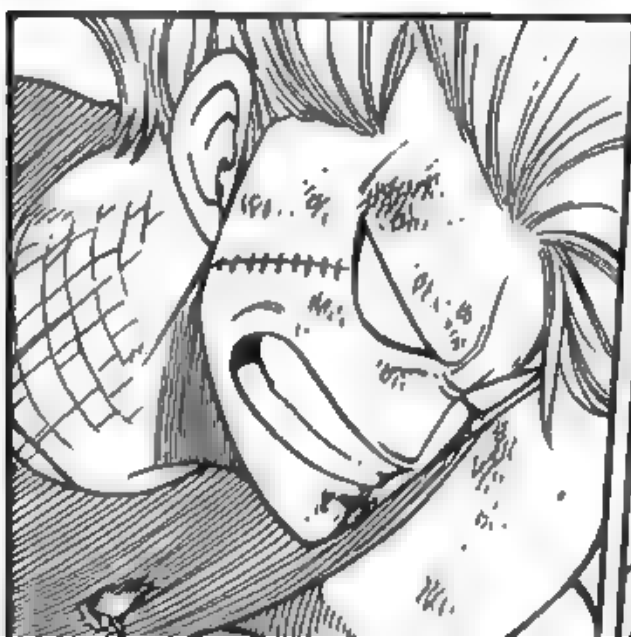
Such a pity.
losing first your
younger and
then your elder
sister right
before your
very eyes.

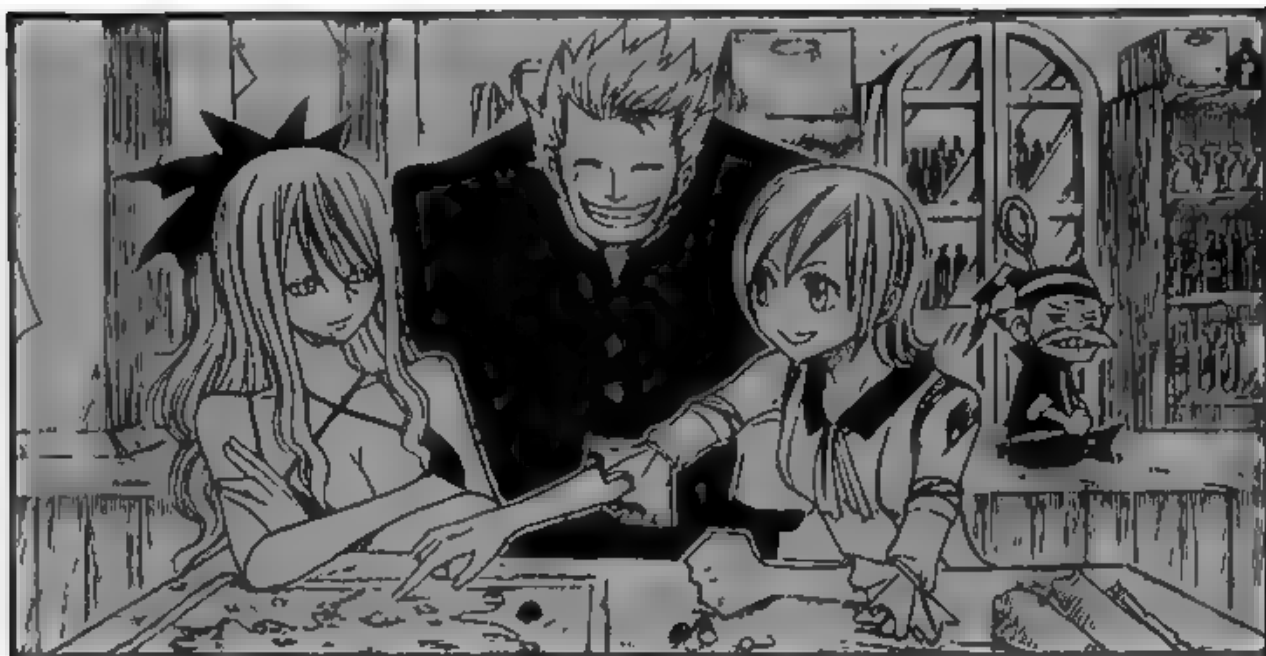
Will you
have to go
through it
all again, I
wonder?

I swore that I'd
never see your
tears ever again,
Nee-chan...

So why
are you
crying...
?!!!!

Wh.
why... ?!





That's not
true!!!

Lisana
died all
because I
was too
weak.

I DON'T
WANT TO
FEEL THAT
WAY EVER
AGAIN!!!!

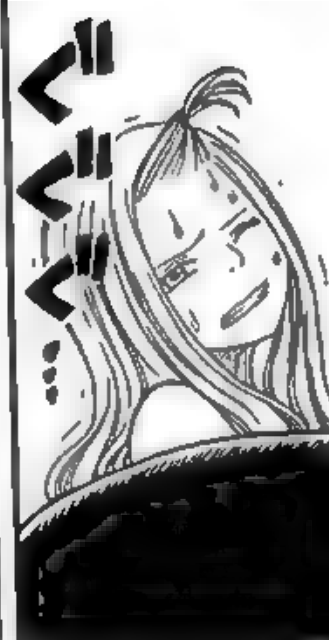


Uuugh

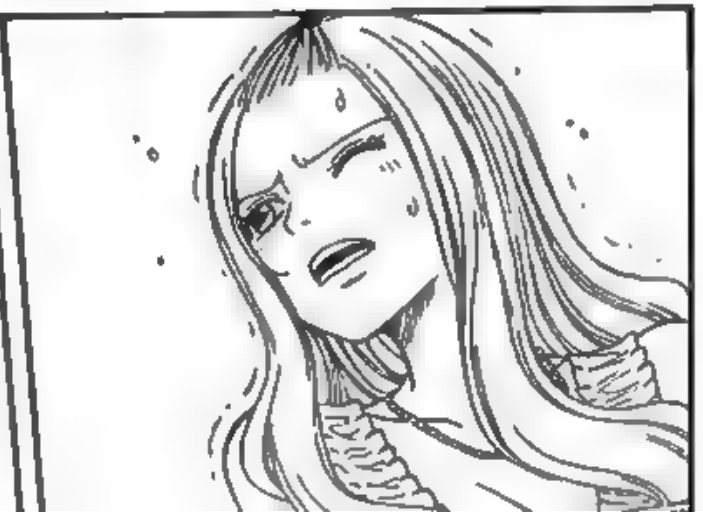
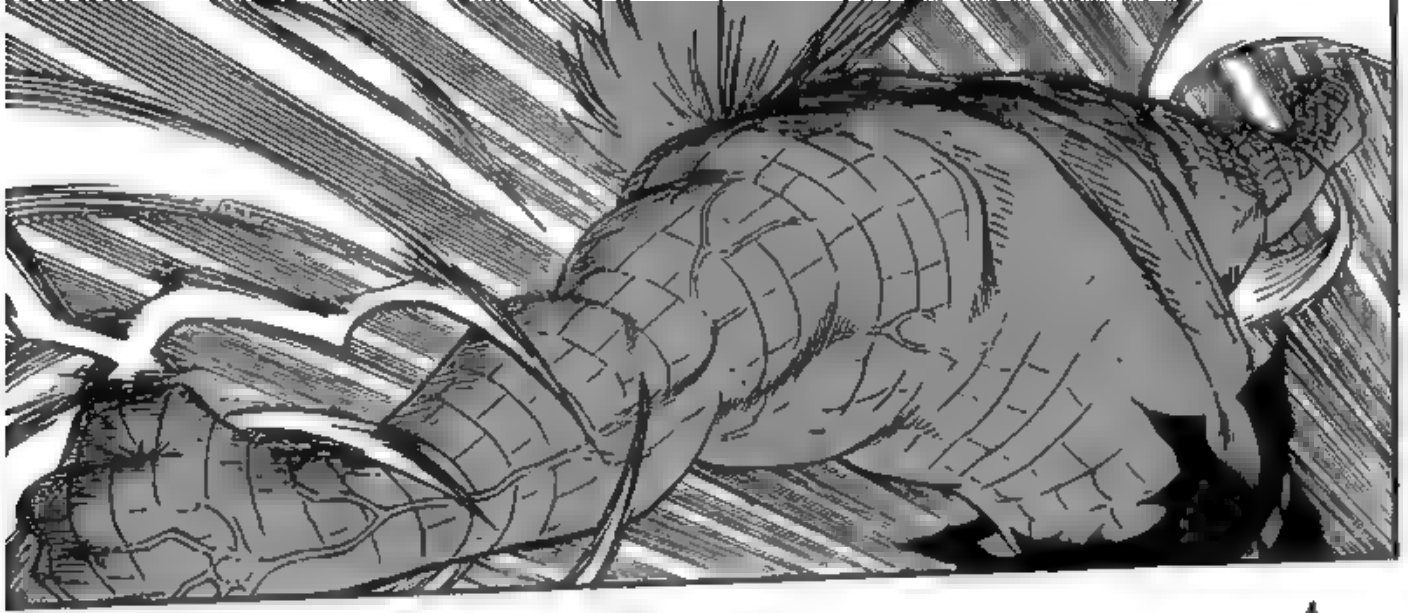
Aaah



I WANT TO
BECOME A
STRONG MAN,
SOMEONE
WHO CAN
PROTECT
YOU,
NEE-CHAN!!!

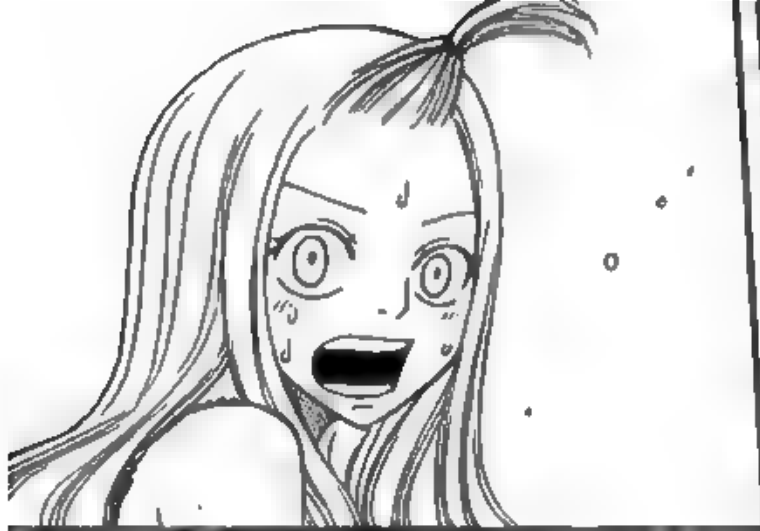


**LET
NEE-CHAN
GOOOOOO
!!!!**



**Full-body
Take Over
Beast
Soul?!!!**





**HIS
HEART,
THAT
OF A
FAIRY!!**

**HIS
POWER,
THAT
OF A
BEAST
KING!!**

NEXT WEEK, A SPECIAL 26-PAGE CHAPTER!!

**HIS
HEART,
THAT
OF A
FAIRY!!**

**HIS
POWER,
THAT
OF A
BEAST
KING!!**

NEXT WEEK, A SPECIAL 26-PAGE CHAPTER!!

NEXT WEEK, A SPECIAL 26-PAGE CHAPTER!!

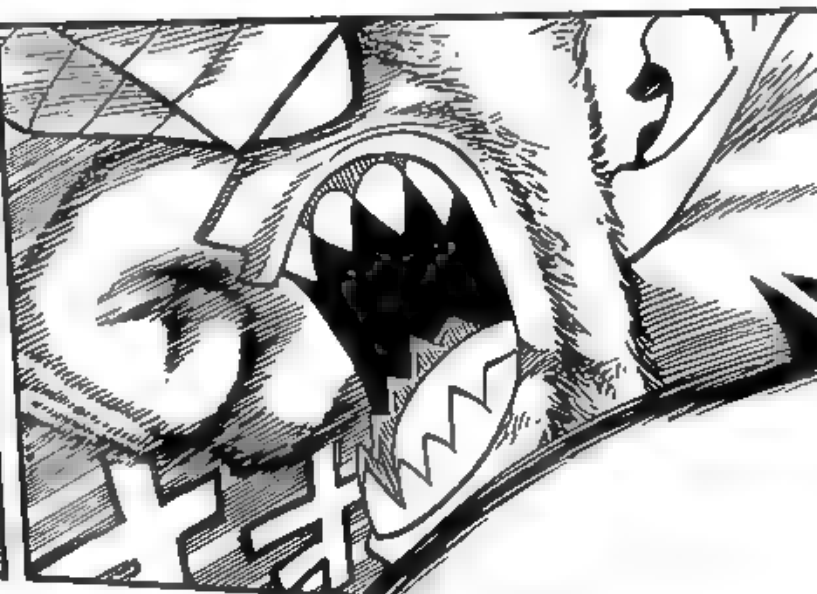
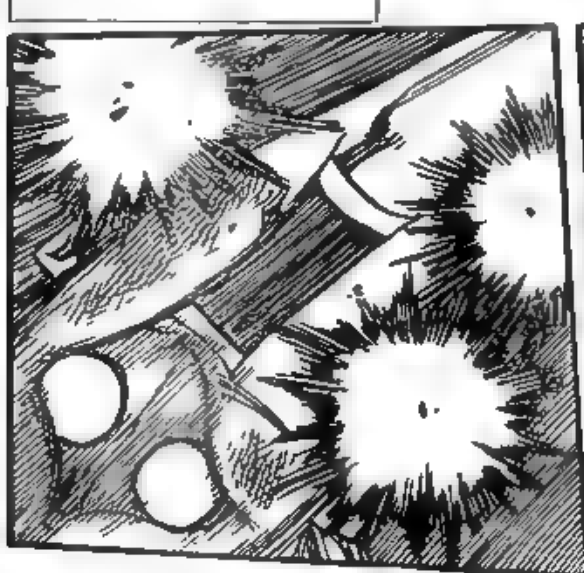
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 56, "FLOWERS THAT BLOOM IN THE RAIN"!

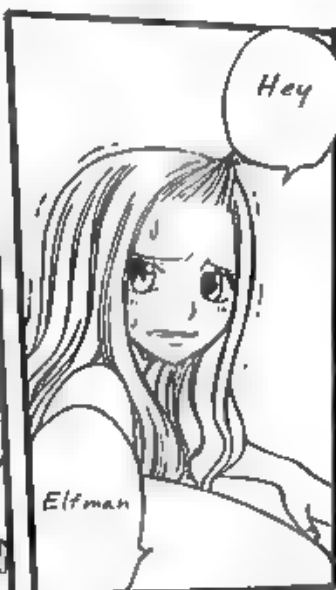
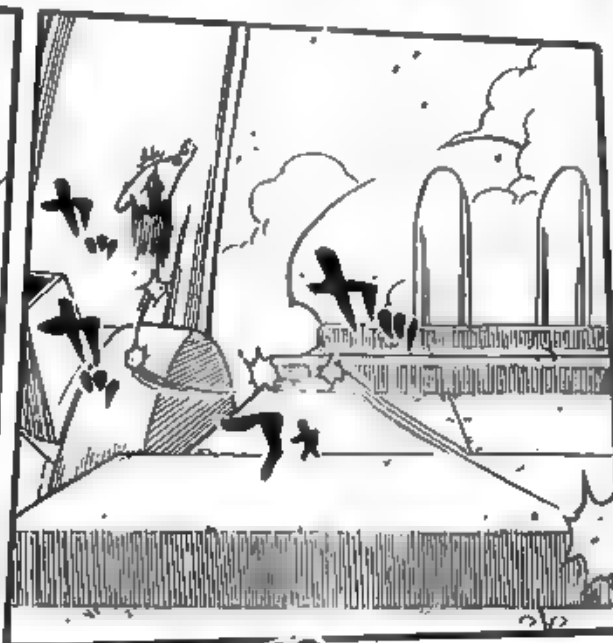
FAIRY TAIL

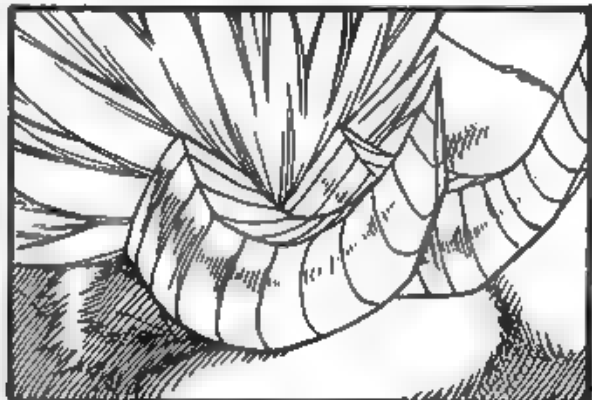
CHAPTER 56: "FLOWERS THAT BLOOM IN THE RAIN"



HIRO MASHIMA







It was
all because
I couldn't
control this
form properly
that... Lisana...

You
probably
never wanted
to see this
face ever
again...

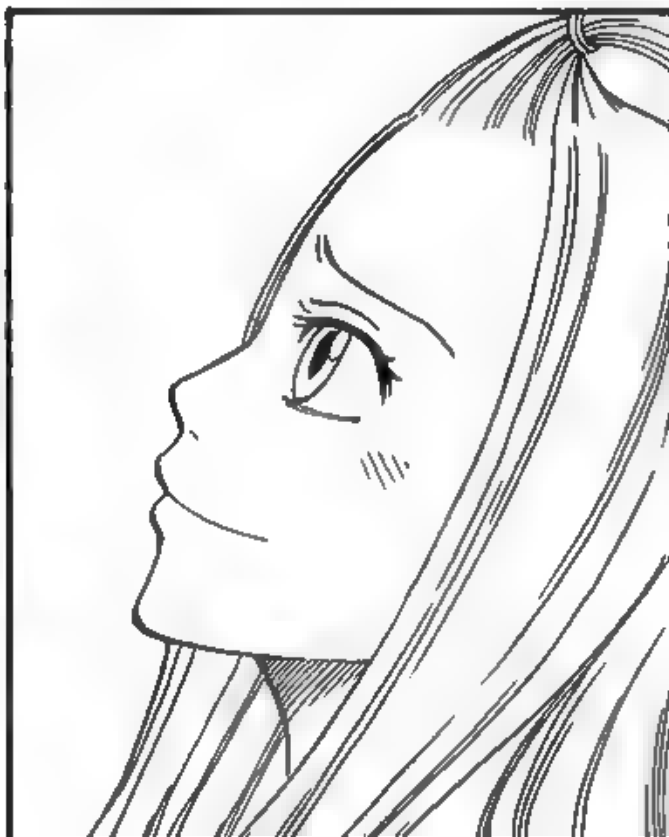
I had
to become
stronger, or I
couldn't protect
you, or Fairy
Tail

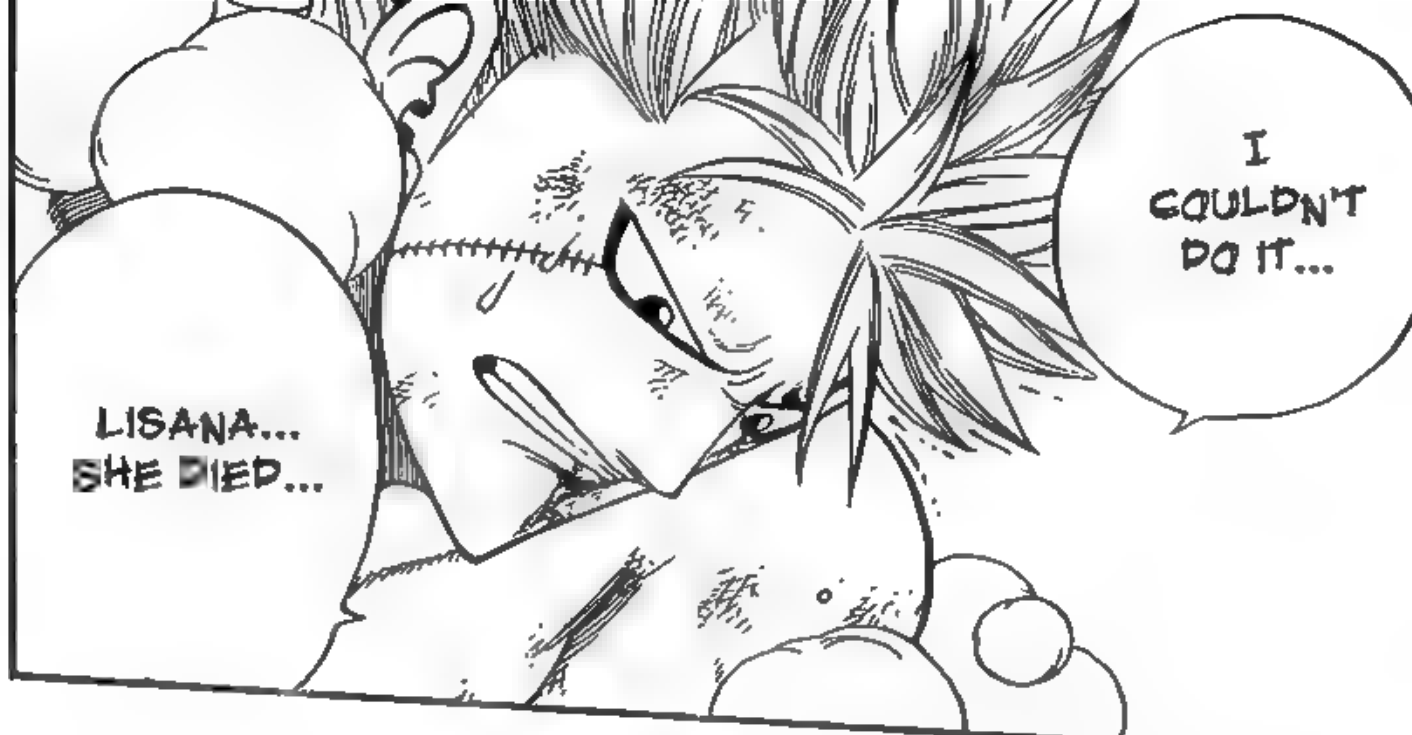
But
there was
nothing else
I could do

You're...
lucid..

Back then,
too, you were
just trying
desperately
to protect us

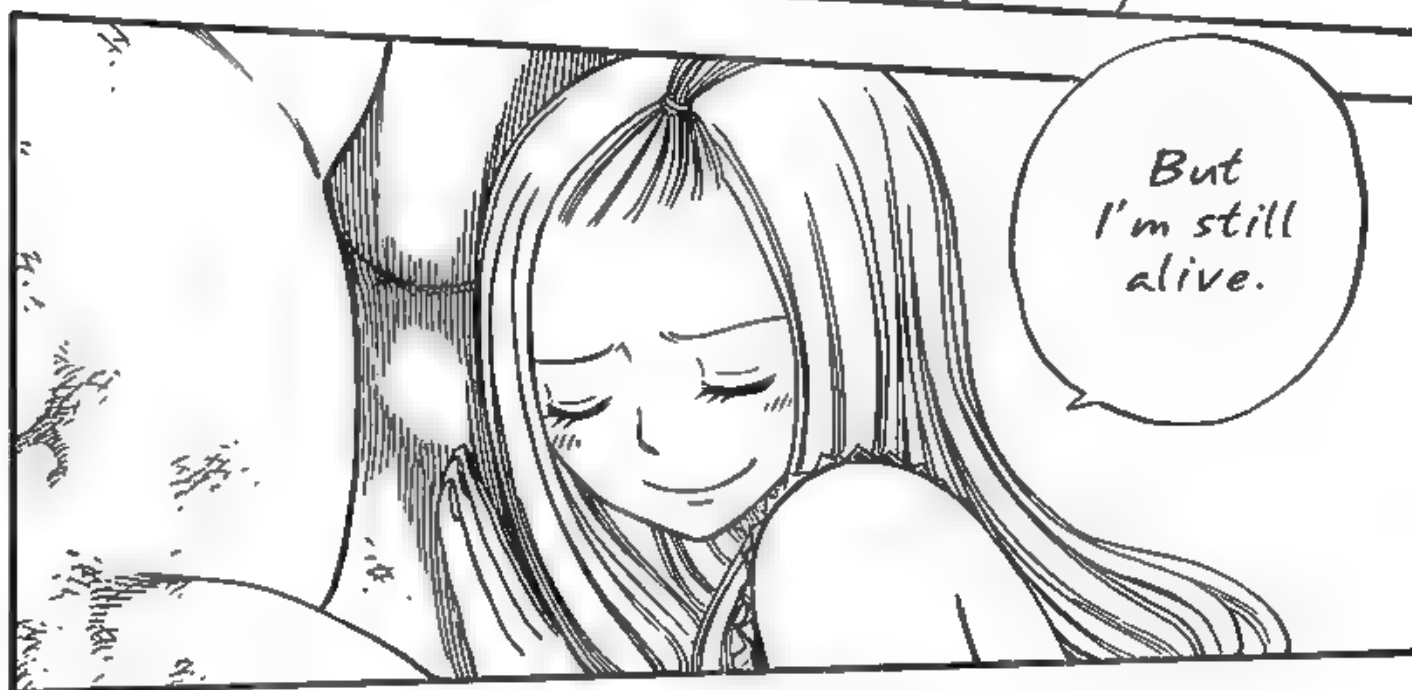
It was never
your fault
that Lisana
died...



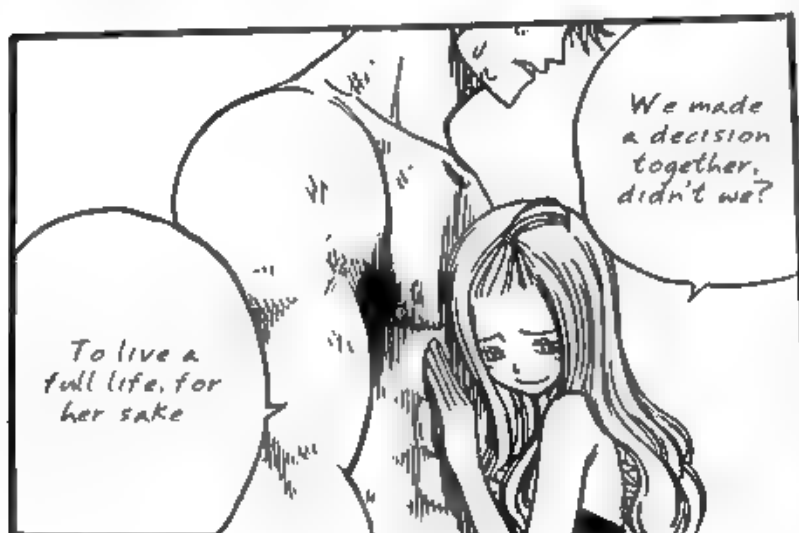


LISANA...
SHE DIED...

I
COULDN'T
DO IT...



But
I'm still
alive.



To live a
full life, for
her sake

We made
a decision
together,
didn't we?



Nee-chan



I'm so
glad you're
okaaaay!!!!

Nee-
chaaan
...!

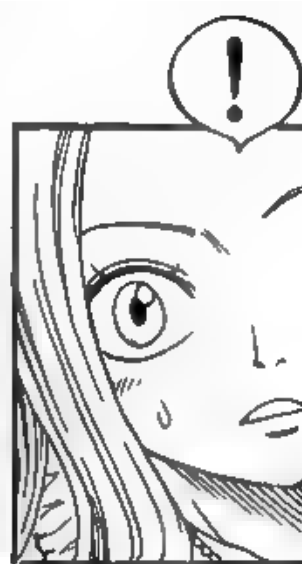
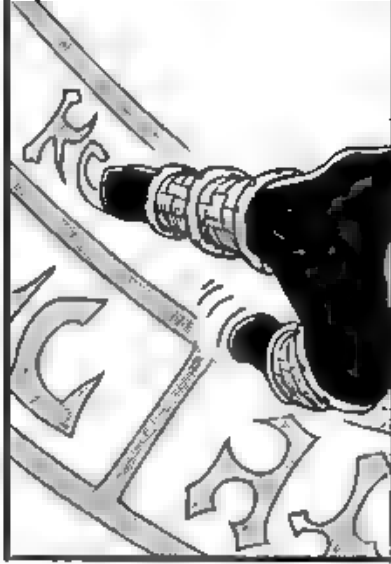


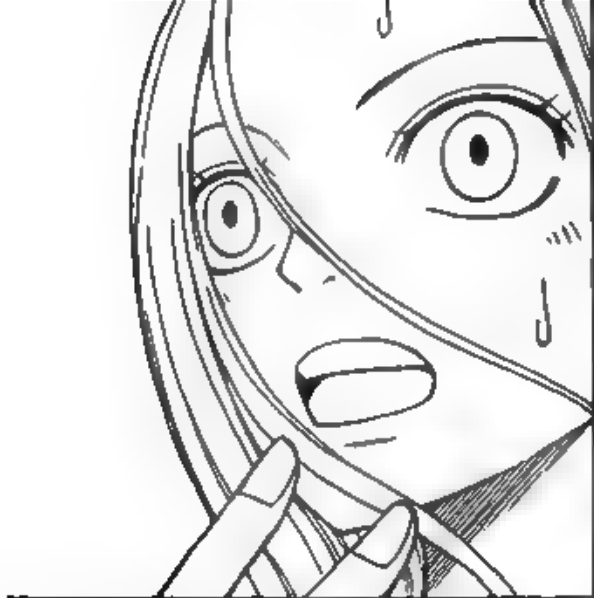
Thank
you
Elfman



What are
you standing
around
crying
for?!!

Honestly





FOUR
ELEMENTS...
FIRE... WATER...
WIND... EARTH...

THAT FOUR-
ELEMENTAL
FORBIDDEN
SPELL... ABYSS
BREAK...



As I thought
when you beat
this guy up, the
giant's movements
became slower

What?!!



Huh?!

Elfman!!
How many of
the Element
Four are
left?!!

Uhhh
There
are two
left I
think?



If we defeat
all of the
Element Four,
we can prevent
the spell!!!!

In other
words, the
giant's power
source are
the four
elements!!!!



Quickly!!!
They must be
somewhere inside
this giant!!!

Y yeah!!!



Really?!!



D - DON'T WORRY ABOUT
ALL THAT... THE IMPORTANT
THING IS THE ENEMIES
RIGHT BEFORE US... WE
MUST PROTECT FAIRY
TAIL!!!



Kana!!!



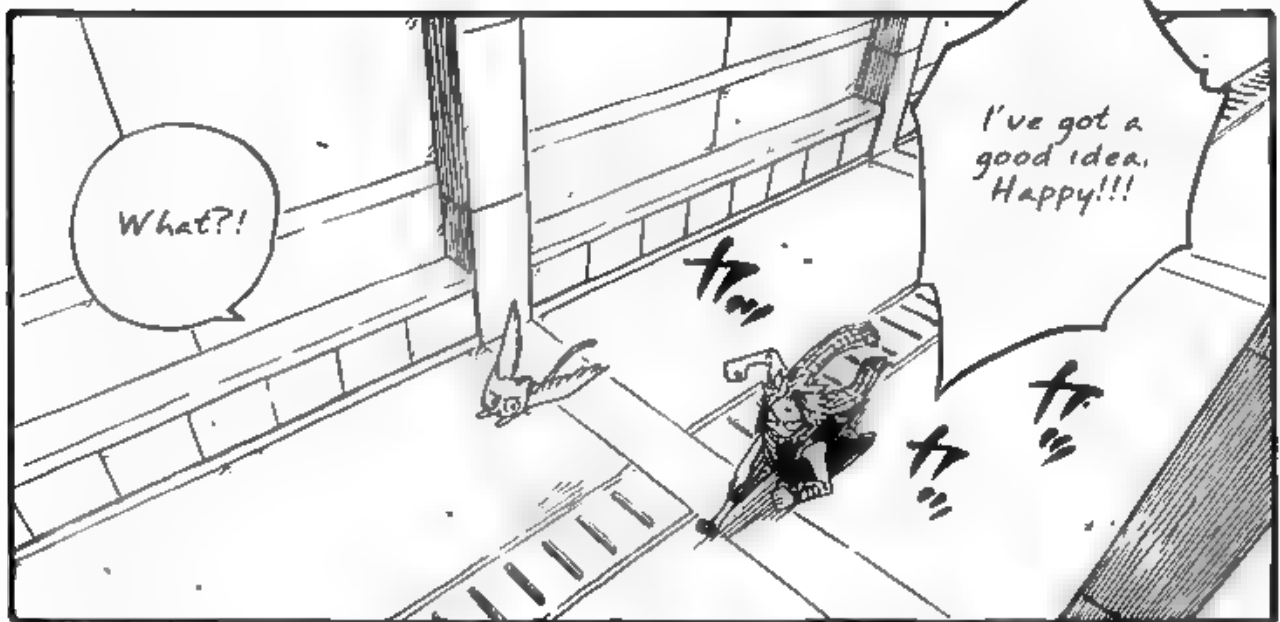
When
it looks
like Mira's
all right



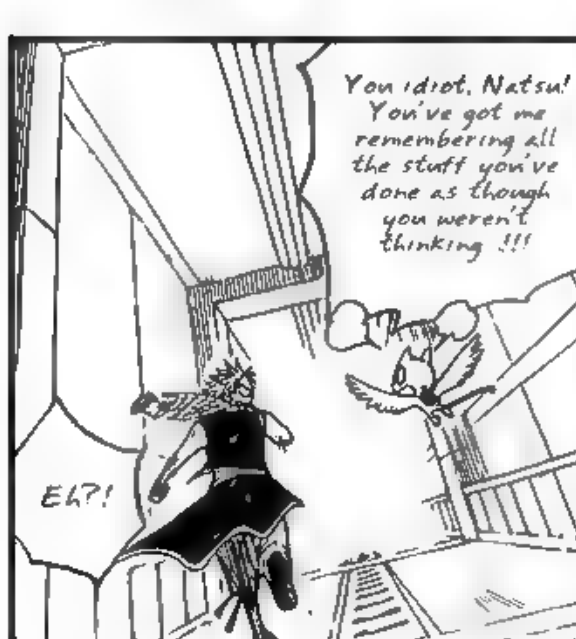
BUT HONESTLY, I
WONDER WHY IT IS...
ALL THE WOMEN IN
OUR GUILD ARE SO
DAMN STRONG...

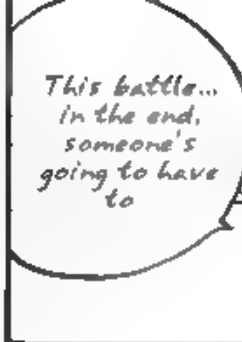


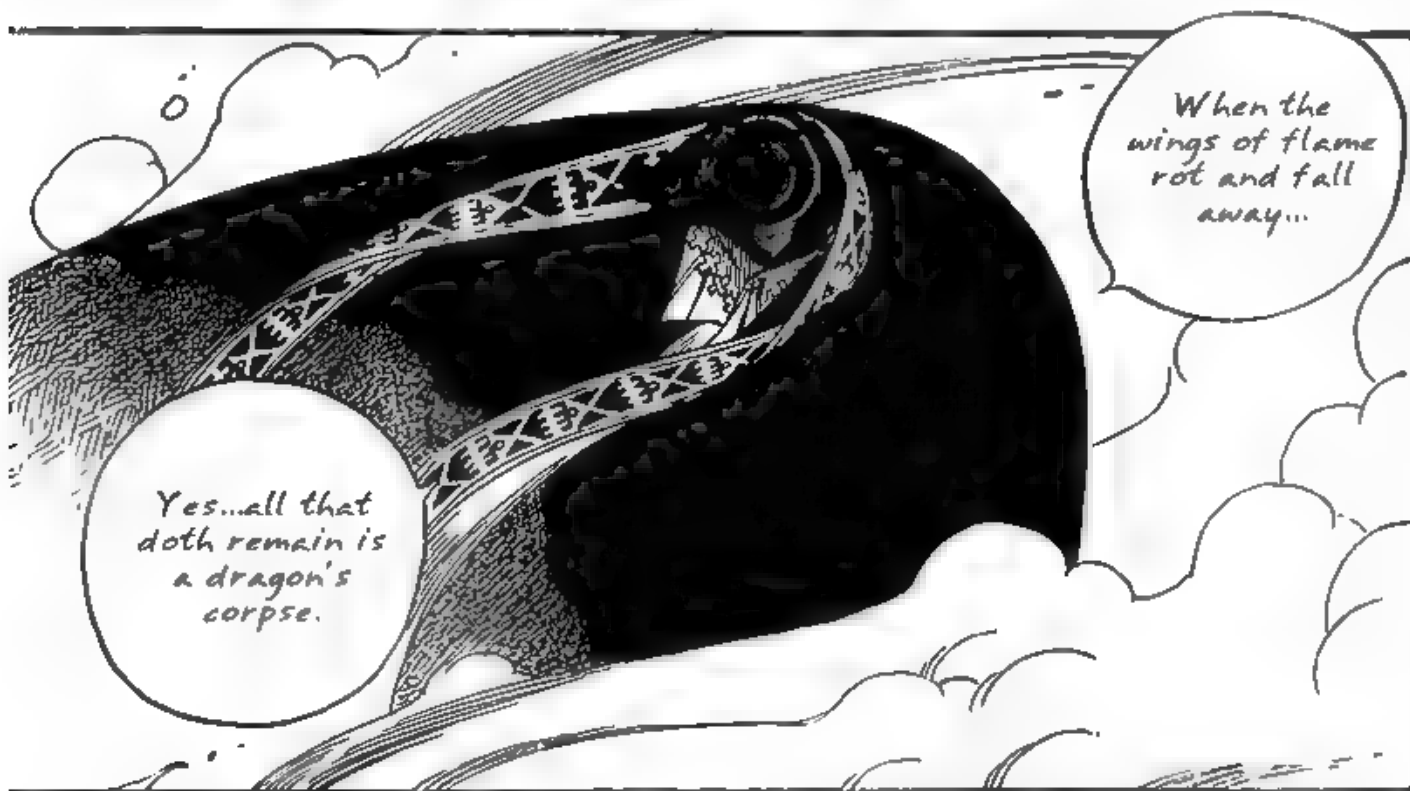
SHE'S
PUSHING
HERSELF TOO
HARD.....

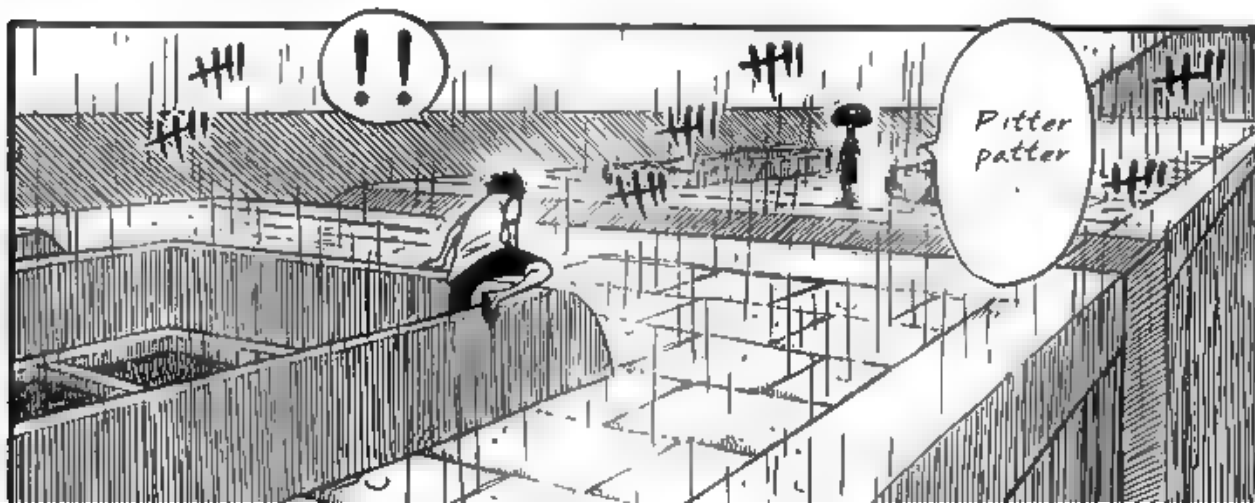
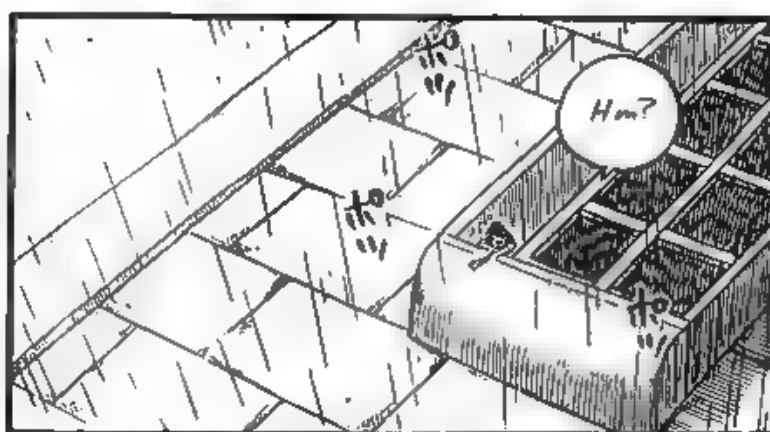


*TN: LOL, HE THINKS EXACTLY LIKE LUFFY...















THIS PITTER-
PATTER* IN
THE CHEST...

AHH...
JUBIA...ARE
YOU SOMEHOW
AFFLICTED...?

BTW: NO, SHE DIDN'T ACTUALLY USE HER "PITTER-PATTER"
CATCHPHRASE THERE... BUT IT WAS TOO PERFECT :P



I MUST
MAKE HIM
MINE...!!!

JUBIA..
THERE
IS NO
TURNING
BACK!!!



Wait up,
woman!!!
You can
damn well
stop this
giant!!!



GLUG

WATER
ROCK!!!!



HE AND
I...IS THIS
SOME
KIND OF
FATE...?!!



HE... HE FROZE IT AND
SHATTERED IT APART...
JUBIA WAS SO SURE
HER WATER ROCK COULD
NEVER BE BROKEN.....



Ahhh!



Huh ya
got me
good there,
didn't ya.

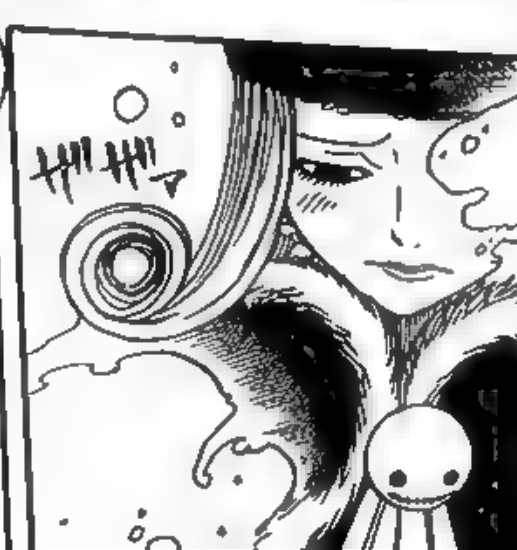


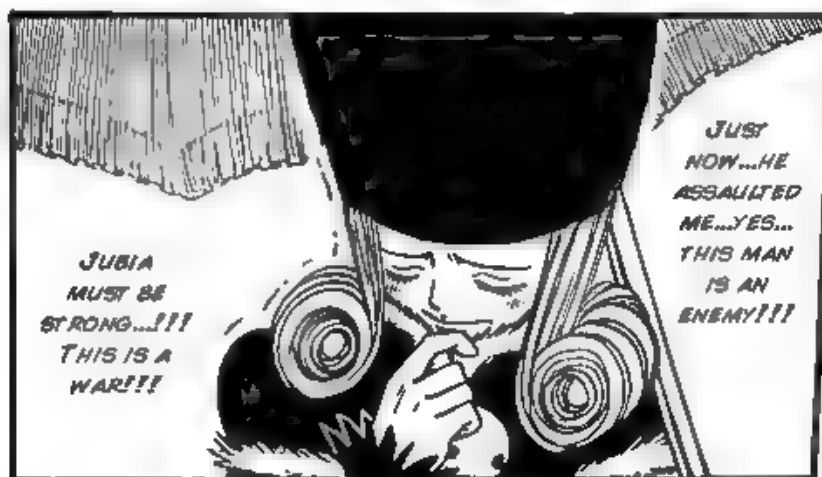
WH... WHY...? WHY IS
HE REMOVING HIS
CLOTHING?!! M - MY -
MY HEART... MY HEART
IS NOT PREPARED FOR
THIS...



Ugh







JUBIA
MUST BE
STRONG...!!!
THIS IS A
WAR!!!

JUST
NOW...HE
ASSAULTED
ME...YES...
THIS MAN
IS AN
ENEMY!!!



Water?!!

Farewell,
sweet flower
of love!!!!

**WATER
SLICER!!!!**

GUAAAAAH!!!!

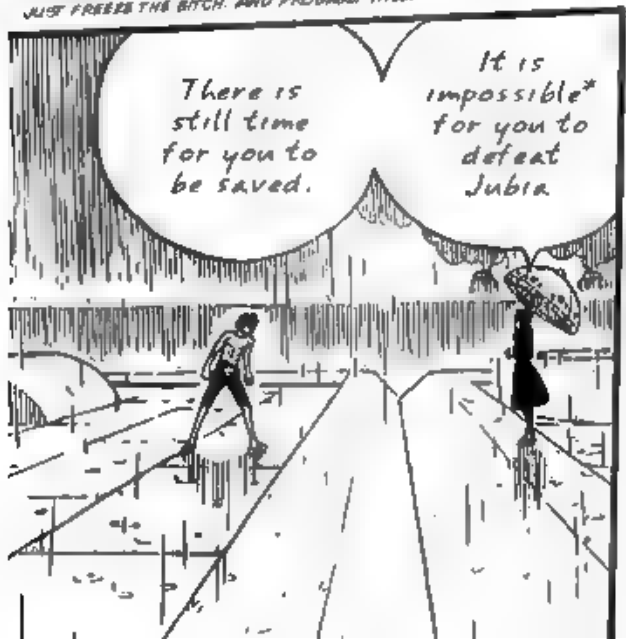
The hell's
this woman
saying?!!!

Ugh

Ice
Make
...



TH: ER... "IMPOSSIBLE", MY ASS. HE COULD
JUST FREEZE THE BITCH. AND PROBABLY WILL.





O! Quit
sayin'
screwed up
things





TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 57 "WEATHER DOLL"*

*TN: THE ACTUAL NAME OF THE NEXT CHAPTER IS "TERU-TERU BOULI". THEY'RE A KIND OF PAPER DOLL THAT ARE TRADITIONALLY HUNG OUTSIDE A WINDOW. HANGING THEM RIGHT-WAY-UP IS SUPPOSED TO BRING SUNNY WEATHER; UPSIDE-DOWN BRINGS RAIN.

FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 57 "WEATHER DOLL"*

*TN: AS I MENTIONED LAST CHAPTER, THE ACTUAL NAME OF THIS CHAPTER IS "TERU-TERU BOUQUET". THEY'RE A KIND OF PAPER DOLL THAT ARE TRADITIONALLY HUNG OUTSIDE A WINDOW. HANGING THEM RIGHT "WAT"-UP IS SUPPOSED TO BRING SUNNY WEATHER, UPSIDE-DOWN BRINGS RAIN.

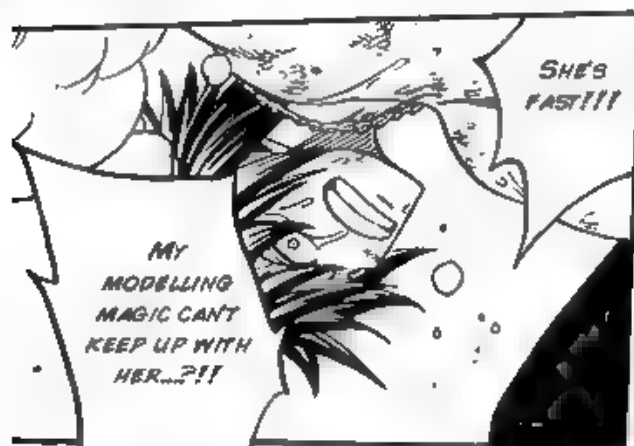


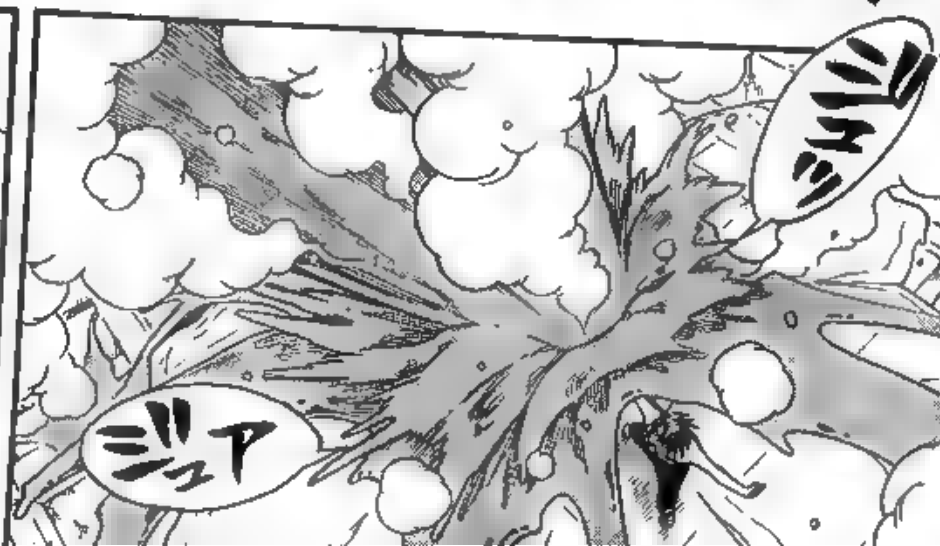
TEXT: UPON THIS BATTLEGROUND...PEOPLE STRUGGLE OVER POSSESSIONS...BUT THE BLUE SKY UP ABOVE...BELONGS TO NOBODY



TN: OR "SIERRA"? I DON'T KNOW...
IT'S KATAKANA "SHIERA".





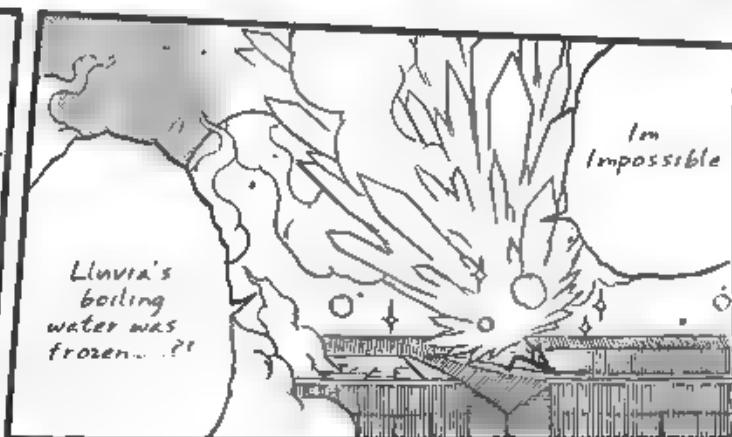


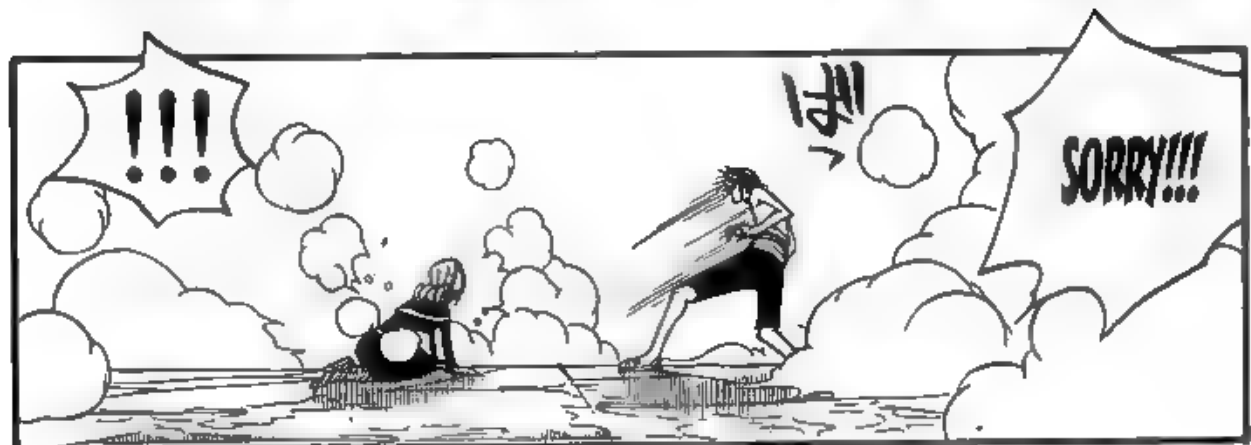
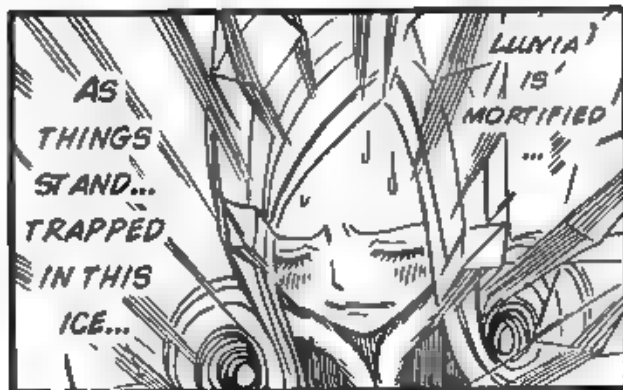


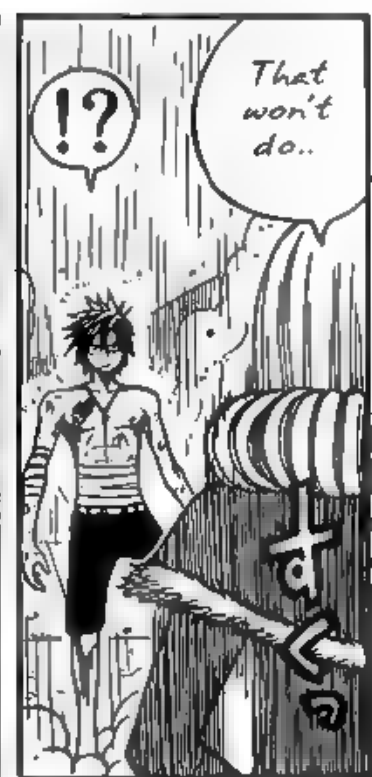
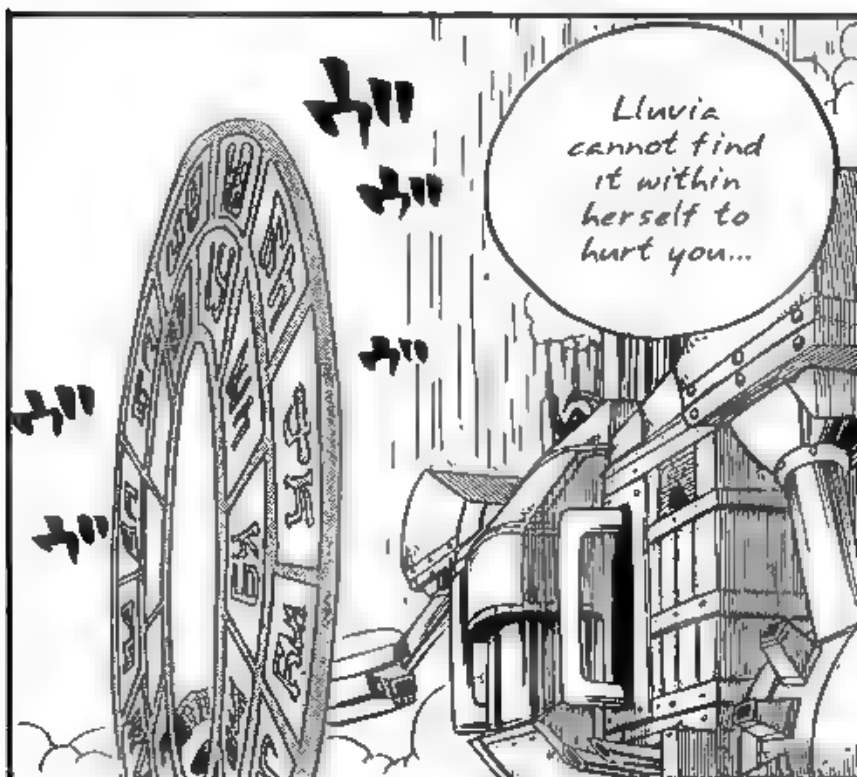
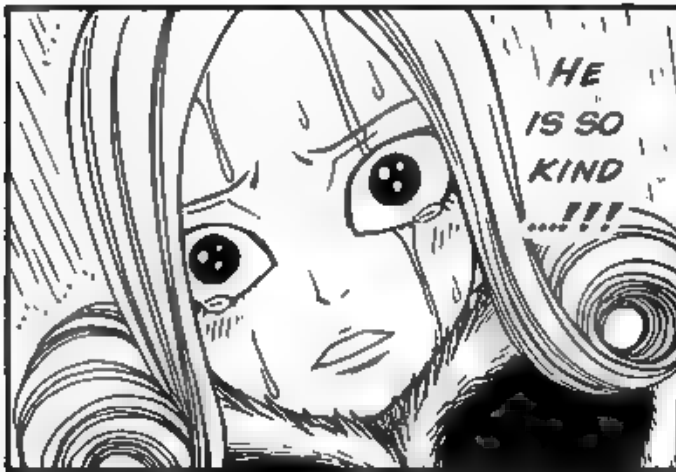
Luvia's
jealousy
is boiling
over!!!

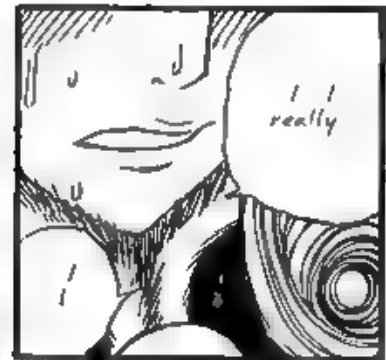
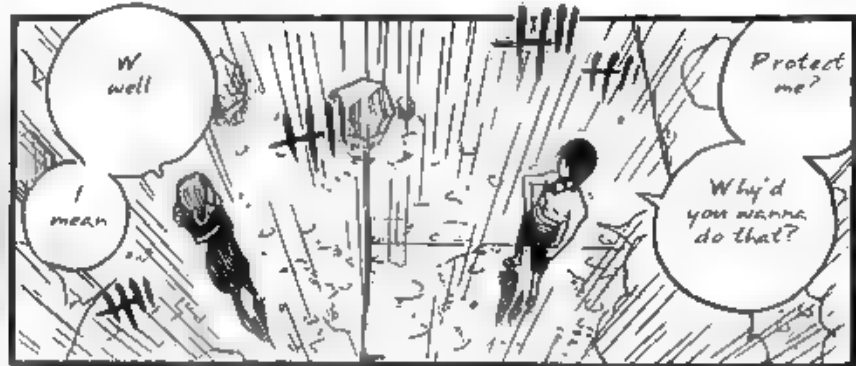














Man... this
rain really
sucks, huh...



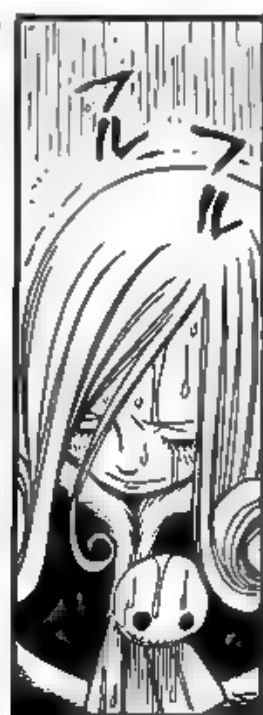
HE IS THE
SAME AS
ALL THE
OTHERS...

THIS
MAN...



ELL?!
What the
?!!

YOU'RE
JUST THE
SAME!!!!





LUVIA...
HAS NO MORE
NEED FOR
LOVE!!!!



If you're
comin', make
it quick!!!



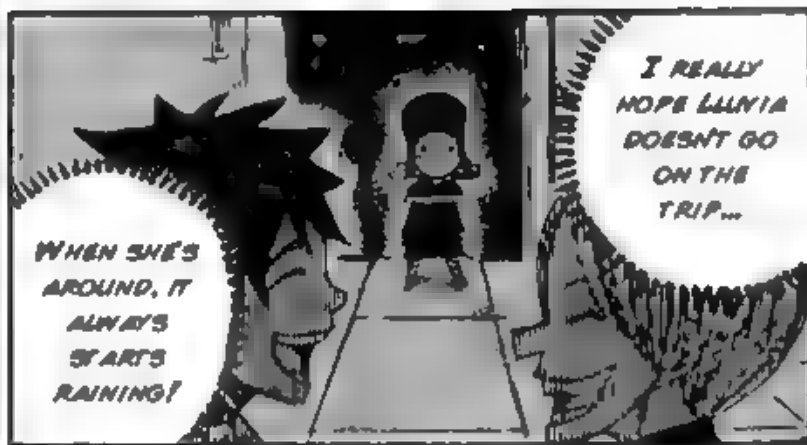
TEXT: NO MORE LOVE!!!!



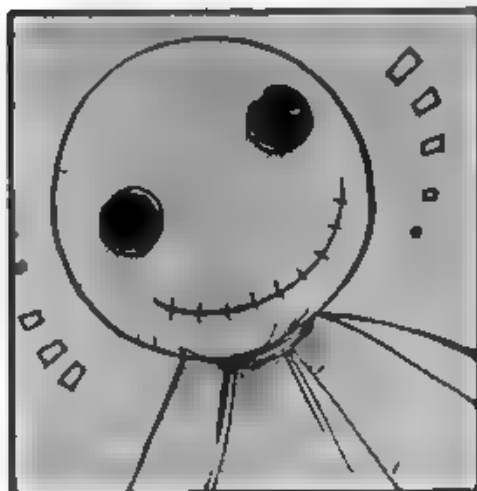
THE
TEMPERATURE'S
EVEN HIGHER
THAN BEFORE
?!!



JUST
GOTTA
FREEZE IT
AGAIN...



I REALLY
HOPE LULYIA
DONESNT GO
ON THE
TRIP...



LULYIA
IS A
"RAIN-
WOMAN
...
RT



I THINK WE
SHOULD JUST
BREAK UP.

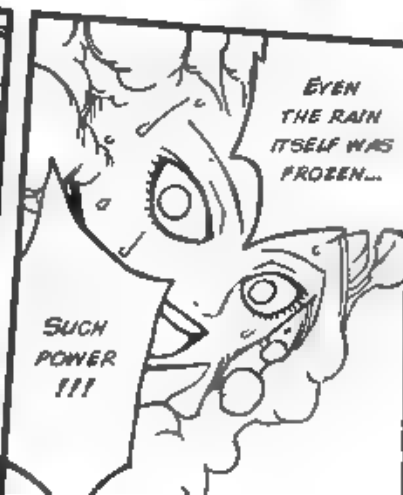
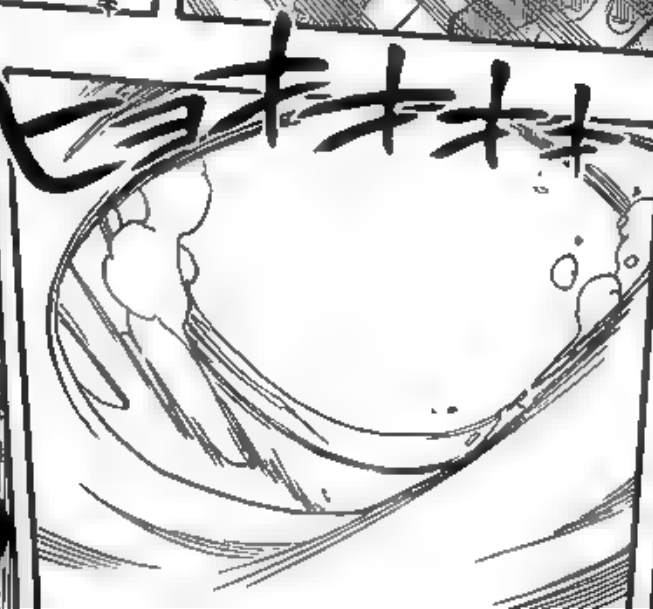
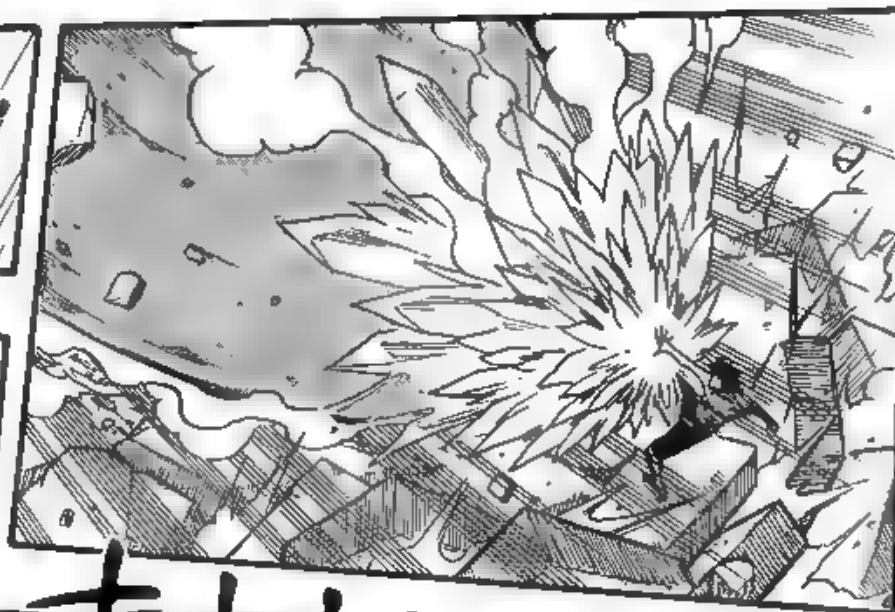
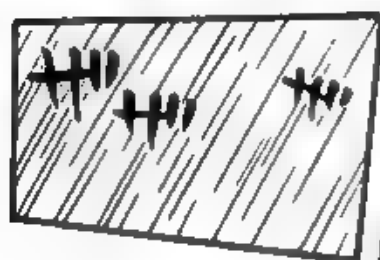
I CANT TAKE
YOU FISHING, I
CANT TAKE YOU
CAMPING...!!!

WHY'S
IT ALWAYS
RAINING WHEN
YOU'RE
AROUND?

A
MAGE OF
PHANTOM
!!!!

LULYIA
IS ONE
OF THE
ELEMENT
FOUR!!





EVEN
THE RAIN
ITSELF WAS
FROZEN...

SUCH
POWER
!!!

**ICE
GEYSER!!!!**

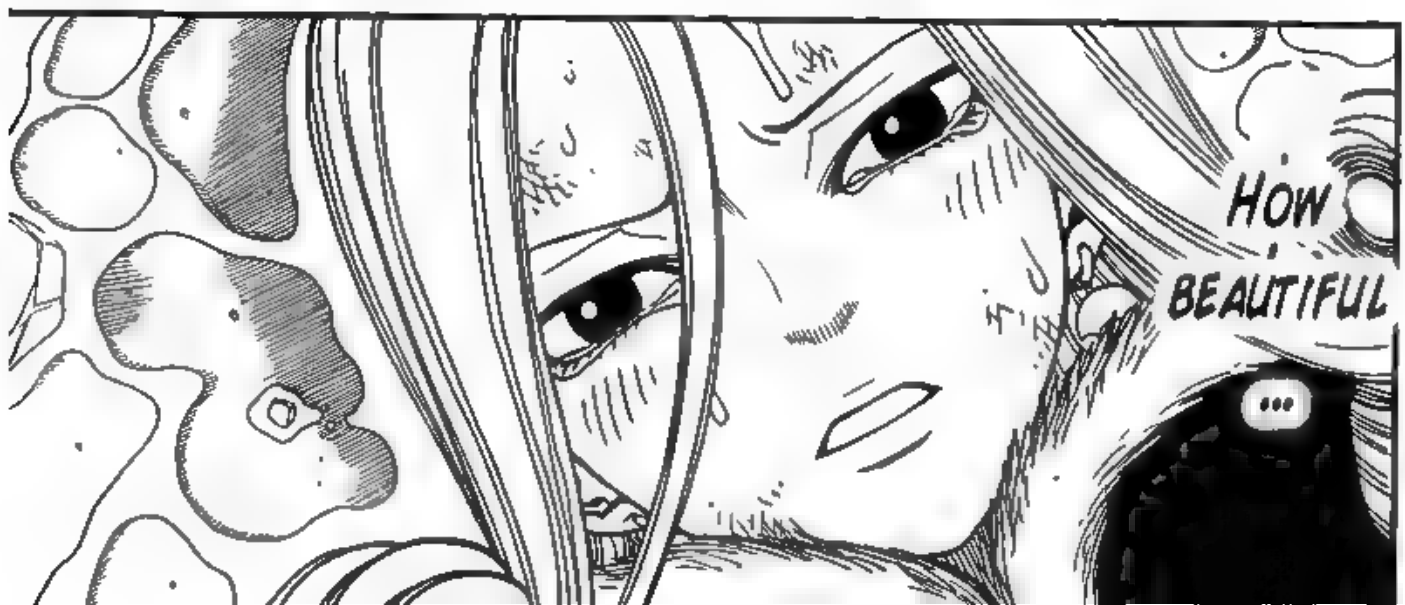
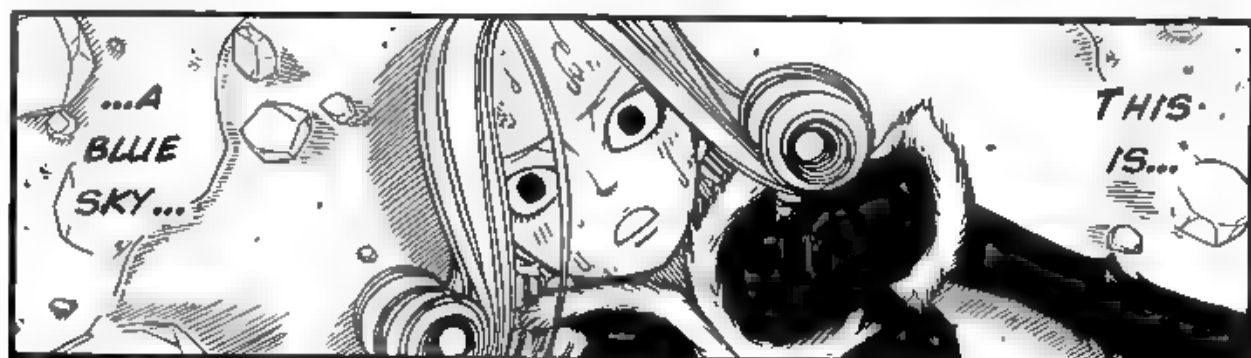
哇!

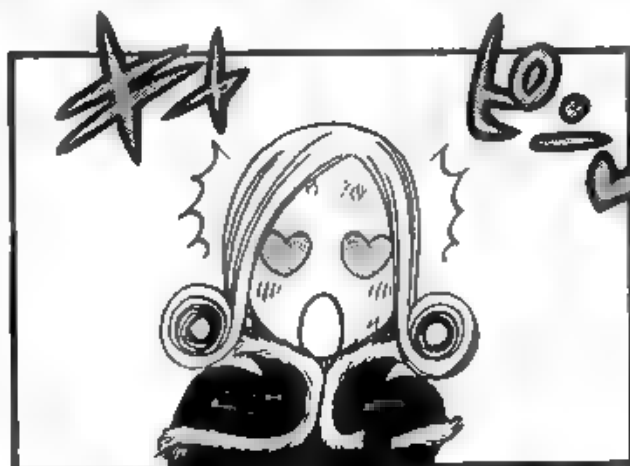




The
rain...

..has
stopped..





THE BATON OF HOPE HAS BEEN PASSED ON!! THIS IS A BEAUTIFUL "PERFECT WIN"!!

ONLY ONE OF THE ELEMENT FOUR REMAINS!!!

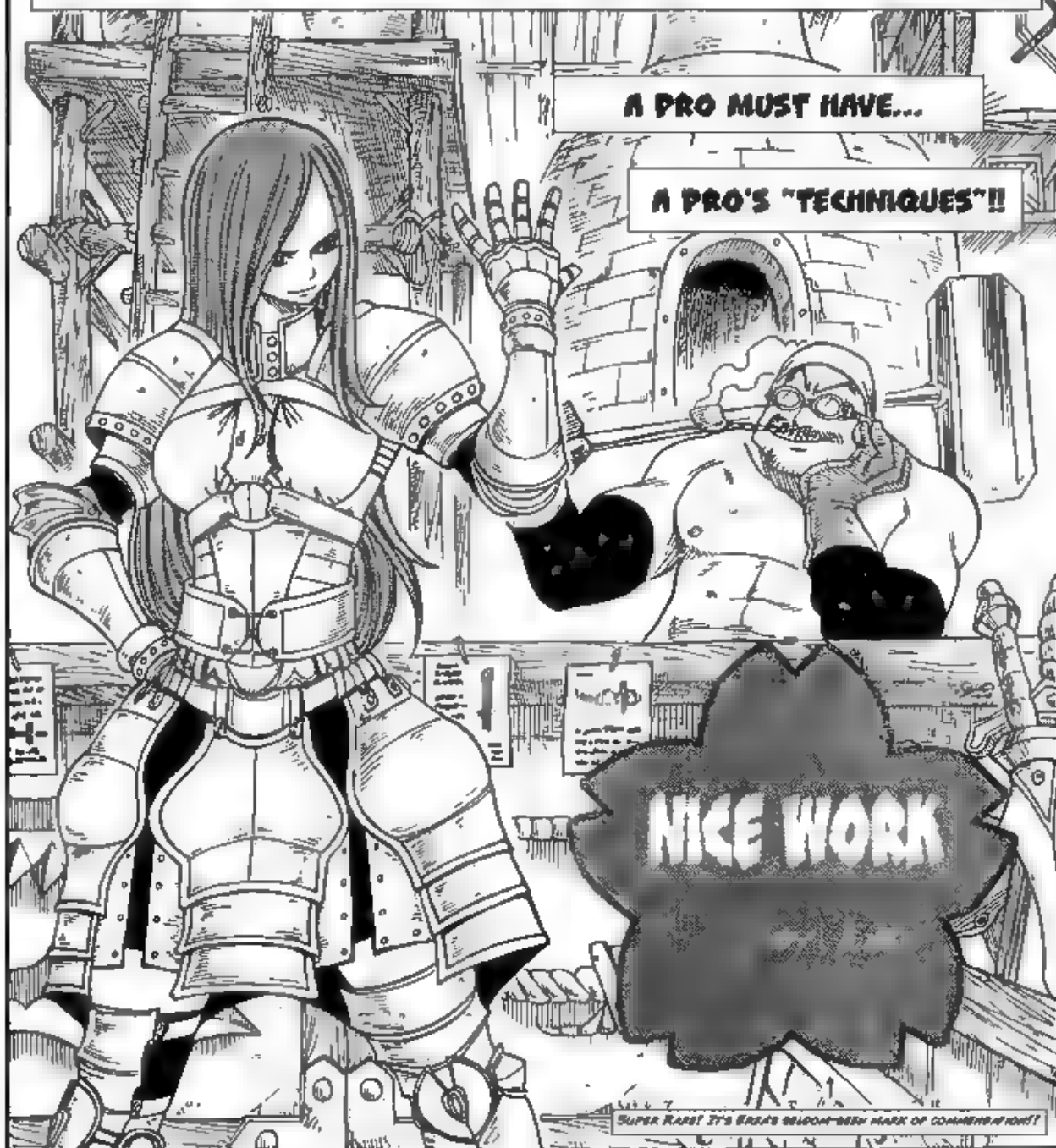
THREE MINUTES LEFT UNTIL THE ACTIVATION OF ABYSS BREAK

**CHAPTER 58: ABOVE, THERE IS THE ABOVE
TO BE CONTINUED**

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 58: THERE'S ALWAYS SOMEONE BETTER

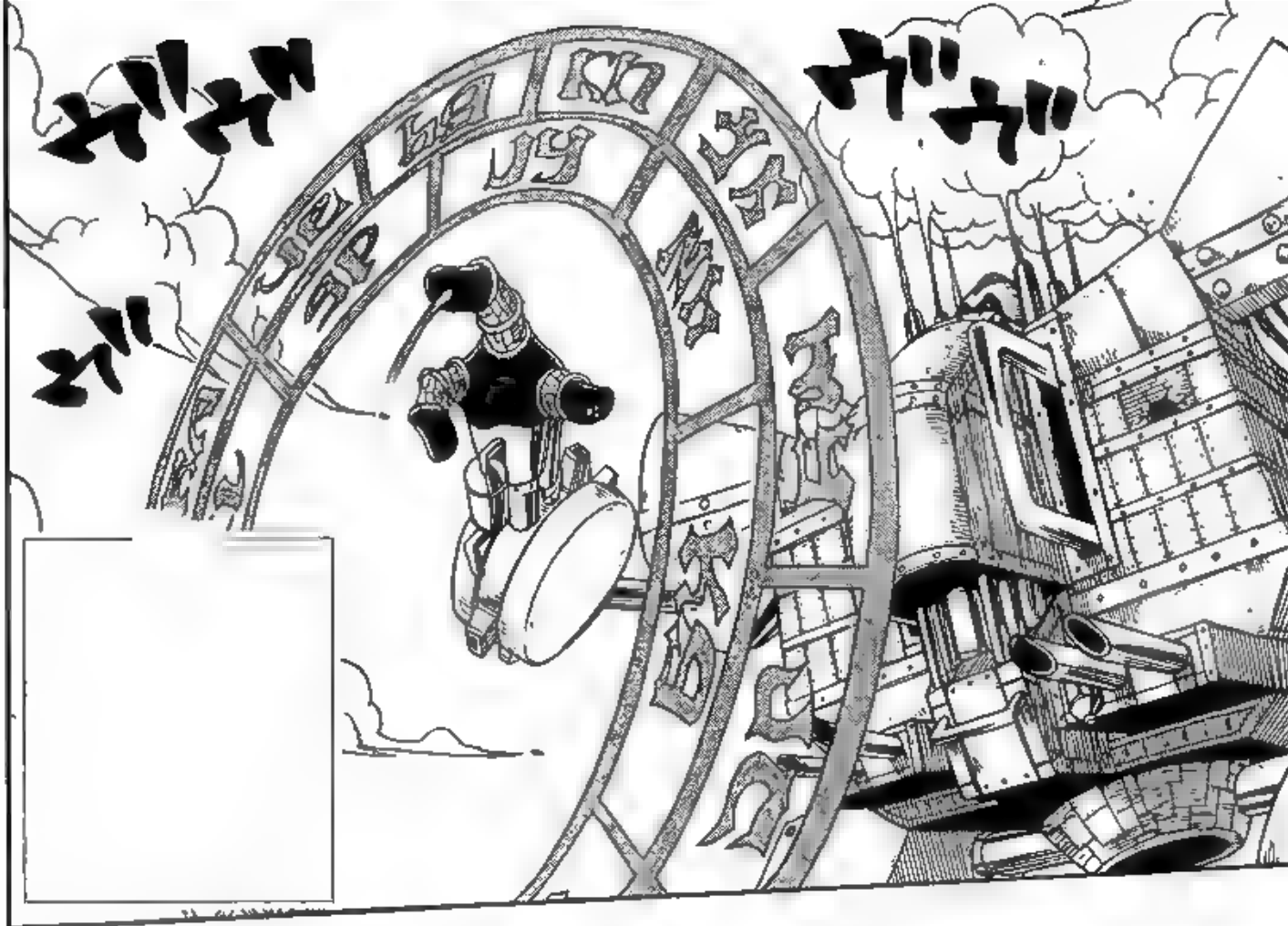


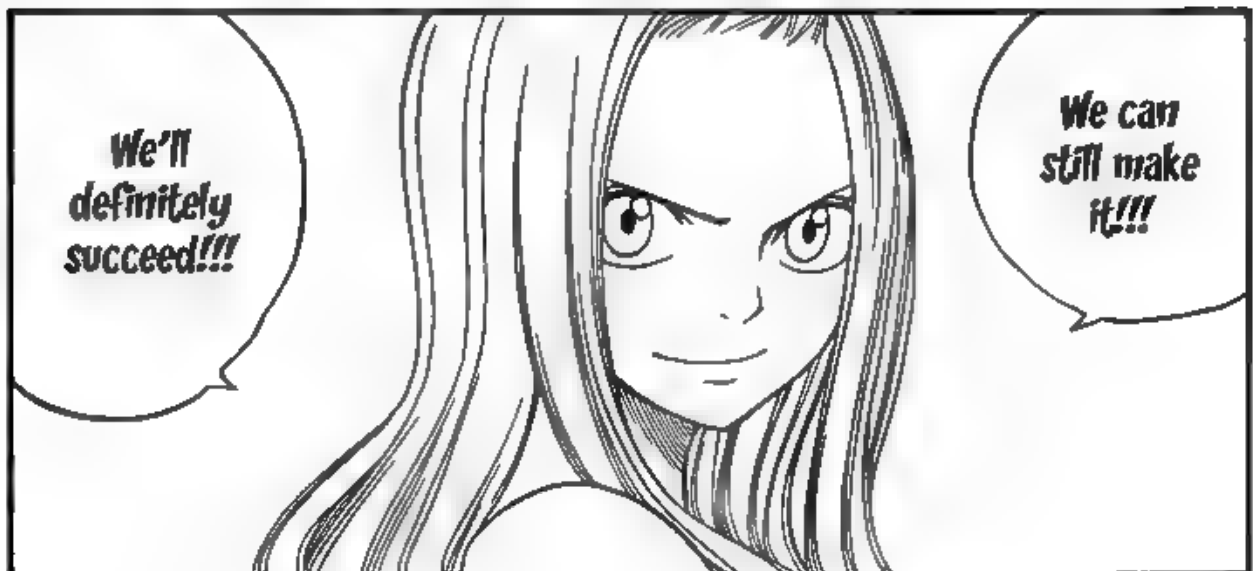
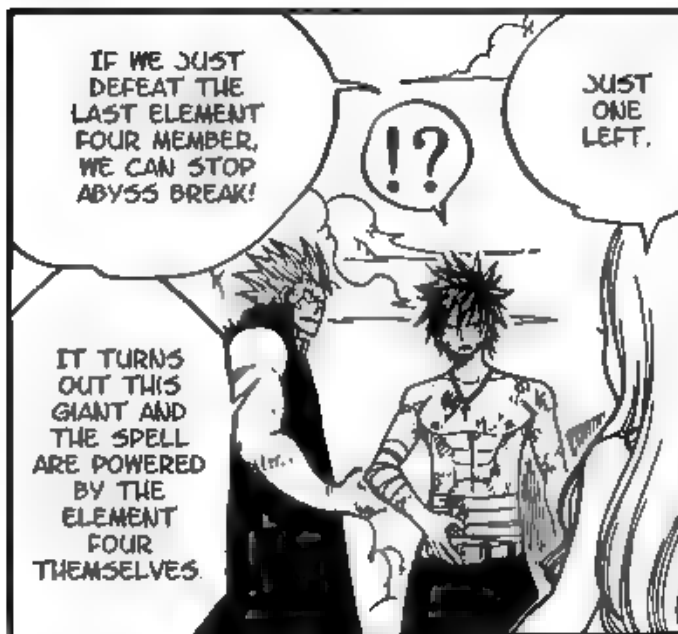
A PRO MUST HAVE...

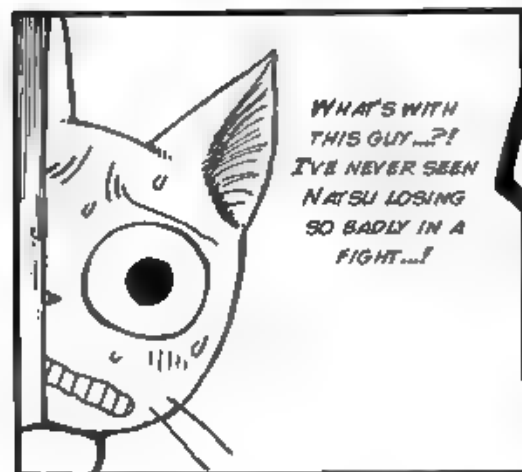
A PRO'S "TECHNIQUES"!!

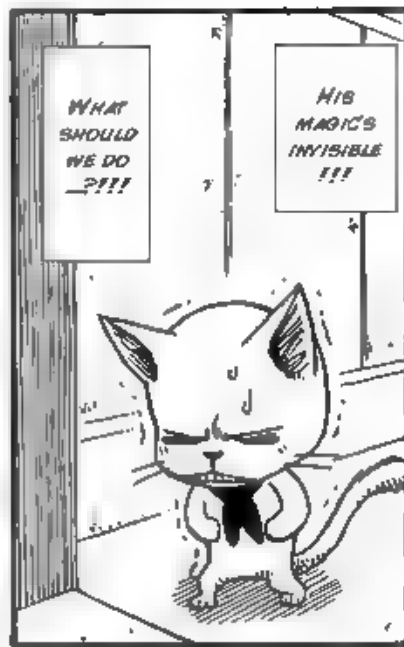
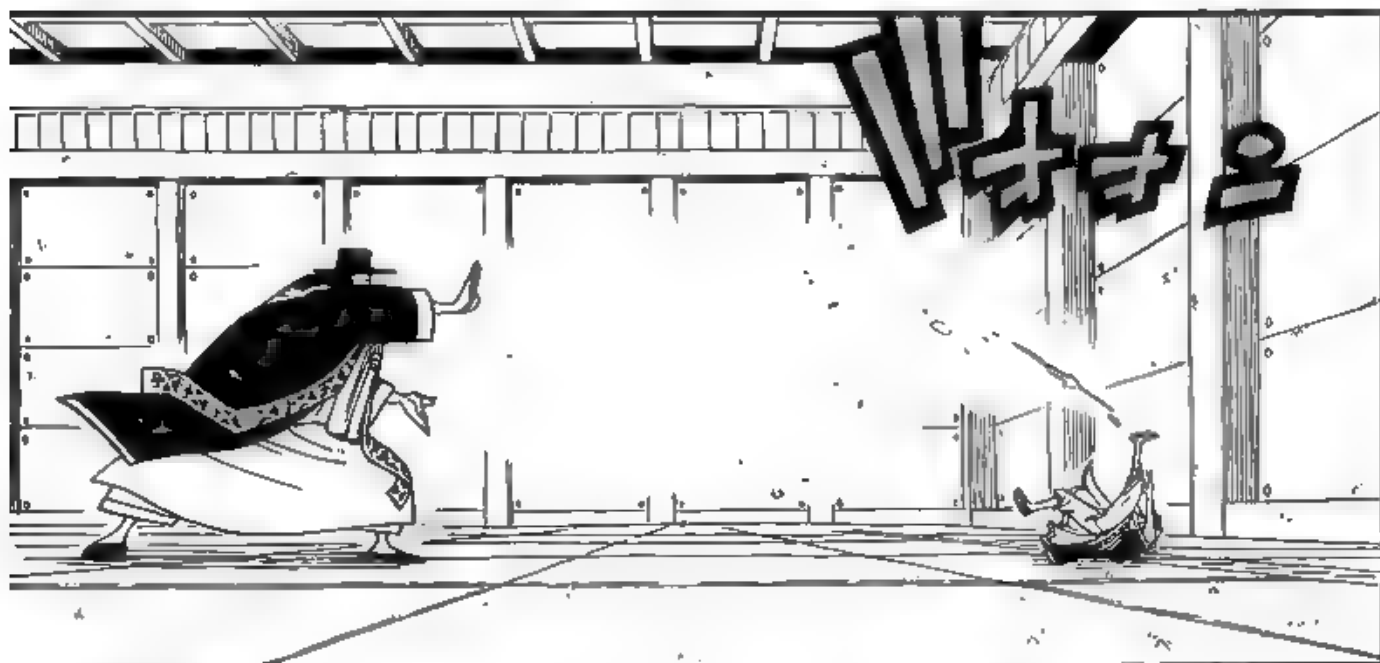
NICE WORK

SUPER RARE! IT'S BAKA'S BEADON-BEEN MARK OF COMMENDATION!



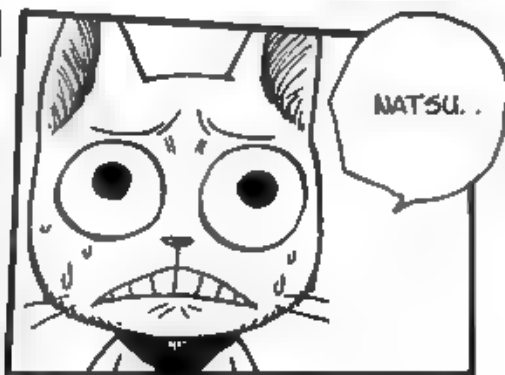
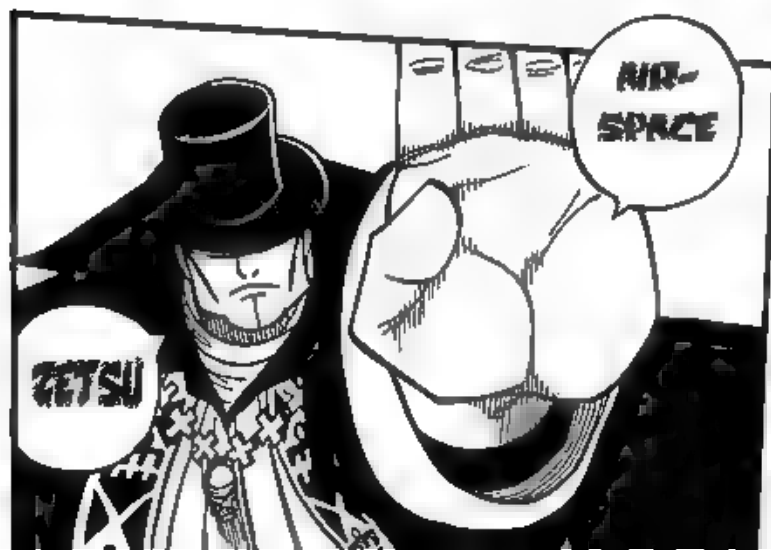






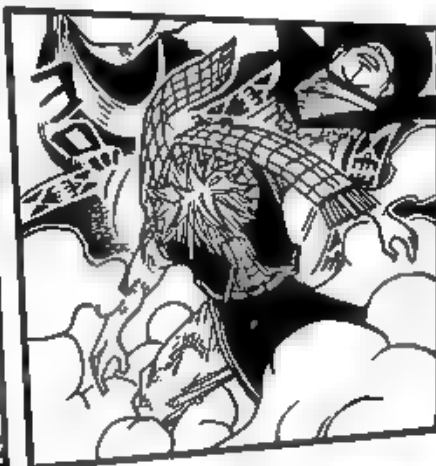


WELL,
I CAN'T
JUST LET
YOU BEAT
ME...

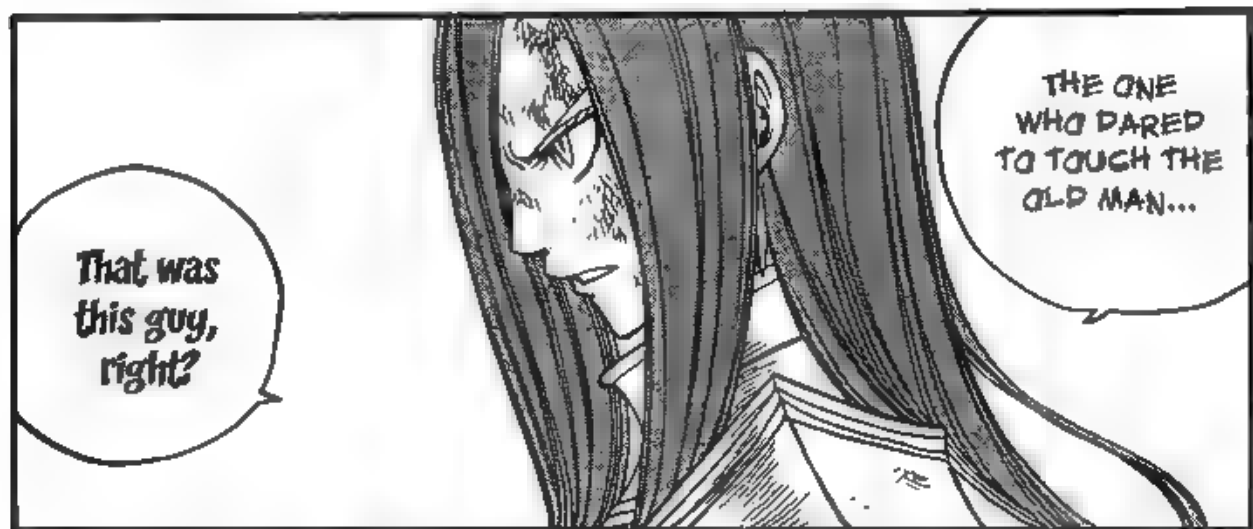
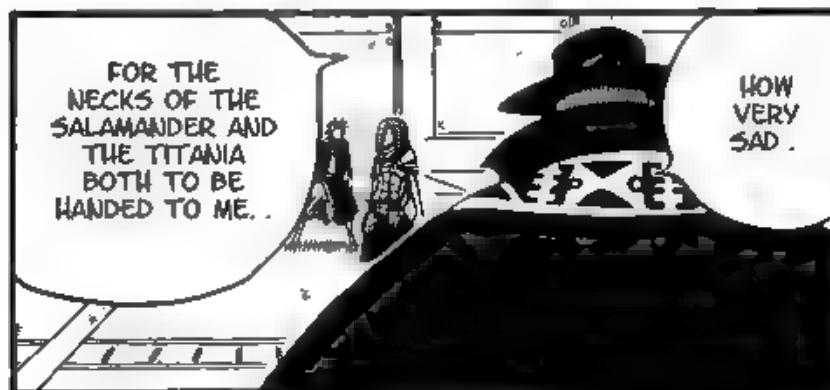


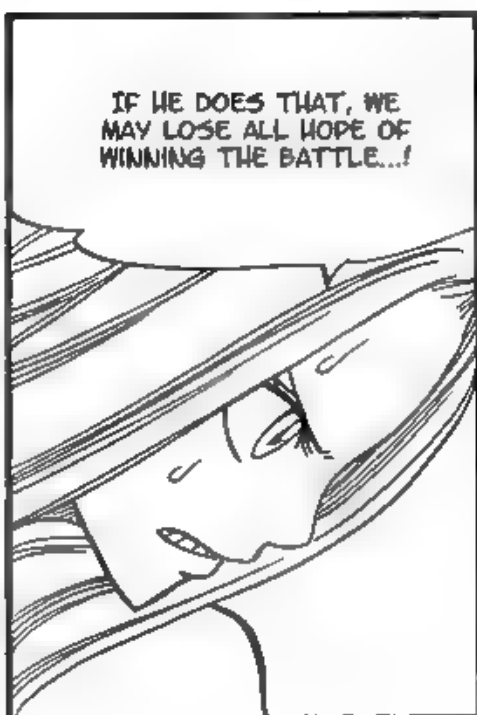


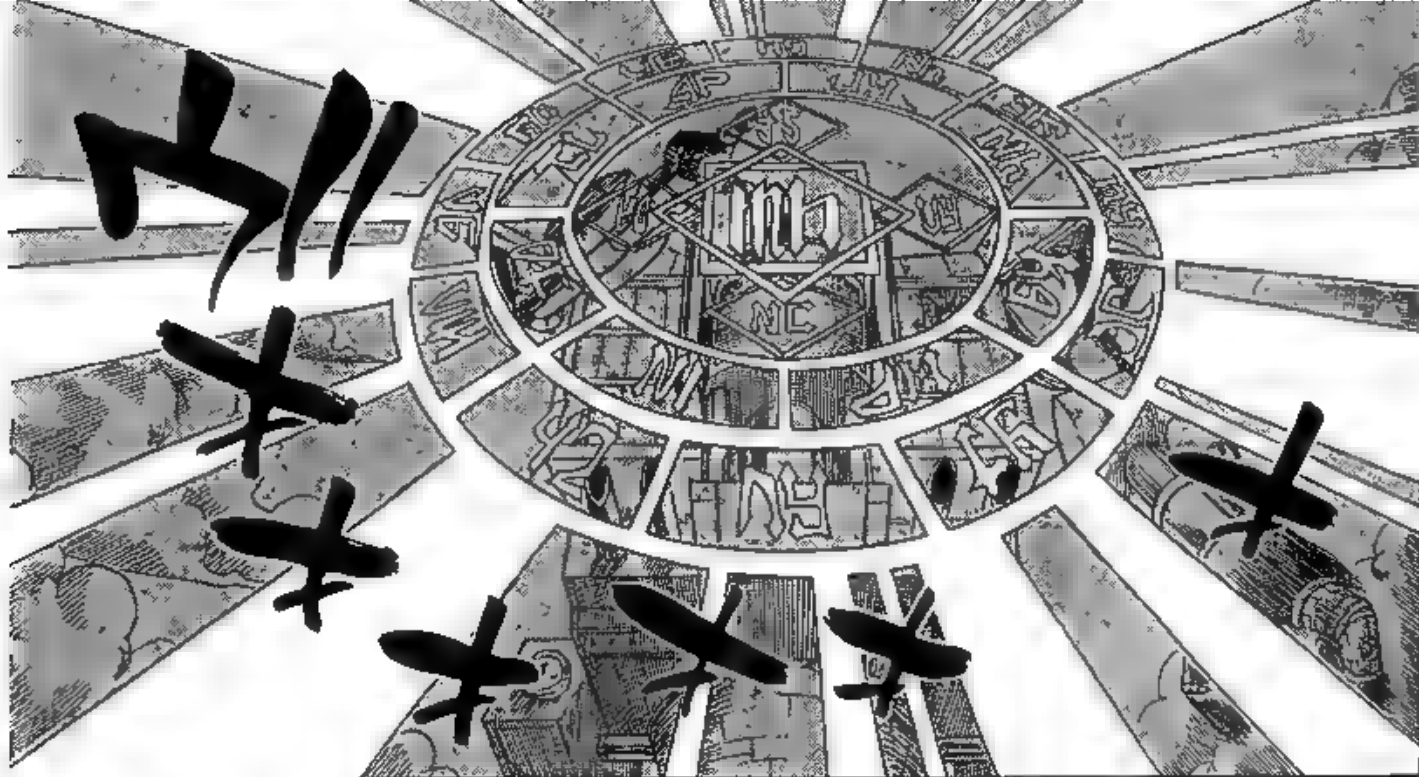












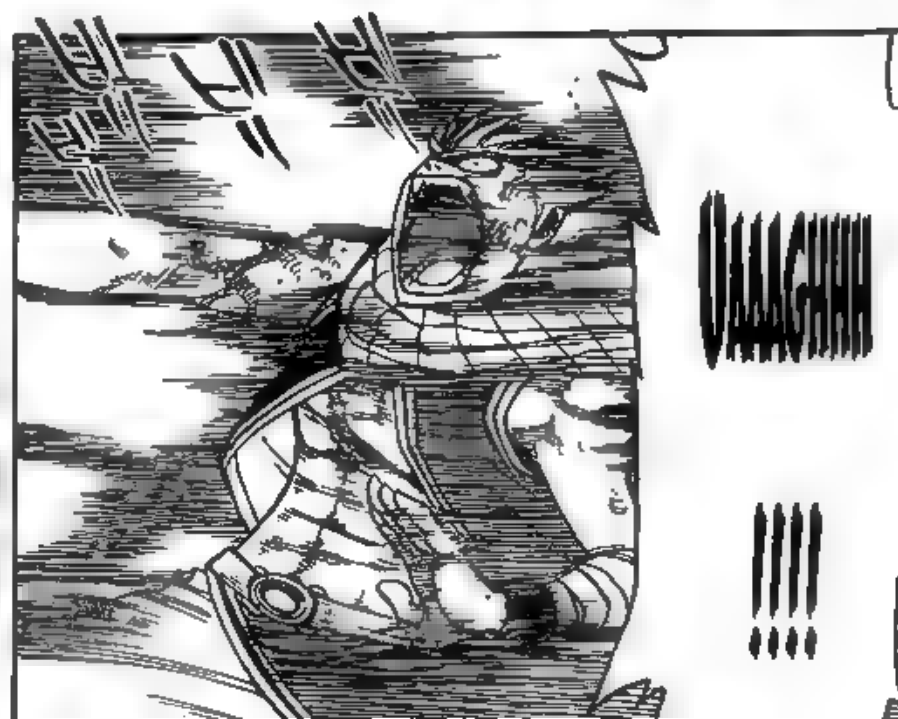


I HAVE
ACTIVATED
THE AIRSPACE
OF DEATH,
"ZERO".

THIS
AIRSPACE
CONSUMES
ALL LIFE.




MAGIC
THAT
CONSUMES
LIFE...?




UAAAGHHH

!!!!

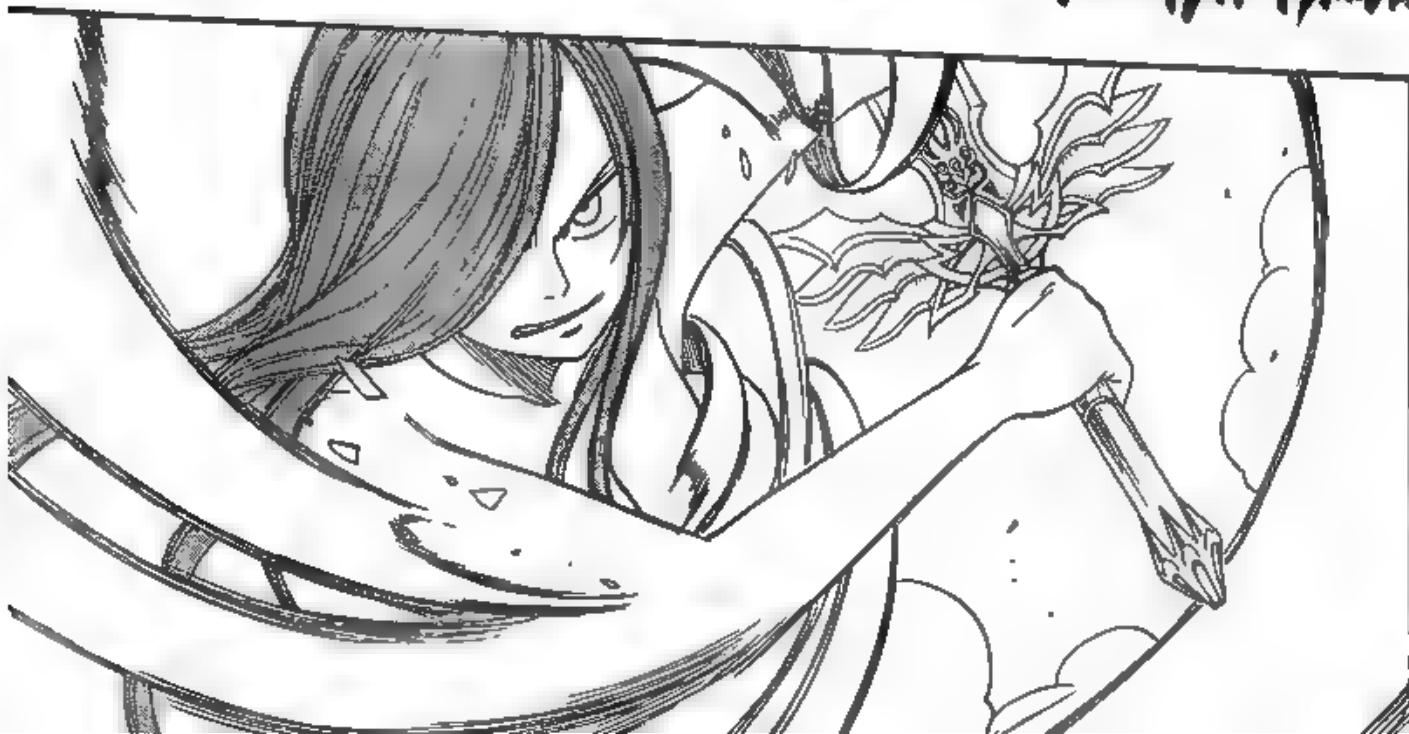
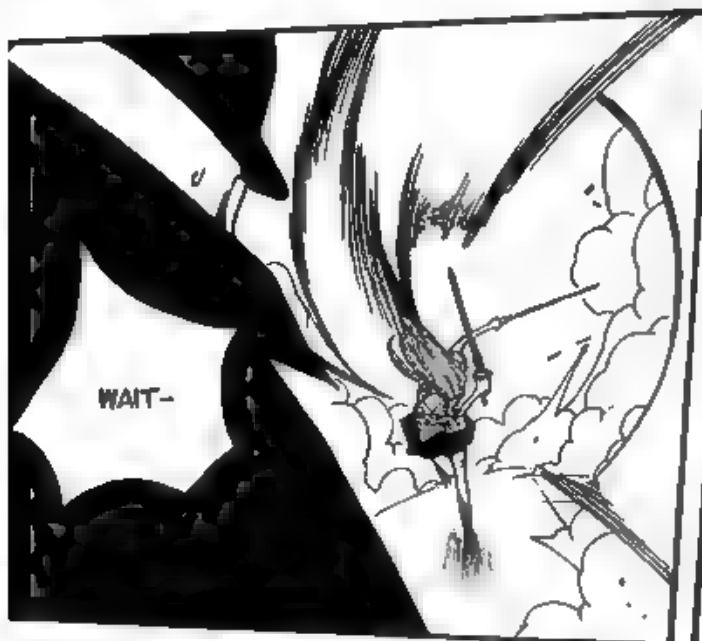


NOW,
LET US
HAVE SOME
FUN.

**WHY DO YOU
FIND IT SO EASY TO
STEAL PEOPLE'S LIVES
AWAY!!!! YOU
BASTARDS!!!!**

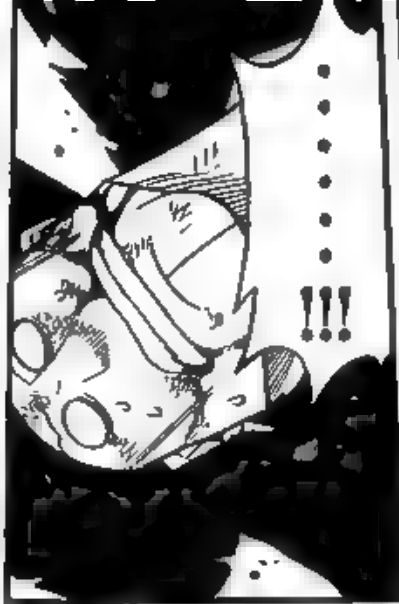








アメイニ



MASTER
COULD NEVER
BE DEFEATED
BY THE LIKES
OF YOU...

THAT TALE
WILL NEVER
APPEAR IN
YOUR SAGA

AN EYE FOR
AN EYE! THE
PRIDE THAT
WAS TRAMPLED
UNDERFOOT SHE
TAKES BACK WITH
HER LIFE ON
THE LINE!!

FINALLY, THE ELEMENT FOUR HAVE ALL BEEN CRUSHED! BUT ONCE AGAIN, SOMETHING UNEXPECTED COMES TO PASS?!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 59, "INSPIRE"!

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 58: INSPIRE



PERHAPS IF
DANCE IS A
PRAYER TO
GOD. THEN
MAGIC IS A
WISH FOR
HAPPINESS!

FAIRY TAIL

NAME: MAX ALOSE / AGE: 17

MAGIC: SANDSTORM

LIKES: BARS / DISLIKES: BEING ALONE



A MAGE WHO SPECIALISES IN SAND-BASED MAGIC. HE LOVES JUST TALKING WITH PEOPLE, AND HE'S ALWAYS FIND HIM HANGING AROUND ANYWHERE WHERE PEOPLE GATHER. HE'S NOT ACTUALLY THAT GOOD WITH ALCOHOL, BUT HE ALWAYS GETS CAUGHT UP IN THE MOOD OF THE PLACE, DRINKS HIMSELF SILLY, AND ENDS UP IN A REAL STATE AFTERWARDS. NOBODY KNOWS IT, BUT HE NEVER HAD ANY FRIENDS WHEN HE WAS A KID, AND HIS CURRENT SOCIALITE PERSONALITY IS A REACTION TO THAT.



THAT EVIL LIGHT SHINES UPON THE GUILD MEMBERS...

WILL IT LEAVE THEM DEAD OR ALIVE?!



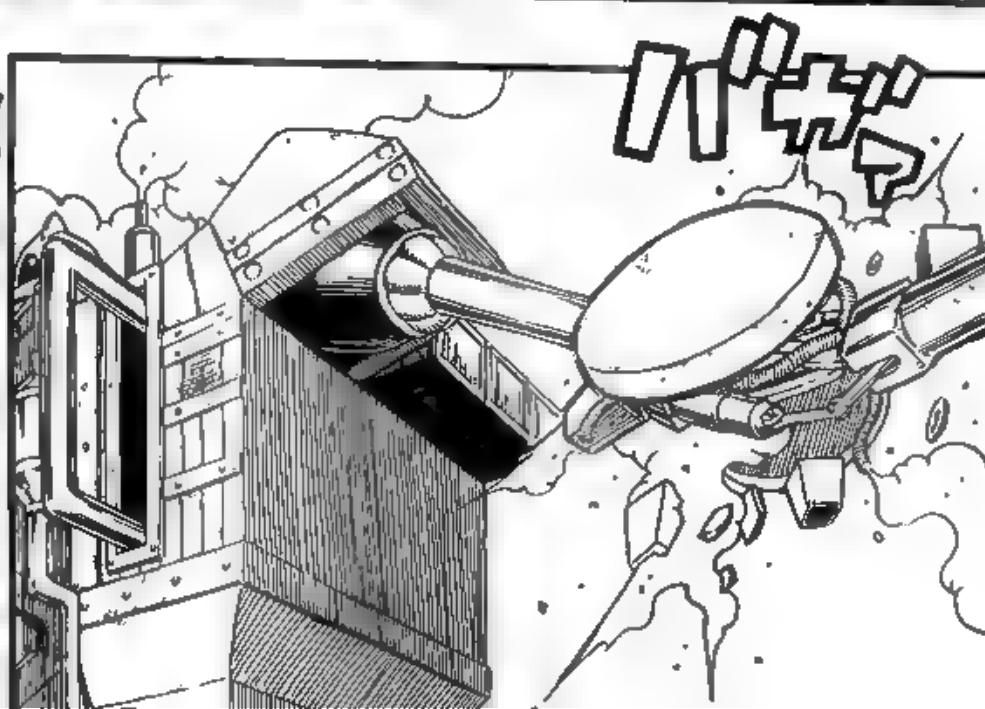
AAAGHHH

!!!!

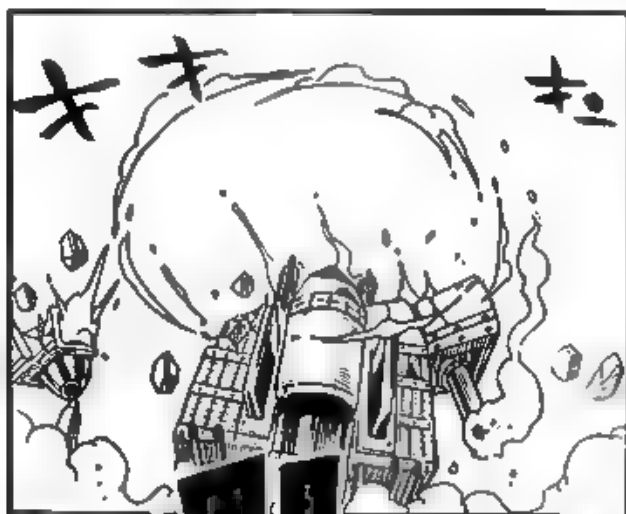
THIS ISN'T
THE SORT OF
MAGIC WE CAN
SURVIVE JUST
BY DUCKING
OUR HEADS!!!



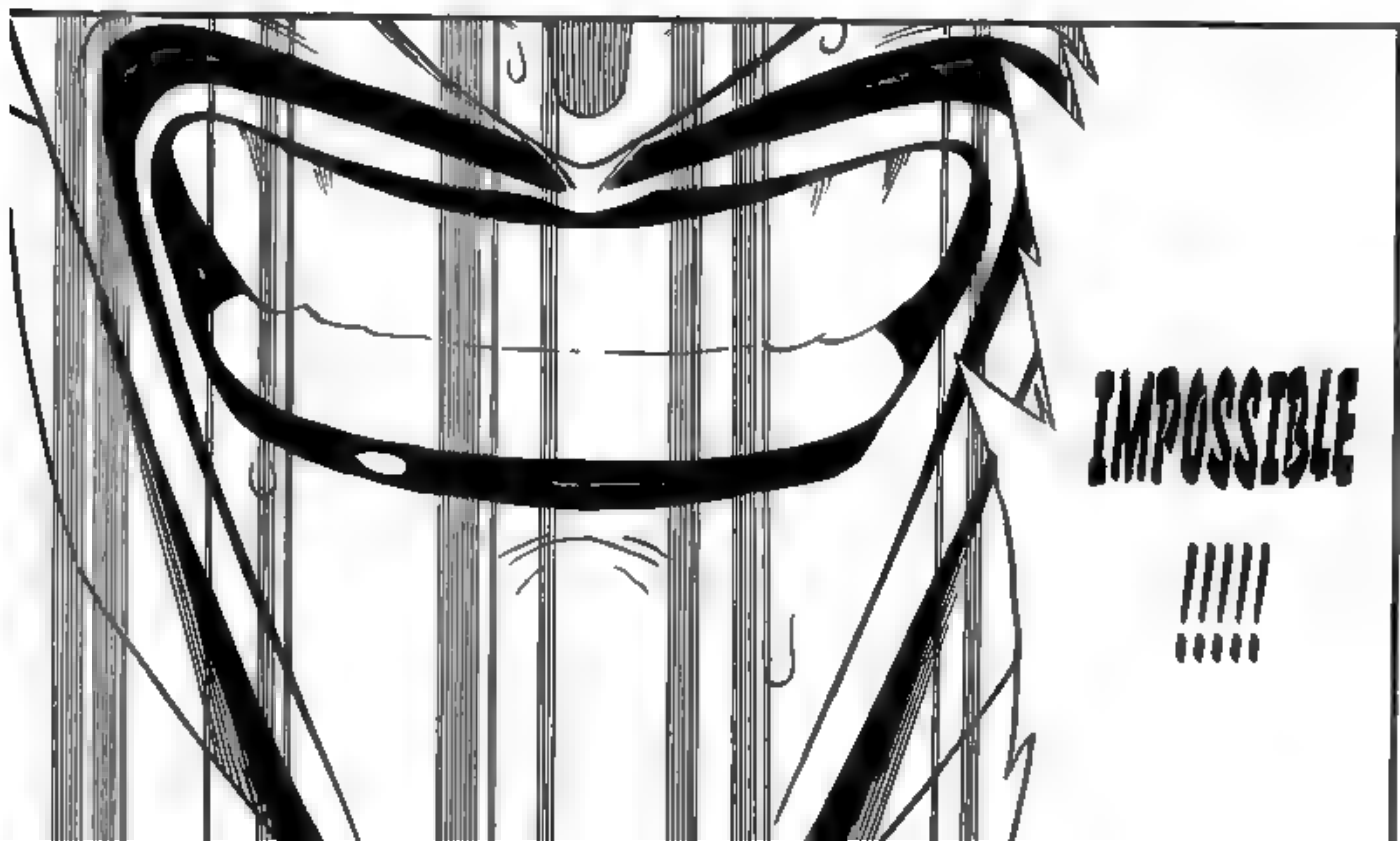
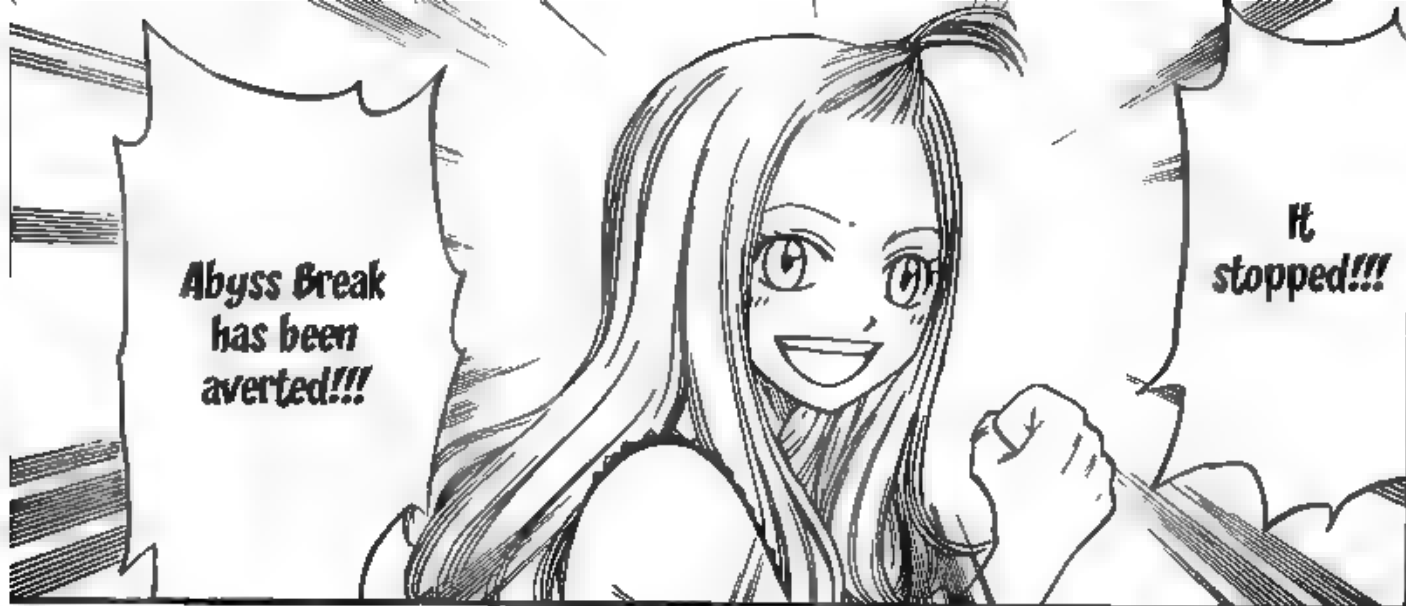
EVERYBODY
GET DOWN!!!



バキッ









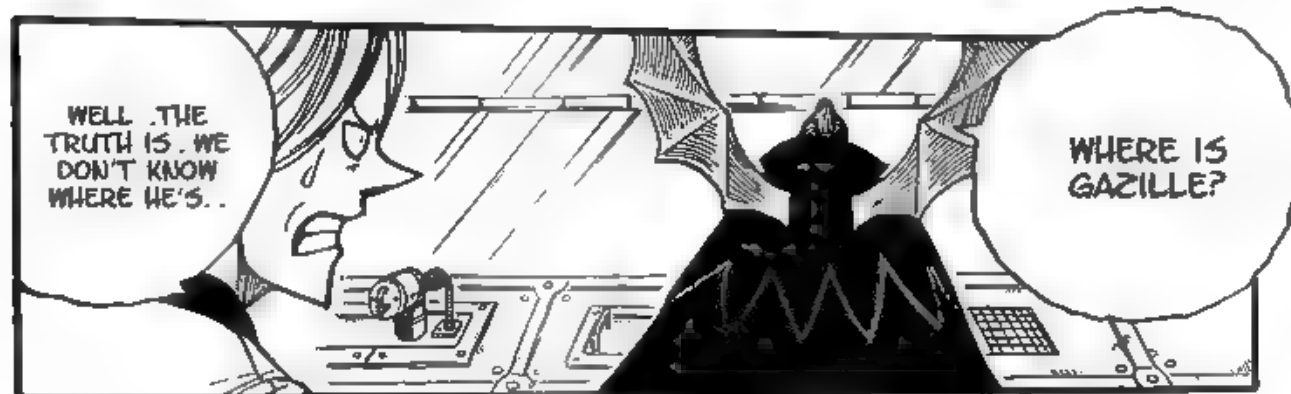
**THOSE PIECES OF
TRASH FROM FAIRY
TAIL MANAGED TO
TAKE OUT THE ENTIRE
ELEMENT FOUR?!!!**



I'M SURE
THERE'S BEEN
SOME SORT OF
MISTAKE..

ALL -

WELL...



WELL THE
TRUTH IS WE
DON'T KNOW
WHERE HE'S..

WHERE IS
GAZILLE?

THE ELEMENT FOUR
WERE WIPED OUT? WELL,
IF THEY GOT BEATEN
UP BY TRASH, THAT
JUST MAKES THEM
TRASH AS WELL.

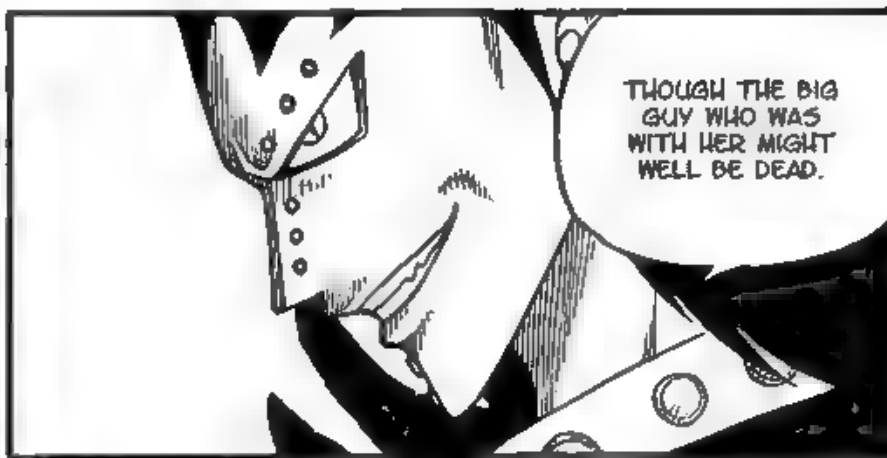
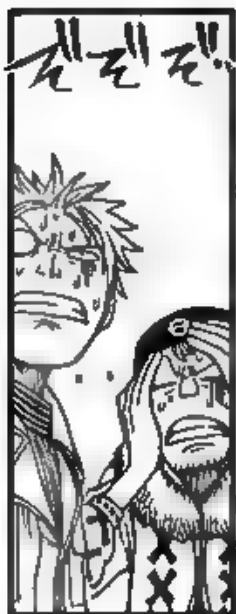
Grrrrr

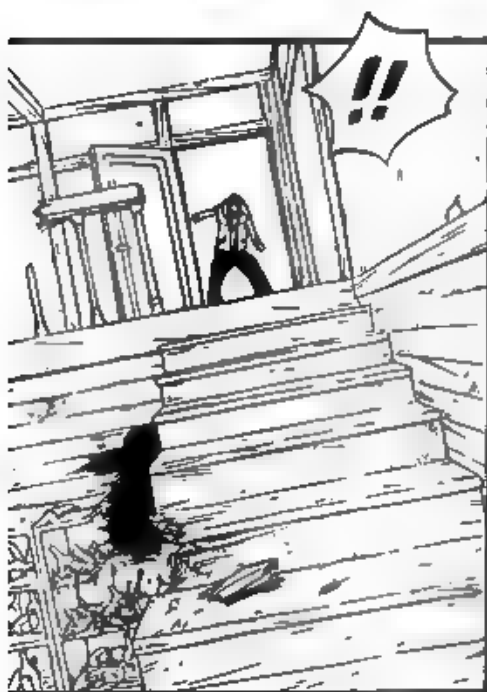
I'M
RIGHT HERE,
MASTER.

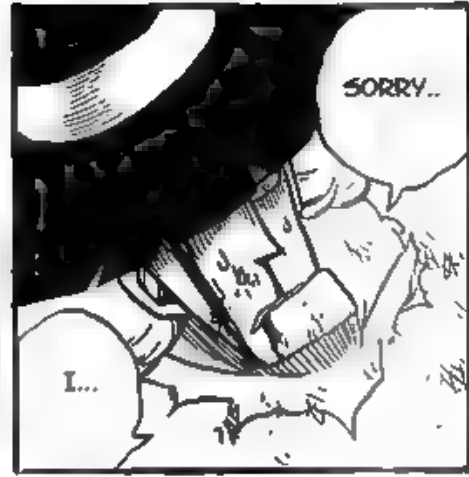
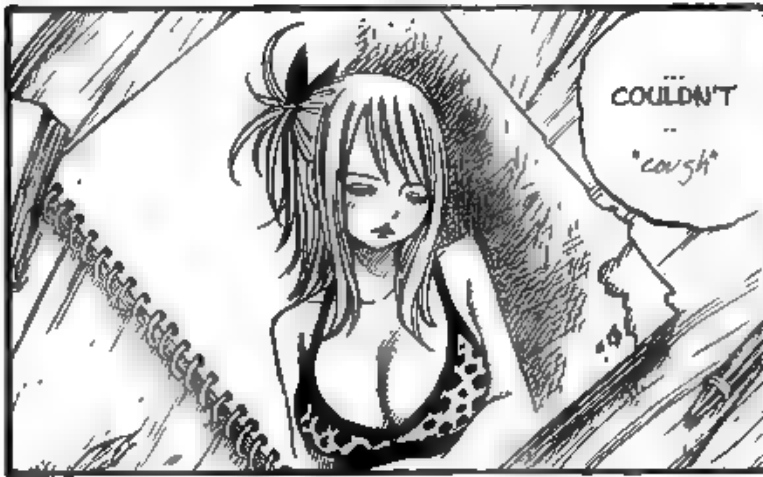
I GUESS YOU
SHOULD HAVE JUST
SENT ME OUT THERE
TO TAKE THEM ON IN
THE FIRST PLACE.

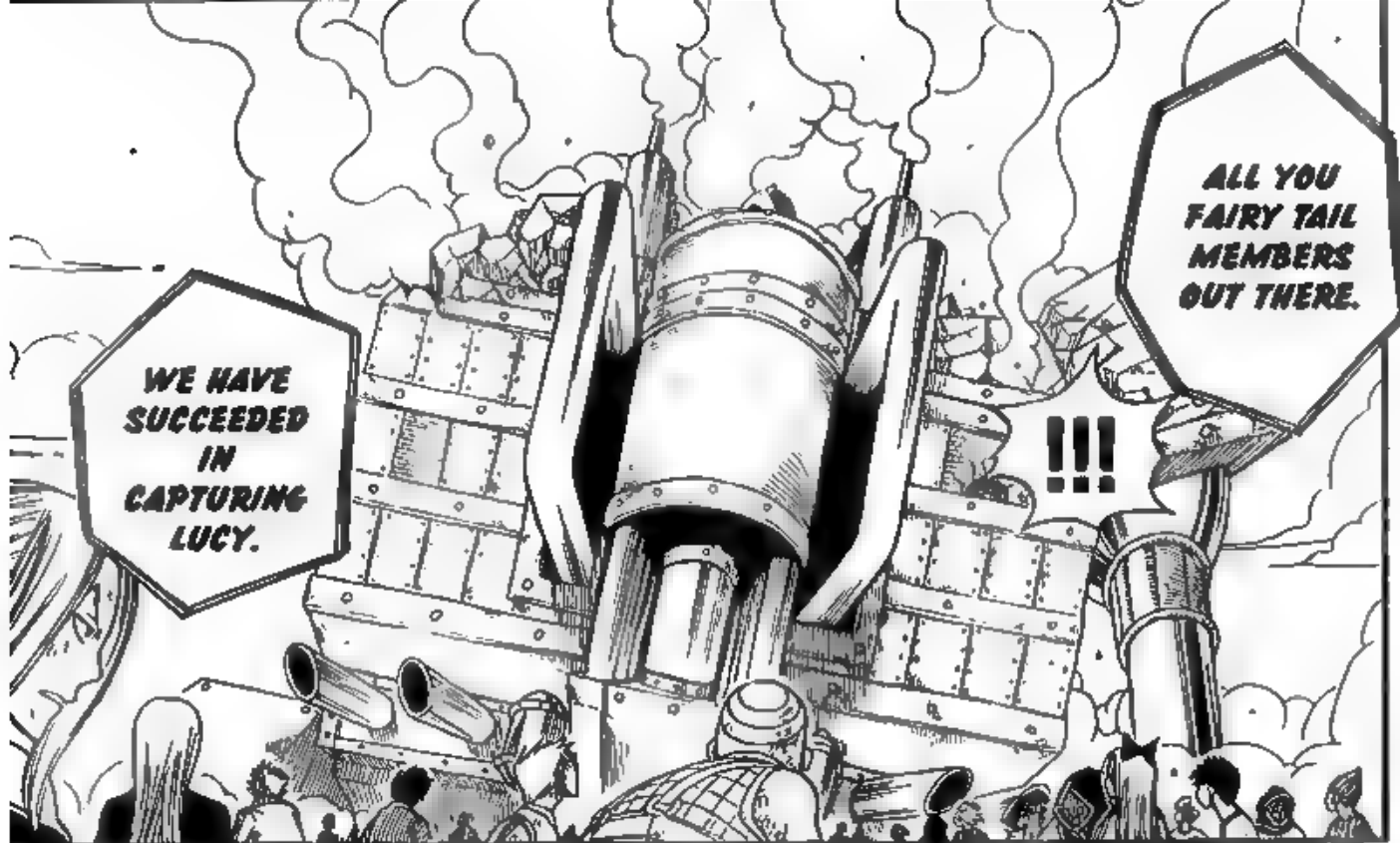
















AAAGH

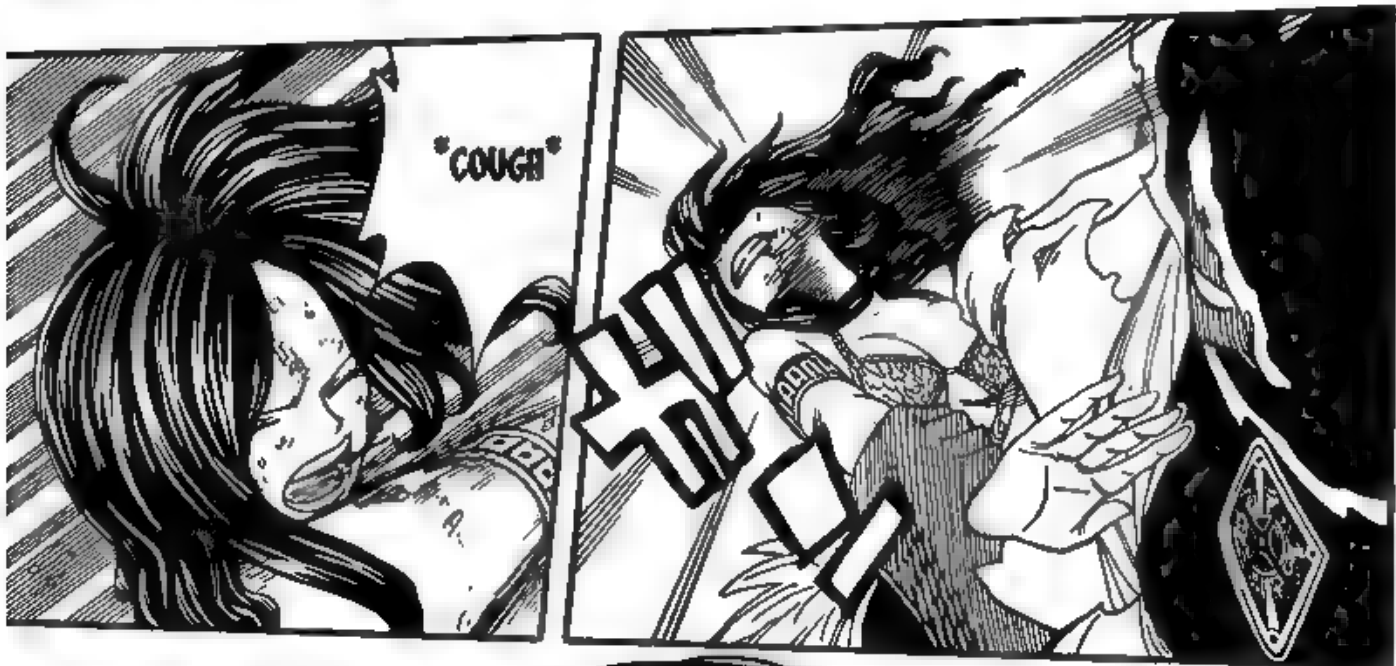
THEY
SUDDENLY
BECAME A
HELL OF A LOT
STRONGER!!!

TH..
THESE
GUYS!!!



UAGHH

WHA -



COUGH



DISGUSTING
BRATS.

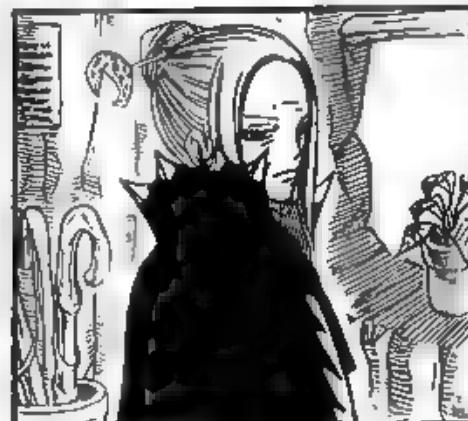
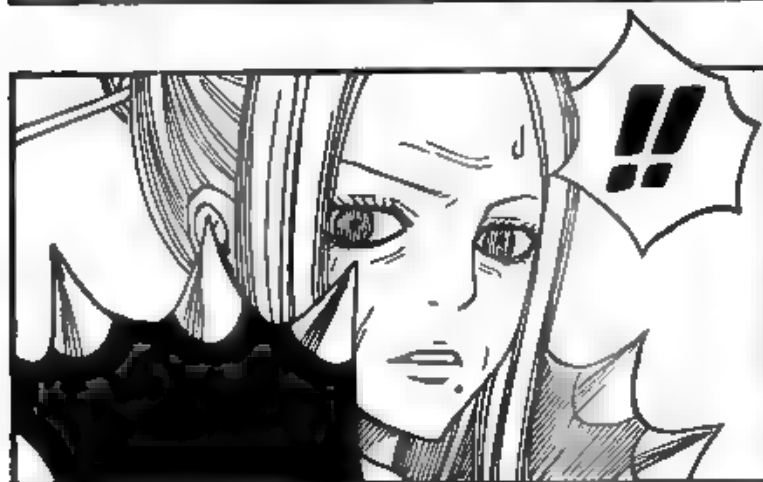
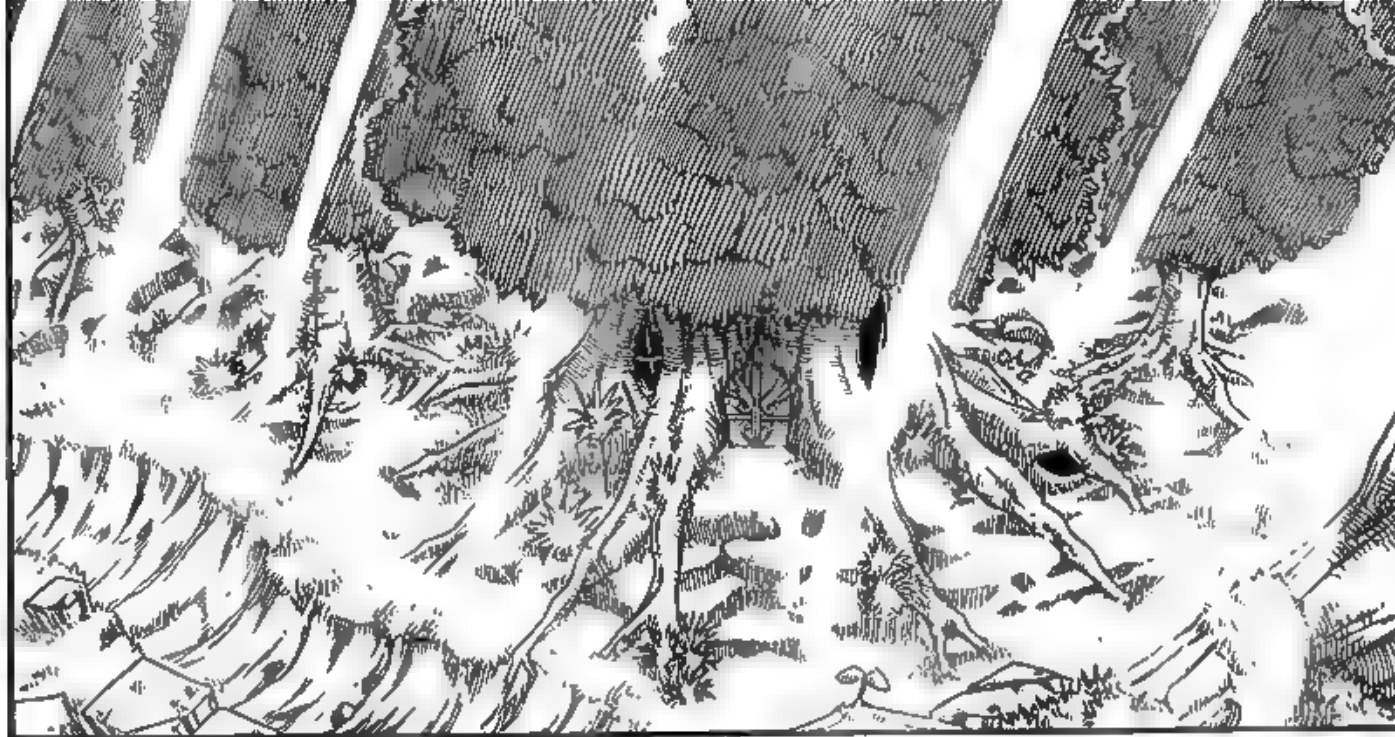
TO
SLAUGHTER THE
LOT OF YOU.











AS THE BATTLE REACHES ITS CLIMAX, MAKAROV OPENS HIS EYES...
WILL THIS SHINE LIGHT UPON THE FAIRY TAIL, OR...?



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 60, "WINGS OF FLAME"

FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 60 "WINGS OF FLAME"



I GUESS
THIS GUY
WOULD
BE REALLY
GOOD AT
"RED LIGHT,
GREEN
LIGHT"...

FAIRY TAIL

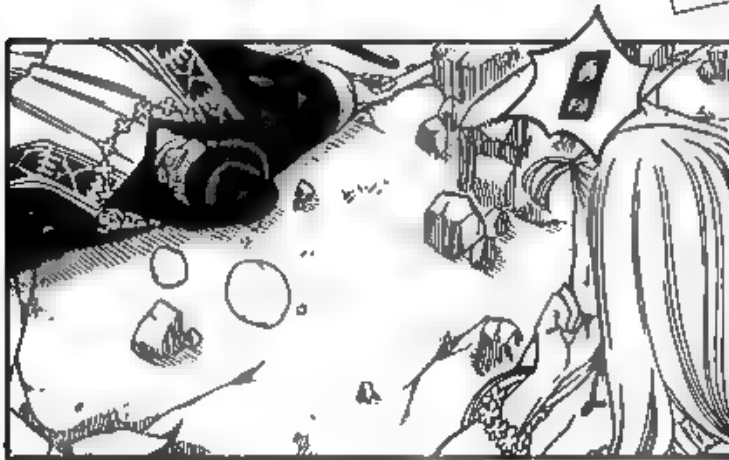
NAME: VISITOR ECHO / AGE: 16

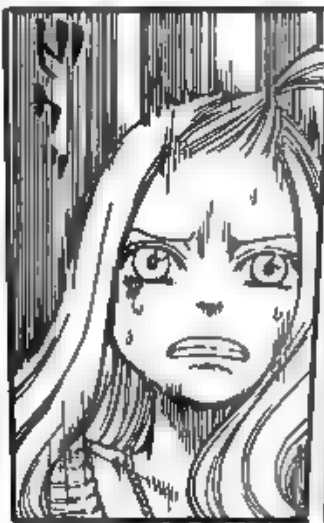
MAGIC: DANCER

LIKES: DANCING / DISLIKES: NATTO

NOTES

HE USES THE MAGIC "DANCER", WHICH
ALLOWS HIM, THROUGH THE POWER OF DANCE,
TO INCREASE THE FIGHTING CAPACITY OF ALLIES
WITHIN A 10-METRE RADIUS AROUND HIMSELF,
OR TO DECREASE THE POWER OF ENEMIES. HE'S
ALWAYS LOVED DANCING, AND CAN OFTEN BE
SEEN DANCING AROUND INSIDE THE GUILD. HE
WANTS TO SAVE UP ENOUGH MONEY TO DO TRAIN
ABROAD IN THE HOLY LAND OF DANCING,
MINSTREL, BUT HE'S HAVING TROUBLE SAYING
UP THE MONEY. INCIDENTALLY, HE HAS 100
COPIES OF THIS SAME SUIT.





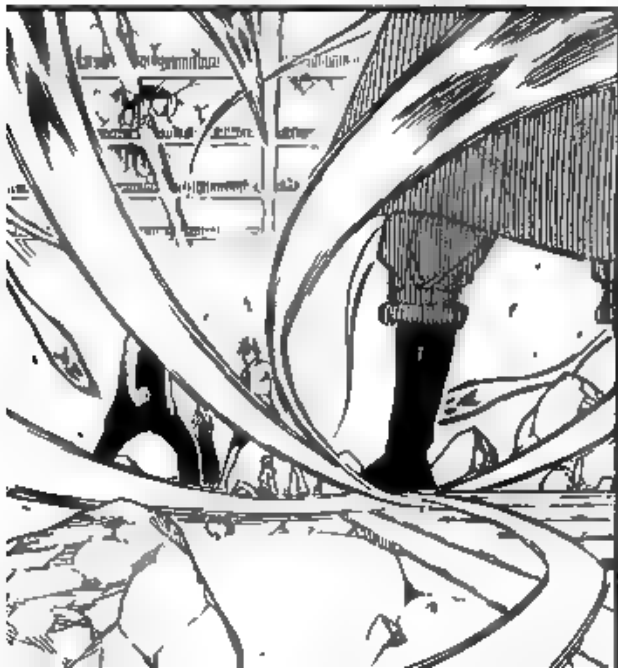
WHAT IS THIS..?



UNGH!!! I FEEL A CHILL UNBESITTING OF A MAN!!!



FEELS LIKE SOMETHING CRAWLING UP THE BACK OF MY NECK!?



SFX: CLAP CLAP CLAP

MY, MY WHAT A WONDERFUL SHOW YOU ALL PUT ON



HONESTLY, I
NEVER EXPECTED
YOU TO PROVIDE
ME WITH QUITE
THIS MUCH
ENTERTAINMENT.

**MASTER
JOSE!!!**



BEING SO
CLOSE TO IT...
IT'S MAKING ME
PHYSICALLY
NAUSEOUS!

WHAT A
MALEVOLENT
AURA?



THIS
GUYS...

PHANTOMS
TOP DOG...



I
FOUND IT...
GRATIFYING

NOW, THEN
ALLOW ME
TO SHOW MY
GRATITUDE FOR
THE SPLENDID
DISPLAY.

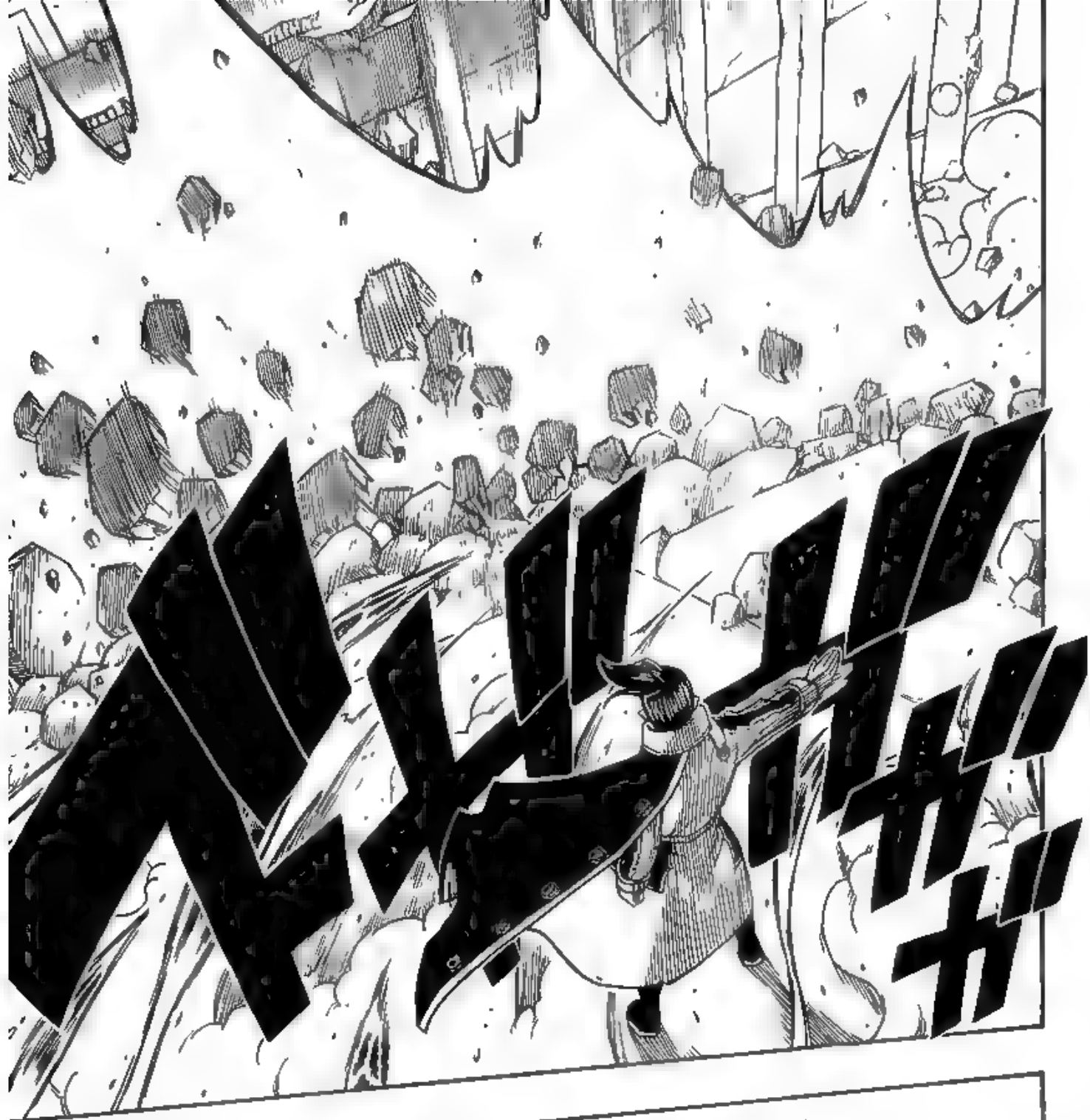


GET
OUTTA
HERE!



+



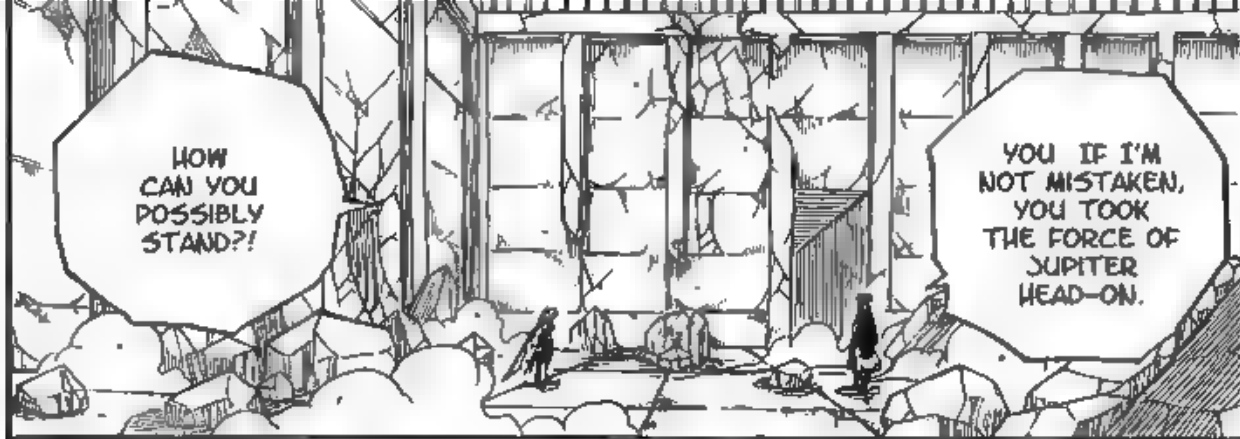


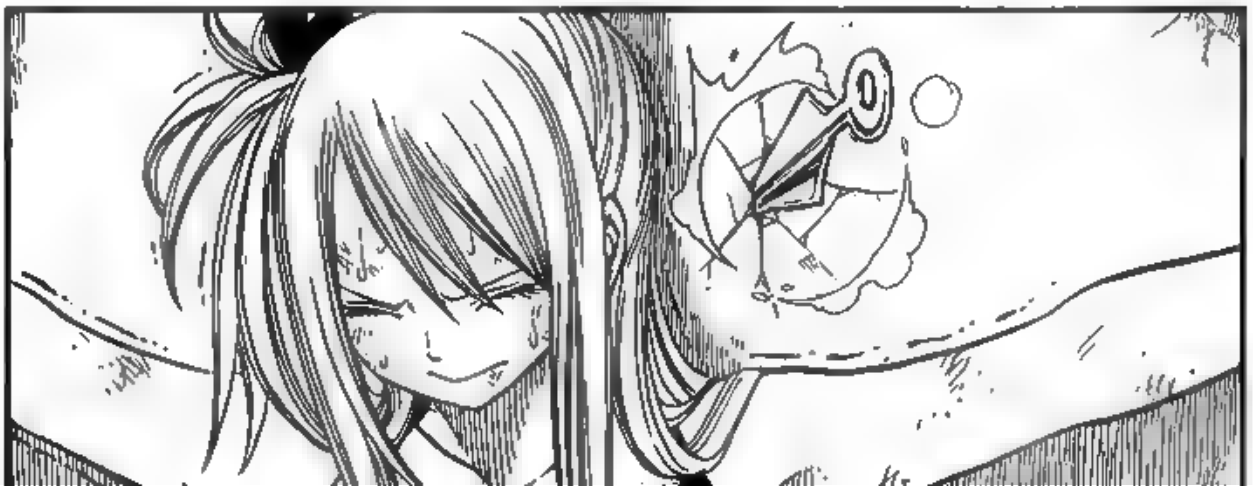
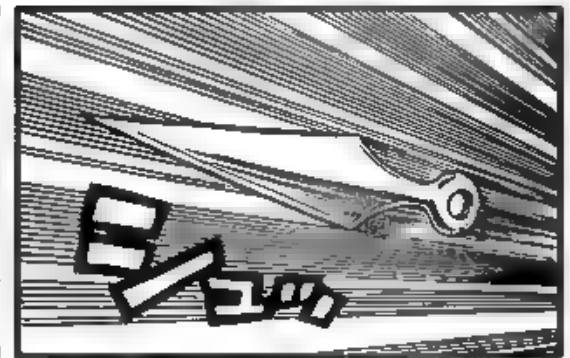
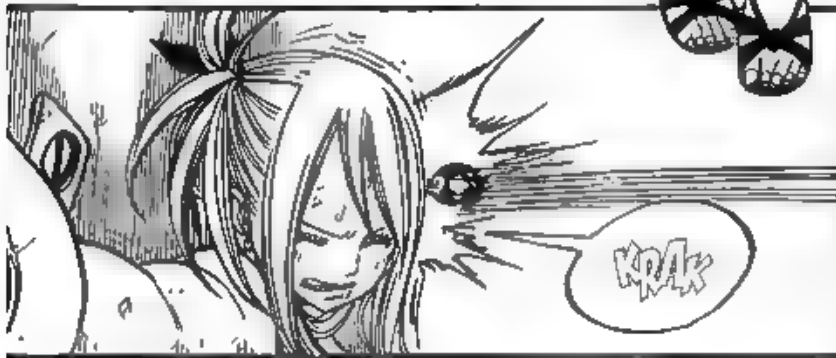
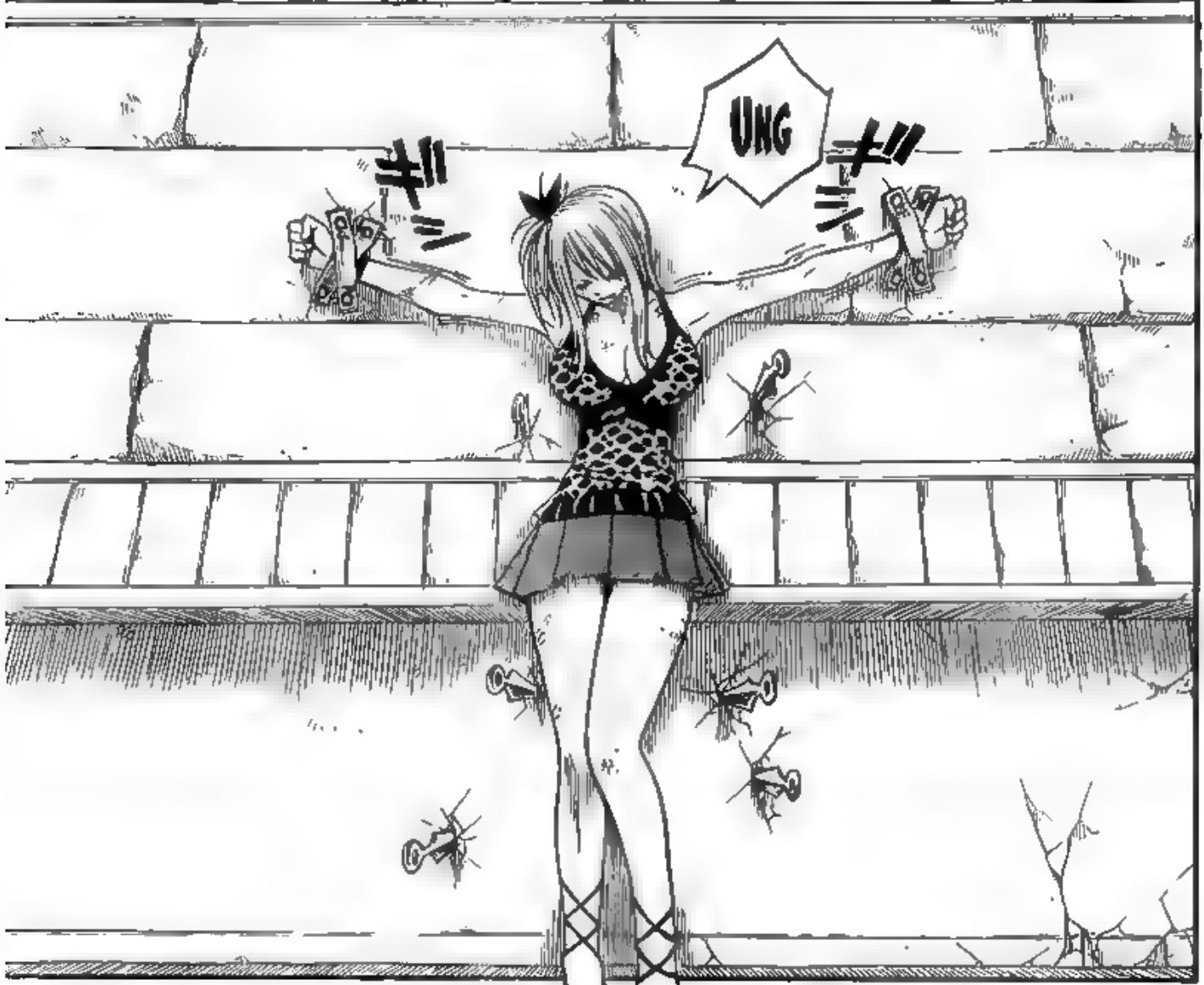


キ

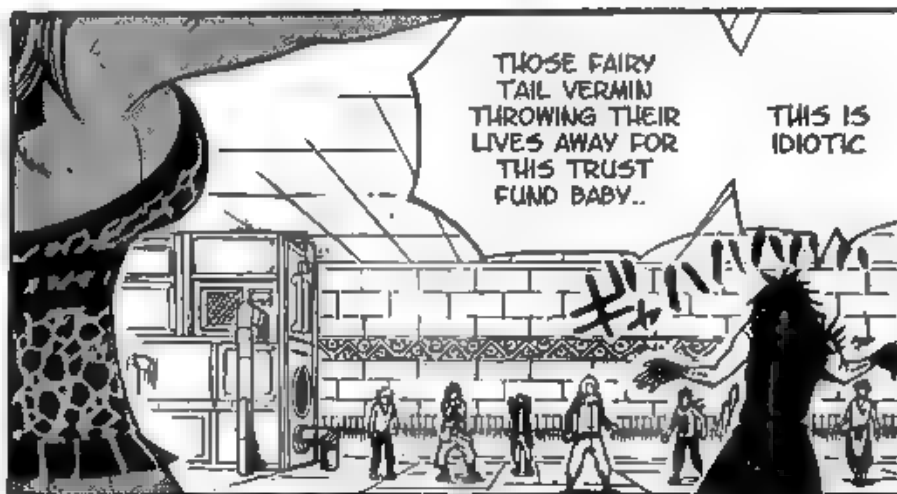
















FOR THE
REST OF
YOUR
LIVES.

YOU'D END UP
SPENDING EVERY
WAKING SECOND
COWERING IN FEAR
OF THE MOST
FORMIDABLE GUILD
IN THE WORLD



LET'S SEE
IF IT COMES
TRUE...

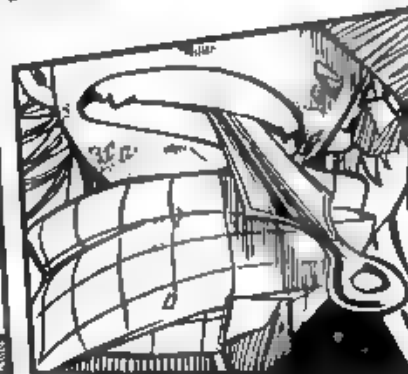
THAT'S A
FASCINATING
LITTLE TALE
...

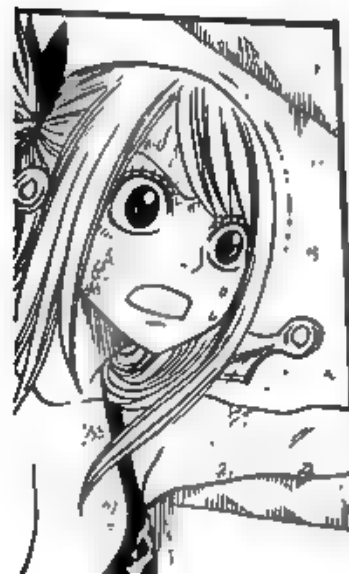
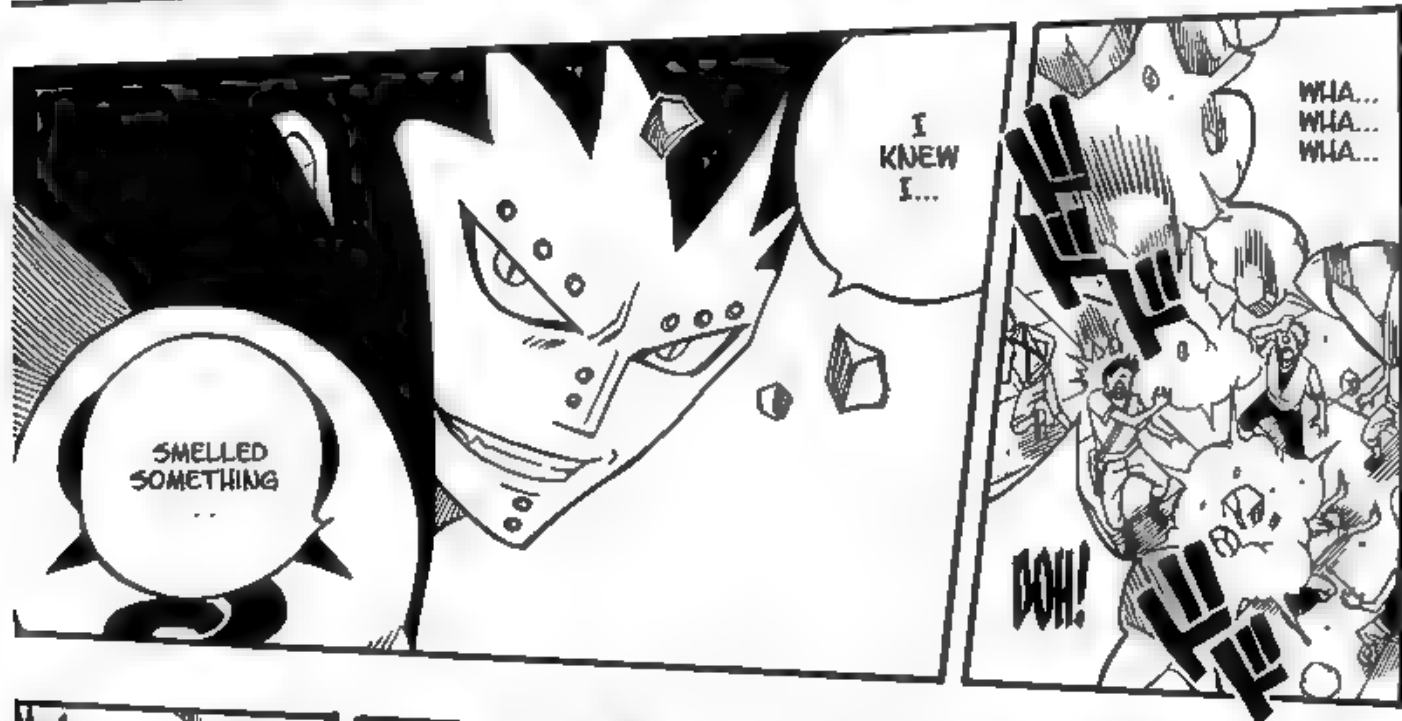


It's
going...
to hit!!!

What
are you
...?!











CHARGED TO THE MAX WITH THE POWER
OF FURY! NATSU'S DRAGONFIRE SIGNALS
THE START OF THE COUNTERATTACK!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 61 "THE TWO DRAGON SLAYERS"

FAIRY TAIL

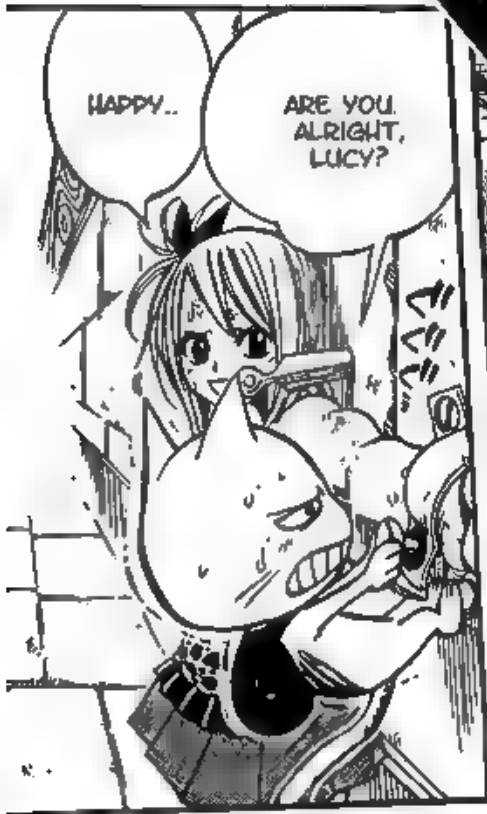
フェアリーテイル



A VETERAN MAGE WHO BATTLES BY FORMING SMOKE INTO VARIOUS SHAPES. HE'S THE SAME AGE AS MACAU, AND THE TWO OF THEM ARE GOOD DRINKING BUDDIES AS WELL AS RIVALS. HIS WIFE IS ALWAYS GIVING HIM A HARD TIME, AND HE'S ALWAYS HANGING AROUND THE GUILD FLIRTING WITH THE YOUNG EMPLOYEES EVEN WHEN HE'S NOT GOT ANY ACTUAL WORK TO DO. RECENTLY, HE SET HIS SIGHTS ON MIRAJANE, AND HE WAS THINKING OF ACTUALLY BREAKING UP WITH HIS WIFE PROPERLY IF HE COULD GET HER TO GO OUT WITH HIM, BUT HE GOT FLAT-OUT REJECTED. THIS GUY'S A PROPER "OYAJI"!!

CHAPTER 61: THE TWO DRAGONSLAYERS





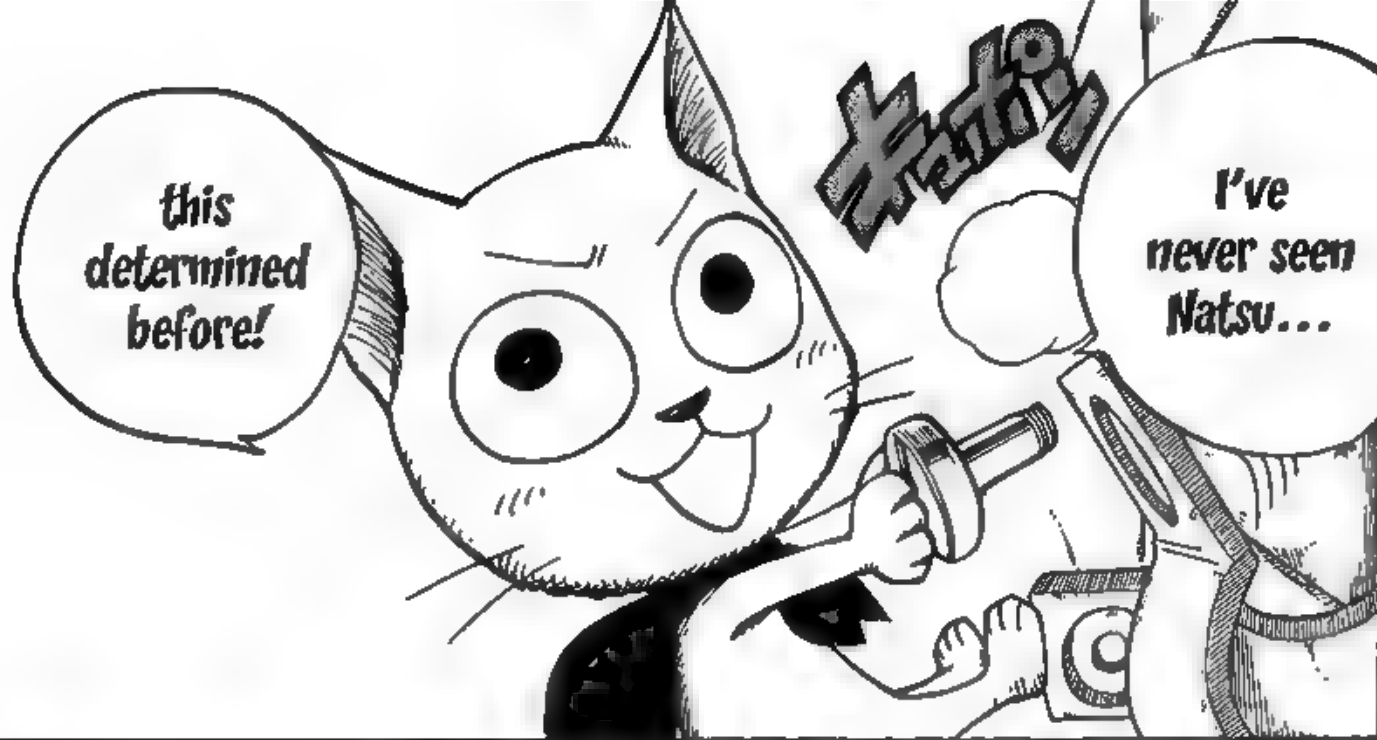


WHAT'S WITH
NATSU? HE
LOOKS SO...



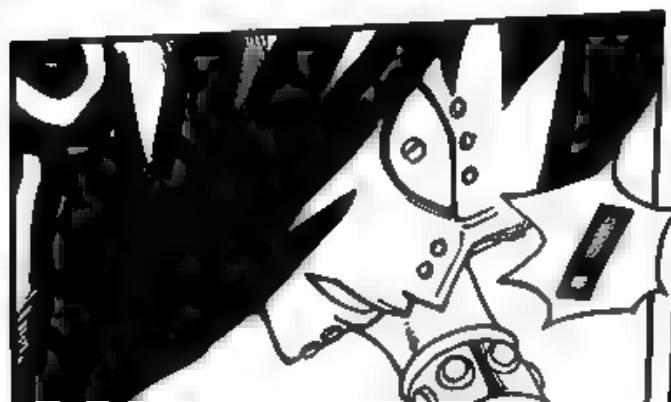
YEAH...
I KNOW...







HERE!
HAVE
SOME!



KARYUU NO
KAGIDZUME







I'M ACTUALLY
WITNESSING...A
BATTLE BETWEEN
TWO DRAGON
SLAYERS!



THEY CAN
BOTH MANIPULATE
THEIR LIMBS TO
MIMIC VARIOUS
DRAGON
APPENDAGES...



WHO'S GONNA
BE...THE LAST
ONE STANDING?

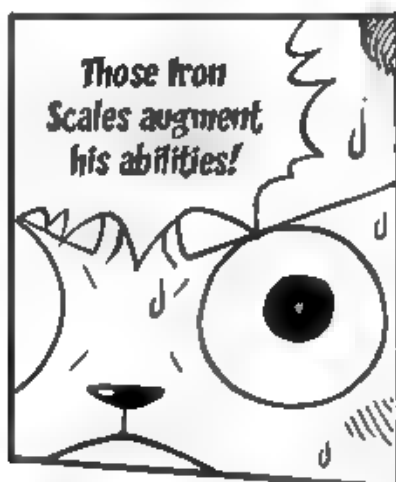


OH CRAP...
OH CRAP...



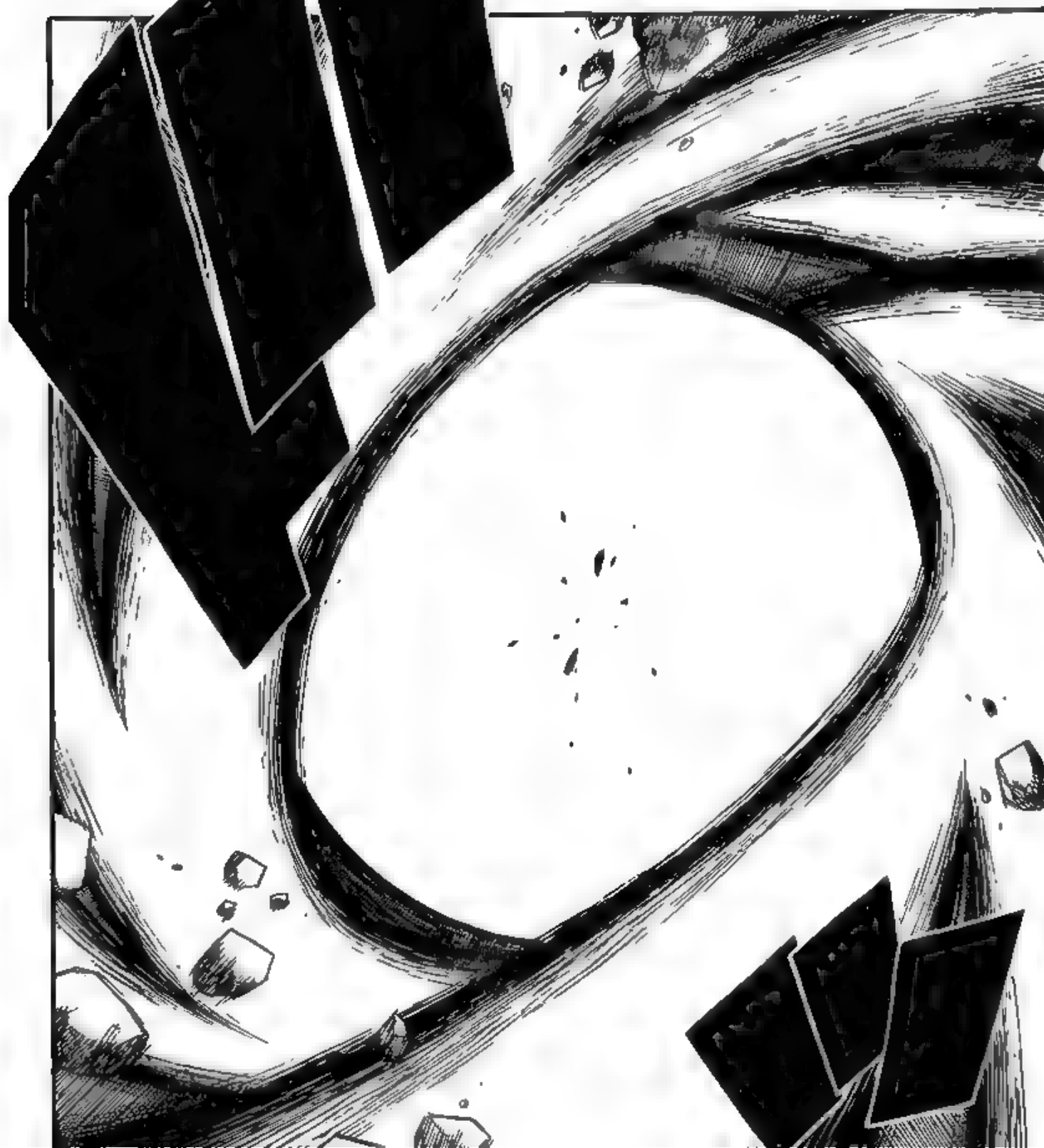


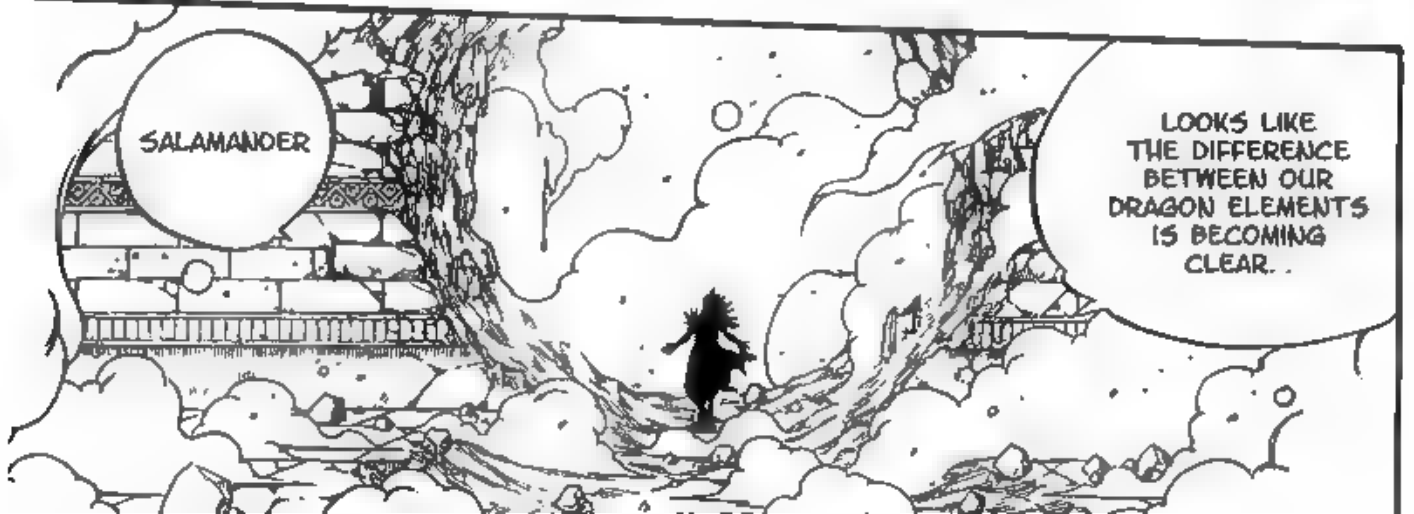




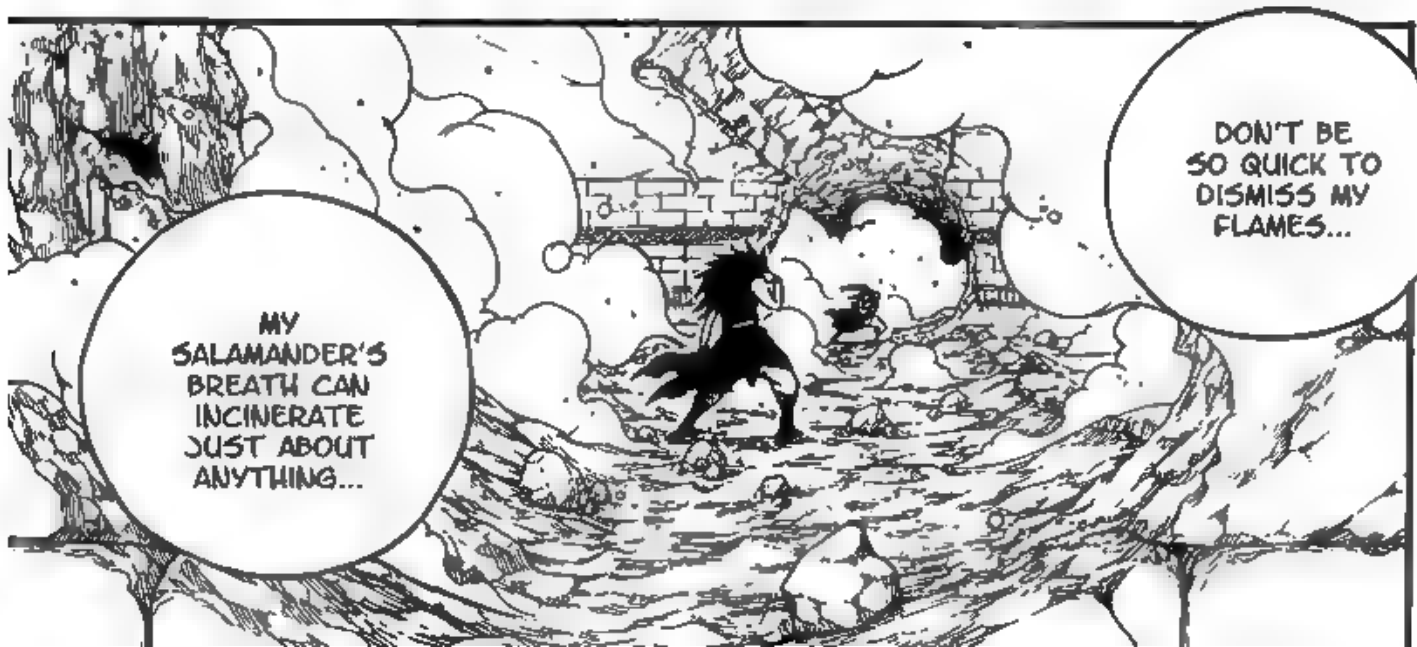












MY
SALAMANDER'S
BREATH CAN
INCINERATE
JUST ABOUT
ANYTHING...

DON'T BE
SO QUICK TO
DISMISS MY
FLAMES...



NOW THAT
WE'RE BOTH
WARMED-UP...
IT'S TIME TO
SETTLE THIS...

YOU NEED TO
TAKE THIS MORE
SERIOUSLY, IRON
GAZILLE. OTHER-
WISE, I'LL TURN
YOU INTO A METAL
SCRAP HEAP...

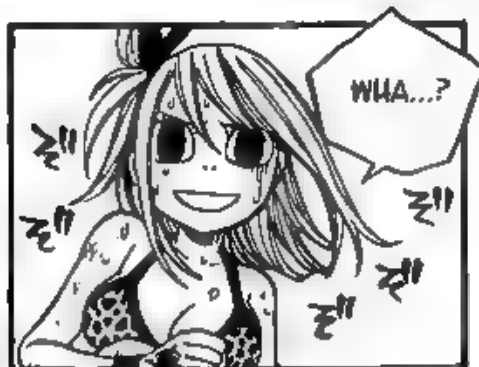
!! " " " "



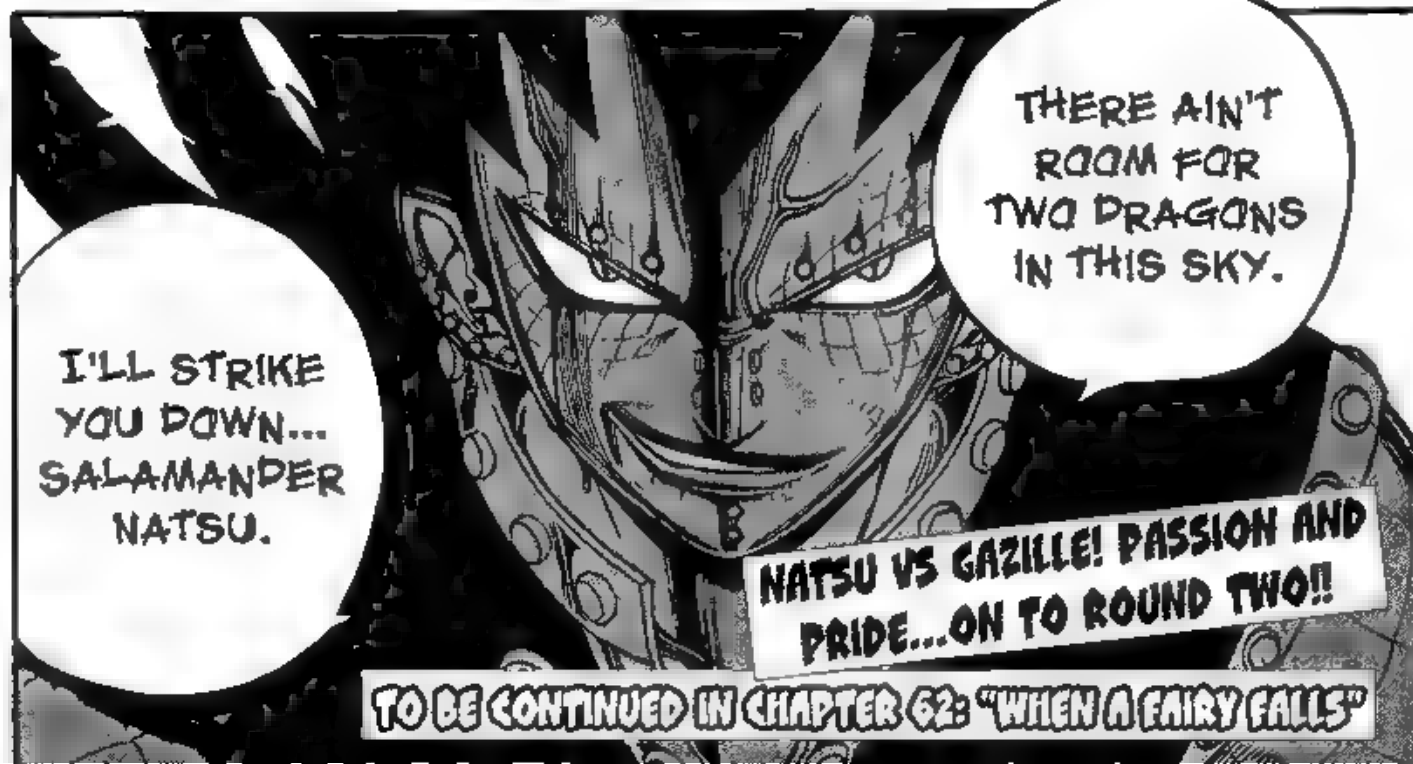
Monsters!
They're both
monsters I tell
ya'!

You mean...
they've just been
feeling each other
out??

DID WE
JUST SAY
WARMED-UP?



WHA...?



I'LL STRIKE
YOU DOWN...
SALAMANDER
NATSU.

THERE AIN'T
ROOM FOR
TWO DRAGONS
IN THIS SKY.

NATSU VS GAZILLE! PASSION AND
PRIDE...ON TO ROUND TWO!!

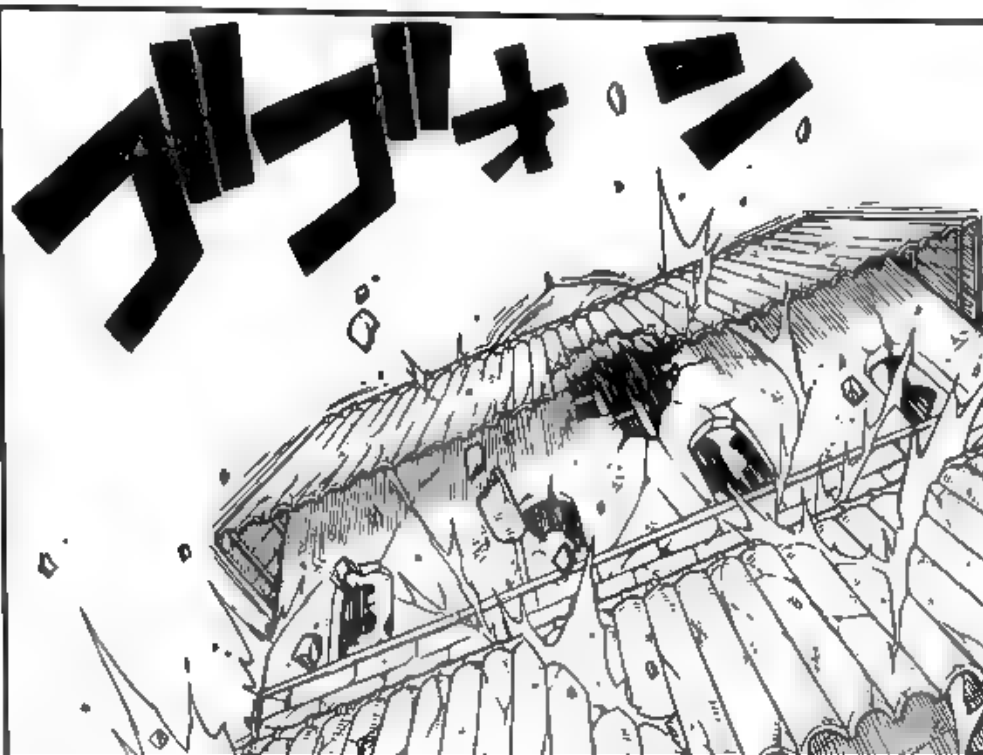
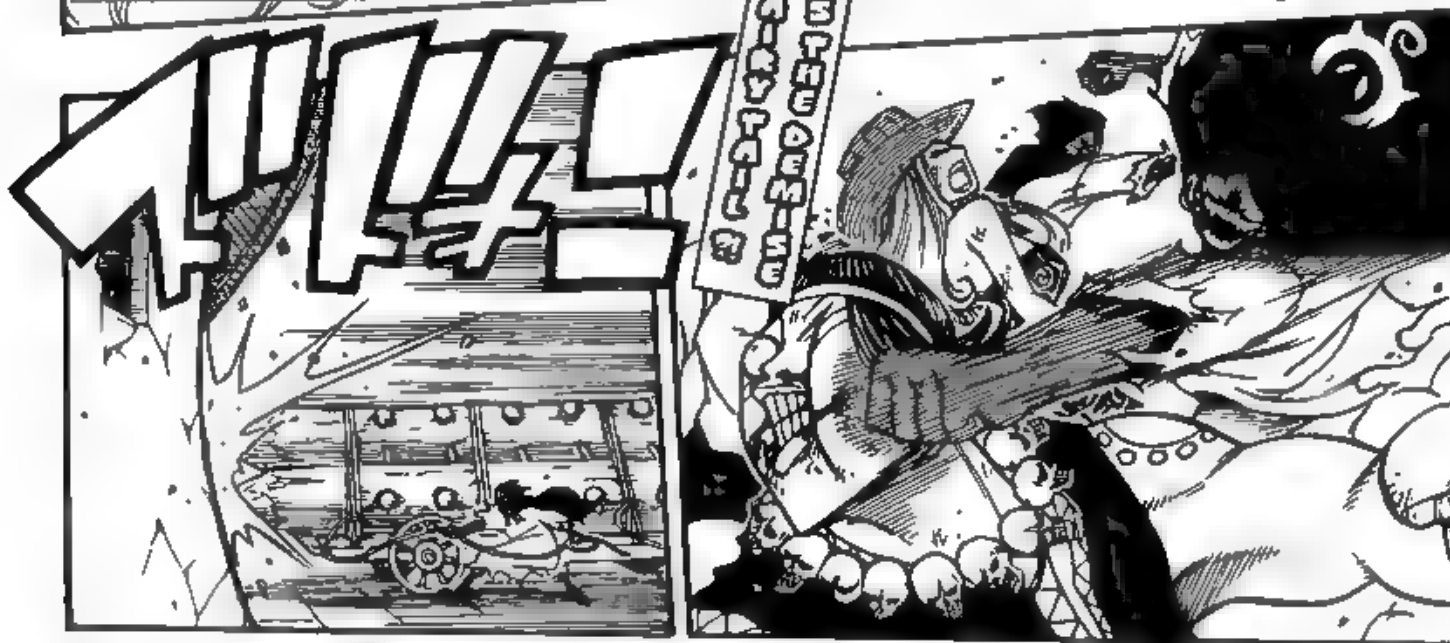
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 62: "WHEN A FAIRY FALLS"

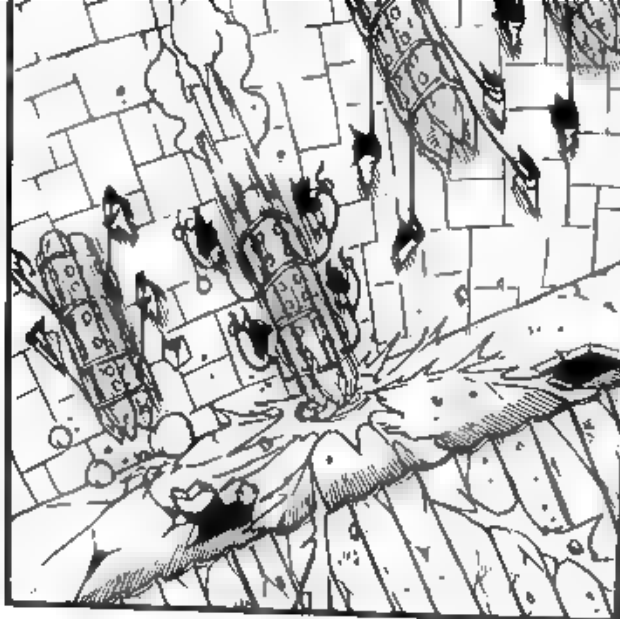
FAIRYTAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 62: WHEN A FAIRY FALLS







**It can't
end like
this!
Not our
guild!**



**You
son of a
bitch!**

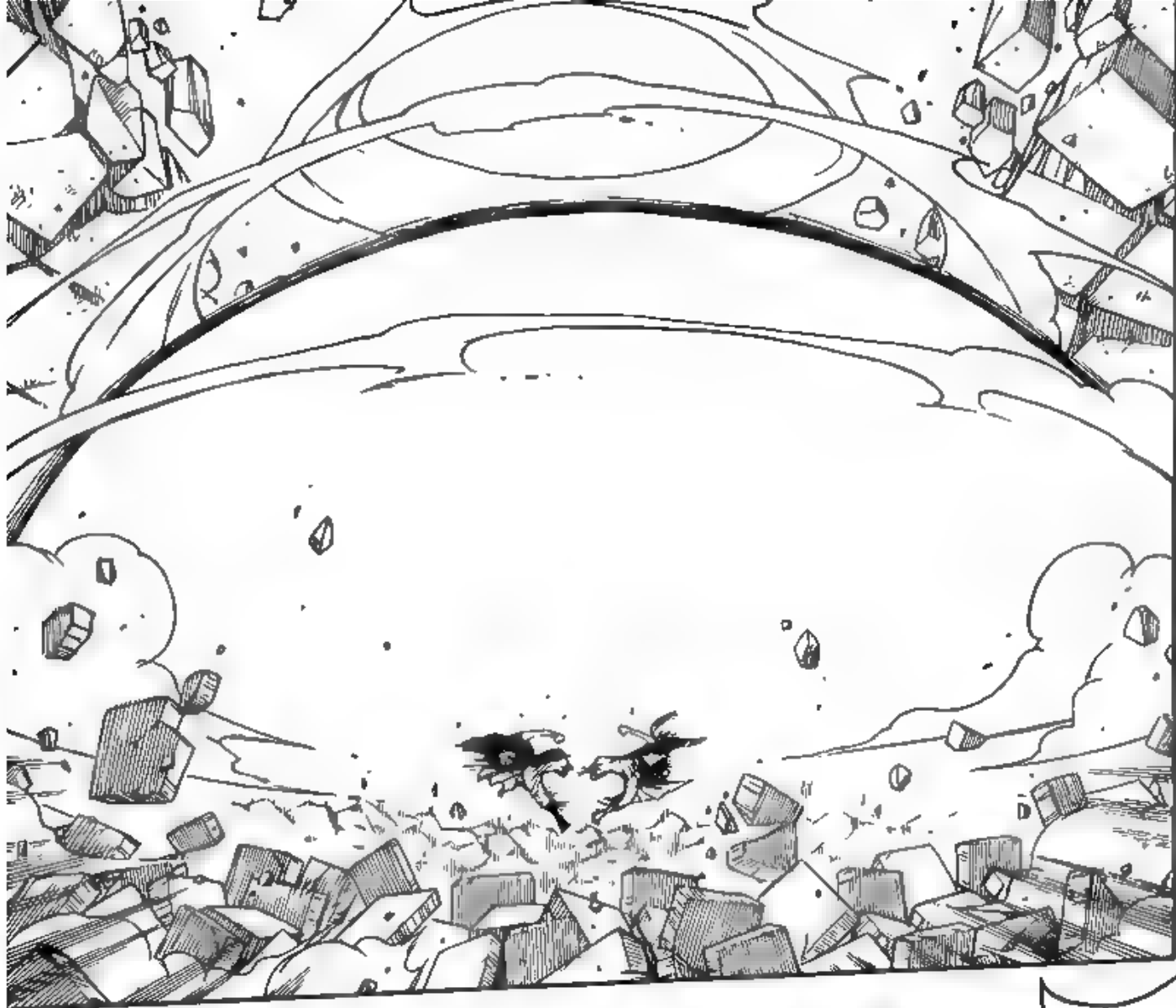


**It's
already been
reduced to
rubble!**

**Please
stop!**

**It won't
last...**







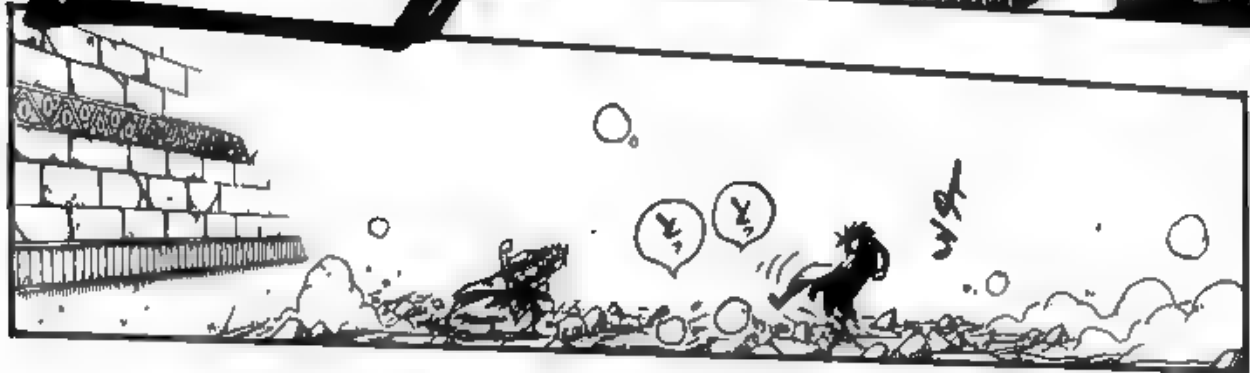






THAT GUY'S...
ACTUALLY GOING
TOE TO TOE WITH
GAZILLE...





TEXT: PANT, PANT, PANT, PANT

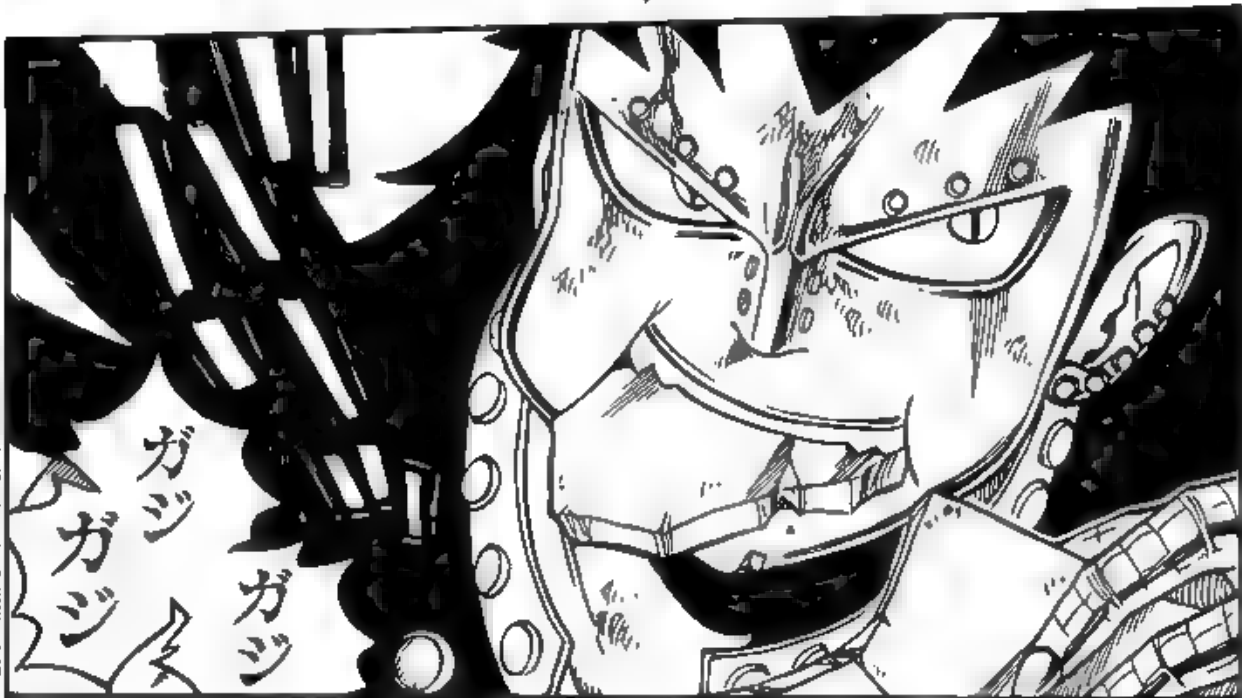


TEXT: PANT, PANT, PANT





SFX: CRACK / CRACK / CRACK / CRACK



SFX: MUNCH / MUNCH / MUNCH

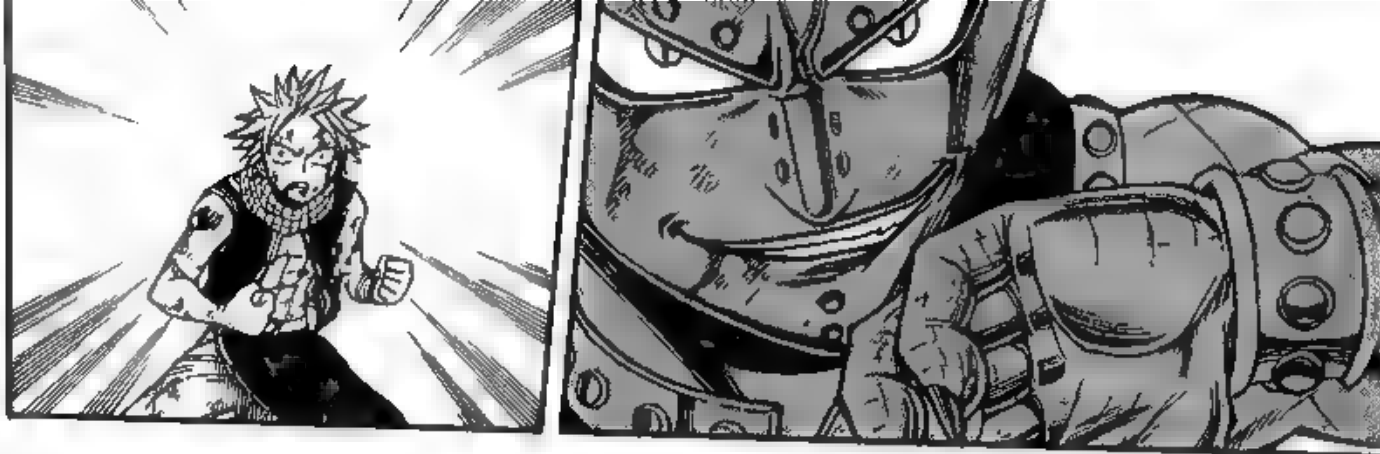


How
come you
get to
eat?!!

Why, you
little....!!



SO...SO HE
REALLY DOES
EAT IRON...





DRAGON SLAYERS
CAN REPLENISH
THEIR STRENGTH
AND STAMINA UP BY
CONSUMING THINGS
MADE OUT OF THEIR
OWN ELEMENT!

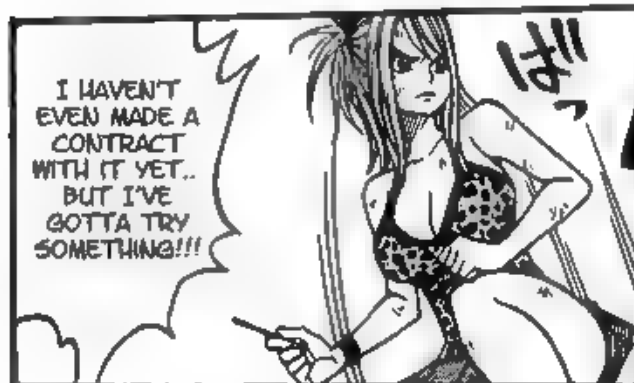
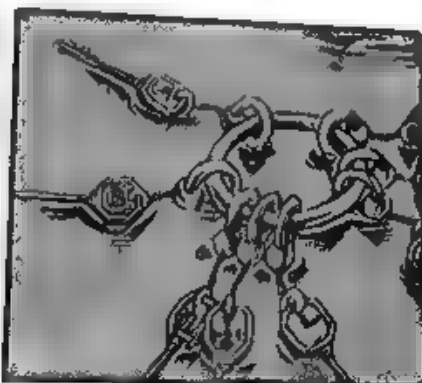


NO WAY!? HE
WAS ON THE
ROPES JUST A
MINUTE AGO!



THEN
NATSU
JUST
NEEDS
TO .

OF
COURSE...
HE CAN'T
EAT HIS
OWN
FLAMES
OR THINGS
THAT HE
SETS ON
FIRE HIM-
SELF...



Open,
Gate of the
Centaur!!!

I AM ONE
WHO FORGES
THE PATH TO THE
STELLAR PLANE!

ANSWER THEE
NOW MY CALL
AND TRANSCEND
THE GATE!



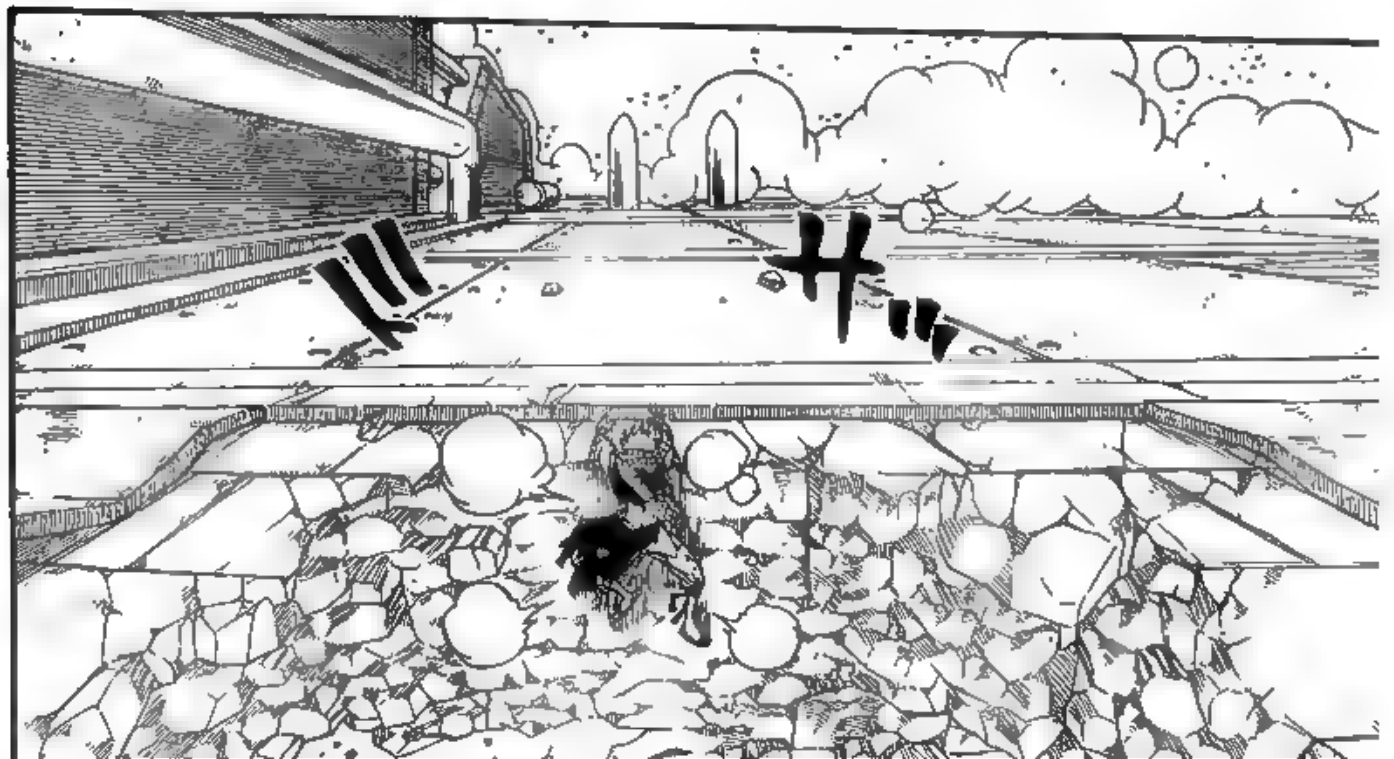
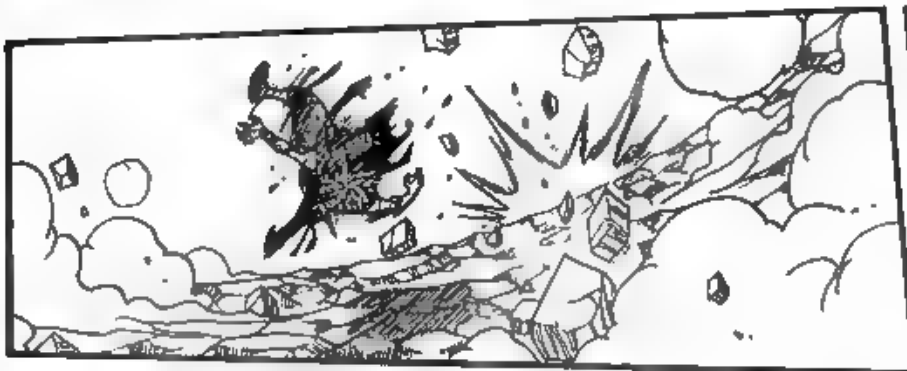
MAY I AM
AFRAID MY
SKILL LIES IN
ARCHERY.

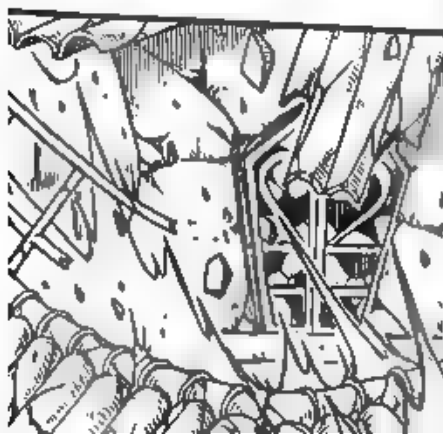
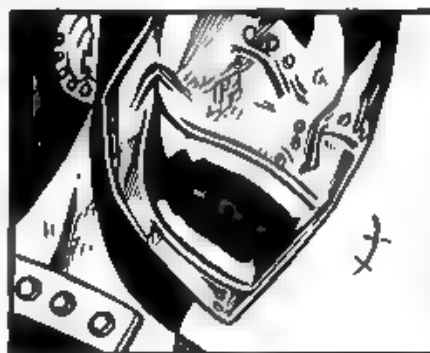
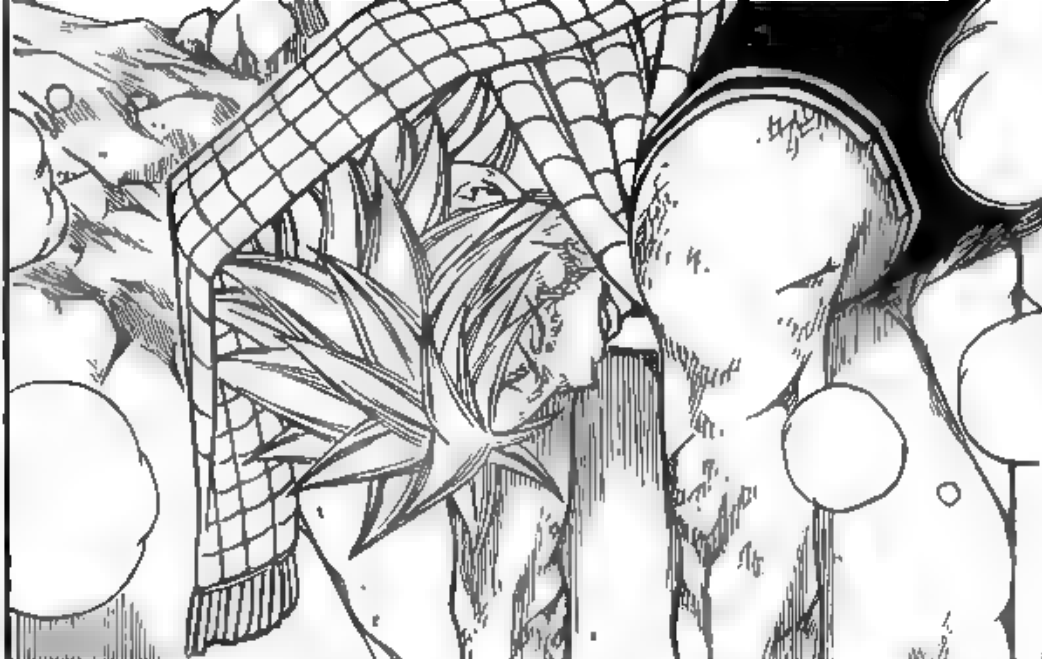
UH, WE'LL
GO THROUGH
THIS PROPERLY
LATER, BUT CAN
YOU MAKE
FIRE?!!

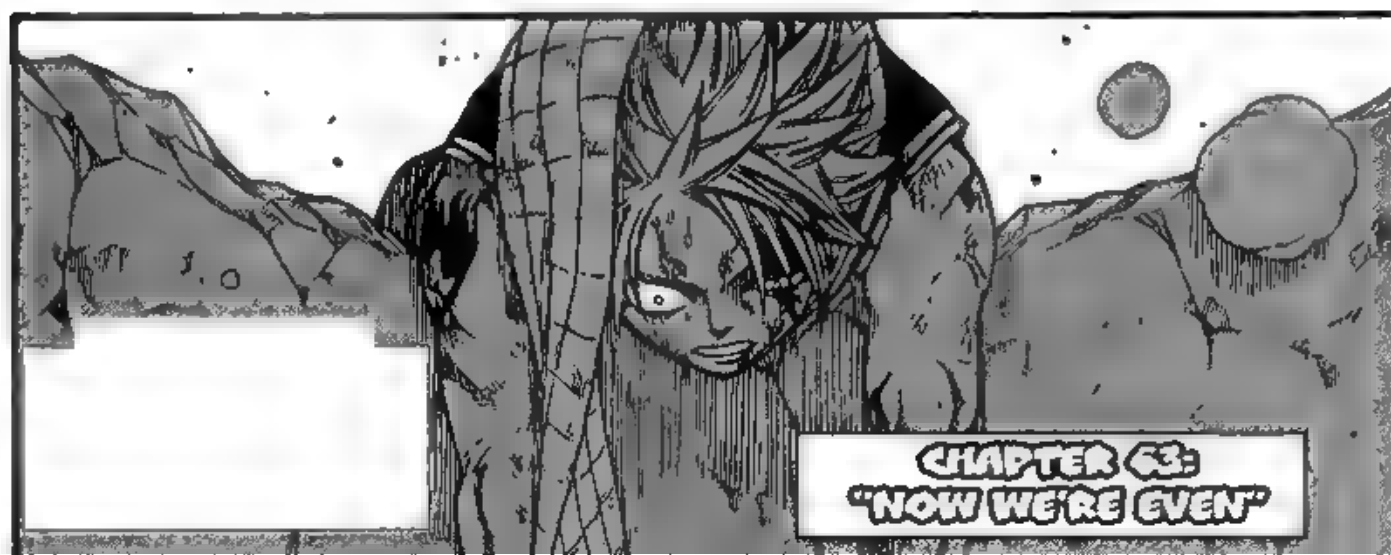
A guy
in a horse
suit?!

WHAT.
THE.
HELL.









『FAIRY TAIL』7大企画実現!!

少年

週刊

250

センターカラーを20P!!

スクールランブル

金田三少年の事件簿

石原さとみ
ホスター!!

11/28
2007

50
定価250

単行本7巻発売記念

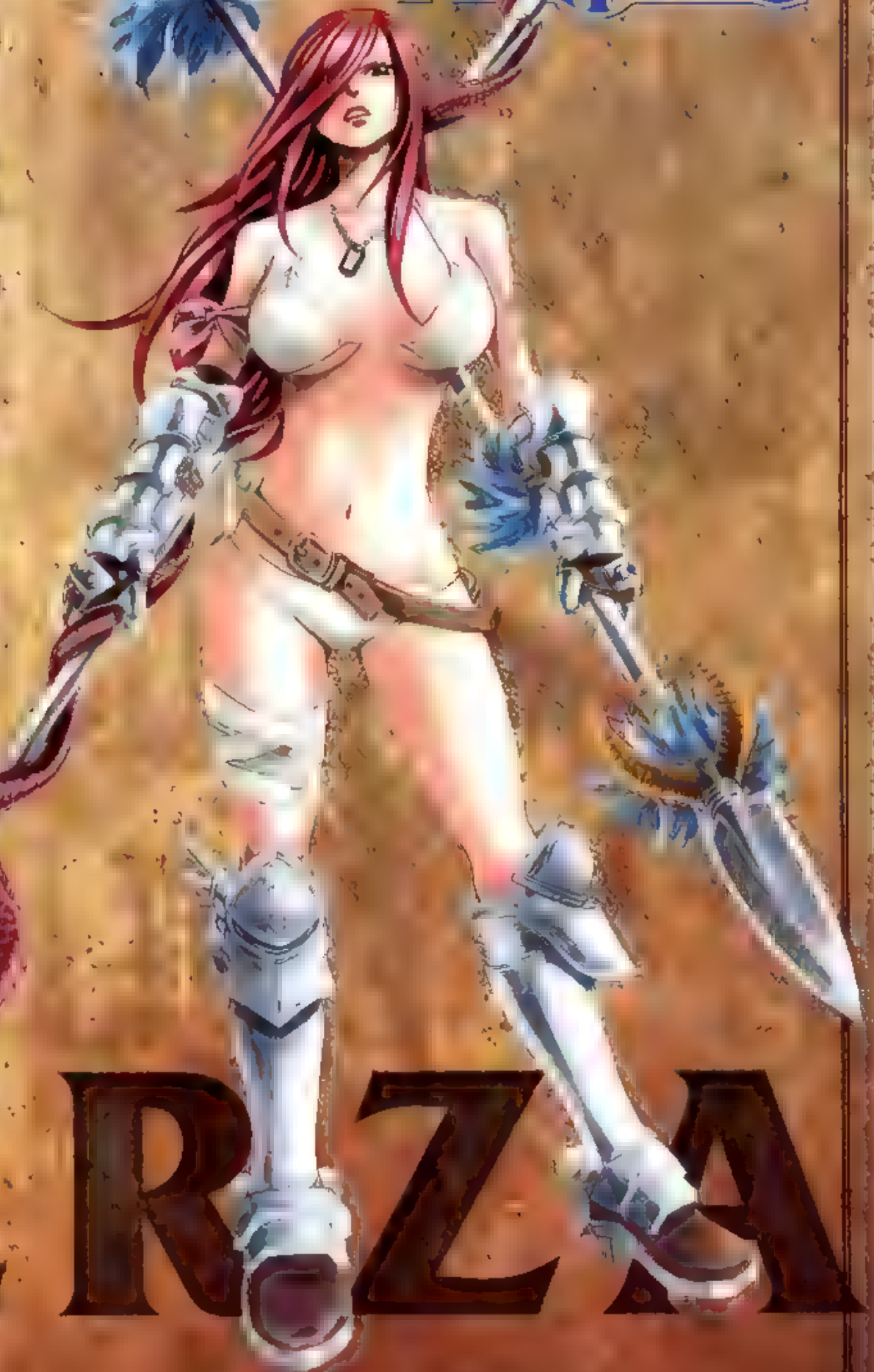
番外編+おまけマンガ+特大ポスター+クオカプレゼントほか 炎の7大企画!!

FAIRY TAIL
フェアリー
テイル

FAIRY TAIL

TITANIA

ERZA



FINAL FANTASY

TITANIA

ERZA



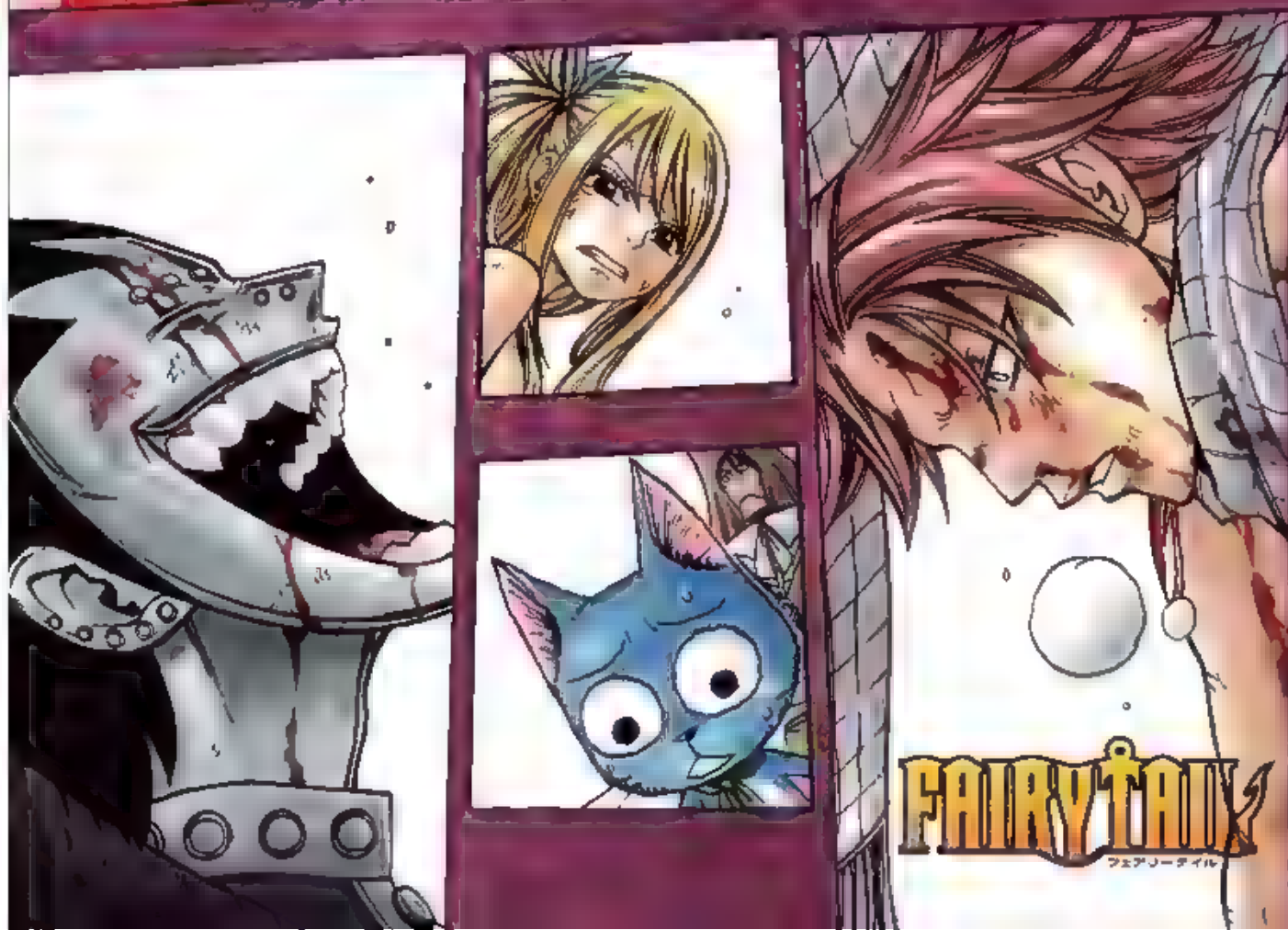
THE GUILD COLLAPSES!! NATSU BROUGHT TO HIS KNEES!!
DESPAIR ENGULFS THE SCENE...WHAT WILL HAPPEN NOW?!

FAIRY
TAIL!

特別企画

ハッピー7本立て!

- 1 COVER
- 2 POSTER
- 3 OPENING
COLOUR PAGES
- 4 SPECIAL
25-PAGE CHAPTER
- 5 QUO CARD PRESENT
- 6 14-PAGE EXTRA
CHAPTER
- 7 2-PAGE OMAKE





FAIRY TAIL

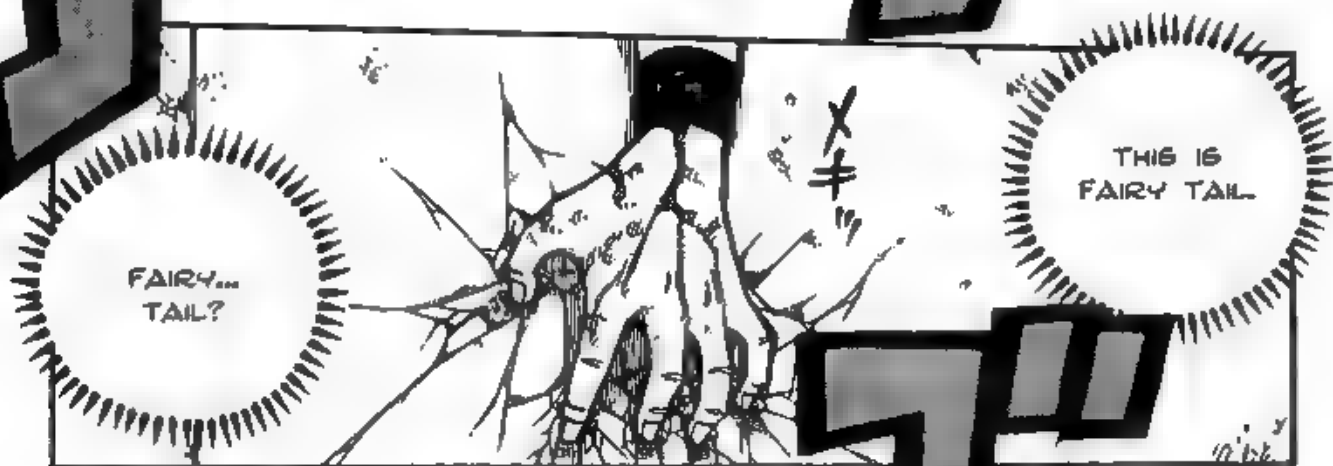
フェアリーテイル

オレたちの
好奇心!!

満腹知らず!

真島ヒロ

最新KC第7巻は11月16日発売です!!



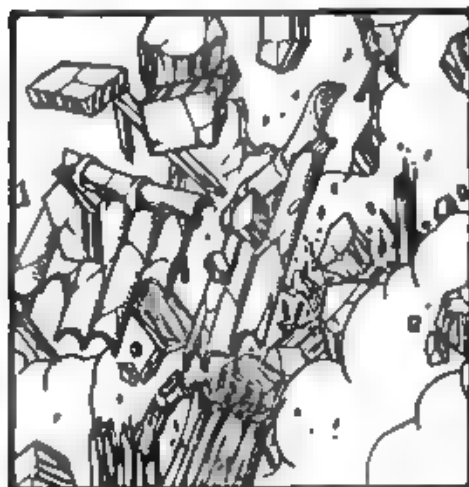


LIKE THEM,
THIS PLACE AS
AN ETERNAL
MYSTERY...A
NEVER-ENDING
ADVENTURE!



DO THEY
EVEN EXIST...
NO ONE CAN
SAY FOR
CERTAIN...

DO FAIRIES
REALLY HAVE
TAILS...



THAT'S THE
REAL MEANING
BEHIND THE
NAME...

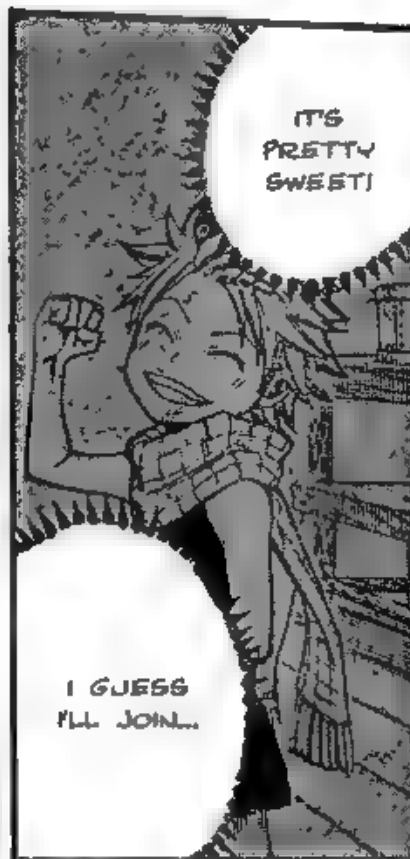
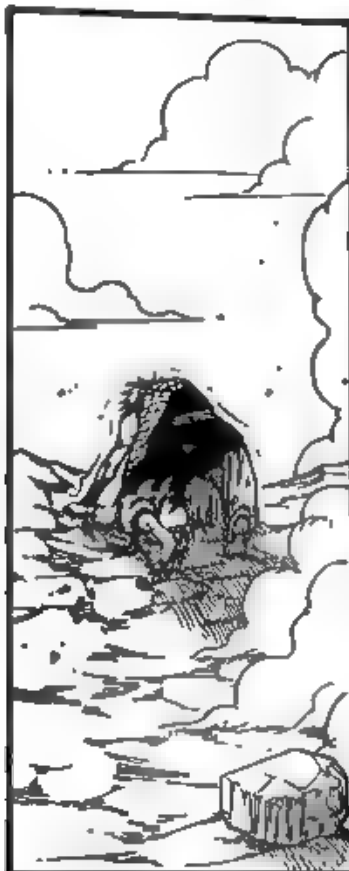
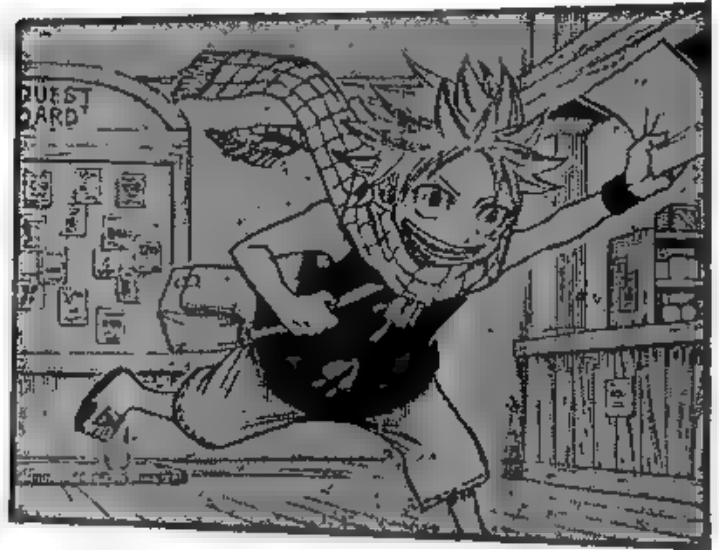


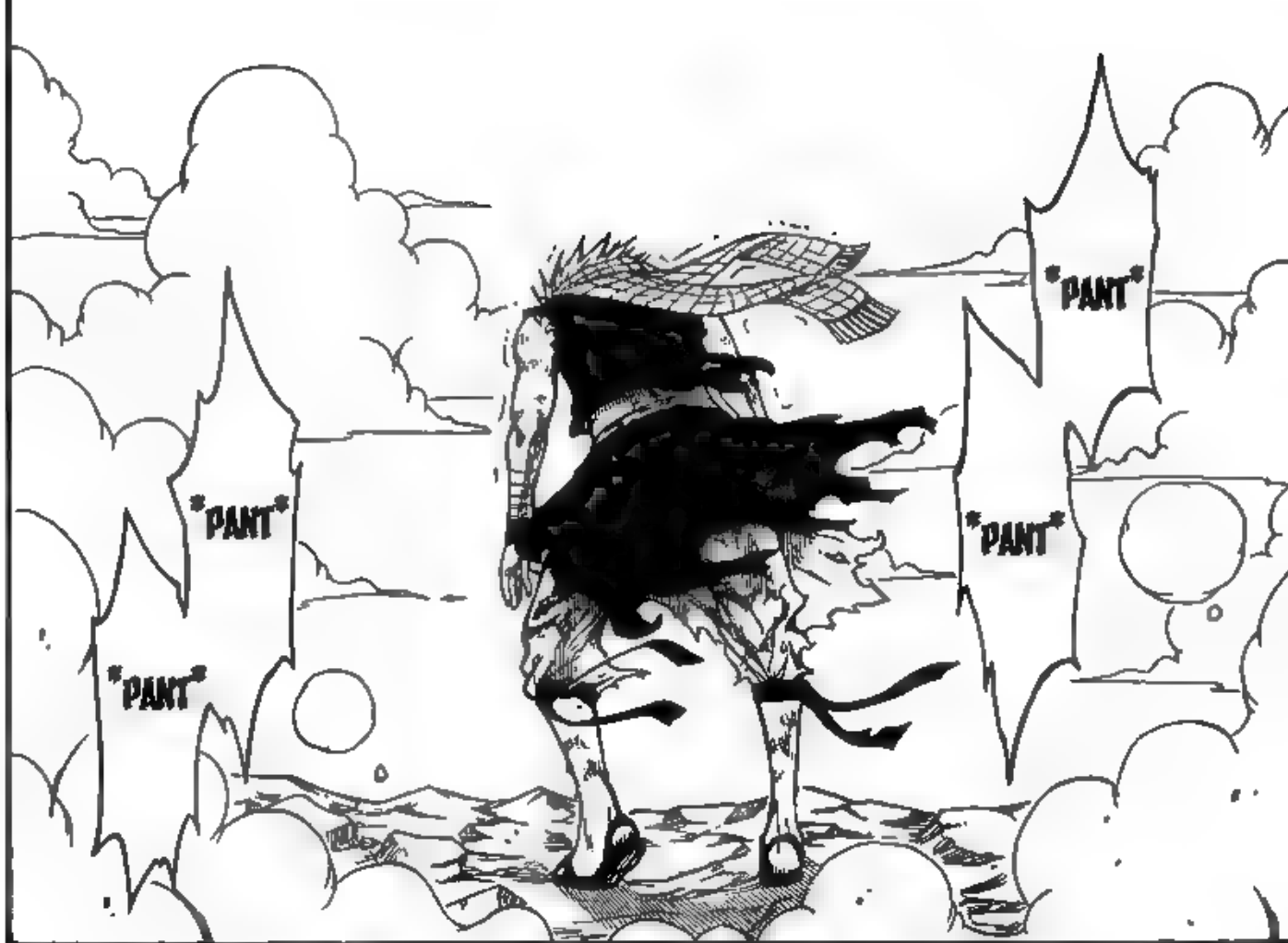
I'M ERZA...
PLEASED TO
MEET YA!

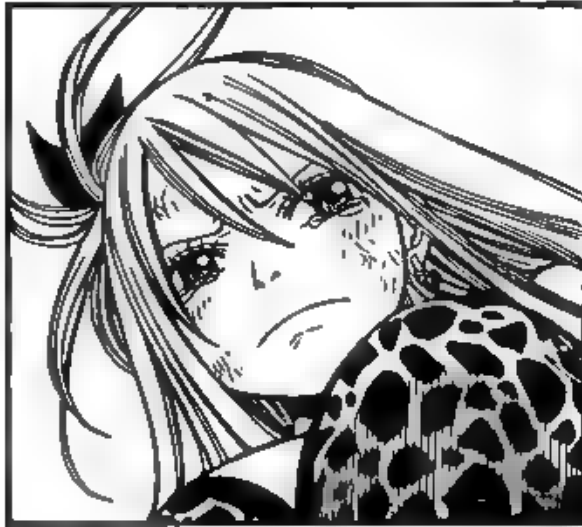


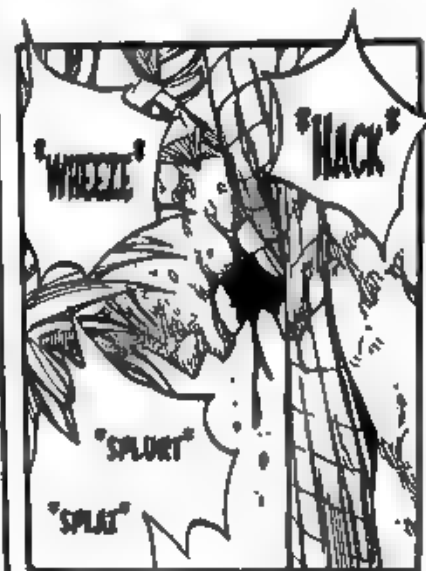
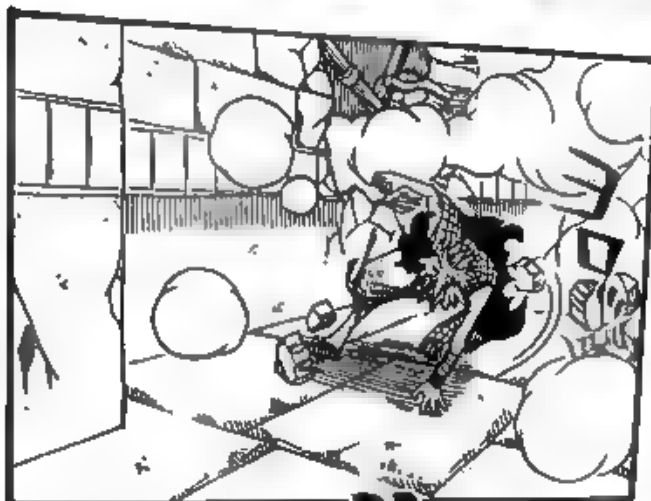
WHO THE
HELL'RE
YOU?

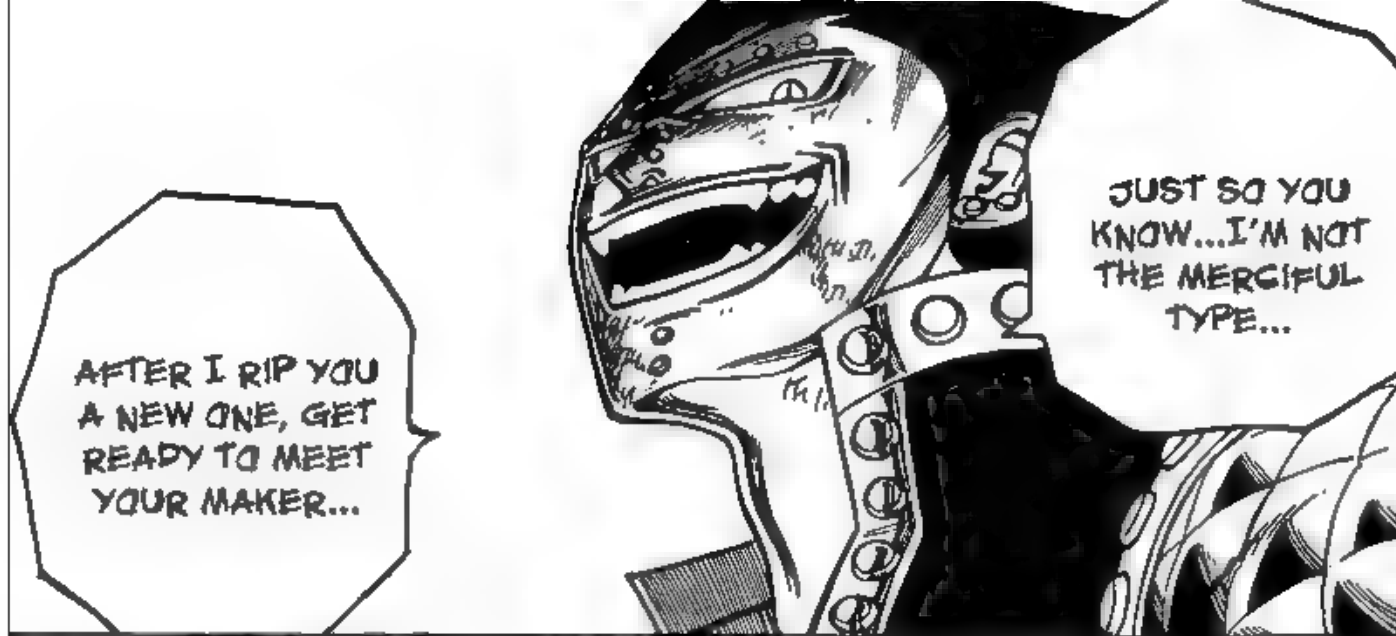
Go put some
clothes on











AFTER I RIP YOU
A NEW ONE, GET
READY TO MEET
YOUR MAKER...

JUST SO YOU
KNOW...I'M NOT
THE MERCIFUL
TYPE...



If he had some
fire to eat,
he'd definitely
kick your ass!

The Jupiter
cannon, The
Elemental
Four...

He's used
up too much of
his magic!



IT SEEMS THERE
MAY HAVE BEEN
SOMETHING OF A
MISUNDERSTANDING.



I
SEE
..



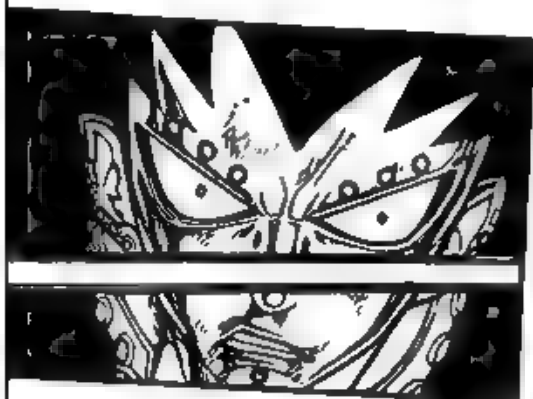
HOWEVER, IT WOULD APPEAR
THAT THE ISSUE IS NOT
WHETHER I CAN PRODUCE FIRE
PER SE, BUT WHETHER OR NOT
I CAN HELP GENERATE IT.

?

WHEN YOU ASKED
ME IF I COULD PRODUCE
FIRE, THE OBVIOUS ANSWER
TO THAT QUESTION WAS "NO"

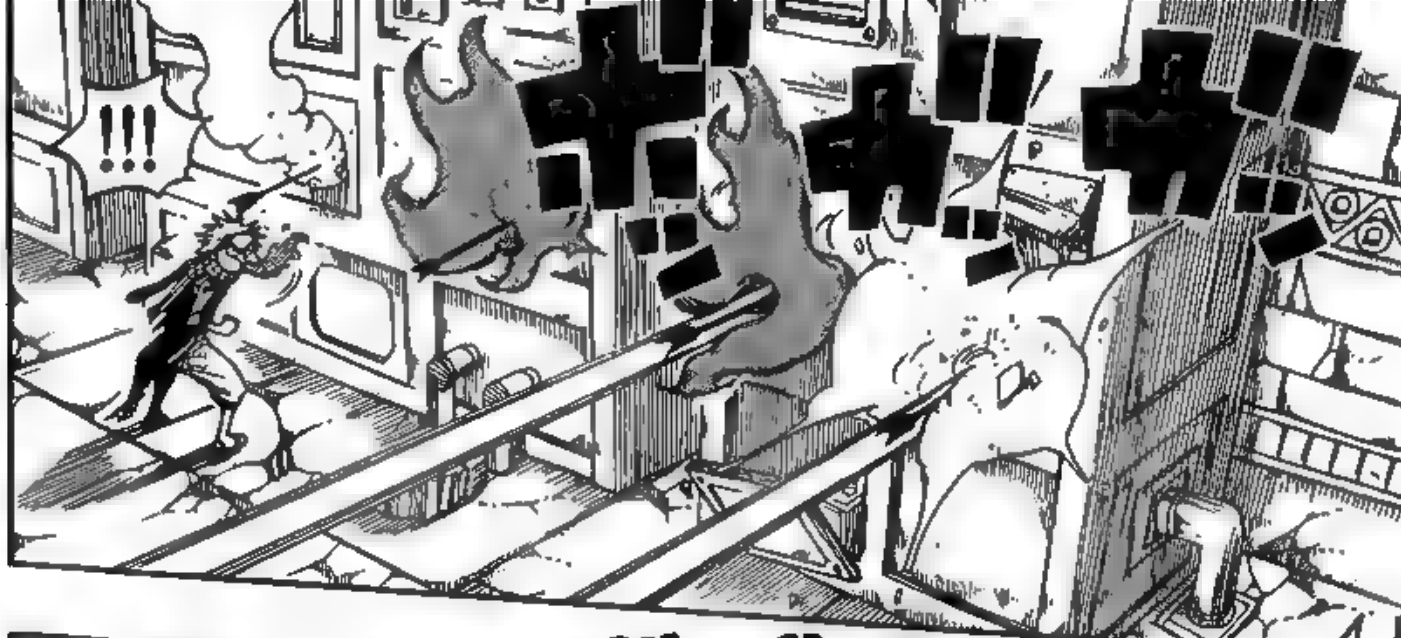
IT'S BEEN FUN,
SALAMANDER!

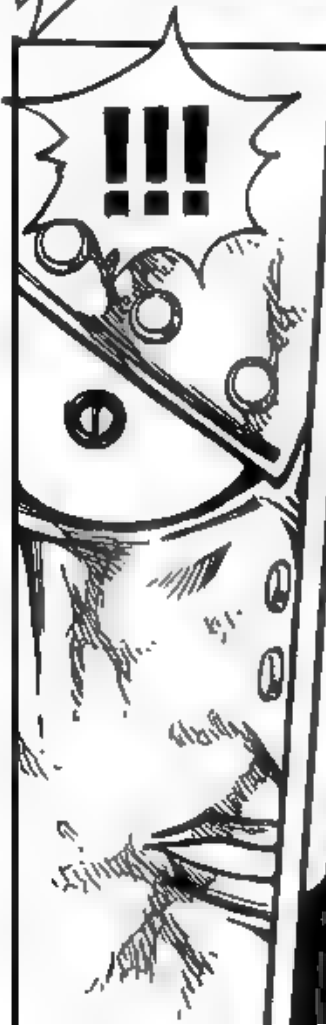
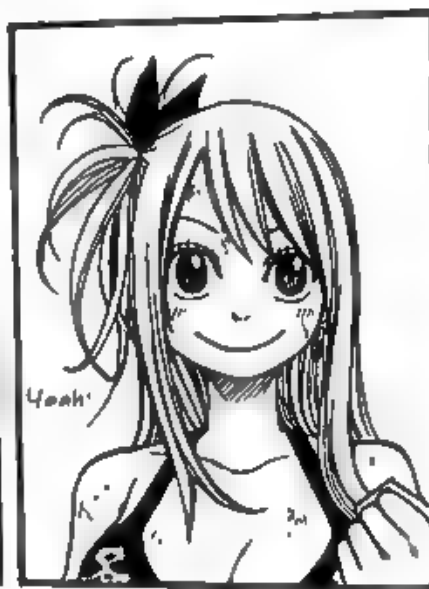
STOP
IT!!!



He created
flames by
blowing up
that machine!











TETSURVUU

NO

HOUKOU!





He...
deflected
it?



HOW DARE
YOU LAY
YOUR FILTHY
HANDS ON
THEM WITH
THAT STUPID
GRIN ON
YOUR FACE!



**AT THE
HANDS OF THIS
WORTHLESS
PIECE OF
TRASH!!!**

**YOU'VE
GOTTA BE
SHITTIN'
ME!**

**THE MIGHTY
GAZILLE!
FALLING AT THE
HANDS OF THIS
RUNT!**



**YOU'RE GONNA
WISH YOU NEVER
SET FOOT ONTO
FAIRY TAIL!**

**I'M PAYING
YOU BACK...
ALONG WITH
SOME ADDED
INTEREST!**



**I'M THE
INVINCIBLE-**

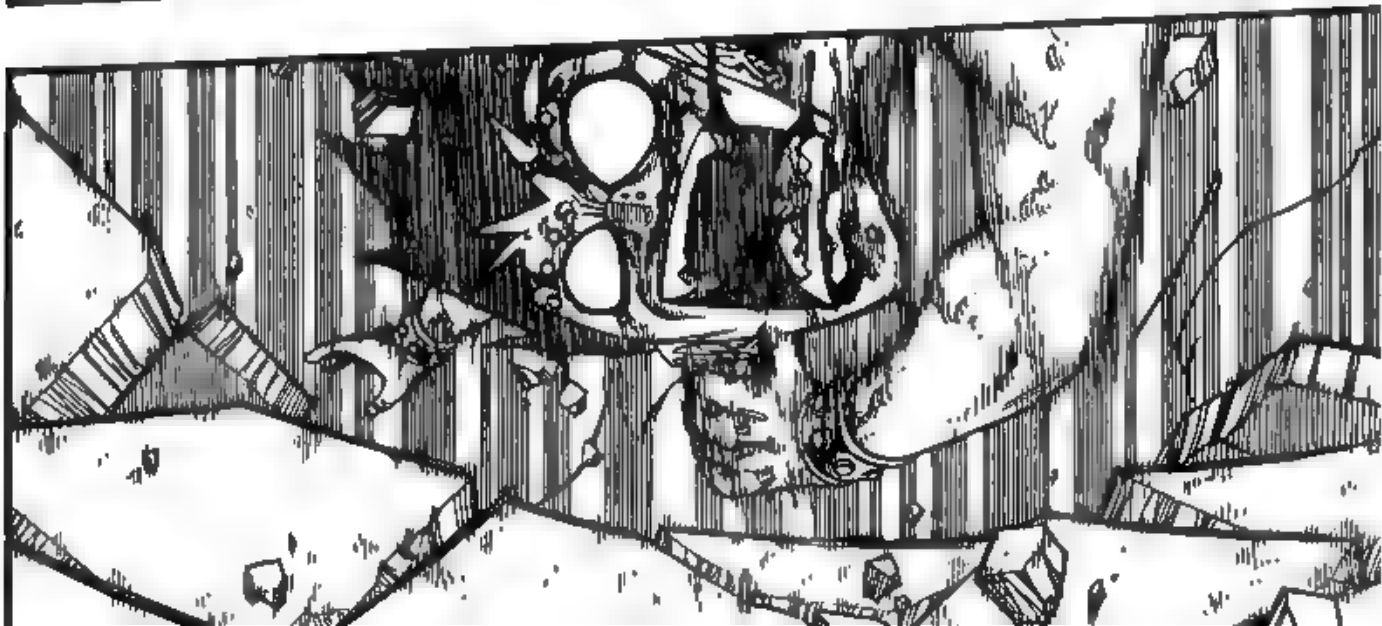
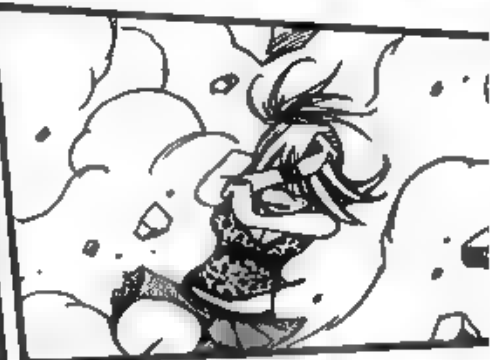
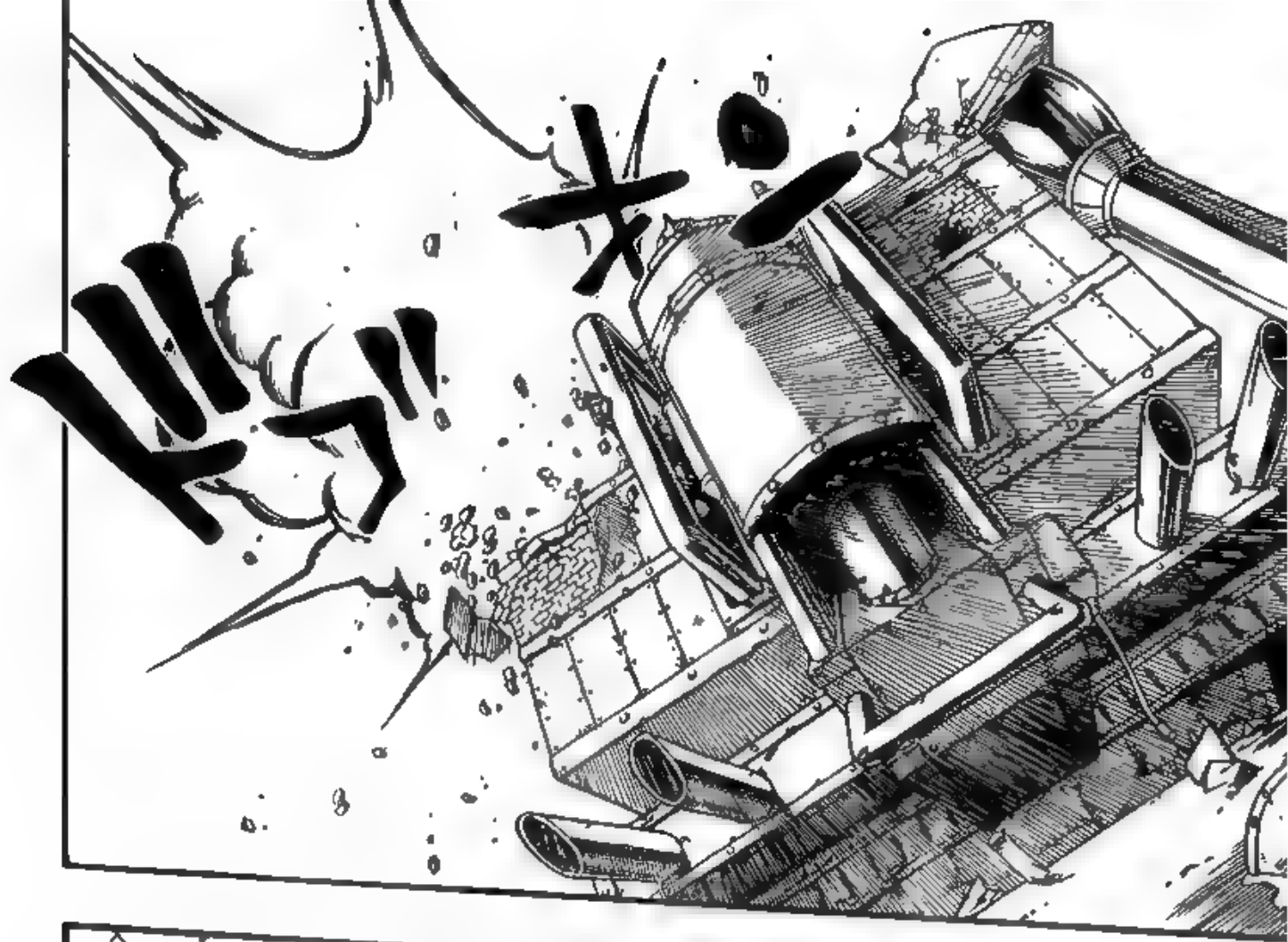
**THIS
CAN'T
BE!?**

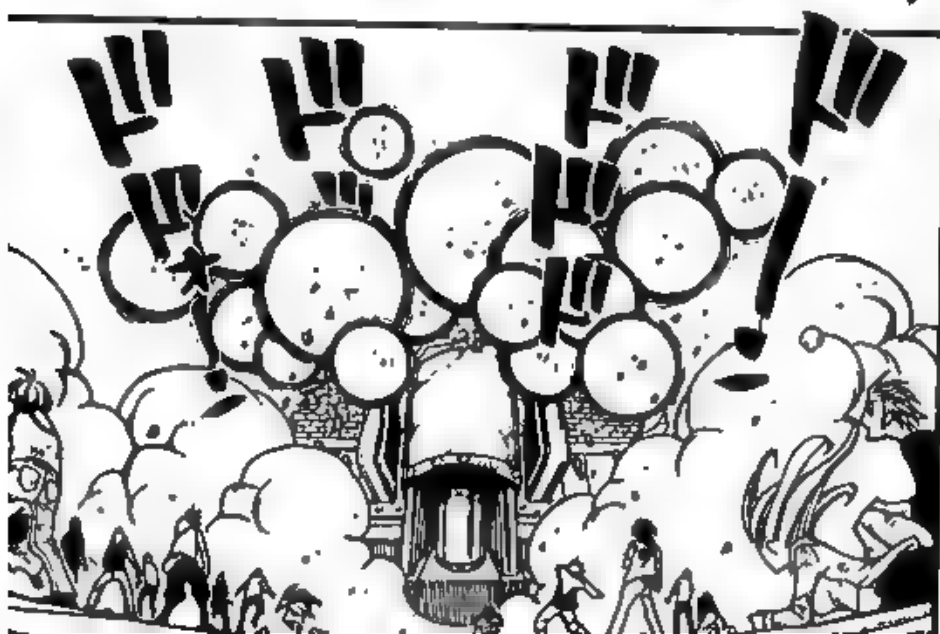


GUREN

KARUUKKEN!

AAAAAAAA





FAIRY TAIL

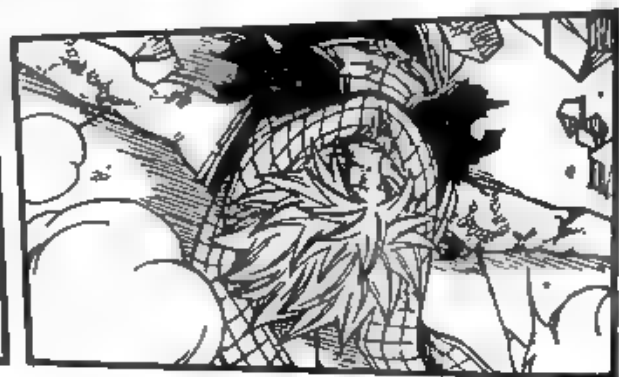
フェアリーテイル

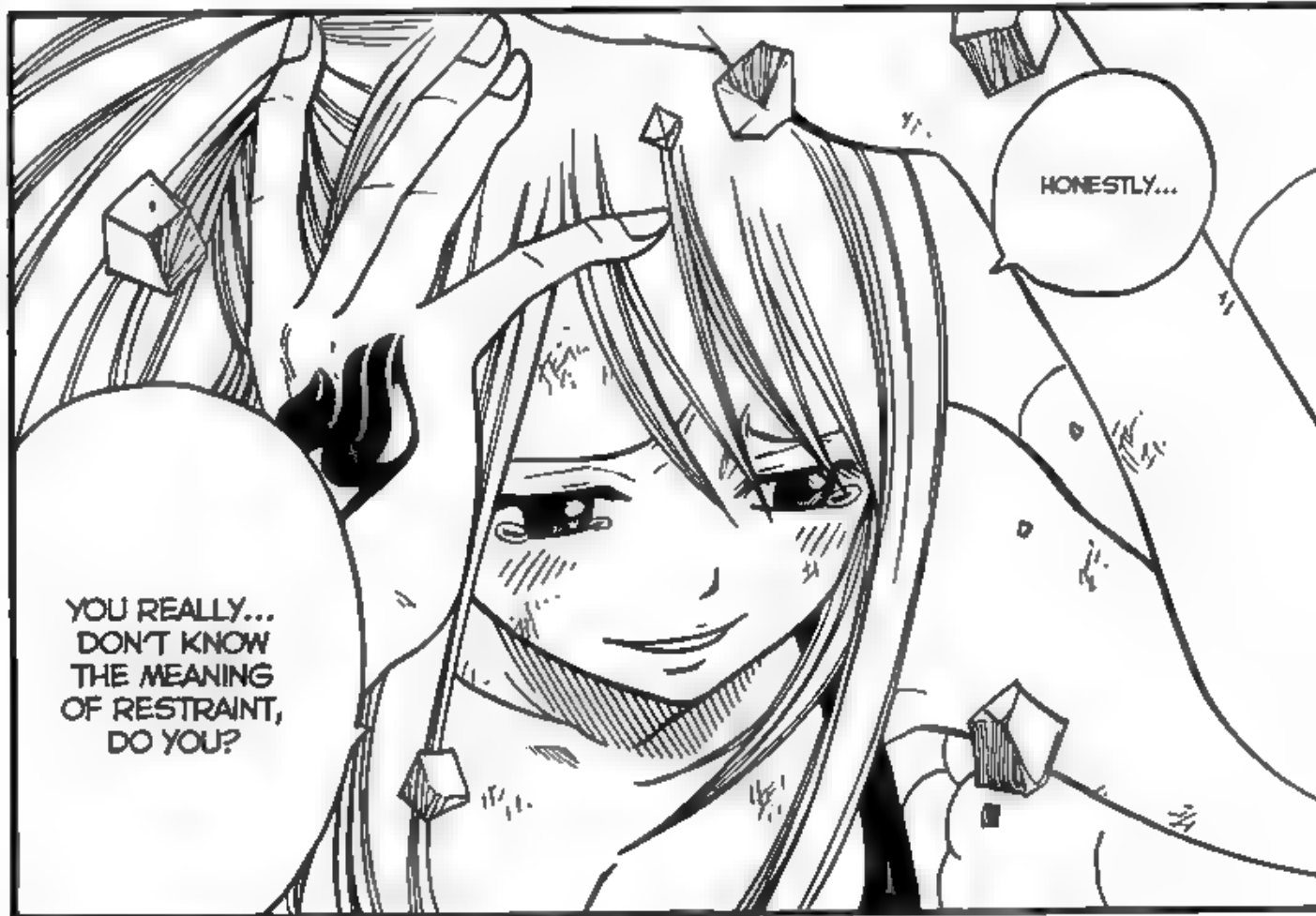
CHAPTER 64 "THE NUMBER ONE GUILD"

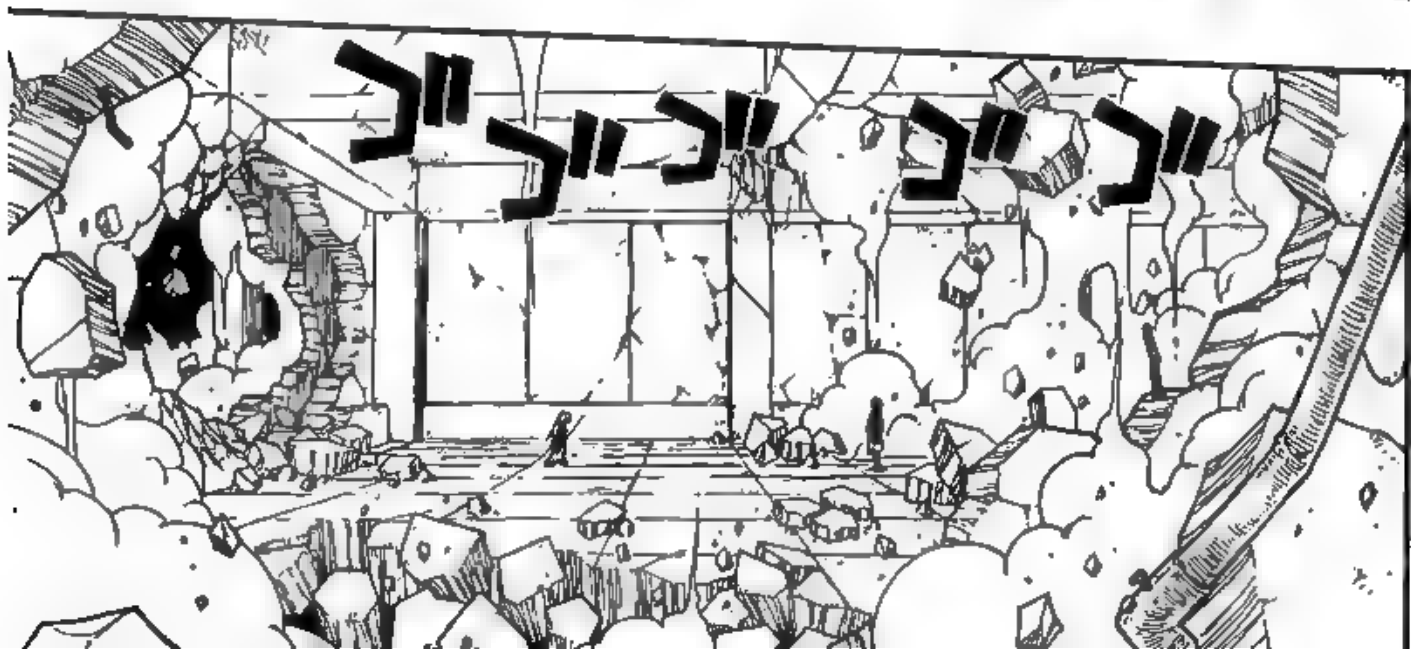
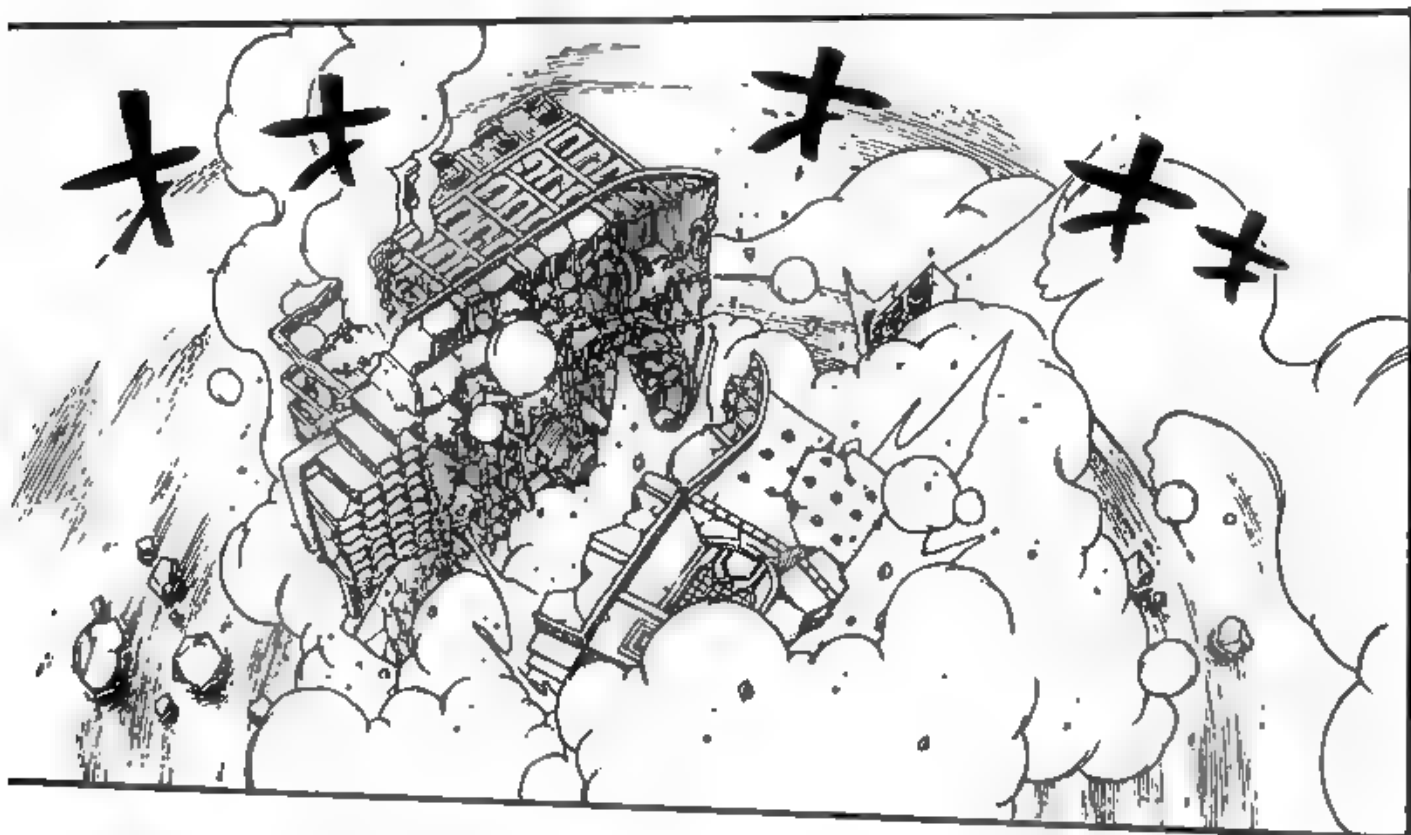
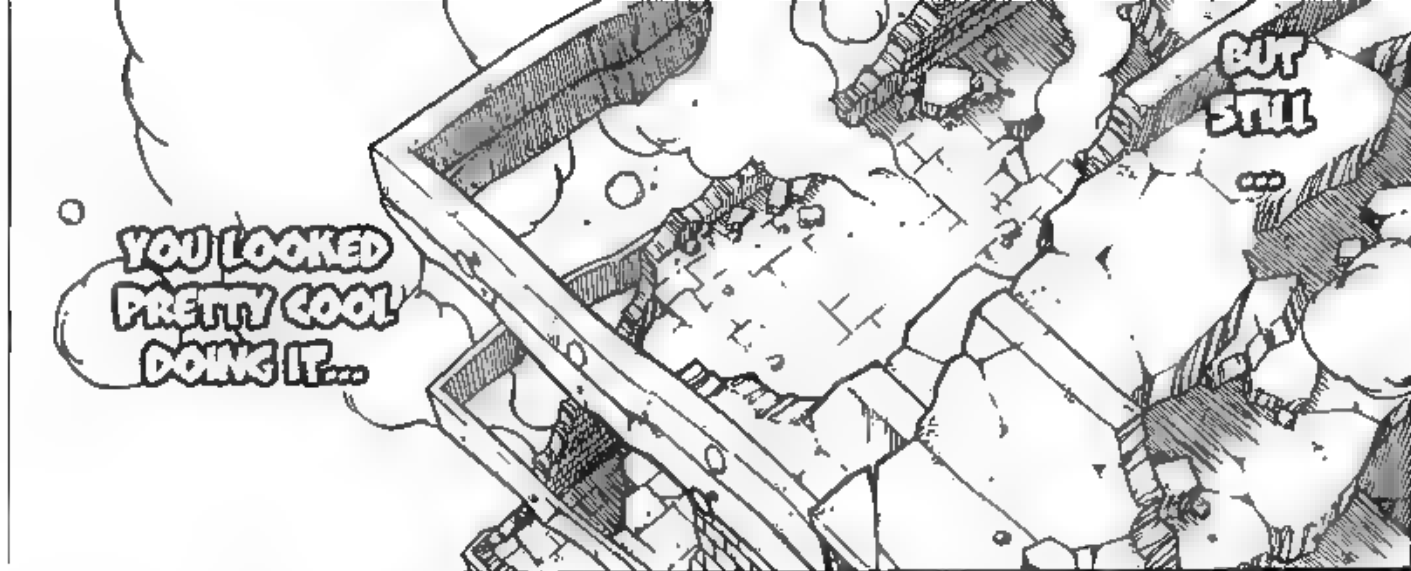


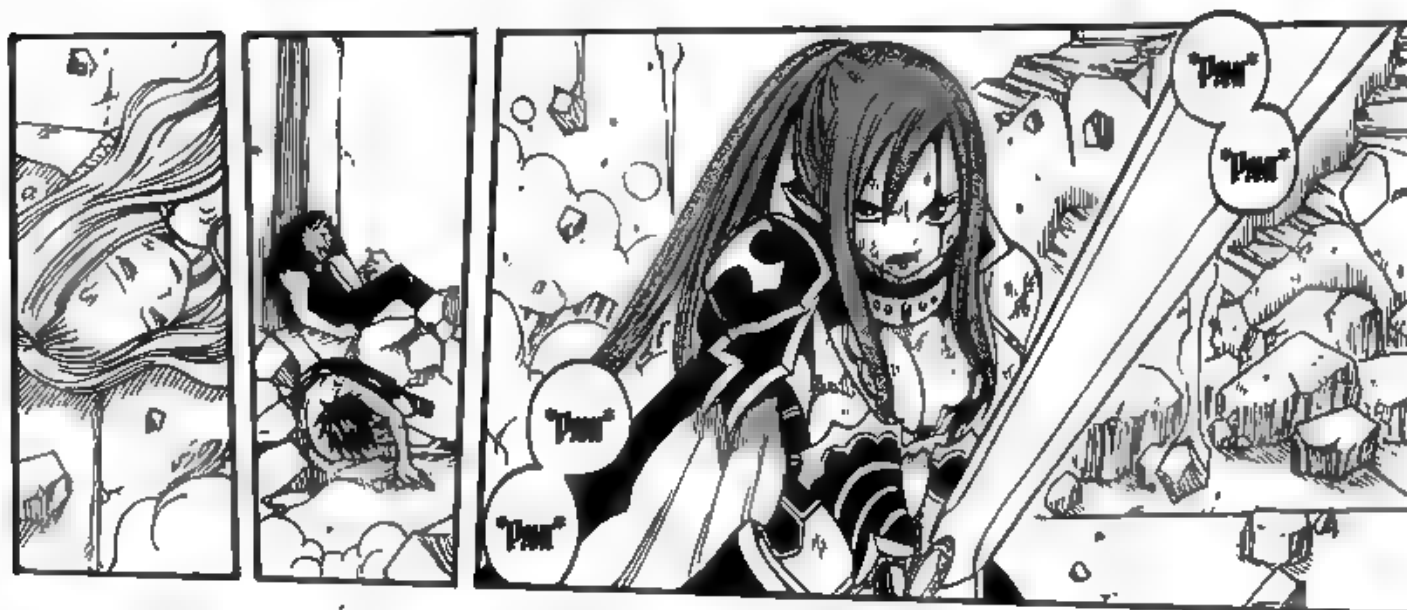
HIRO MASHIMA













YOU ARE INDEED PROFICIENT
IN THE MYSTICAL ARTS...NO OTHER
MAGE HAS EVER MANAGED TO LAST
THIS LONG AGAINST ME.



HAAAA

AREN'T WE
THE MODEST
ONE, TITANIA?



That such a
skillful mage is
a member of
Makarov's guild!



BUT IT
DOES
INFURIATE
ME SO...



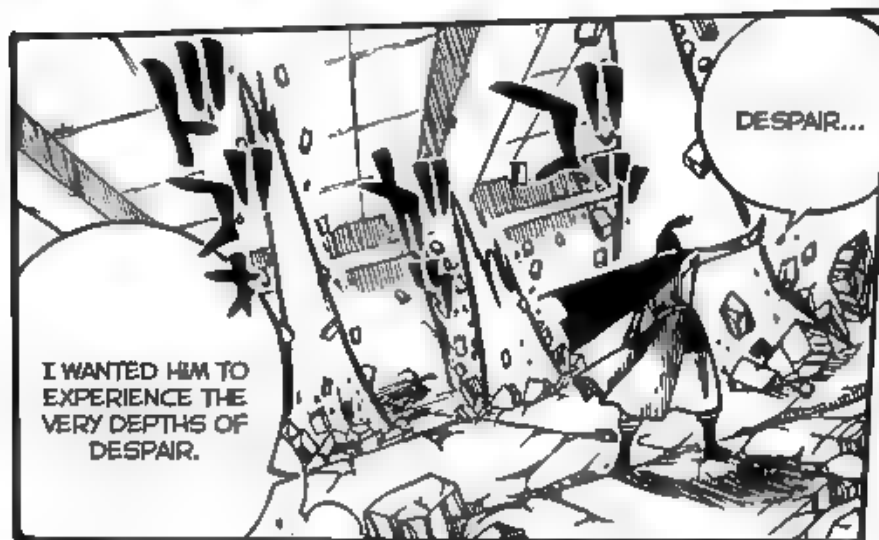
I'LL GO AS FAR
AS TO SAY THAT,
HAD YOU NOT
TAKEN JUPITER
HEAD ON, I MAY
HAVE HAD TO
BREAK A SWEAT.



GYAH!!



SHALL I SHARE
WITH YOU MY REASON
FOR ALLOWING THAT
OLD GEEZER TO
LIVE?




I WANTED HIM TO
EXPERIENCE THE
VERY DEPTHS OF
DESPAIR.

DESPAIR...



AHHH...I'D
IMAGINE IT WOULD
BE A BURDEN TO
GREAT TO BEAR...

HOW WOULD HE
REACT TO SEEING HIS
BELOVED GUILD AND HIS
BELOVED CHILDREN ON
THE BRINK OF TOTAL
ANNIHILATION?



Simply ending
his life will not do!
I want him to be
filled with torment,
resignation, and
anguish!

Once he's hit
rock bottom...
Then and only
then will I free him
from his pathetic
existence!



THROUGHOUT THIS
LAND, OUR MAGIC IS
UNSURPASSED, OUR
MEMBERS' SKILL IS
UNSURPASSED, AND
OUR RESOURCES ARE
UNSURPASSED!





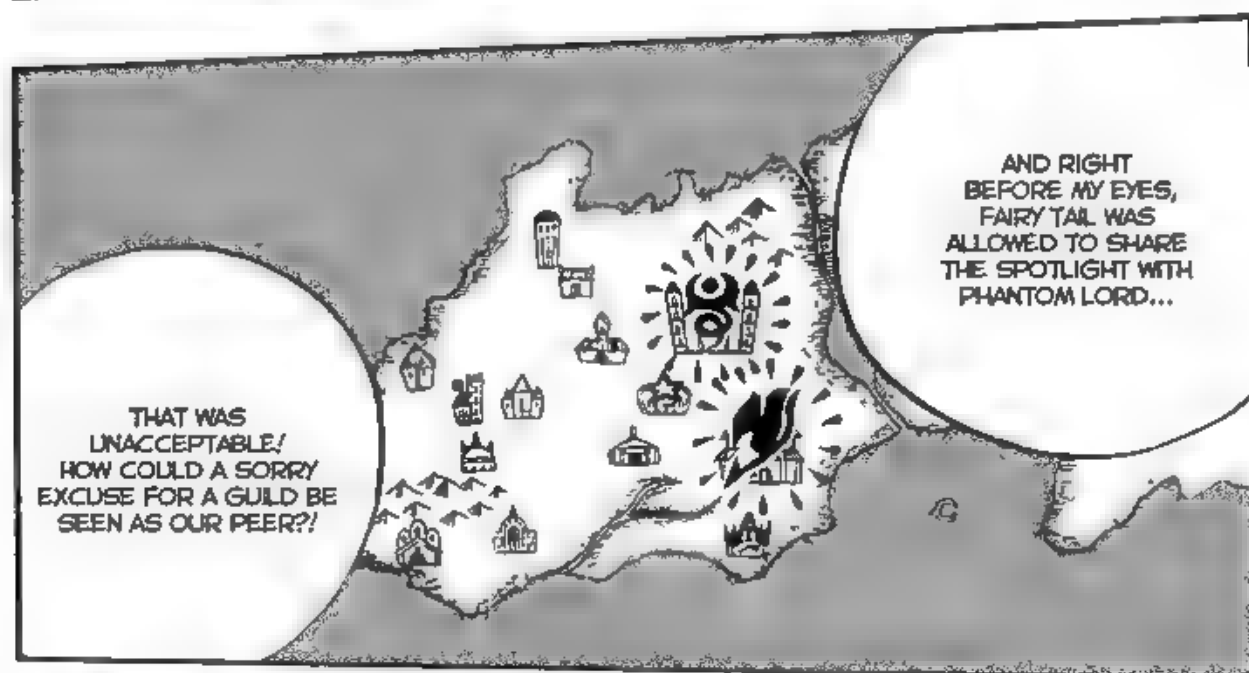
AND THAT
SALAMANDER...
WORD OF HIS
EXPLOITS
SPREAD LIKE
WILDFIRE...

ERZA...
LUXUS...

MISTGUN...
GILDARTZ...
PEOPLE IN OUR
TERRITORY
BEGAN TO
UTTER YOUR
NAMES...



THEN OUT OF
NOWHERE, IN A
MATTER OF YEARS,
FAIRY TAIL CAME TO
THE FOREFRONT.



THAT WAS
UNACCEPTABLE!
HOW COULD A SORRY
EXCUSE FOR A GUILD BE
SEEN AS OUR PEER?!

AND RIGHT
BEFORE MY EYES,
FAIRY TAIL WAS
ALLOWED TO SHARE
THE SPOTLIGHT WITH
PHANTOM LORD...



ENVY? YOU
MISUNDERSTAND
...

I SIMPLY
WANTED TO PUT
YOU BACK IN
YOUR PLACE AND
REMINDE YOU WHO
THE SUPERIOR
GUILD IS!



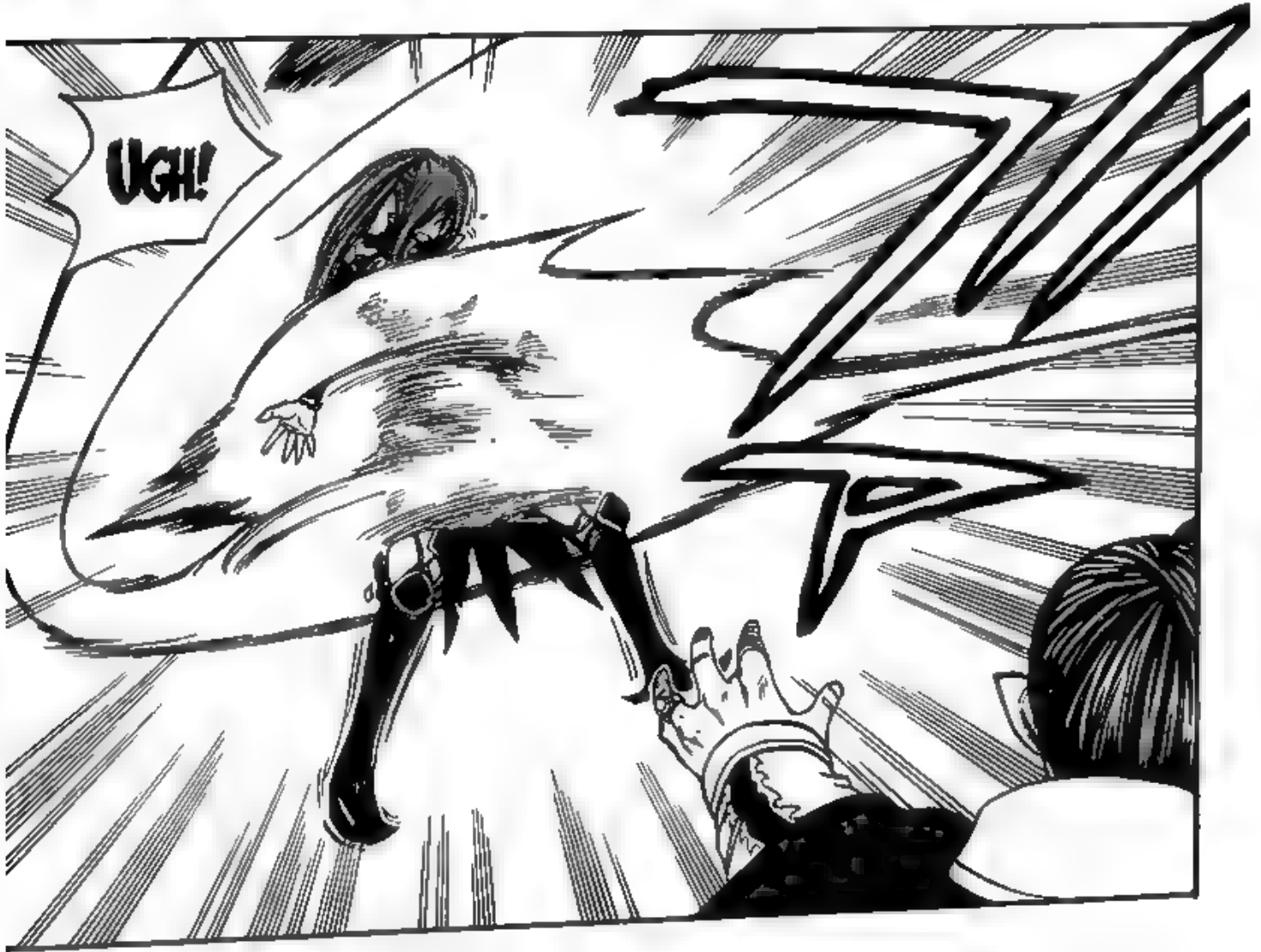
SO YOU
INSTIGATED ALL
THIS BECAUSE
OF ENVY?!



You would
go this far for
something so
petty?!



You...



UGH!



BUT THE
CATALYST
FOR THIS
CONFRONTATION
WAS A TRMAL
MATTER...

I ADMIT, ALL
THE ATTENTION
YOUR GUILD
BEGAN TO
RECEIVE HAS
BEEN RATHER
IRKSOME TO
ME...

You had already
stolen most of our
thunder...and
now this?!

The daughter
of one of the
wealthiest men in
the country had
joined Fairy Tail?!

Ugh
Nga

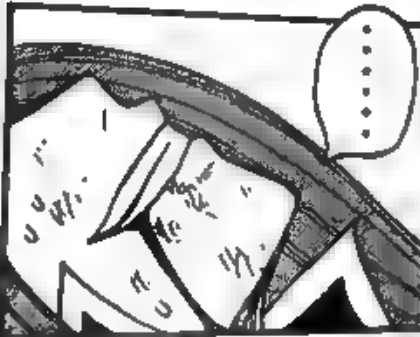
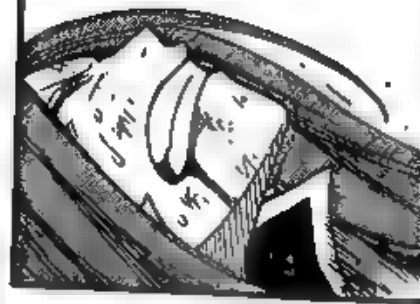
WE RECEIVED
A REQUEST
TO RECOVER
THE YOUNG
HEIRESS
OF THE
HEARTPHILIA
ZABATSU.

LUCK?!

Your guild would
be recognized as the
cream of the crop!

If you were
given free access
to the Heartphilia
funds...

**THERE IS NO
WAY I COULD
SIT IDLY BY
AND LET THAT
HAPPEN!**





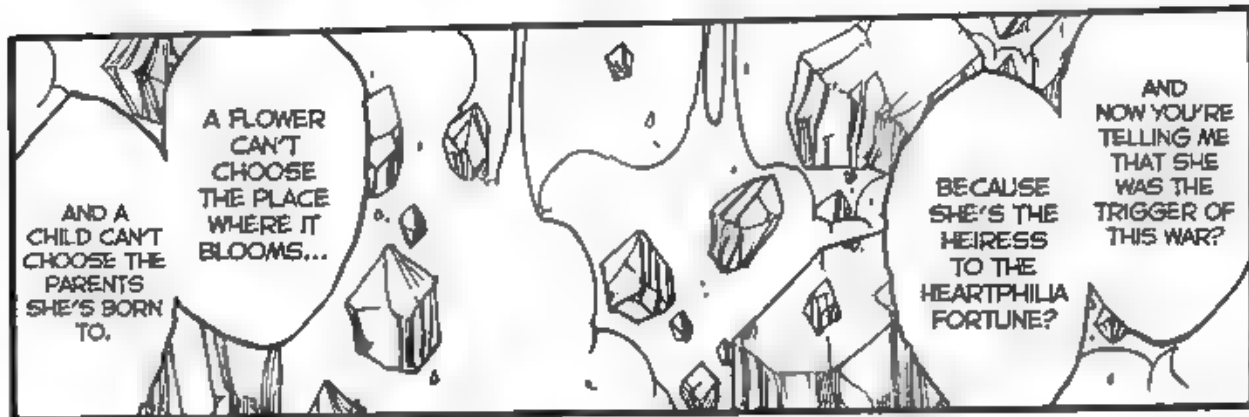
SHE
IS...ONE
OF US...



AND CRIES
WITH US...

SHE FIGHTS
WITH US...

LAUGHS
WITH US...



AND A
CHILD CAN'T
CHOOSE THE
PARENTS
SHE'S BORN
TO.

A FLOWER
CAN'T
CHOOSE
THE PLACE
WHERE IT
BLOOMS...

BECAUSE
SHE'S THE
HEIRESS
TO THE
HEARTPHILIA
FORTUNE?

AND
NOW YOU'RE
TELLING ME
THAT SHE
WAS THE
TRIGGER OF
THIS WAR?



**YOU DON'T
KNOW THE
FIRST THING
ABOUT
LUCY!?**



THEN I'LL
HAVE THE ENTIRE
HEARTPHILIA
FORTUNE IN THE
PALM OF MY
HANDS!

BESIDES, DO
YOU REALLY THINK
I'LL SIMPLY HAND
HER OVER TO HER
FATHER?

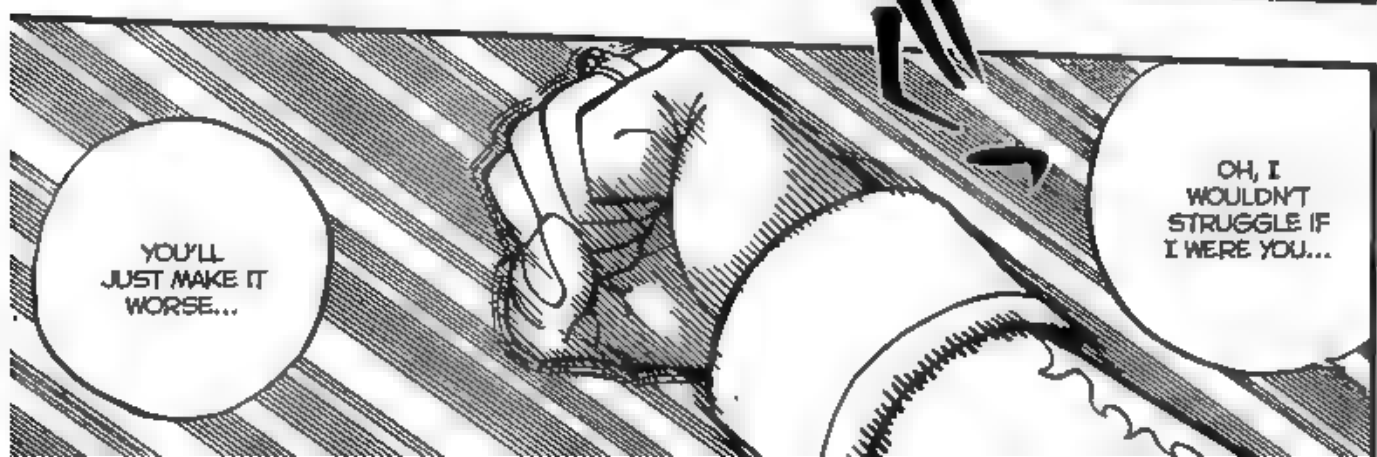
I PLAN TO
MILK HER
FAMILY FOR
ALL THEY'RE
WORTH!



I'LL JUST
HAVE TO
CHANGE THAT,
WON'T I?



**YOU
SON OF
A BITCH!**



YOU'LL
JUST MAKE IT
WORSE...

OH, I
WOULDN'T
STRUGGLE IF
I WERE YOU...









**YOU SURE
ABOUT THIS?
DO YOU WANT
TO BE THE ONE
RESPONSIBLE FOR
ARMAGEDDON?**

**THE TIME OF
JUDGEMENT IS HERE!**



**FOR MY
GUILD...
I'LL REND
THIS WHOLE
PLANET
ASUNDER...**

**TO BE CONTINUED:
CHAPTER 65 "OLD FAIRY"**

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル



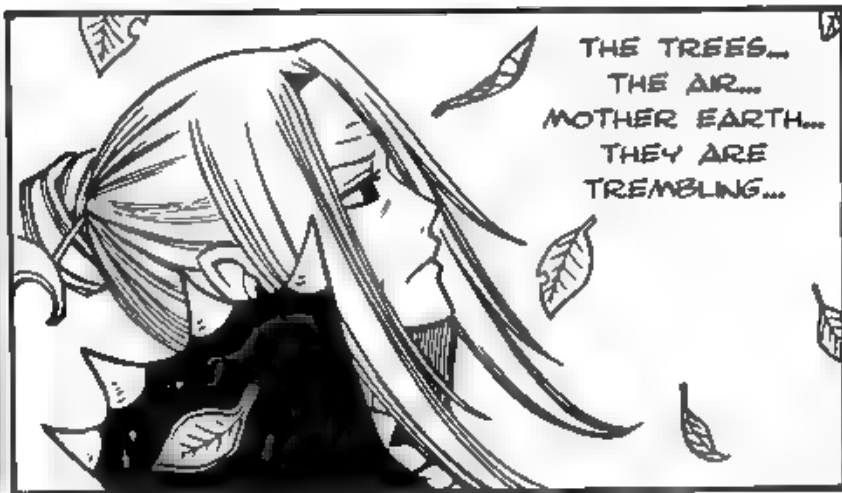
増刊「マガジンドラゴン」(12月12日発売)に
F.T.の番外編が掲載されますーお楽しみに!!

CHAPTER 65: FAIRY LAW

HIRO MASHIMA



IRREPLACEABLE BONDS
AND PRIDE! TO PROTECT
THAT WHICH IS PRECIOUS
TO ME! NOW BEGIN THIS
FINAL BATTLE...



THE TREES...
THE AIR...
MOTHER EARTH...
THEY ARE
TREMBLING...



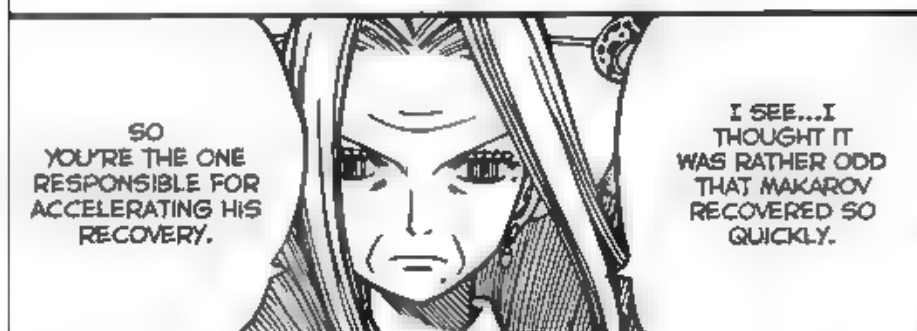
Makarov,
you
moron!

If you're
so eager to
die, then be
my guest!



Ugh, this is why
humanity is such
a foolish race!

A race of
simpletons who see
fighting as the only
way to accomplish
anything!





GARGANTUA
HAS SET THE
WHEELS INTO
MOTION...THIS
BLOODBATH
WILL SOON
REACH ITS
CONCLUSION.



I don't
remember
giving you
permission to
eat that?



munch
munch



INSTEAD OF
LOITERING HERE,
SHOULDN'T YOU
BE ASSISTING
THEM ON THE
FIELD OF BATTLE?

BUT, FROM
WHAT I CAN
GATHER,
YOU'RE ONE
OF MAKAROV'S
NAKAMA...

I
NORMALLY
DON'T
ENDORSE
PHYSICAL
CONFRON-
TATIONS
AMONGST
YOU HUMANS
...



PHANTOMS
EMBLEMS?!

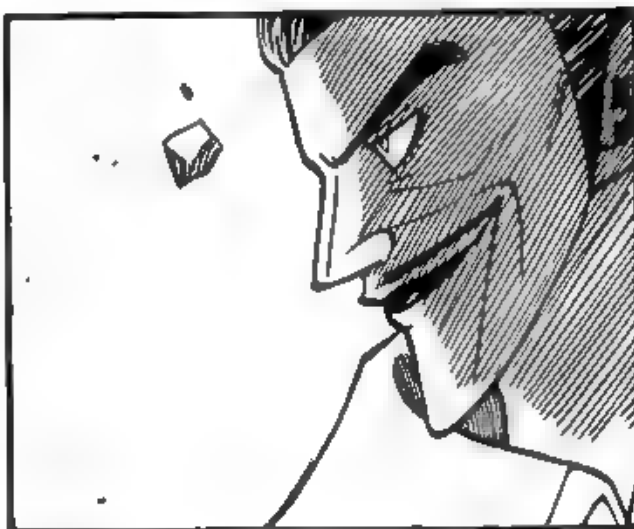
DON'T
TELL ME HE
SINGLEHANDLEDLY
DESTROYED ALL
OF PHANTOM'S
SUBDIVISIONS?!



!

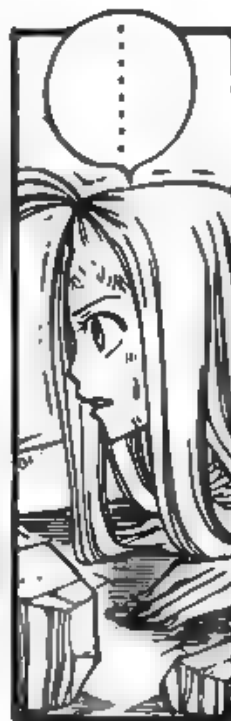


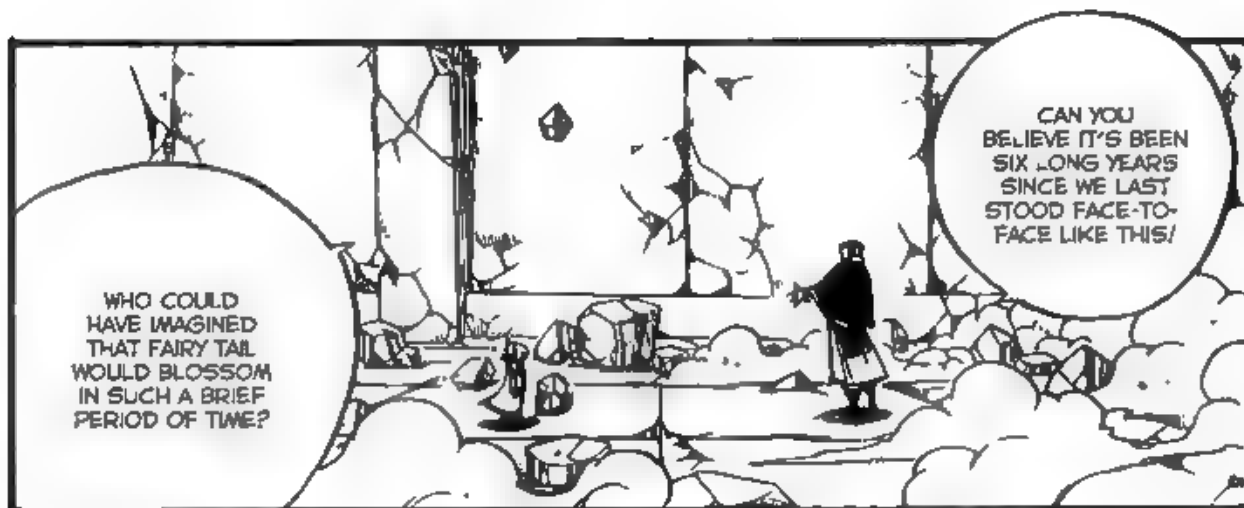







NOW THAT YOU'VE FINALLY DECIDED TO SHOW YOUR FACE...THERE'S NO NEED FOR ME TO AMUSE MYSELF WITH YOUR PEONS...







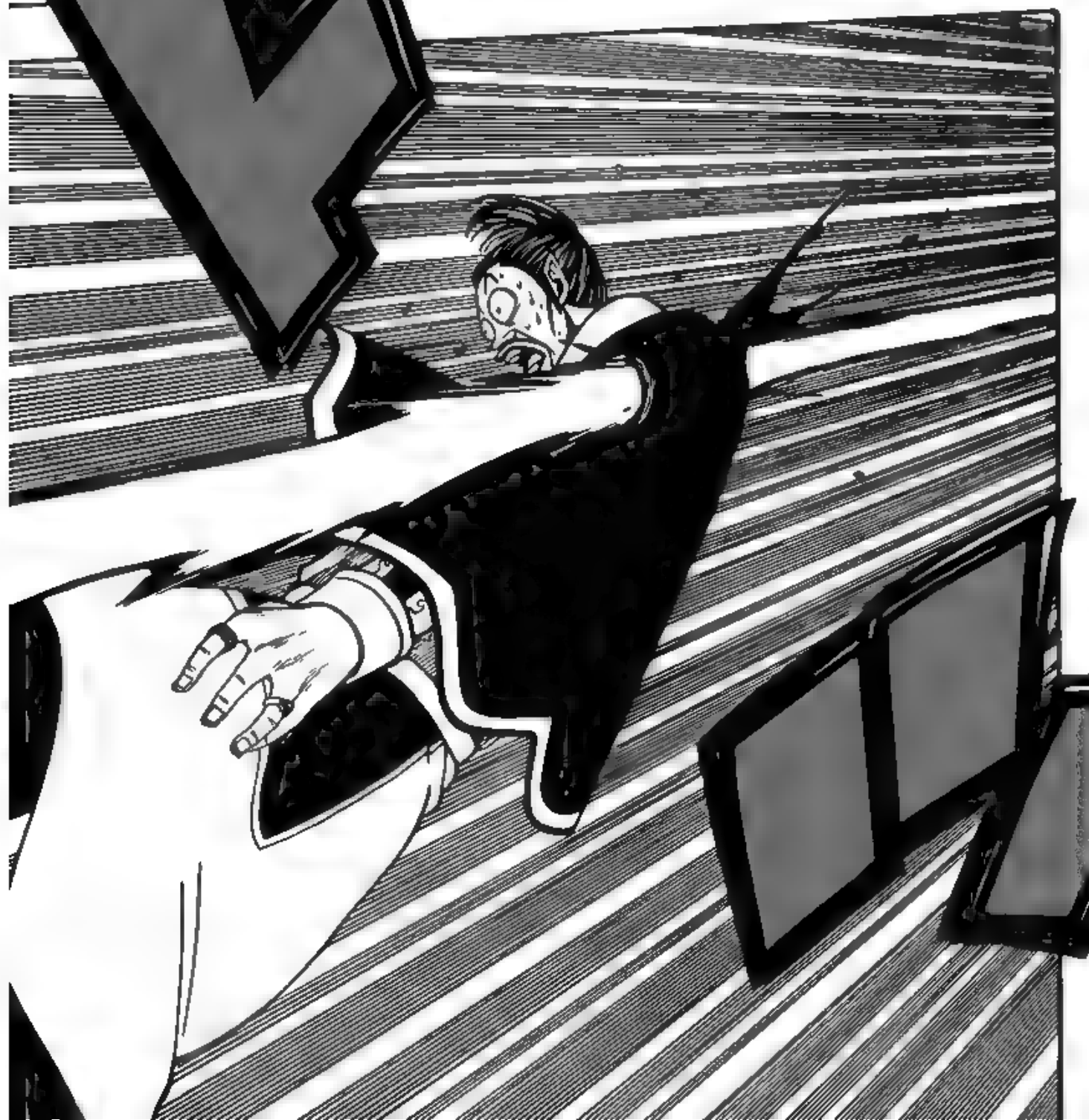
**WHAT
PRIDE YOU
ALL SHOWED
IN BEING
A PART OF
FAIRY TAIL
!!!**

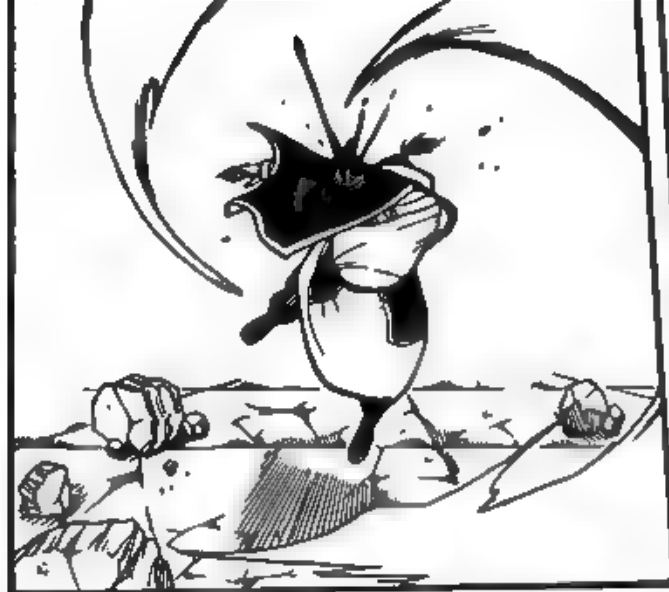


What
the hell's
going on?!

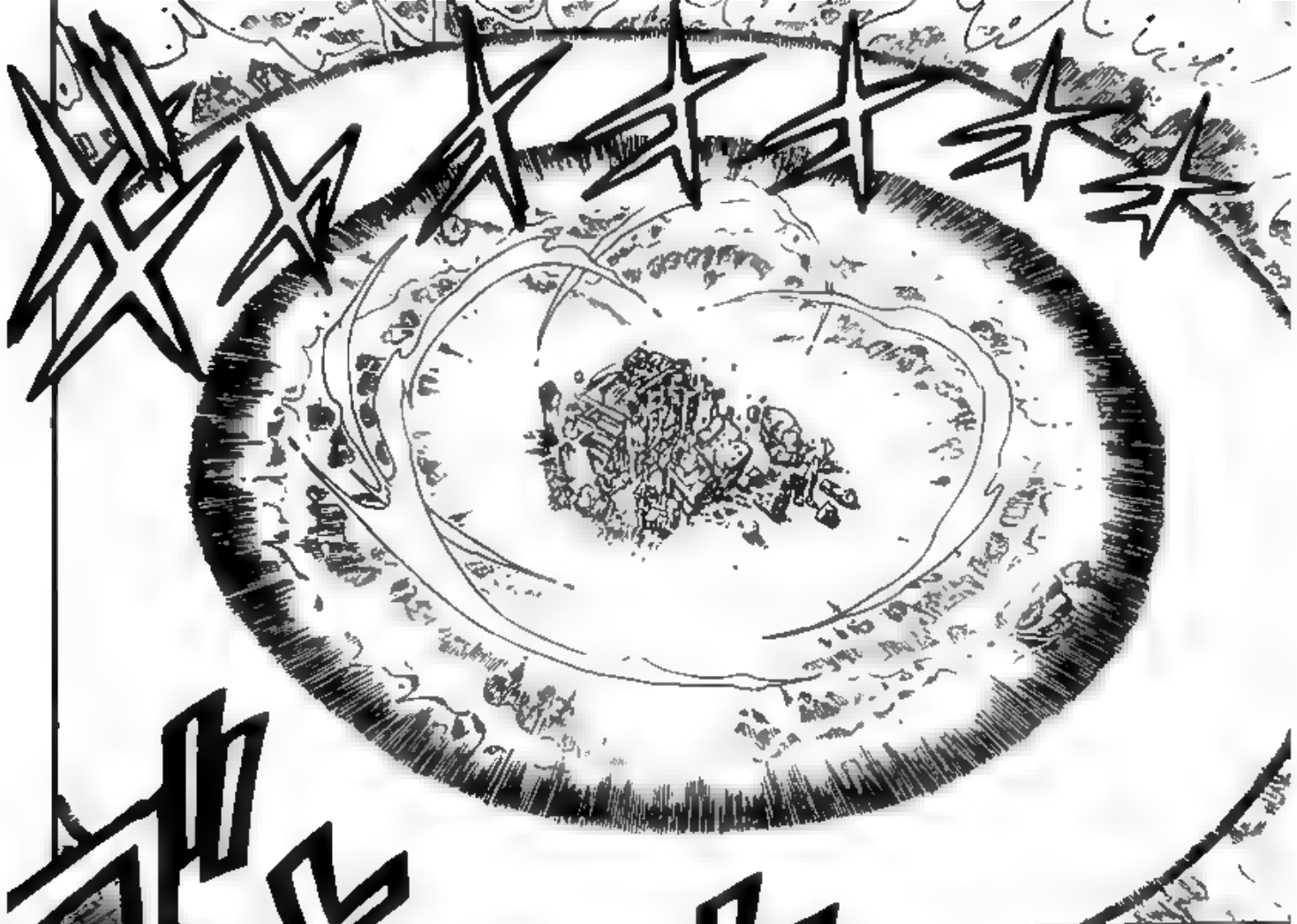
Hey! The
ground?!

An
earth-
quake?!















**I TAKE
THAT BACK...
WITH YOU'RE
SKILL, YOU'D
BARELY
QUALIFY AS
MY FLUNKY!**

**ME? KNEEL?
HAVE YOU
LOST IT? THAT'S
TANTAMOUNT
TO ME
ACKNOWLEDGING
YOU AS THE
BETTER MAGE!
YOU'RE MY
PEER!**

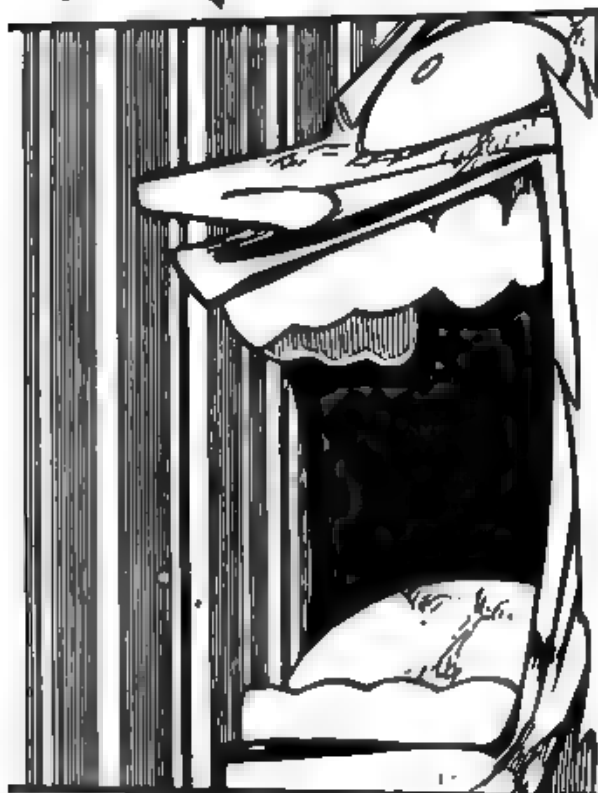


Two



**PLEASE
...**

**I WAIT
FOR YOUR
'WORDS OF
WISDOM', AND
THIS IS THE
CRAP I GET?**



**WHO THE FUCK
DO YOU THINK I
AM?! I'M THE
MAN WHO WILL
BE KNOWN FOR
HAVING ERASED
YOU AND YOUR
SORRY ASS GUILD
FROM THE FACE
OF THE PLANET!**



THREE



**ENOUGH
TALK...**



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 66: "COMRADES"

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 66: "COMRADES"

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 66: "COMRADES"



ACTIVATE

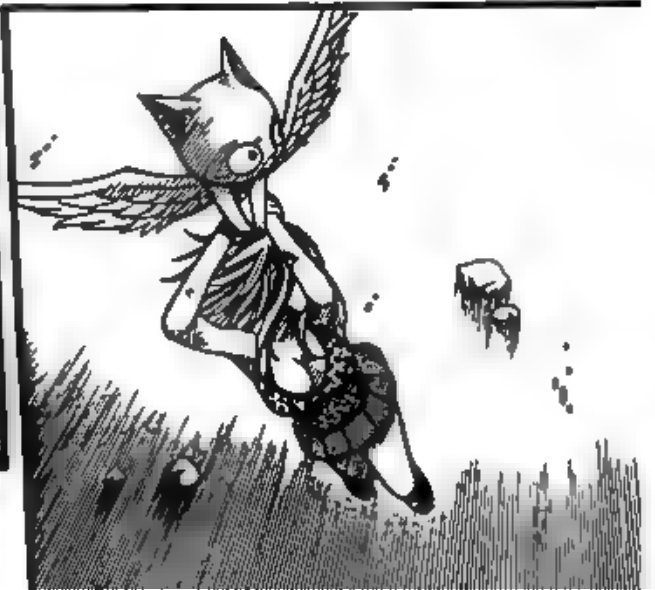
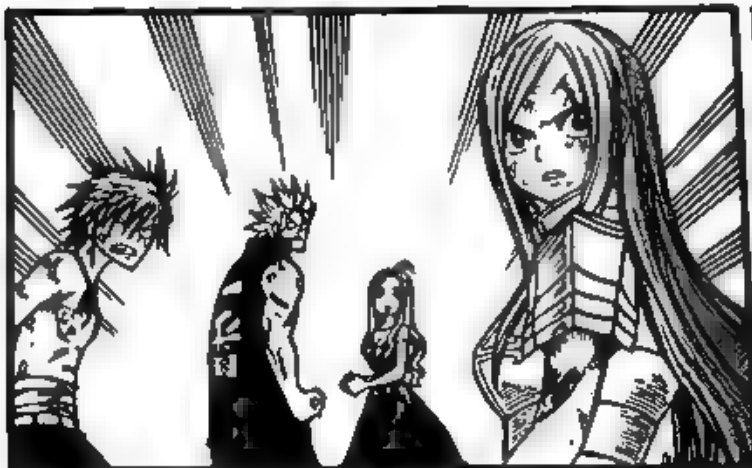


RAIRY MAIL

CHAPTER 66: COMRADES



HIRO MASHIMA





UGHHH

I can't see
a thing!

What the...
hell is this
fight?!

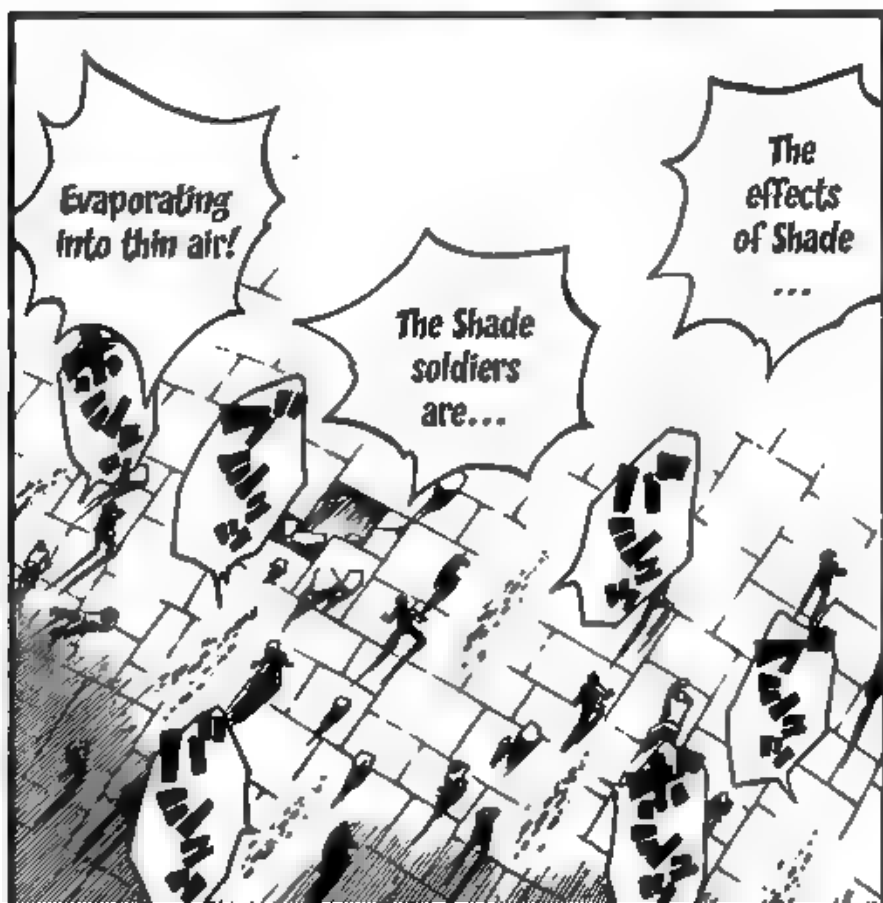


Huh?



BUT IT HAS
NO ADVERSE
AFFECTS ON
THE REST
OF JS?

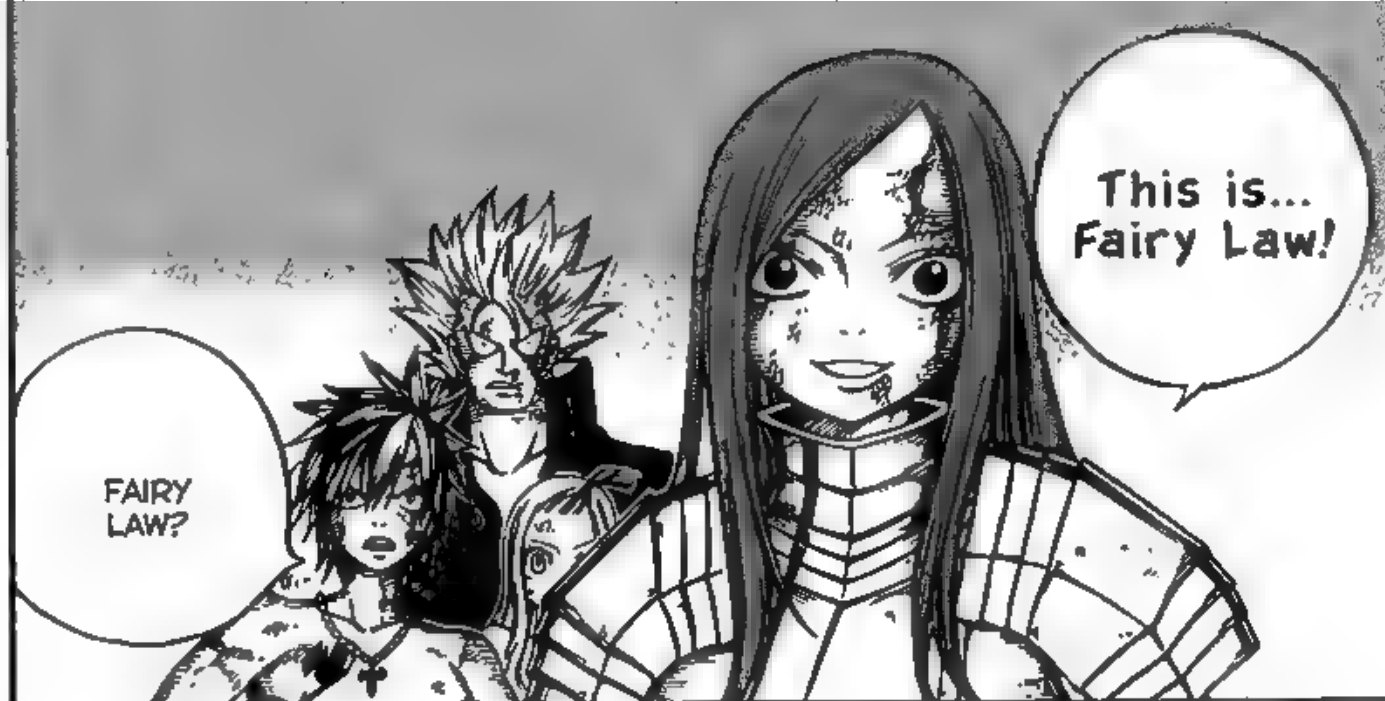
IT CAN
DISTINGUISH
BETWEEN...
FRIEND OR
FOE?

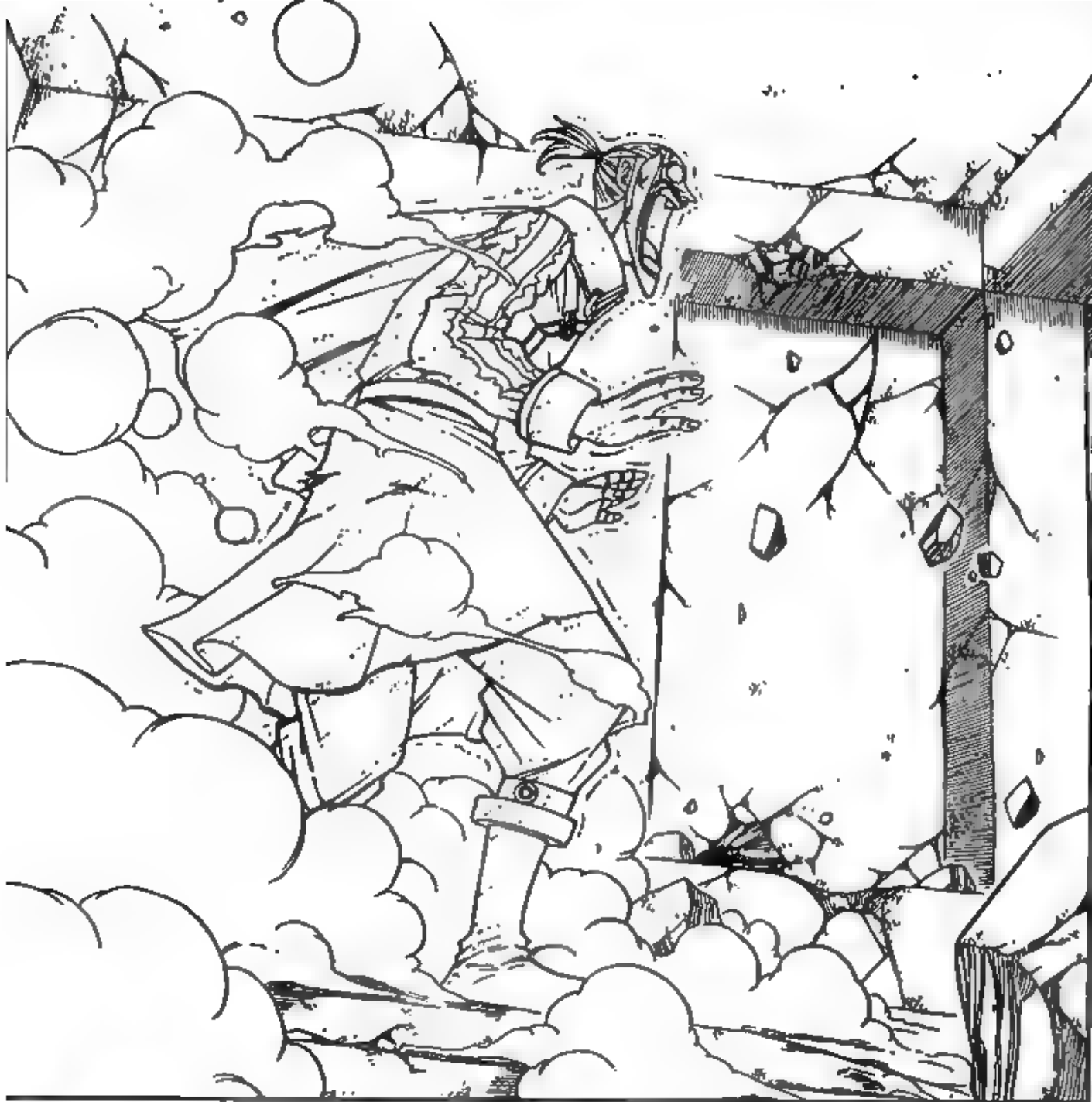


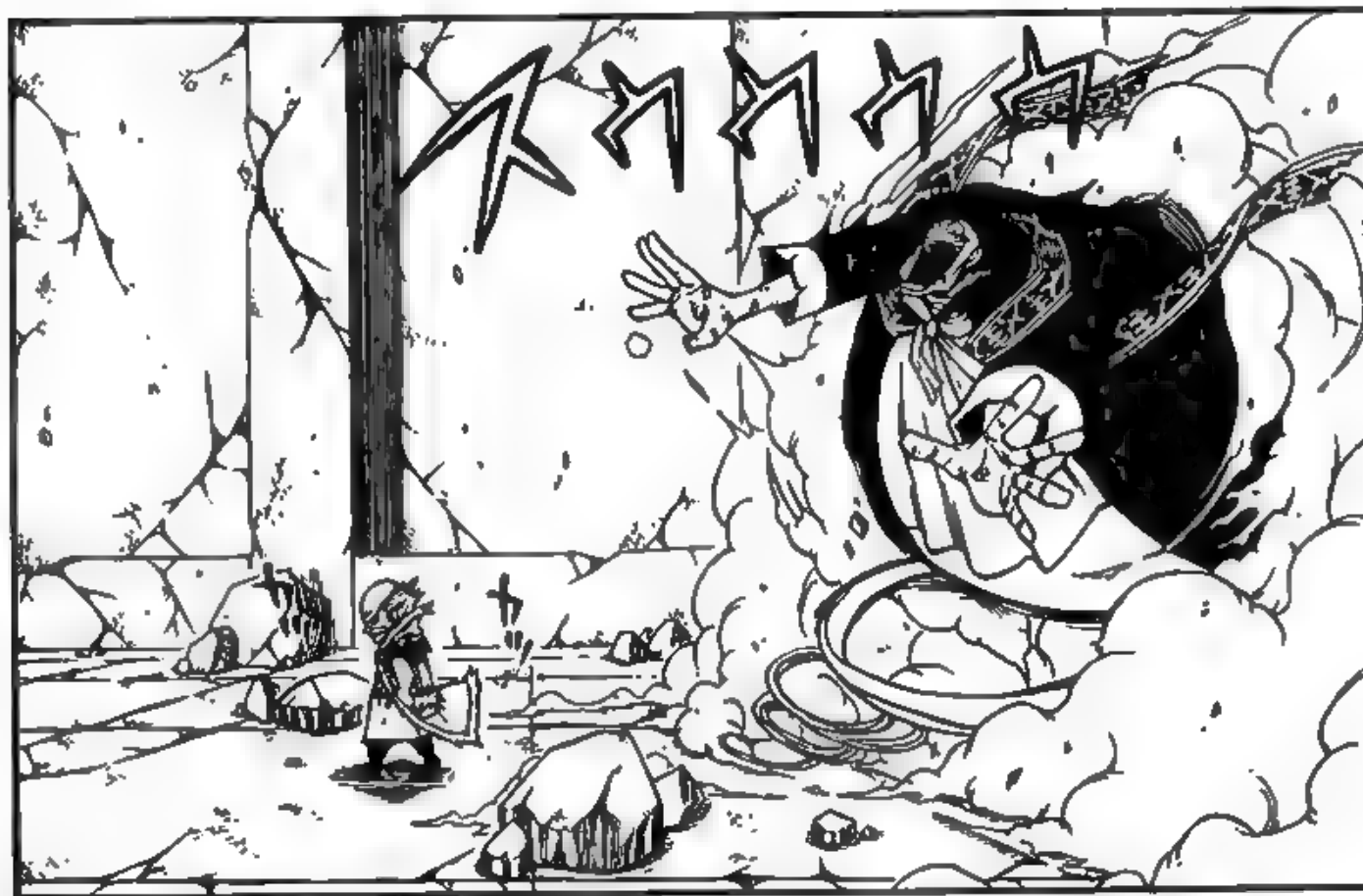
Evaporating
into thin air!

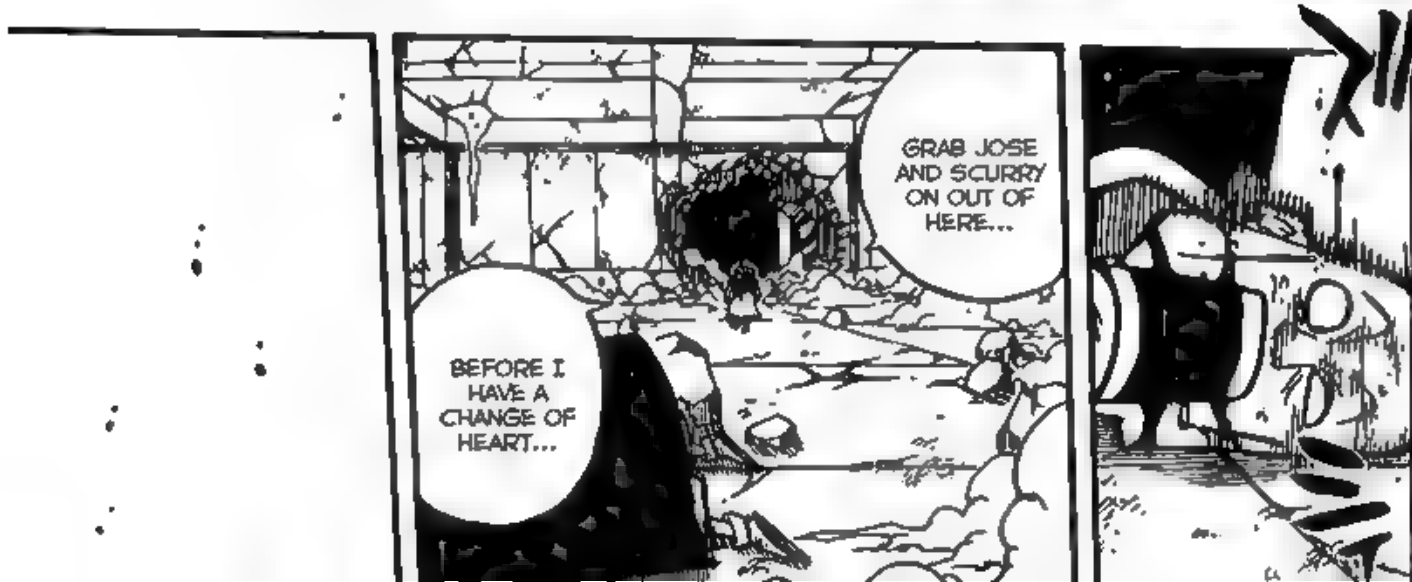
The Shade
soldiers
are...

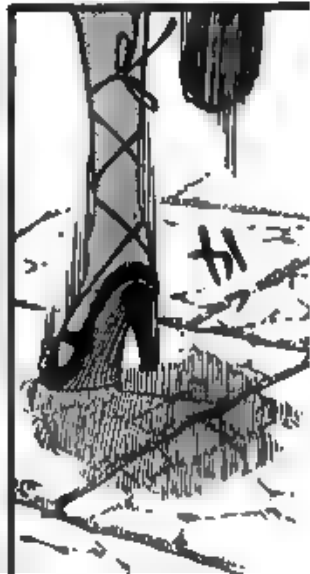
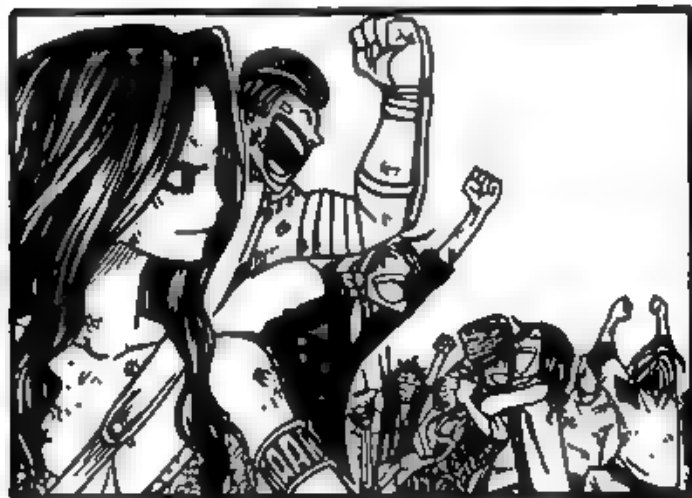
The
effects
of Shade
...

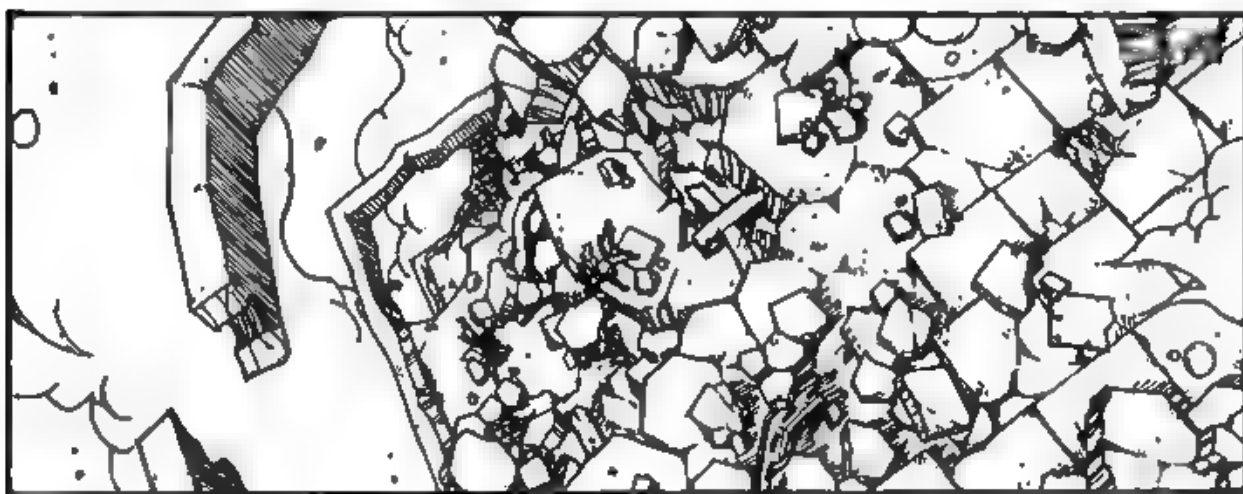




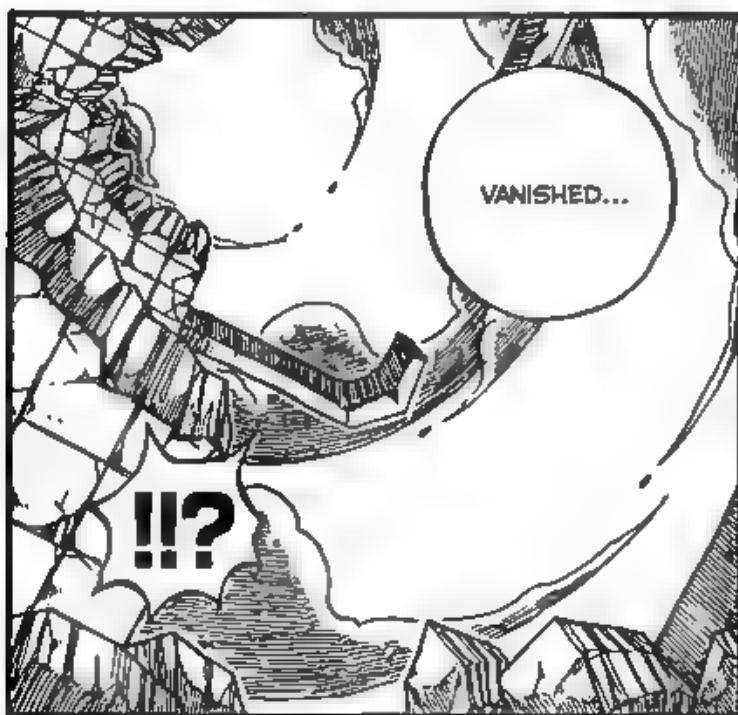



















**YOU
HAD BEST
PREPARE
YOURSELF!**

**THE NEXT
TIME WE
MEET, I'LL
SPLIT YOU
IN TWO!!!**



**BUT YOU'RE
NOTHING BUT
A BIG TEDDY
BEAR ON THE
INSIDE...**

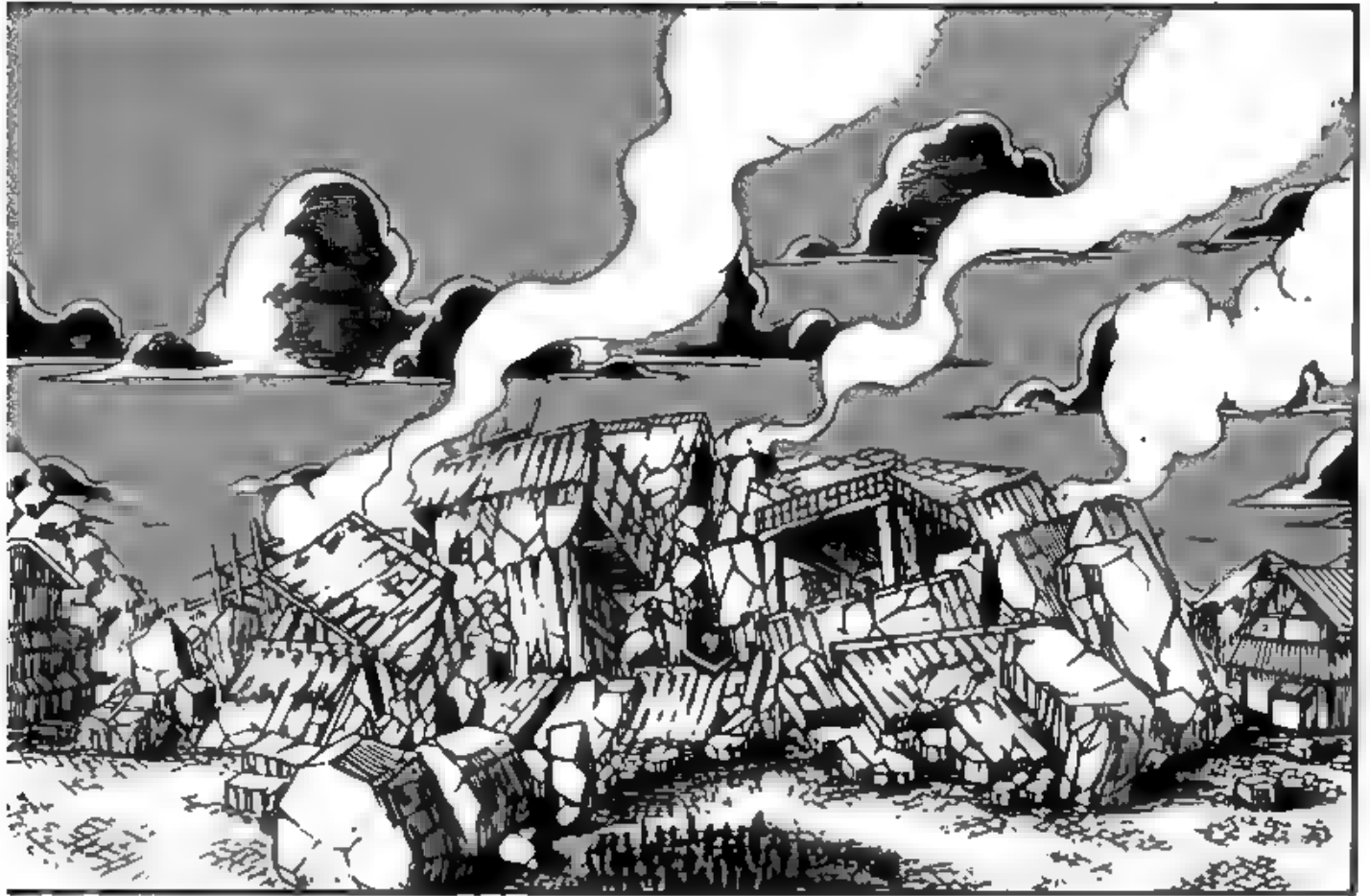
**YOU
TALK
BIG...**

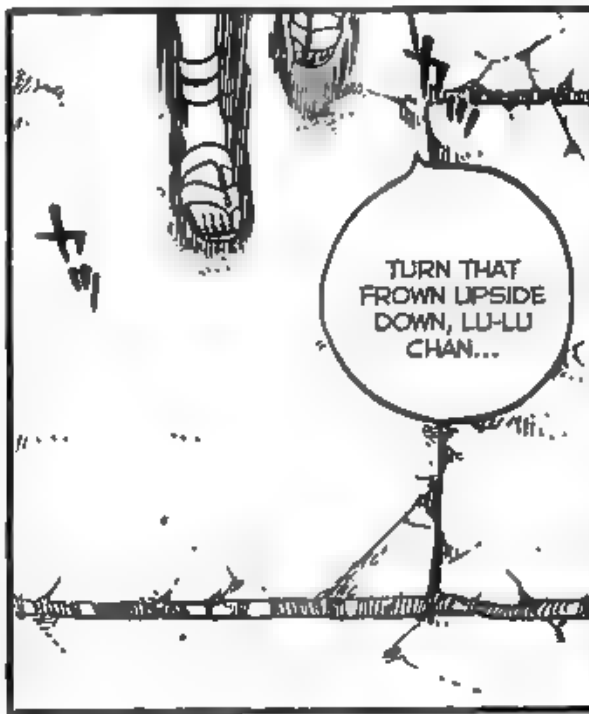
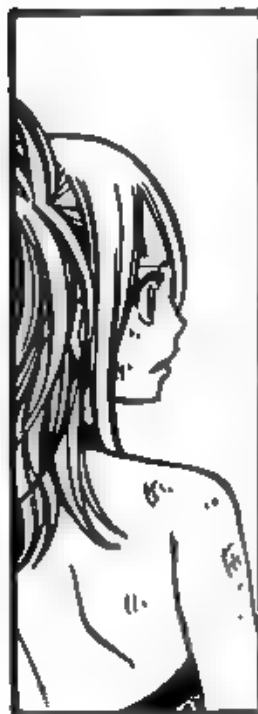
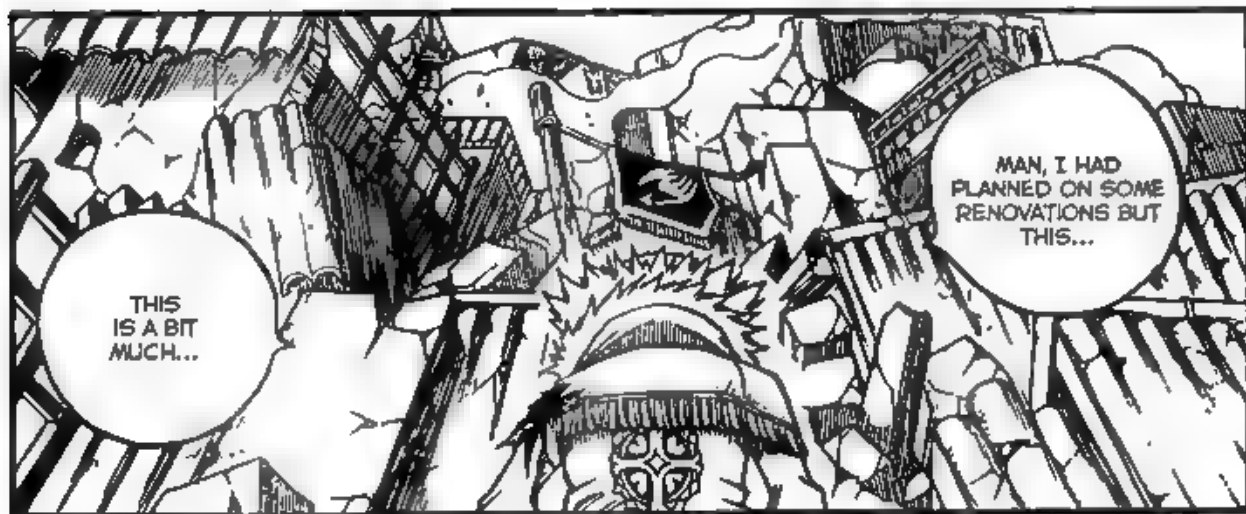


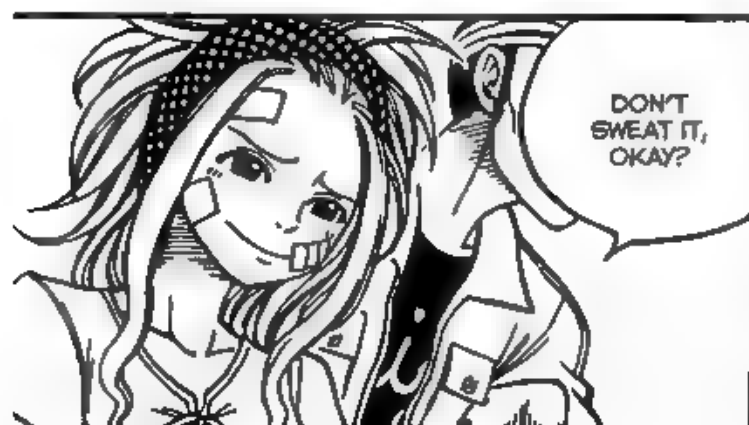
**Forget I
brought it
up...**

**YOUR GUILD??
WHAT ABOUT
OURS?? IT'S IN
SHAMBLES!**

**WHO THE
FUCK ARE YOU
CALLING A TEDDY
BEAR!? BESIDES,
LOOK WHAT YOU DID
TO OUR GUILD!!!**









LUCY...



I...I WAS
COMPLETELY
USELESS...PLEASE
FORGIVE MY
INEPTITUDE...



PIECES
OF THOSE
MOMENTS
...

BECOME
OUR'S AS
WELL....

EVERYTIME
YOU LAUGH
...

EVERYTIME
YOU GRIEVE
...



WHEN A
MEMBER IS
OUTRAGED, WE
ALL CLENCH
OUR TEETH...


WHEN A
MEMBER IS
ON CLOUD
NINE, WE ALL
FLOAT...




THAT'S
WHAT IT
MEANS TO BE
A MEMBER OF
OUR GUILD...




WHEN A
MEMBER WEEPS,
WE ALL WIPE
OUR EYES...



AND WHY
WOULD
THEY...



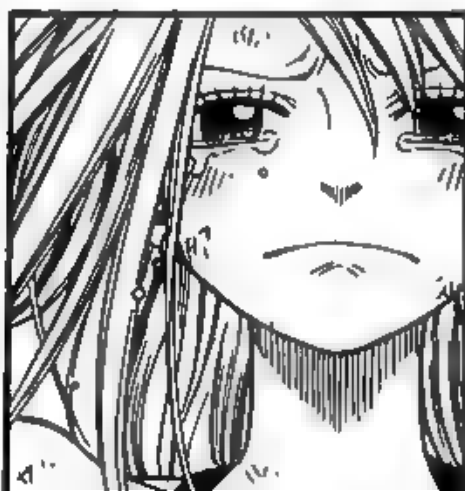
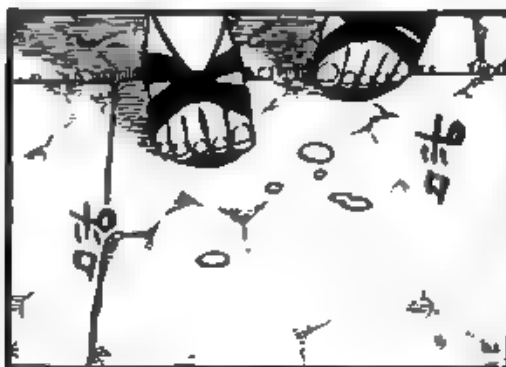
BECAUSE
NO ONE HERE
HOLDS YOU
RESPONSIBLE
...

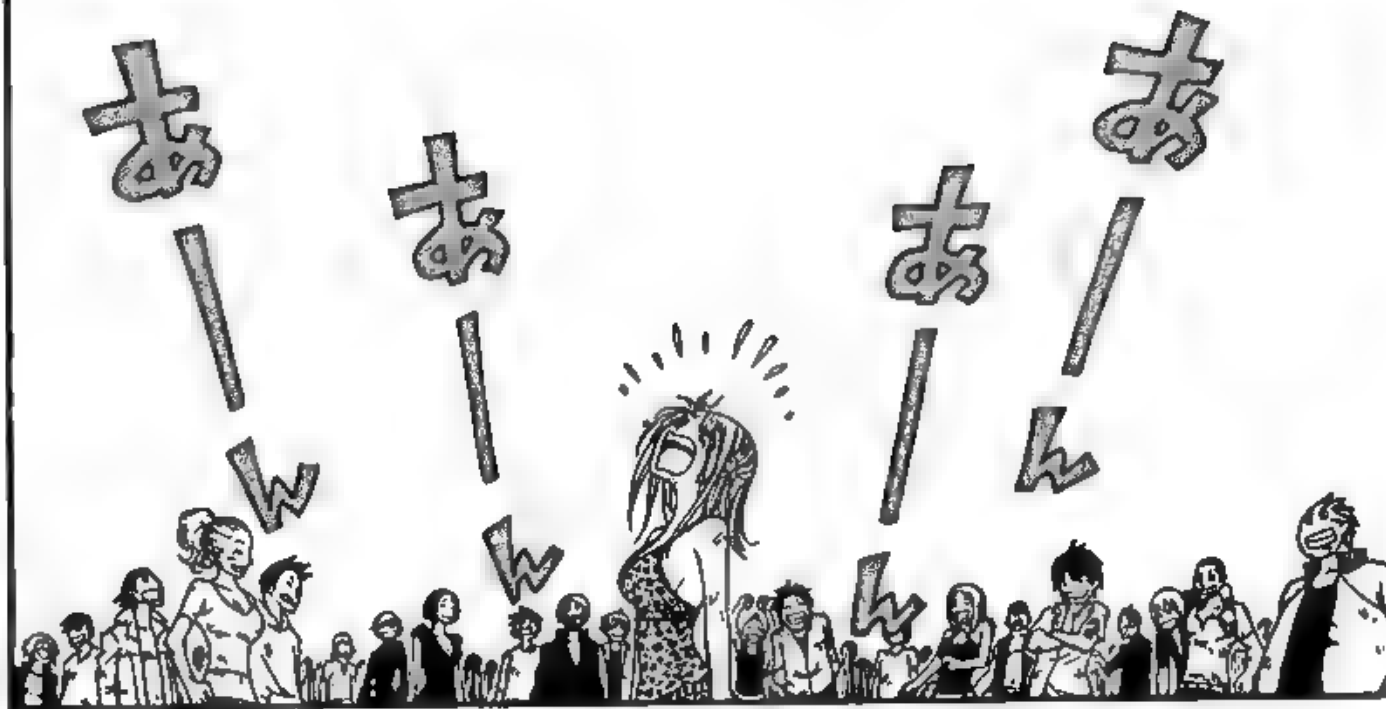


SO YOU HAVE
NO REASON TO
BE RIDDLED
WITH GUILT...



You are,
afterall, a
member of
our family...a
member of
Fairy Tail.





HER GUILT IS ASSUAGED BY THEIR WARMTH AND LAUGHTER...



THIS IS THE SPECIAL BOND SHARED BY THE MEMBERS OF FAIRY TAIL...





CHAPTER 67: "MY DECISION"

Weekly Sorcerer Special Compilation

GRAY 1ST PHOTO COLLECTION



Photo:
Mirajane
Styling:
Lucy
Hair/
Makeup:
Cancer.

Coming soon!

HIRO MASHIMA

A WEEK
AS PASSED
SINCE WE
FINISHED OUR
BATTLE WITH
PHANTOM.

AND IT
LOOKS LIKE
WE'RE FINALLY
BACK TO SOME
SEMBLANCE OF
NORMALCY...

WHO CARES IF THE GUILD
GETS KNOCKED DOWN?
WE JUST HAVE TO PULL OURSELVES
TOGETHER AND START FROM SCRATCH!!!

WE WERE
PAID A LITTLE
VISIT BY THE
COUNCIL'S LAP
DOGS...

IMMEDIATELY
AFTERWARDS,
THINGS GOT
MORE THAN A
LITTLE OUT
OF HAND
THOUGH.

WE ARE THE
PERSONAL
CONSTABLE OF
THE COUNCIL OF
MAGES... THE
RUNE KNIGHTS!!

NOBODY
MOVE A
MUSCLE!!!



FULL
YOURSELF
TOGETHER,
MASTER!!!

WAAAA!!!



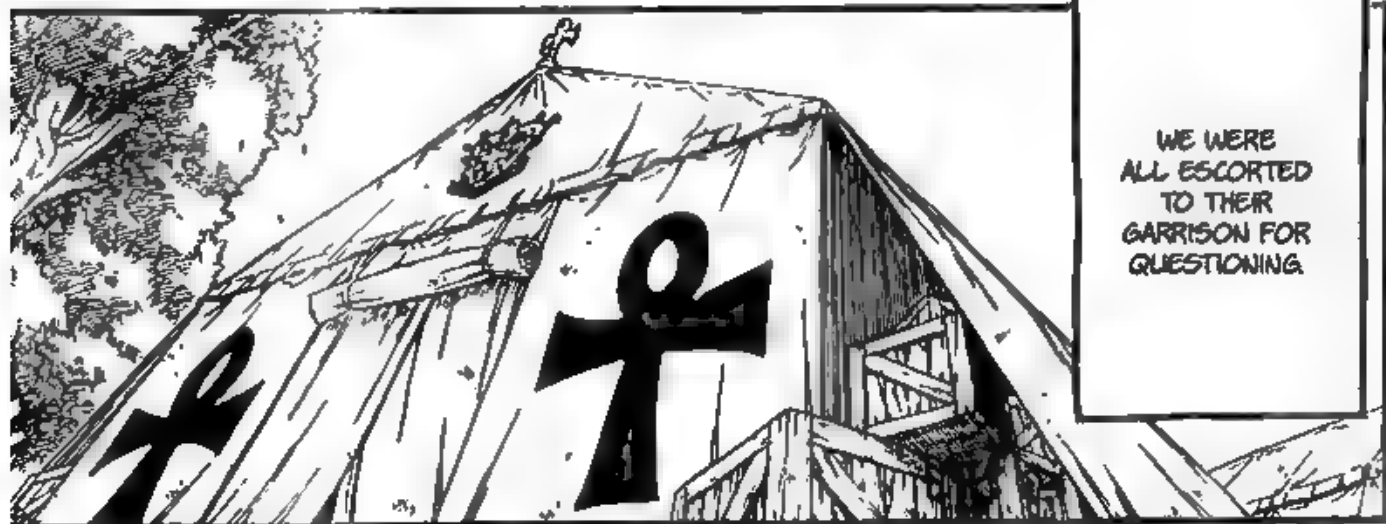
SILLY, NATSU...
THEY'LL CATCH
US IN THE END
EITHER WAY.

HAUL
ASS!!!

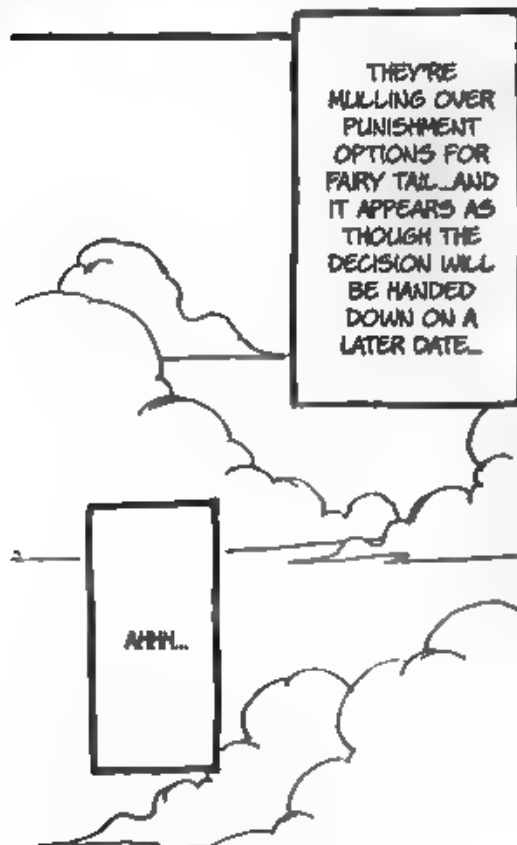


LOOKS LIKE
THEY FINALLY
GOT WIND OF
WHAT WENT
DOWN...

OH,
CRAP
...

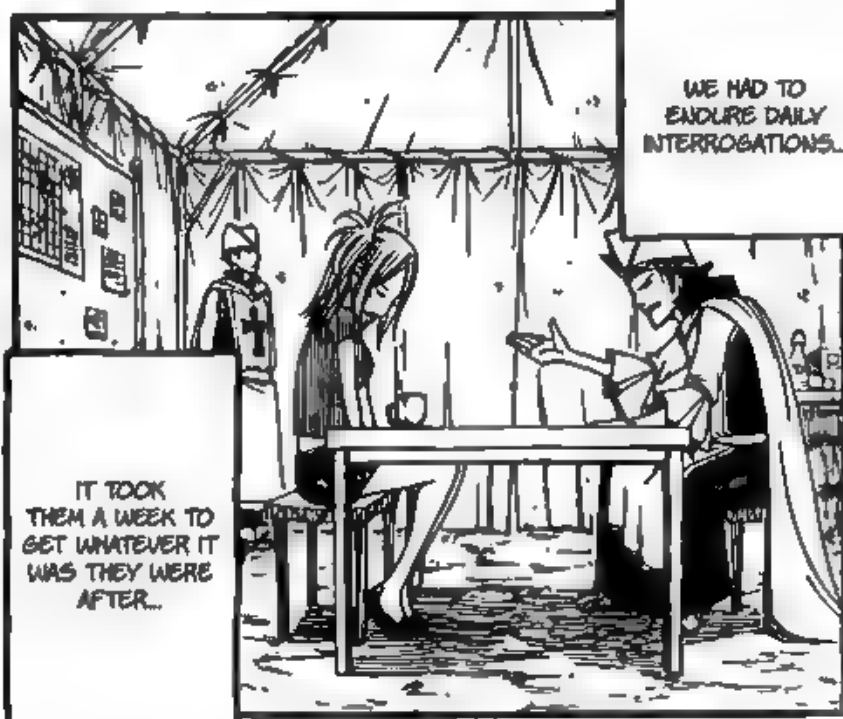


WE WERE
ALL ESCORTED
TO THEIR
GARRISON FOR
QUESTIONING



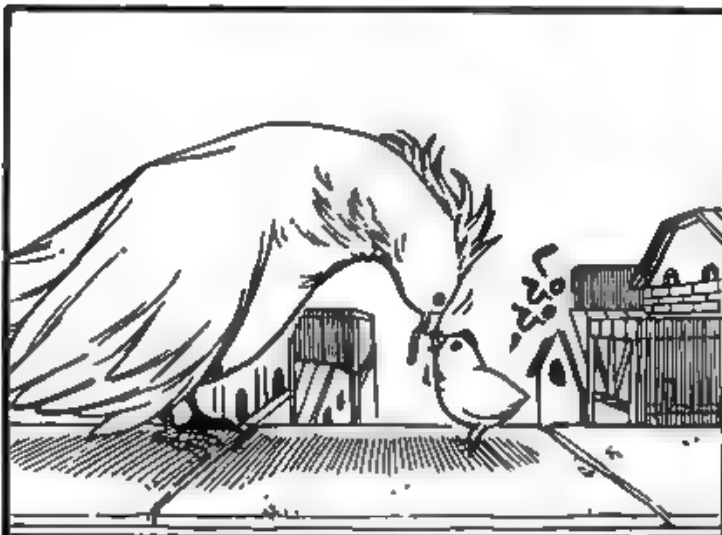
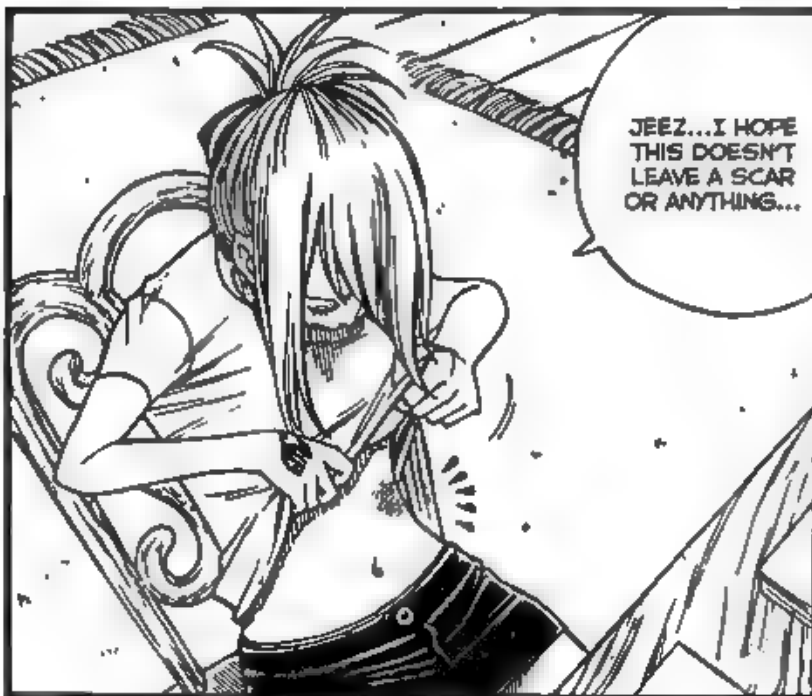
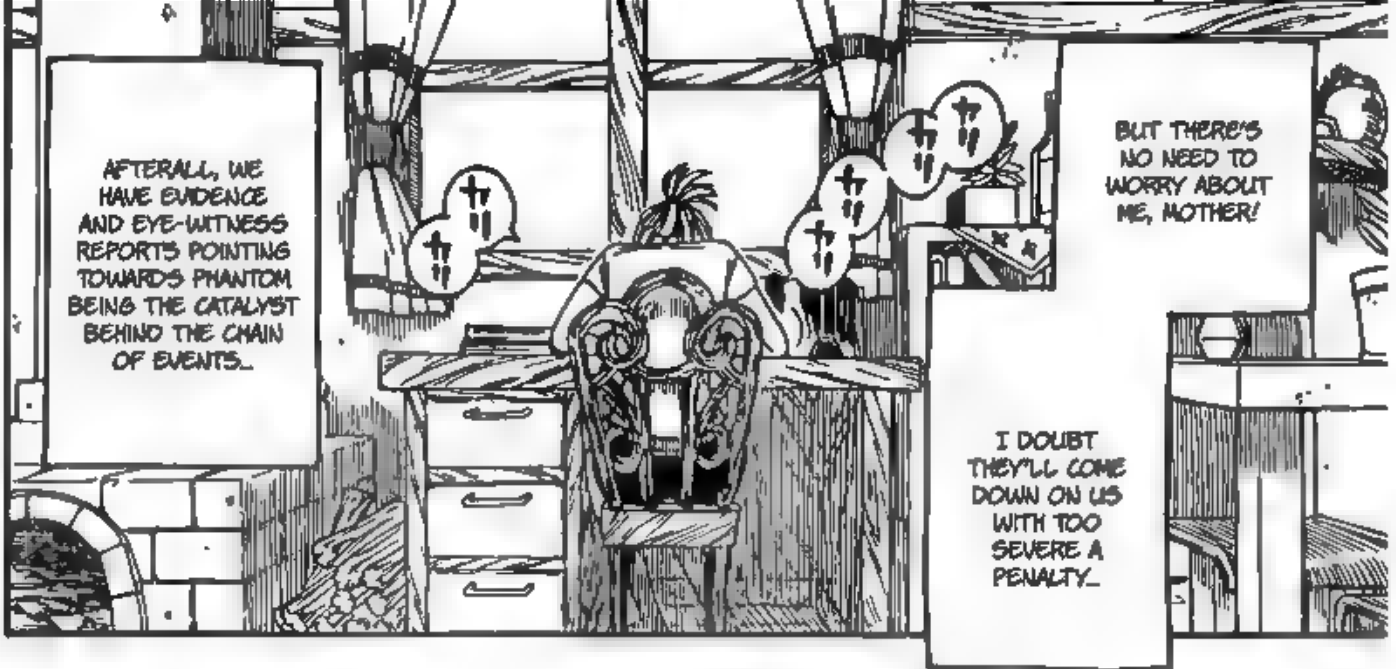
THEY'RE
MULLING OVER
PUNISHMENT
OPTIONS FOR
FARY TAIL...AND
IT APPEARS AS
THOUGH THE
DECISION WILL
BE HANDED
DOWN ON A
LATER DATE...

ARRH...



WE HAD TO
ENDURE DAILY
INTERROGATIONS...

IT TOOK
THEM A WEEK TO
GET WHATEVER IT
WAS THEY WERE
AFTER...



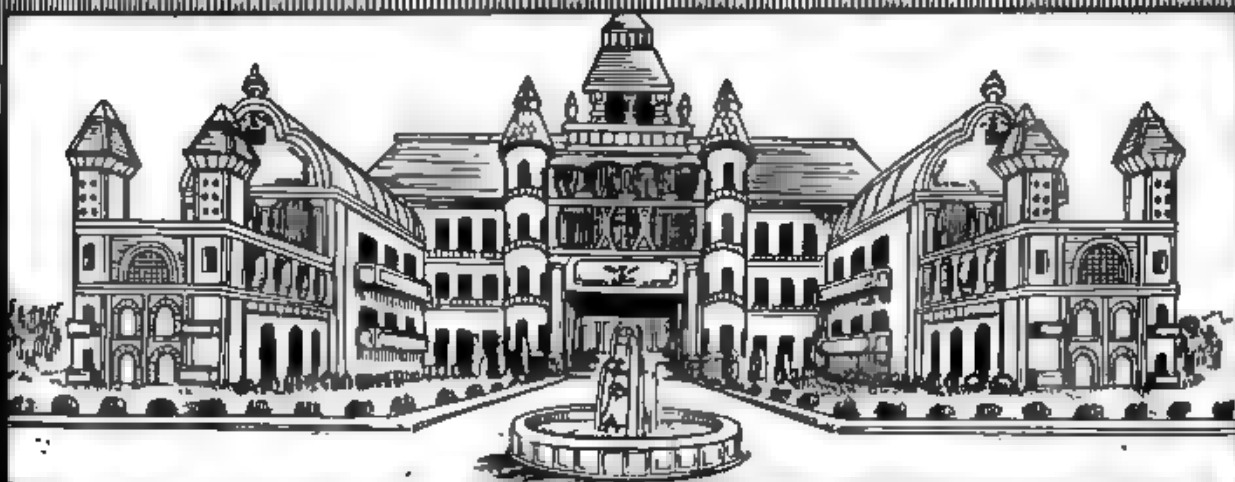


HEY, MOM...
PLEASE TELL ME THIS
WASN'T ANOTHER ONE
OF HIS HAREBRAINED
SCHEMES?!

I KNOW
HE CAN BE
DERANGED
AT TIMES...BUT
THIS WAS A BIT
MUCH, EVEN
FOR HIM.



PHANTOM...
YEAH...

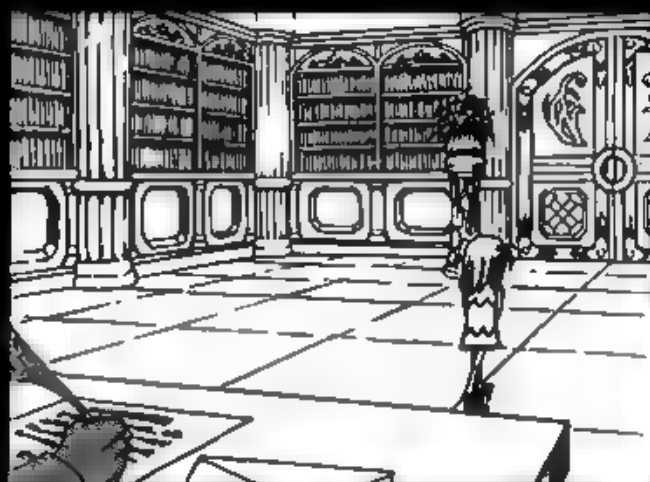


NOT NOW.
I'M BUSY.

UM, PAPA
...?



HEY, PAPA,
I MADE YOU
AN ONIGIRI!



**DON'T
MAKE ME
REPEAT
MYSELF,
LUCY!!!**



NOW GET
OUT MY
SIGHT!!!

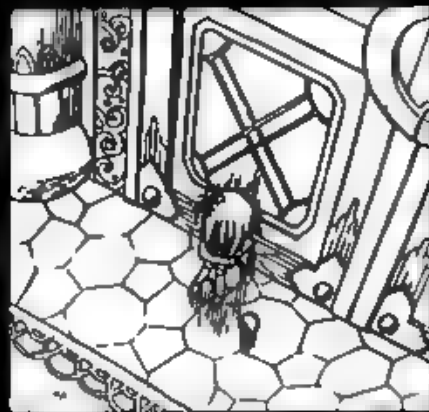


WHY DO YOU
THINK I HIRED AN
ENTIRE STAFF OF
CHEFS!? INSTEAD OF
WASTING YOUR TIME
WITH SUCH MENIAL
TASKS, WHY DONT
YOU TRY OPENING A
TEXT BOOK!



TODAY
...

Y'KNOW
...

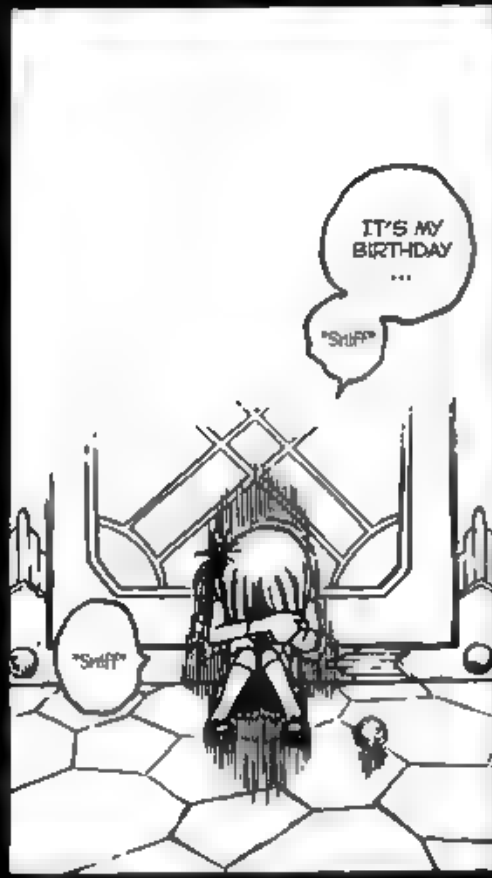


IT'S MY
BIRTHDAY
...



ACTUALLY,
THE MORE
I THINK
ABOUT IT...

THE MORE I
REALIZE THAT
HE'S MORE
THAN CAPABLE
OF SUCH A
THING...



"Shuff"

"Shuff"



HE'S NEVER
SHOWN EVEN
THE SLIGHTEST
INTEREST IN ME
OR ANYTHING
I'VE EVER
DONE BEFORE

BUT...WHY COME
AFTER ME NOW?
WHY SO OUT OF
THE BLUE?

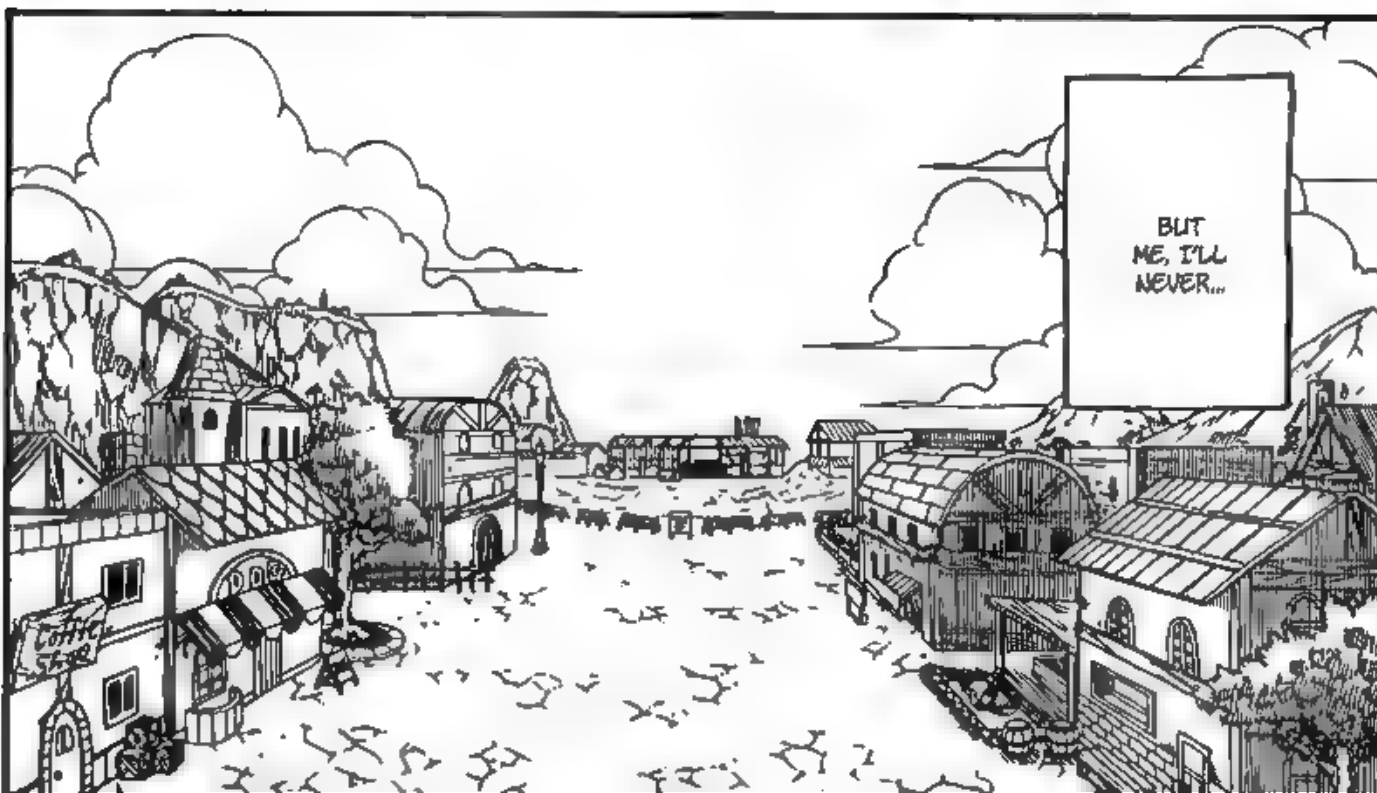


HE'LL USE
HIS UNLIMITED
RESOURCES
AND TRY AS
MANY TIMES
AS IT TAKES...

MOM, THIS
IS JUST THE
BEGINNING,
ISN'T IT?



I'VE REALLY
PUT FAIRY TAIL IN
QUITE A BIND...



BUT
ME, I'LL
NEVER...



THIS...IS...
NOTHING...
I'M JUST...
GETTING...
WARMED...
UP...



LOOKS LIKE
YOU'VE BITTEN
OFF MORE THAN
YOU CAN CHEW...

Friggin moron



WHAT WAS THAT?!
THAT'S NOTHING!
I DIDN'T WANNA
HAVE TO EMBARRASS
YOU BUT...

HA! DON'T GET
MAD AT ME JUST
'CUZ YOU'RE SOME
LIGHT WEIGHT!!!



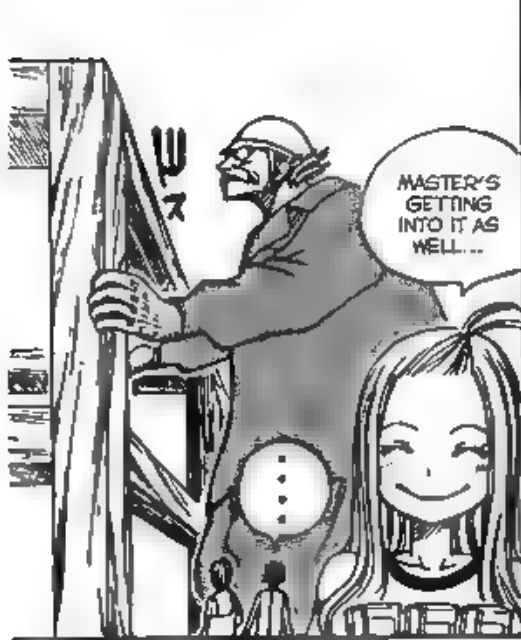
GUAANH!



HEY, YOU
TWITS...

AYE!

I like, I like!!!
That was
beyond sad!
Happy, did'ya
see that?!



MASTER'S
GETTING
INTO IT AS
WELL...



YEAH, THE GEEZER
WANTS TO TAKE
THIS OPPORTUNITY
TO REDESIGN OUR
HEADQUARTERS; HE
EVEN HAND-SKETCHED
SOME PLANS...

THESE
BLUEPRINTS LOOK
LIKE CHICKEN
SCRATCH. I CAN'T
EVEN MAKE OUT
LEFT FROM RIGHT
...



WE NEED
TO GET THE
GUILD UP AND
RUNNING AS
SOON AS
POSSIBLE!

IF THE TWO OF
YOU ARE DONE
PLAYING PATTY-
CAKE, HOW'S
ABOUT PUTTING
YOUR BACKS
INTO IT!!!

SHEESH,
ERZA DOESN'T
LET UP FOR A
MOMENT.

EX-EQUIPPED:
CONSTRUCTION
GARB



PUT IT
OVER
THERE!

FOREMAN,
WHERE AM I
TAKING THIS
ONE?

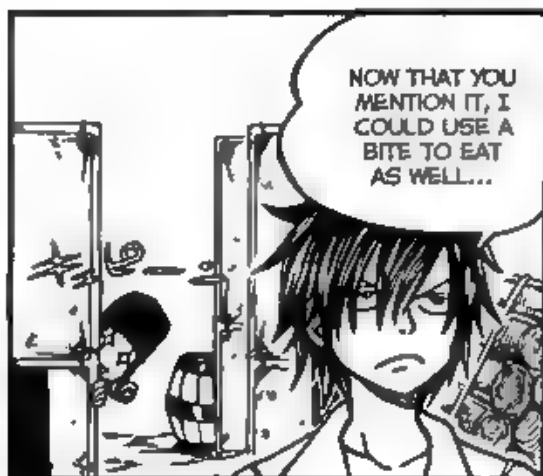
SOMEONE
NEEDS TO
PULL THE
STICK OUTTA
HER BUTT...



HAA! THAT'S
JUST A FANCY
WAY OF SAYING
YOU'RE JUST AS
CONFUSED AS
THE REST OF
US!!!



NOT EVERYONE IS
CAPABLE OF SEEING
THE ARTIST'S VISION...
REMEMBER, YOU NEED TO
KEEP AN OPEN MIND WHEN
THINKING ABOUT SUCH
THINGS...





SO YOU
DON'T MIND IF
I GO TO TOWN
ON THAT BAD
BOY!

BE MY
GUEST...



NO CAN DO MAN! I
CAN'T SOMETHIN'
IN MY MOUTH IF I
DON'T WHERE IT
CAME FROM!



HM?



LUNIA FEELS
DEJECTED...

LUNIA
GOT UP SO
EARLY JUST
TO MAKE IT
FOR HIM...

Itadaki-
ma--su!



H...HEY...MIND
PASSING THIS ON TO
LUCY FOR ME?

KEYS?

OH,
RIGHT!
THOSE
ARE
LUCY'S!



NATSU...
GRAY...

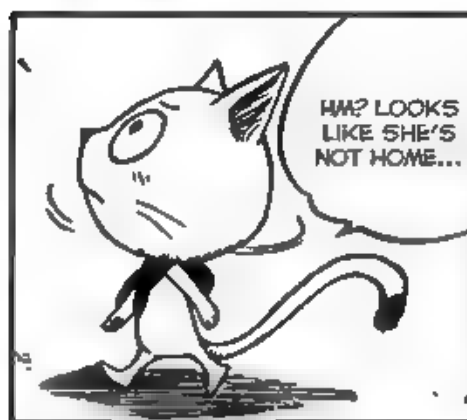
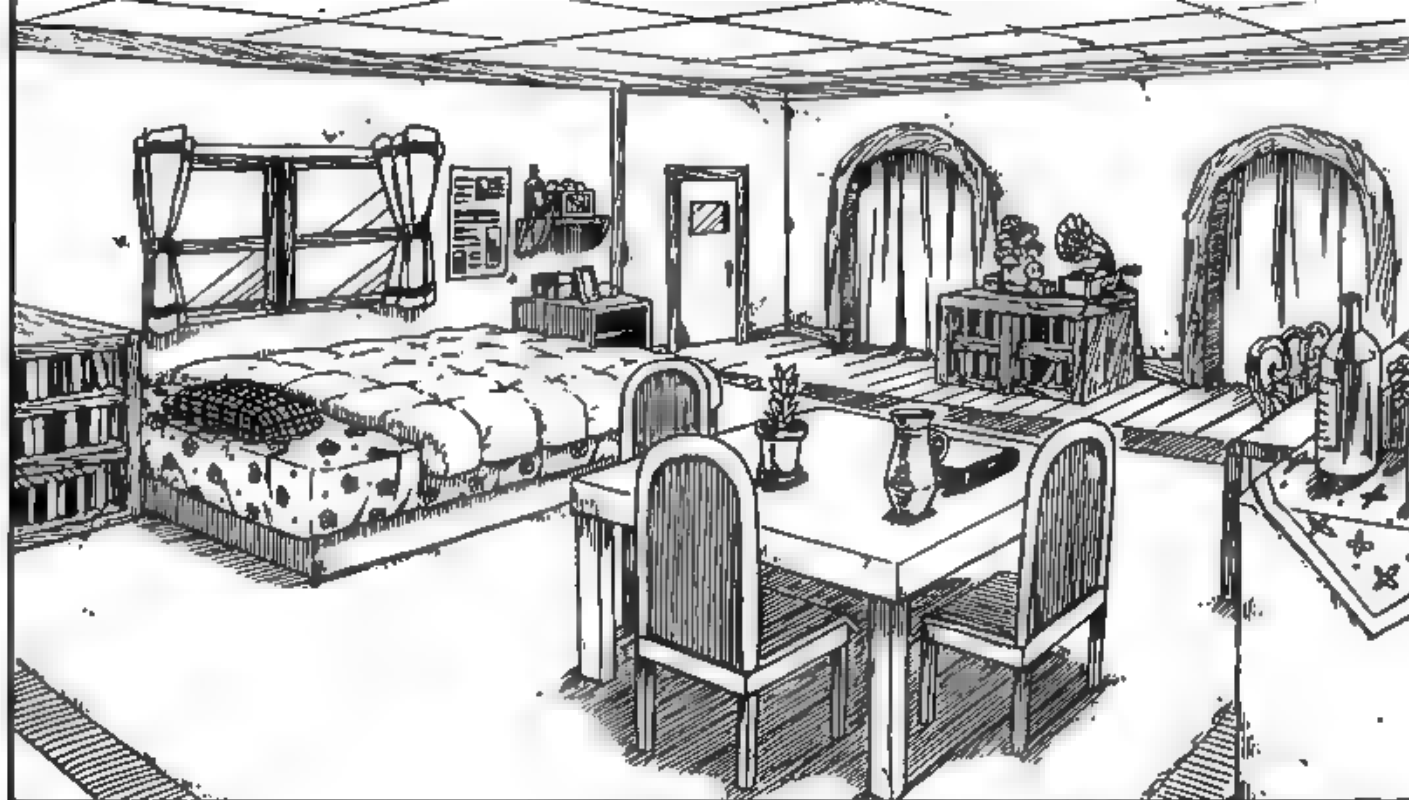
!

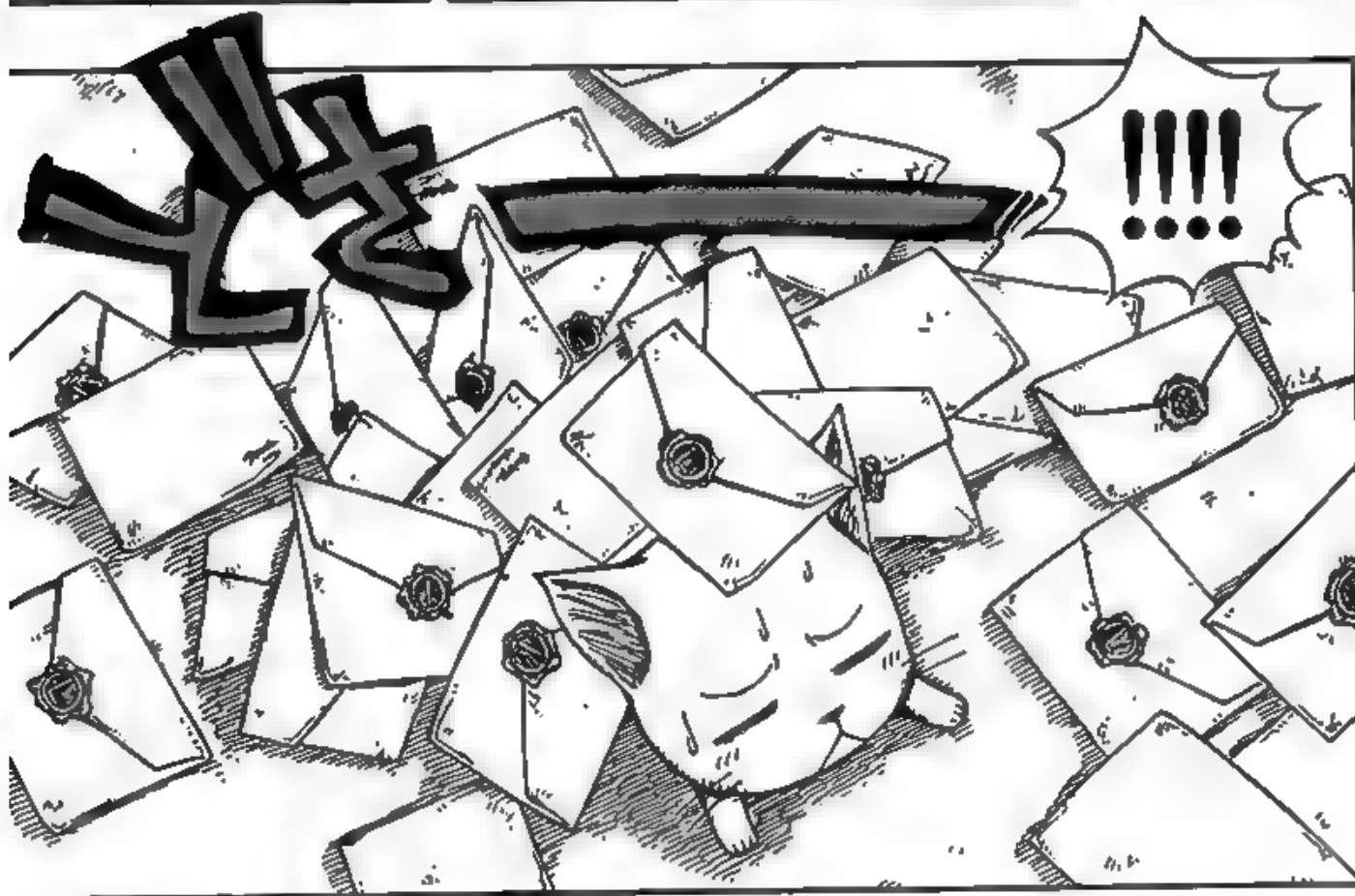


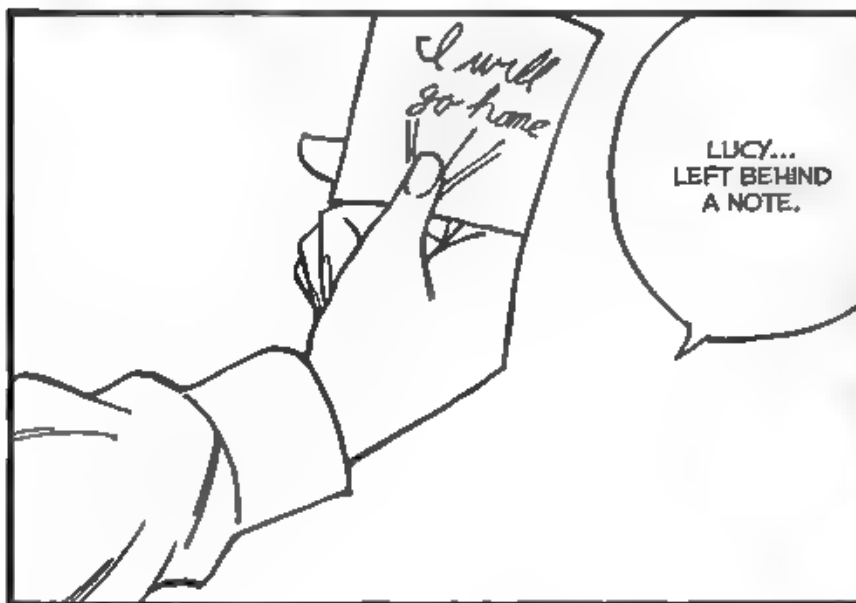
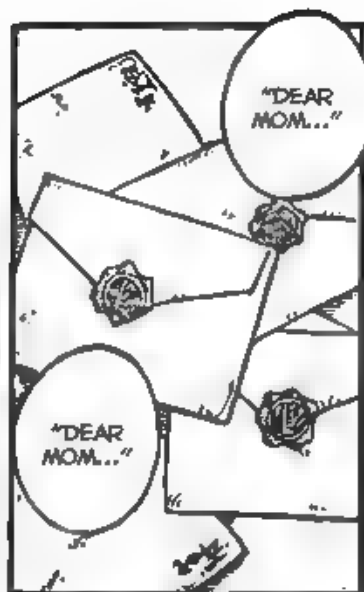
MAAAN,
THIS IS
TASTY
STUFF!







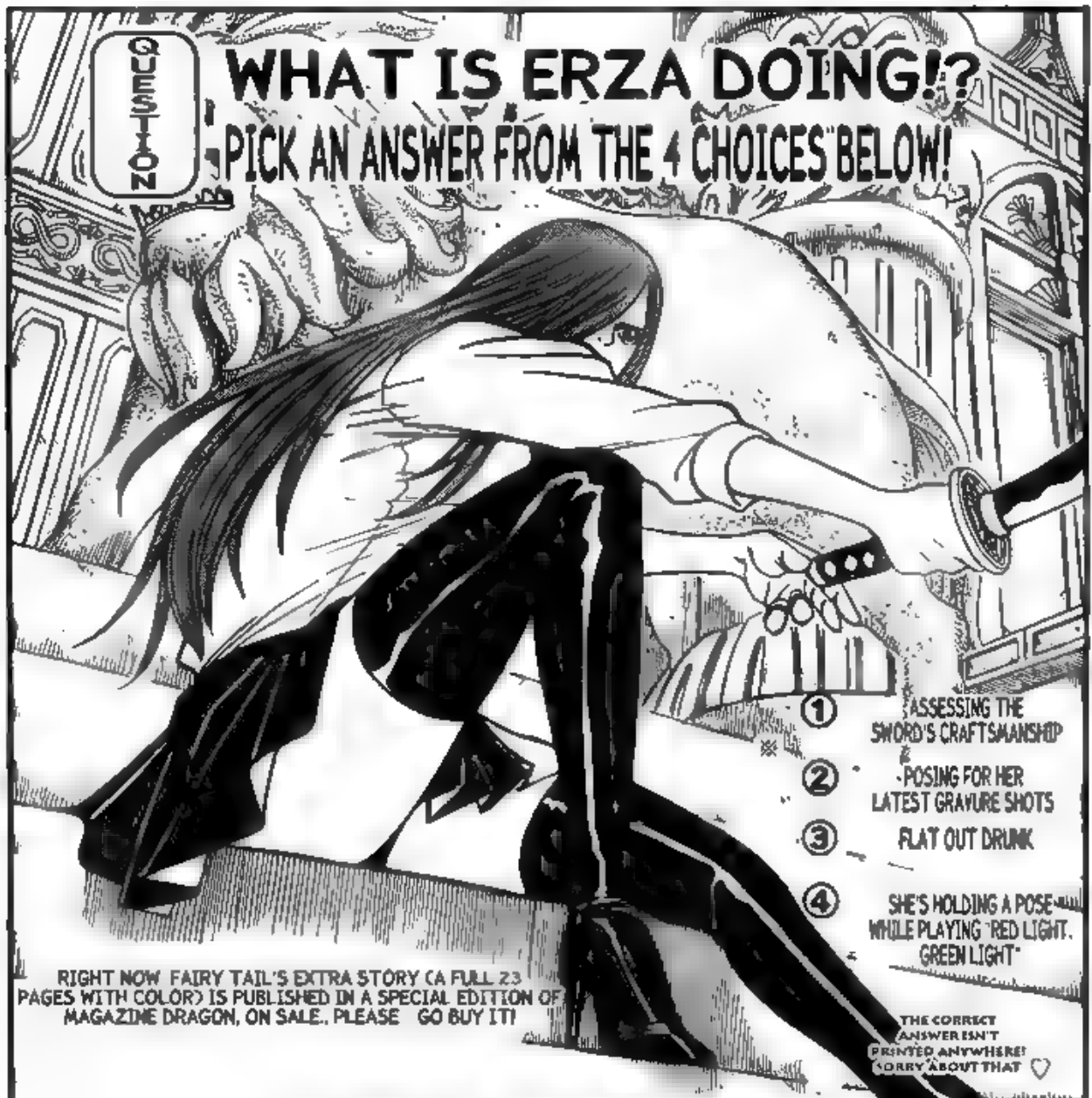






FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 68 - "FAREWELL"



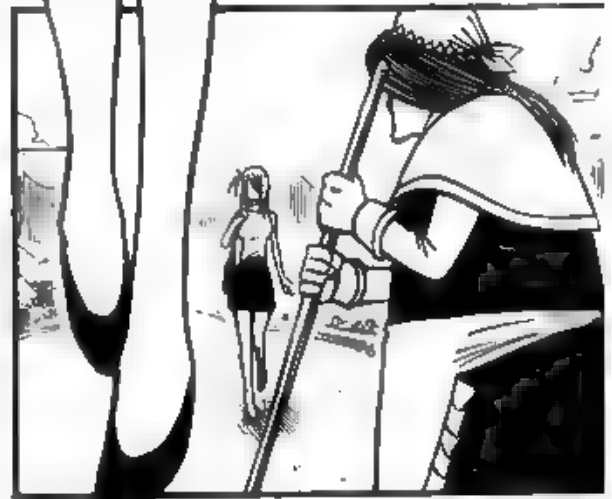
HIRO MASHIMA

AFTER RUNNING AWAY FROM HOME
FOR OVER A YEAR, LUCY RETURNS HOME!
COULD IT BE... SHE'S GOING TO LEAVE FAIRY TAIL?!

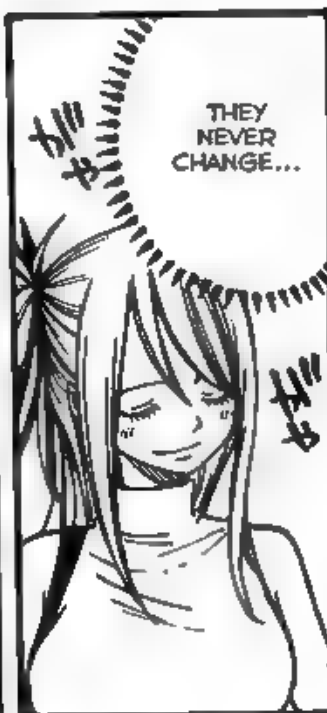
HEARTFILIA
RESIDENCE

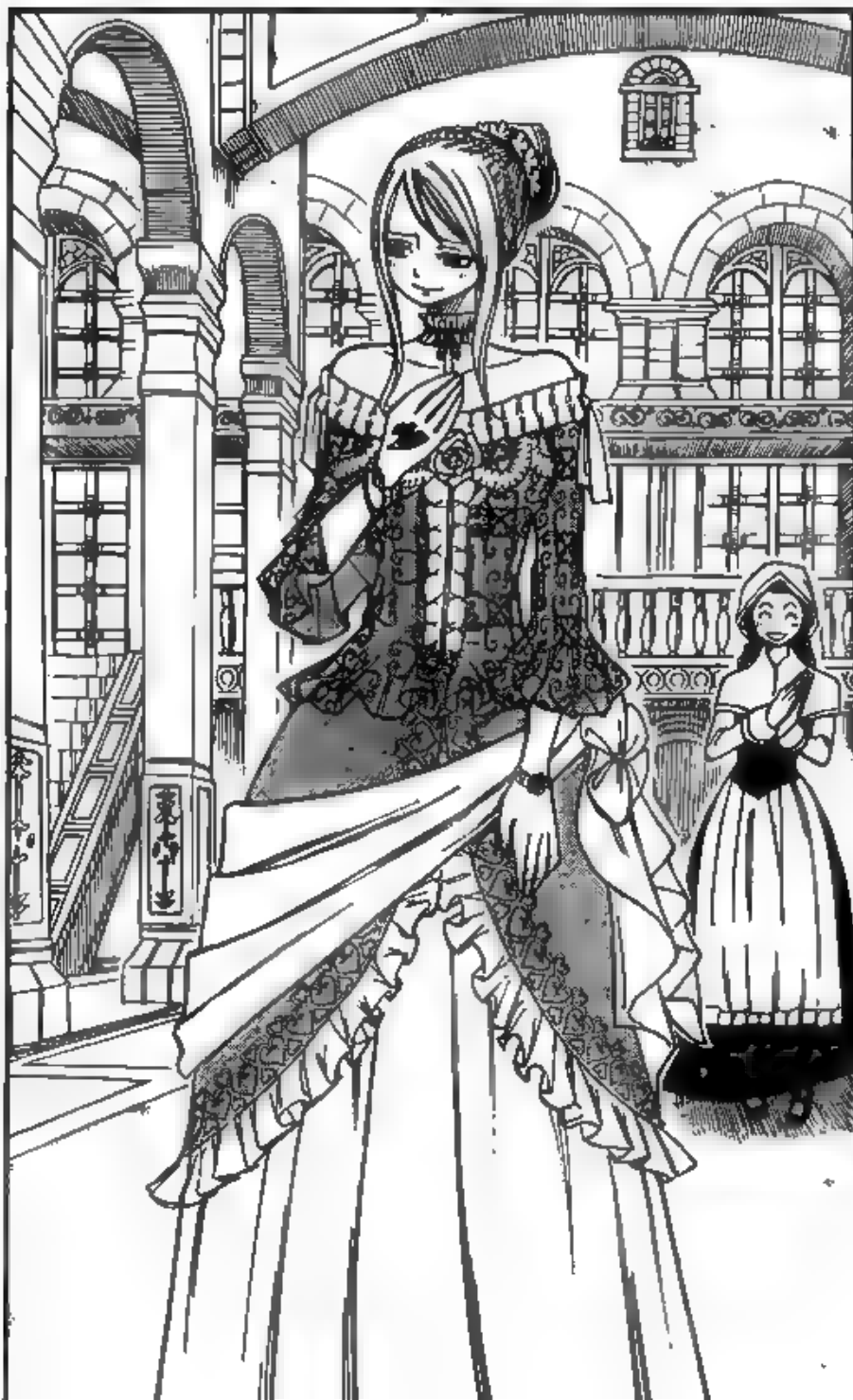
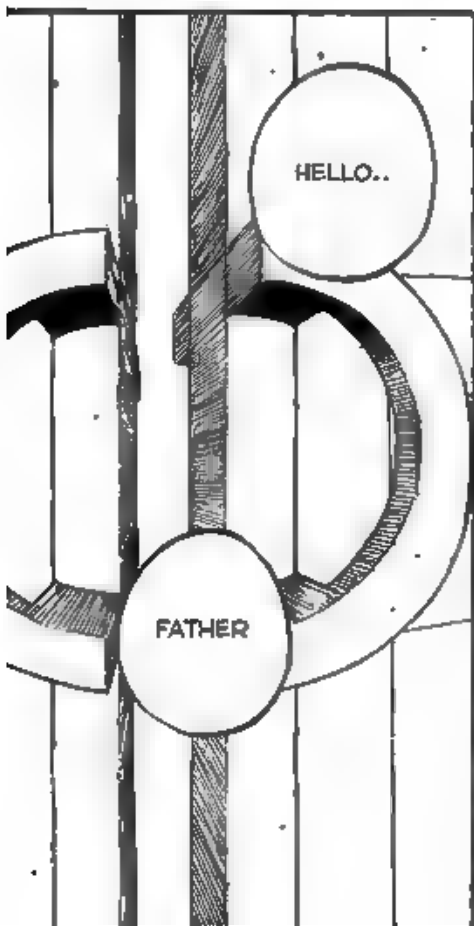
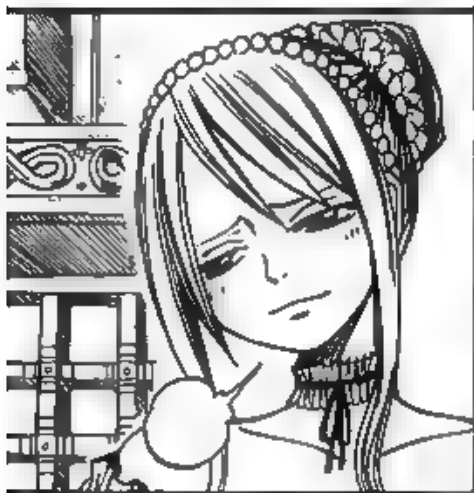
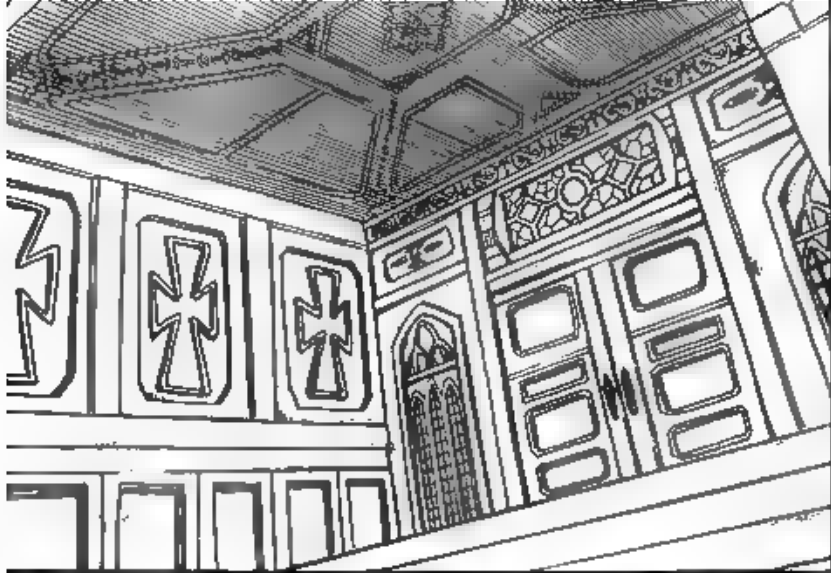
THE STORY UNTIL-NOW

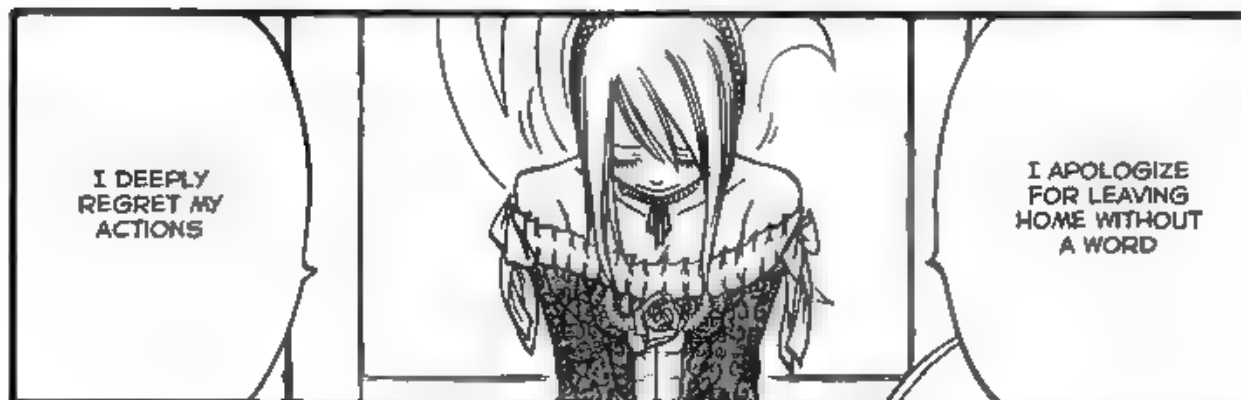
WITH THE BATTLE AGAINST
PHANTOM FINALLY OVER, FAIRY
TAIL SEEKS A FRESH START!
BUT LUCY DOESN'T SEEM
TOO HAPPY. IT SEEMS HER
FATHER HAD SOMETHING TO
DO IN THEIR PAST DISPUTE.
SO LUCY DECIDES TO RETURN
HOME! IS IT GUILT OVER WHAT
SHE MIGHT HAVE CAUSED?
OR COULD IT BE... LUCY
PLANS ON... !?

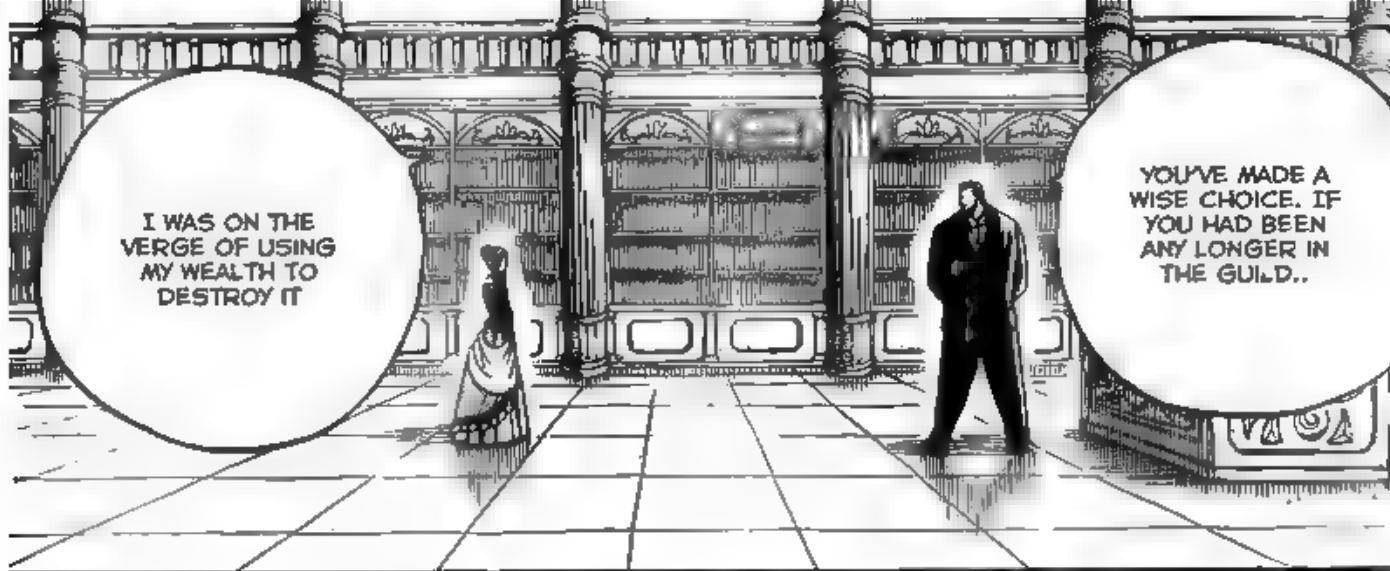












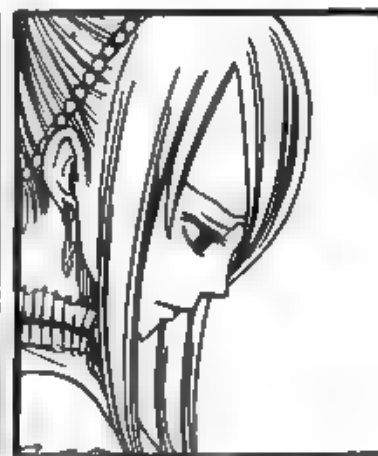
I WAS ON THE
VERGE OF USING
MY WEALTH TO
DESTROY IT

YOU'VE MADE A
WISE CHOICE. IF
YOU HAD BEEN
ANY LONGER IN
THE GUILD..



IT SEEMS
YOU'VE LEARNED AN
IMPORTANT LESSON IN
JUST HOW DESTRUCTIVE
YOUR SELFISH
ACTIONS CAN BE

YOU'VE
FINALLY
GROWN UP,
LUCY



THE REASON
I HAVE CALLED
YOU BACK

IS BECAUSE
YOUR HUSBAND
HAS BEEN
DECIDED

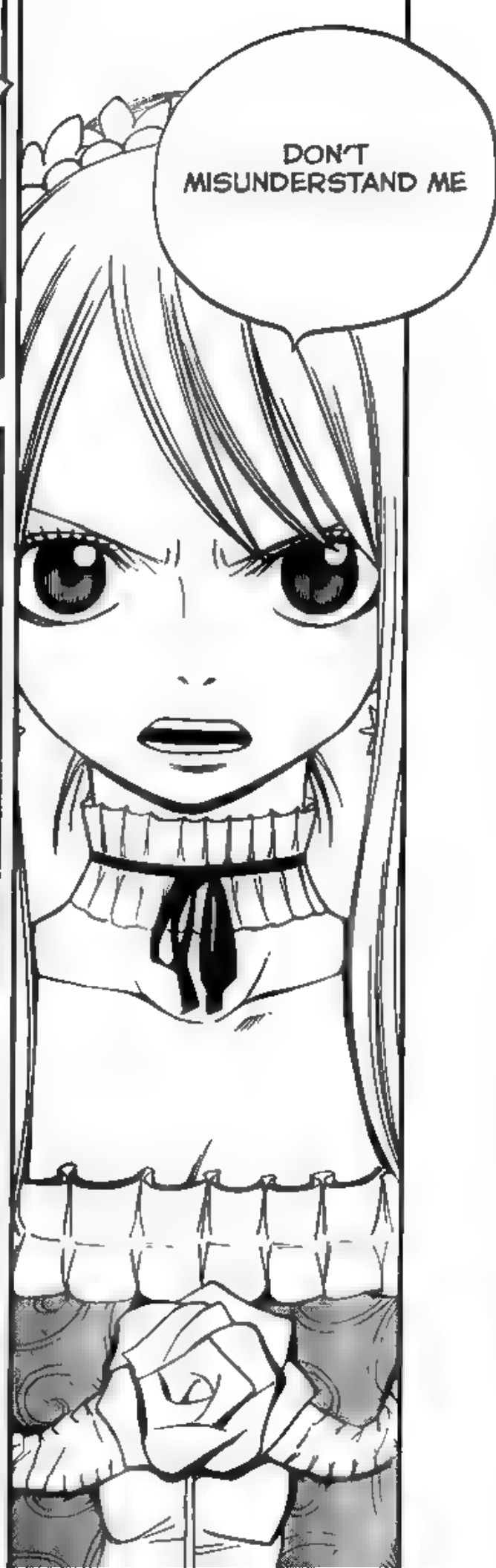


YOU LIVE IN
A DIFFERENT
WORLD THAN
EVERYONE
ELSE

YOU ARE THE
DAUGHTER OF
THE HEARTFILIA
FAMILY









YOU HAVE NO
RIGHT TO DECIDE
WHO I MARRY!

I WILL WALK
MY OWN PATH!



LUCY...?



AND DON'T
YOU DARE LAY
A FINGER ON
FAIRY TAIL
AGAIN!

R
R
I
P
P



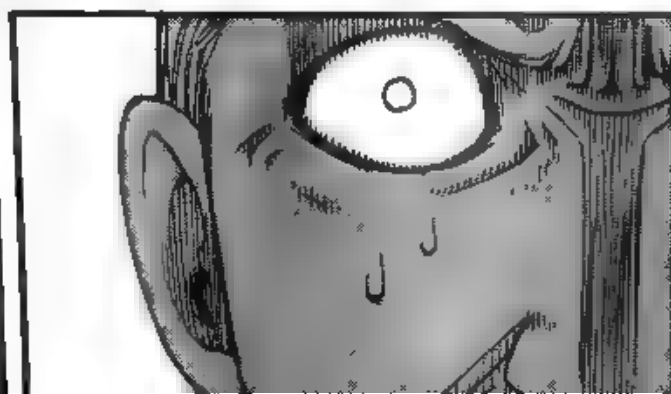
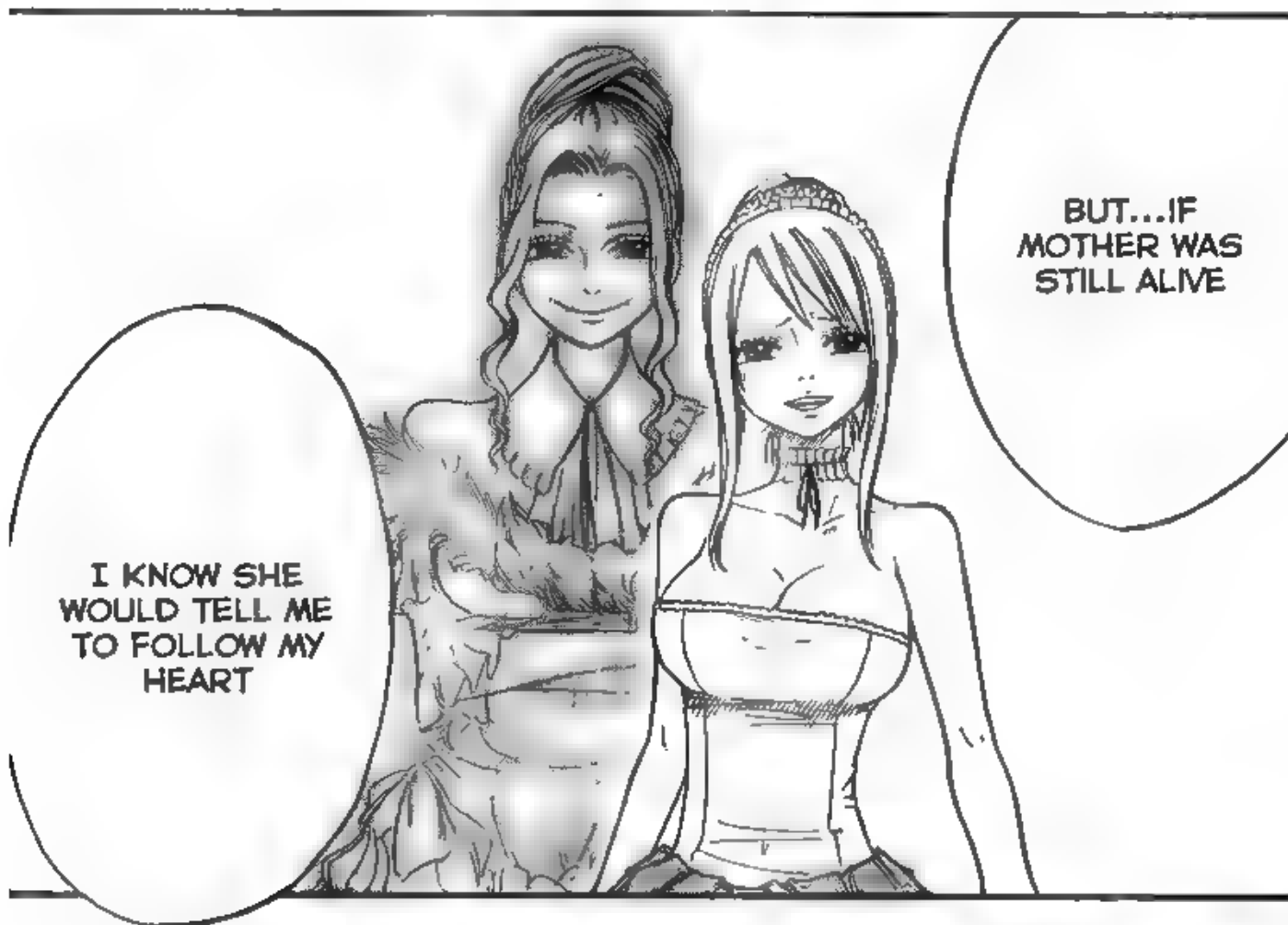
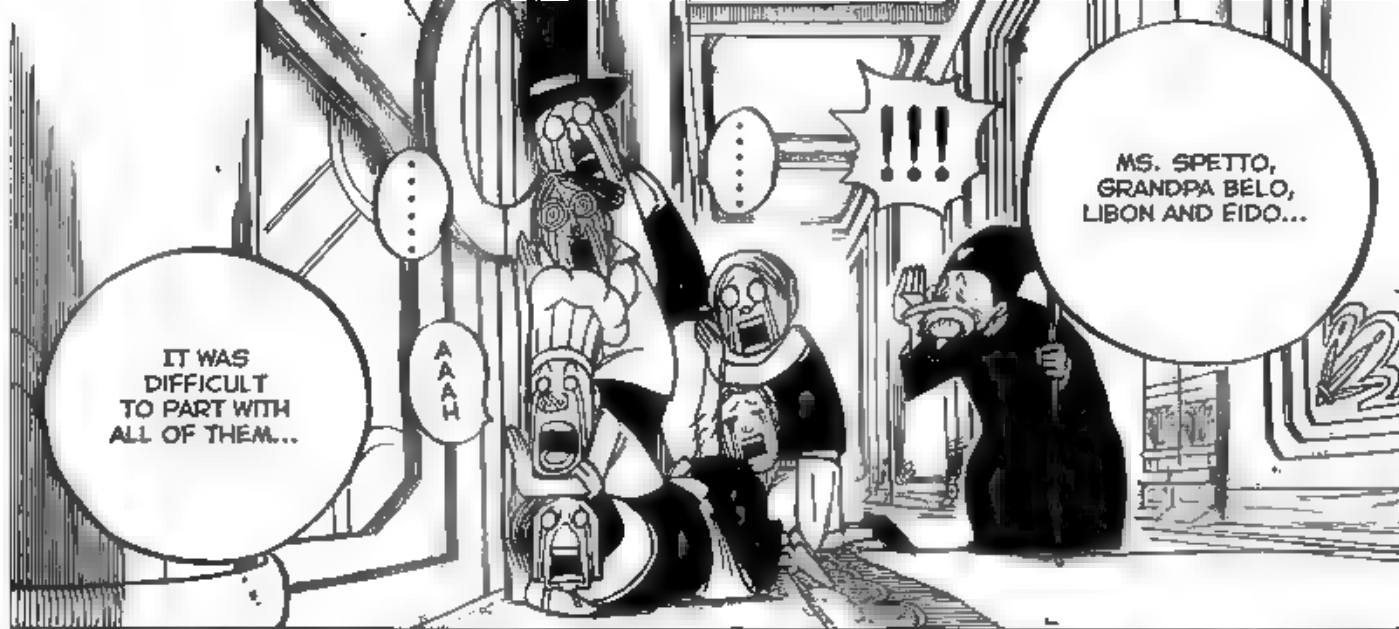
IF YOU HADN'T
INTERFERED,
MAYBE WE COULD
HAVE CONTINUED
OUR CIVIL
CONVERSATION

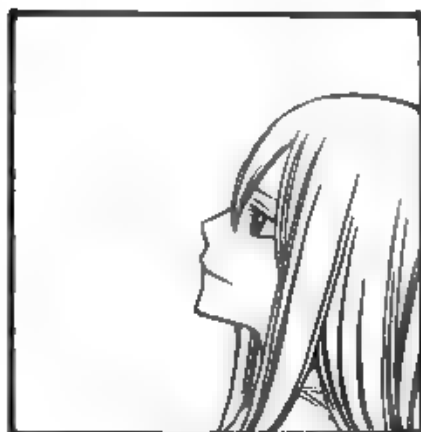
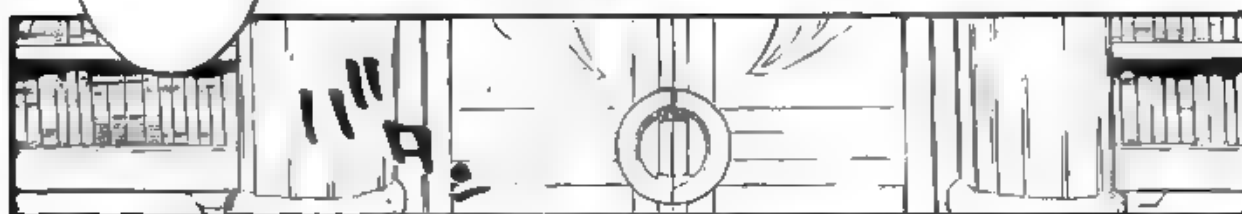
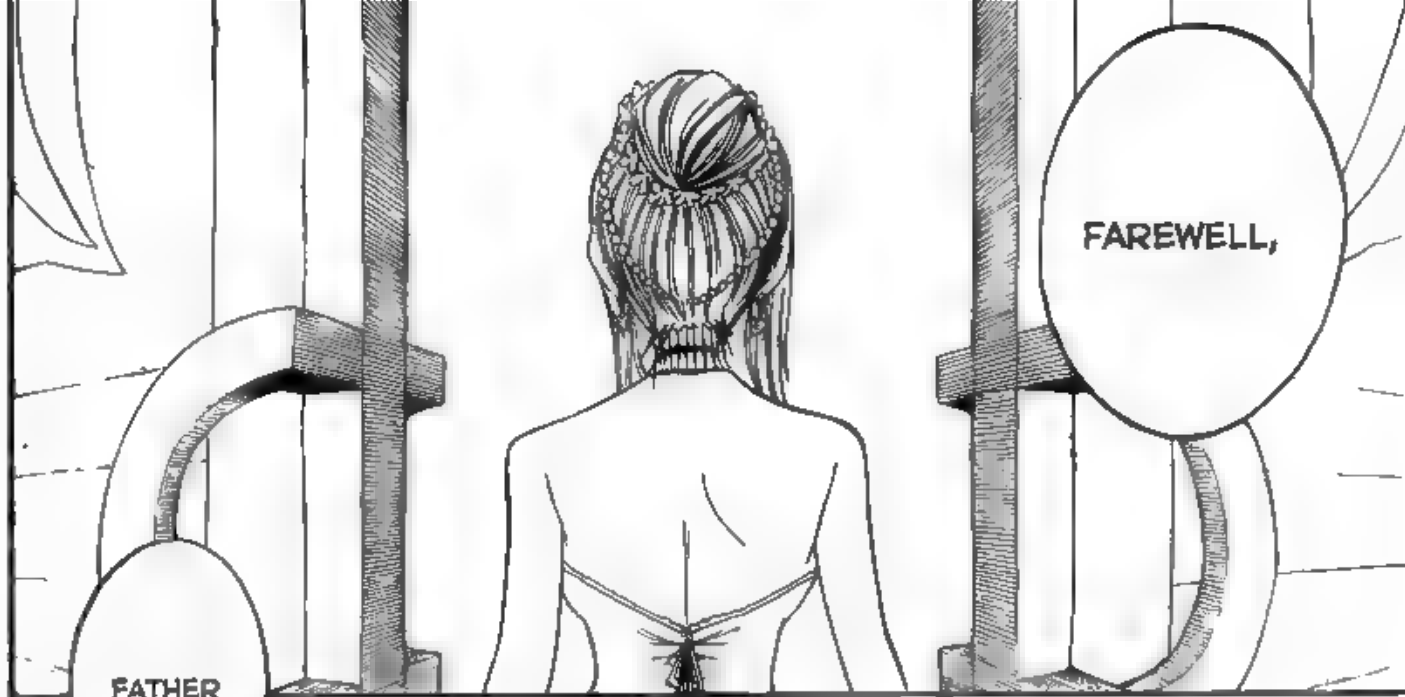
BUT IT'S TOO
LATE. YOU'VE
CAUSED TOO MUCH
HARM TO MY
FRIENDS!

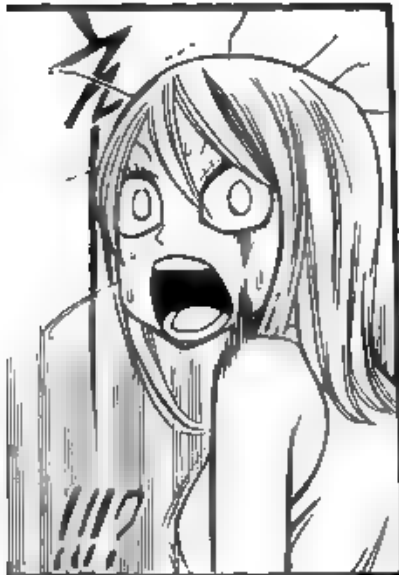
I...NO, THE
ENTIRE GUILD
WILL SEE YOU
AS OUR ENEMY!

THE NEXT
TIME YOU
EVEN TRY













EH...YOU
MEAN YOUR
MOM'S...?

YUP
♥

HAPPY,
SHUT IT!



JUST DROP IT
ALREADY! IT'S OUR
FAULT FOR JUMPING
TO CONCLUSIONS IN
THE FIRST PLACE

MAN, I GOT ALL
ANXIOUS OVER
NOTHING!

SORRY TO
WORRY YOU
GUYS!

STILL,
THOSE
CLOTHES
??

HAPPY WAS
CRYING THE
WHOLE TIME!

N-NO I
WASN'T!!

FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 69 NEXT GENERATION

It's the
New Year?! I'll
be 'The Rule'
this year too!

NAME: LUCUS DREYER
AGE: 23 YEARS OLD

MAGIC: LIGHTNING, AND
OTHER VARIOUS SPELLS

LIKES: THE STRONGEST
DISLIKES: WEAKLINGS



NOTES:
A CANDIDATE FOR FAIRY
TAIL'S STRONGEST
MEMBER. HE'S BAD AT
COMMUNICATING WITH
OTHER PEOPLE, SO HE
USUALLY SPENDS HIS
TIME ALONE. THE THING
ATTACHED TO HIS EARS
IS THE MAGIC MUSIC
PLAYER, "SOUND POT".
HIS FAVOURITE GENRE
OF MUSIC IS ROCK WITH
CLASSICAL MIXED IN IT.

HAPPY NEW YEAR

PLEASE TREAT ME WELL THIS YEAR TOO.
IS WHAT HE MEANT (MAYBE).

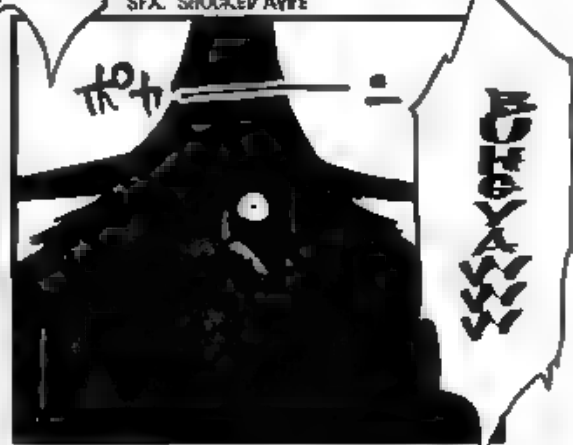
HIRO MASHIMA



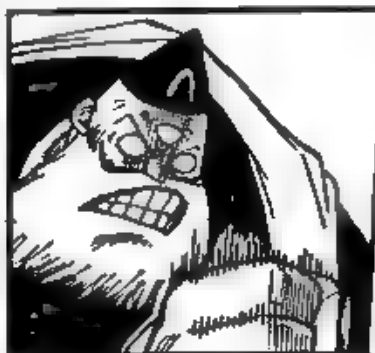
SFX. "SUDDENLY AWAKE"



SFX. SHOCKED AWE

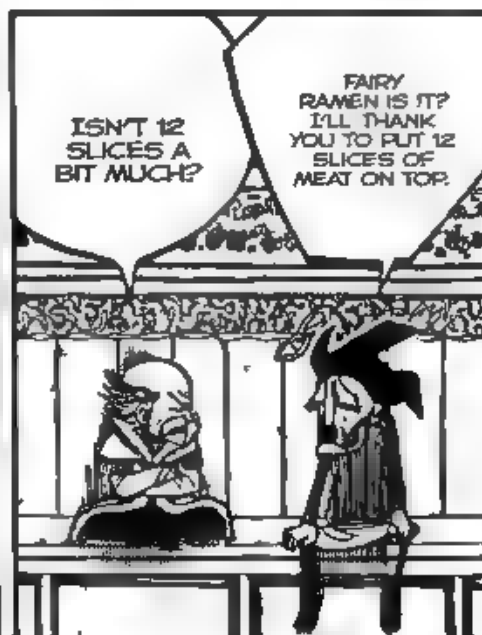


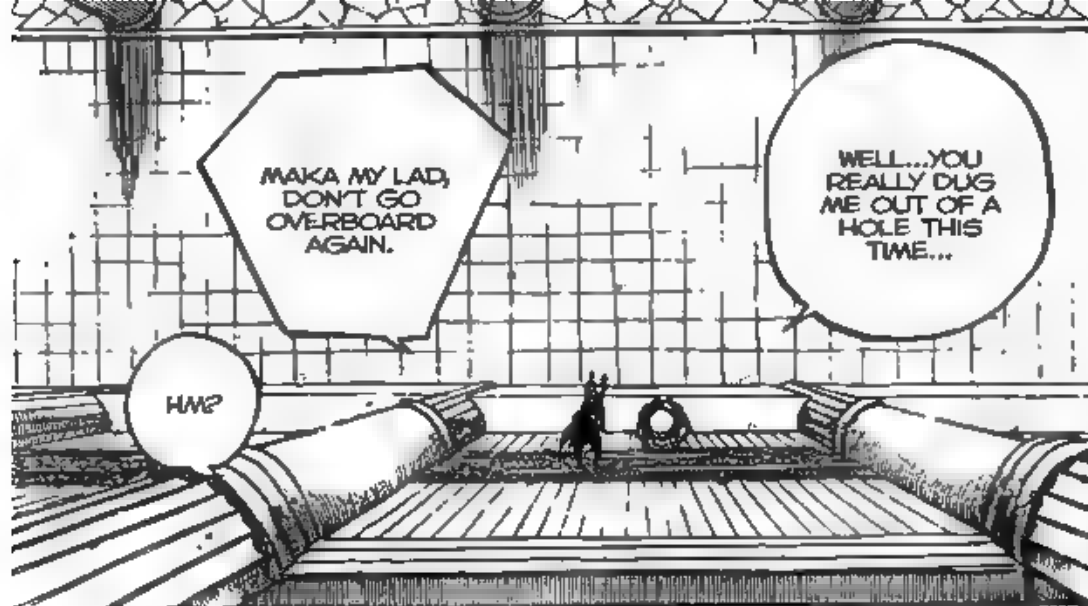
FAIRY TAIL WERE VICTORIOUS OVER THE PHANTOM GUILD AND THEIR REBELLION! ALTHOUGH THERE ARE STILL THE PROBLEMS OF THE MAGIC COUNCIL'S PUNISHMENT AND THE GUILD'S RECONSTRUCTION AND SO ON, IT'S A CHANGE OF HEART AND A NEW START!!

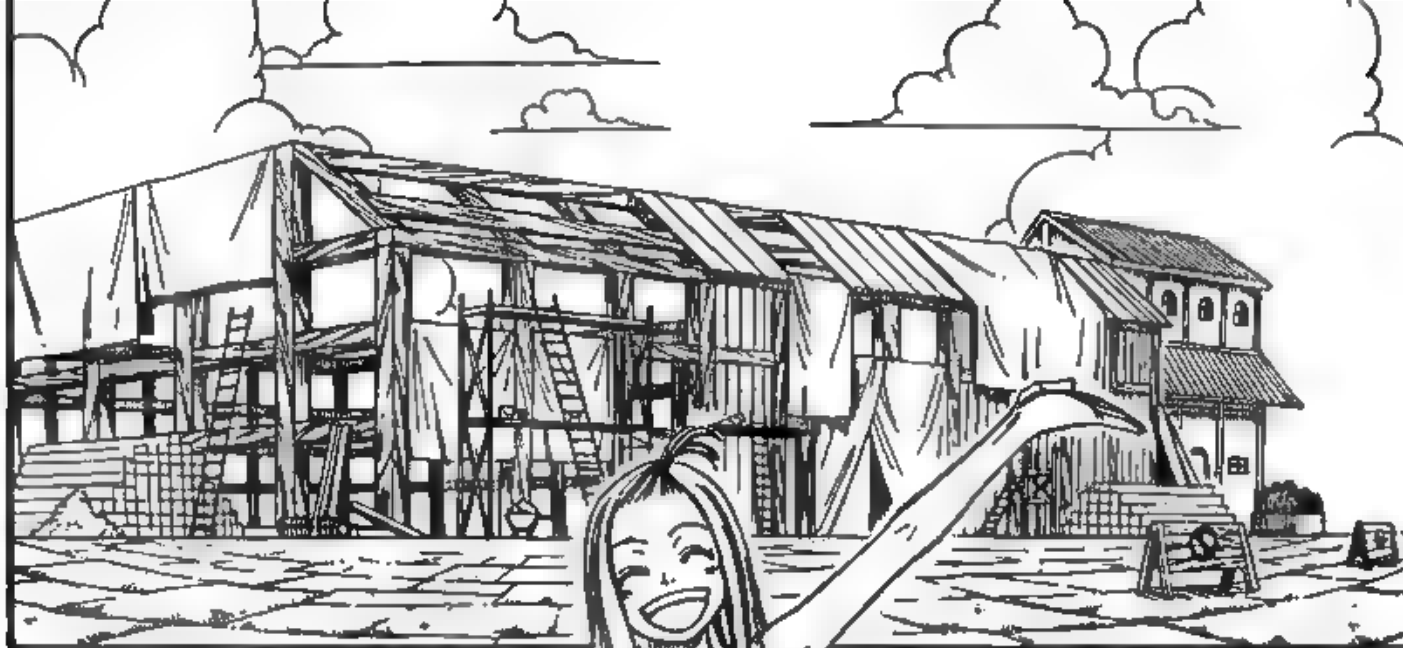


SFX. "DANGLE"









IT'S ONLY A
TEMPORARY
INFORMATION BOARD,
BUT I WANT YOU GUYS
TO GIVE IT YOUR ALL!

LISTEN UP EVERYONE!
STARTING TODAY, WE'VE
RESUMED ACCEPTING
WORK REQUESTS!



IT'S
WORK!
WORK!!!

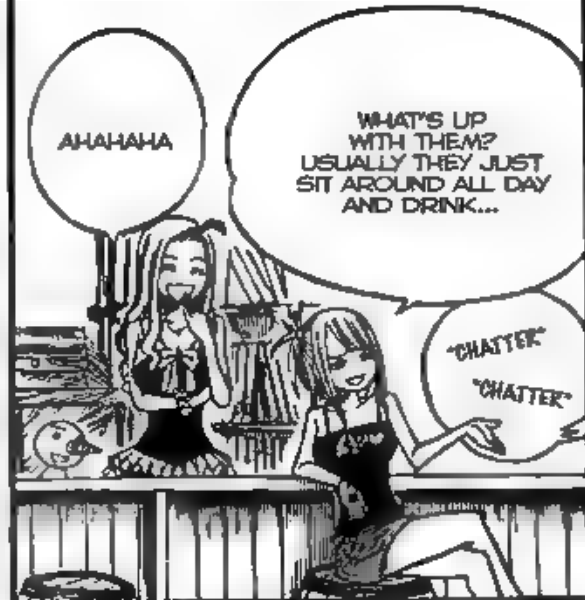
U
W
O
H
H
H
!!!



OOOH...LOOKS
LIKE LUCY'S FALLEN
UNDER LOKI'S EVIL
SPELL TOO!

MAYBE
BECAUSE
LOKI'S NOT
HERE

SFX. "CHATTER" "CHATTER"



AHAHAHA

WHAT'S UP
WITH THEM?
USUALLY THEY JUST
SIT AROUND ALL DAY
AND DRINK...

"CHATTER"

"CHATTER"



HAHA

BY THE WAY, DID
YOUR STELLAR SPIRITS
GET ANGRY AT YOU?
FOR LOSING THE
KEYS, I MEAN...

YEAH... IF I
SEE HIM, I'LL
TELL HIM FOR
YOU.



I WANTED
TO AT LEAST
THANK HIM

IT'S JUST...
IT SEEMS
THAT HE
FOUND MY
KEYS FOR
ME...

"JANGLE"



OH
DEAR

MY BUTT
HURTS JUST
THINKING
ABOUT IT...

"TREMBLE"



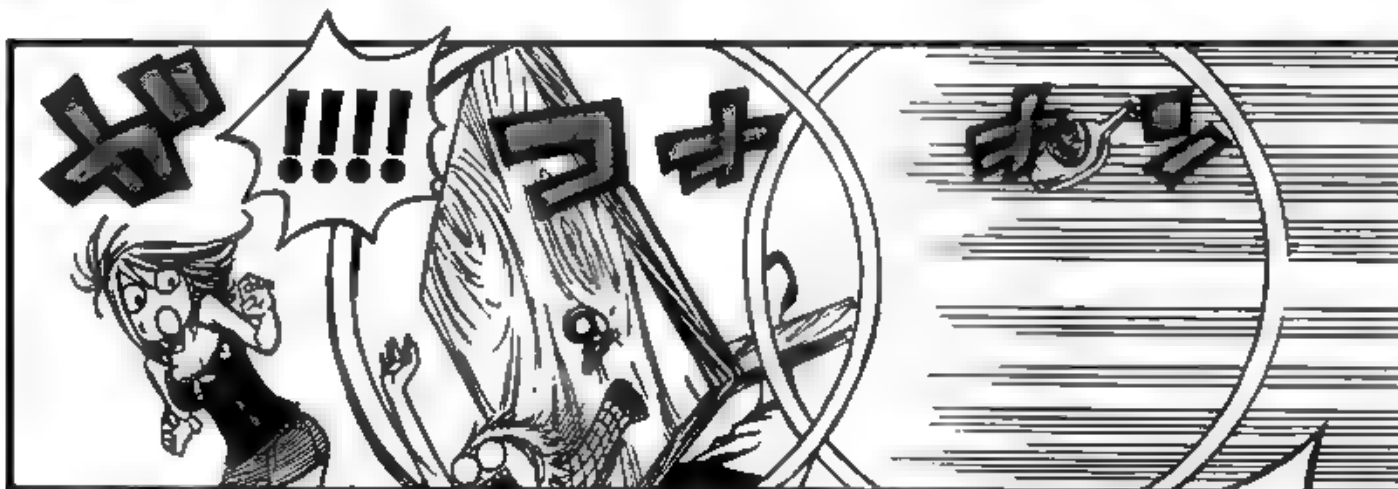
DIDN'T
I?

I THOUGHT I
TOLD YOU
NOT TO LOSE
THEM AGAIN,
LITTLE GIRL

FUNNY YOU
SHOULD BRING
THAT UP...IT WAS
MORE PSYCHO
THAN ANGRY...

IT—WAAAA

SFX: "FIRE FLARING UP"



SFX: "MURMUR" "MURMUR"





ERZA?

!!
!!
!!



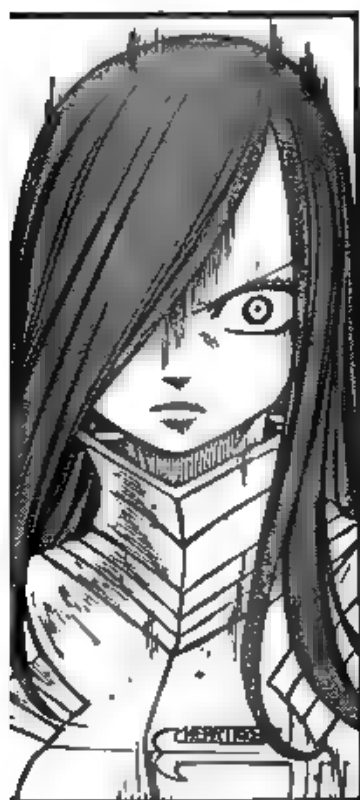
I'LL SPELL
IT OUT FOR
YOU, JUST
THIS ONCE

WE
DON'T NEED
WEAKLINGS IN
THIS GUILD!



SFX. "AHAHAHHAH"









HAHAHA,
HOW IS IT A
FIGHT IF YOU
CAN'T EVEN
CATCH ME?

LUXUS!!!
COME HERE
AND FIGHT
ME, YOU
CHICKEN
SHIT!!!



HUHP



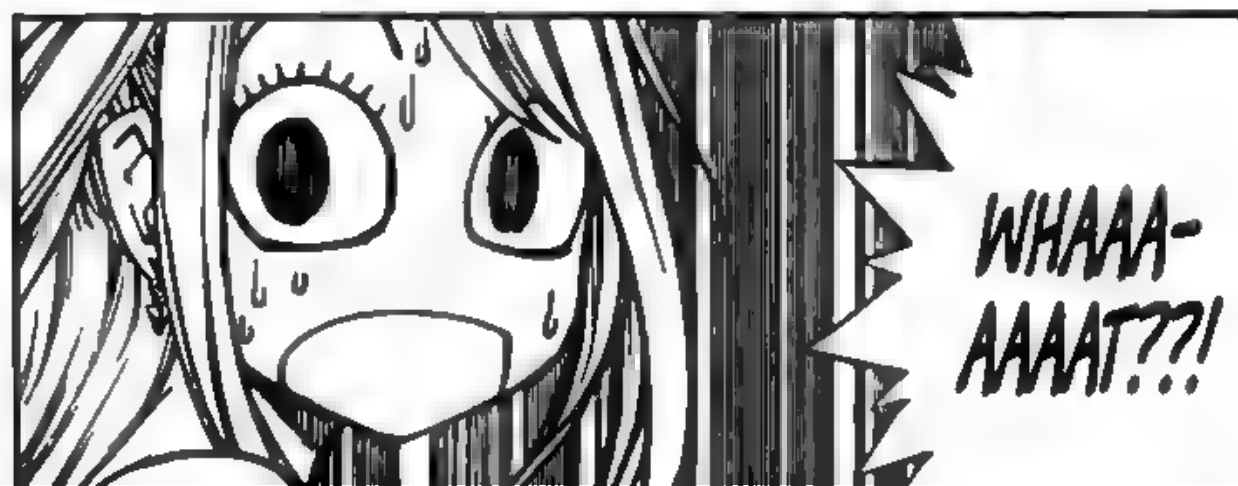
AND ALL
THOSE WHO
DEFY ME
AS WELL!

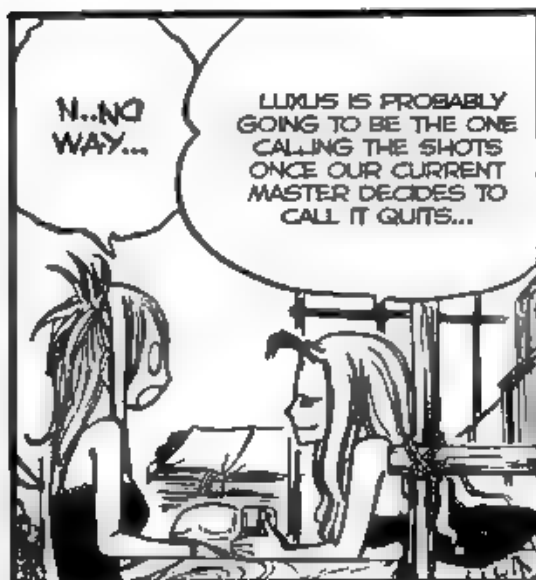
WHEN I
TAKE OVER
THIS GUILD,
I'LL CRUSH
ALL THE
WEAKLINGS!!!



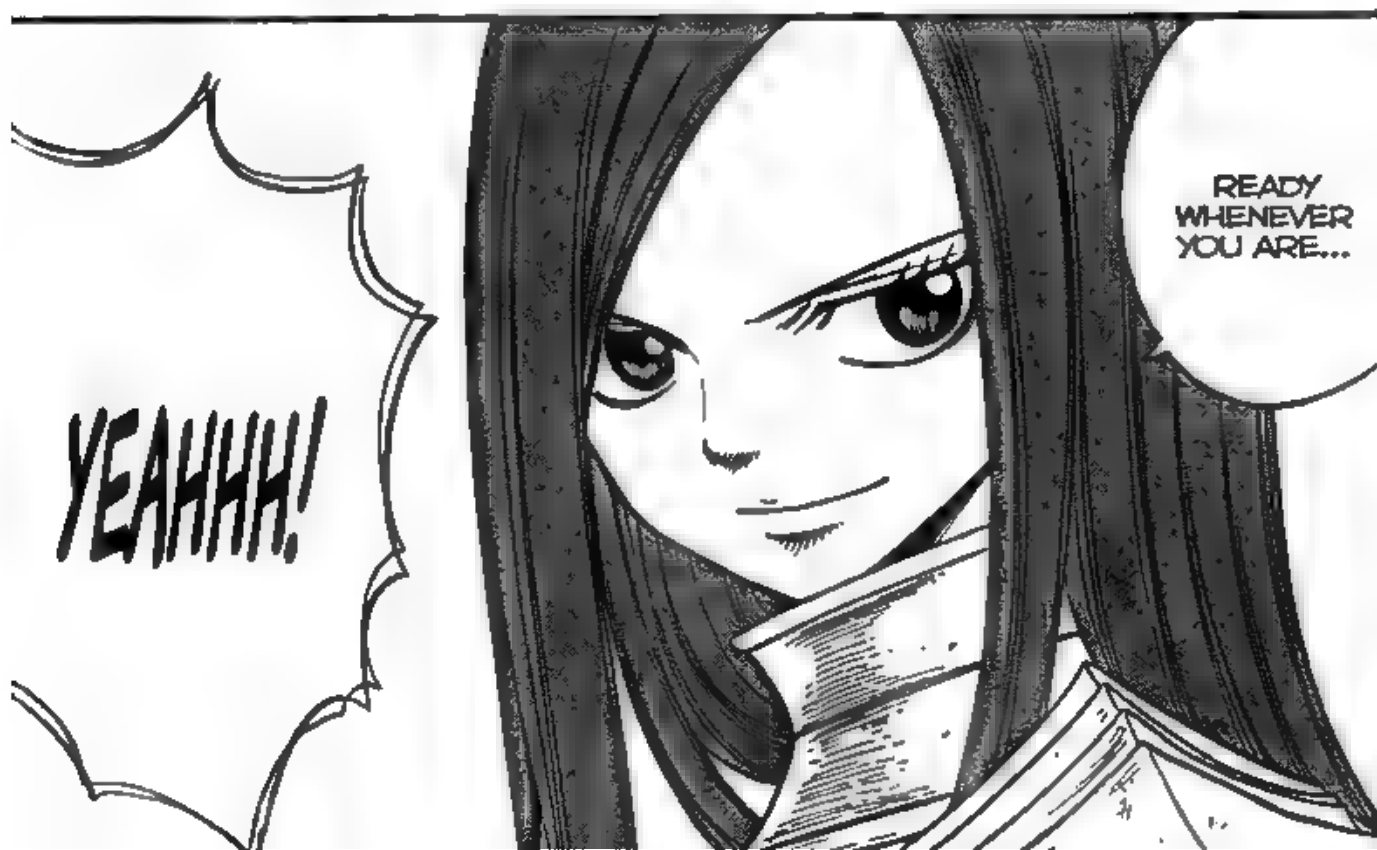
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは

ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
ははは
















IT APPEARS A
TEAM LED BY ERZA
NEARLY DEMOLISHED
A TOWN DURING
THEIR JOB...



HUH?
WHAT'S
WRONG,
MASTER?

THE
COUNCIL HAS
DEMANDED A
PROMPT WRITTEN
APOLOGY FROM
US!



AS IF
I COULD
ACTUALLY
RETIRE RIGHT
NOW!!!

AND WITH THAT, LOOKS LIKE
FAIRY TAIL WILL BE STAYING
THE SAME FOR A WHILE YET!

CHAPTER 70: "FREDERICK AND YANDERICA"



CHAPTER 70
FREDERIC AND YANDERICA

CLIMAX OF THE GUILD REBELLION!
VOLUME 8 WILL BE RELEASED 17TH JAN!

LOOKING FOR A LOST CAT!



HE CAN TALK

SOMETIMES HE GROWS WINGS

HE FLIES IN THE SKY

HE WALKS ON TWO LEGS

HIS FUR IS BLUE (BELLY IS WHITE)

FAVOURITE PHRASE: "AI"

CONTACT DETAILS

*** MAGIC GUILD
FAIRY TAIL

ABOUT 4-5KM NORTH OF
MAGNOLIA HIGH STREET

THE NAME IS HAPPY, 6 YEARS OLD!
DO YOU WANT TO FIND ME, MEOW?

HIRO MASHIMA

は

たん

SNH

STORY
SO FAR.

PHANTOM GUILD'S
REBELLION IS OVER,
AND FAIRY TAIL HAS
GONE BACK TO NORMAL.
THEIR MAIN JOB ISN'T
TO FIGHT BUT TO
HANDLE ALL DIFFERENT
TYPES OF WORK AS A
MAGIC ORGANISATION.
FAIRY TAIL HAVE A LOT
OF REQUESTS TODAY
TOO!!



GIRLS CAN'T JUST SURVIVE ON LOVE! THE ONE WHO LENDS BROKE LUCY A HELPING HAND IS..?!



EVEN THOUGH I'VE DONE
A LOT OF HIGH-PAYING JOBS,
NATSU AND GRAY WENT AND
BROKE A BUNCH OF STUFF
SO NOW THE MONEY'S JUST
ABOUT RUN OUT...



**YOU'RE
WRONG! I
DIDN'T EVEN
BRING ONE RED
CENT FROM
HOME!!!**



SURE
DOESN'T SOUND
LIKE SOMETHING
A PRINCESS
WOULD SAY...



YOU SHOULD JUST GIVE UP NOW...

OK! I'M STARTING!

SERIOUSLY... WHILE I'M OVER HERE WORRYING, THEY DON'T HAVE A CARE IN THE WORLD...

I WONDER WHERE THEY GOT THAT THING?



THAT'S NOT HOW YOU PLAY!!

DUMBASS! IT WAS 5!! ONLY A PIECE OF THIS ONE FLEW OFF!!

GOOD JOB, NATSU!

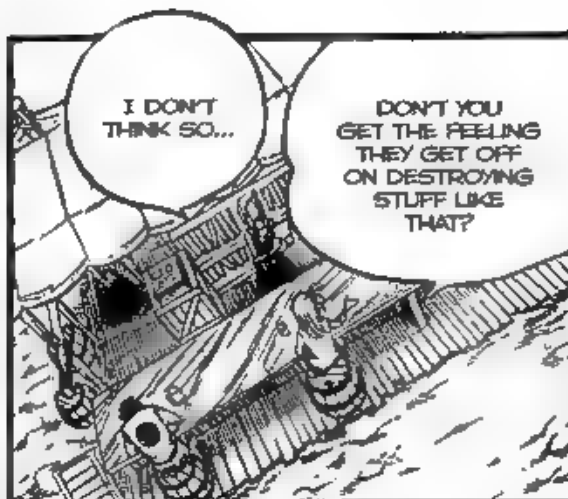
OH... ONLY TOOK OUT 6 BALLS...

SFX: "SMOKE CLEARING"



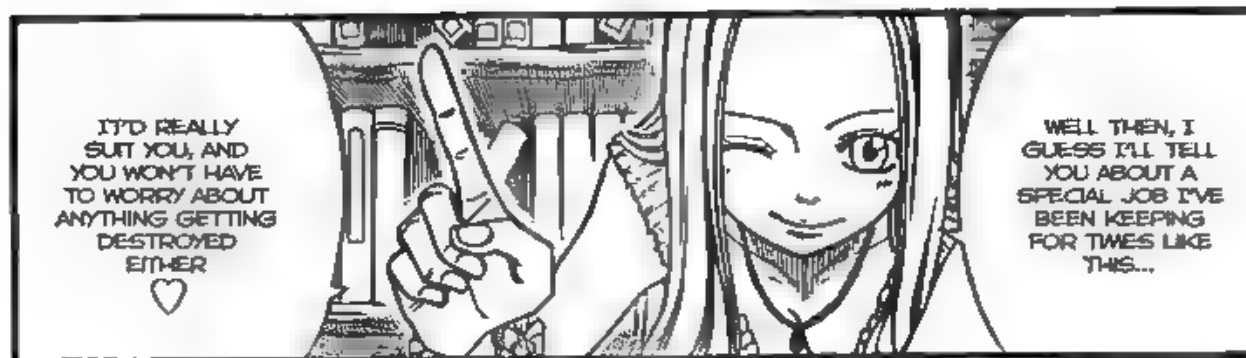


ARGGH! IF
THIS CARRIES
ON I WON'T BE
ABLE TO PAY MY
RENT THIS
MONTH!



I DON'T
THINK SO...

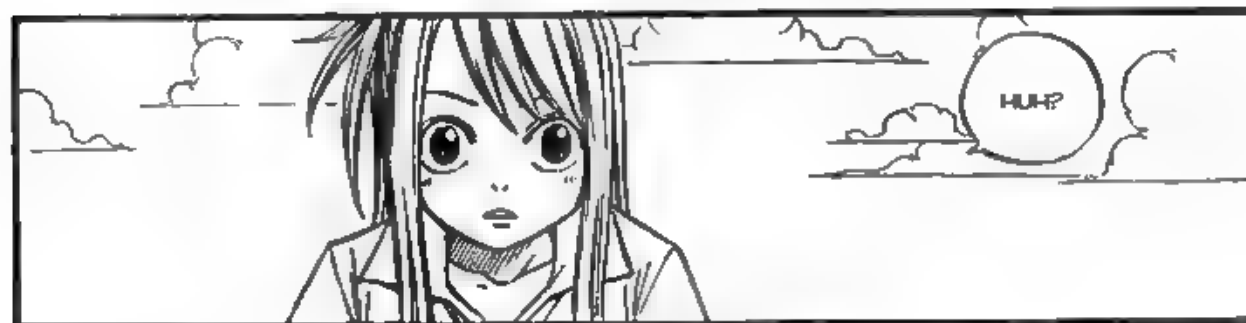
DON'T YOU
GET THE FEELING
THEY GET OFF
ON DESTROYING
STUFF LIKE
THAT?



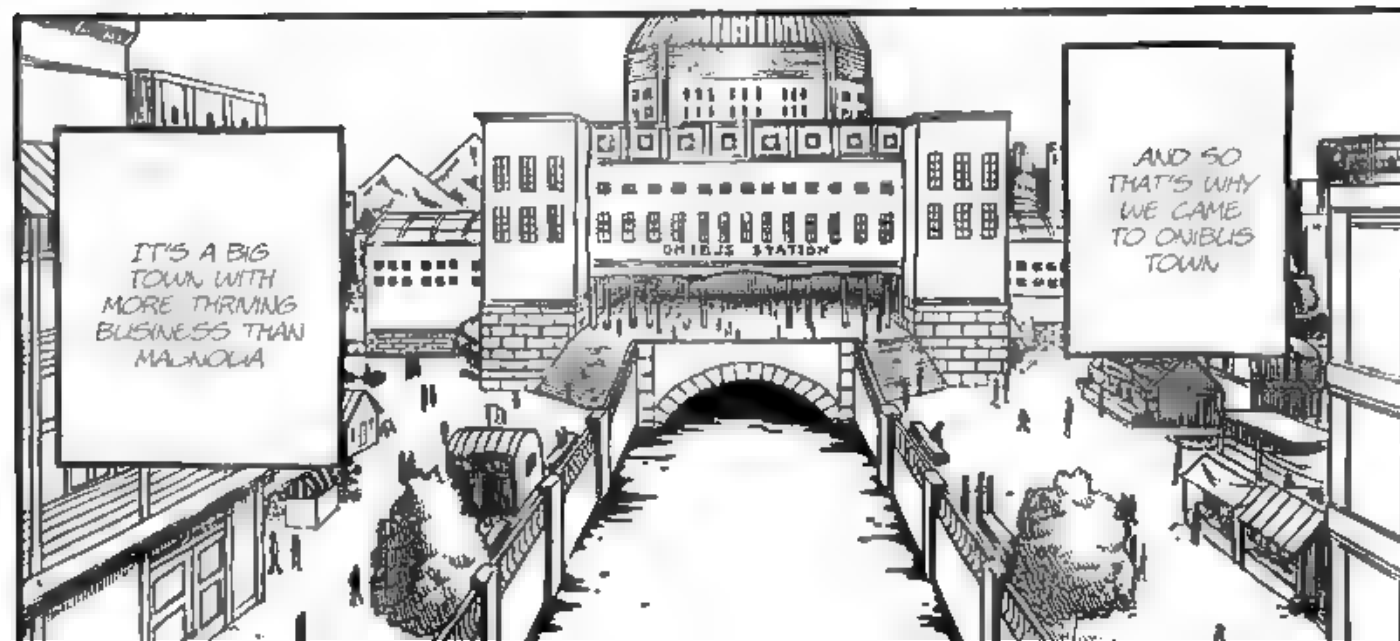
IT'D REALLY
SUIT YOU, AND
YOU WON'T HAVE
TO WORRY ABOUT
ANYTHING GETTING
DESTROYED
EITHER



WELL THEN, I
GUESS I'LL TELL
YOU ABOUT A
SPECIAL JOB I'VE
BEEN KEEPING
FOR TIMES LIKE
THIS...

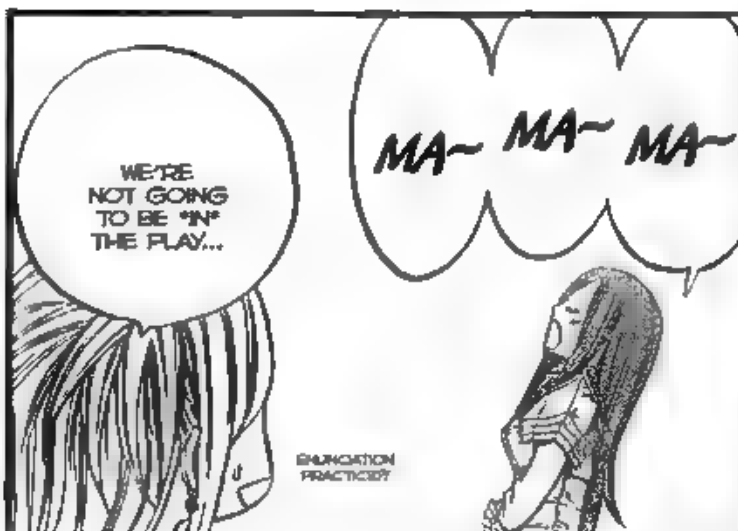


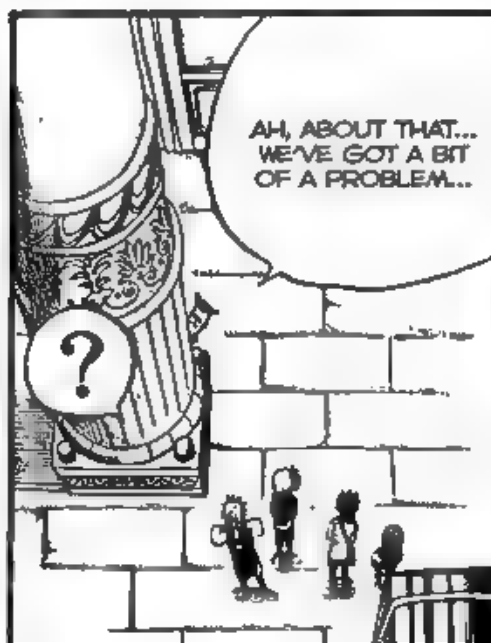
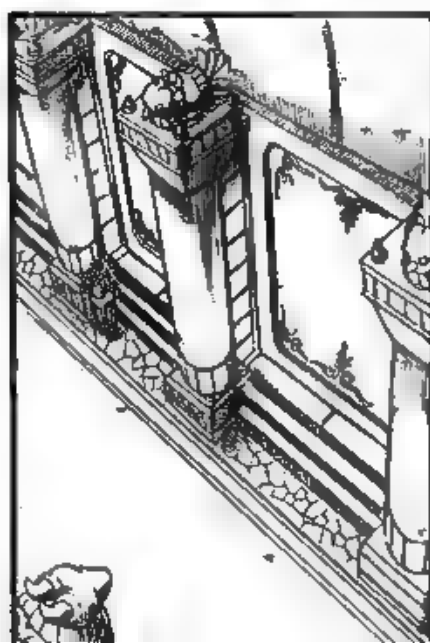
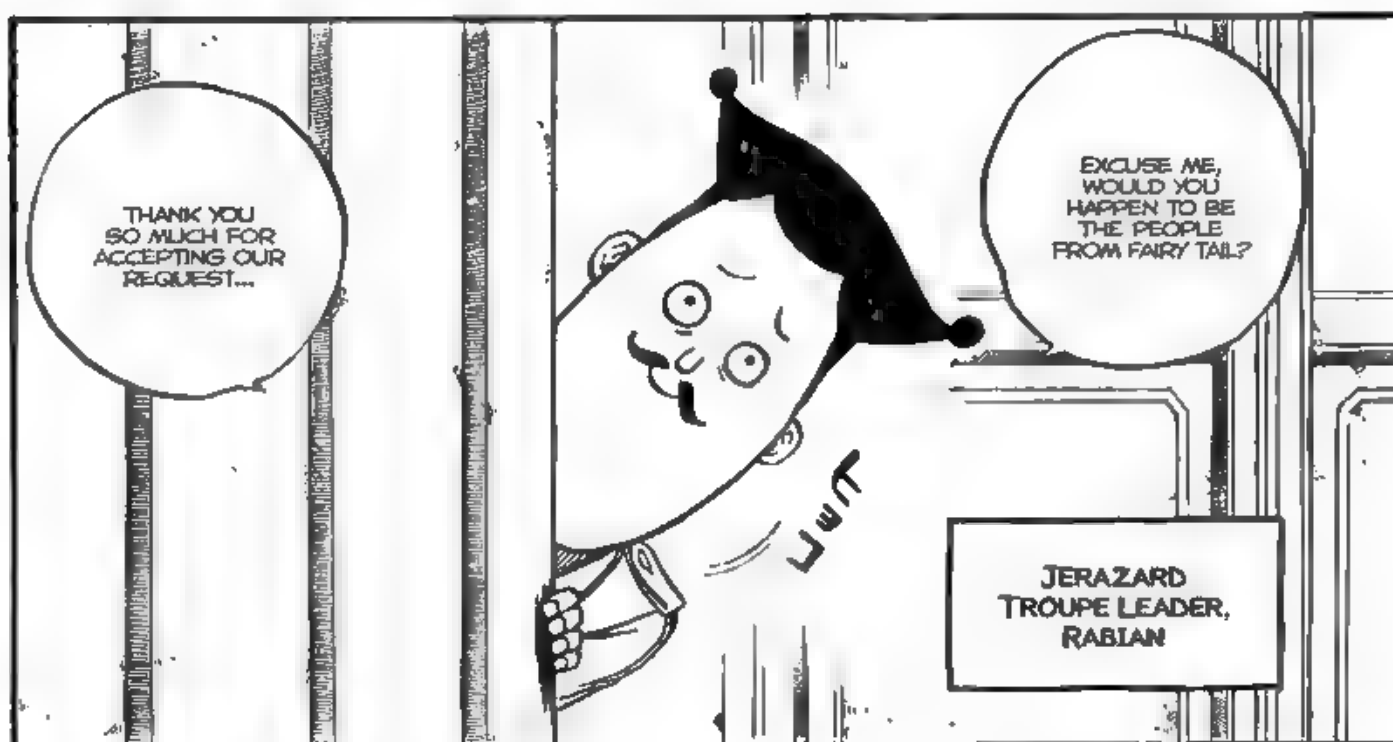
HUH?

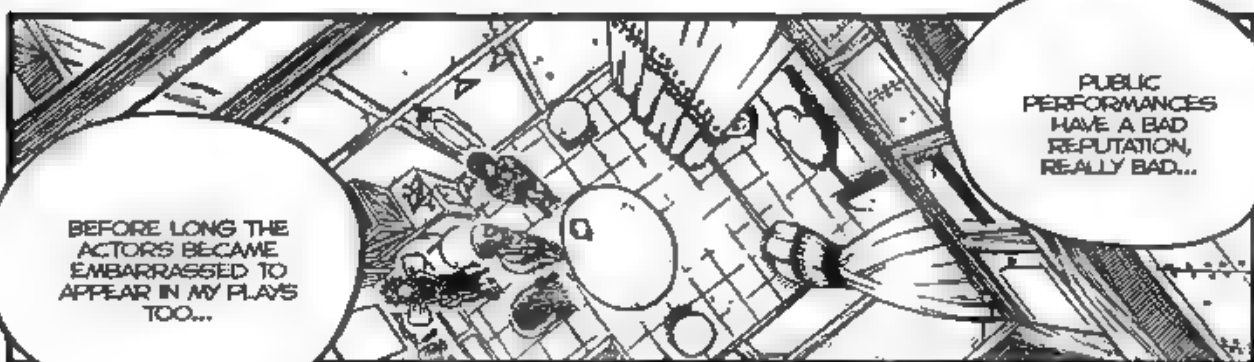
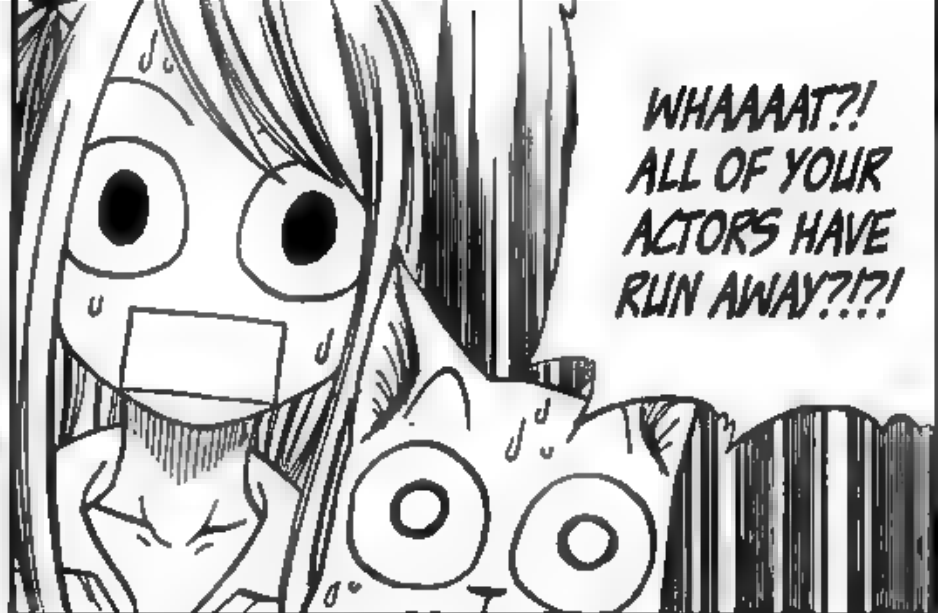
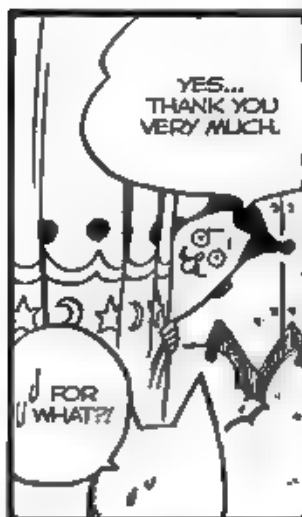


IT'S A BIG
TOWN WITH
MORE THRIVING
BUSINESS THAN
MALNOLIA

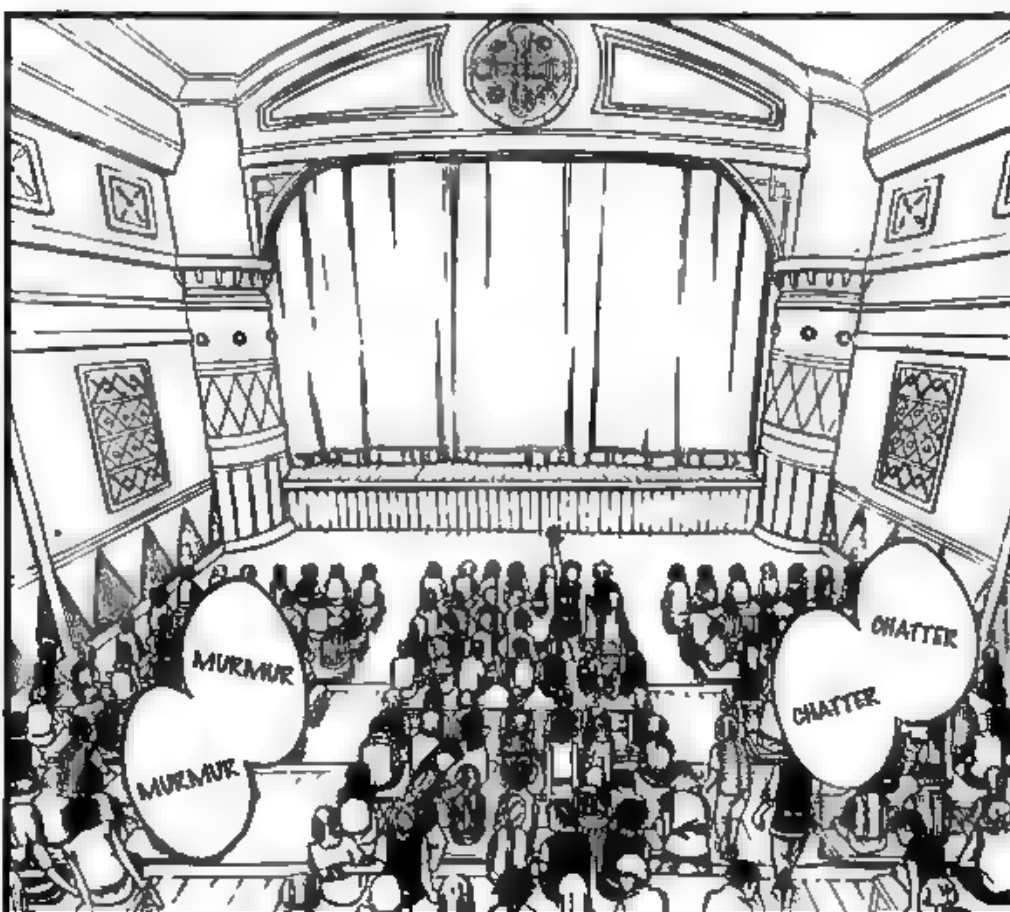
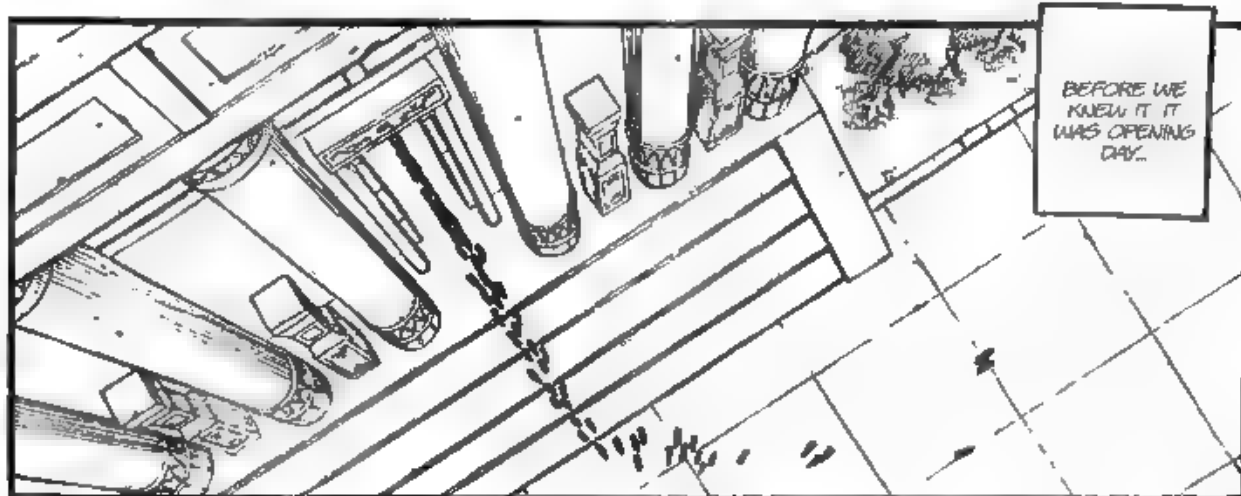
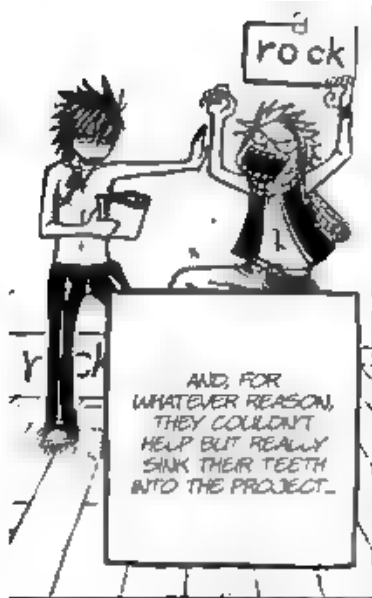
AND SO
THAT'S WHY
WE CAME
TO ONIBUS
TOWN

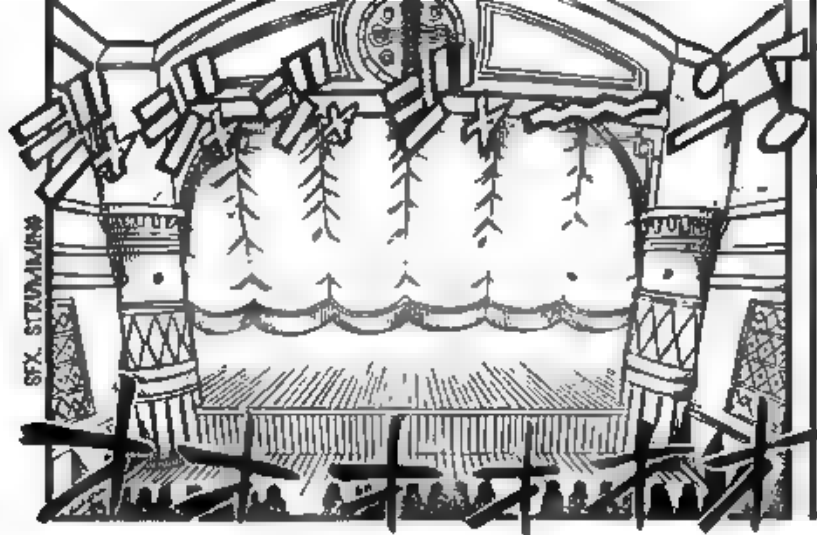












NOW WE JUST
HAVE TO MAKE IT
A SUCCESS!



KOMAAA! IT'S THE
FIRST TIME I'M
SINGING IN FRONT
OF SUCH A HUGE
CROWD TOO ♪



A PRINCE FROM
THE WEST FELL IN
LOVE WITH THE
PRINCESS OF AN
ENEMY COUNTRY... ♪

STRUM

STRUM

STRUM

LONG,
LONG
AGO... ♪

STRUM



THE PRINCE
FROM THE WEST~
WENT TO THE MOUNTAIN
OF DEATH- TO SAVE
THE PRINCESS...

STRUM

HUH? IS THE
PRINCESS...
TRAPPED OR
SOMETHING??



SUCH A
BEAUTIFUL
VOICE!

SHE'S
MESMER-
IZING...



カッ

HOODOO XLS



HOW'D HE DO THAT?!

AMAZ-ING!



TAKE THIS! ICE SWORD!!!



GUWAH!

I DON'T GET IT, BUT HE'S TOO WEAK!!!

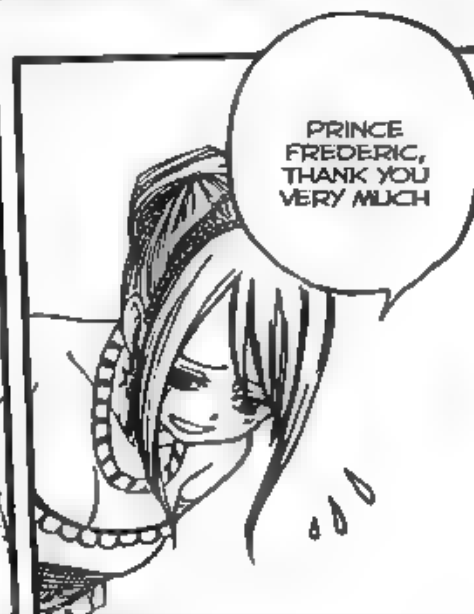


W...W-W-WELL I HAVE 10 S... SWORDS...



FREDERIC, EVER HEAR THE PHRASE "JUMPING THE GUN"!

P...PRINCESS YANDERICA LET'S...LET'S GO HAVE LOTS OF CHILDREN.

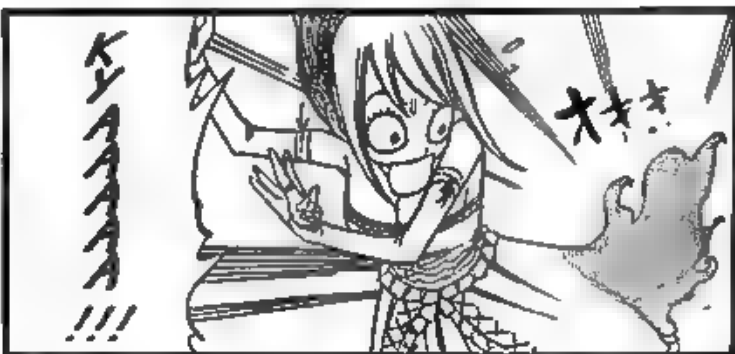


PRINCE FREDERIC, THANK YOU VERY MUCH

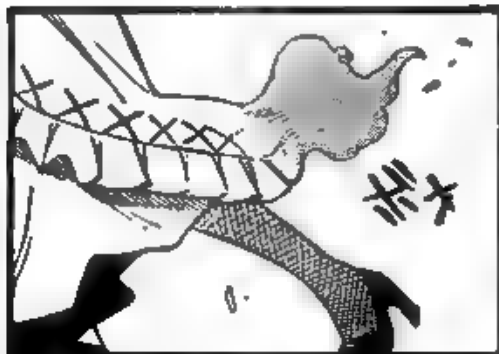




SFX: WHOOOSH



SFX: CRACKLE





HYAAAAA!!!

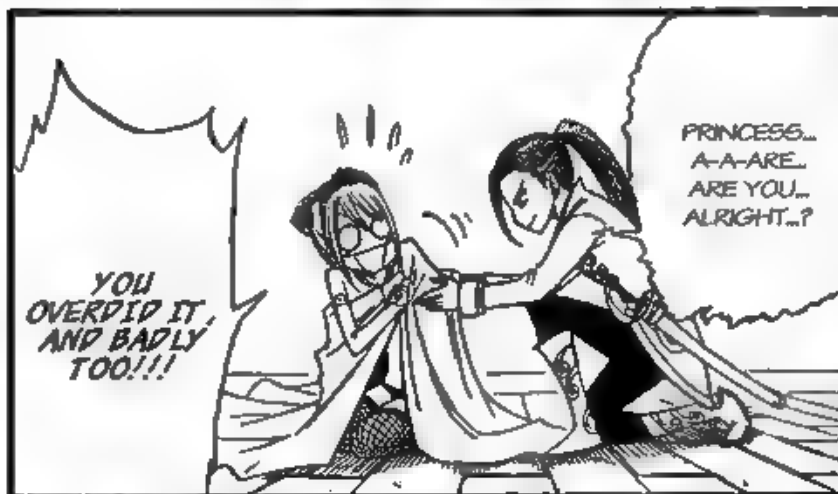


SFX SLIDE

SFX SLIDE

SFX SLIDE

SFX SLIDE



YOU OVERDID IT, AND BADLY TOO!!!

PRINCESS... A-A-ARE... ARE YOU... ALRIGHT...?



GUH

SFX: 00000

WHOA PRINCESS, NICE

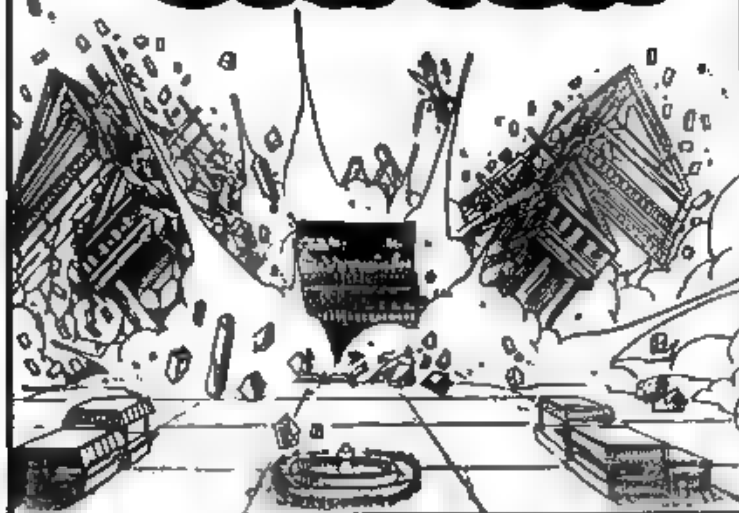
"WOLF WHISTLE"



THAT REALLY HURTS!!!

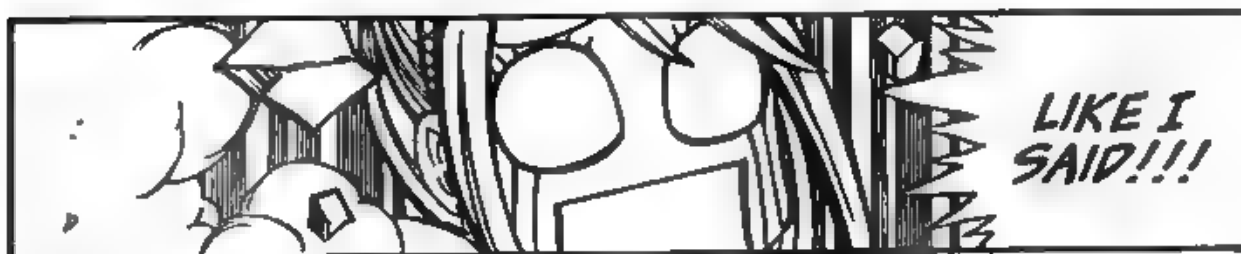
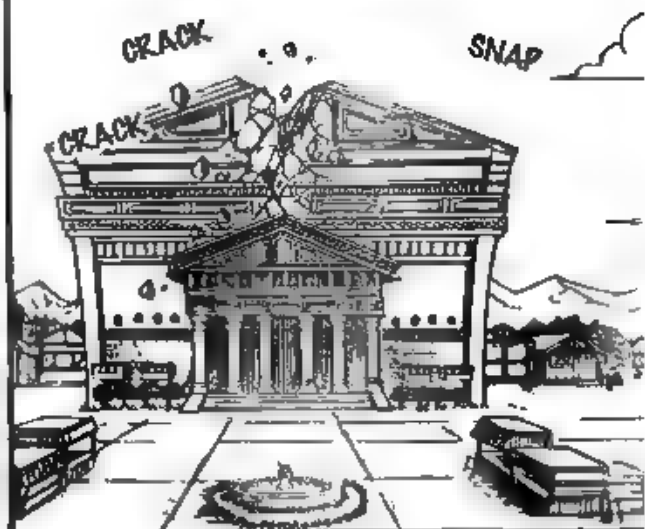


CRASH



CRACK

SNAP



LIKE I SAID!!!



SFX AHAHAHA

BRAVO!!!

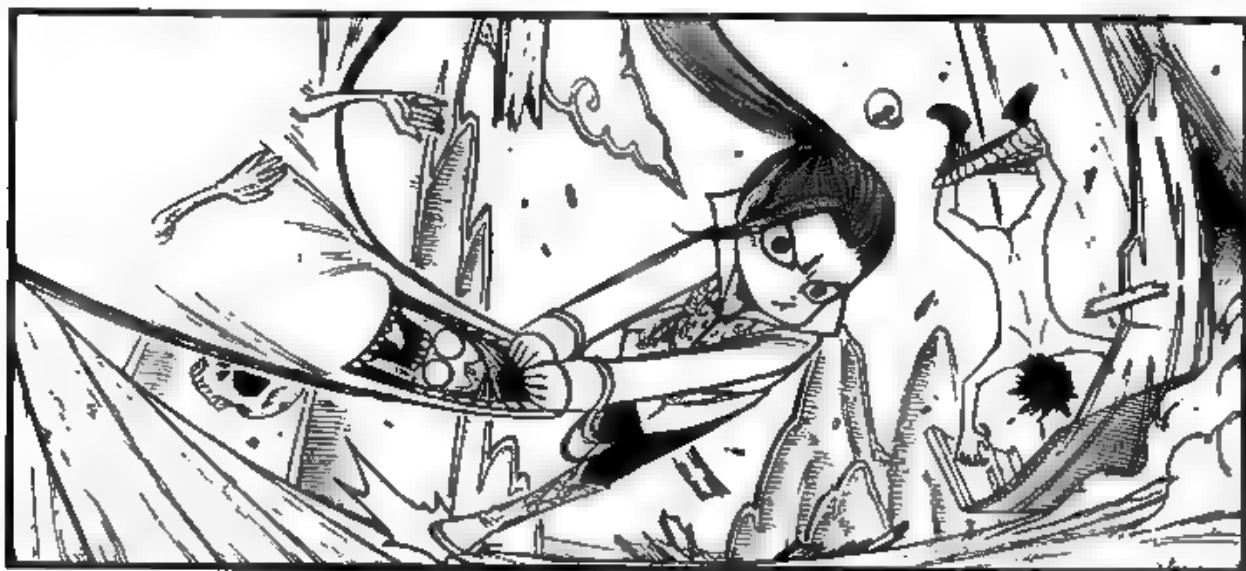
AHAHA!!!

I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE IT!

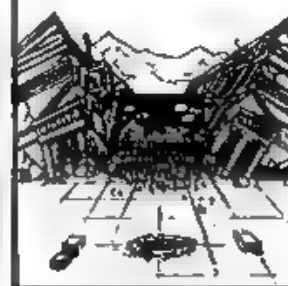
GREAT!!



SFX. AHAHAHA



1
WEEK
LATER



THEY'RE DOING
PRETTY WELL,
EVEN THOUGH
THEY'RE SUCH
LOUSY ACTORS...

GEHAHAHA!!! I
NEVER THOUGHT
IT'D BE SUCH A
BIG HIT!



Fairy Tail

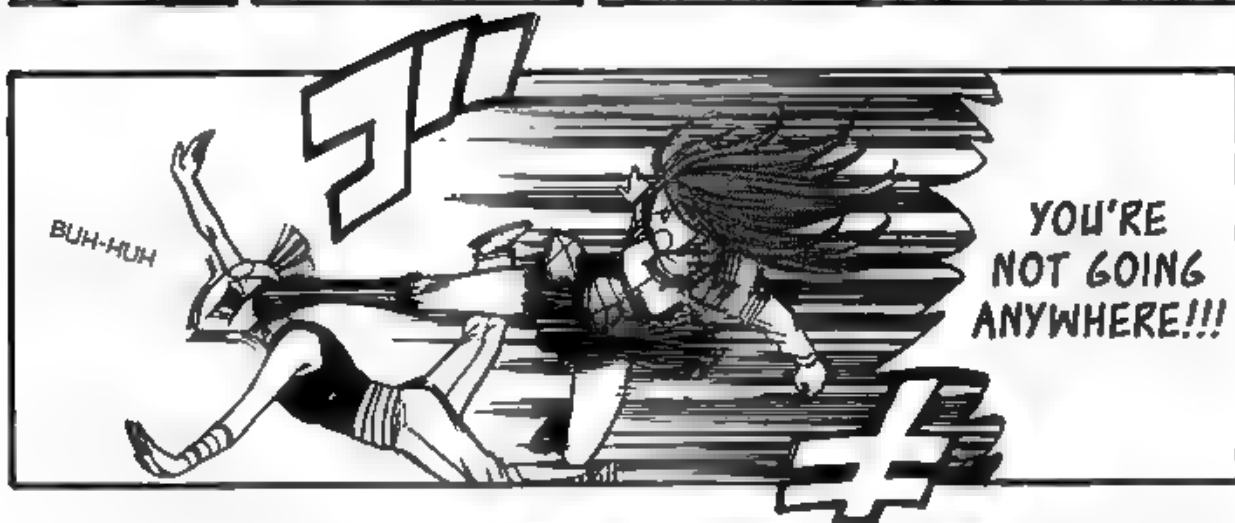
フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 71: "NIGHT OF THE BALSAM"



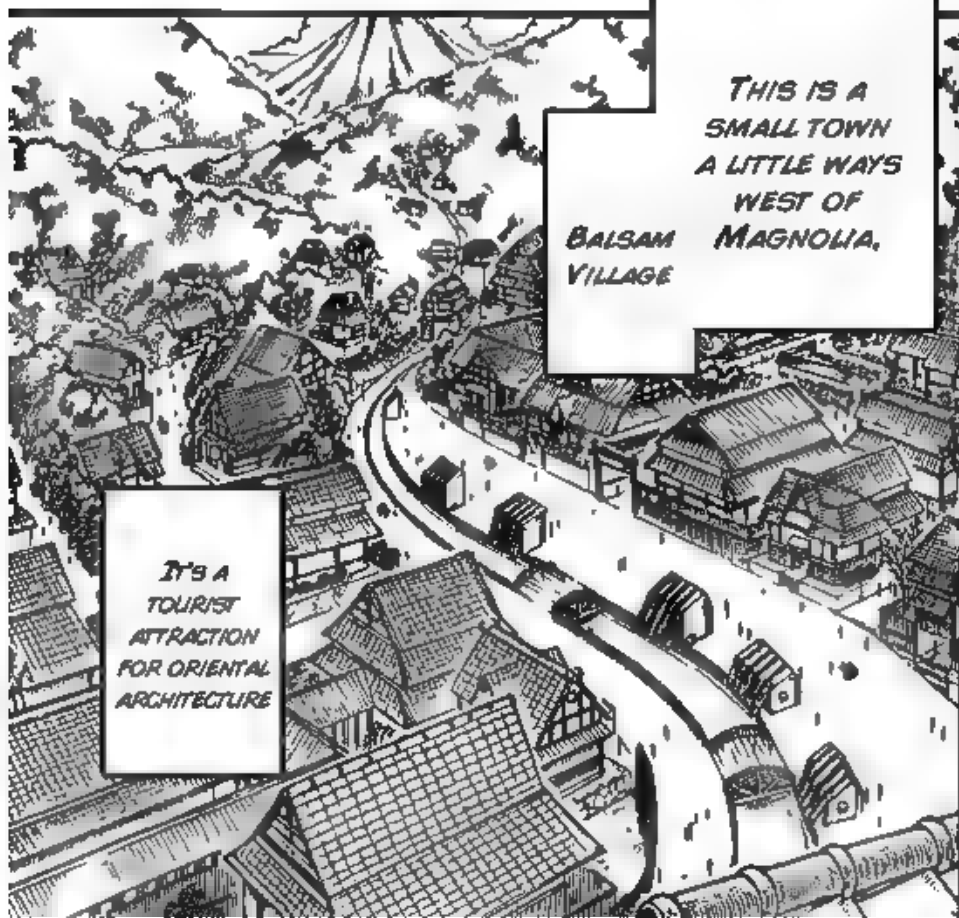
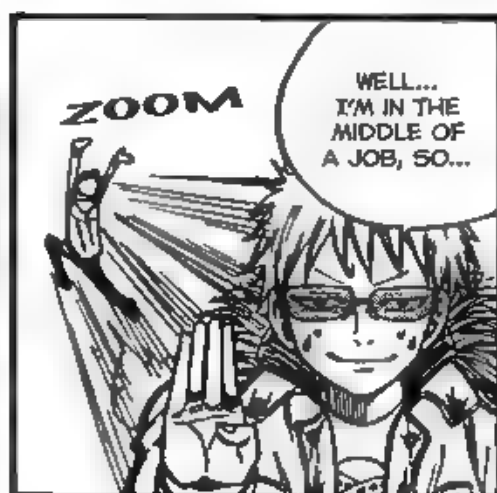
HIRO MASHIMA

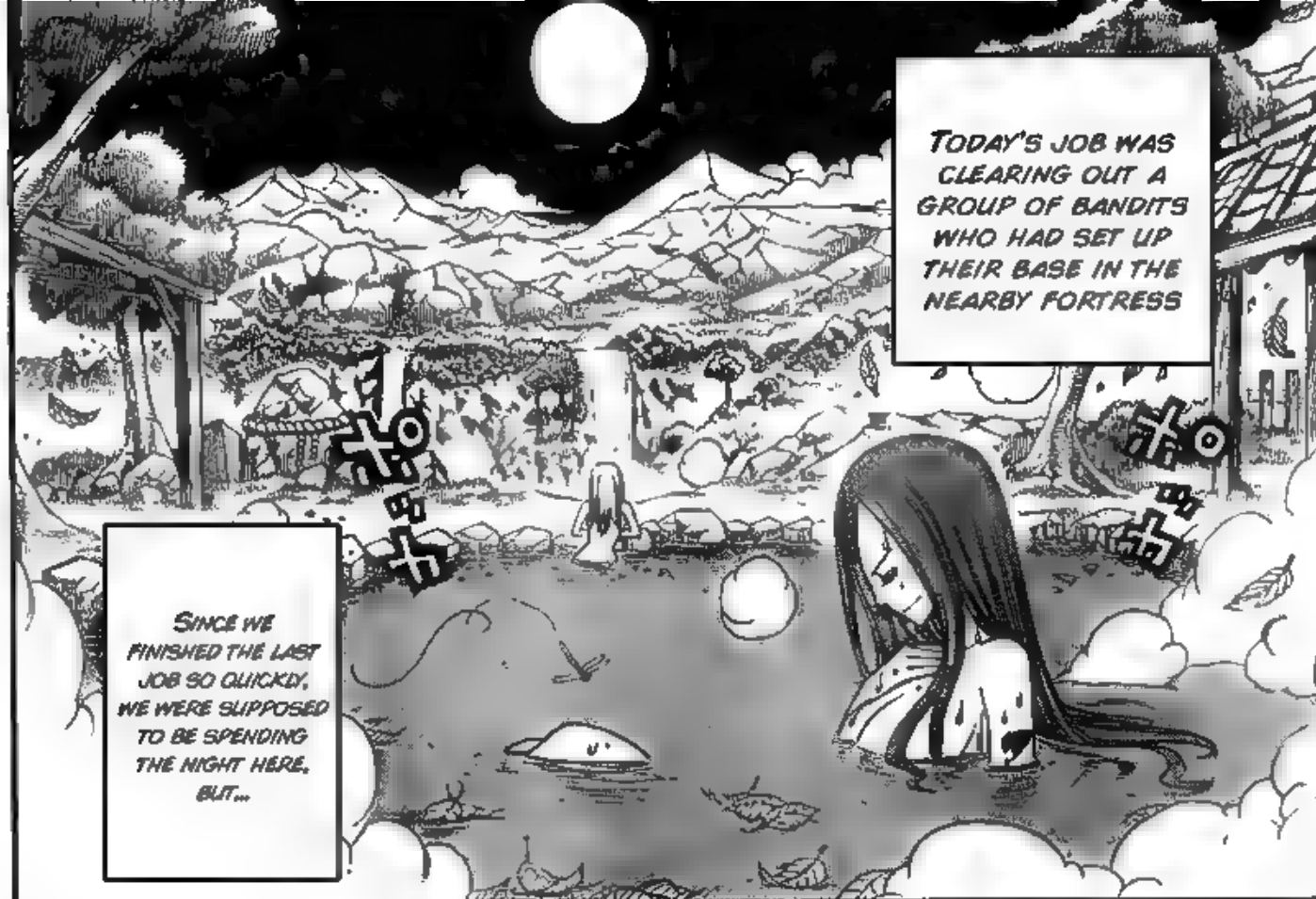




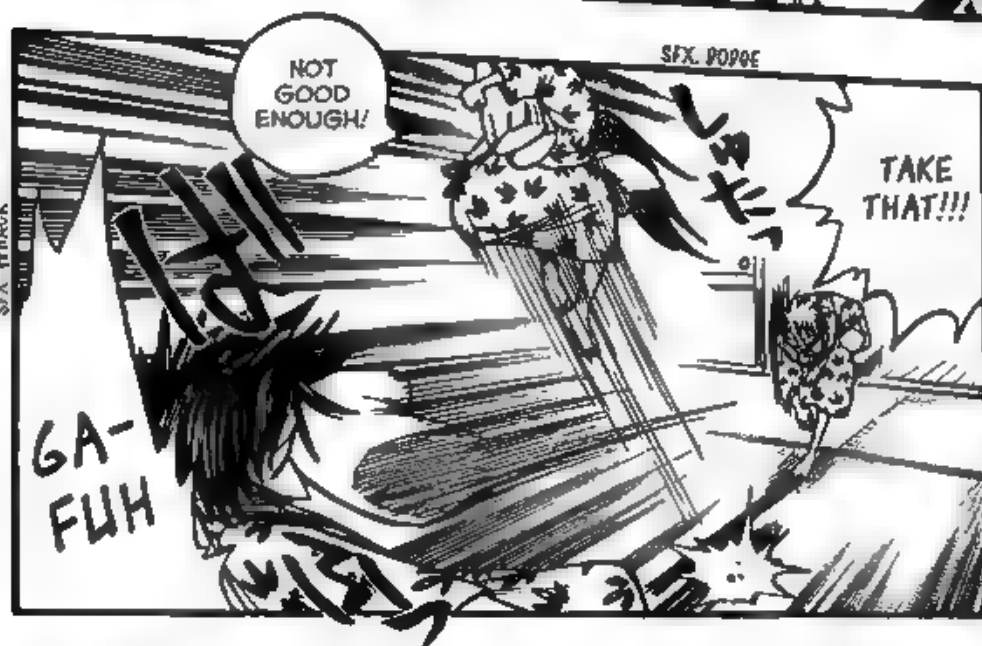
IN THIS STORY
THERE ARE MANY MAGIC GUILDS IN THIS WORLD. THAT IS, PLACES WHERE MAGIC USERS WILL HELP
OUT ON VARIOUS JOBS! AMONG THEM, FAIRY TAIL IS THE GUILD THAT OVERDOES EVERYTHING AND CAUSES A RUCKUS.
THEY'VE GOT NATSU THE FIRE MANIPULATOR, GRAY THE ICE MOLDING MAGIC USER, LUCY THE SPIRIT MAGE, THE MAGIC-USING
ARMOURED BEAUTY ERZA, AND A BUNCH OF OTHER GOOD GUYS, EACH ONE FULL OF PERSONALITY!













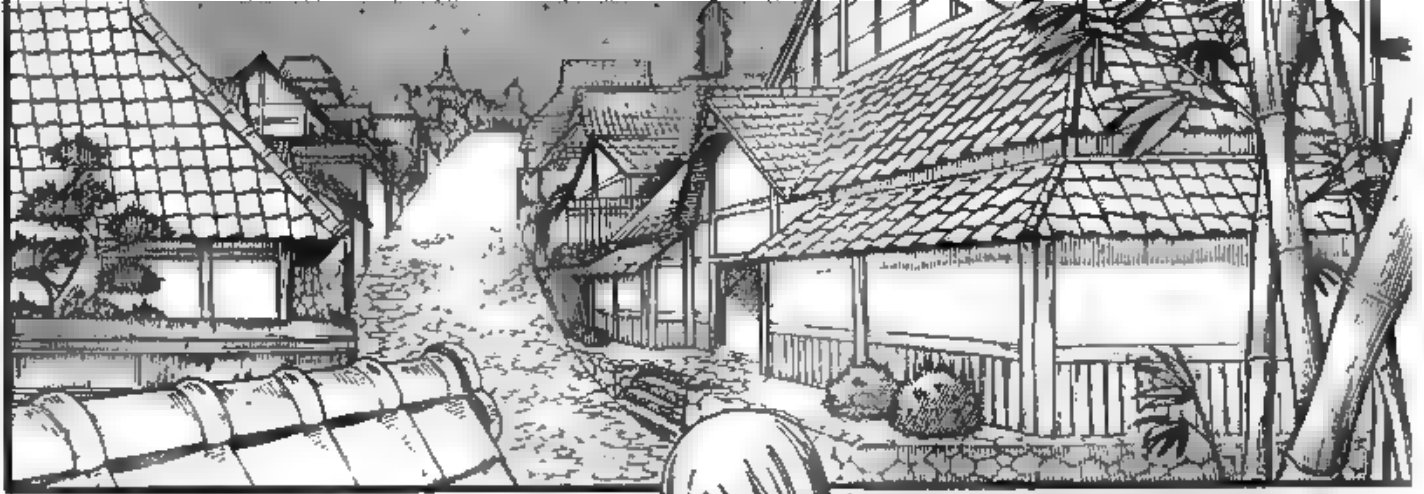
SFX BOFU



SFX WHACK



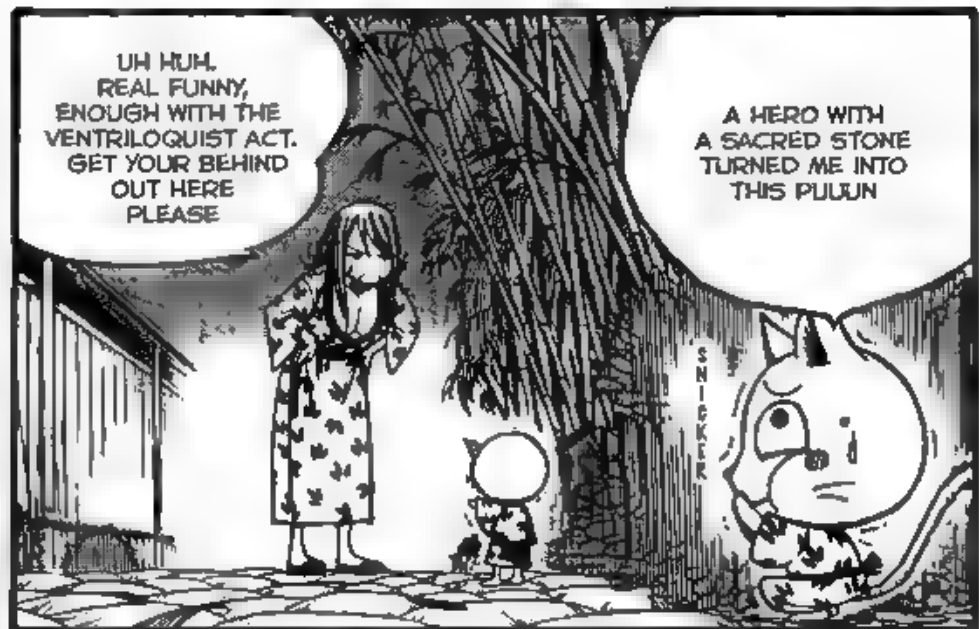
SFX ORASE



SFX. CLICK, CLACK, CLICK, CLACK

SFX. PITTEK, PATTET



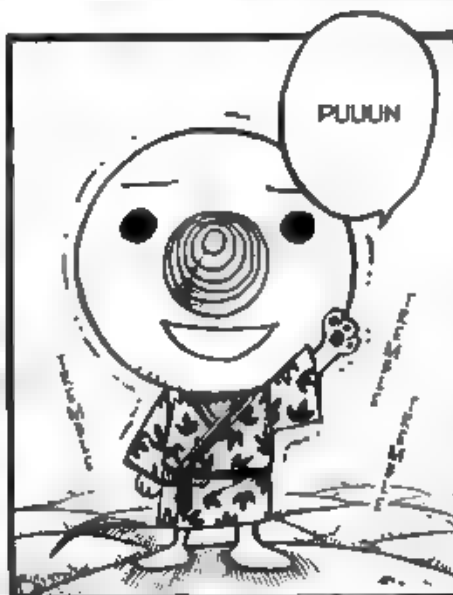




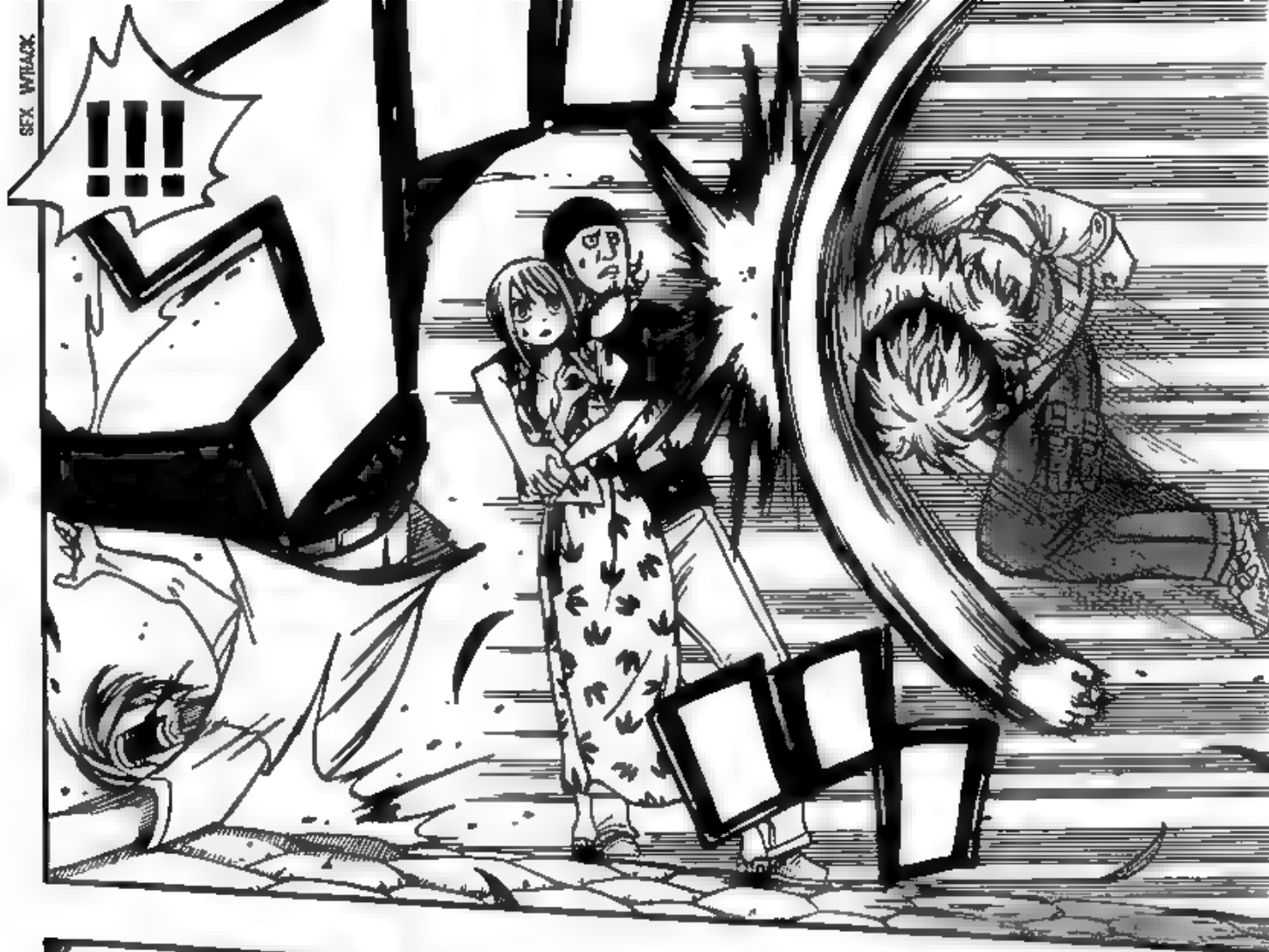
*T/N: LIGHT COTTON KIMONO



SFX BOTTOM. CLICK CLACK











HEY!!



WELL, I NEED TO GO DROP THESE GUYS OFF, SO IF YOU'LL EXCUSE ME...

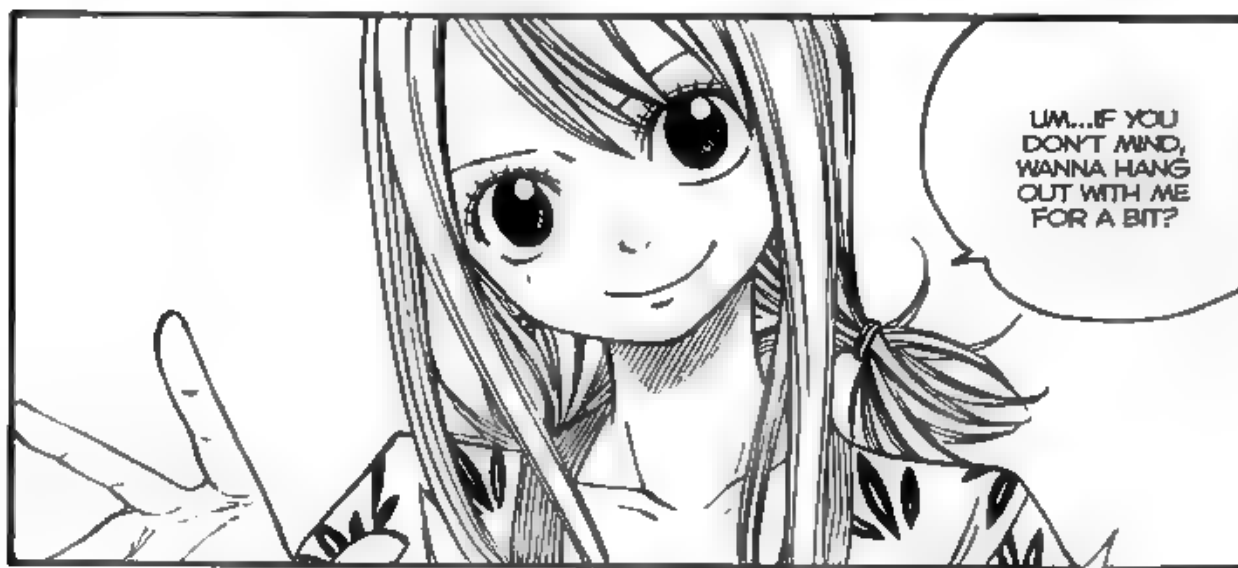


NO PROBLEM, THINK NOTHING OF IT...



THANKS FOR SAVING ME...

AND...FOR FINDING MY KEYS FOR ME TOO...



UM...IF YOU DON'T MIND, WANNA HANG OUT WITH ME FOR A BIT?



YOU'VE GOT THE WRONG IDEA...

PUPU !!!

I NEVER SAW THIS COMING!!!



WHIA?







SFX: HUG



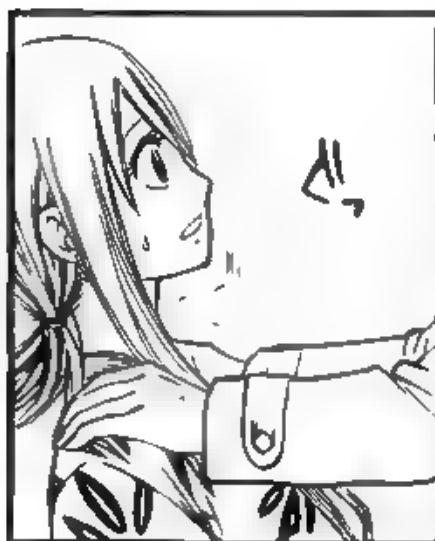


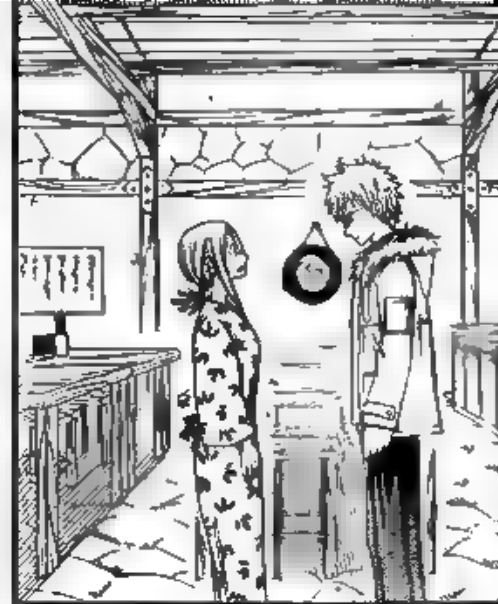
FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 72: THE STAR THAT CAN'T RETURN TO THE SKY



HIRO MASHIMA

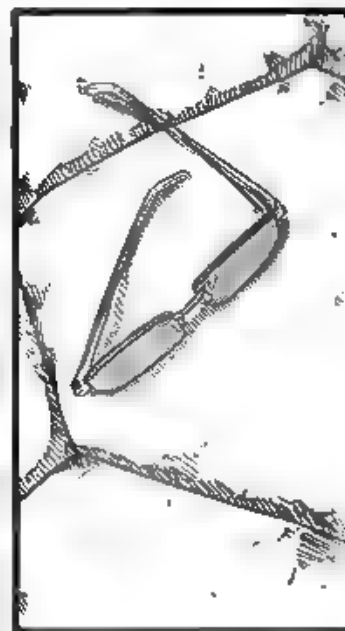




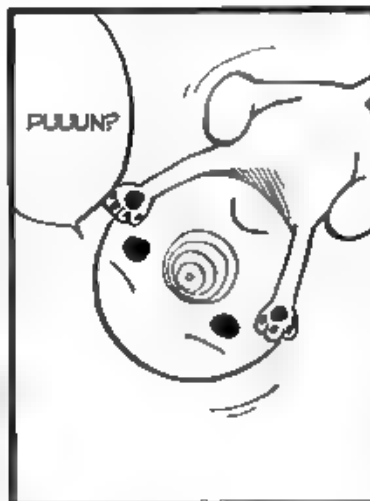


SFX. SLAP





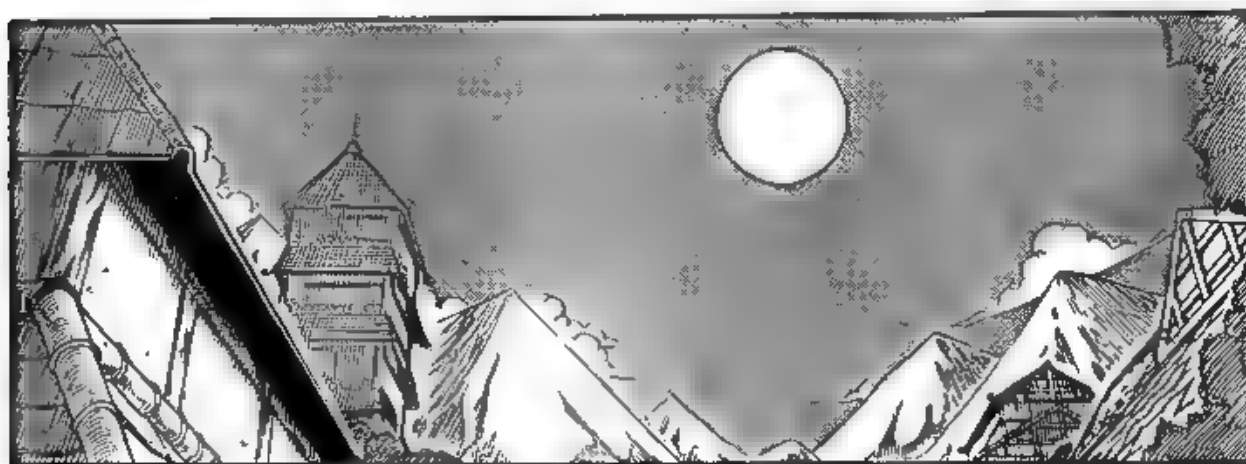
SFX SLAM



WHAT
AM I
DOING...

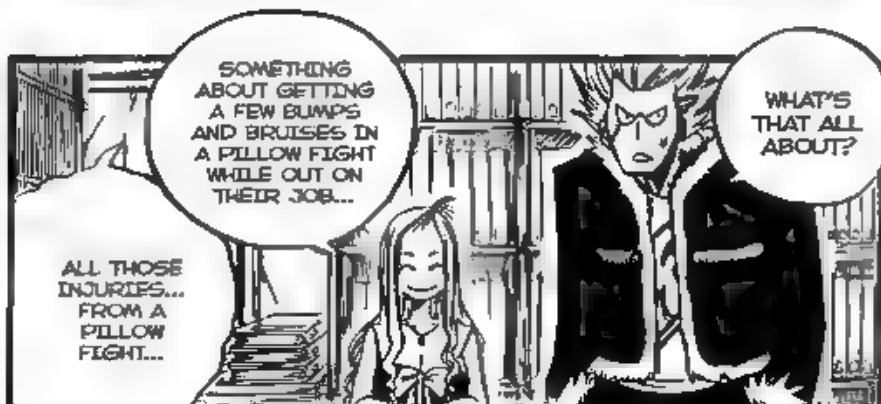
I CAN'T
DRAG LUCY
INTO THIS...

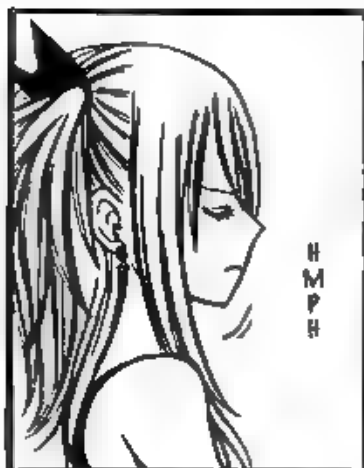
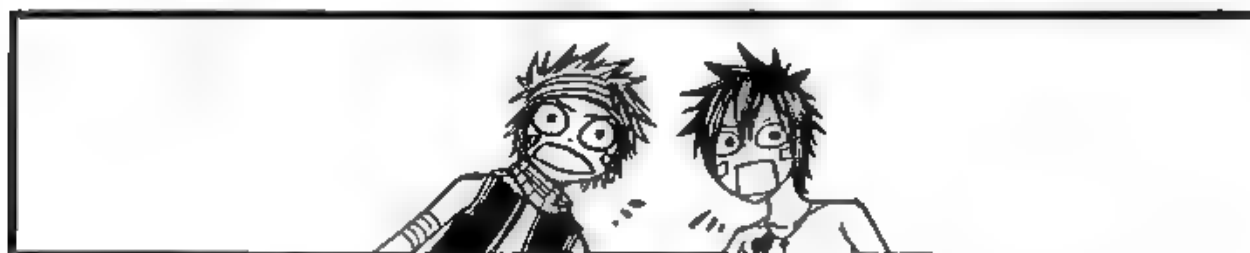
I'M
LETTING MY
EMOTIONS GET
THE BETTER
OF ME...



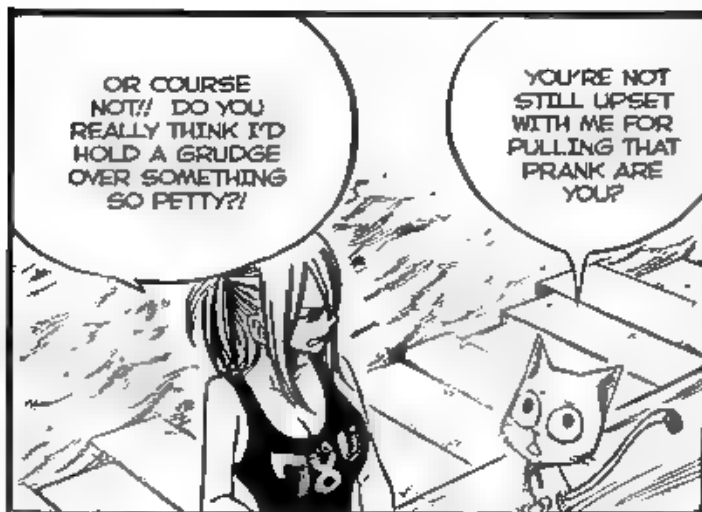
THE
NEXT DAY...
AT FAIRY
TAIL...



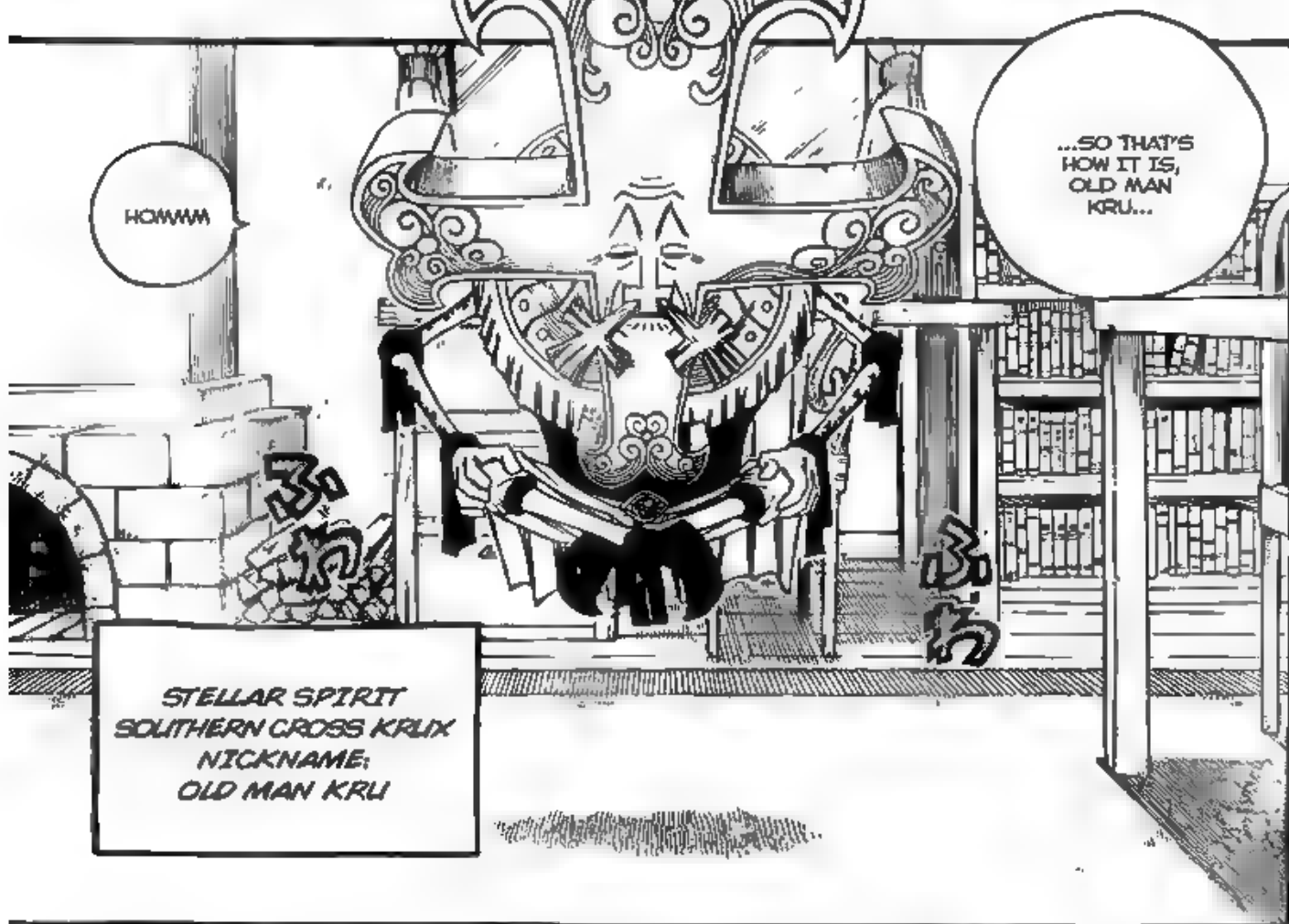




MASHIMA'S MONOLOGUE #1. IN ONE OF MY PREVIOUS COLUMNS, I WROTE THAT I'D BE STARTING A NEW SERIES THIS YEAR. BUT IT'S NOT LIKE FAIRY TAIL IS ENDING OR ANYTHING. I'M SORRY FOR GIVING THE WRONG IMPRESSION. IT'LL BE IN A DIFFERENT MAGAZINE.







HOWWWW

...SO THAT'S
HOW IT IS,
OLD MAN
KRU...

STELLAR SPIRIT
SOUTHERN CROSS KRUUX
NICKNAME:
OLD MAN KRU



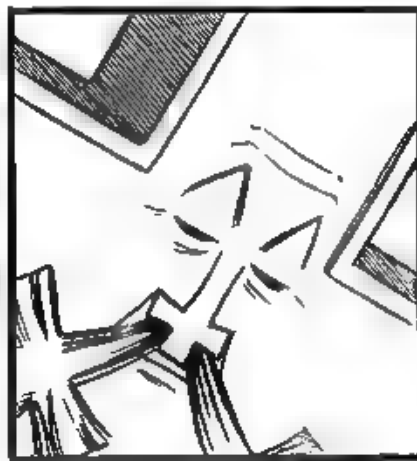
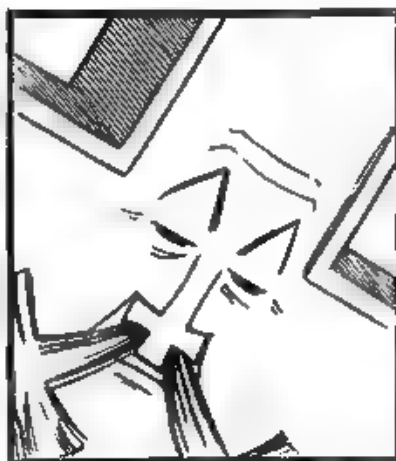
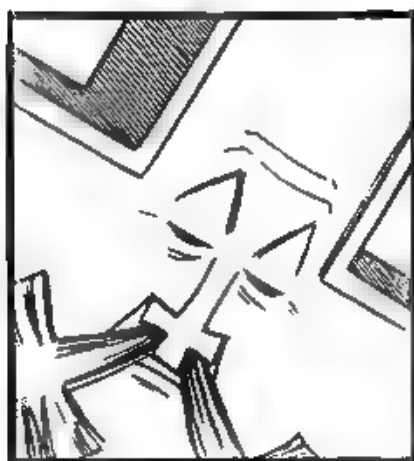
HOWWWW

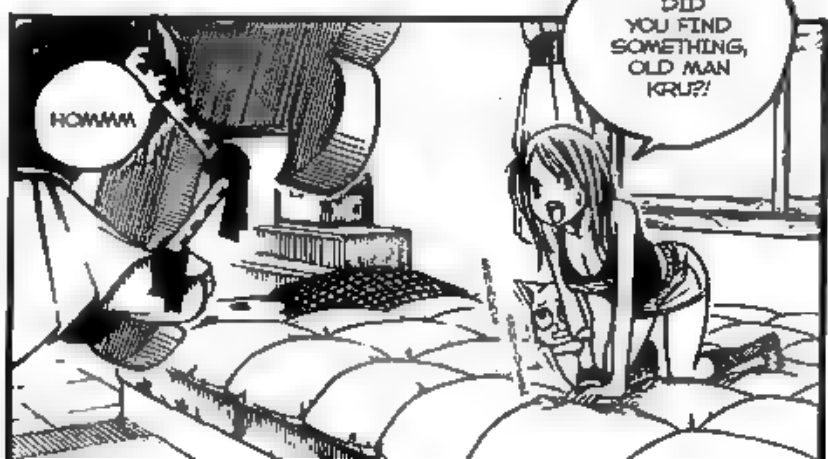
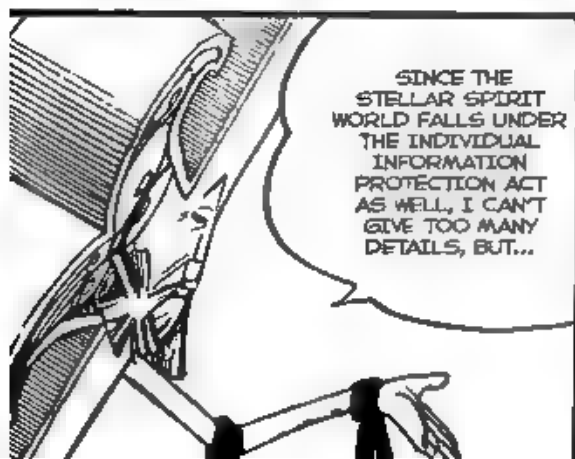


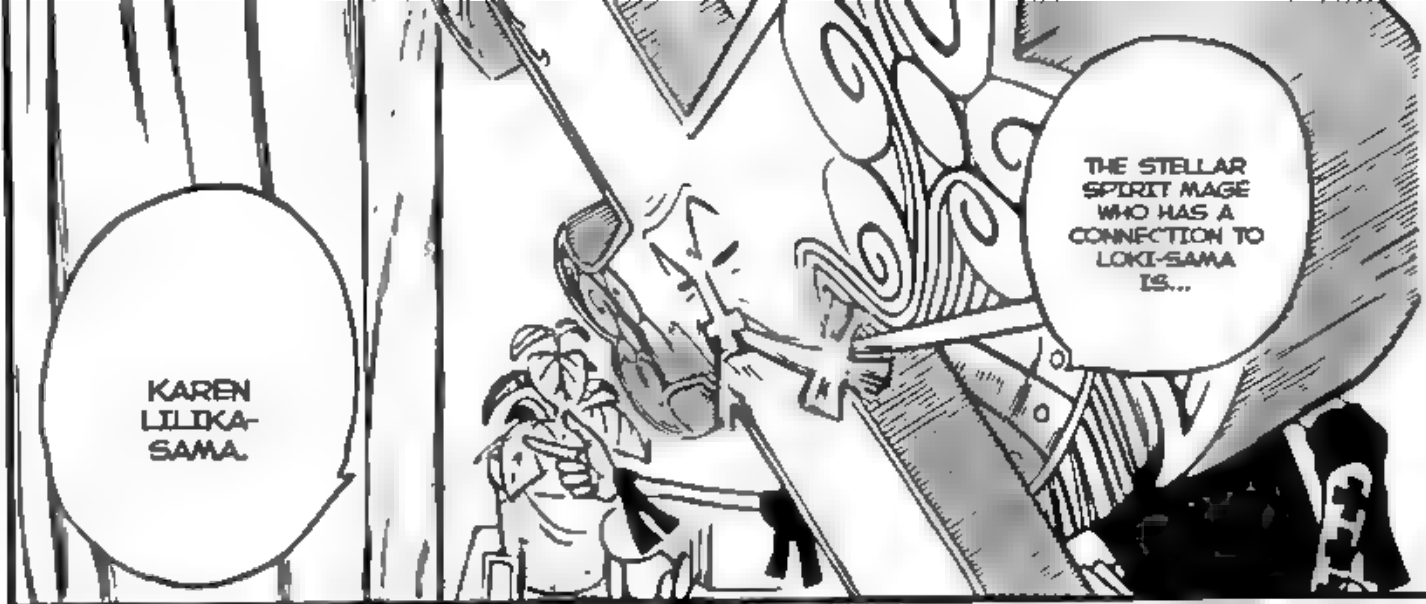
BUT...FOR
WHATEVER
REASON...I'M
STARTING TO
GET THIS FEELING
THAT IT WASN'T
REALLY A JOKE...

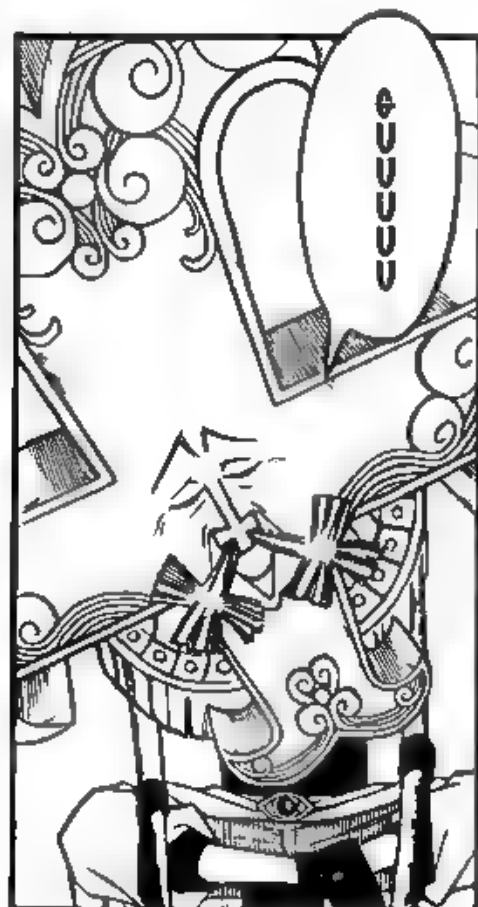
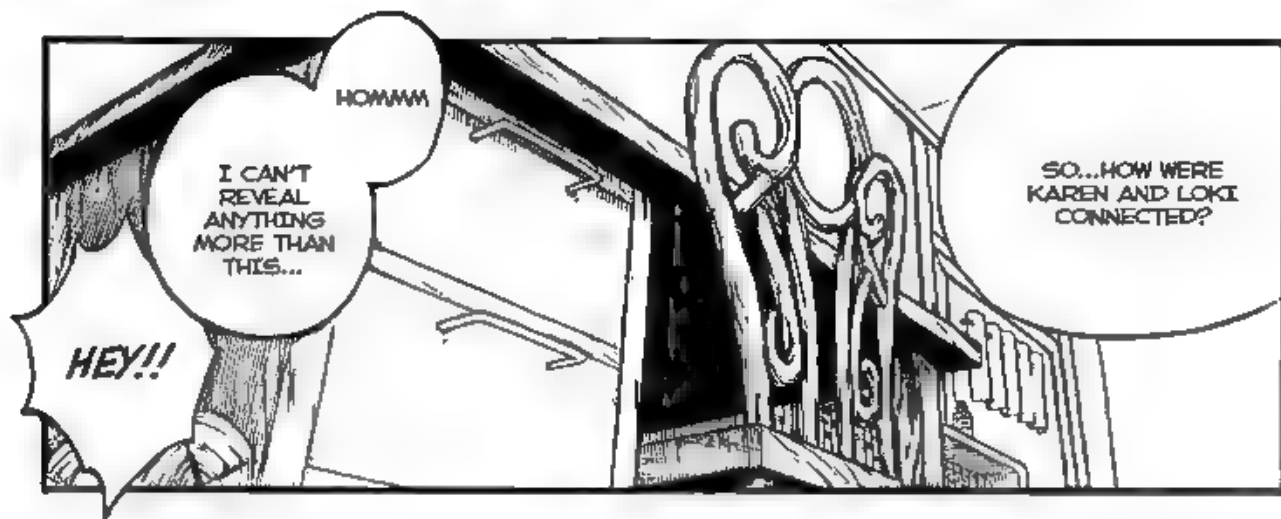
I...I BECAME
FURIOUS AND
LOST MY COOL
...

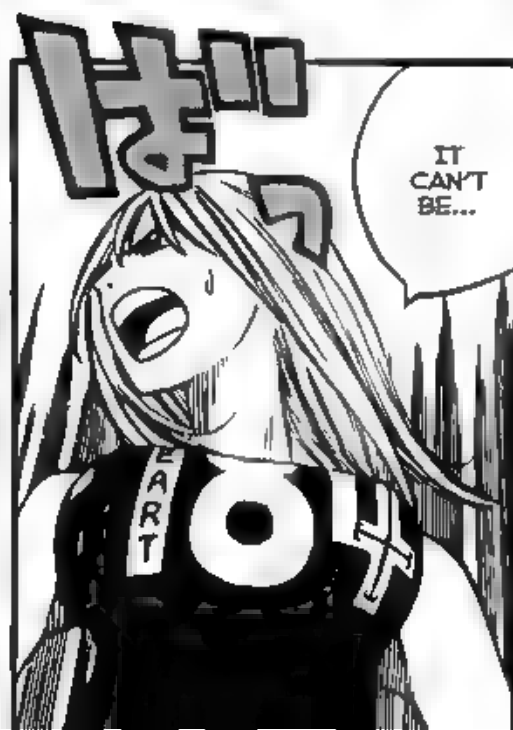
AND
LASHED
OUT AT HIM
WITHOUT
THINKING...

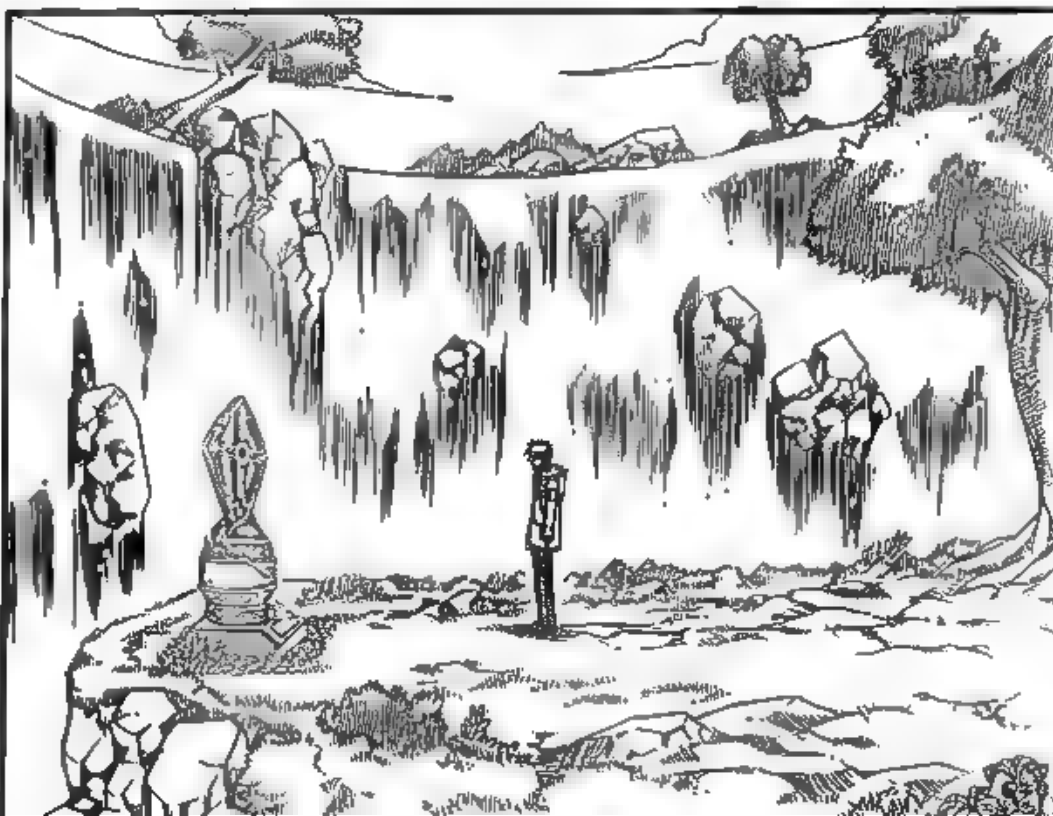
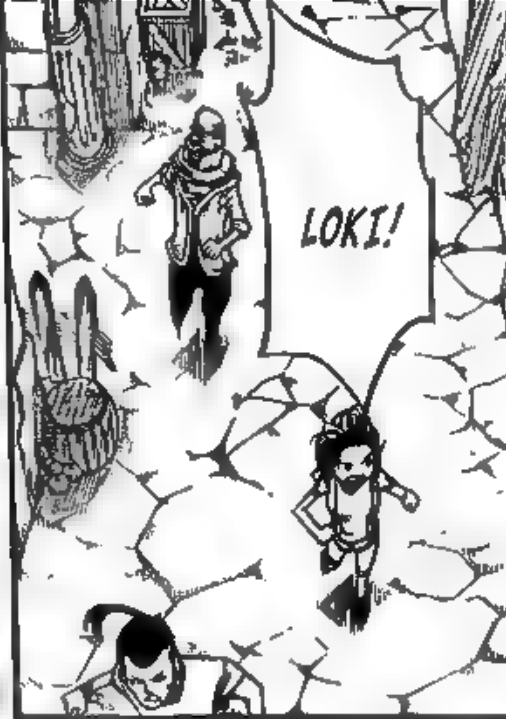


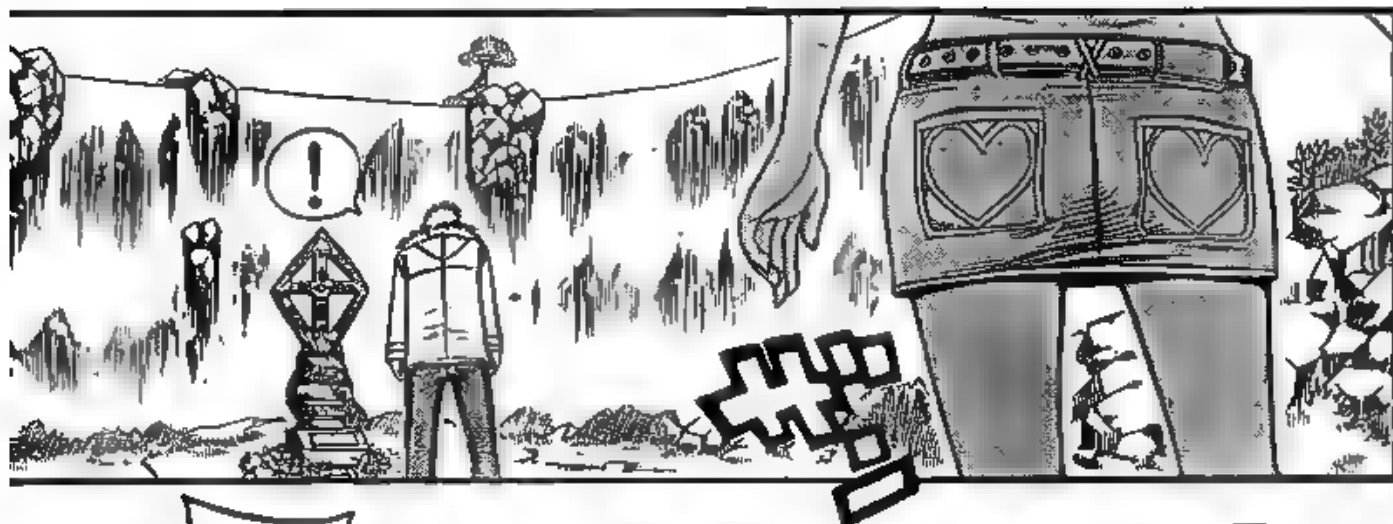








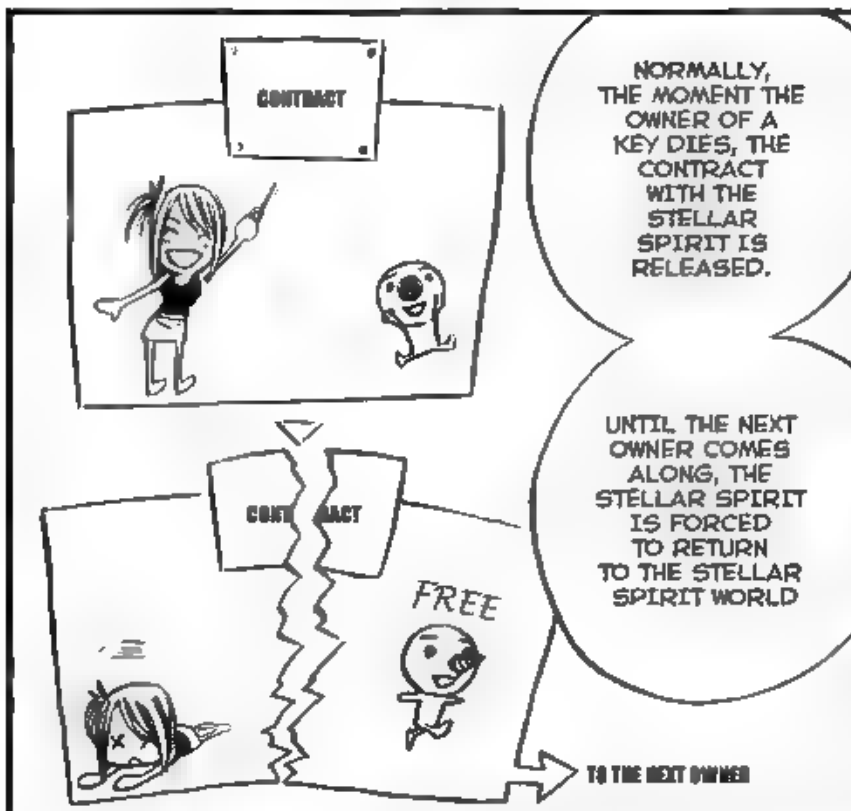
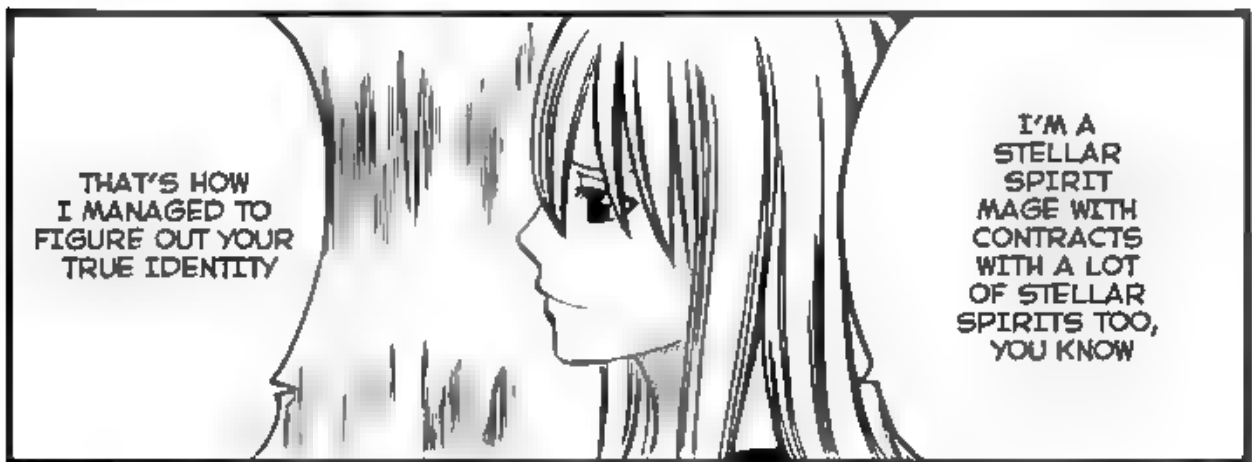




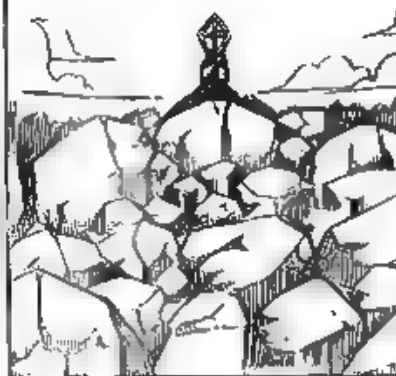


STELLAR
SPIRIT
LOKI

AH, NO...
YOUR REAL
NAME IS
THE LION,
LEO



FOR SOME
REASON
YOU COULDN'T
GO BACK TO THE
SPIRIT WORLD



BUT EVEN THOUGH
YOUR CONTRACT
SHOULD HAVE
BEEN RELEASED
WHEN KAREN
DIED, YOU'RE
STILL HERE IN
THE HUMAN
WORLD

IF THEY DO,
THEIR LIFE
FORCE
GRADUALLY
FADES
AWAY...

AND
IN THE END,
THEY DIE



JUST AS
HUMANS
CAN'T
LIVE
IN THE
SPIRIT
WORLD
...

STELLAR
SPIRITS
CAN'T
LIVE IN THE
HUMAN
WORLD
EITHER



I'VE GOT NO
POWER LEFT...

YEAH...
I'M ALREADY
AT MY LIMIT...

3 YEARS?!!
...
BUT YOU
PROBABLY
WON'T EVEN
LAST ANOTHER
YEAR!!



IT'S ALREADY
BEEN 3 YEARS





TELL ME
WHY YOU
COULDN'T
GO BACK!!!
I'LL TRY
AND OPEN
THE GATE
FOR YOU!!!

I... I
MIGHT BE
ABLE TO
HELP YOU!!!



WHAT ARE YOU
SAYING?! AT THIS
RATE YOU REALLY
WILL DIE!!

I DON'T
NEED
YOUR
HELP...

!?
THERE'S
A SIMPLE
REASON I
CAN'T GO
BACK



THIS IS
MY SIN

I'VE ACCEPTED
THIS "DEATH"



BANISHED...
FOR ETERNITY?



I VIOLATED THE
FORBIDDEN TABOO
BETWEEN A STELLAR
SPIRIT AND HIS
OWNER

BECAUSE OF THAT...
I WAS BANISHED
FROM THE SPIRIT
WORLD FOR ETERNITY



I'M A
TRAITOR
SPIRIT

I KILLED
MY OWNER
KAREN WITH
MY OWN
HANDS.

LOKI'S TRAGIC CONFESSION!
HE CAN'T AVOID HIS APPROACHING
DEATH ANY LONGER?!

NEXT, CHAPTER 73: YEAR 781 - BLUE PEGASUS

TO BE CONTINUED

FAIRY TAIL

FAIRY TAIL

LOKI (REAL NAME LEO)

AGE. ?

MAGIC: RING MAGIC

LIKES: WOMEN DISLIKES: STELLAR SPIRIT MAGES



THE ONE WHO LINKS HUMANS
AND STELLAR SPIRITS

THE BOND CALLED "TRUST!"

THE PROMISE CALLED "HEART"!!

THE MAGIC RING HE NORMALLY USES IS JUST A MASS-PRODUCED RING WITH LACRIMA ADDED TO IT. WE WON'T KNOW HIS TRUE POWERS UNLESS HE'S SUMMONED AS THE STELLAR SPIRIT LEO. IT'S THOUGHT THAT HE LOVES GIRLS BECAUSE HE WAS INFLUENCED BY KAREN. SHE WAS THE CLOSEST HUMAN TO HIM, SO APPARENTLY HE THOUGHT HE COULD SURVIVE BETTER IN THE HUMAN WORLD IF HE ACTED LIKE HER. IT LOOKS LIKE HE HAD BEEN AVOIDING LUCY BECAUSE HE WAS CONSCIOUS OF HIS SIN AGAINST STELLAR SPIRIT MAGES, BUT ACTUALLY AS A GIRL SHE'S HIS TYPE.

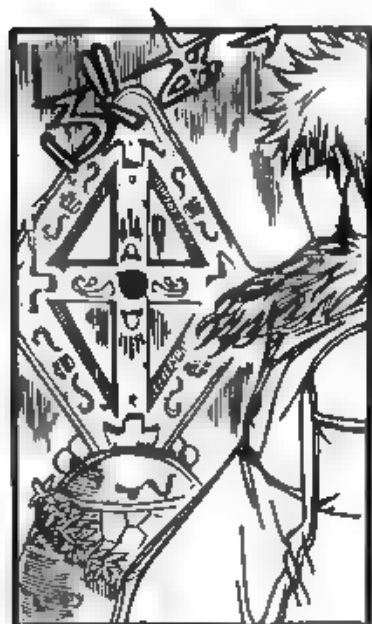
HIRO

MASHIMA

THE HEAVY CROSS LOKI BEARS! AND NOW, THE SAD TRUTH...

The story so far: Immediately after Loki, found by Lucy, reveals "I don't have long to live," he quits Fairy Tail! But why?! Having followed Loki on her own, Lucy found Loki's... She finds out Loki's not human, but a Stellar Spirit! Even though Loki's owner Karen has died, he can't return to the Spirit World, and his life force has been drained away. And then what new shocking truth does he reveal?! "I killed my owner Karen with my own hands" what's the real meaning behind those words?!

CHAPTER 73: "YEAR 781: BLUE PEGASUS"



IT
HAPPENED
3 YEARS
AGO...



KAREN
WAS A
MAGE IN
BLUE
PEGASUS.

DID
SHE DRAG
A BUNCH OF
GUYS ALONG
AGAIN?

UWAA,
WHAT'S
HER
DEAL?

WHY
DON'T YOU
GUYS JUST
RUN ALONG
HOME FOR
THE DAY...

I'M OFF
TO THE
BEAUTY
SALON
NOW...

DAMN, THAT'S
MESSED UP!
I'M TAKUROU/
THE GUY YOU'VE
HAD DINNER WITH
THREE TIMES!?

JUST...
WHAT WAS
YOUR NAME
AGAIN?

GET THE
HELL OUTTA
HERE! SHE'S
SPENDING
THE EVENING
WITH ME!

WEREN'T WE
SUPPOSED TO
HAVE DINNER
TONIGHT?

EHH, YOU
PROMISED
YOU'D LET
ME WINE AND
DINE YOU
TODAY...

YOU
SCRUBS...
BORE ME...

WELL...I
GAVE HER
A MEMPHIS
RING!!

CHUMP!
WE'VE
ALREADY
HUNG OUT
FIVE TIMES.

YOU GUYS ARE
LIGHTWEIGHTS!
SHE'S BEGGIN'
ME TO HOOK
HER UP WITH
A MANSION!



OPEN!
DOOR OF
THE RAM!



YOU
CALLED
FOR ME
...?

ARIES
!!!

ARIES, THE RAM



ARIES-
CHAN IS
HERE!!!

OHHHH!!!





PLEASE...
THEY'RE MY
PROPERTY
I CAN DO WITH
THEM AS I
PLEASE...



KAREN-CHAAAAN,
YOU SHOULDN'T
GIVE THE STELLAR
SPIRITS SUCH A
HARD TIME...

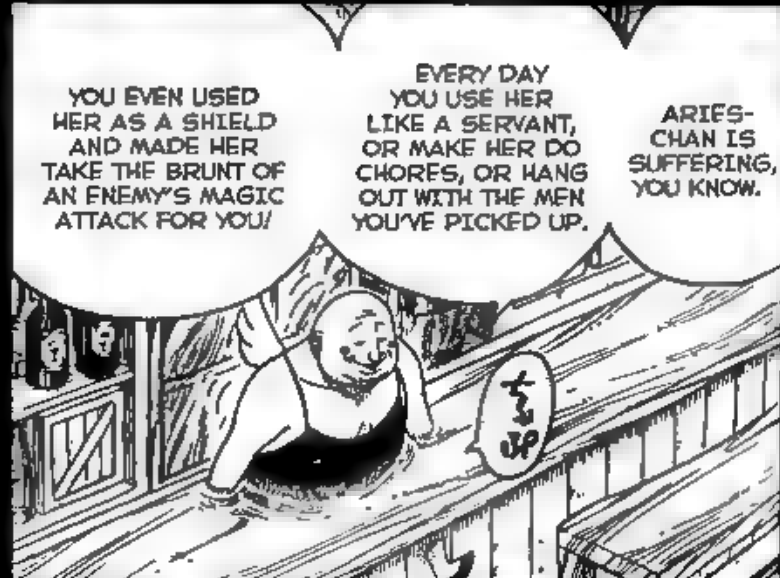
SFX: STEP



POP



SUFFERING?
SPIRITS
CAN'T FEEL
EMOTIONS
LIKE THAT



YOU EVEN USED
HER AS A SHIELD
AND MADE HER
TAKE THE BRUNT OF
AN ENEMY'S MAGIC
ATTACK FOR YOU!

EVERY DAY
YOU USE HER
LIKE A SERVANT,
OR MAKE HER DO
CHORES, OR HANG
OUT WITH THE MEN
YOU'VE PICKED UP.

ARIES-
CHAN IS
SUFFERING,
YOU KNOW.

UP



STELLAR
SPIRITS
ARE
LIVING
BEINGS!

IF YOU
INSIST ON
TREATING THEM
CALLOUSLY,
YOU'LL BE THE
ONE WHO
SUFFERS IN
THE END!

SFX: SLAY



YOU HAVE
SOME NERVE
TELLING THE
MASTER CRAP
LIKE THAT!



AHH!

DON'T LIE
TO ME!!!

TH... THAT'S
NOT TRUE! I...
HAVEN'T SAID
ANYTHING!!!

AH!



...FOR 7 DAYS

AS PUNISHMENT,
I'M HAVING YOU
STAY IN THIS
WORLD, IN THE
HUMAN WORLD...

WH...
WHAT ARE
YOU GOING
TO DO...

CRACK

JANGLE

MORE
IMPORTANTLY,
YOU SHOULD
WORRY ABOUT
YOURSELF

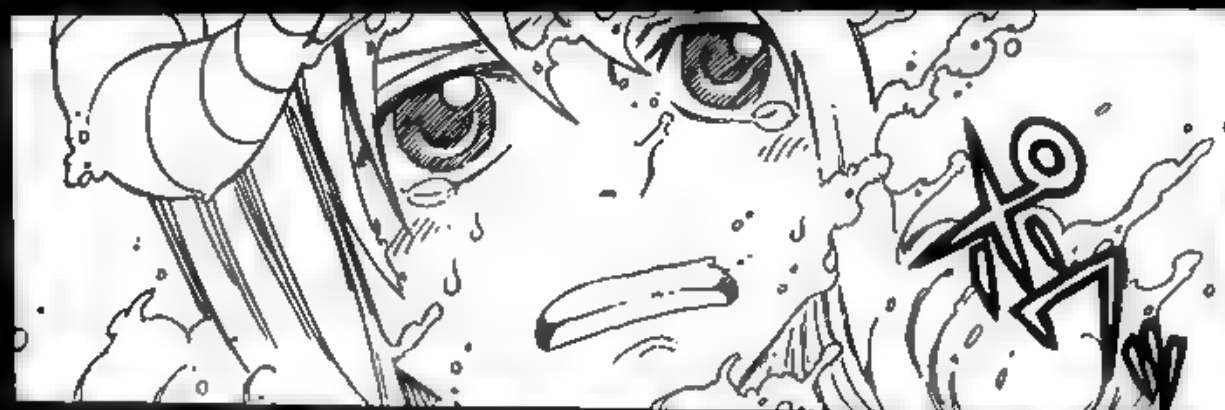
PLEASE...
YOU'RE
TAKING ME
TOO LIGHTLY
...

7 DAYS! BUT
KAREN-SAMA,
YOU'LL USE
UP YOUR
MAGIC!

WE'LL
SEE WHAT
HAPPENS

JANGLE

IF A STELLAR
SPIRIT STAYS
IN THE HUMAN
WORLD FOR 7
DAYS...



YOU THINK
I'LL LET YOU
RUN AWAY?!
IT'S USELESS,
I'LL KEEP
SUMMONING
YOU AGAIN
AND AGAIN!!



LEO?!!!

LEO THE LION
(LOKI)

WOULD
YOU CUT
THE CRAP,
KAREN?

WHAT DO
YOU THINK
YOU'RE
DOING, JUST
OPENING
THE GATE
YOURSELF?!

WHO DO
YOU THINK
YOU ARE,
YOU LOWLY
SPIRIT...

BUT IF YOU
CONTINUE
TREATING
ARIES IN
THIS MANNER,
YOU'LL HAVE TO
ANSWER TO ME...

I'M A
COMBAT
STELLAR
SPIRIT.

I CAN TAKE
MY FAIR
SHARE OF
ABUSE...

A black and white manga panel showing a man in a suit and a woman in a dress standing in a room with large windows and a desk. The man is on the right, looking towards the woman on the left.

I WANT YOU
TO RELEASE
ARIES AND
MYSELF FROM OUR
CONTRACTS...

TODAY'S THE
DAY I'M GOING
TO TELL YOU...
RIGHT TO YOUR
FACE...


A black and white manga panel showing a close-up of a woman's face. She has long hair and is looking upwards with a wide-eyed, open-mouthed expression, appearing shocked or surprised.

YOU'RE A
SPIRIT,
YOU CAN'T
TALK TO
ME LIKE
THAT!!

WH...
WHAT
DID YOU
SAY...?!

A black and white manga panel showing a close-up of a woman's face. She has long hair and is looking upwards with a wide-eyed, open-mouthed expression, appearing shocked or surprised.


LEAVE!!!

A black and white manga panel showing a close-up of a man's face. He has short hair and is looking downwards with a serious, somewhat angry expression.

YOU'RE UNFIT
TO BE A STELLAR
SPIRIT MAGE

A black and white manga panel showing a close-up of a woman's face. She has long hair and is looking upwards with a wide-eyed, open-mouthed expression, appearing shocked or surprised.

QUIET!!!
SHUT YOUR
MOUTH!!!

A black and white manga panel showing a close-up of a man's face. He has short hair and is looking downwards with a serious, somewhat angry expression.

YOUR BARBARIC
BEHAVIOUR
MAKES OUR
STOMACHS
CHURN...SO MUCH
SO THAT THE
OTHER SPIRITS
DREAD THE
POSSIBILITY
OF THEIR KEY
FALLING INTO
YOUR HANDS...

CLOSE,
GATE OF THE
LION!!!!



PUTS YOU
IN A BIT
OF A BIND,
DOESN'T
IT?

AS LONG AS
I'M HERE, YOU
WON'T BE ABLE
TO SUMMON ANY
OTHER STELLAR
SPIRITS

2 STELLAR
SPIRITS CAN'T
BE SUMMONED
AT THE SAME
TIME.



I CAN STAY
HERE FOR
AS LONG AS
I PLEASE,
OUTSIDE THE
INFLUENCE
OF YOUR
MAGIC...

I WOULDN'T
MAKE A STUPID
MISTAKE LIKE
THAT. I CAME
HERE USING MY
OWN POWER



TRY KEEPING
THIS UP FOR MORE
THAN 10 DAYS...
MY MAGIC WILL
RUN OUT AND
YOU'LL BE FORCED
TO RETURN TO
THE SPIRIT REALM!

HEH...EVEN
MY MAGIC
HAS ITS
LIMITS...



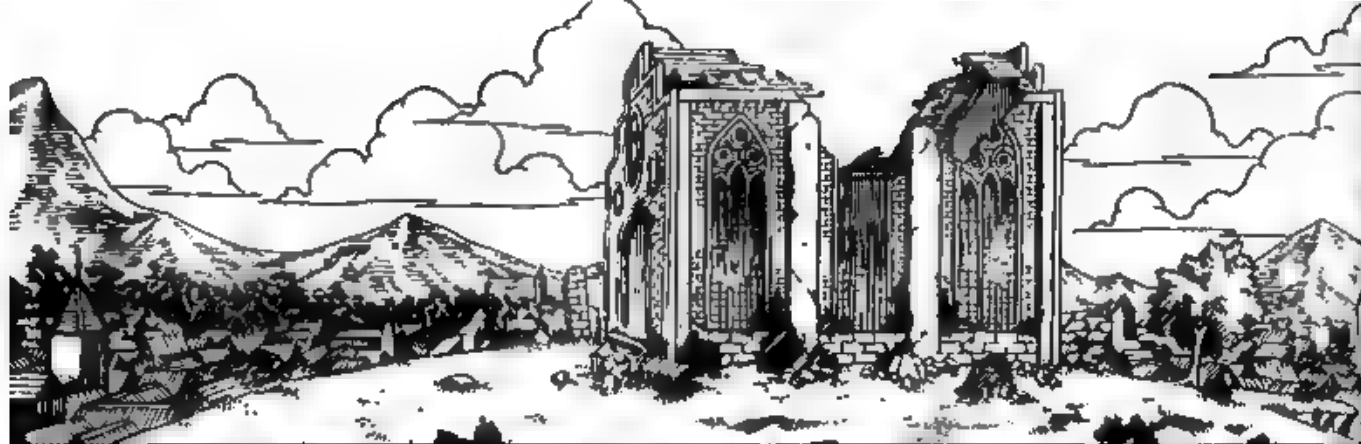
SFX: SLAM



I'LL BE
IN THE
RUINS WEST
OF TOWN.

COME SEE
ME AFTER
YOU'VE
THOUGHT
THINGS
THROUGH



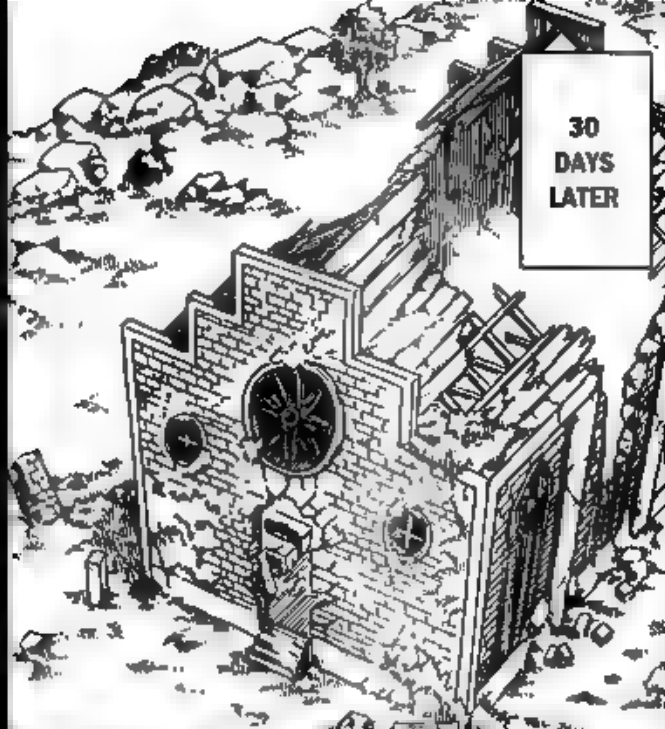


YOU'VE GOT
TO BE KIDDING
ME!! ME, GIVE
UP 2 OF THE 12
ECLIPTIC ZODIAC
GATE KEYS?!

RELEASE...
ARIES...
AND ME...

IT'S BEEN 10 DAYS
SINCE THEN. YOU
CAN'T STAY IN THE
HUMAN WORLD MUCH
LONGER THAN THIS...
WHY PUSH YOURSELF
TO THE BRINK LIKE
THIS...?





30
DAYS
LATER



WHEN YOU
FEEL LIKE
RELEASING
US, THEN
COME
BACK...

GO
HOME..



STAGGER



I DON'T WANNA
HEAR IT...AFTER
YOU RELEASE US,
THEN WE CAN
TALK...

HAA...

HUU...

HAA...



I WON'T
TREAT ARIES
BADLY ANY-
MORE..

I'M BEGGING
YOU!! I CAN'T
TAKE ON ANY
JOBS IF I
DON'T HAVE
YOU

SO
PLEASE!
WON'T YOU
COME BACK
...?



UGH!

HAA...

UGH!

ONCE YOU DIE, I
WILL SUMMON
ARIES AGAIN...
AND I'LL WORK HER
TO THE GOD DAMN
BONE!!!

DAMN IT!!!
JUST DIE
ALREADY!!!



I'VE
GOTTEN
USED
TO THE
HUMAN
WORLD...

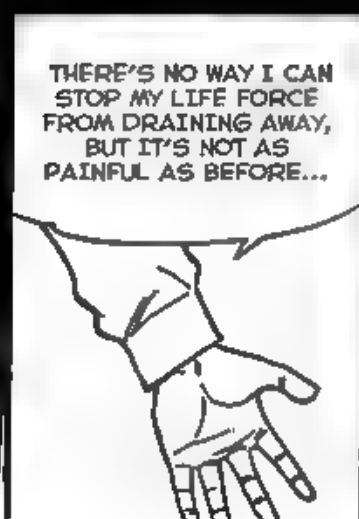


THEN
3 MONTHS
LATER...



IF SHE STARTS
USING ARIES AS
HER PERSONAL
PUNCHING BAG
AGAIN, I'LL JUST
HAVE TO STEP IN
AND BAIL HER
OUT...

IT'S BEEN 3
MONTHS...I
GUESS I CAN
FINALLY LET
KAREN OFF
THE HOOK...



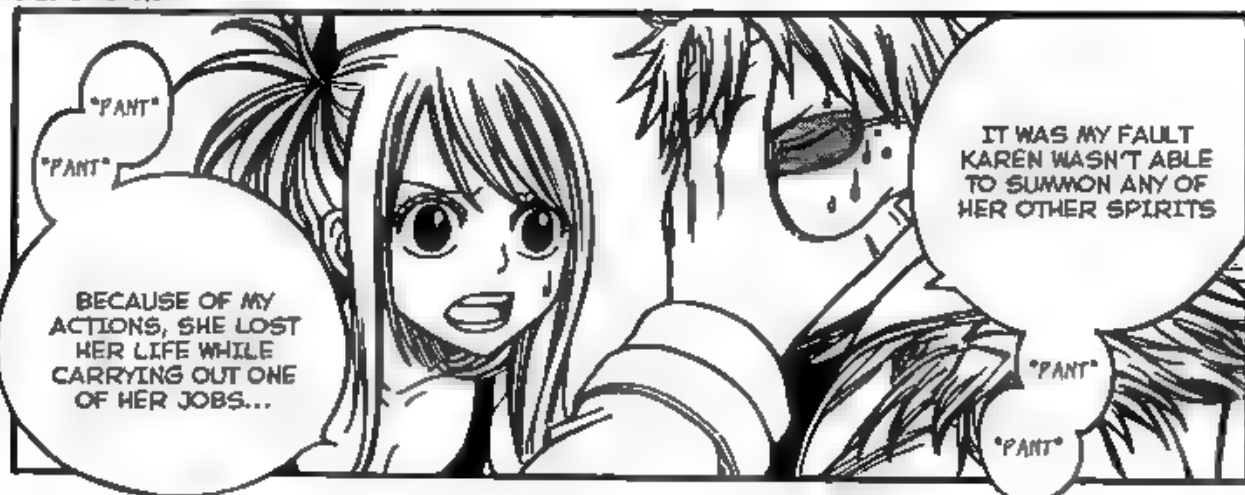
THERE'S NO WAY I CAN
STOP MY LIFE FORCE
FROM DRAINING AWAY,
BUT IT'S NOT AS
PAINFUL AS BEFORE...



THEY SAY SHE
PASSED AWAY
WHILE SHE WAS
OUT ON A JOB

NOT LONG
AFTER I BEGAN
HEARING
RUMOURS
AROUND TOWN
ABOUT KAREN'S
DEATH







TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 74: "THE STELLAR SPIRIT KING"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

ON 4/4, IN THE NEW "MONTHLY SHONEN RIVAL" RUNNING CONCURRENTLY WITH FAIRY TAIL, ONE MORE SERIALIZATION WILL BEGIN. IT'S CALLED...

"MONSTER HUNTER ORAJU"!

IT'S THE MANGA ADAPTATION OF THAT HUGE HIT GAME FROM CAPCOM/
MASHIMA HIRO X MONSTER HUNTER... YOU DON'T WANT TO MISS SEEING
THEIR TWO WORLDVIEWS COLLIDE!!

AND, WITH
THAT...
MIRA'S
IN A
GOOD
MOOD
TOO!

真島ヒロ

HIRO MASHIMA

THE LATEST RELEASE FROM KC, VOLUME 9, GOES ON SALE 17/3!!

THE STORY SO FAR: LOKI'S TRUE FORM: A STELLAR SPIRIT!! THE REASON HE'S BEEN IN THE HUMAN WORLD ALL THIS TIME IS BECAUSE HE BETRAYED THE MAGE WHO WAS HIS PREVIOUS OWNER, SO HE COULDN'T RETURN TO THE SPIRIT WORLD. AS A STELLAR SPIRIT, HE CANNOT CONTINUE LIVING IN THE HUMAN WORLD. LOKI'S LIFE IS ABOUT TO COME TO AN END AND THE ONE PERSON WHO KNOWS THE TRUTH ABOUT LOKI, LUCY, IS TRYING TO SAVE HIM...



CHAPTER 74: THE STELLAR SPIRIT KING

IT WAS
AN ACCIDENT,
WASN'T IT?!

COME ON!
DON'T YOU
THINK IT'S
STRANGE?!

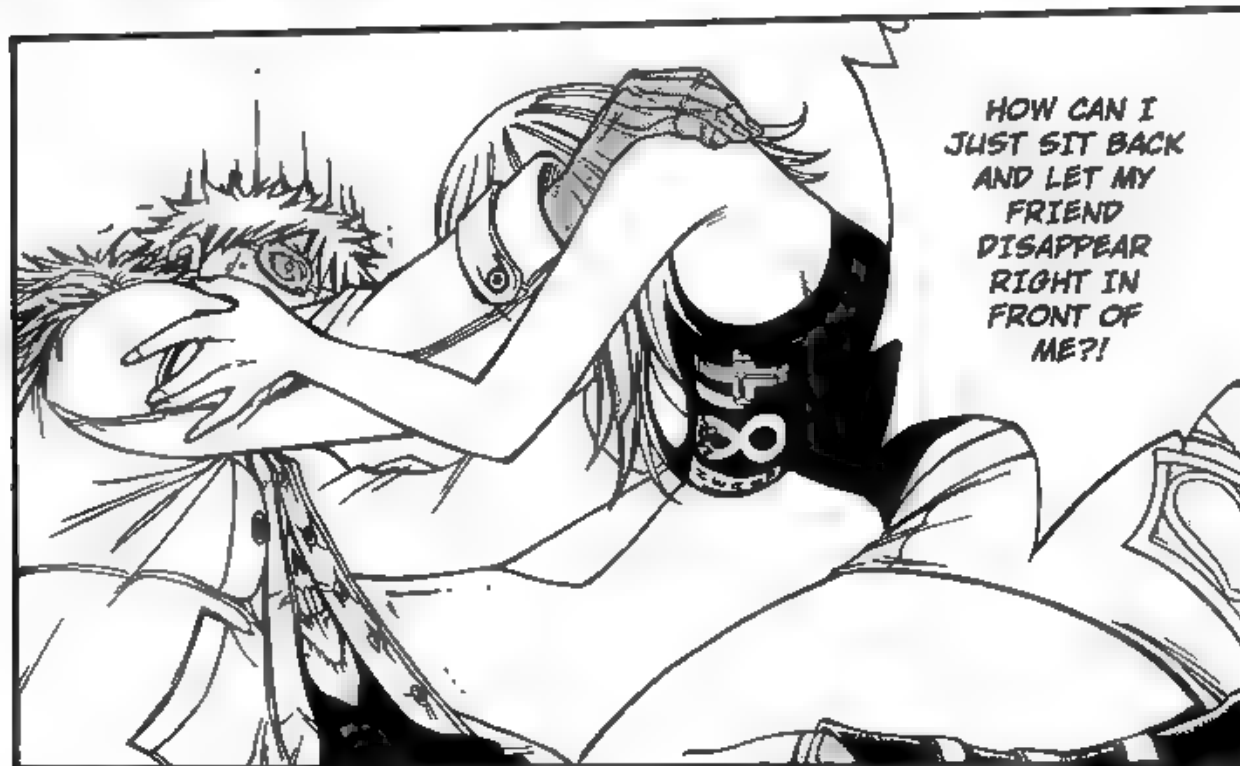
THE WAY
THINGS
HAPPENED,
THERE'S NO
WAY ANYONE
WOULD THINK
YOU KILLED
KAREN!!!

SFX GRAB

OPEN!!!
DOOR OF
THE LION!!!

RETURN
LOKI TO THE
SPIRIT
WORLD!!!!







LUCY!!!
YOU CAN'T USE
ALL YOUR POWER
AT ONCE LIKE
THAT!!!!

SFX. CRACKLE



KUHH



IT WON'T OPEN!!!
STELLAR SPIRITS
WHO'VE DISOBEYED
HUMANS THEY HAVE
CONTRACTS WITH
CAN'T GO BACK
TO THE SPIRIT
WORLD!!!



DIDN'T
YOU HEAR
ME? I
SAID I'D
SAVE
YOU FOR
SURE!!!

I'LL JUST
FORCE OPEN
THE DOOR
TO THE
SPIRIT
WORLD!!!

SFX. CRACKLE



IF YOU KEEP
THIS UP,
YOU'LL
MELT
WITH ME!!!

YOU HAVE
TO STOP!!!
YOU'RE STARTING
TO MERGE WITH
THE SPIRIT
ENERGY!!!

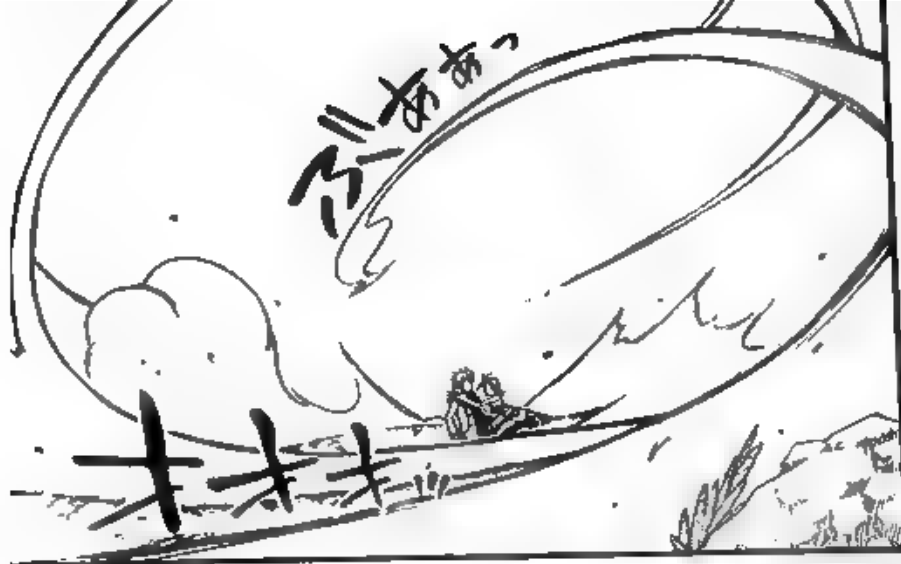


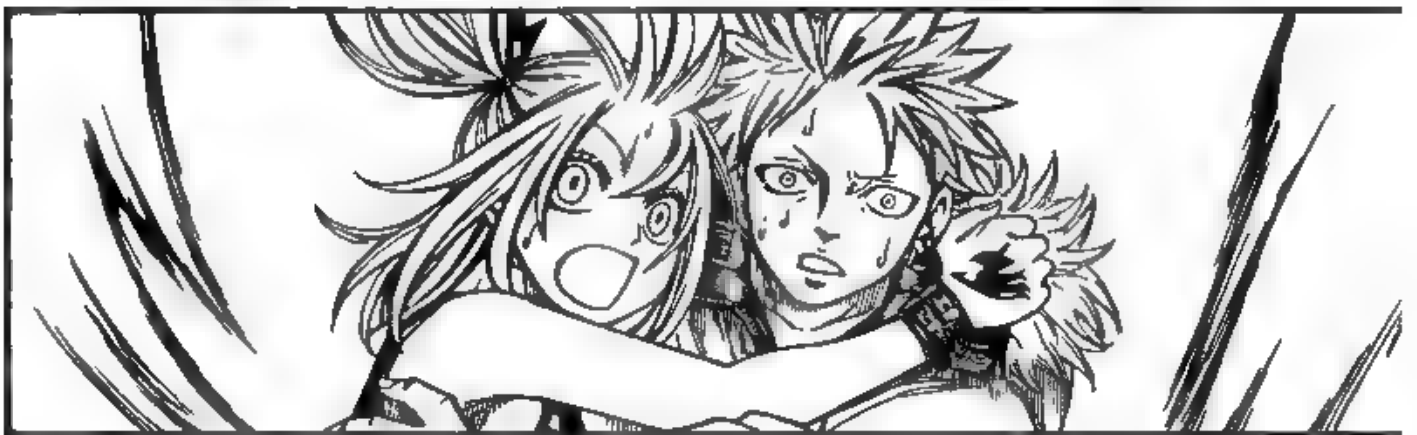
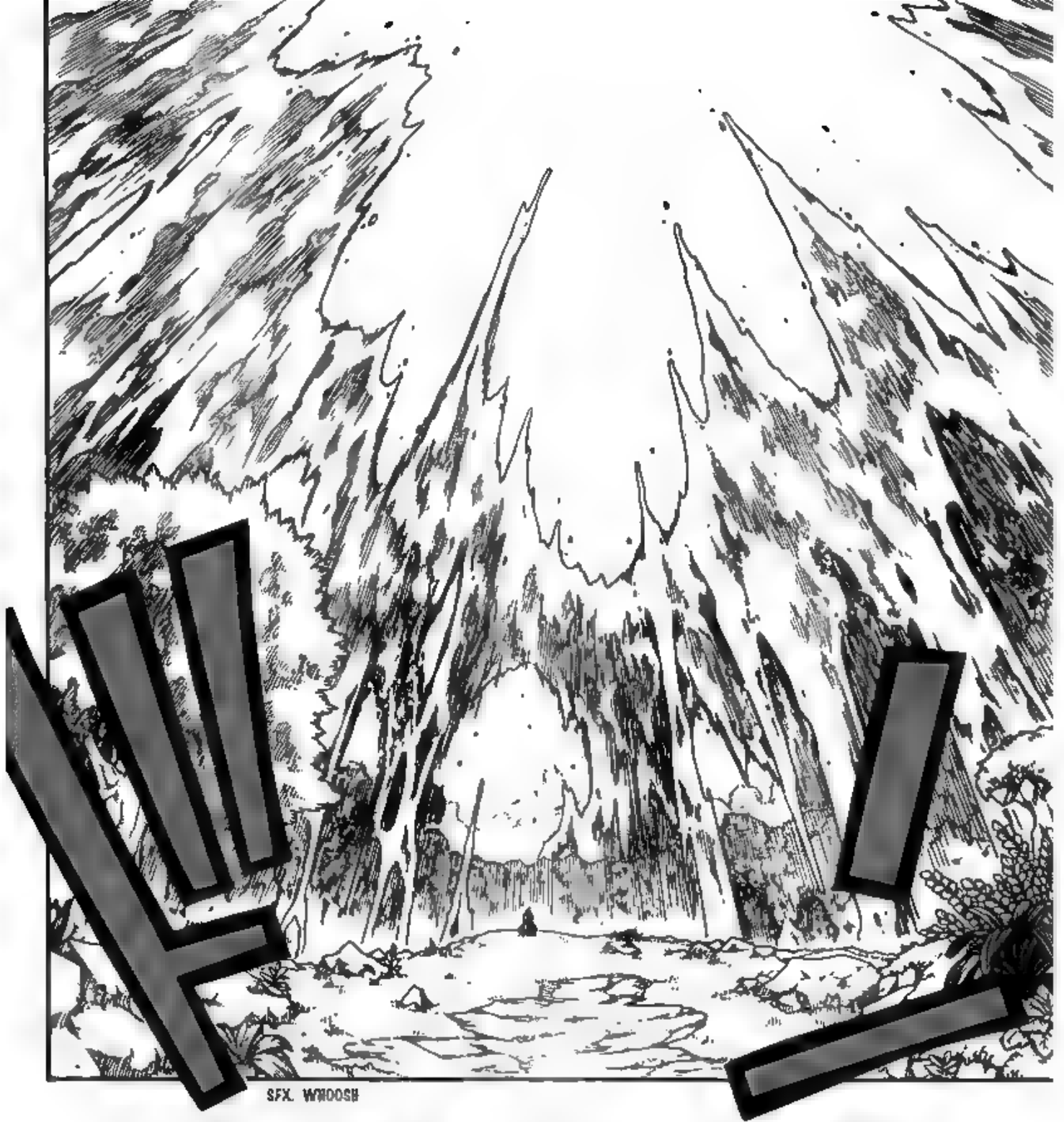
**DON'T
ADD
TO MY
SIN!!!!**

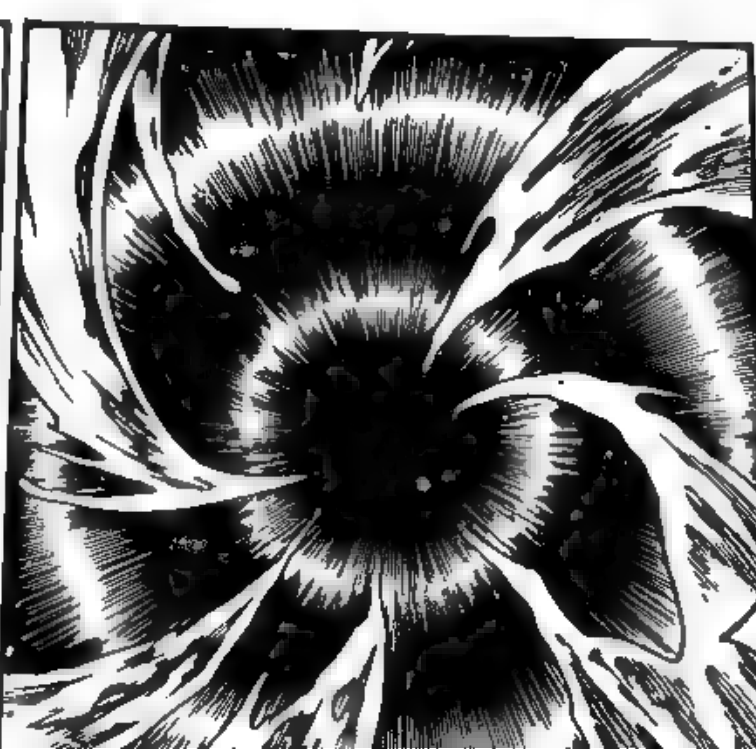


**IF THAT'S
THE RULE
IN THE
SPIRIT
WORLD
THEN I'LL
CHANGE
IT!!!**

**WHAT
SIN???**









THE
STELLAR
SPIRIT
KING!!!!



DID YOU
SAY KING?...
YOU MEAN...
THE MOST
POWERFUL
STELLAR
SPIRIT OF
ALL?!

WH...
WHAT ARE
YOU DOING
HERE?!



OLD FRIEND,
WE WHO PLEDGE
OATHS TO HUMANS...
WE WHO BEAR KEYS,
WE ARE FORBIDDEN
FROM KILLING



IT IS
FORBIDDEN
FOR YOU TO
RETURN TO THE
SPIRIT WORLD.

THOUGH NOT
DIRECTLY,
YOU DID
CAUSE THIS
INDIRECTLY,
LEO.



OLD FRIEND,

THAT'S THE
ONE "RULE"
I CANNOT
CHANGE



JUST...
JUST
GIVE
IT UP
ALREADY,
LUCY!!!

HEY,
WAIT A
MINUTE!!!
DON'T YOU
THINK
YOU'RE
BEING
UNREASO-
NABLE??



HE'S BEEN
SUFFERING
FOR 3
YEARS!!!



NO WAY...
HE MUST HAVE
HEARD LUCY SAY
"I'LL CHANGE
THE RULE!"...
THAT WAS ENOUGH
FOR HIM TO SHOW
HIS FACE!

FOR
SOMETHING SO
INSIGNIFICANT...
THE KING
SHOWED UP IN
PERSON...

SFX: TREMBLE



WHAT'S
MORE,
MY OLD
FRIEND'S
WISH PAINS
MY HEART,
BUT...



IT WAS
ALL FOR HIS
FRIEND!!!
IT WAS FOR
ARIES' SAKE,
SO IT COULDN'T
BE HELPED!!!

PLEASE
LISTEN!!!
HIGE-
OYAJI*!!!

THIS
ISN'T
ABOUT
AN OLD
FRIEND!!!!
THIS IS
ABOUT
NOW!!!

WE'RE
TALKING
ABOUT A
FRIEND
RIGHT IN
FRONT OF
YOU, RIGHT
NOW!!!

[HIGE OYAJI OLD BEARD-GUY]

I'LL NEVER
ACCEPT HIM AS
ANYTHING BUT
INNOCENT!!!

CAN'T YOU
SEE THIS WAS
JUST AN
UNFORTUNATE
ACCIDENT?!
I'M TELLING YOU,
HOW IS LOKI
AT FAULT HERE!!

HM

I WON'T LET
YOU DO THAT!!!

I WANT TO
ATONE FOR
MY SIN!!!

DISAPPEARING...
INTO OBLIVION...
IS FINE...

THAT'S
ENOUGH,
LUCY!!!

I DON'T NEED
FORGIVENESS!!!



IT'S NOT
A SIN!!!

CARING
ABOUT
YOUR
NAKAMAS'
FEELINGS
IS NOT
A SIN!!!

AT THE
SAME TIME...

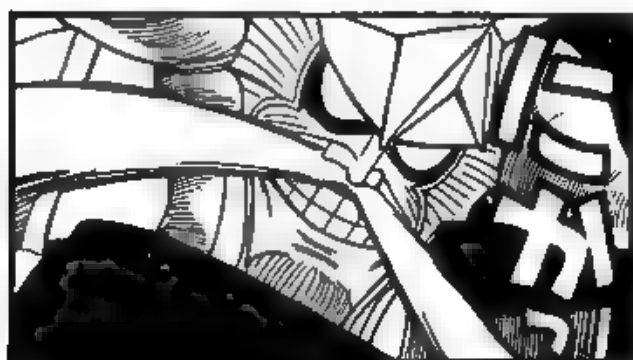
THIS MANY
STELLAR
SPIRITS...



AS A
STELLAR SPIRIT,
YOU SHOULD
UNDERSTAND LOKI
AND ARIES'
FEELINGS TOO!!!!







SFX. ORIN





THEN I
COMMAND
YOU TO
BECOME A
PILLAR
FOR YOUR
FRIEND AND
LIVE ON



EVEN AFTER THIS,
IF YOU STILL FEEL
COMPELLED TO
ATONE FOR
YOUR SIN

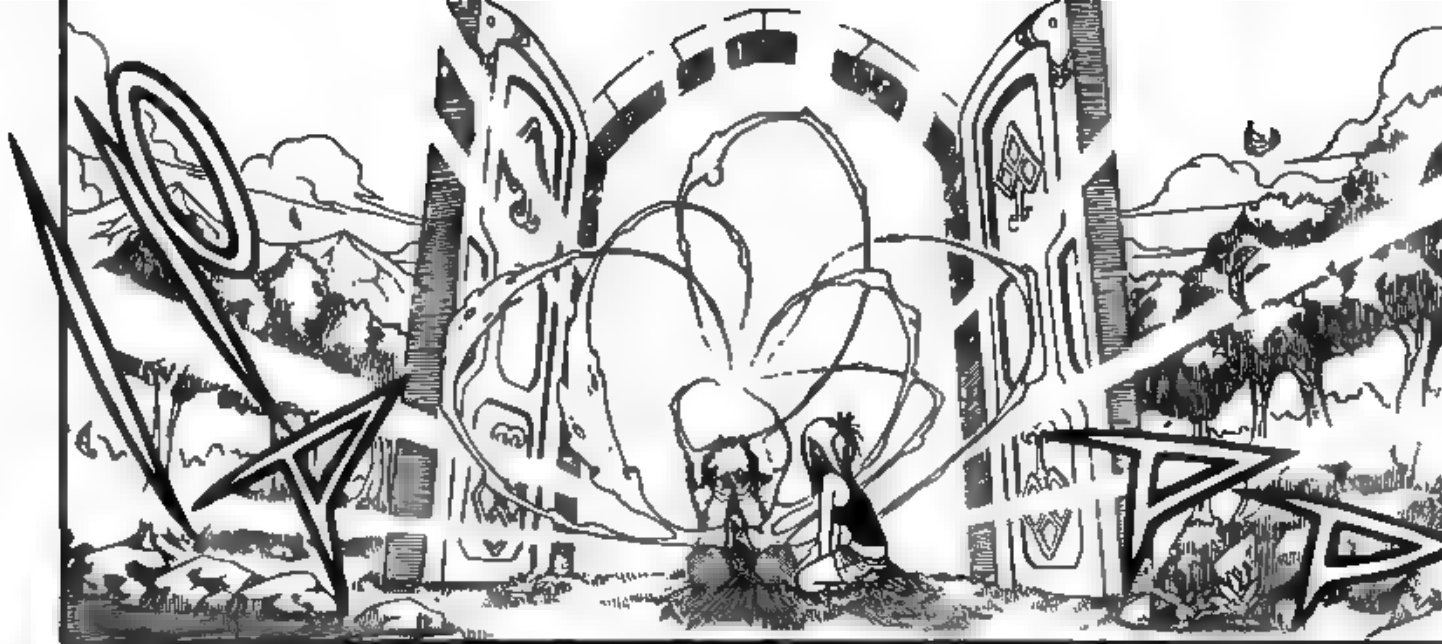


THERE IS MUCH
NOBILITY IN
WILLING TO
LAY IT ALL
ON THE LINE...
TO PROTECT
SOMEONE

THOSE ARE THE
TYPE OF FRIENDS
WHO HAVE THE MOST
SIGNIFICANCE



WHAT
DID I
TELL
YOU?/



BUT YOU'VE
GIVEN ME THE
COURAGE TO
MOVE FORWARD

THIS DOES
NOT ABSOLVE
ME OF MY SIN...

TWO HEARTS HAVE COME TOGETHER...
AND FORMED ANOTHER NEW BOND!!

LIKewise.

THANK YOU.

I LOOK
FORWARD TO
WORKING WITH
YOU... AND TO
BEING YOUR
BACKBONE...

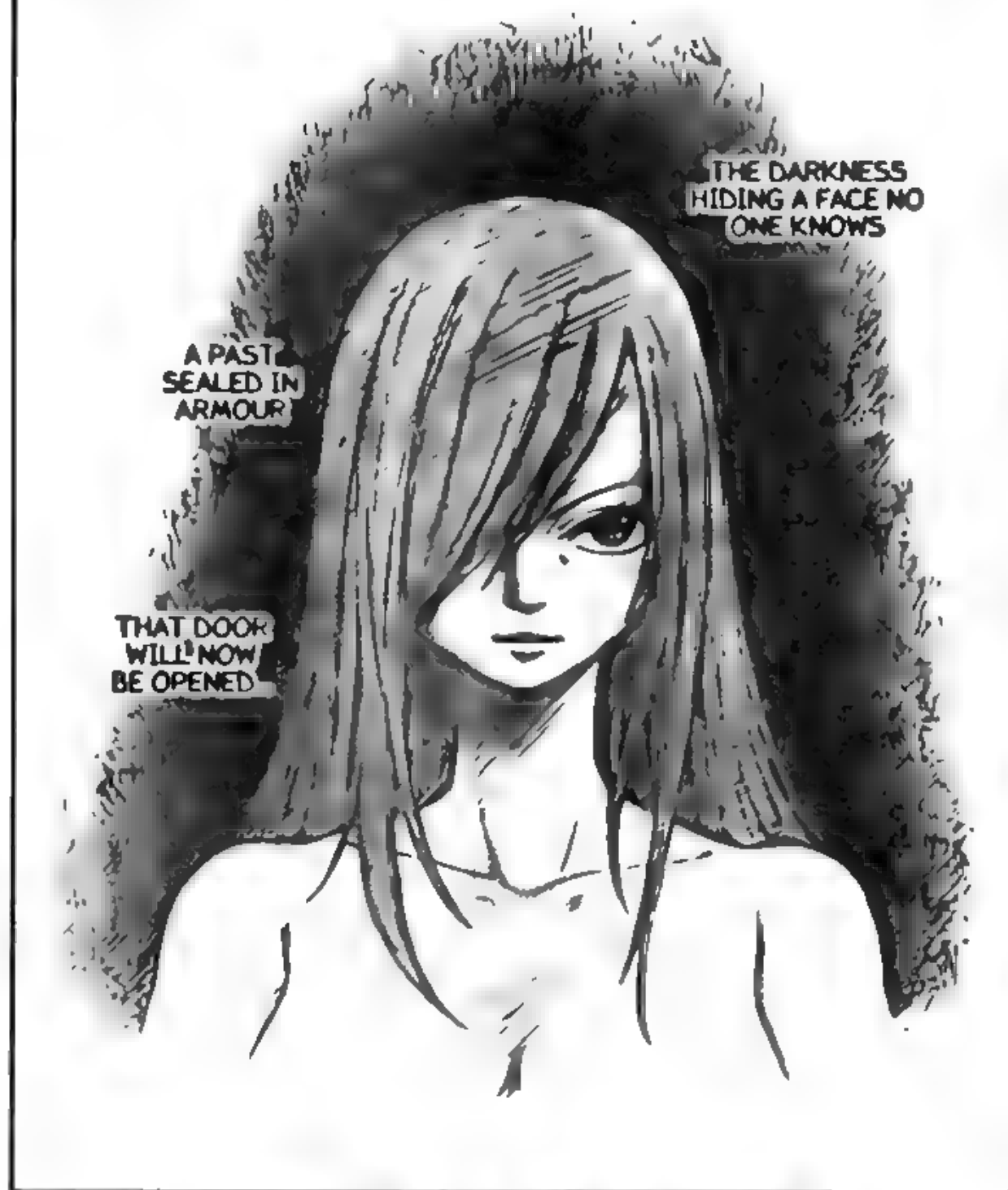
NEXT TIME. THE START OF A NEW STORY WITH 24 PAGES!!
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 75: "THE BUTTERFLY'S DREAM"

FAIRY TAIL

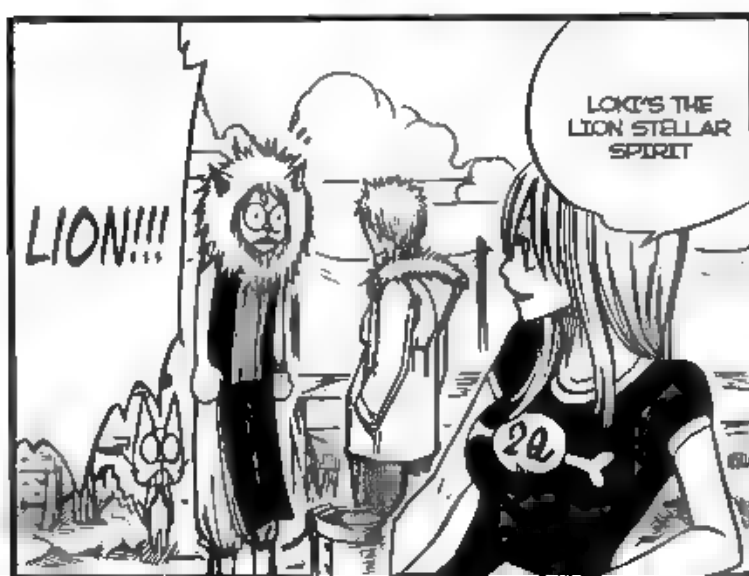
フェアリーテイル

2
増
量
シ
リ
ズ

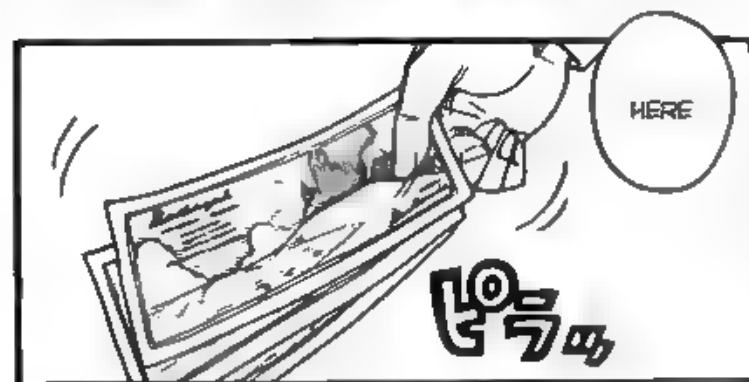
CHAPTER 75 THE BUTTERFLY'S DREAM



HIRO MASHIMA









THE
BEACH!!!



YOU GUYS
HAVE REALLY
HELPED ME
OUT

SO I'M GIVING
THESE TO YOU.
YOU SHOULD GO
AND HAVE A
GOOD TIME



YAY!!!

HAVE
FUN

I'VE
ALREADY
GIVEN ONE
TO ERZA
TOO

POOF



I'VE
NEVER
STAYED AT
SUCH A
RITZY
HOTEL!!!

!!!



IT'S
OKAY TO
DAWDLE
EVERY
ONCE IN
A WHILE!!!

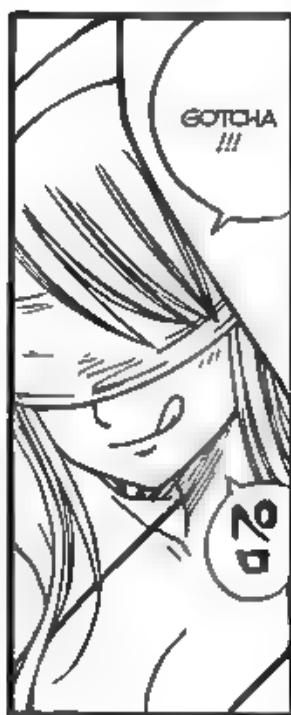
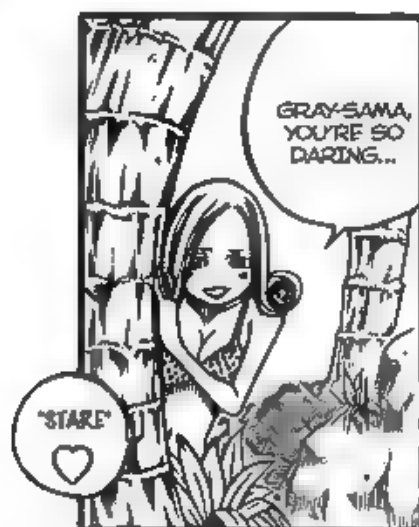
IF YOU WANT
TO HITCH A
RIDE, FEEL FREE
TO HOP ON...

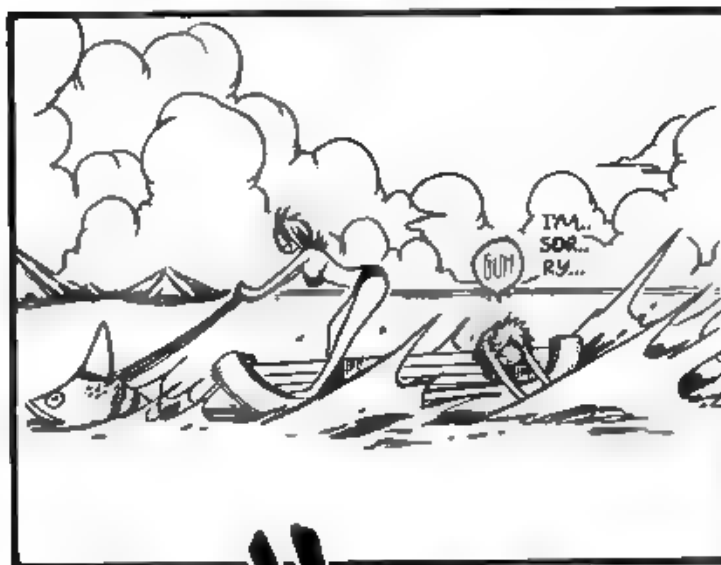
WHY ARE
YOU GUYS
JUST STANDING
AROUND?

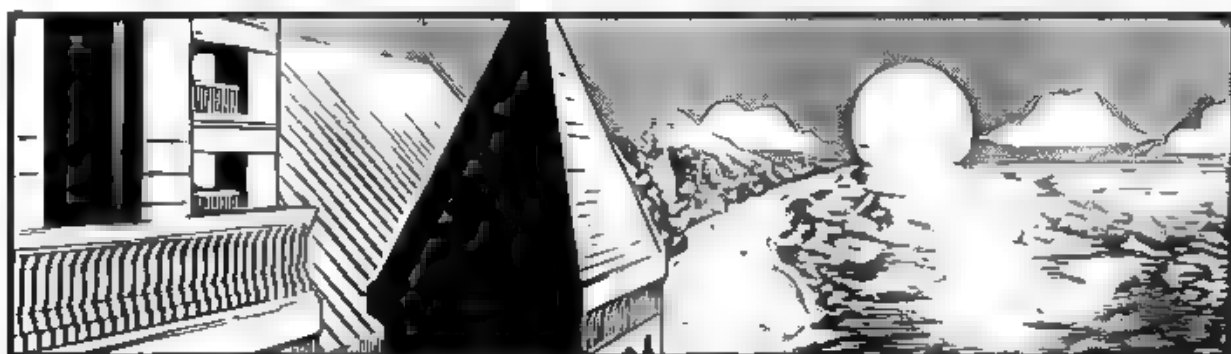


WE
CAME
HERE TO
PLAY ♡
RED
BEACH!!!

AND
SO...







ALL THINGS
CONSIDERED,
TODAY WAS A
BLAST...



IT
REALLY
WAS...

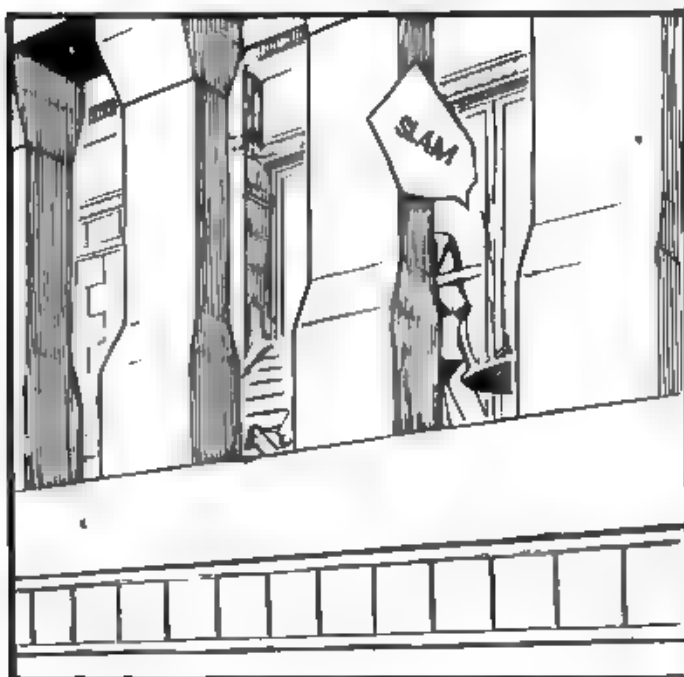






ERZA...IN THIS
WORLD, FREEDOM IS
MERELY AN ILLUSION...







I'M MOST
AT EASE IN
ARMOUR
AFTER ALL

FUFU...THERE'S
NO CHANGING A
GIRL LIKE ME



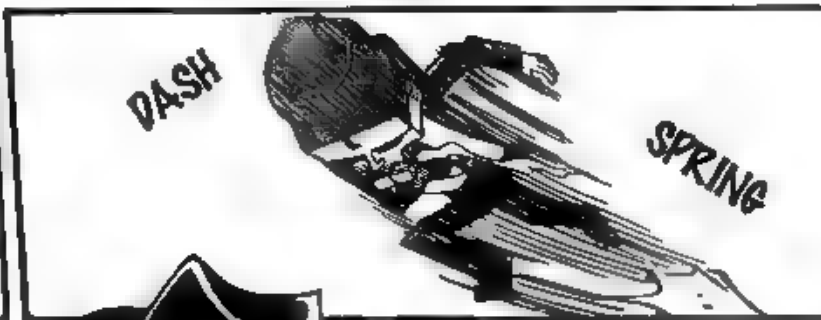
ERZA!!!

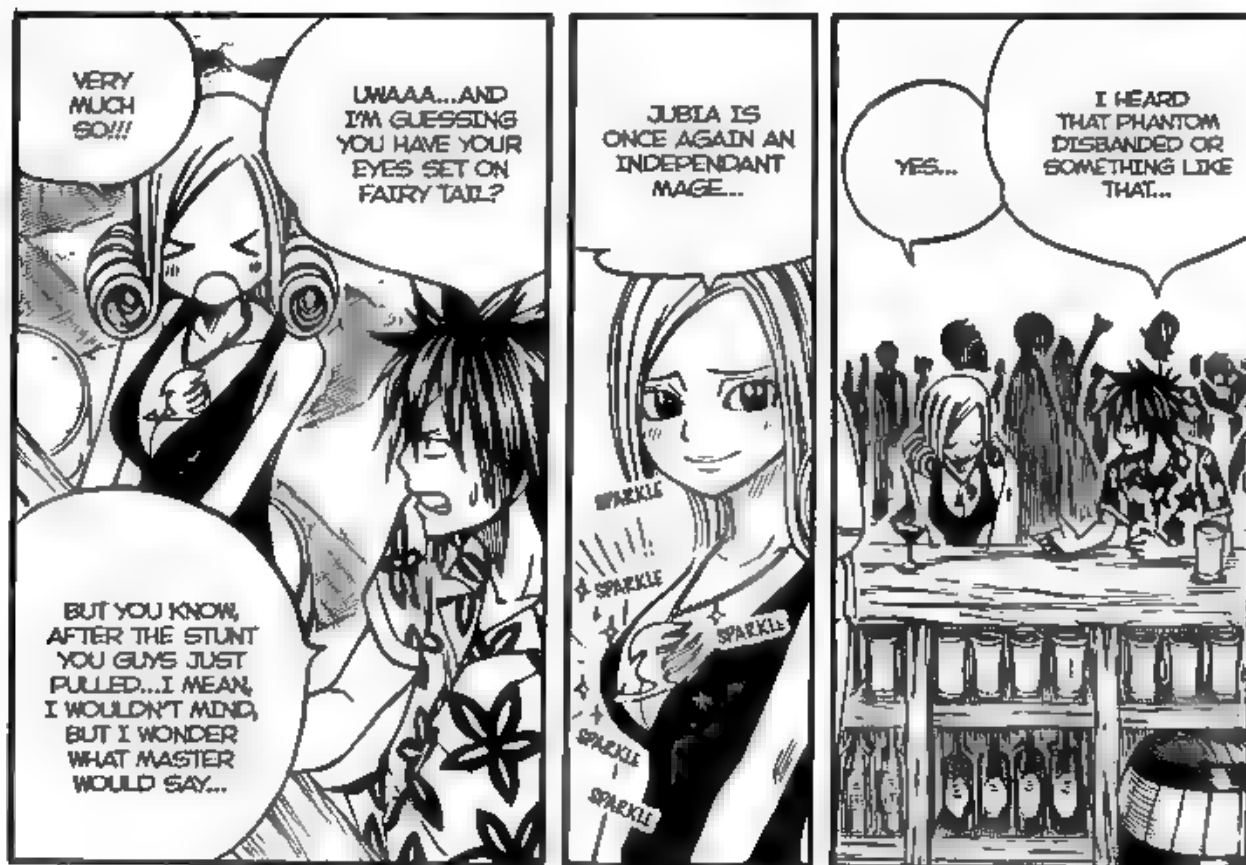
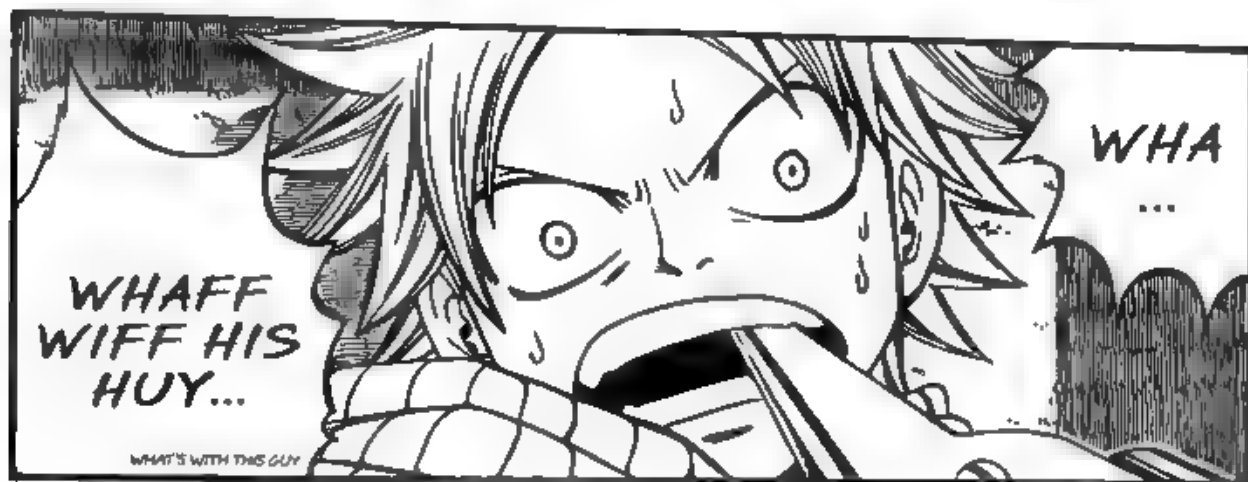














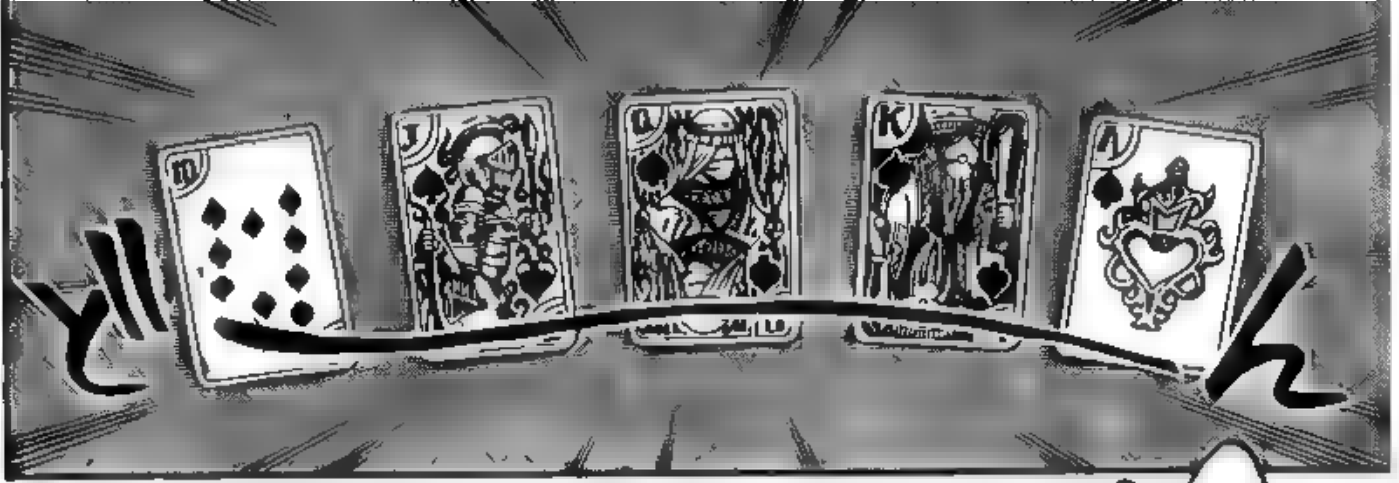


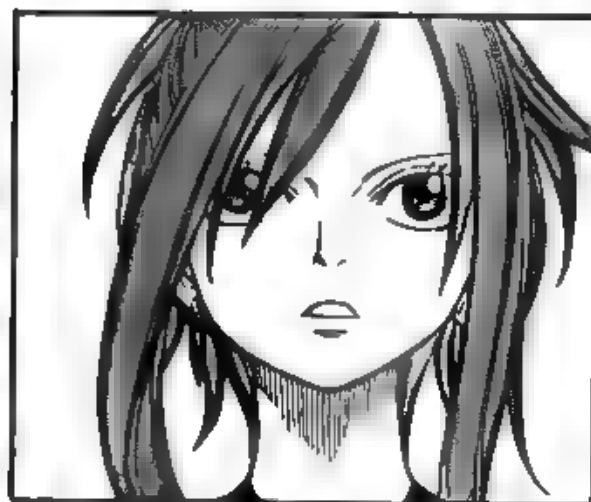
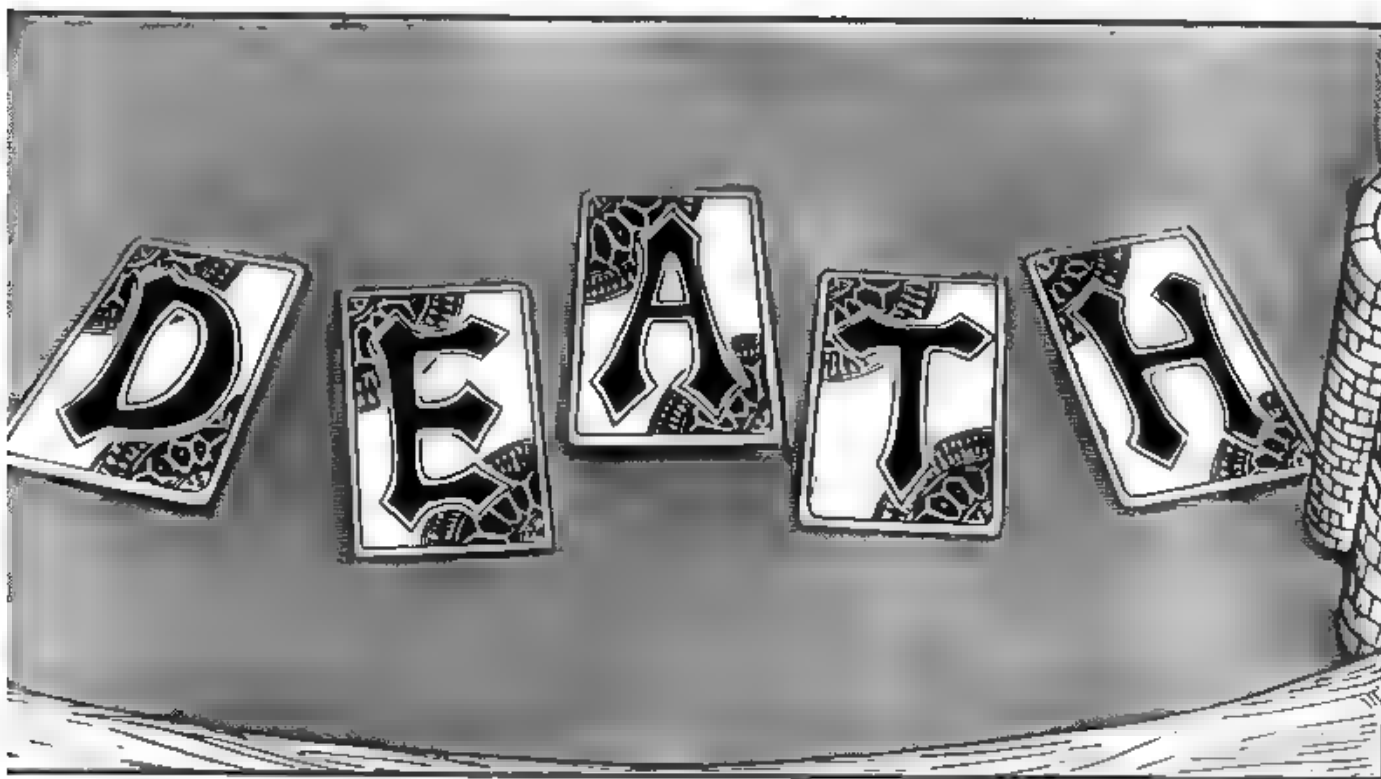
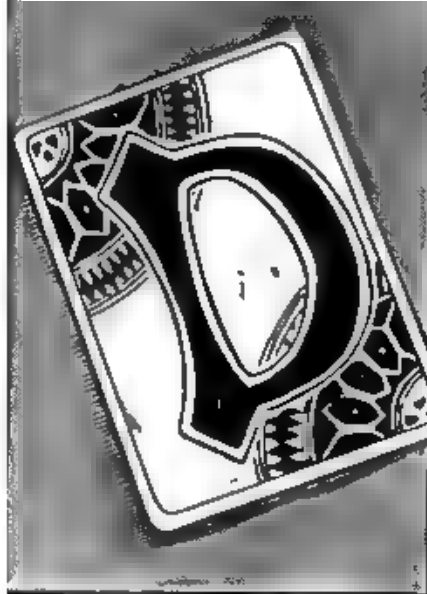
GRAY
FULLBUSTER,
IF I'M NOT
MISTAKEN?

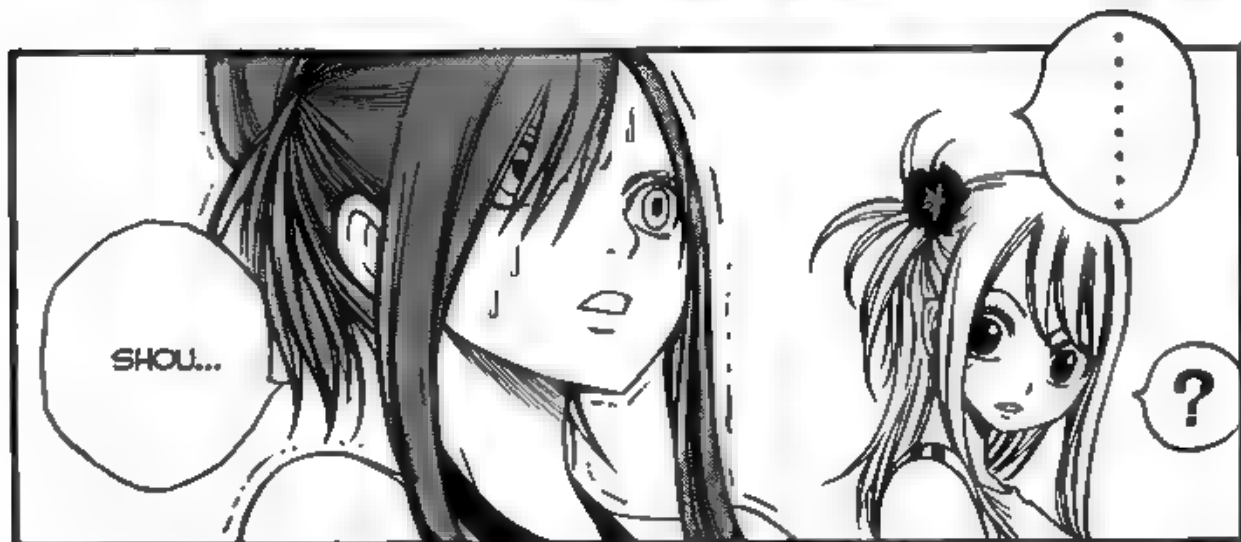
WHERE'S
ERZA?



...THE
LATTER







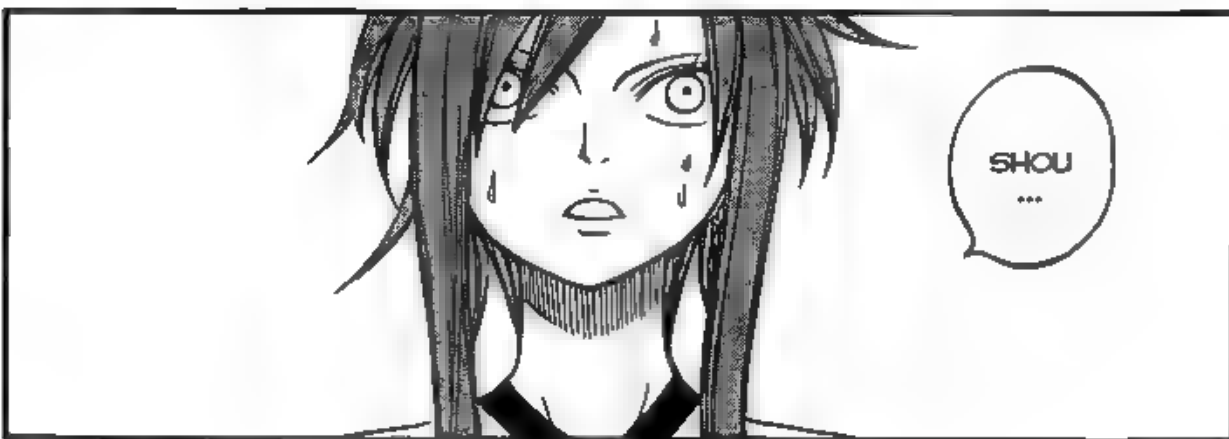
TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 76: "TOWER OF PARADISE"

FAIRY TAIL

CHAPTER 76 "THE TOWER OF PARADISE"

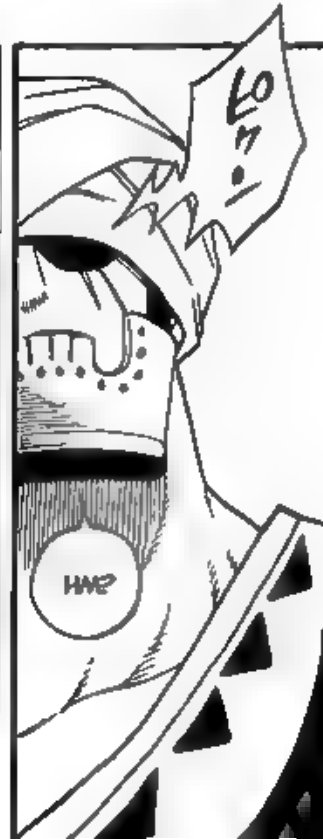
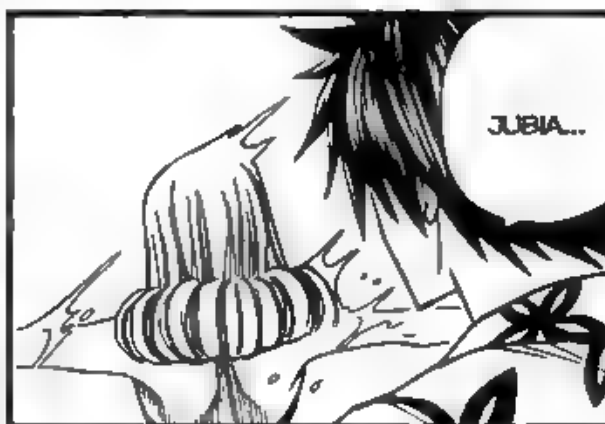


HIRO MASHIMA





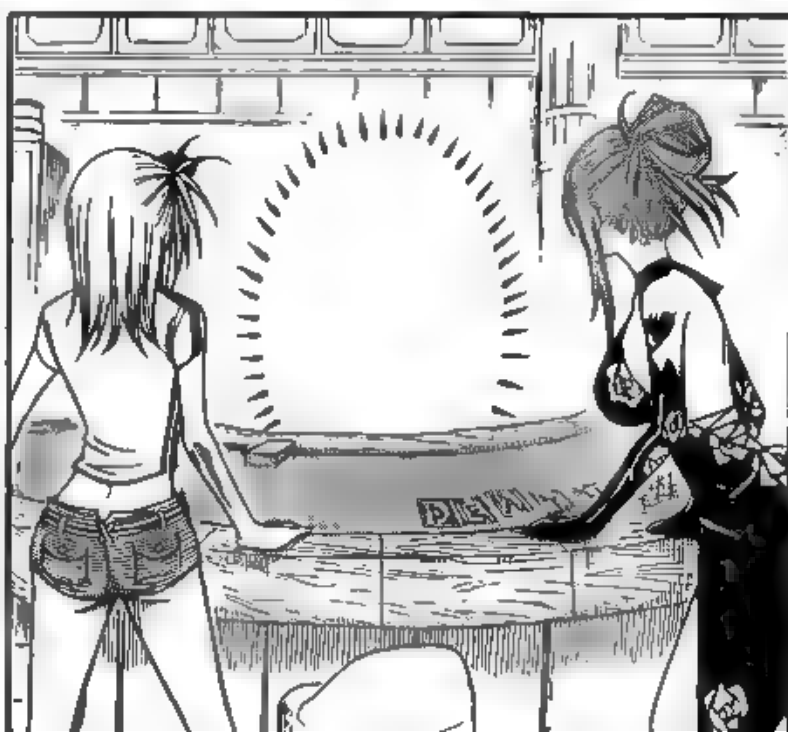


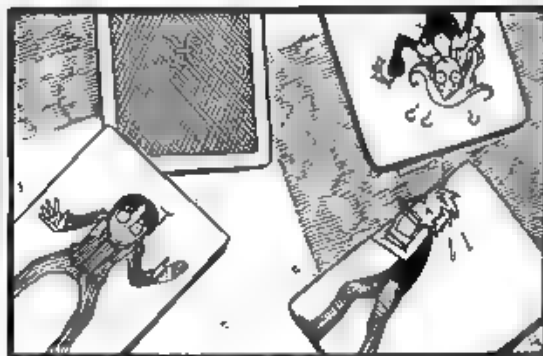


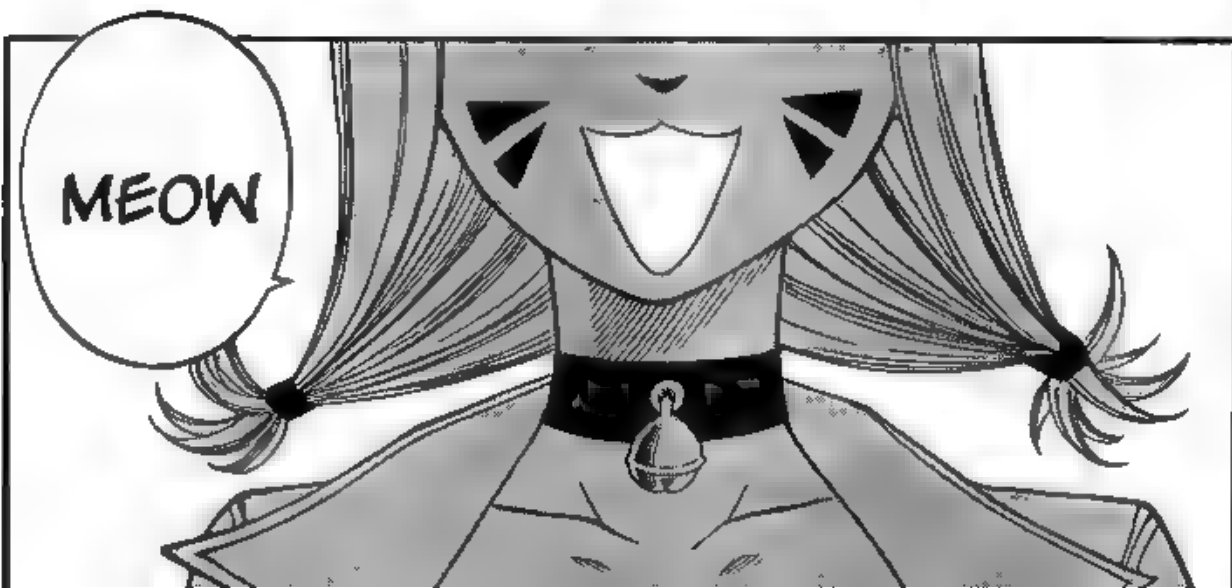
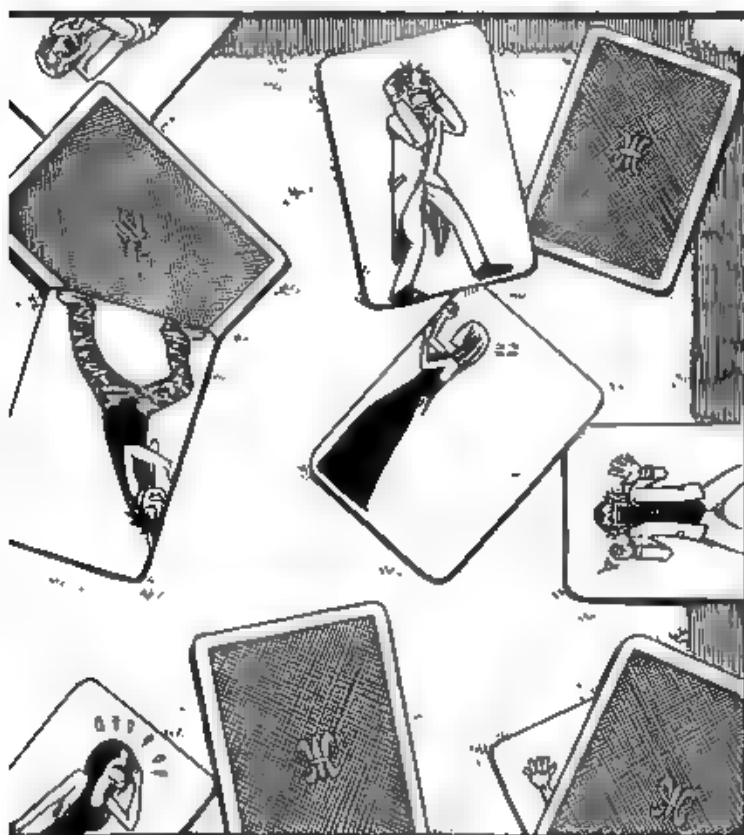


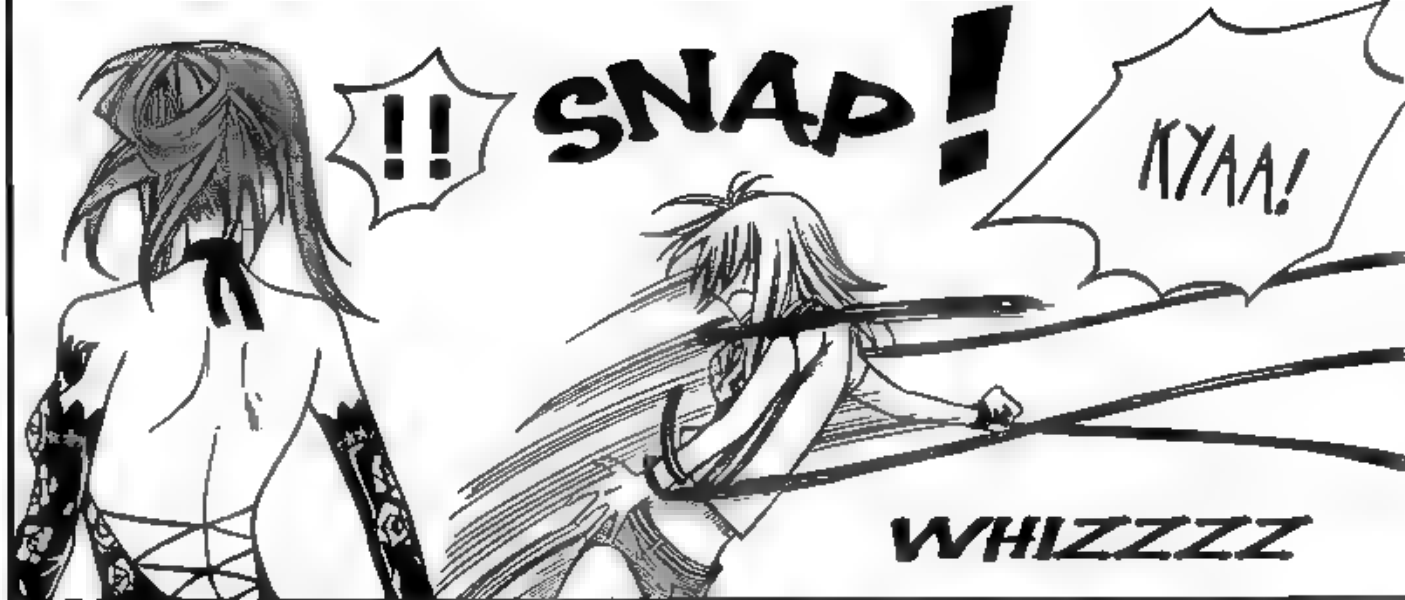


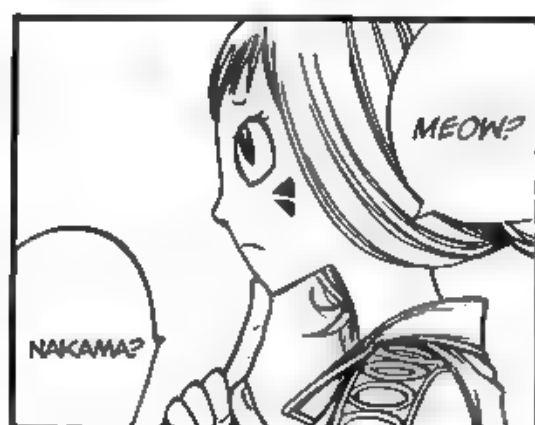
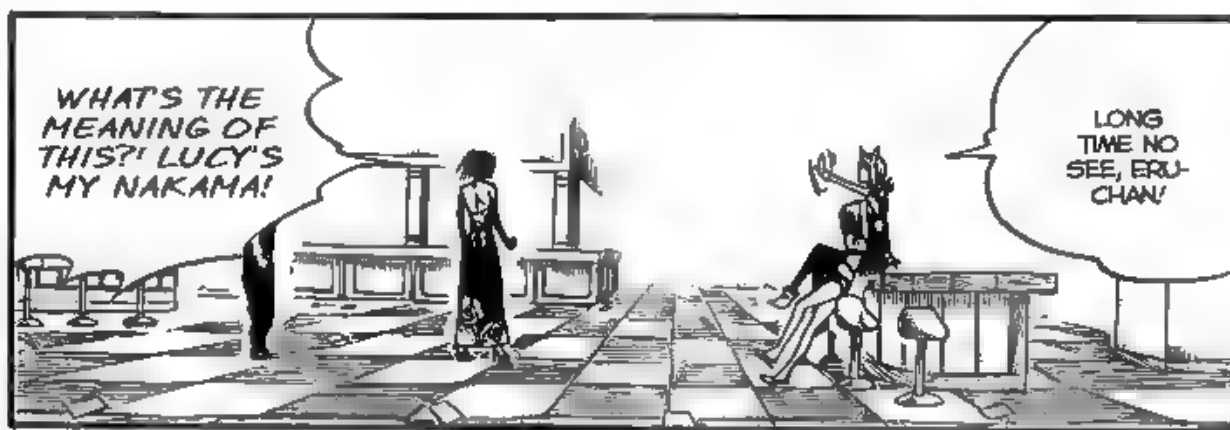
SFX. BANG

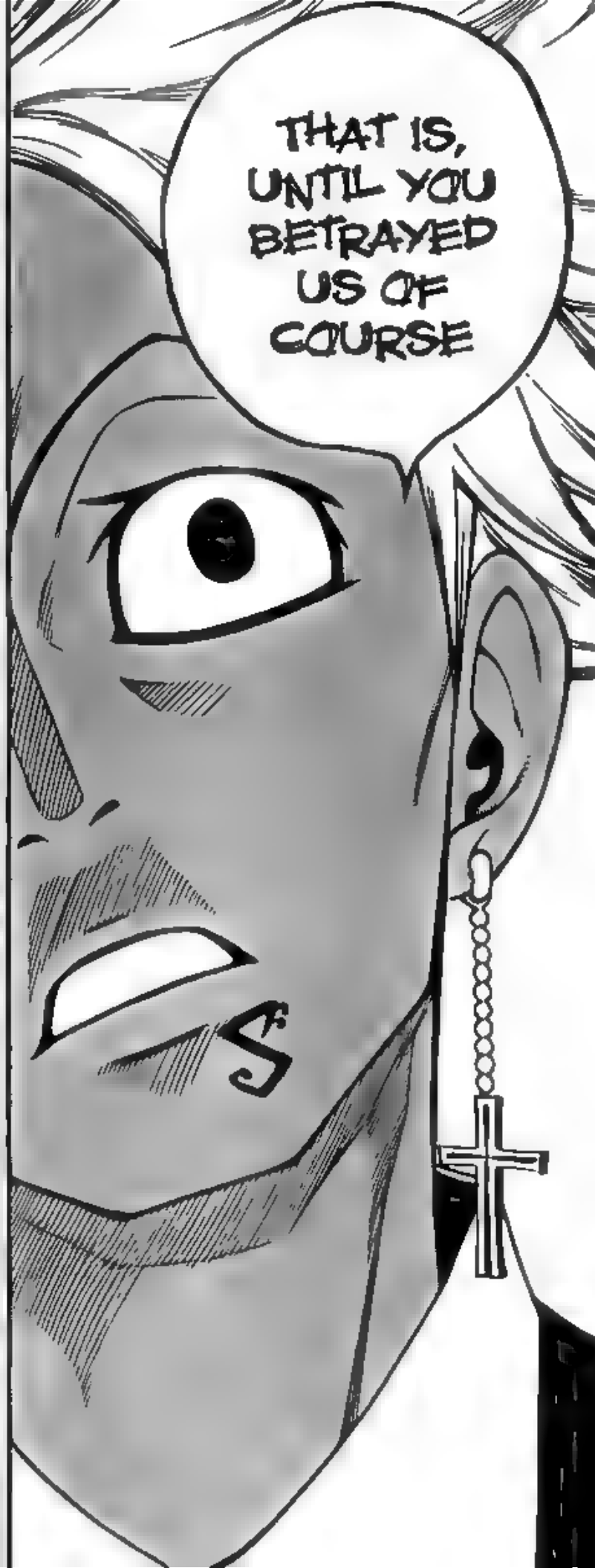




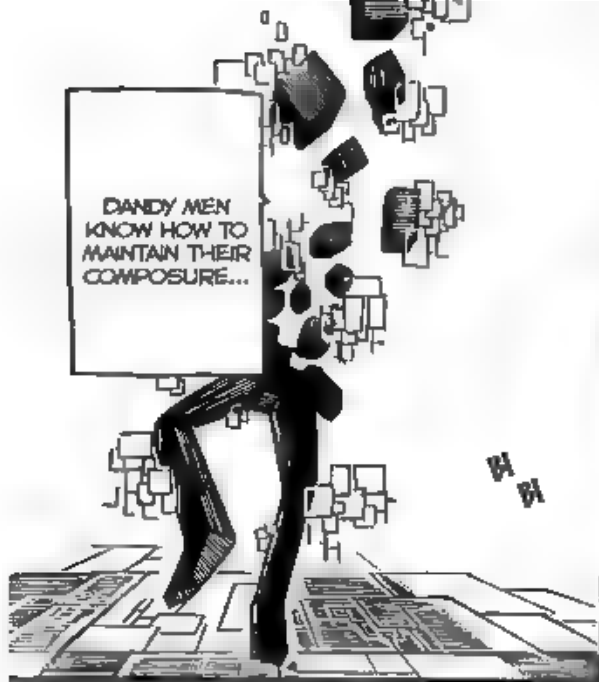








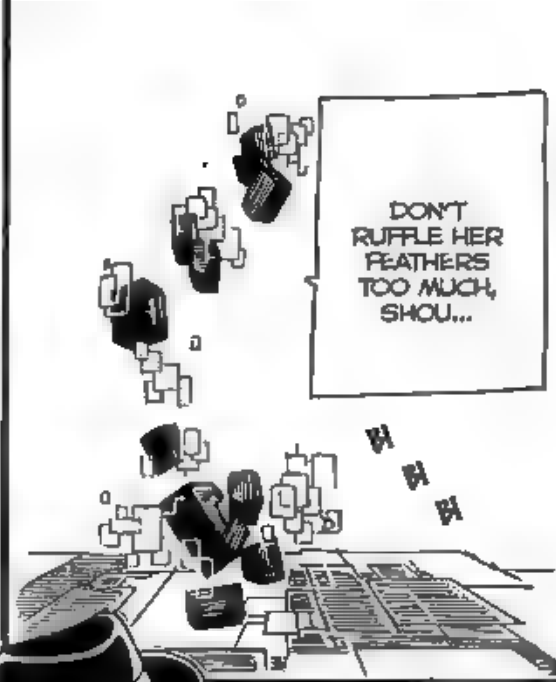
THAT IS,
UNTIL YOU
BETRAYED
US OF
COURSE



DANDY MEN
KNOW HOW TO
MAINTAIN THEIR
COMPOSURE...



!?



DON'T
RUFFLE HER
FEATHERS
TOO MUCH,
SHOU...



TH...THAT
VOICE...
WALLY?



EEEE



YOU TURNED
OUT TO BE
QUITE THE
LOOKER...



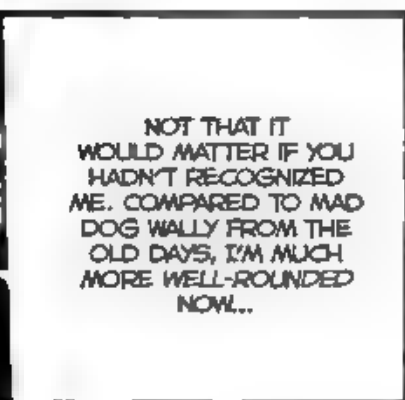
NO NEED
TO BE
SO AWE-
STUCK



YOU...CAN
USE MAGIC
TOO...



SHAKE
SHAKE



NOT THAT IT
WOULD MATTER IF YOU
HADN'T RECOGNIZED
ME. COMPARED TO MAD
DOG WALLY FROM THE
OLD DAYS, I'M MUCH
MORE WELL-ROUNDED
NOW...











I BET
JERAL WILL
BE SMILING
EAR TO EAR...

TO THE
TOWER OF
PARADISE



THE WORST POSSIBLE SCENARIO. WEAVING MADNESS!



THE PLACE OF UNIMAGINABLE DARKNESS CALLING OUT TO ERZA IS...?!



FAIRY TAIL

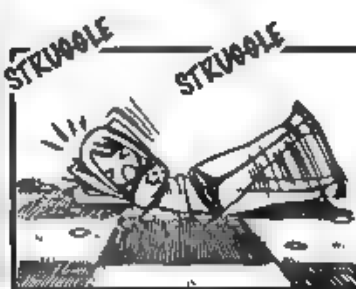
CHAPTER 77: JERAL



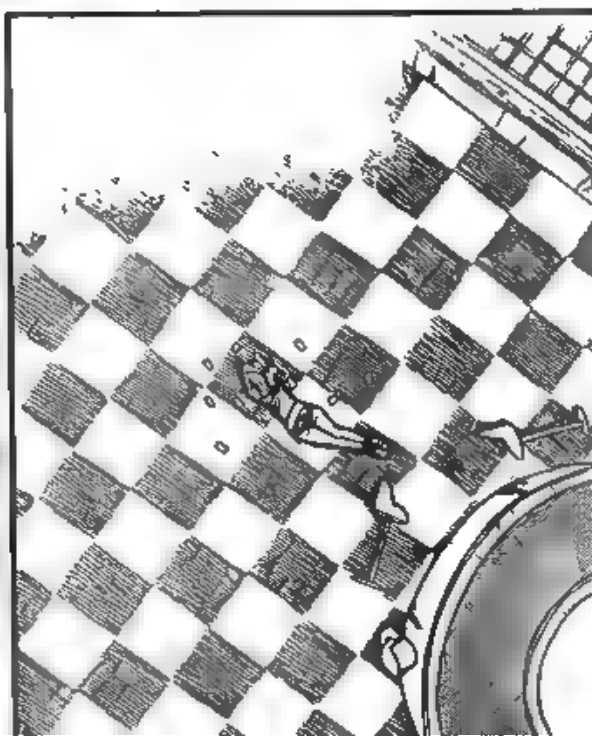
HIRO MASHIMA

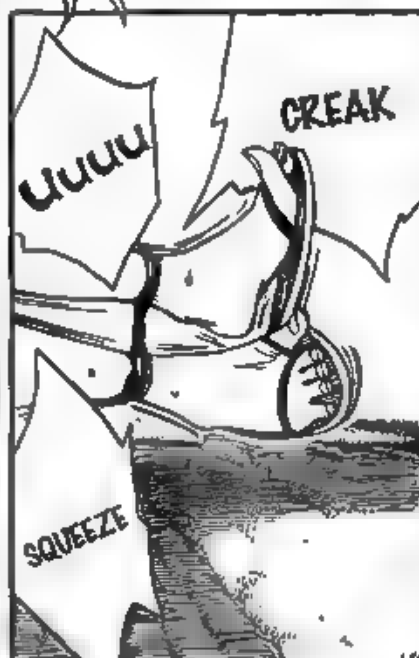


ERZA TAKEN CAPTIVE! WHAT ILL INTENT TRULY LURKS BENEATH THAT VIOLENCE?



...BUT BEFORE THAT, LUCY'S IN REAL TROUBLE!!

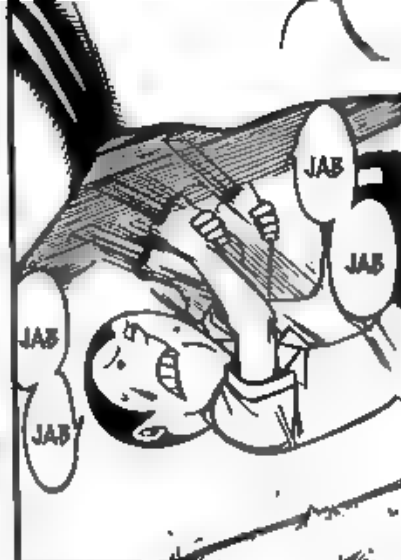


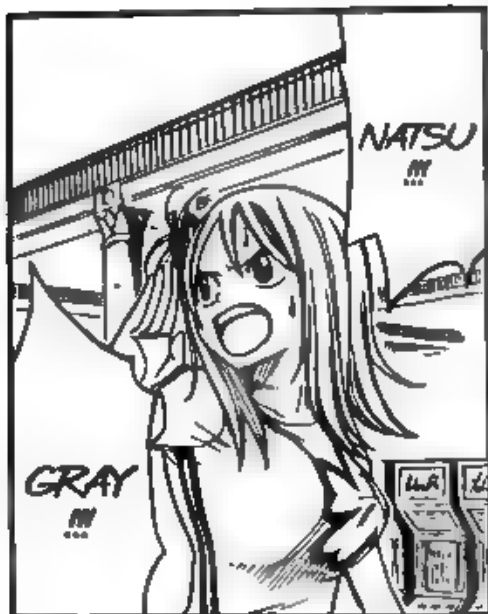






COULD YOU NOT MAKE SUCH WEIRD NOISES?











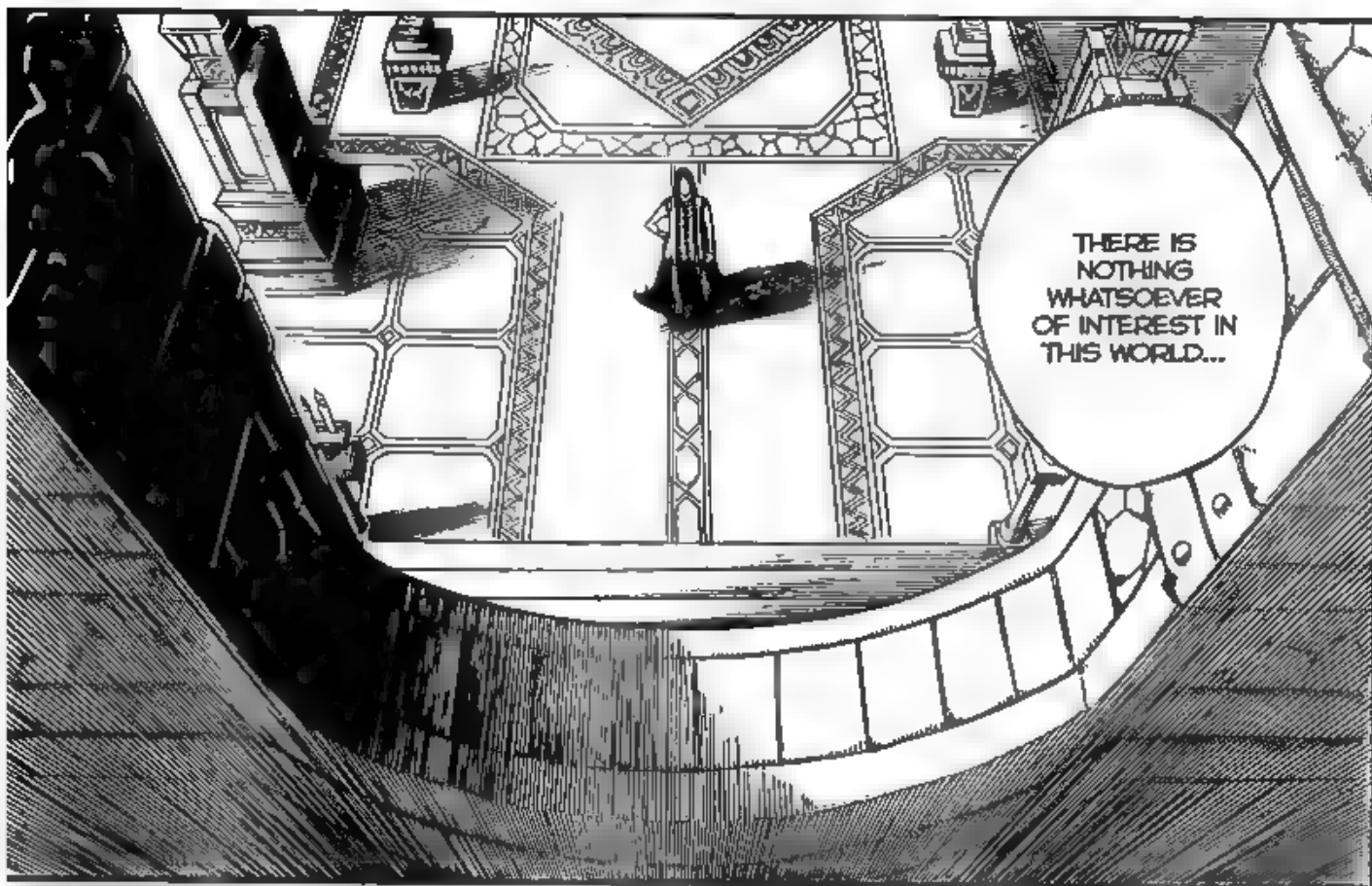
SFX: WHOOSH!!!

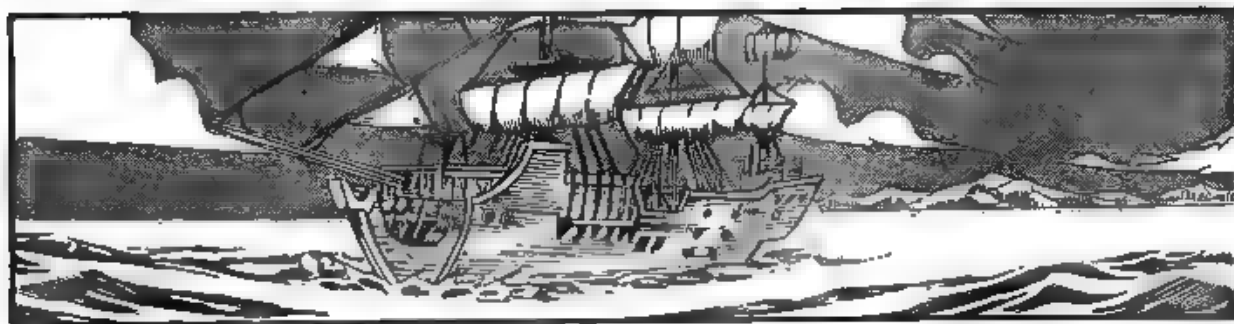














WE'RE
ON A
SHIP,
NEE-SAN

SHOU



UGH

WHAT
IS THIS
PLACE?



OH
...

THAT'S
RIGHT
...



A
SHIP?

YEAH...A SHIP
HEADING FOR
THE TOWER
OF PARADISE



GUH

TWIST
BREAK

AFTER ALL,
NEE-SAN IS A
TRAITOR



'FRID I
CAN'T DO
THAT

WOULD YOU
LUNTE ME? I
WON'T TRY AND
GET AWAY



NO MATTER
HOW MUCH
YOU TRY YOUR
POWERS WON'T
COME OUT, EVEN
IF IT'S YOU,
NEE-SAN

IT'LL ALL BE IN
VAIN. MIRIANA'S
TUBE BLOCKS
ALL MAGIC



THE
THOUGHT OF
RETURNING
TO THAT
TOWER...

I'M
SCARED
...



L...I
UNDERSTAND...
THEN WOULD
YOU AT LEAST
LET ME CHANGE
INTO MY
ARMOUR?

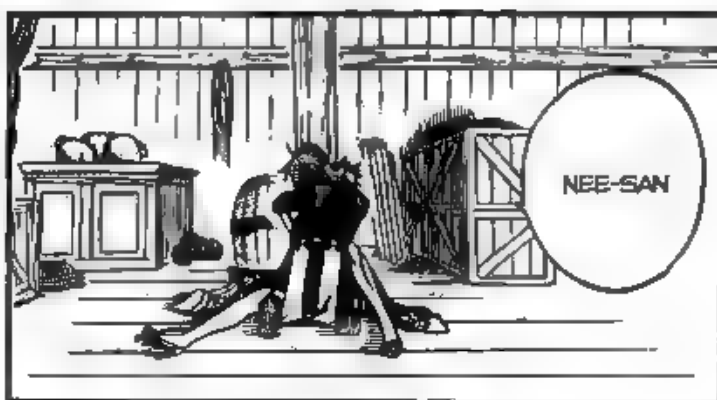


THOSE
CLOTHES SUIT
YOU JUST FINE,
NEE-SAN



WEARING MY
ARMOUR...

IS
LIKE MY
SECURITY
BLANKET
...







**IN THE MIDST OF HER RETURNING
MEMORIES, THE CLEAR GAZE OF HERALD!!**

**LET'S
GO**

ERZA

**THAT WAS... ONLY A SHORT WHILE BEFORE THE FLOWER
OF ILL INTENT BECAME LODGED IN THAT HEART...!**

YEAH

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 78. "THE PARADISE AHEAD"



CHAPTER 78: THE PARADISE AHEAD



HIRO MASHIMA



UNFORTUNATELY,
WHEN IT COMES TO A
SENSE OF HUMOUR
OUR RECON TEAM IS
SEVERELY LACKING...

D...DON'T
TELL ME...IT
HASN'T BEEN
COMPLETED,
HAS IT?

THERE
WAS AN 8TH
TOWER. IT'S OFF
THE COAST OF
KAELUM.

THE
TOWER OF
PARADISE

!?

WHY
WOULD THE R
SYSTEM SHOW
UP NOW...

KARUMPH

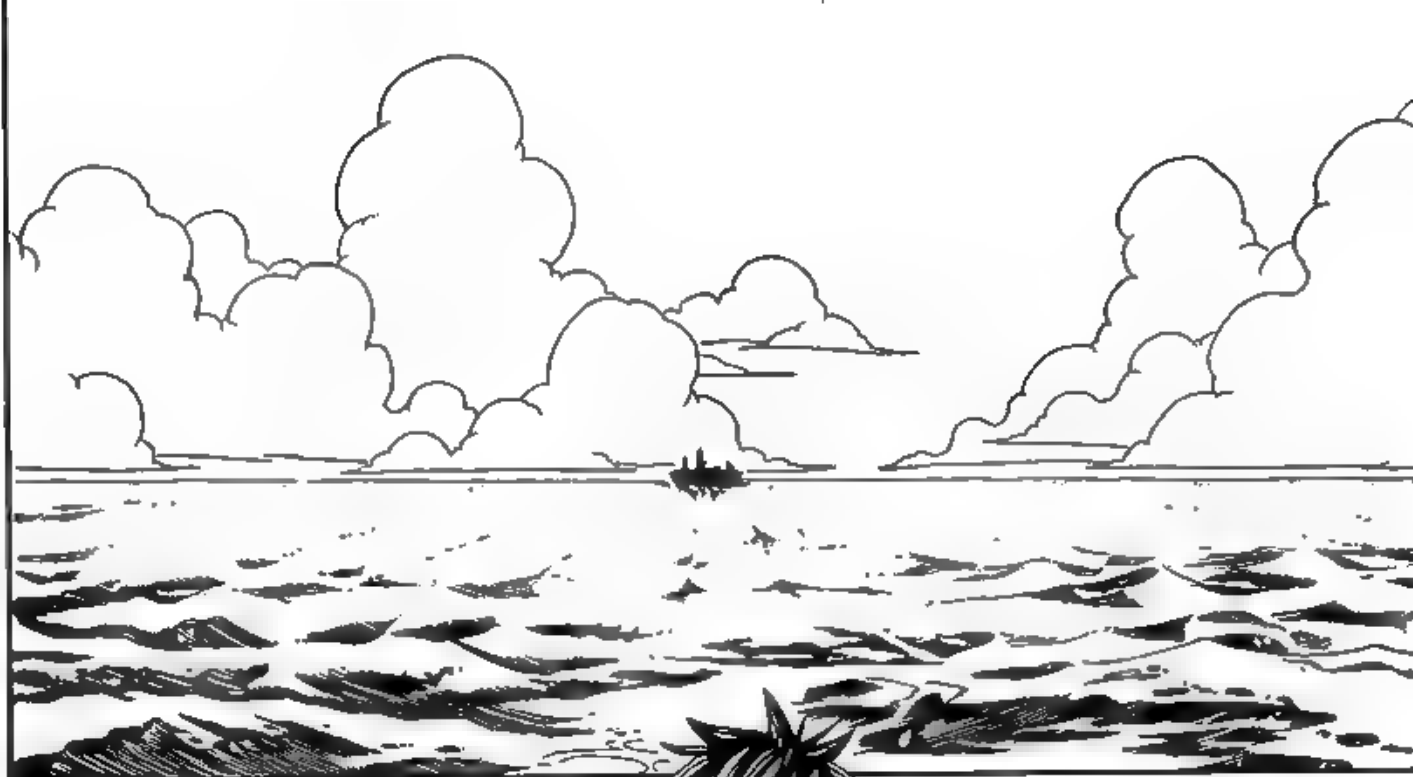
SO IT
HAS BEEN...
COMPLETED

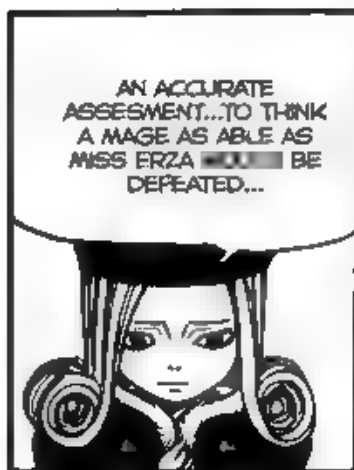
IT'S...THE
TOWER OF
PARADISE

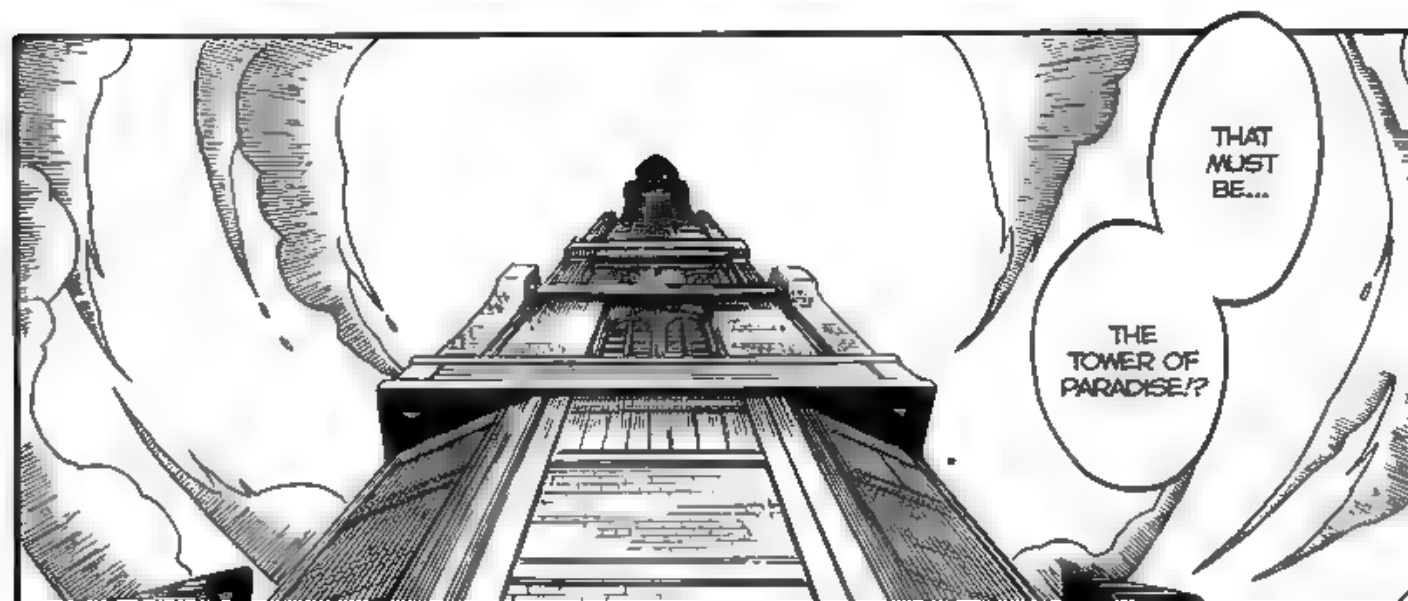
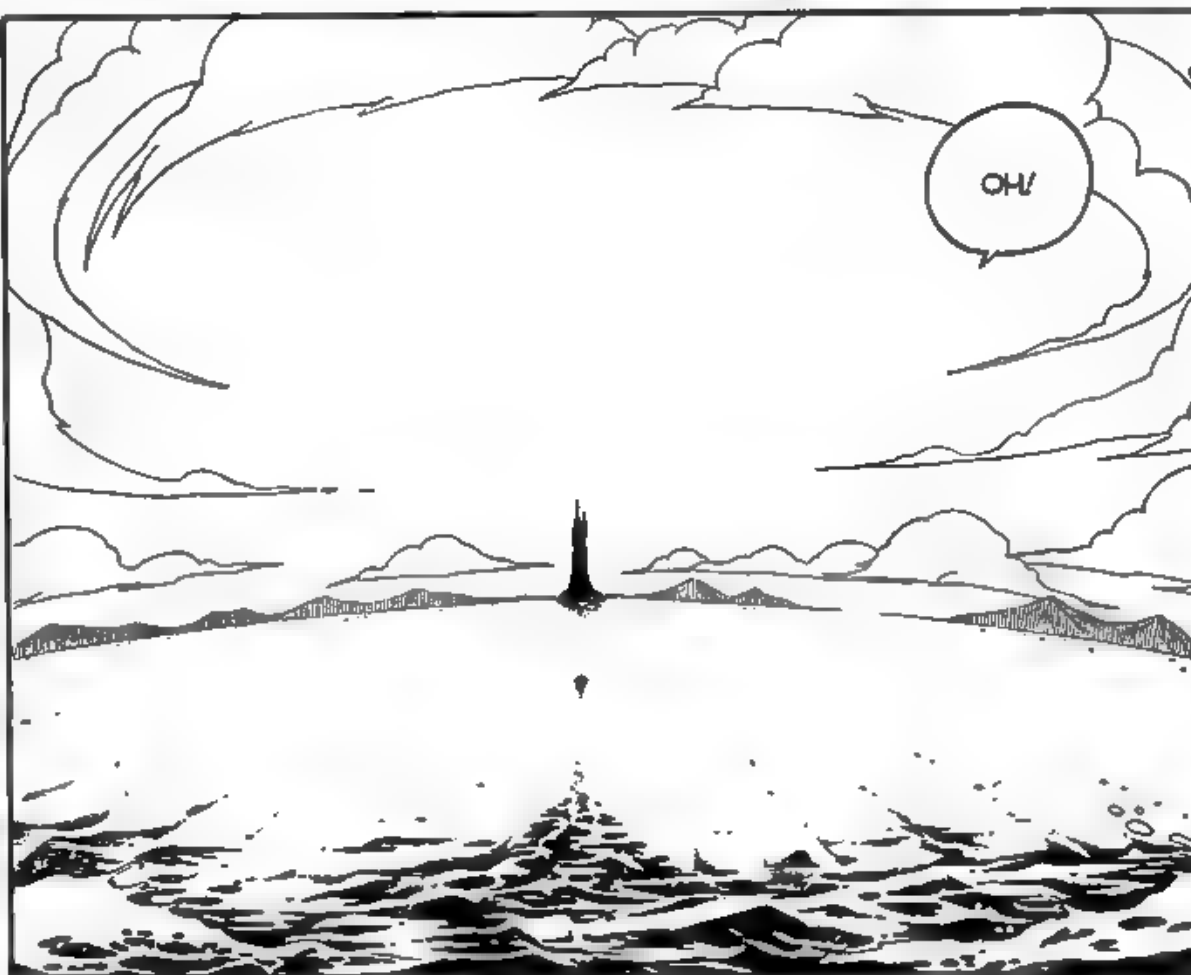
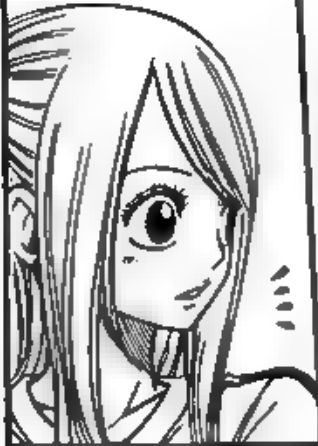
IT'S NOT
THE R
SYSTEM

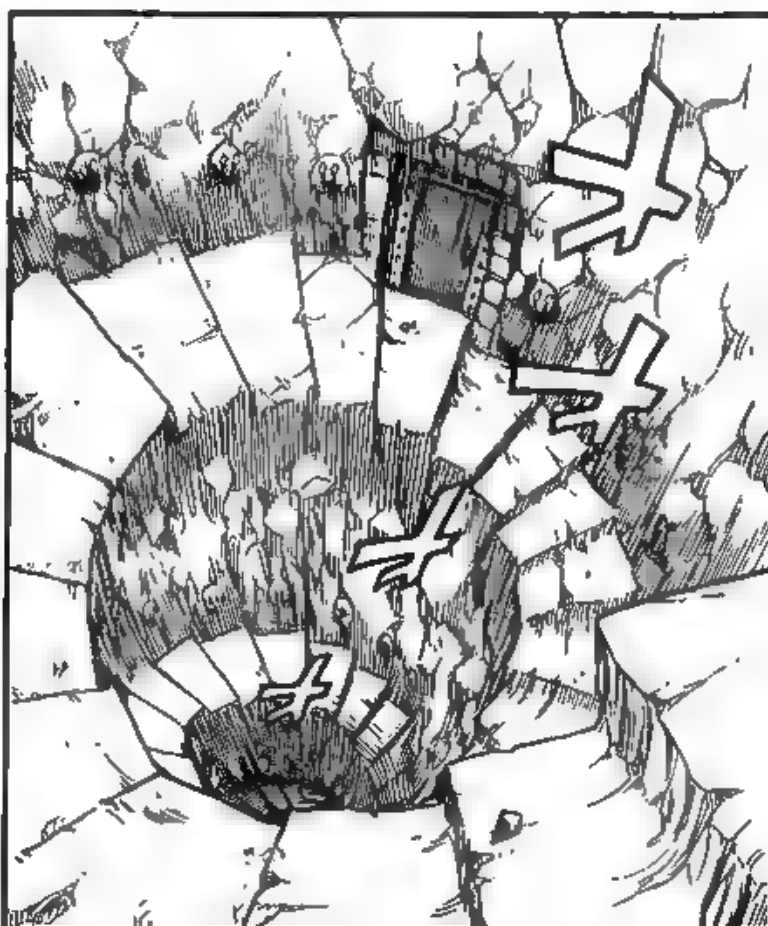


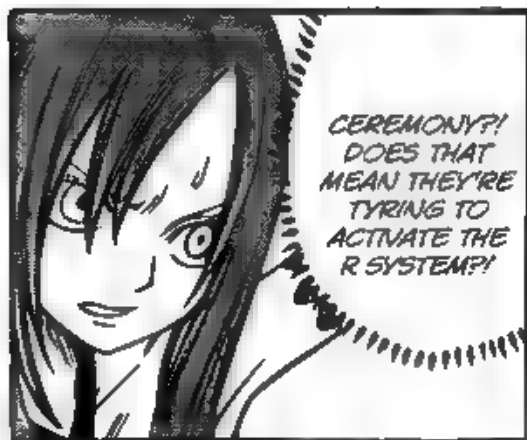












CEREMONY?!
DOES THAT
MEAN THEY'RE
TRYING TO
ACTIVATE THE
R SYSTEM?!



NO HARD
FEELINGS,
YEAH? YOU'RE
THE TRAITOR,
YOU DUG YOUR
OWN GRAVE,
NEE-SAN...

JERAL
IS PRETTY
PISSSED AT
YOU...



THE
CEREMONY WILL
BE TOMORROW
AT MIDDAY

THESE
WILL BE YOUR
QUARTERS
UNTIL THEN...



HE'S DECIDED TO
MAKE NEE-SAN THE
SACRIFICE FOR THE
CEREMONY



ARE YOU
TREMBLING?



BUT...IT'S
ALL FOR
THE SAKE OF
"PARADISE"

WE WON'T
EVER BE ABLE
TO SEE NEE-
SAN AGAIN



OR IS THIS
PLACE BRINGING
BACK SOME
NOSTALGIA?

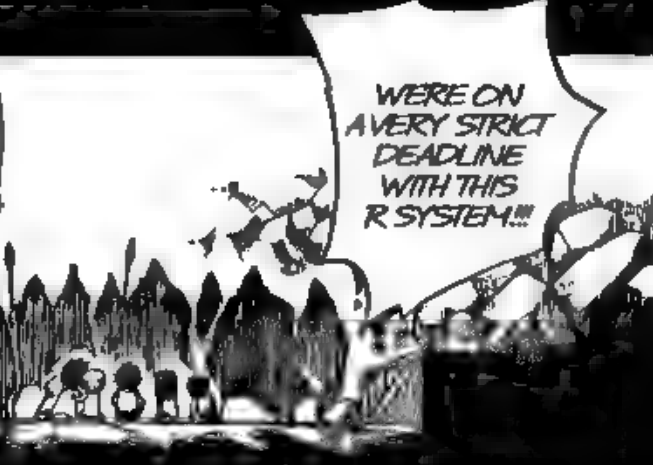
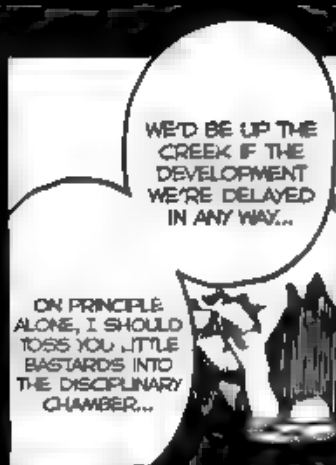
DOES
BEING THE
SACRIFICIAL
LAMB
FRIGHTEN
YOU?



LOUSY
BRATS!!!

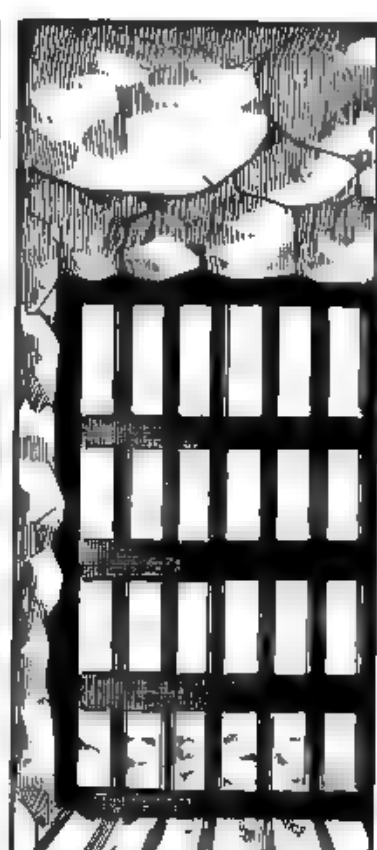
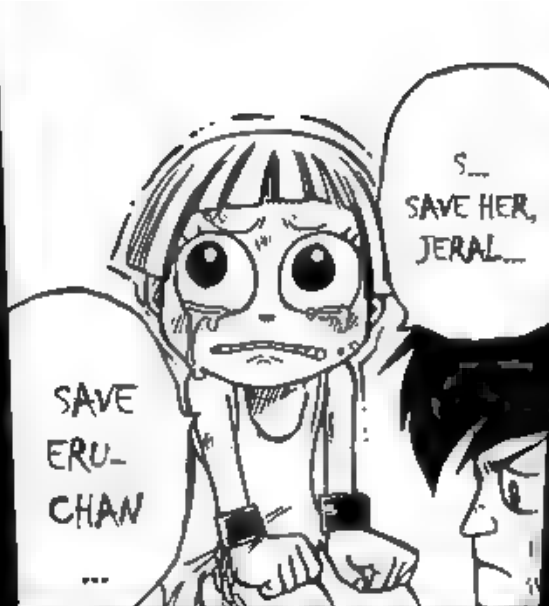
DID YOU
REALLY THINK
YOU COULD
ESCAPE THAT
EASILY?!

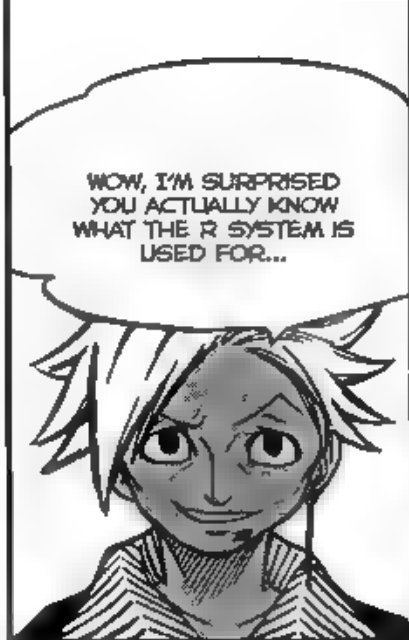












WOW, I'M SURPRISED
YOU ACTUALLY KNOW
WHAT THE R SYSTEM IS
USED FOR...



I DON'T
CARE ABOUT
THAT ANYMORE

MORE
IMPORTANTLY,
DO YOU GUYS TRULY
UNDERSTAND THE
RISK IN USING THE
R SYSTEM TO
RESURRECT
PEOPLE?



FROM THE
MOMENT OF
ITS INCEPTION,
MAGIC HAD
NOTHING TO
DO WITH
HUMANITY

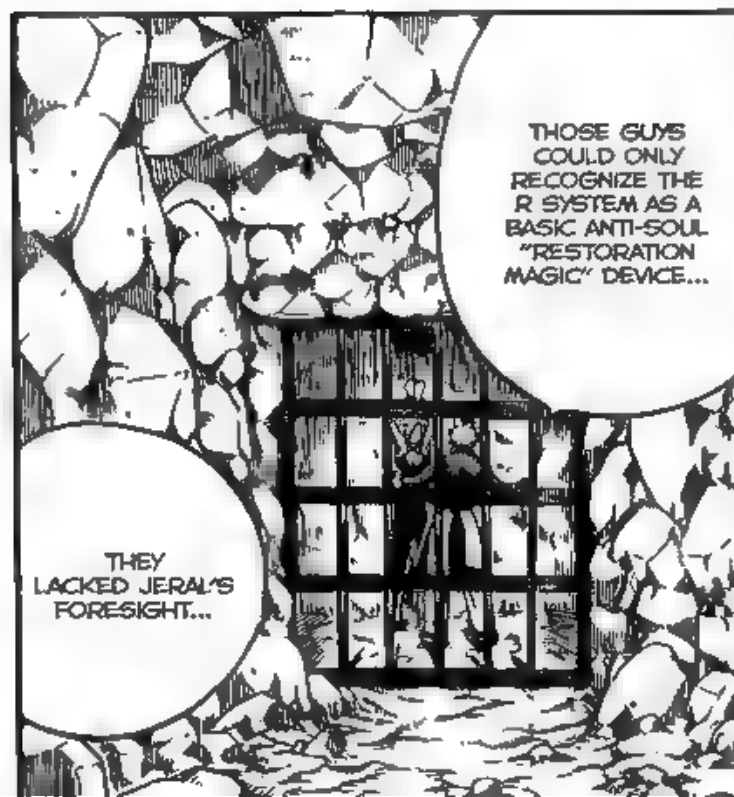
ALL MAGIC
WEARS AWAY
AT HUMANISM



"REVIVE
SYSTEM"

IN EXCHANGE
FOR ONE LIVING
SACRIFICE, ONE
PERSON CAN BE
BROUGHT BACK
FROM THE DEAD

FORBIDDEN
MAGIC
COMPLETELY
DIVORCED
FROM
HUMANITY

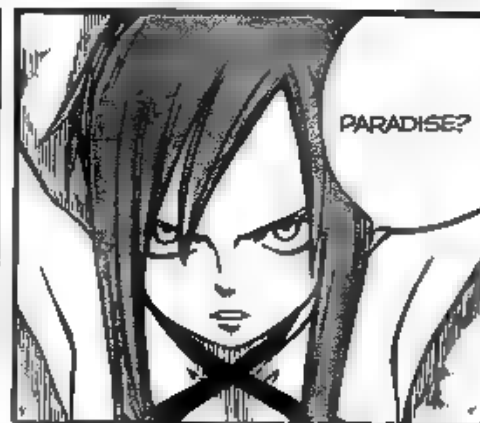


THOSE GUYS
COULD ONLY
RECOGNIZE THE
R SYSTEM AS A
BASIC ANTI-SOUL
"RESTORATION
MAGIC" DEVICE...

THEY
LACKED JERAL'S
FORESIGHT...



SPOKEN JUST LIKE
A MEMBER OF THAT
BLACK MAGE CULT.
YOU'RE EXACTLY
LIKE THOSE GUYS.



WE'LL INFLICT
FEAR AND
SADNESS ON
ALL OF THEM!!!
AND THEN
WE'LL ROB
EVERYONE
OF THEIR
FREEDOM!!!
WE'LL BE THE
RULERS OF
THE WORLD!!!


THE
REMNANTS OF
THOSE WHO
STOLE OUR
FREEDOM...THE
FRIENDS OF
NEE-SAN WHO
BETRAYED US...
THE IGNORANT
PEOPLE LIVING
WITHOUT A
CARE IN THE
WORLD...THE
MORONS ON
THE COUNCIL





SEX SMASH





WHAT HAVE
YOU DONE TO
MAKE PEOPLE
CHANGE SO
MUCH?!

I'LL NEVER
FORGIVE
YOU,
JERAL!!!

THE ENTANGLING CHAINS OF THE
PAST! THEY WILL NOW BE BROKEN!!
BY THIS HEART, CLAP IN ANGER!!!

I'LL PUT
AN END TO
THIS!!!

TO BE CONTINUED IN
CHAPTER 79: "SIEGLEIN'S DECISION"

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 79: SIEGLEIN'S DECISION

NEXT TIME, THE PLANNED SPECIAL!

加瀬あつし × 真島ヒロ

ATSUSI KASE HIRO MASHIMA

LOOK FORWARD TO IT!

NEXT ISSUE, FAIRY TAIL SPECIAL! COVER AND OPENING COLOUR 23 PAGES!

『CHAMELEON』

A TRIBUTE MANGA WITH CENTER COLOUR AND 36 PAGES! THE HILARIOUS CONVERSATION BETWEEN THE TWO OF THEM (4 PAGES) IS A MUST-SEE TOO!

HIRO MASHIMA

THE STORY SO FAR

ERZA HAS BEEN CAPTURED AND TAKEN TO THE "TOWER OF PARADISE" THIS TOWER ALSO CALLED "R SYSTEM" CONTAINS THE FORBIDDEN MAGIC ABLE TO BRING THE DEAD BACK TO LIFE! ERZA WAS KIDNAPPED SO THAT SHE COULD BECOME THE LIVING SACRIFICE FOR THIS PROCESS. JUST WHO ARE THEY TRYING TO RESURRECT AND WHAT KIND OF NEW WORLD DO THEY WANT TO CREATE? CAN ERZA BATTLING ALONE AND NATSU & CO. WHO HAVE FINALLY REACHED THE TOWER REALLY STOP JERAL AND HIS BOUNDLESS AMBITION?!

BLINK

IN THE MIST OF THIS SWIRLING ILL INTENT

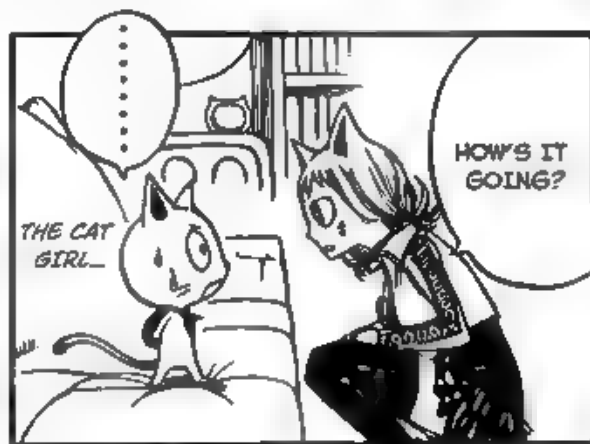
WHY IS THERE A SAFE ZONE?!

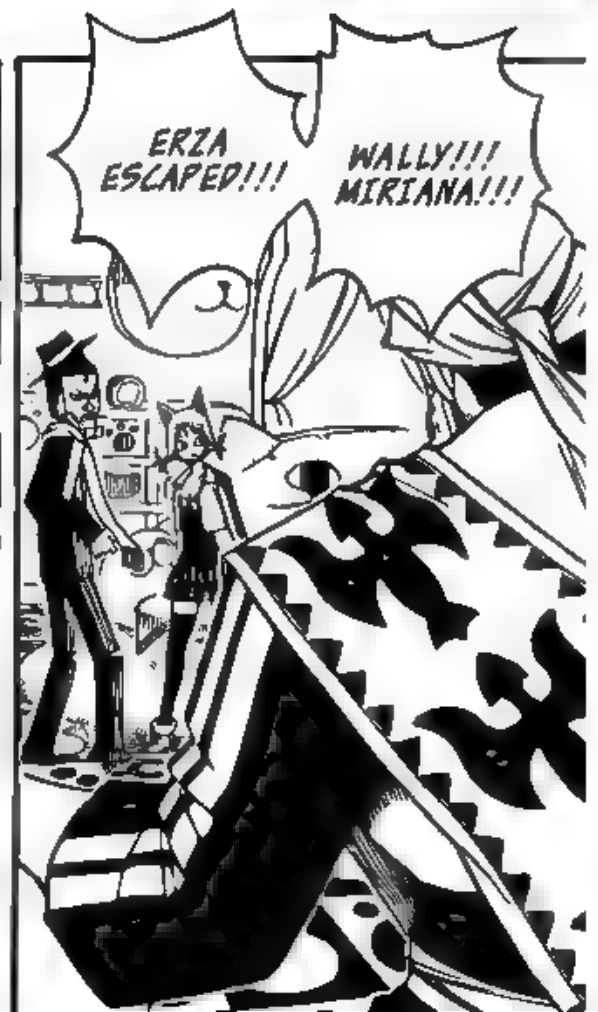
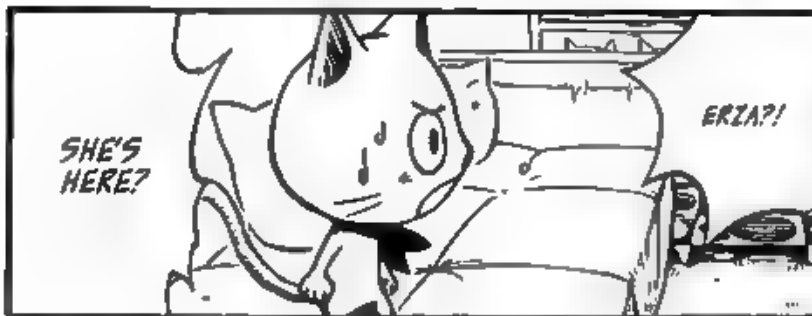
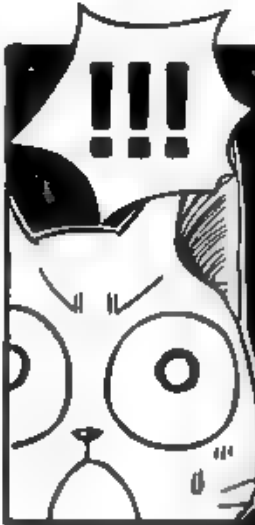
!!

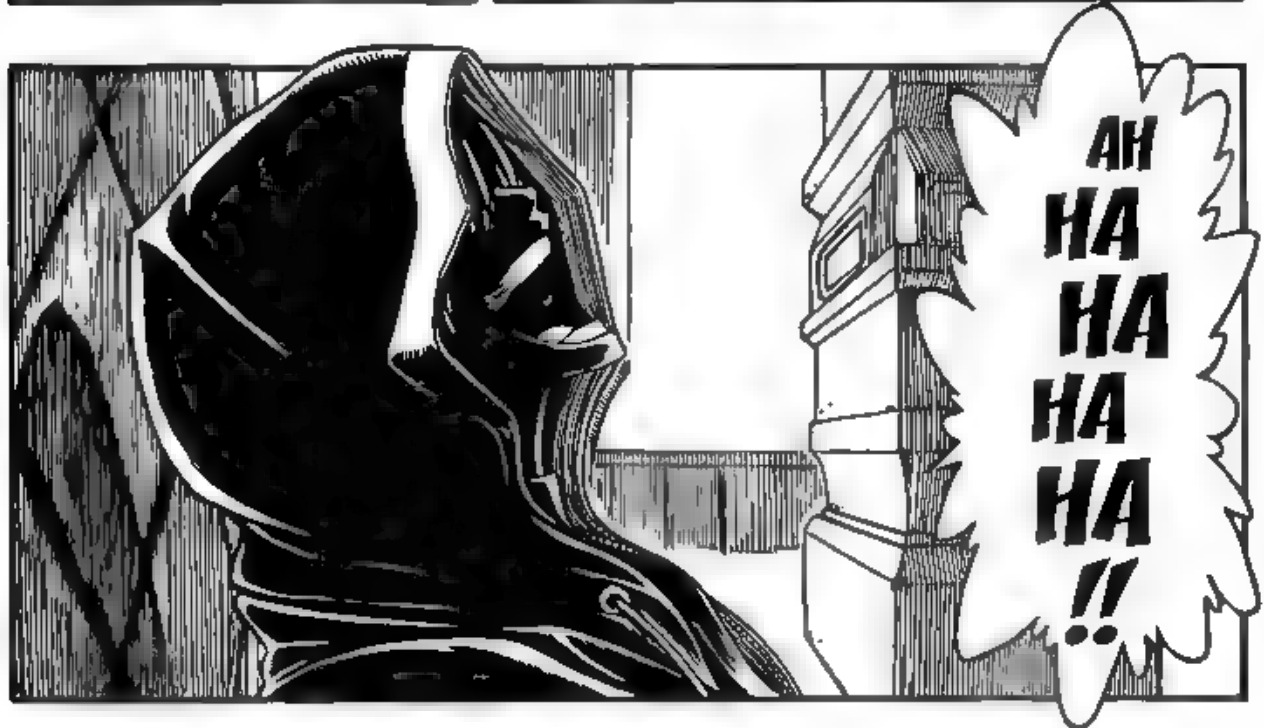
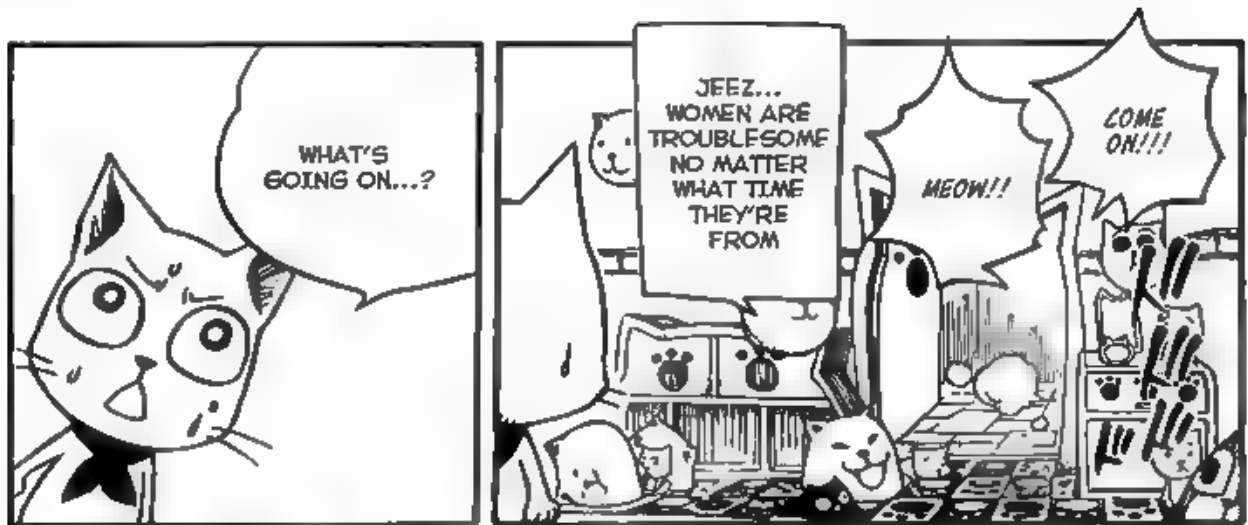
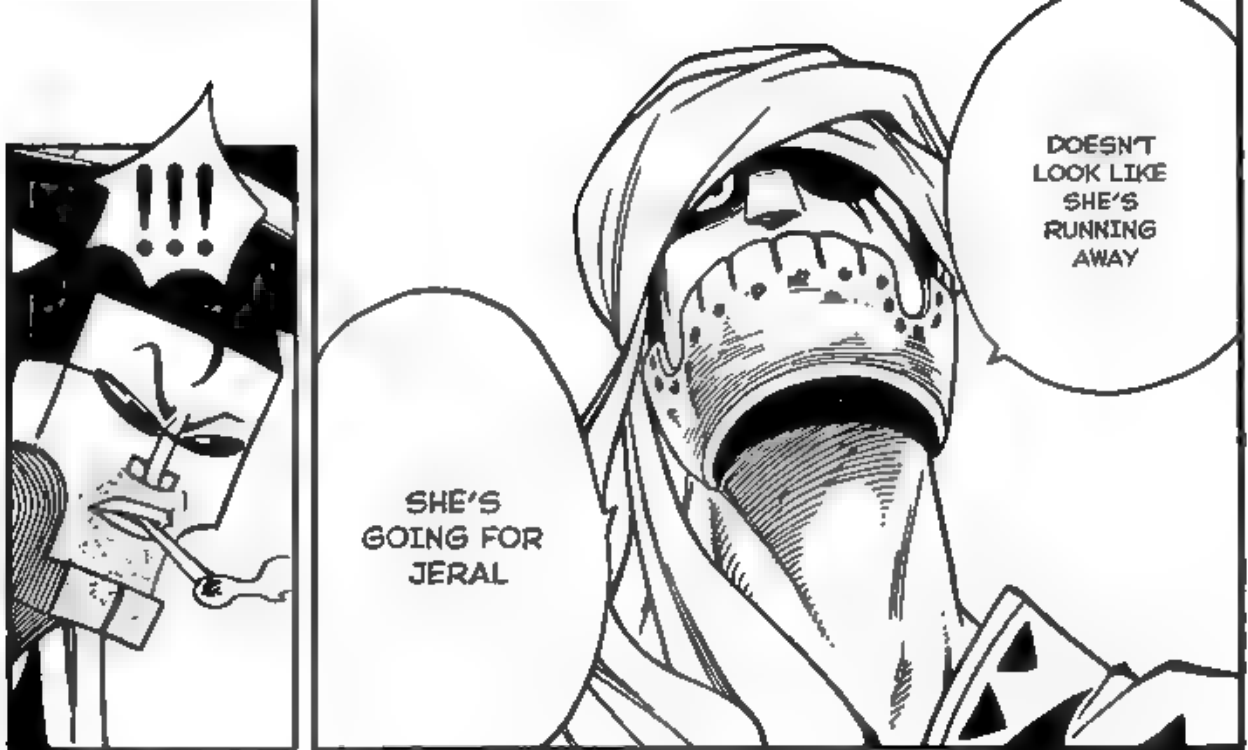
HAPPY'S STILL A PRISONER FOR NOW!

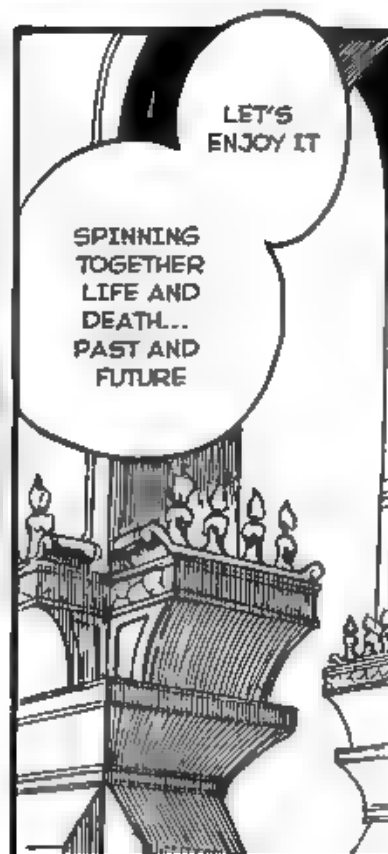
CATS EVERYWHERE!!

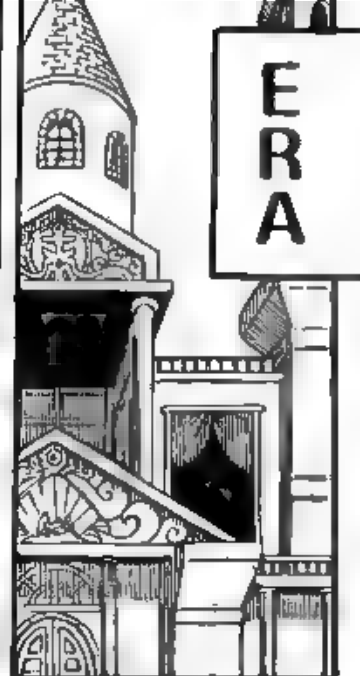
CATS!!!!












SFX. MUTTER MUTTER

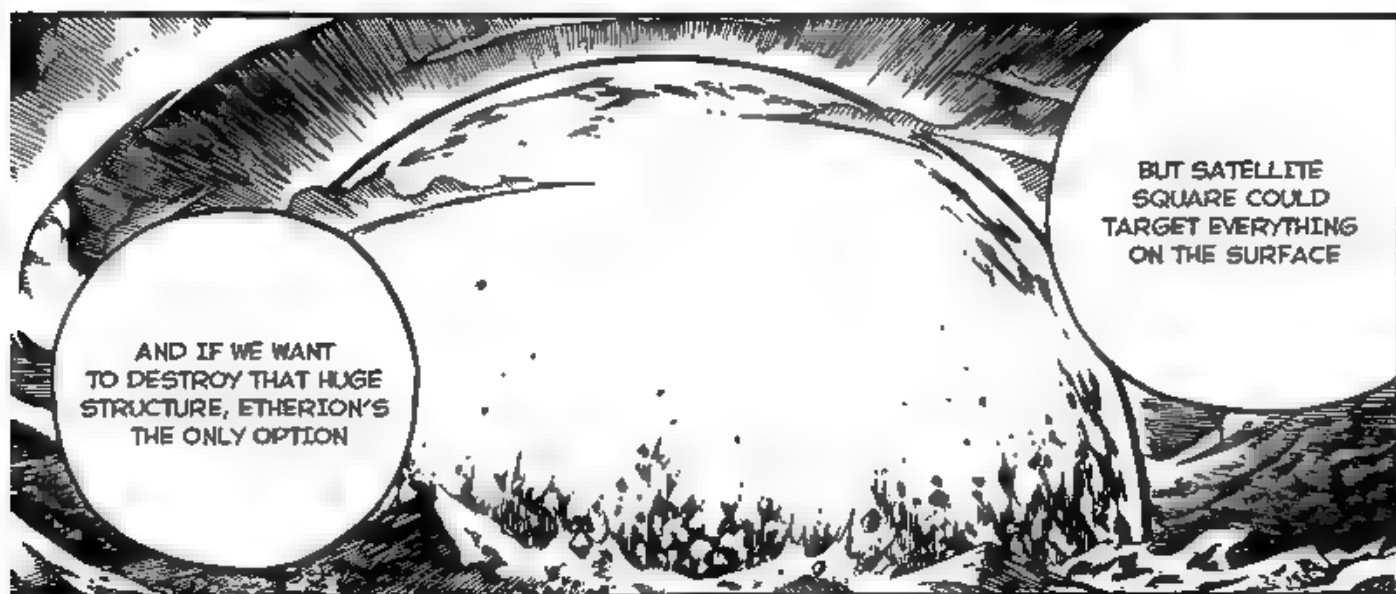


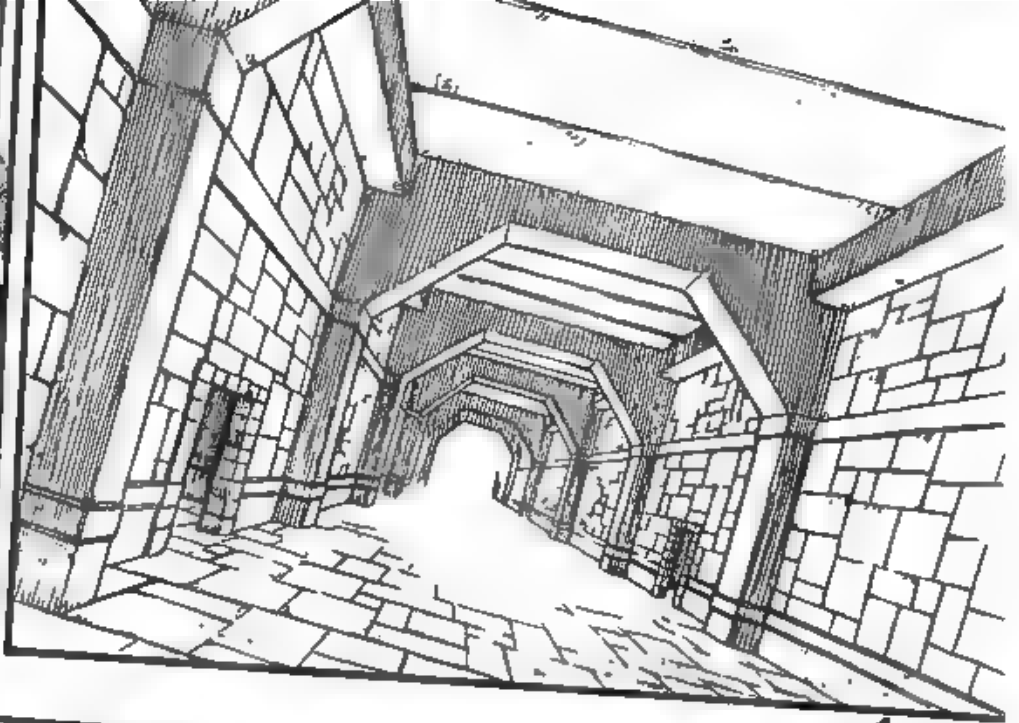
SFX. SLAM





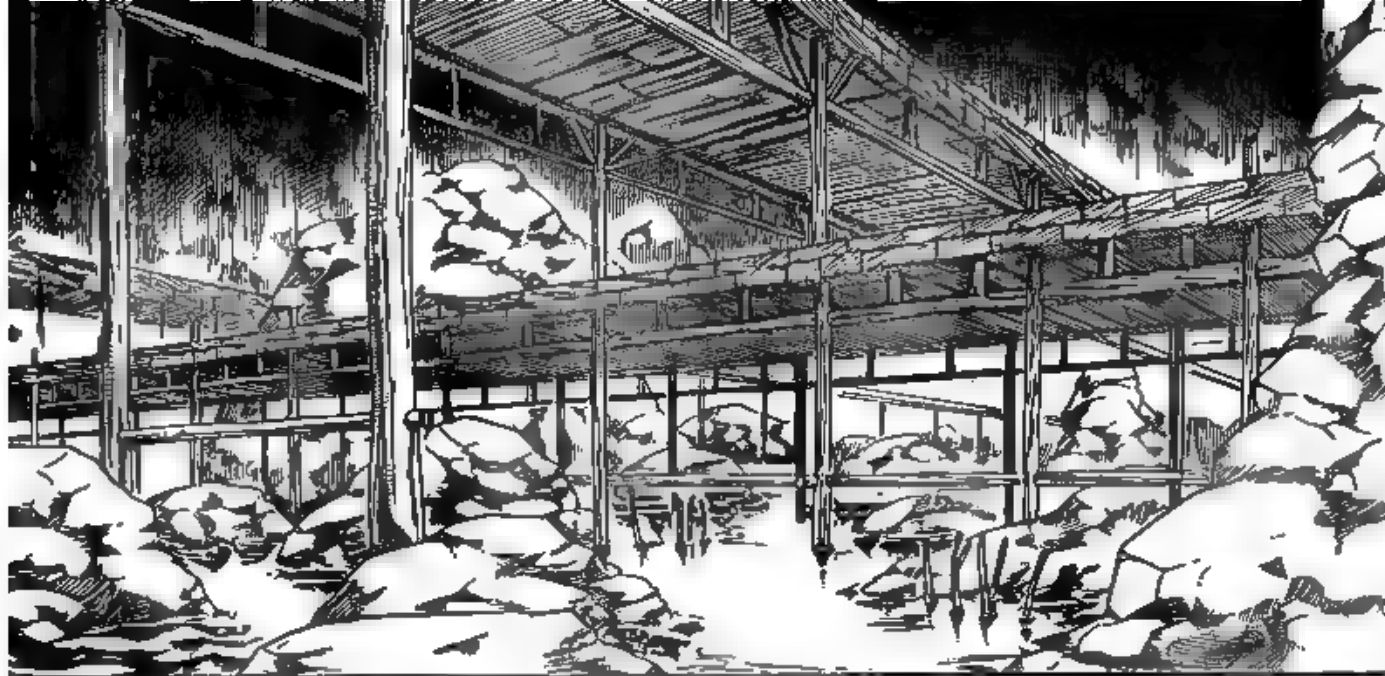
**SATELLITE
SQUARE'S
ETHERION**













WHO THE
HELL ARE
YOU GUYS?!



RIGHT!!!



WE'VE COME
THIS FAR...
WE'LL JUST
HAVE TO
FIGHT
THEM



OH
CRAP!



SFX. WOBBLE

UWAAAH
GUH!!



DON'T
YOU KNOW
GOOD
FIGHTERS
WHEN YOU
SEE THEM?!



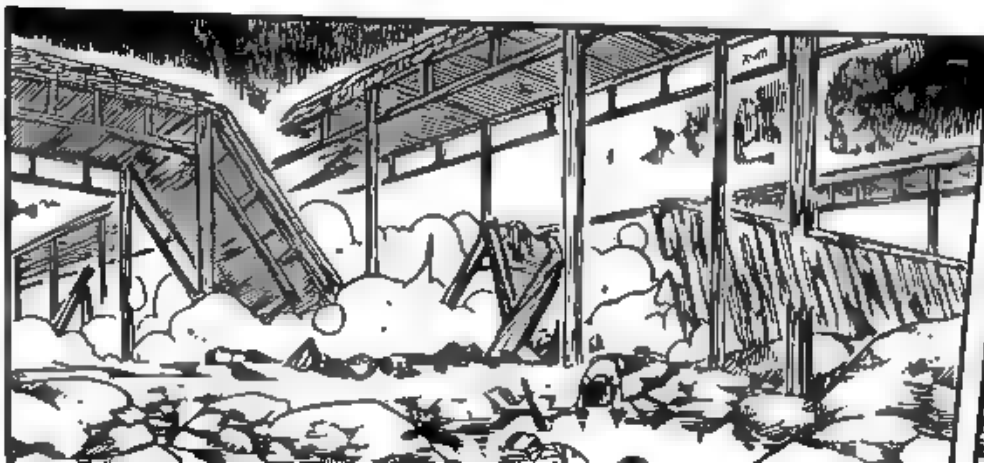
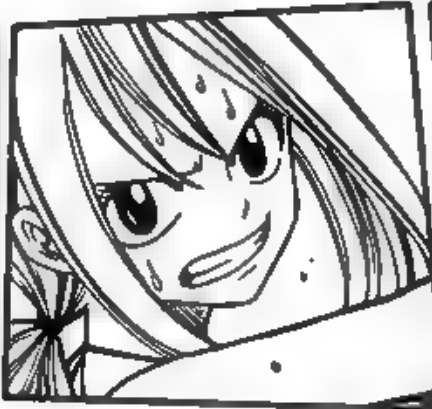
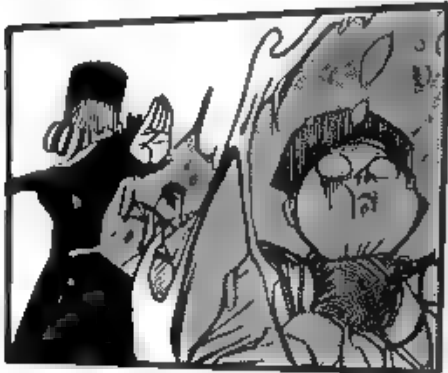
WHO THE
HELL ARE
WE?!

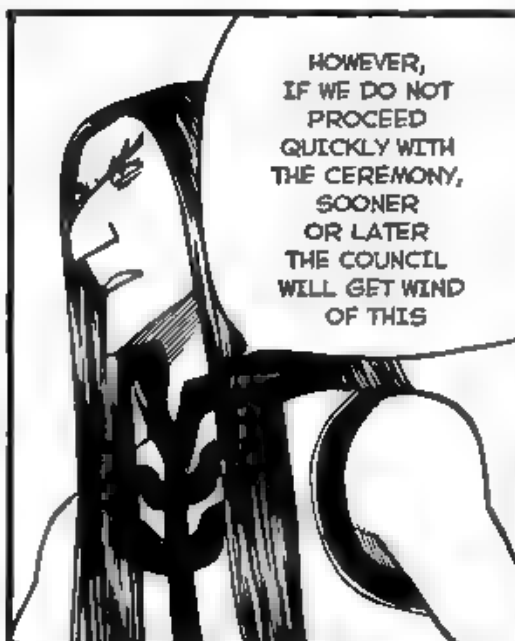
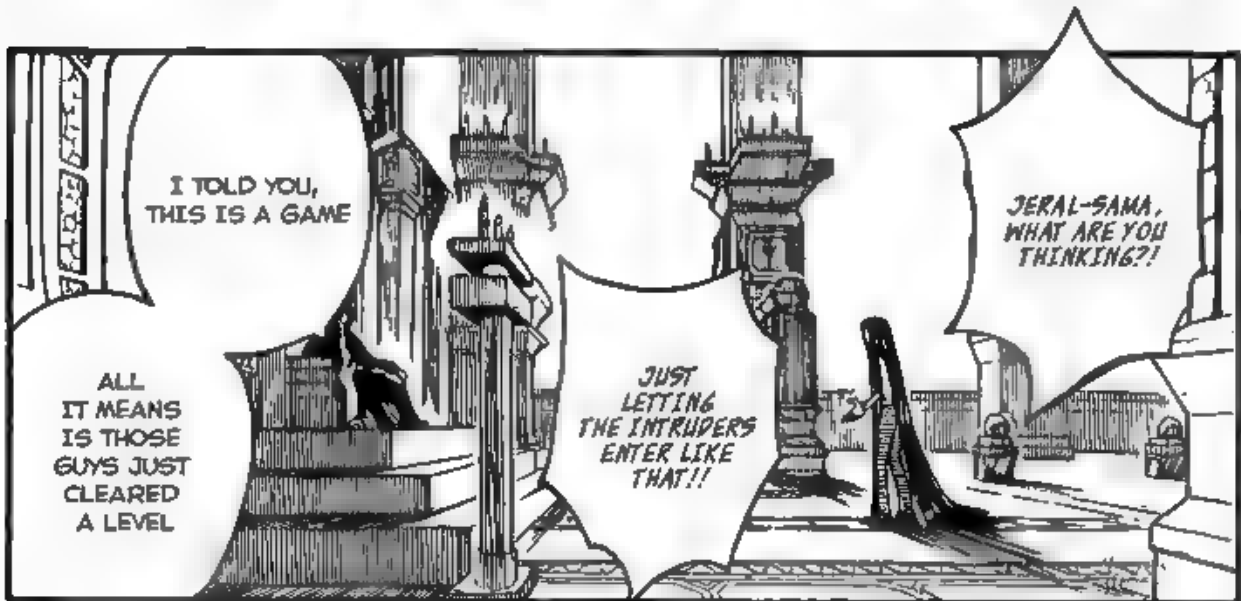
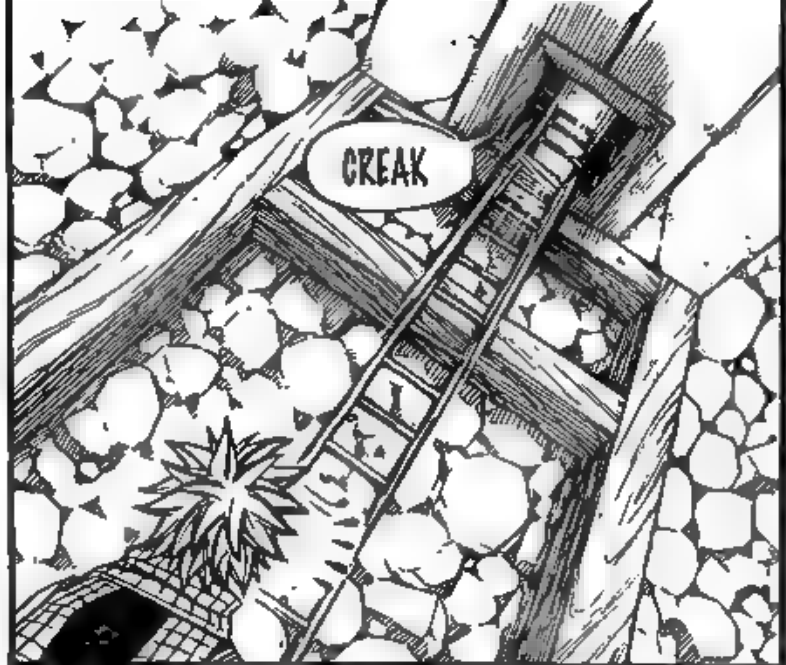
**WE'RE
FROM
FAIRY
TAIL,
MORONS
!!!!**





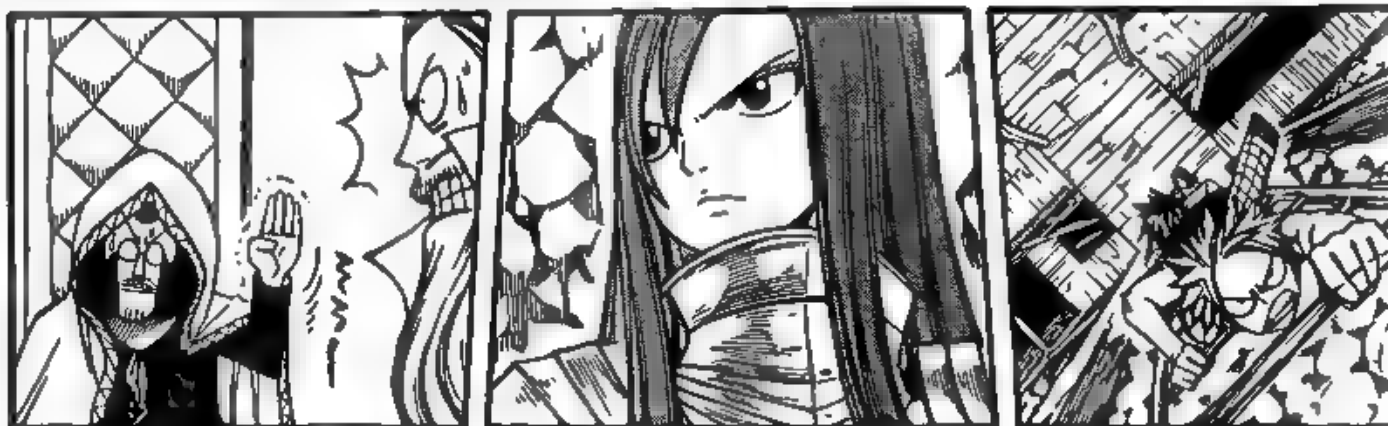








JERAL'S PLANS ARE STEADILY PROGRESSING!



THE WAY TO STOP THE "TAINTED PARADISE" IS?!



NEXT TIME, FAIRY TAIL IS ON THE COVER
AND HAS A 23 PAGE SPECIAL WITH
OPENING COLOUR! TO BE CONTINUED IN
CHAPTER 80: "JEANNE D'ARC"

TO BE CONTINUED

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

真島ヒロ

CHAPTER 36 "JEANNE D'ARC"

FREEDOM...

THE NAME OF THE
HEART'S WINGS.

THE HOPE
GLOWING FREEDOM
IN THE ABYSS
OF DESPAIR...

THIS WEEK IS A MASHIMA SPECIAL!!

THE TRIBUTE, "CHAMELEON", APPEARING WITH CENTRE-COLOUR!!
AND HIS HILARIOUS CONVERSATION WITH KASE ATSUSHI-SENSEI!!



WHERE
ARE
YOU!!!!

SQUARE
BASTARD
!!!!

OBJECTIVE: ERZA'S RETRIEVAL!!
(HAPPY TOO)
NATSU & CO. HAVE FINALLY
INFILTRATED THE
TOWER OF PARADISE
THOUGH THEY'VE ALREADY
BEEN FOUND OUT



WE COULD
ONLY GO
CRAZY BEFORE
BECAUSE IT WAS
UNDERGROUND.
NOW WE'LL
JUST HAVE TO
SNEAK ABOUT.



MMPH

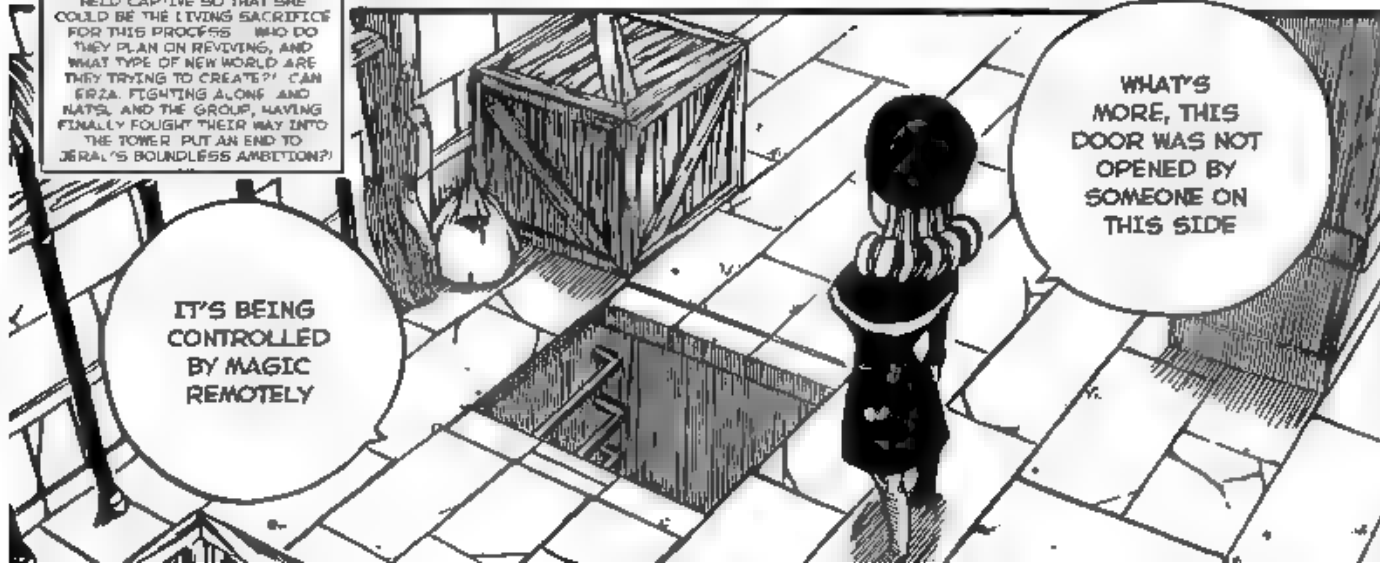
HA!

STOP!!!
WE'RE
IN ENEMY
HEAD-
QUARTERS

DONT
YELL!

THE STORY SO FAR

ERZA HAS BEEN KIDNAPPED AND
TAKEN TO THE "TOWER OF
PARADISE". THIS TOWER
("R SYSTEM") IS A FORBIDDEN
MAGIC WHICH CAN BRING THE
DEAD BACK TO LIFE. ERZA WAS
HELD CAPTIVE SO THAT SHE
COULD BE THE LIVING SACRIFICE
FOR THIS PROCESS. WHO DO
THEY PLAN ON REVIVING, AND
WHAT TYPE OF NEW WORLD ARE
THEY TRYING TO CREATE? CAN
ERZA, FIGHTING ALONE AND
NATSU AND THE GROUP, HAVING
FINALLY FOUGHT THEIR WAY INTO
THE TOWER, PUT AN END TO
JERAL'S BOUNDLESS AMBITION?



IT'S BEING
CONTROLLED
BY MAGIC
REMOTELY

WHAT'S
MORE, THIS
DOOR WAS NOT
OPENED BY
SOMEONE ON
THIS SIDE



IF THAT'S TRUE,
THEN WHAT'S THE
POINT IN OPENING
THE DOOR FOR US?

THEY'RE
COMPLETELY AWARE
OF OUR MOVEMENTS



PROVOKE
...

ARE THEY
TRYING TO
PROVOKE
US?



THEY'RE FROM THE
SPIRIT WORLD! I
DON'T LIKE WEARING
WET CLOTHES, SO
EARLIER I TOOK THE
OPPORTUNITY TO
ASK CANCEER TO
BRING THEM FOR ME

I KNOW,
I KNOW,
THEY
LOOK
GREAT
ON ME



HEH

WHERE'D YOU
GET THOSE
CLOTHES?!

SPARKLE

SPARKLE



SFX WHOOSH











YOU
CAN'T.

GO
BACK.

MIRIANA IS
THE BIGGEST
CAT-LOVER
AROUND.
I DON'T THINK
SHE'D HURT
HAPPY

I'LL TAKE
CARE OF NATSU
AND HAPPY AND
BRING THEM
BACK

ERZA!!

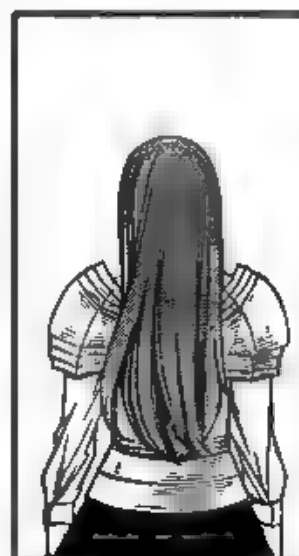
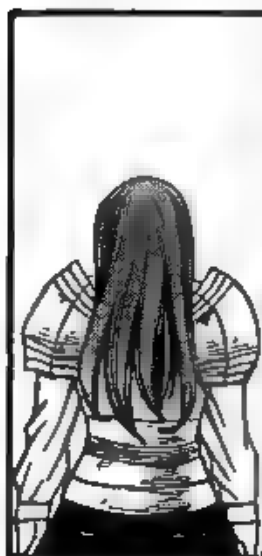


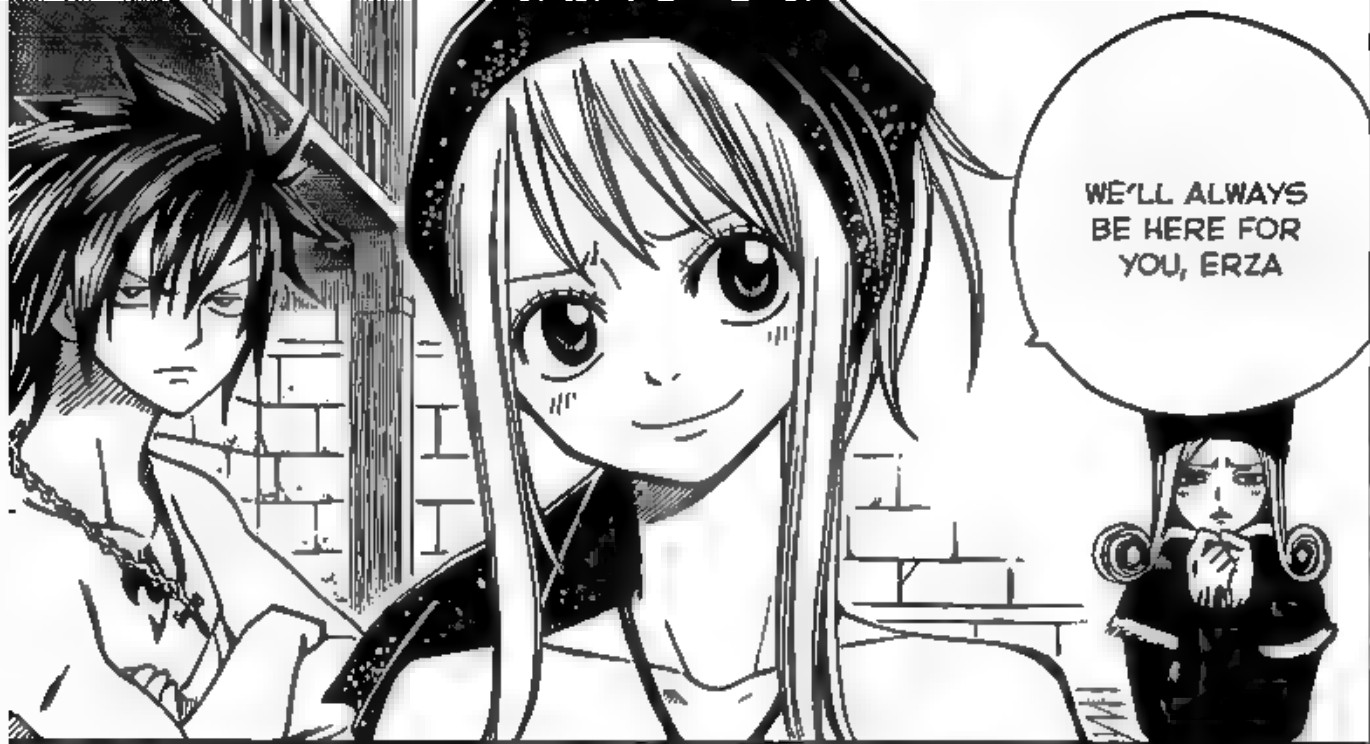
WE
CAN'T DO
THAT!!!

WE'RE NOT
LEAVING
WITHOUT
YOU!!!

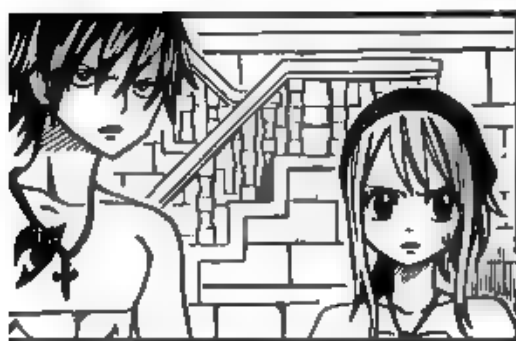
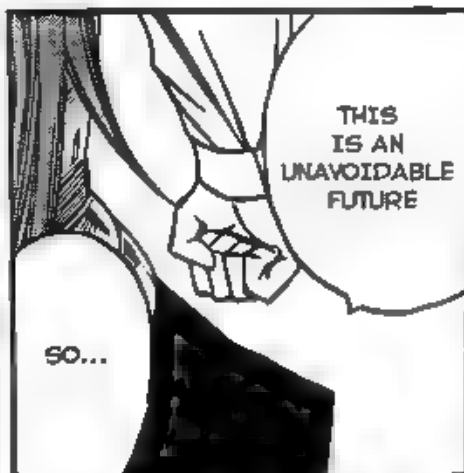


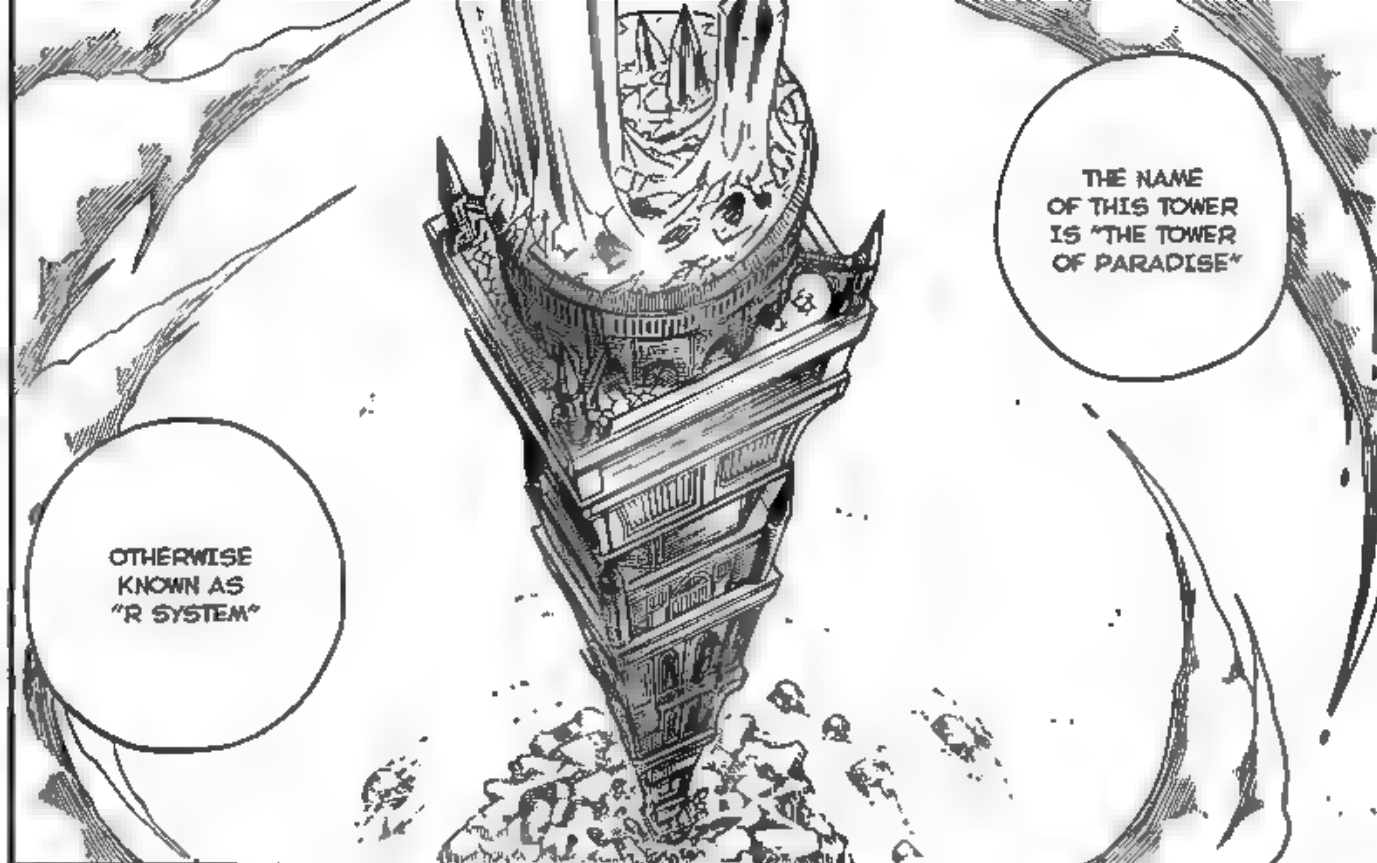
YOU GUYS,
GET AWAY
FROM HERE
RIGHT NOW





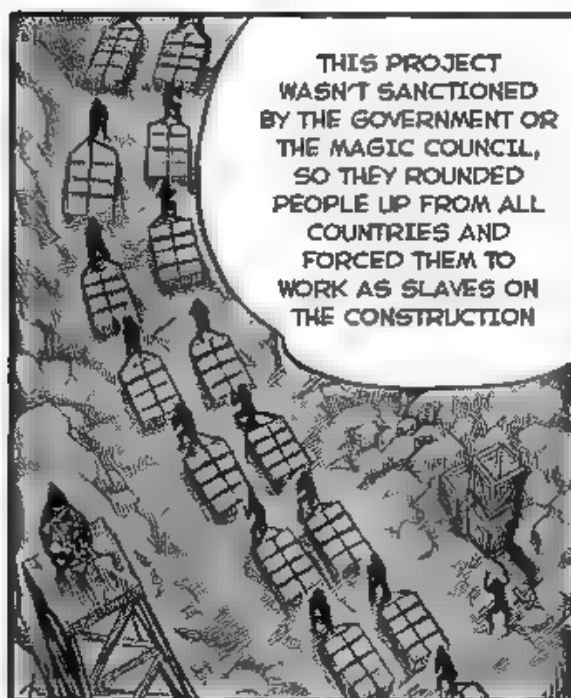






OTHERWISE
KNOWN AS
"R SYSTEM"

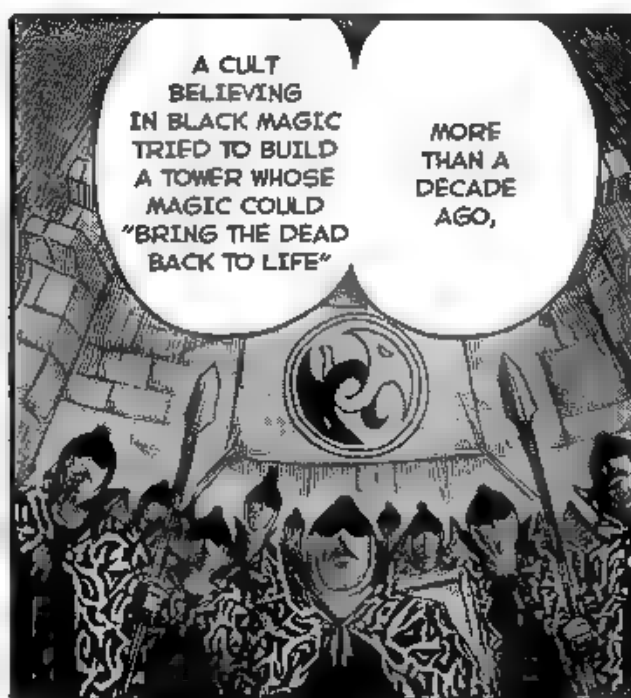
THE NAME
OF THIS TOWER
IS "THE TOWER
OF PARADISE"



THIS PROJECT
WASN'T SANCTIONED
BY THE GOVERNMENT OR
THE MAGIC COUNCIL,
SO THEY ROUNDED
PEOPLE UP FROM ALL
COUNTRIES AND
FORCED THEM TO
WORK AS SLAVES ON
THE CONSTRUCTION



BRING
THE
DEAD
BACK TO
LIFE?!



A CULT
BELIEVING
IN BLACK MAGIC
TRIED TO BUILD
A TOWER WHOSE
MAGIC COULD
"BRING THE DEAD
BACK TO LIFE"

MORE
THAN A
DECADE
AGO,



WHAT...



WHEN I WAS
YOUNG, I WAS ONE
OF THOSE FORCED
TO WORK HERE





DAMN
THEM
!!!



WHAT DID
WE DO TO
DESERVE
THIS???



WHY...

WHY WOULD
THEY DO
SUCH A
TERRIBLE
THING...



ERZA... THANK
GOODNESS!!!
EVERYTHING'S
FINE NOW!!
I CAME TO
SAVE YOU



IS
THAT
YOU
...?

JE...
RAL...



THERE'S
NO GOING
BACK NOW



H-

HOW...

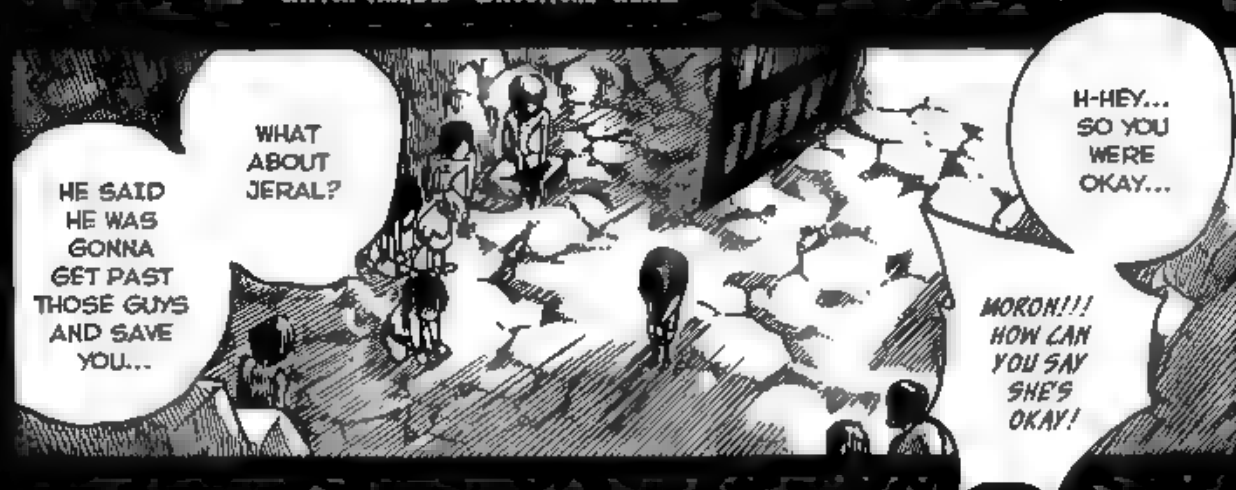


SFX: BAM, SLAM, THW





SFX TOP: TREMBLE SFX BOTTOM: JANGLE





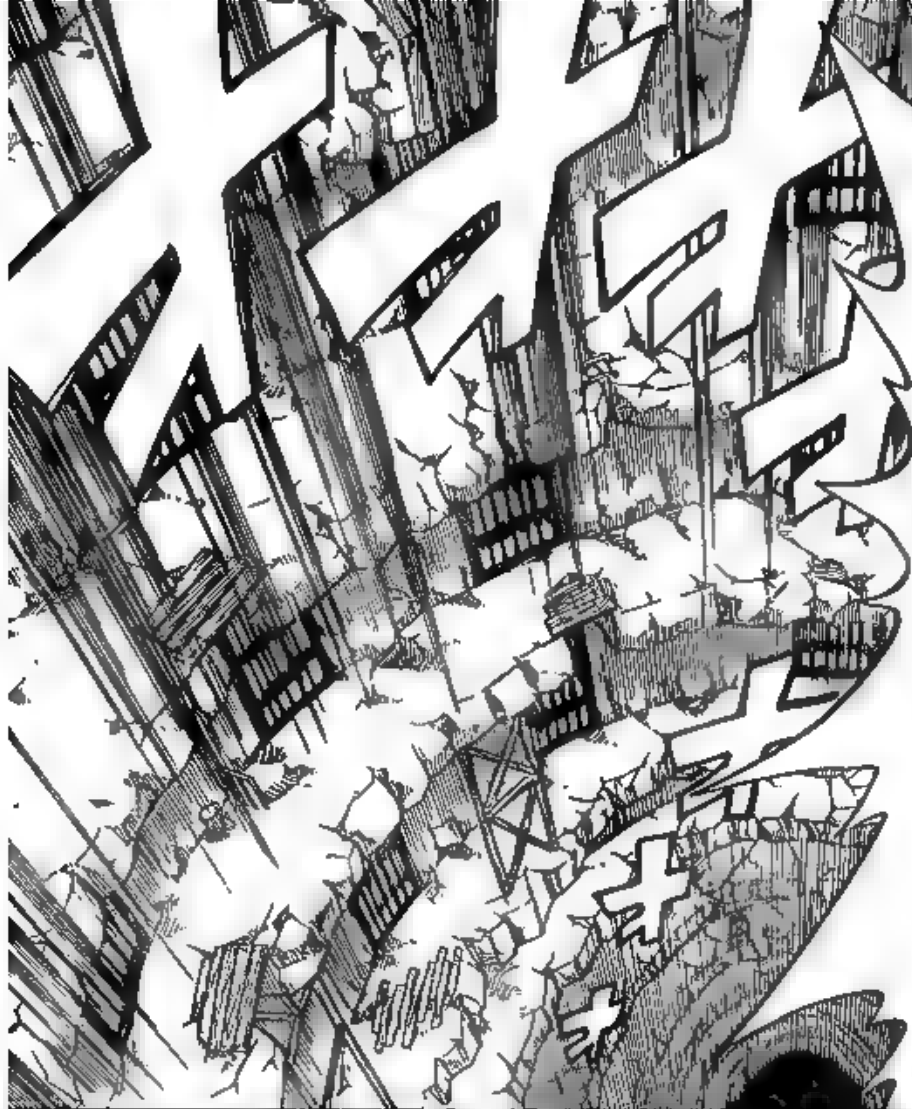




WE WON'T
GET FREEDOM
BY OBEYING
THEM OR
RUNNING
AWAY



WE HAVE
TO FIGHT!!!!



**STAND
UP, FOR
FREEDOM
!!!**



I LOOKED UP
TO HIM MORE
THAN ANYONE
ELSE...

BACK THEN,
JERAL WAS
OUR LEADER,
AND HE HAD
A STRONG
SENSE OF
JUSTICE...

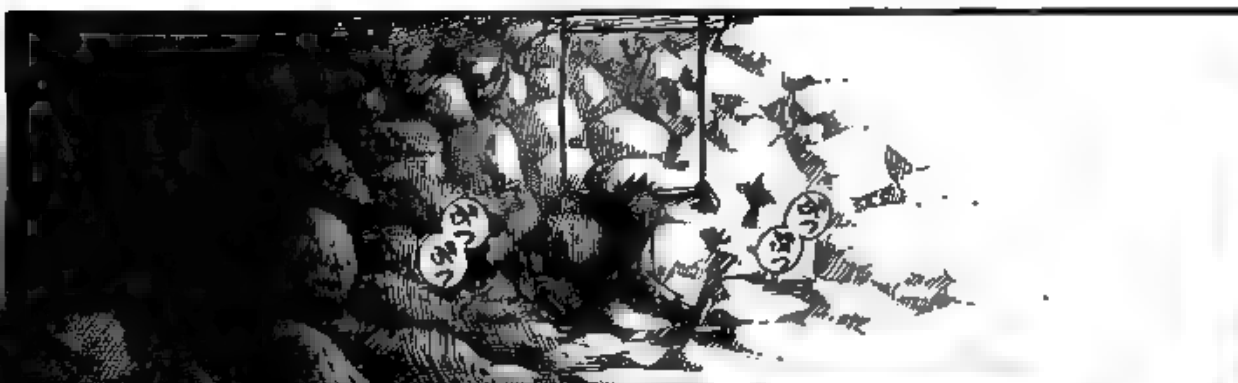


FOR THE
SAKE OF
FREEDOM...

AND TO
RESCUE
JERAL... WE
ROSE UP
AGAINST
THEM



HOWEVER...
AFTER THAT TIME,
JERAL BECAME A
COMPLETELY
DIFFERENT
PERSON...



05X: TRAMPLING



IF YOU
COULD
EVER CALL
SOMEONE
EVIL

THAT'S
PROBABLY
WHAT I'D
CALL JERAL

MUTTER

MUTTER

WHEN LIGHT FADED INTO DARKNESS...
WHAT FLOWER OF EVIL BLOOMED THEN IN THAT ABYSS?!

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 81: "THE VOICE OF DARKNESS"

Fairy Tail

VISIT MAGAZINE'S WEBSITE 'MAGAMAGA'!
YOU CAN GET FREE FAIRY TAIL
WALLPAPERS FOR YOUR COMPUTER!!
[HTTP://WWW.SHONENMAGAZINE.COM/](http://WWW.SHONENMAGAZINE.COM/)

フェアリーテイル

SPECIAL INFO! MASHIMA HIRO'S NEW SERIES!!
STARTING IN THE 4/4 ISSUE OF MONTHLY SHONEN RIVAL RUNNING
AT THE SAME TIME AS FAIRY TAIL, A NEW SERIES STARTS! IT'S
CALLED... 'MONSTER HUNTER GRAAD'! THE HUGE HIT GAME FROM
CAPCOM NOW BECOMES A COMIC!

MASHIMA HIRO X MONSTER HUNTER...
THEIR WORLDS COMING TOGETHER!!

CHAPTER 81 THE VOICE OF DARKNESS



HIRO MASHIMA

THEY'RE NOT GOING TO RUN
AWAY OR OBEY ANY MORE!!
THEY'RE GOING TO GRASP FREEDOM
WITH THEIR OWN FISTS!!!

IT'S A
REVOLT!!!

CRUSH
THEM!!!

THE STORY SO FAR

ERZA HAS BEEN CAPTURED AND TAKEN TO THE TOWER OF PARADISE (R SYSTEM). THIS TOWER CONTAINS FORBIDDEN MAGIC ABLE TO BRING SOMEONE BACK FROM THE DEAD! JUST WHO IS JERAL TRYING TO RESURRECT AND WHAT KIND OF NEW WORLD IS HE TRYING TO CREATE? NATSU & CO. HAVE FINALLY FOUGHT THEIR WAY INTO THE TOWER AND HAVE MANAGED TO MEET UP WITH ERZA WHO HAD BEEN FIGHTING ALONE. ERZA THEN RELUCTANTLY BEGINS TO EXPLAIN ABOUT THE MEANING BEHIND THE TOWER OF PARADISE, HER OWN PAINFUL PAST, AND THE TRUE JERAL'S DESCENT INTO EVIL! WILL EVERYTHING NOW FINALLY BE REVEALED?

IT'S
THANKS TO
YOU GUYS
I'M STRONG
ENOUGH
TO KICK
YOUR
ASSES
NOW!!!

DON'T
LOOK DOWN
ON MAD DOG
WALLY!!!



SLAUGHTER
THE LOT
OF THEM!!!

KILL
ANYONE
THAT
FIGHTS
BACK!!!

WHO THE
HELL DO THEY
THINK THEY
ARE?!

WE'RE
TAKING
FREEDOM
FOR
OURSELVES
!!!!

DON'T FALTER!!!
WE OUTNUMBER
THEM!!!

TAKE THEIR
WEAPONS!!!

SLAM

CRASH

THUD

SLASH

SLASH

SLICE

SLAM

WHACK

SMASH



SFX: CRACK



SFX: CRACK



SFX: CRACK



SFX: CRACK




THAT
REALLY
WAS TOP
NOTCH
WORK!!



THAT GIRL
FROM BEFORE
WAS SO SCARED
SHE JUST
KEPT CRYING!

I CAN'T GET A
WORD OUT OF
THIS KID,
NOT EVEN A
WHIMPER.
HE'S SO
BORING!

CRACK



ONCE THIS TOWER IS
COMPLETED, YOU GUYS WILL
ALL BE ABLE TO GO
TO "PARADISE"

OI, KID.
DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA
HOW IMPORTANT A SACRED
RELIGIOUS TASK THE
CONSTRUCTION OF
R SYSTEM IS?



WE CAN
REVIVE THE
LAST GREAT
DARK MAGE

R SYSTEM
WILL ALLOW
US TO REVIVE
"GOD"!!!

SFX: CRACK

HE'S JUST A
STUPID KID;
IGNORE HIM

HUUU

HAAA

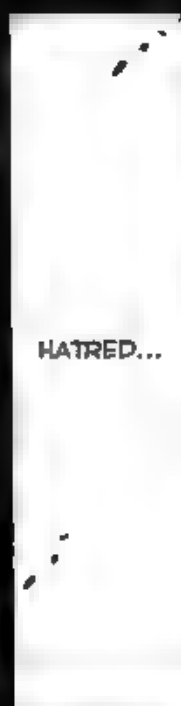
LET'S
GO

IS THAT
HOW YOU
TALK TO A
PRIEST?!

JUST
SHUT UP,
FATASS

WHAT DID
YOU CALL
ME?!

WHAT-



PEOPLE'S
HATRED
GIVES ME
STRENGTH

ALL THESE
CAREFREE
FOOLS...

EVEN
THOUGH I'VE
ALWAYS BEEN
HERE...



WHERE
ARE YOU?!

THEY SAY THEY WANT TO
"REVIVE" ME AND
GIVE ME A "BODY"...

WHO...
WHO'S THERE?!

YOU'RE
LUCKY, BOY

YOU CAN
MEET THEIR
REVERED GOD

SHOW
YOURSELF
!!!

NO MATTER
HOW MUCH THEY
BELIEVE, IT'S
USELESS...

WITHOUT
POWERFUL HATRED
MY PRESENCE
CANNOT BE FELT



**MY
NAME'S
ZEE-EE**

**HATRED
IS THE
REASON
FOR MY
EXISTENCE**



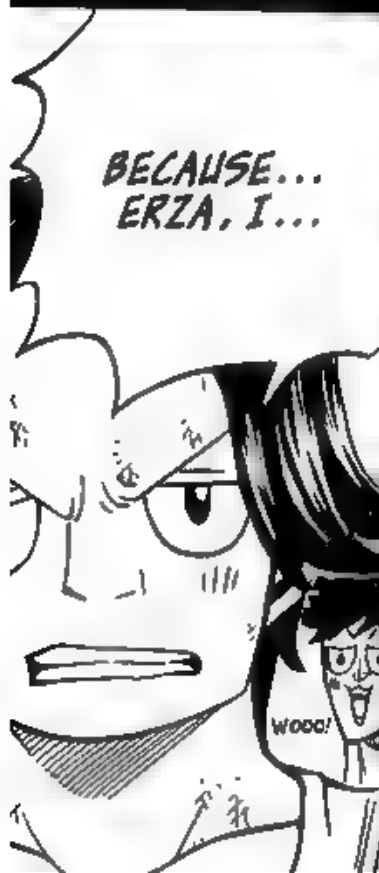
THAT'S
CRAZY!!!
THEY'VE
GOT TOO MANY
SOLDIERS
THERE!!!

TODAY
WE'LL TAKE
BACK
EVERYTHING
AS FAR AS
SECTOR 8!!!
EVERYONE,
LET'S GO!!!



IF WE
DON'T HURRY
AND SAVE
JERAL....!!!

THAT
DOESN'T
MATTER!!!



BECAUSE...
ERZA, I...



WHY
ARE YOU
ASKING
THAT
NOW?!

WE
DON'T HAVE
TIME TO
TALK ABOUT
THIS NOW...



DO
YOU LIKE
JERAL?

HUH?



SCARED,
SIMON?

SMACK



ERZA
...





TWITCH
TWITCH



SIMON
!!



BATTLE-
MAGES!!!

ガッガッガッガッ



AHHH!!

GYAHHH!!

UWAAA!



F...
FALL
BACK!!!
FALL
BACK!!!

WE'RE
NO MATCH
FOR
MAGIC!!!



**WE
HAVE TO
FIGHT!!!!**

**NO!!!
WE CAN'T
JUST GIVE
UP!!!!**

**WE
HAVE
TO
SAVE
JERAL
!!**

RUN!!!

UWAHH!!

ERZA!!

**NEE-
CHAN!!**





THAT'S RIGHT
EVERYTHING BEGINS
WITH YOU BELIEVING
FROM YOUR HEART



HEART?



THEY'RE MIRACLES
YOU CAN ONLY
EXPERIENCE IF YOU
BELIEVE IN THEM

DIVINATION, FAITH,
PRAYER, FOR EXAMPLE
YOU CAN THINK OF THESE
AS TYPES OF "MAGIC"



...CAN USE
"MAGIC"

ONLY THOSE
WHO BELIEVE
IN THE EXISTENCE
OF MAGIC, AND IN
THEIR OWN STRENGTH
ALONGSIDE THAT
OF NATURE...

HOHOHO

I WANT TO RIDE A
BROOM IN THE SKY!

I WANT TO
BE A MAGIC
USER WHEN
I GROW UP

BOUNCE

BOUNCE

MAGIC, HEN?

IT SOUNDS
GREAT!!

UNDER THE
OPEN SKY!!

I'LL SOAR
FREELY

I'LL DO IT

AND WHEN I
CAN DO IT, I'LL LET
GRAMPS RIDE
WITH ME TOO!

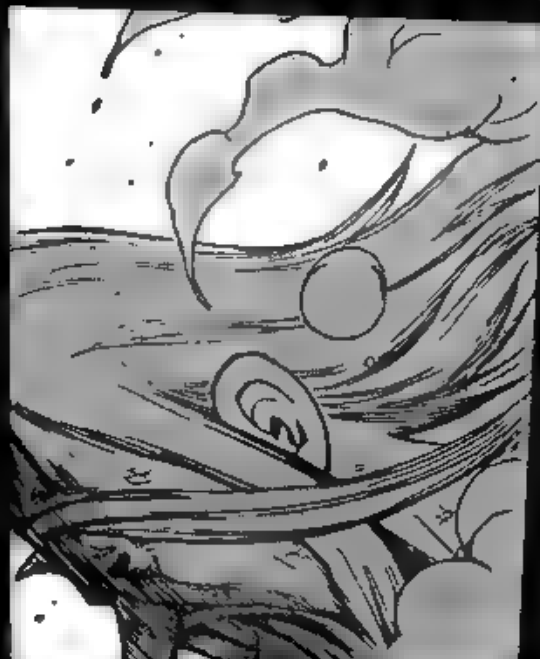




GRAMPS!!



I NEVER THOUGHT
I'D SEE A SMILE
LIKE THAT IN A PLACE
LIKE THIS

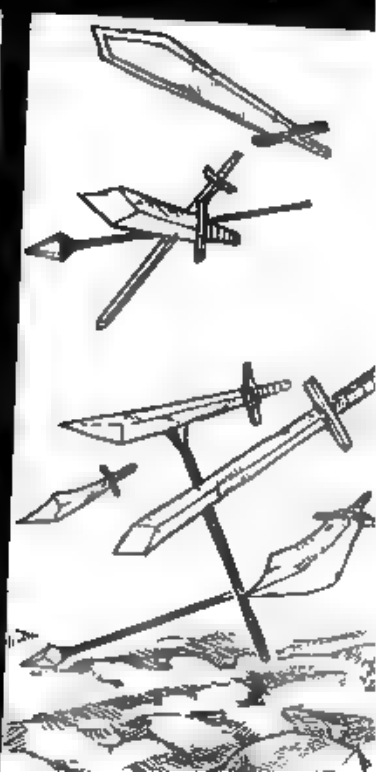


FREEDOM EXISTS
IN YOUR HEART



I KNOW YOUR
WISH WILL
COME TRUE
ER-ZA-CHA...N









NEXT TIME "HOWL AT THE MOON"
TO BE CONTINUED



CHAPTER 82: "HOWL AT THE MOON"



HIRO MASHIMA



W - WAIT..
LOOK, WE'RE
REALLY
SORRY ABOUT
ALL THAT...

I - I MEAN, WE WERE
ONLY DOING
ALL THAT STUFF BE-
CAUSE WE WERE OR-
DERED TO, WE HAD NO
CHOICE...!



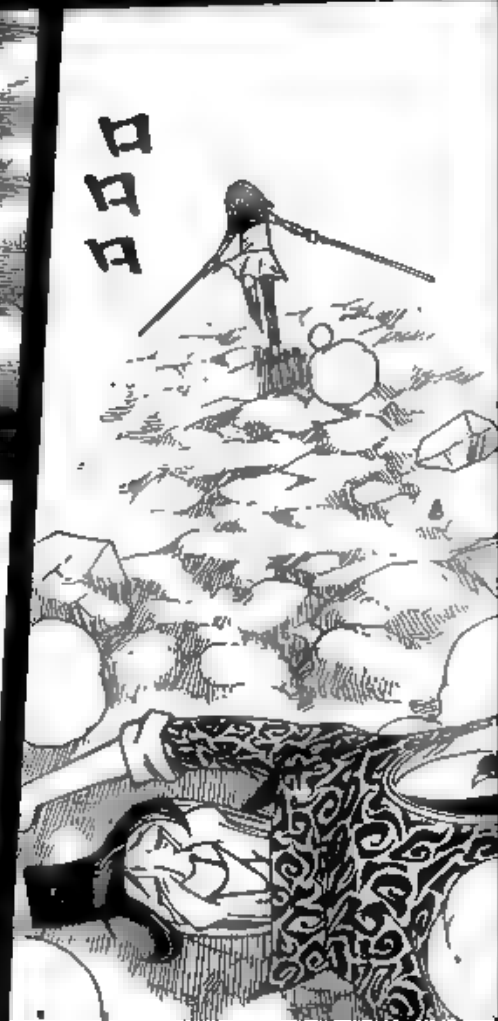
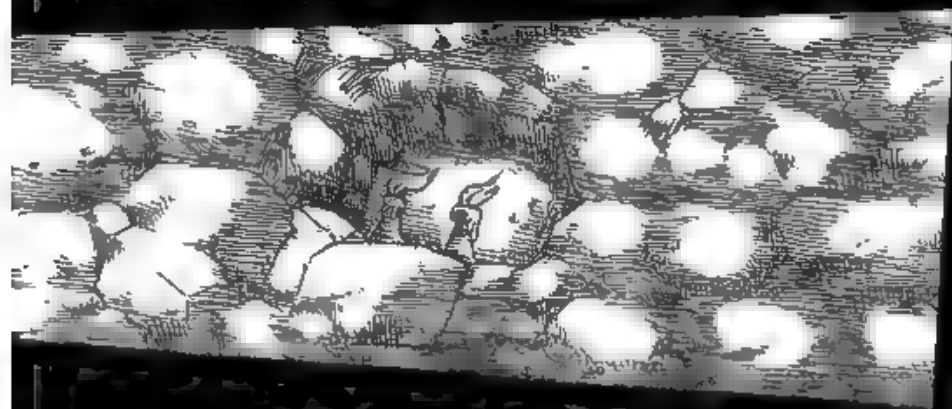
C - CAN'T WE
SETTLE
THIS PEACE-
FULLY...?

HUH?

WE'RE THE ONLY
ONES LEFT HERE
FROM THE
ORDER... YOU
GUYS HAVE WON!

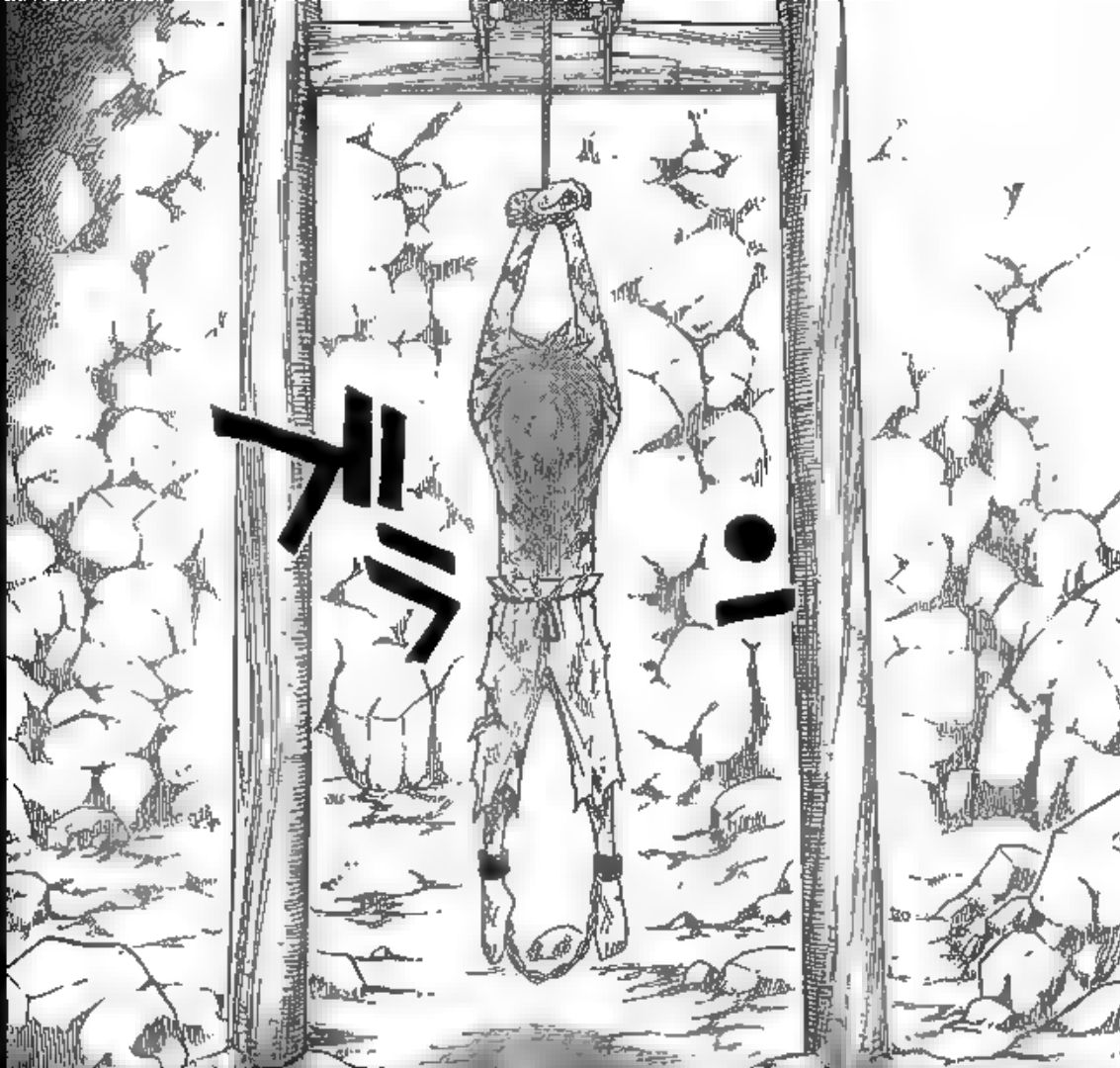


MOVE.





GERARD
!!!



WE ALL FOUGHT
BACK, JUST
LIKE YOU
SAID!!!



IT'S OKAY
NOW!!! IT'S
ALL OVER!!!



...AND THERE
WERE
PLENTY MORE
SACRIFICES,
BUT...



SHIMON WAS
BADLY
WOUNDED...
AND
ROB-OJISAN
PROTECTED ME...

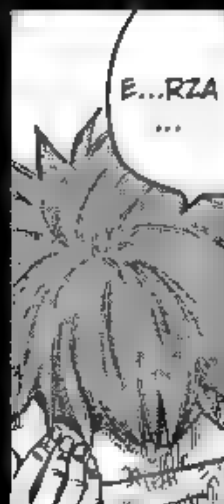


NOW WE
CAN
ALL BE
FREE!!!!

BUT WE
BEAT
THEM!!!!



!?



E...RZA
...



WE CAN
LEAVE
THIS
ISLAND
FOREVER!!

COME ON!
WORLY AND
THE OTHERS
HAVE STOLEN
THEIR SHIP!





HUH?



THERE'LL BE
NO MORE
RUNNING.



GERA RD
...?



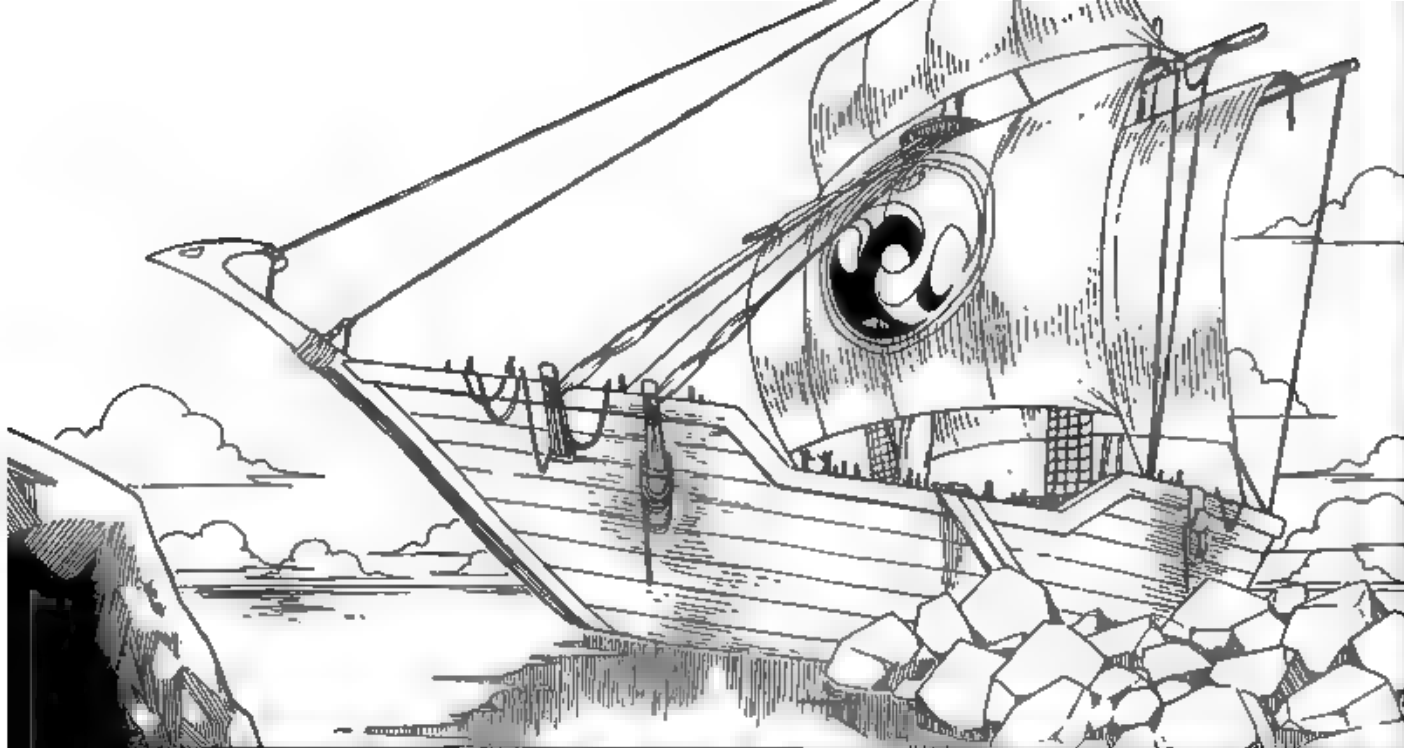
NNH
...!

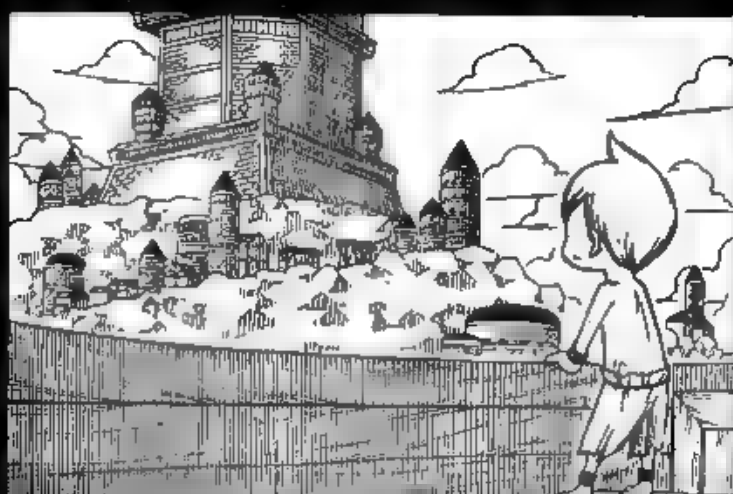
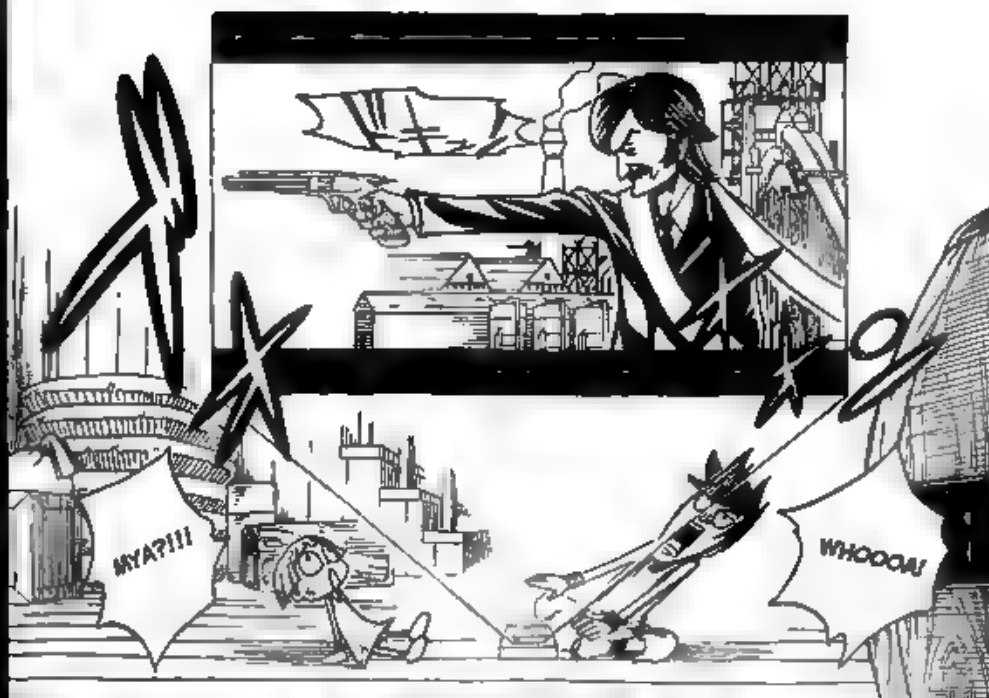


ギョウウウウ...



TRUE FREEDOM
LIES RIGHT
HERE.

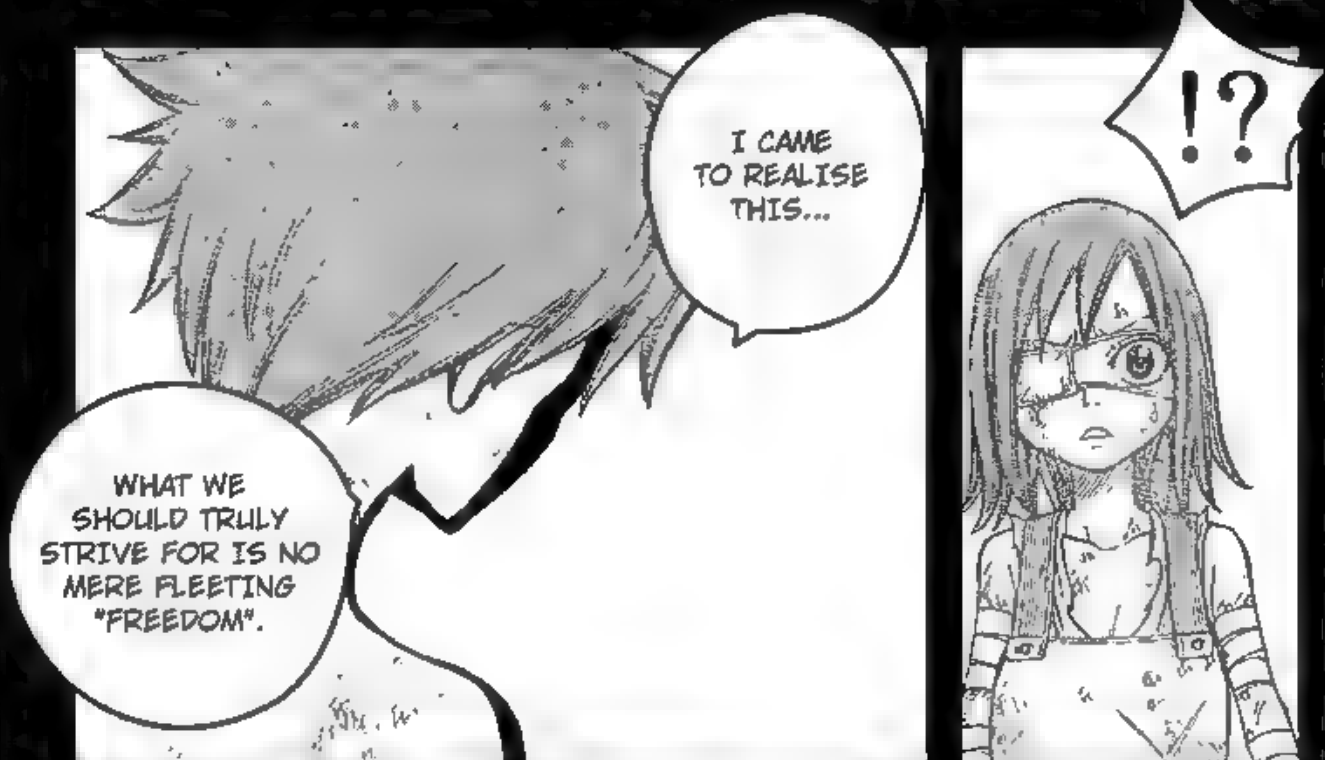






ERZA...

**FREEDOM IS NOT A THING
THAT EXISTS IN THIS WORLD.**





I SEEK
TRUE
FREEDOM

...

...
ZEREF'S
WORLD!







AHH...



GTRARD... GET A
HOLD OF YOURSELF...
I'M SURE THIS IS
JUST BECAUSE YOU'VE
BEEN TORTURED, AND
YOU'RE NOT

THERE'S
NOTHING
WRONG
WITH ME.



A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
A
!
!
!
!



**STOP
TALKING
SUCH NON-
SENSE!!!**

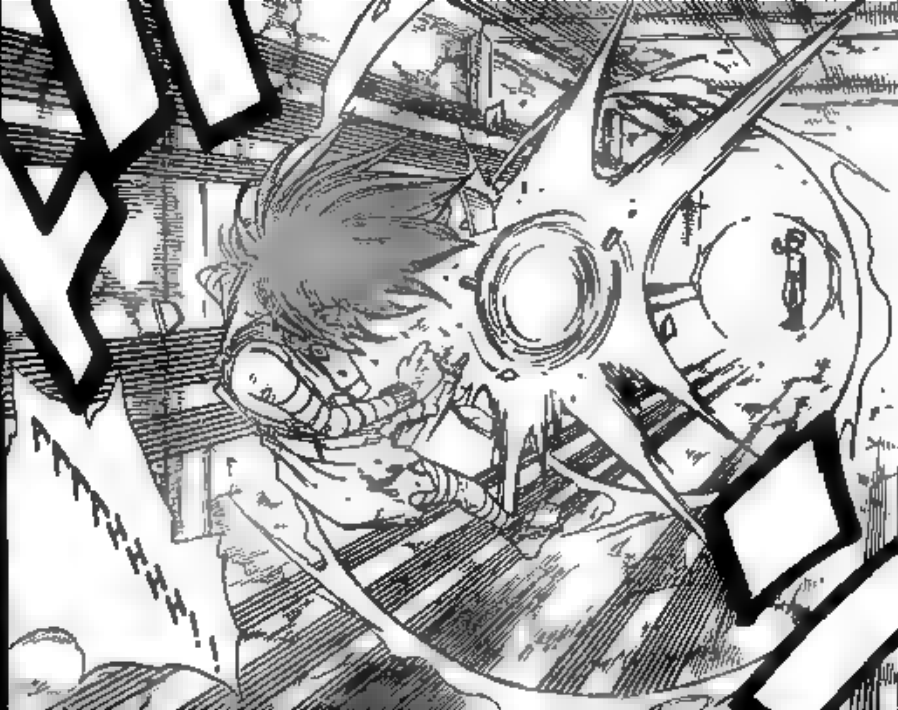
WE'RE
LEAVING THIS
ISLAND,
FOREVER!!!



ERZA... LET
US COMPLETE
R-SYSTEM... NO,
THE "TOWER OF
PARADISE"...
TOGETHER!

AND THEN
WE CAN
RESURRECT
ZERE!





IF YOU WANT
TO LEAVE SO MUCH,
THEN YOU GO AHEAD
AND LEAVE ON
YOUR OWN.



GO
AHEAD.



NGHH...



I NEED
THEM, TO HELP
ME CONSTRUCT
THE TOWER OF
PARADISE.

I'LL BE
TAKING ALL
THE OTHERS.



ON MY
OWN?



WHAT
ARE YOU SAYING...?
EVERYONE'S ON THE
SHIP ALREADY!
THEY'RE WAITING
FOR US!

THERE'S NO
WAY ANYONE'S
GOING TO COME
BACK HERE AND
WORK ANY
MORE!!!



I'LL
GIVE THEM ALL
CLOTHES, I'LL
GIVE THEM FOOD,
I'LL LET THEM
REST.

OH, YOU
DON'T HAVE
TO WORRY...
I'M NOT LIKE
THEM.

CONTROLLING
YOUR WORKERS
THROUGH FEAR
AND THROUGH
FORCE IS INCREDI-
BLY INEFFICIENT.

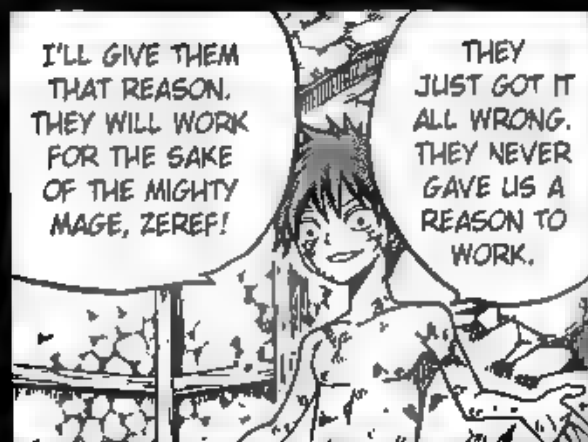
アハハ

アハハ



GERARD
...

PLEASE
...OPEN
YOUR
EYES...!



I'LL GIVE THEM
THAT REASON.
THEY WILL WORK
FOR THE SAKE
OF THE MIGHTY
MAGE, ZEREF!

THEY
JUST GOT IT
ALL WRONG.
THEY NEVER
GAVE US A
REASON TO
WORK.



IT...

...IT
HURTS...



アハハ

AAHH!



アハハ

YOU
GO AND FIND
YOUR FLEETING
"FREEDOM".

YOU CAN
LEAVE THE
ISLAND.

BUT I'M NOT
GOING TO KILL YOU.
I APPRECIATE WHAT
YOU'VE DONE,
ELIMINATING THOSE
NUISANCES FOR ME.

I DON'T
NEED YOU
ANY MORE.

IF THE
GOVERNMENT
WERE TO FIND
OUT ABOUT THE
TOWER OF
PARADISE, THE
PLAN WOULD
BE RUINED.

I DOUBT I
NEED TO TELL
YOU THAT YOU
MUST NEVER
SPEAK OF THIS
TO ANYONE.

GE...
RARD...

GERAR...
D...

LET'S SEE...
YES, I THINK
I'LL KILL SHOU
FIRST.

IF WE WERE
TO BE DISCOVERED,
I WOULD HAVE TO
DESTROY THE EVIDENCE
...THIS TOWER, AND
EVERYBODY WORKING
ON IT.

AND YOU MUST
NEVER RETURN TO
THIS PLACE. IF YOU
ARE EVER SIGHTED
IN THE AREA, I'LL
START WITH THE
KILLING.



AH AH AH AH AH!!!!

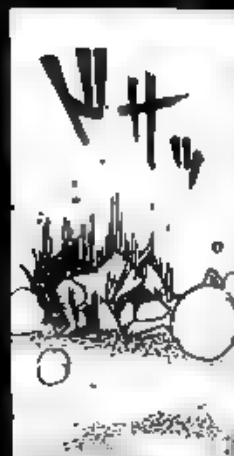
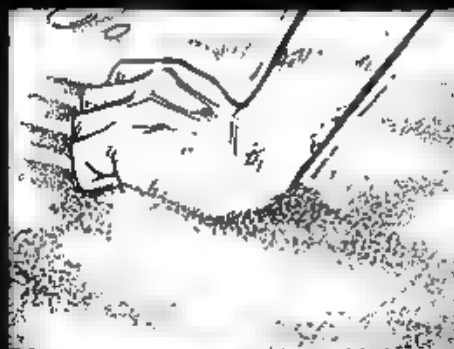
THAT IS YOUR
PRECIOUS
"FREEDOM"!!!!
LIVE ON, WITH
THE LIVES OF
YOUR NAKAMA
RESTING ON
YOUR BACK,
ERZA~~~~!!!!



AH AH AH AH AH!!!!

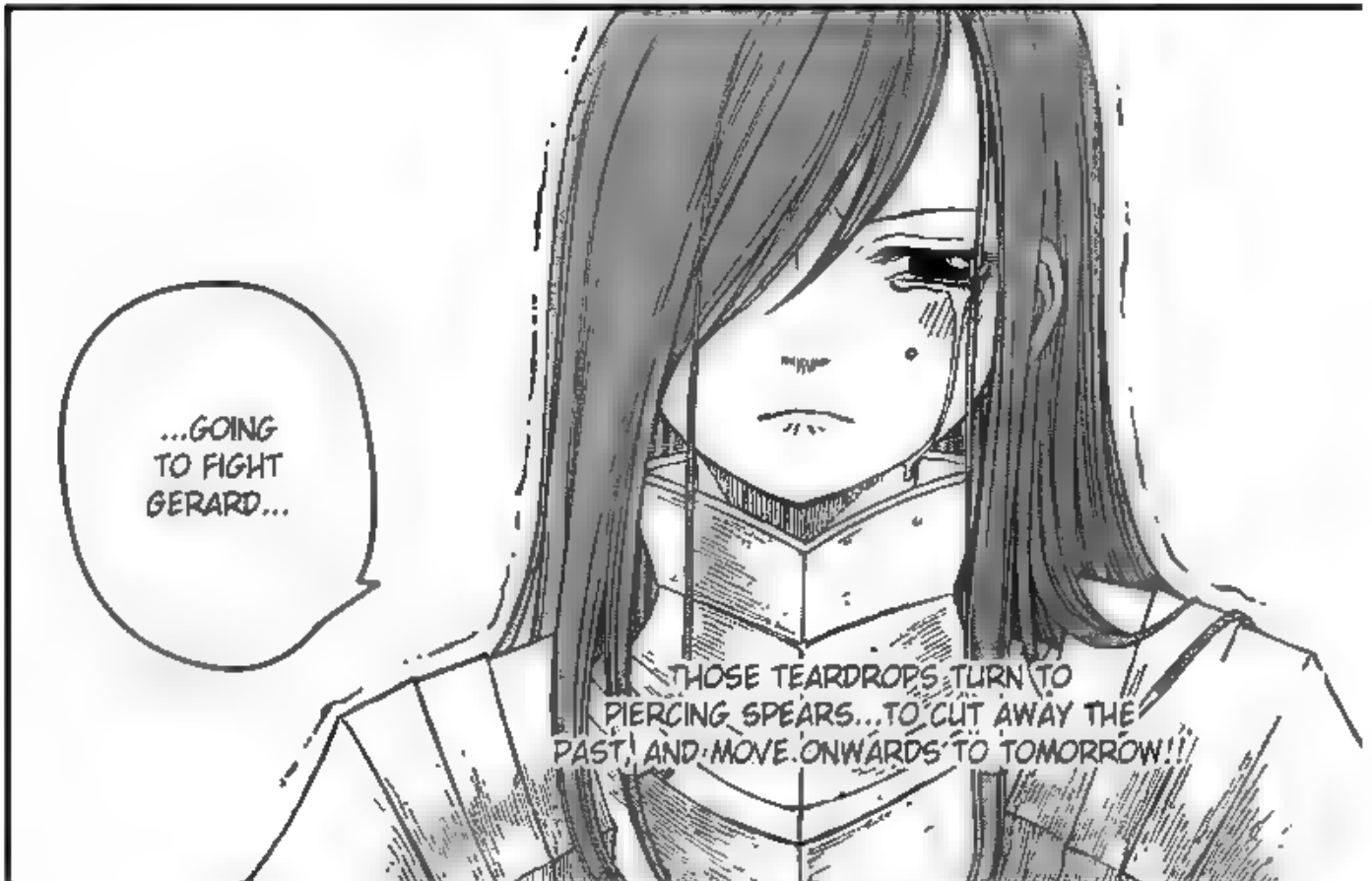
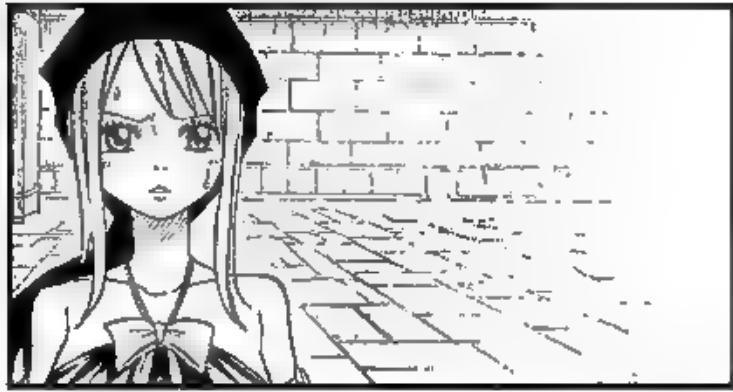
THAT IS YOUR
PRECIOUS
"FREEDOM"!!!!
LIVE ON, WITH
THE LIVES OF
YOUR NAKAMA
RESTING ON
YOUR BACK,
ERZA~~~~!!!!





あふあふあふ





TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 83: "FIND THE WAY"



SCANLATION BY
FRANKY HOUSE

VISIT US @
WWW.FRANKY-HOUSE.COM

だい
第83話

「FIND THE WAY」

LYRICS: NATSU & LYRA
(STELLAR SPIRIT OF THE HARP)
MUSIC: MIRAJANE

NOW ON SALE!!

~Fire Ver.~

**EVERYDAY
HUNGRY**

NATSU feat. Lucy
& Happy

定価 1000E (税込)

HIRO MASHIMA

THE STORY SO FAR
GERARD NOW CONTROLS THE
TOWER OF PARADISE THIS TOWER
HAS THE POWER TO RESURRECT
THE DEAD, AND WHEN 'ZEREF' IS
REVIVED, IT WILL LEAD TO THE
CREATION OF 'PARADISE' WILL THIS
BECOME REALITY? CAN ERZA,
NATSU, AND COMPANY PUT A STOP
TO GERARD'S AMBITIONS?

E
R
A

GERARD'S AMBITIONS SHOCK EVEN
MEMBERS OF THE MAGIC COUNCIL!

Right now, aside from
using the Square Satellite
and Etherion, we have no
other options!

...to prevent
Gerard from
activating the
R System!

In order to wipe the
Tower of Paradise
from this world...

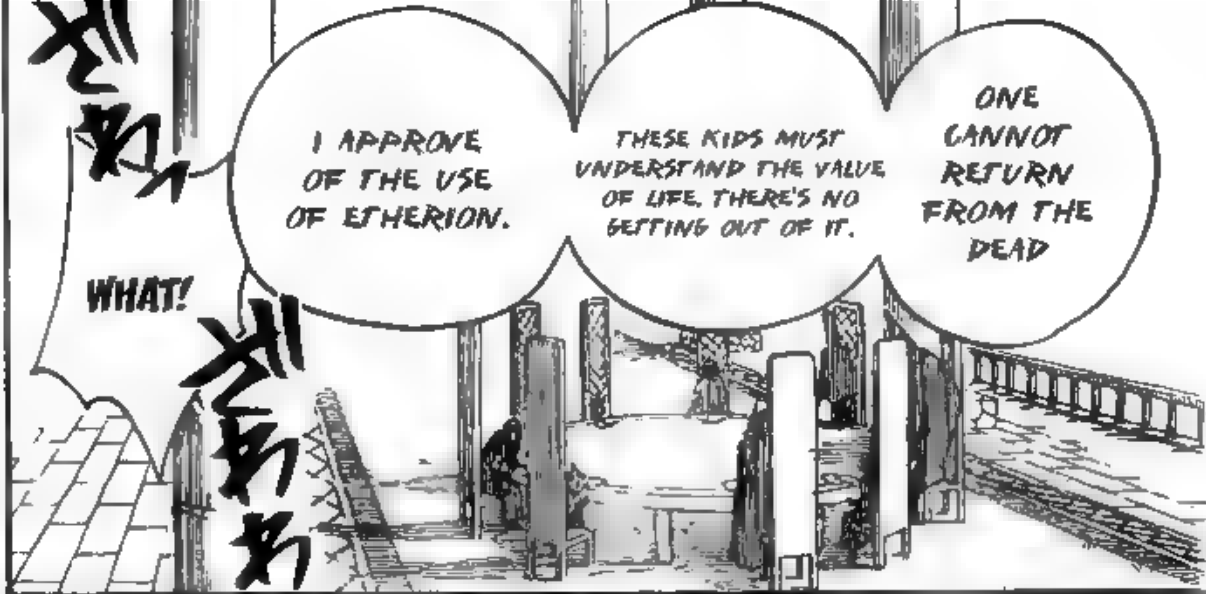
THE R SYSTEM HAS
BEEN FORBIDDEN
SINCE ANCIENT TIMES.

I THINK
EVERYONE HERE
UNDERSTANDS
THE IMPLICATIONS
OF THIS.

OOH

BUT,





I APPROVE
OF THE USE
OF ETHERION.

THESE KIDS MUST
UNDERSTAND THE VALUE
OF LIFE. THERE'S NO
GETTING OUT OF IT.

ONE
CANNOT
RETURN
FROM THE
DEAD

WHAT!



JUST ONE
MORE. HUH?



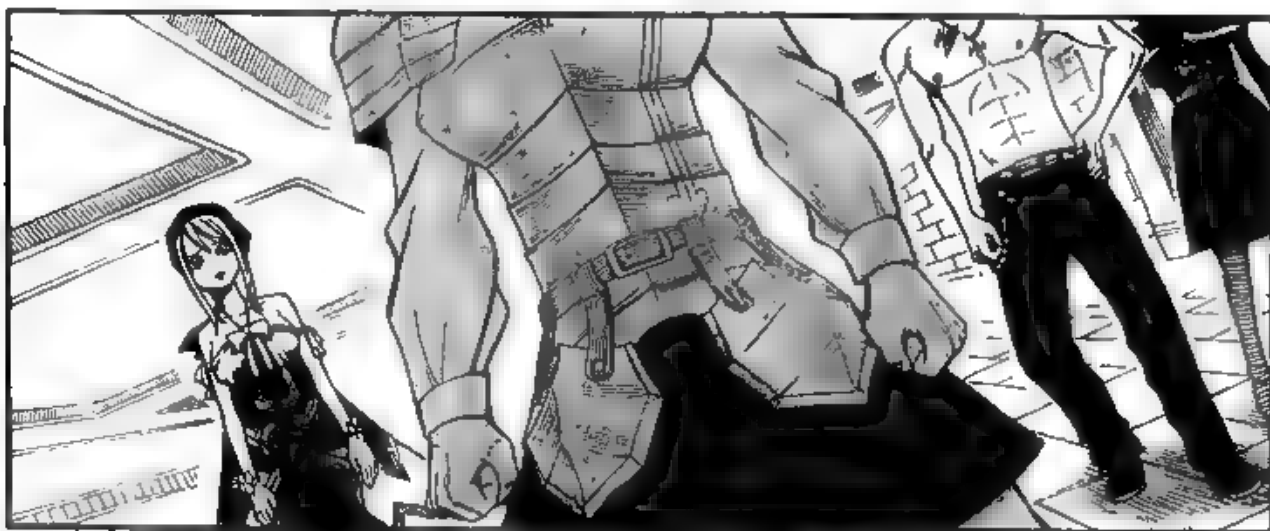
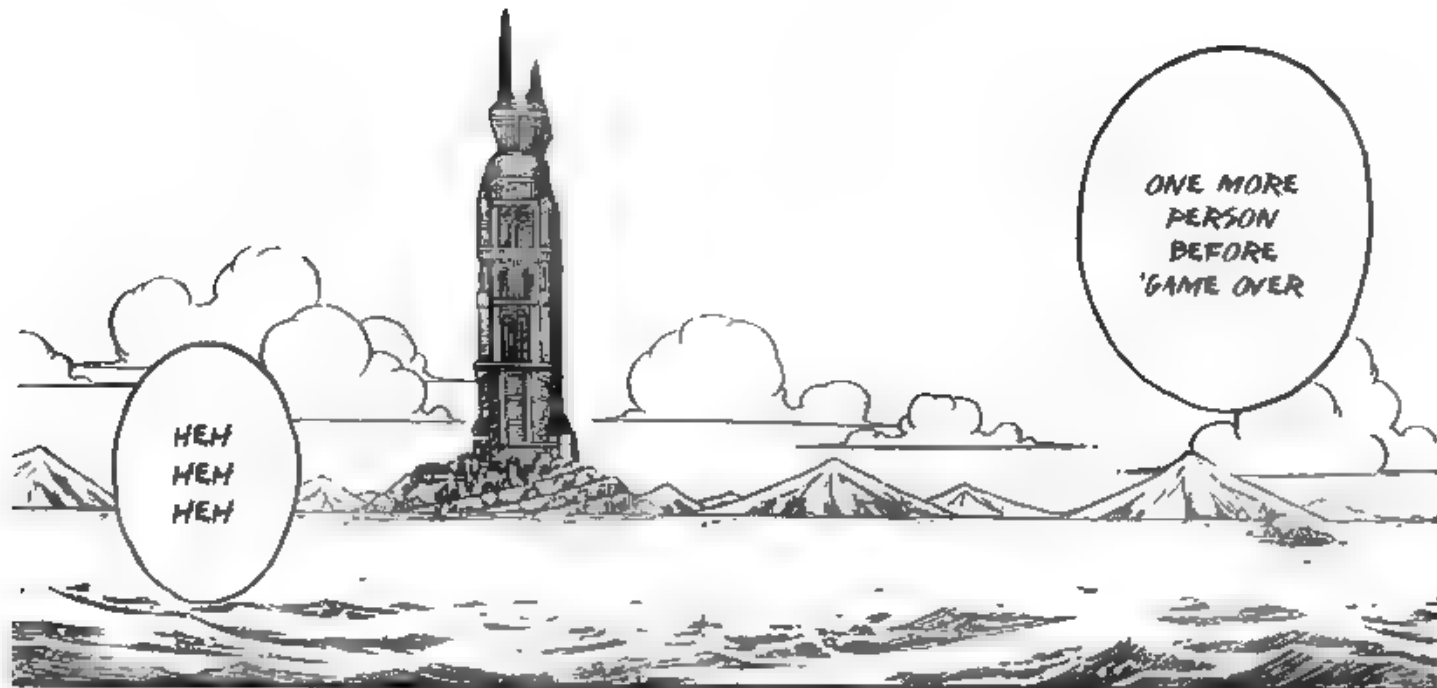
JUST NEED
ONE MORE.



NOTHING .
JUST TALKING
TO MYSELF.

DID YOU SAY
SOMETHING
GERARD-SAMA?

WHAT?



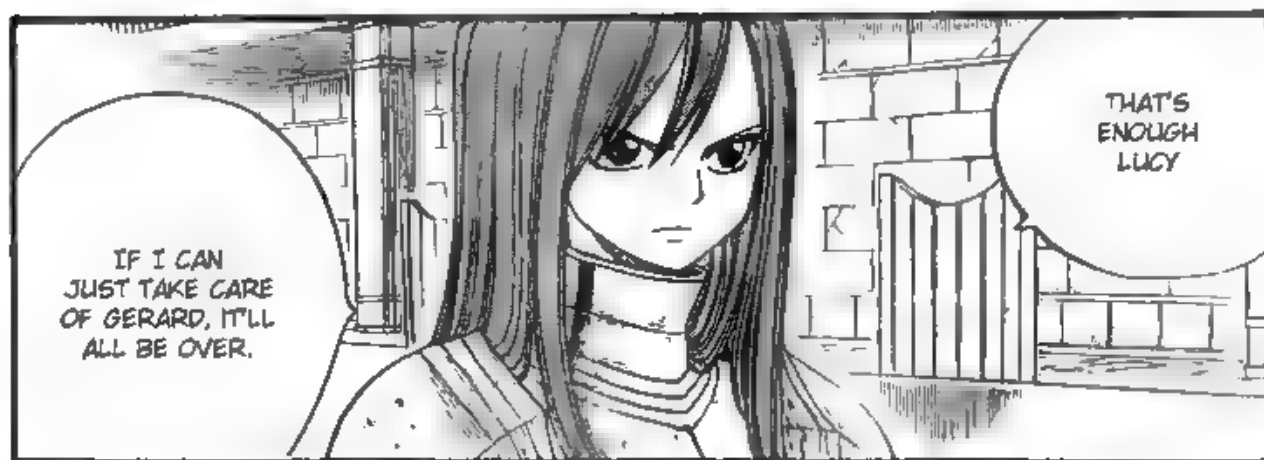






HOW
COULD THOSE
GUYS BLAME...

BUT, THAT WAS
BECAUSE GERARD
THREATENED YOU WITH
YOUR FRIENDS' LIVES!
YOU COULDN'T GET
CLOSE!



IF I CAN
JUST TAKE CARE
OF GERARD, IT'LL
ALL BE OVER.

THAT'S
ENOUGH
LUCY



I WILL
DISAPPEAR
FROM THIS
WORLD.

"THIS
BATTLE...
WIN OR
LOSE,

HER
WORDS THEN
STILL SEEMED
TO HAVE A
DEEPER
MEANING



IS THAT
REALLY SO?



NEE-SAN



THOSE WORDS...

WHAT DO
YOU MEAN
BY THEM?

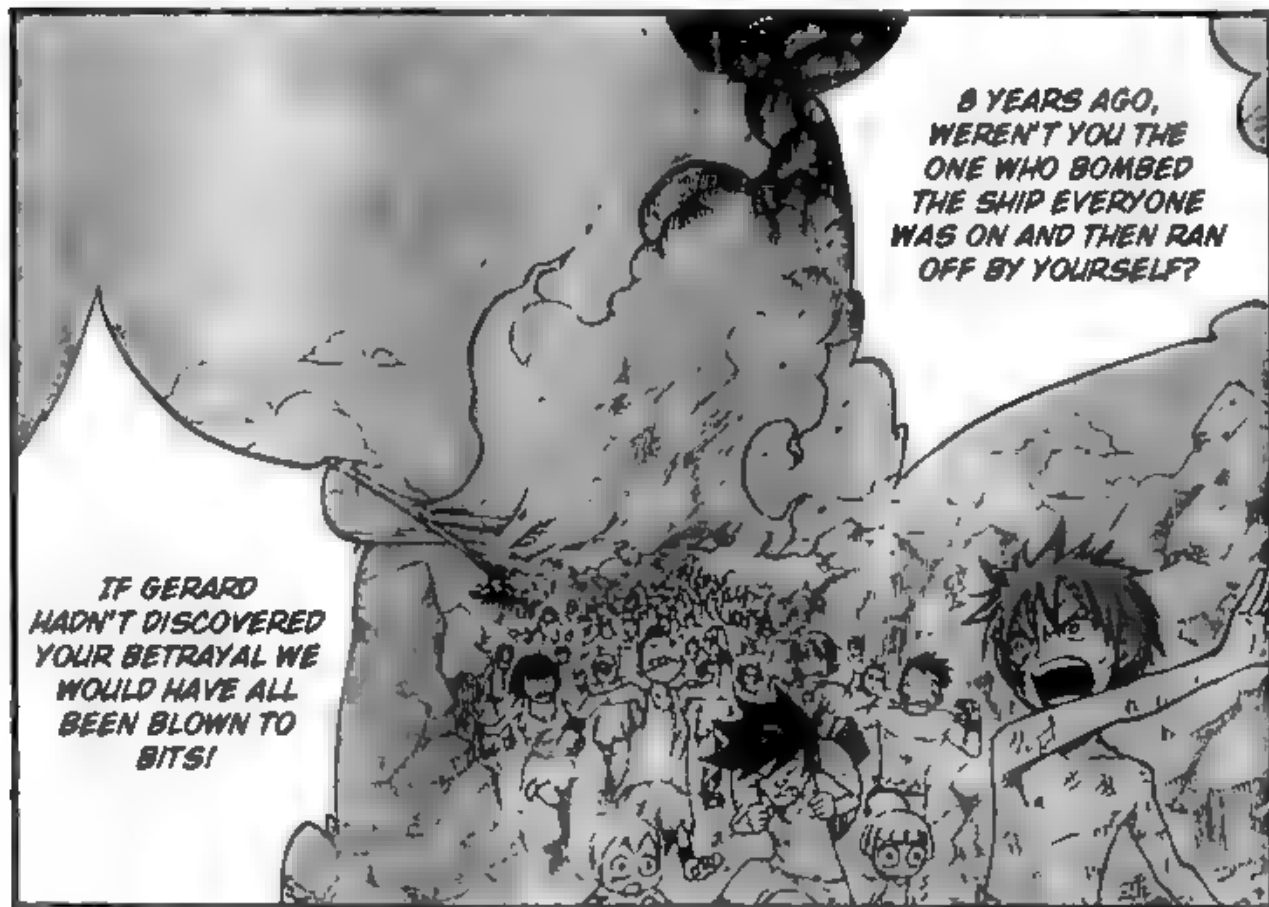


SHOU...



DON'T
JOKE AROUND!
THE TRUTH IS
NOTHING LIKE
THAT!

ALL THAT
NONSENSE
YOU JUST SAID,
ARE YOU JUST
TRYING TO PRY
SYMPATHY FROM
YOUR FRIENDS?



IF GERARD
HADN'T DISCOVERED
YOUR BETRAYAL WE
WOULD HAVE ALL
BEEN BLOWN TO
BITS!

8 YEARS AGO,
WEREN'T YOU THE
ONE WHO BOMBED
THE SHIP EVERYONE
WAS ON AND THEN RAN
OFF BY YOURSELF?



YOU WENT
MAD WITH YOUR
NEW POWER AND
GAVE UP EVERYTHING
TO DO WITH US!

GERARD
TOLD EVERY-
ONE!

THIS IS
THE FATE OF
THOSE WHO
CANNOT HANDLE
THE PROPER
FORM OF
"MAGIC"!



DOES THAT
SOUND LIKE
SOMETHING
THE ERZA YOU
KNEW WOULD
HAVE DONE?



GERARD

TOLD
YOU
THAT?



YOU, YOU
FOOLS
DON'T
UNDER-
STAND
ANYTHING!

YOU DON'T
KNOW
A THING
ABOUT
US!



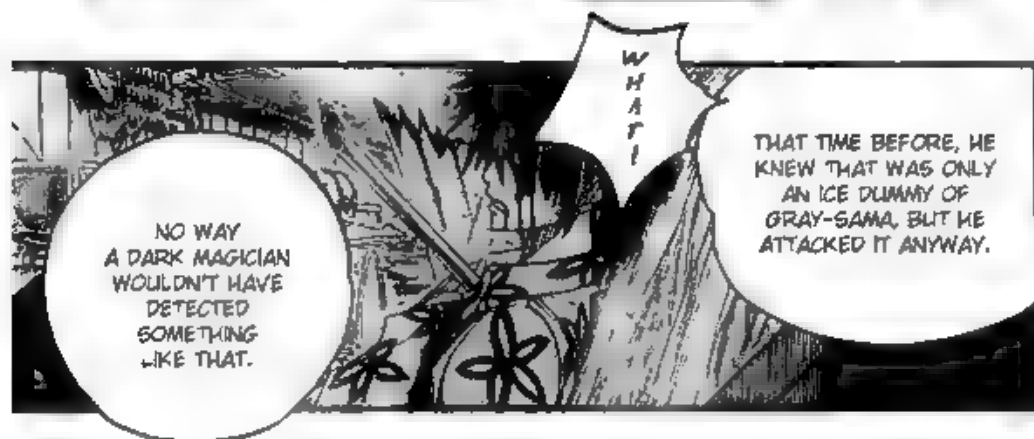
HEREFORE!
WE BUILT
THIS TOWER
FOR THE
LAST 8
YEARS!

FOR
GERARD!



I WAS
SAVED
THANKS TO
GERARD!







YOU WERE
JUST TRYING
TO TRICK US?



I DIDN'T
PLAN ON
KILLING
YOU THEN.

IN ORDER TO FOOL
SHOU AND THE OTHERS
I WAS JUST GOING TO
KNOCK YOU OUT. WITH
THE ICE I WAS ABLE TO
MAKE YOUR DEATH
SEEM A LITTLE MORE
REALISTIC.



I BELIEVED
ERZA FROM THE
BEGINNING.



SHIMON,
YOU...

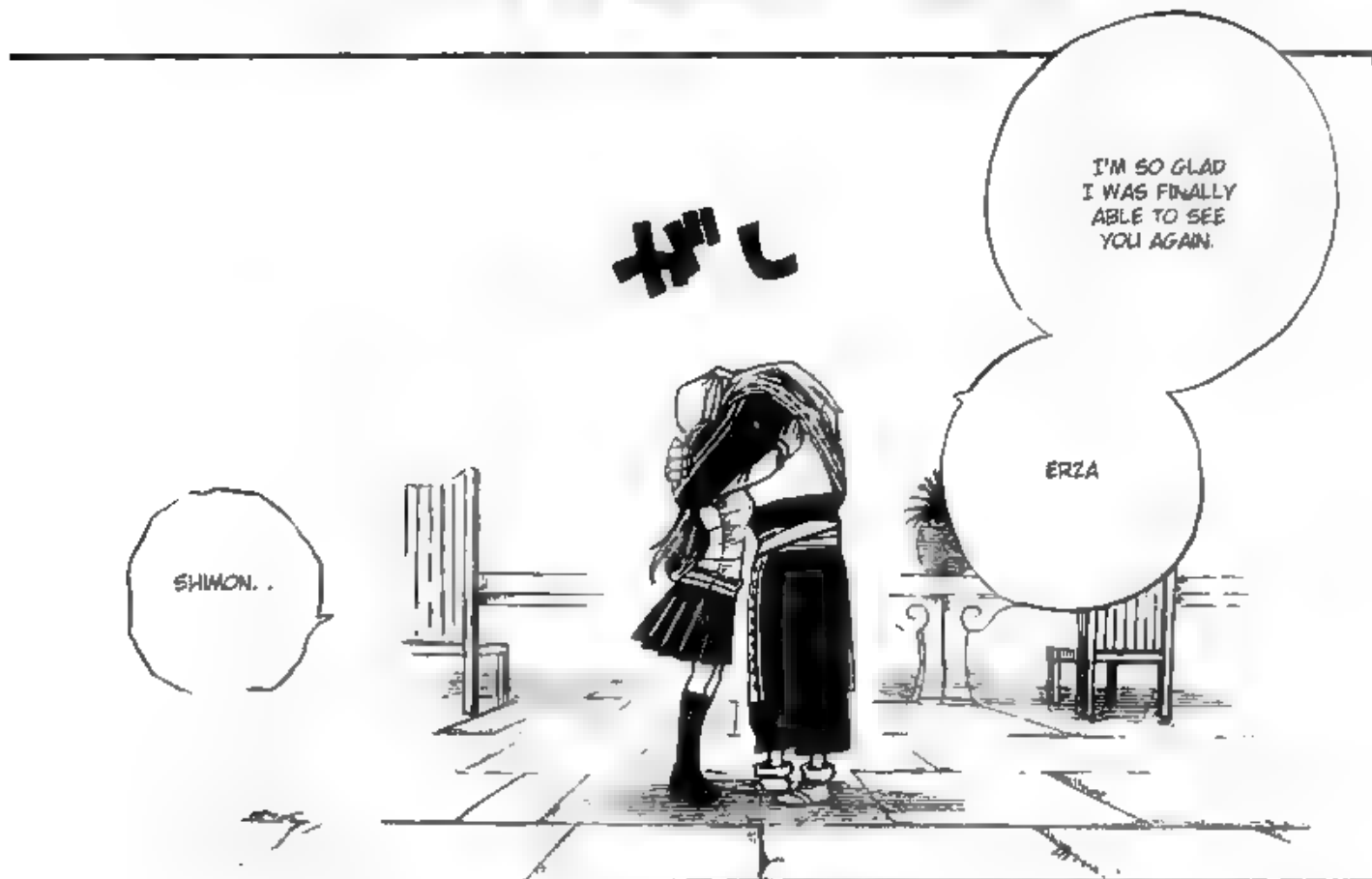


I WAITED FOR THE
RIGHT TIME, AND
PRETENDED TO
BELIEVE HIM ALSO.

YOU, WORLY, AND
MIRIANA. EVERYONE
HAD BEEN FOOLED
BY GERARD.



IT'S BEEN
THAT WAY FOR
8 YEARS.



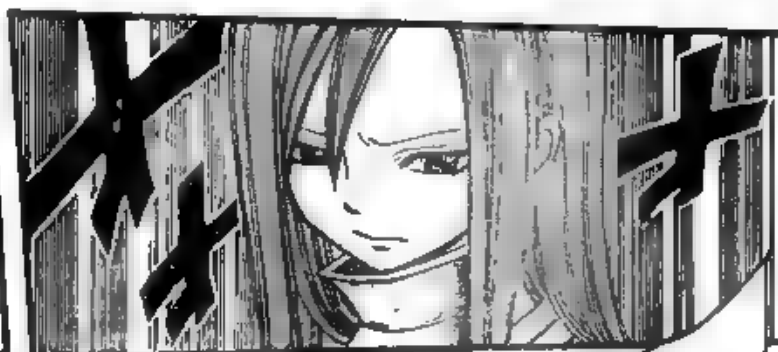


OOW
WAA
AHHH!

DAMN
IT!!!



WHO'S
TELLING THE
TRUTH?!!



WHO AM
I SUPPOSED
TO BELIEVE!!!



IN THESE
8 YEARS I
NEVER FORGOT
ABOUT YOU
GUYS.



I KNOW
IT'S HARD TO
ACCEPT EVERY-
THING RIGHT
NOW.

BUT LET
ME JUST
SAY A FEW
WORDS.



BUT
YOU'RE
READY
NOW

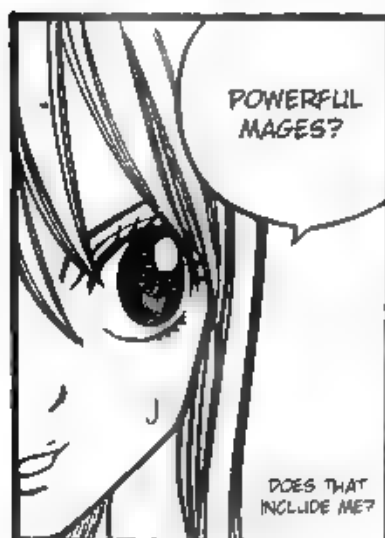
ISN'T
THAT
RIGHT?



I WAS
TOO WEAK.

I
COULDN'T
DO ANY-
THING...

I'M
SORRY.



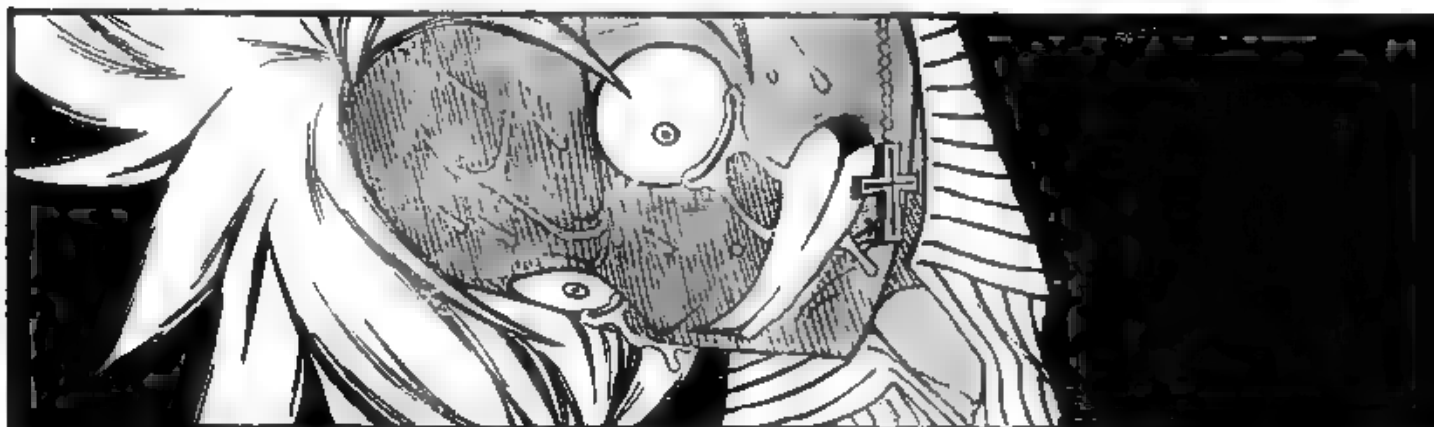
POWERFUL
MAGES?

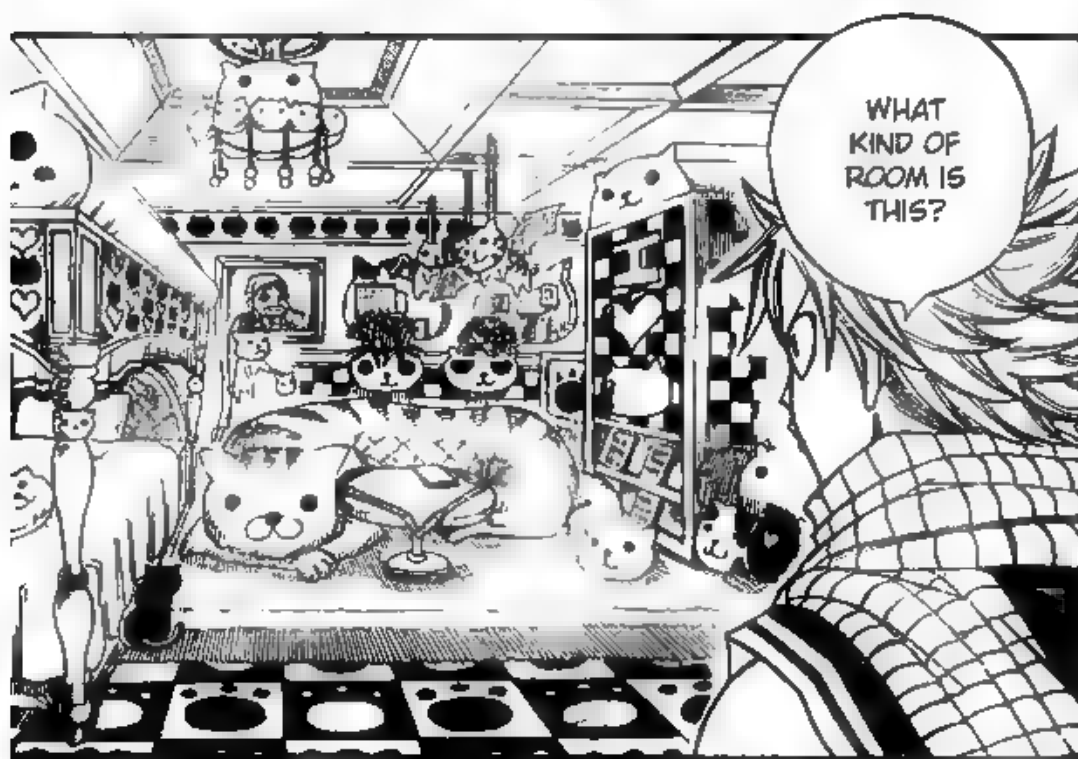
DOES THAT
INCLUDE ME?



I'VE BEEN
WAITING FOR
THIS MOMENT.

NOW
THAT ALL THESE
POWERFUL MAGES
ARE GATHERED IN
ONE PLACE.







JUST AS THOSE WORDS ARE SPOKEN, THE WORST POSSIBLE SITUATION ARISES!
HOPE EVERYONE'S THOUGHTS CAN BE FULFILLED!



CHAPTER 84: "NATSU CAT FIGHT"
TO BE CONTINUED



マガジンの公式HP「マガメガ」に
アクセスしよう！ FTの雑誌が
無料で入手できちゃいます！！
※「マガメガ」で検索してね！

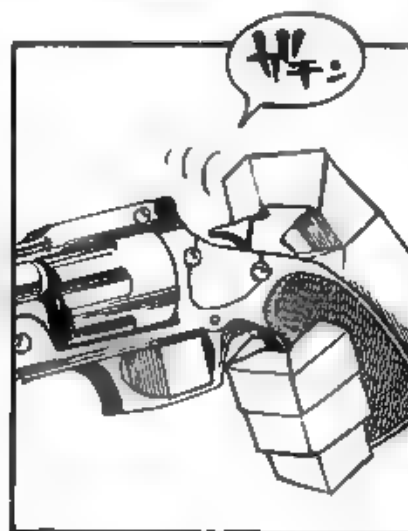
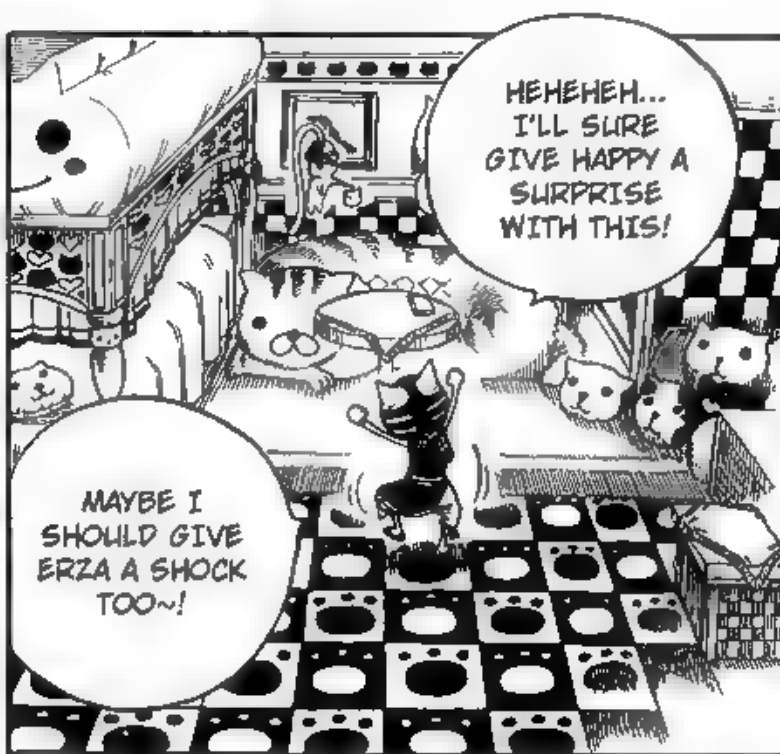
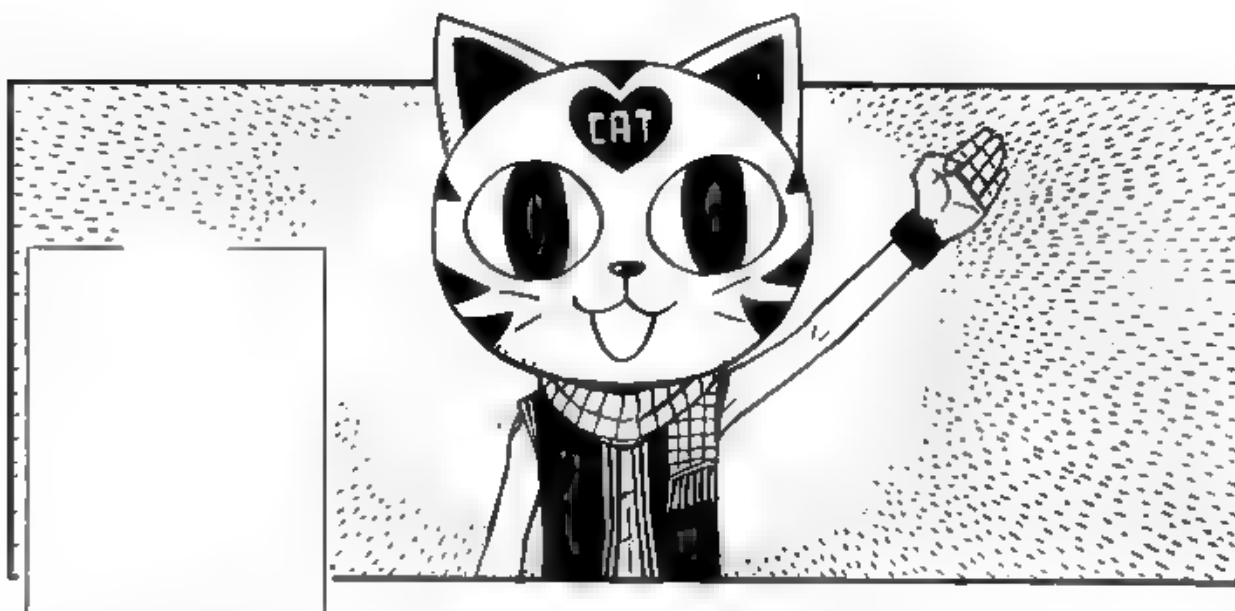
大好評発売中の「月刊少年ライバル」
にて、『モンスタハンター オラージュ』も連
載中！！カプコンの大ヒットゲームとの強力
タッグが早くも大評判！要チェックだよ！！

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 84: NATSUNEKO FIGHT!!

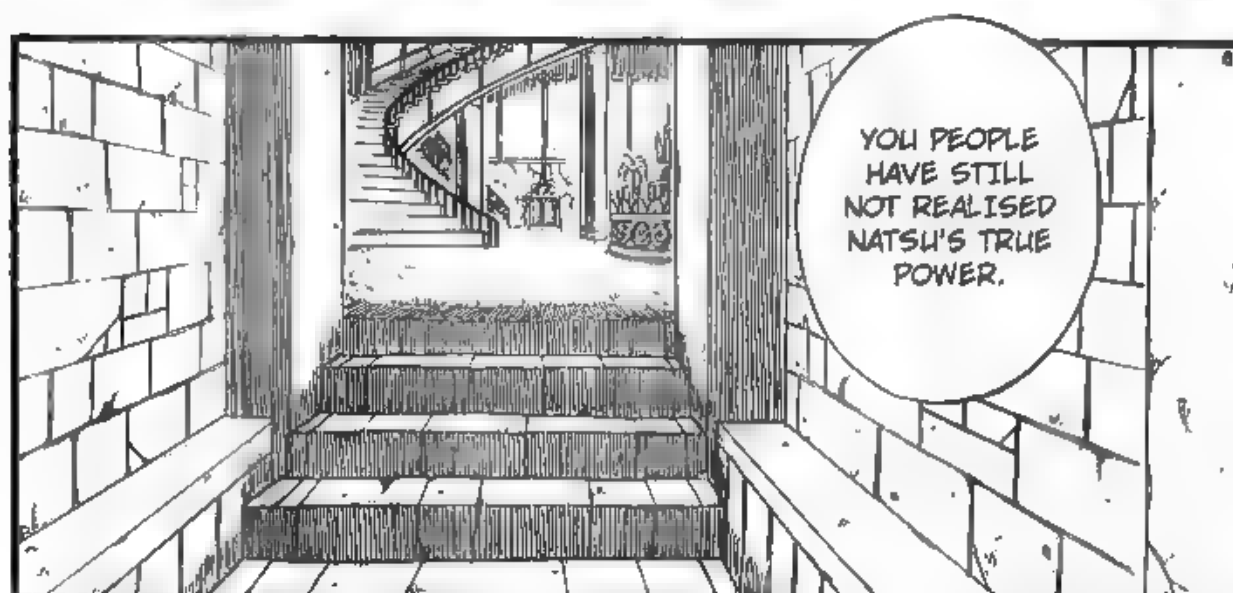


HIRO MASHIMA



THE ONLY ONE WHO CAN STOP G?RARD'S FIENDISH PLANS IS ME, NEKO...
ER, I MEAN NATSU?! ARE YOU SURE YOU'VE GOT THE RIGHT GUY~NYA?











YOU SQUARE
BASTARD
NNNNNN!!!!

OH, I HAVEN'T
FORGOTTEN WHAT
YOU DID BACK
THERE...!!!!



TAKE HIS...
POLYGON
ATTACK!!!

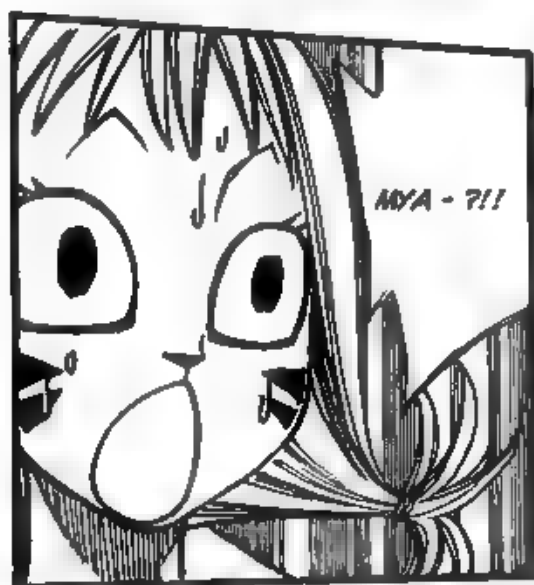
MYAA!

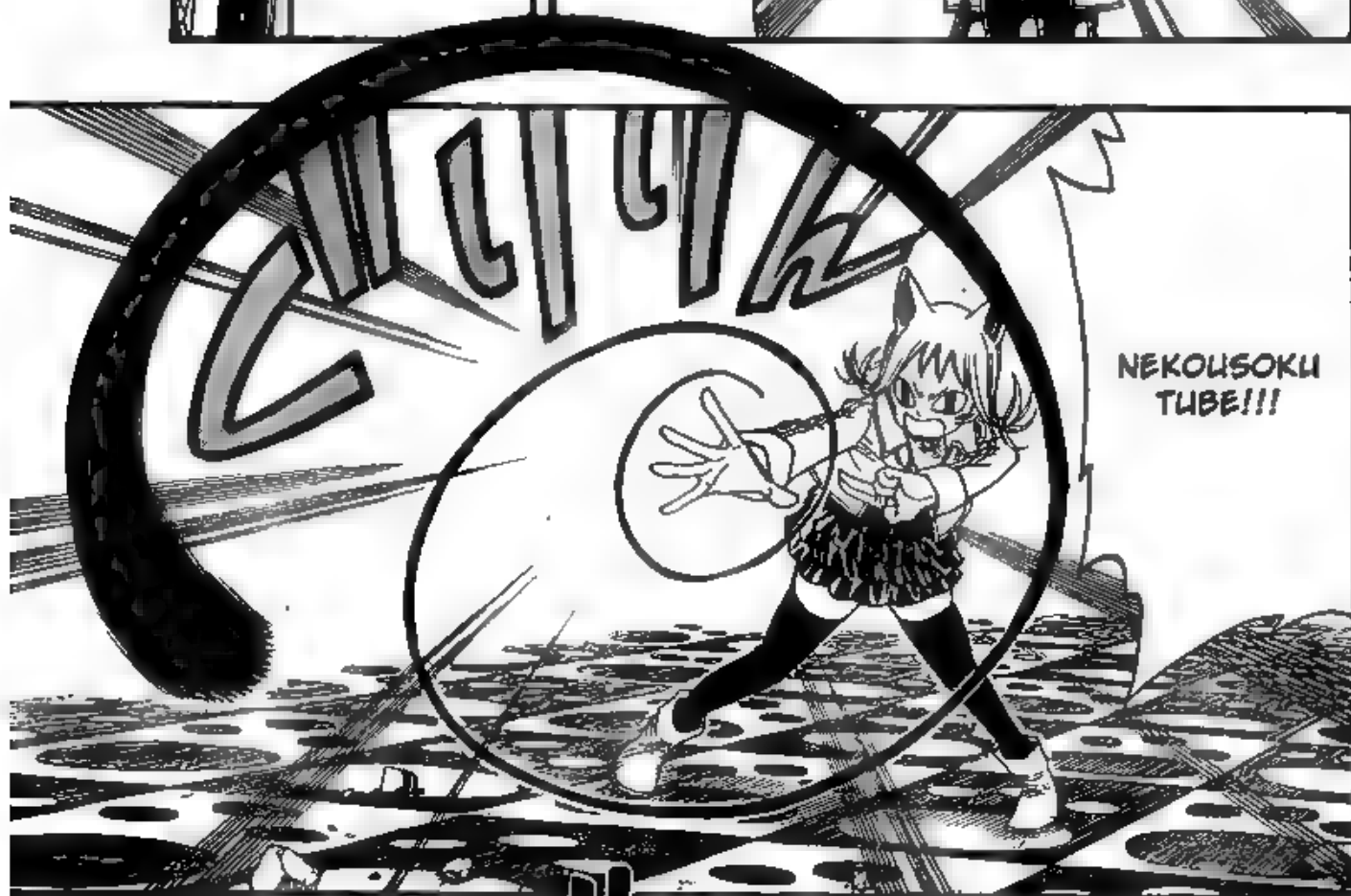
MOVE IT,
MIRIA!!!
HE'S OUR
ENEMY!!!



WHOAN!!!

!!!







LOOKS LIKE
THIS IS IT FOR
YOU, SALAMAN-
DER.

NGHH...

LET'S SEE
HOW YOU
LIKE THIS
PREREN-
DERING
POLYGON
SHOT.

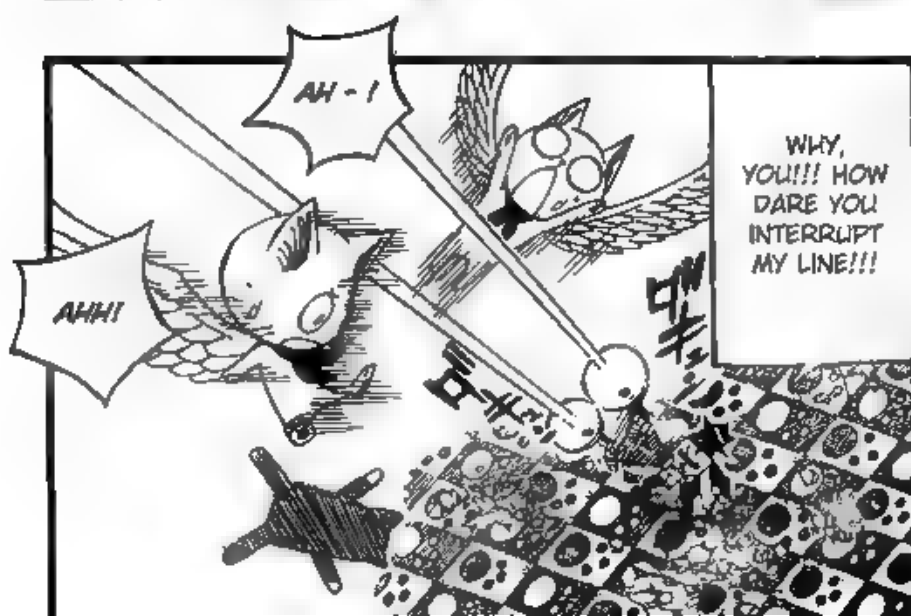
NGGH
HH...

OH, MY...
I NEARLY
FORGOT MY
DANDY PART-
ING SHOT.

OH,
CRAP
...!

WORLY!!!
TAKE HIM OUT,
QUICK!!!

IF I
TAKE A
SHOT LIKE
THAT WITH-
OUT MY
MAGIC...!





NOT A
CHANCE
!!!



AYE!

HAPPY,
GET THIS
THING OFF
ME!!!



CATS DON'T FLY!!!
SPEAKING, FINE, BUT
THEY DON'T DAMN
WELL FLY!!!



NOOOO!!!
NO BULLYING
THE KITTY-
CAT!!!



DAMMIT!!! NOW
THERE'S ONLY
ONE THING LEFT
TO DO!!!



THIS THING
ISN'T COMING
OFF, NATSU!!!

HURRY UP,
HAPPY!!!



NOT THE
CAT!!! I'M
GOING TO
TAKE OUT
THE FAKE
ONE!!!



I SAID
NO~!!!



はてし

!!



AHH...

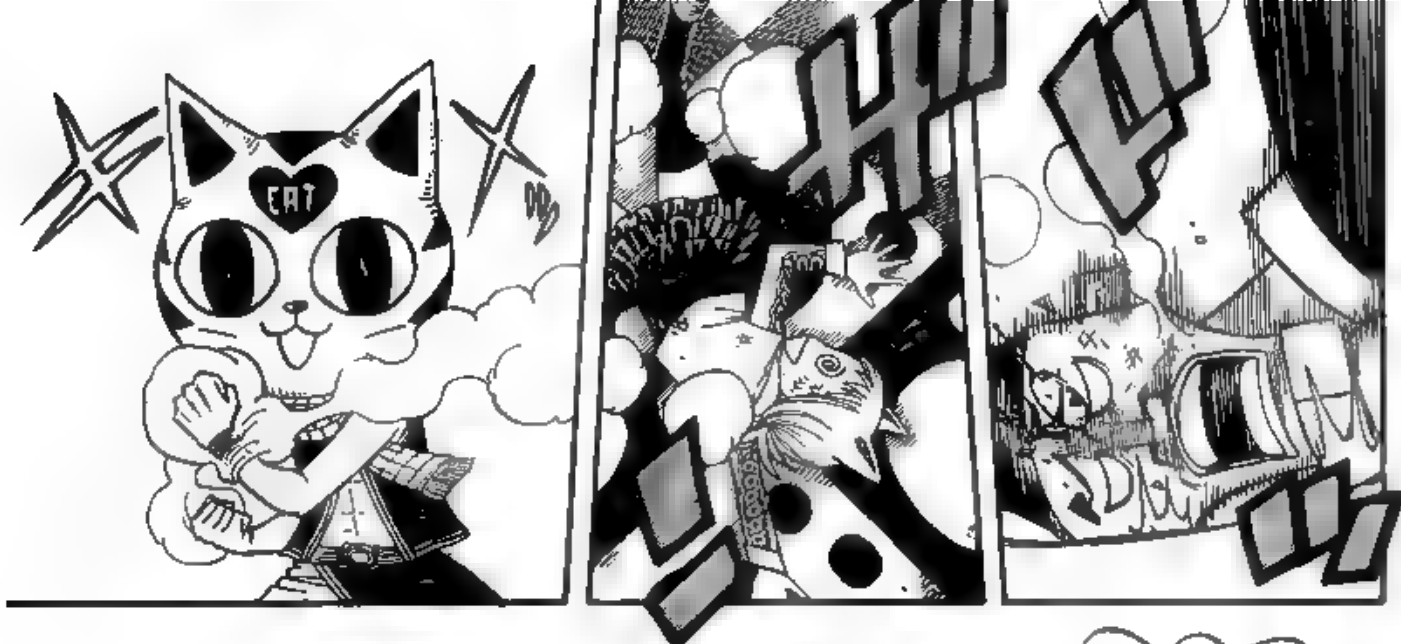


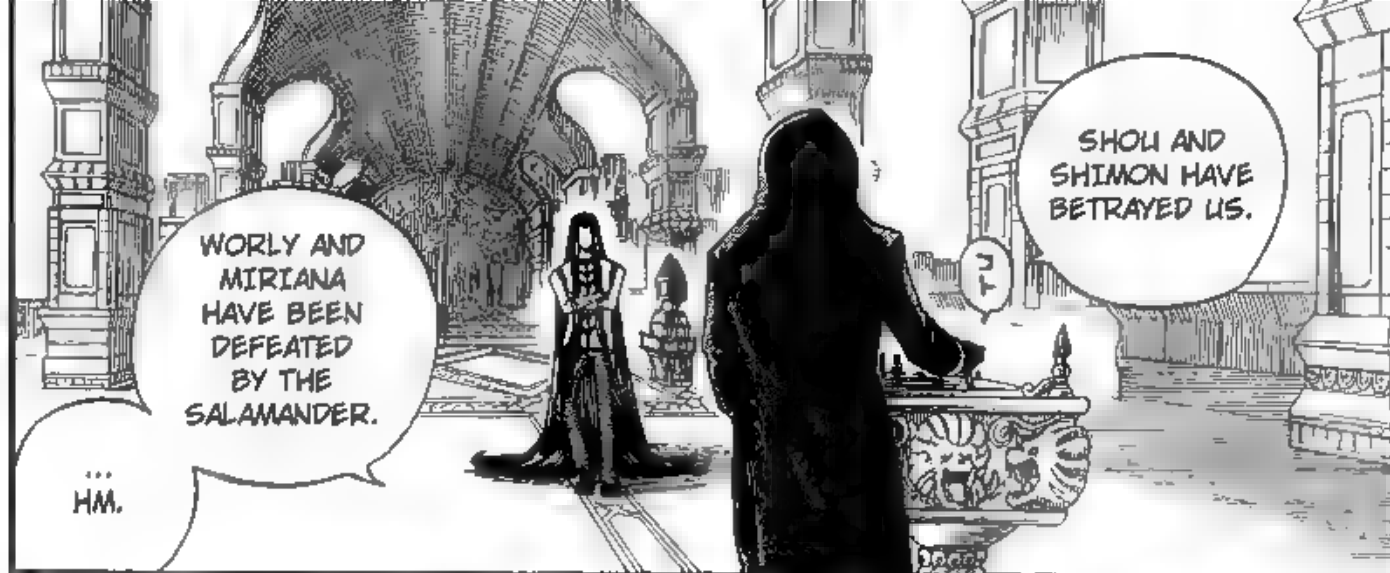
ぽわわ

ULTIMATE
STRIKE!!!
"KITTY IN
PAIN!!!"

NNYAAAAA...







WORLY AND
MIRIANA
HAVE BEEN
DEFEATED
BY THE
SALAMANDER.

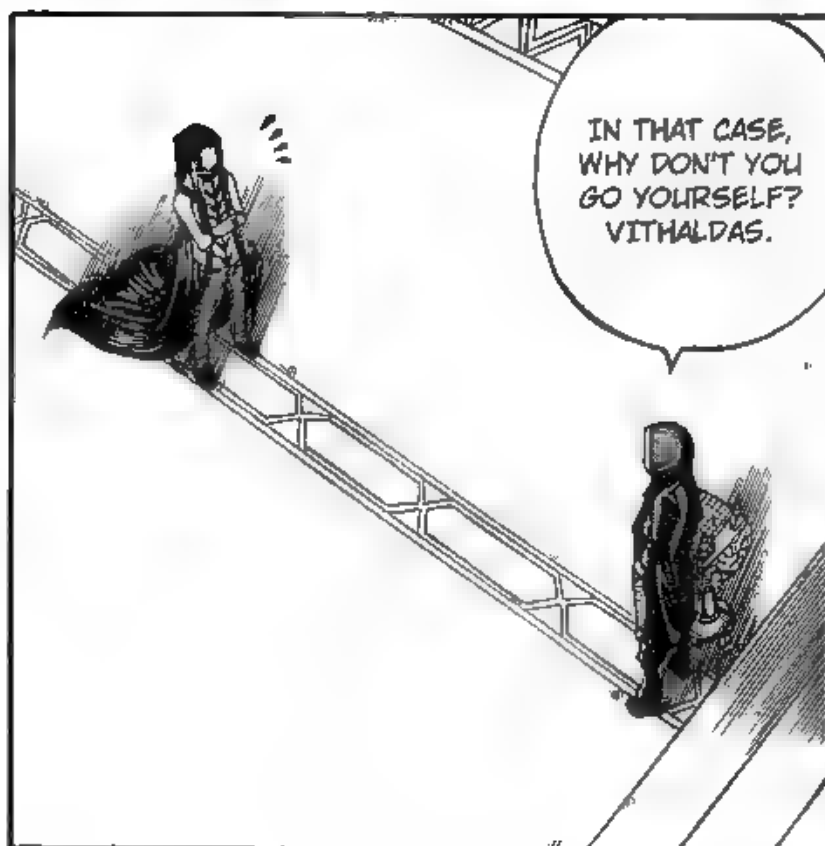
...
HM.

SHOU AND
SHIMON HAVE
BETRAYED US.



THERE'S
NOTHING MORE
BORING THAN
A ONE-SIDED
GAME.

YES,
THIS
IS HOW
A GAME
SHOULD
BE.



IN THAT CASE,
WHY DON'T YOU
GO YOURSELF?
VITHALDAS.



GERARD-SAMA,
LET US QUICKLY
CAPTURE ERZA
AND HOLD THE
CEREMONY.

THIS IS
NO LONGER
THE TIME TO
BE PLAYING
AROUND.





IT'S YOUR
TURN NOW.

TRINITY
RAVEN.

SPECIAL
RAIDING SQUADRON
OF ASSASSINS'
GUILD "THE SKULL
ORDER".

HELL!!! LET
ME SHOW YOU
THE DEEPEST
AND DARKEST
DEPTHS OF
HELL~~~~~

~~~~~!!!!

ASSASSINS' GUILD  
THE SKULL ORDER  
VITHALDAS TAKA

GO~~~  
TO~~~  
HELL~~~~~  
~~~~~!!!!

WHO-WHO
WHOO~~

ASSASSINS' GUILD
THE SKULL ORDER
FUKUROU

THIS IS GERARD'S "DEATH GAME"!!
THE TRUE BATTLE BEGINS HERE!!!

TONIGHT SHALL
BE A FESTIVAL.

PERHAPS IT IS
THE FATE OF BOTH
LOVE AND LIFE TO
SCATTER ON THE
WIND...

ASSASSINS' GUILD:
THE SKULL ORDER
SPECIAL RAIDING
SQUAD CAPTAIN
IKARUGA

CHAPTER 85: "PARADISE GAME"
TO BE CONTINUED

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

LUCY

ルーシー

17 YEARS OLD, AND ALREADY A BUXTON STELLAR SPIRIT MAGE!

17

000

19000

THIS WEEK'S FEATURED MAGICAL GIRL

DA

7 FAVORITE COLOR BLUE

FAVORITE TYPE OF GUY: A MAN WHO'S ASSERTIVE

IF YOU WERE TO COMPARE YOURSELF TO AN ANIMAL, WHAT WOULD IT BE? - RABBIT

INTERESTS - READING, SHOPPING, COOKING

HOW DO YOU SPEND A HOLIDAY? - BUYING NOVELS, GOING OUT

FREE

LUCY

BIRTHDATE: 7-1-767

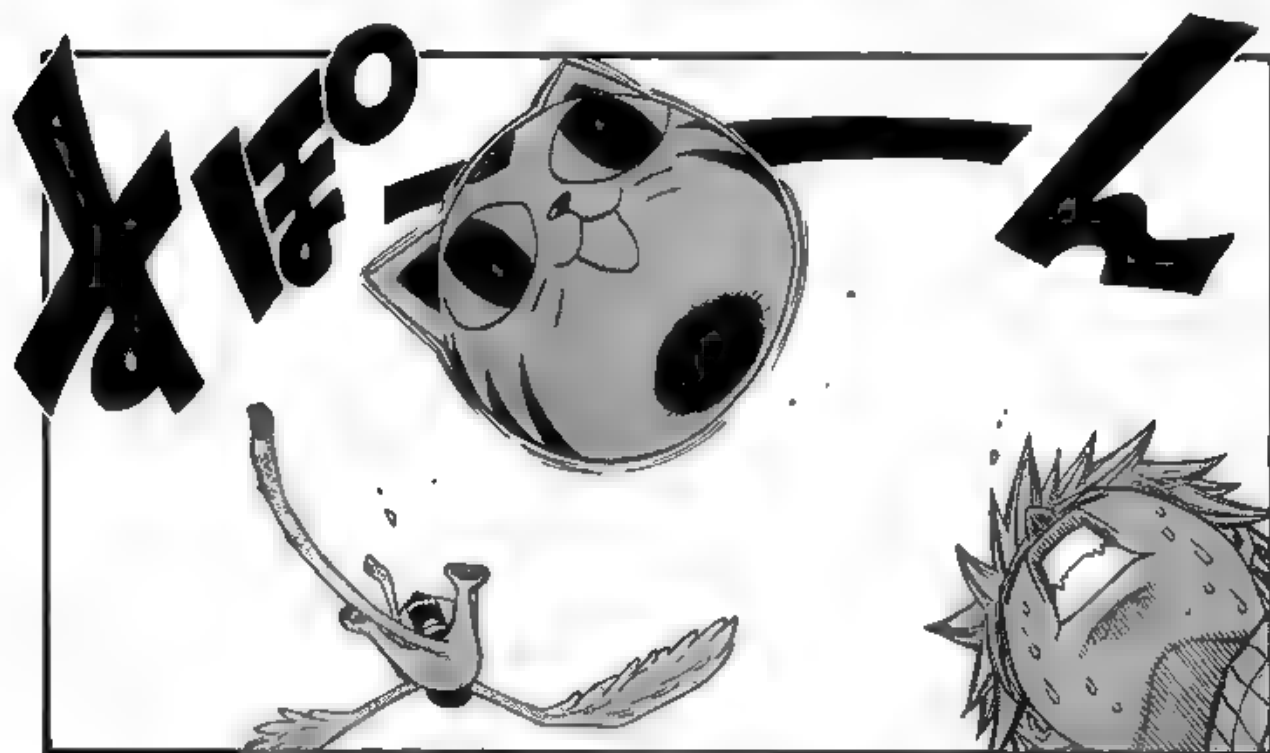
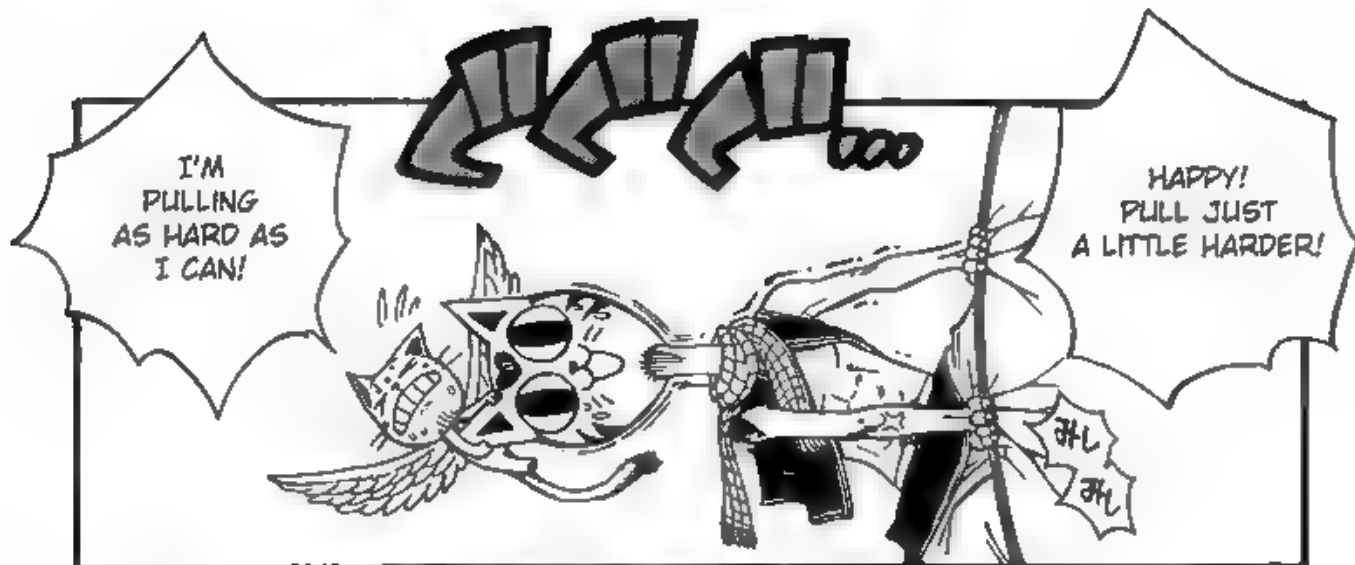
RESIDENCE: HIBISCUS STREET

MEASUREMENTS: B86-W58 H87 (APPROXIMATE)

TYPE AB

GUILD MEMBER OF FAIRY TAIL

HIRO MASHIMA







WE WILL
GO TO
PARADISE..



OUR SCORE
IS SETTLED.

IF ERZA AND
HAPPY ARE BOTH
UNHARMED THEN
THERE'S NO POINT
IN FIGHTING ANY
LONGER.



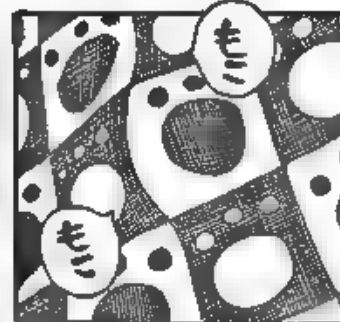
WE WILL
RULE OVER ALL
IN PARADISE

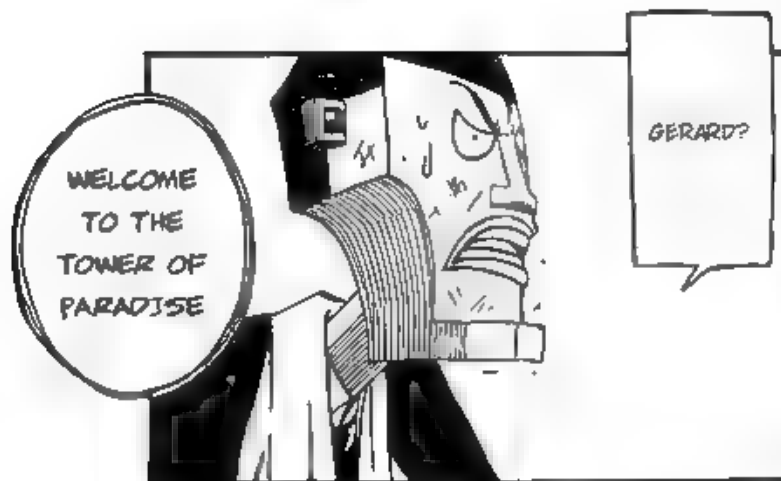
THE TRUE
FREEDOM
GERARD
TALKED
ABOUT



MOUTHS?
THEY'RE
EVERYWHERE.

GROSS!
WHAT ARE
THOSE
THINGS,
NATSU!





THE
PARADISE
GAME





THE
RULES ARE
SIMPLE.



GERARD,
WHAT IS
THE MEAN-
ING OF
THIS?

A GAME?



THAT IS
TO SAY IF
I OPEN THE
GATES TO
PARADISE,
THEN I WIN.



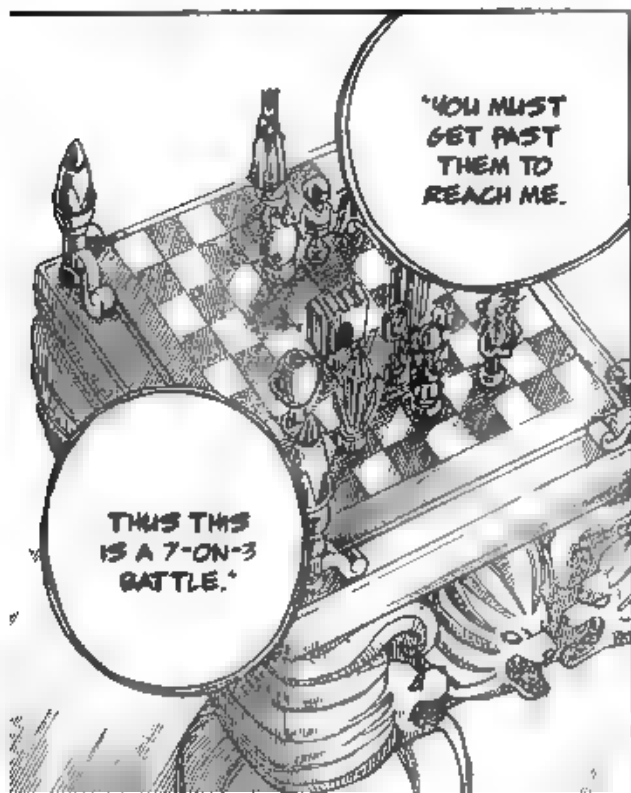
GERARD



I WILL USE ERZA
AS MY SACRIFICE
IN A CEREMONY
THAT WILL RESU-
RECT ZEPH.



WHO'S
HE KID-
DING



YOU MUST
GET PAST
THEM TO
REACH ME.

THIS THIS
IS A 7-ON-3
BATTLE.



I HAVE
THREE
PLAYERS
HERE.

BUT TO
MAKE THE
GAME MORE
INTEREST-
ING,

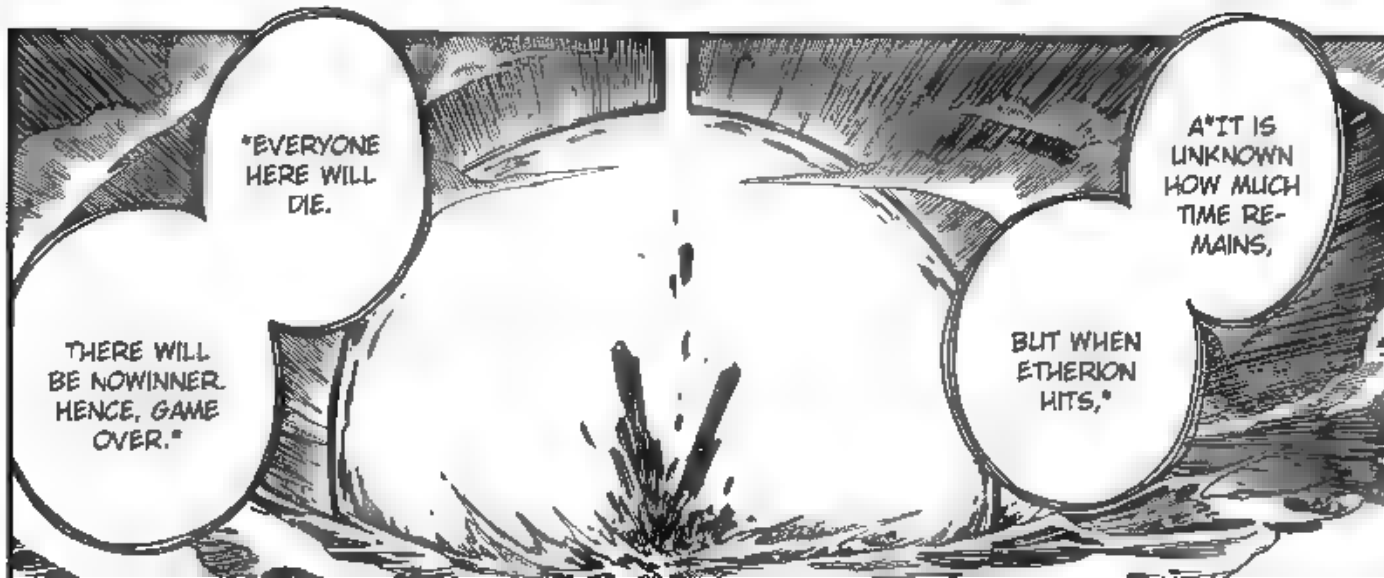
THREE
PLAY-
ERS?

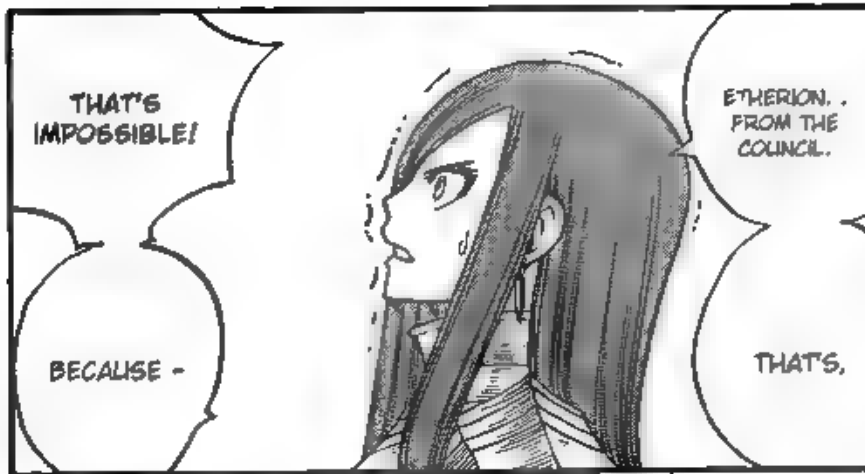
WHO
COULD
THEY
BE?



THEN YOU
ARE THE
WINNERS.

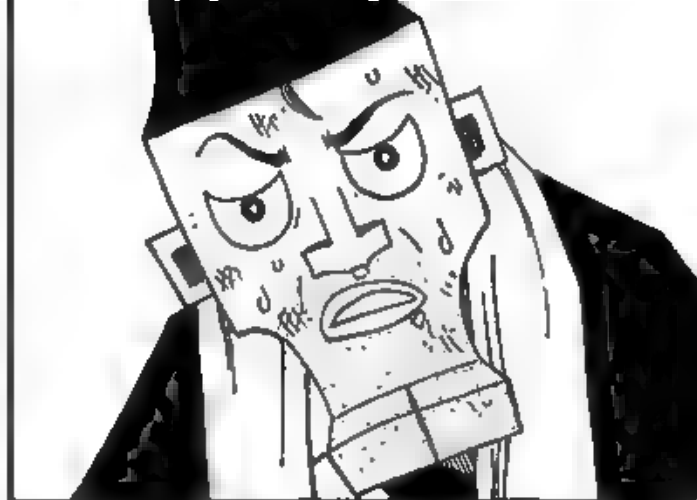
IF YOU
ARE ABLE TO
PREVENT THIS
THEN YOU ARE
THE WINNERS.

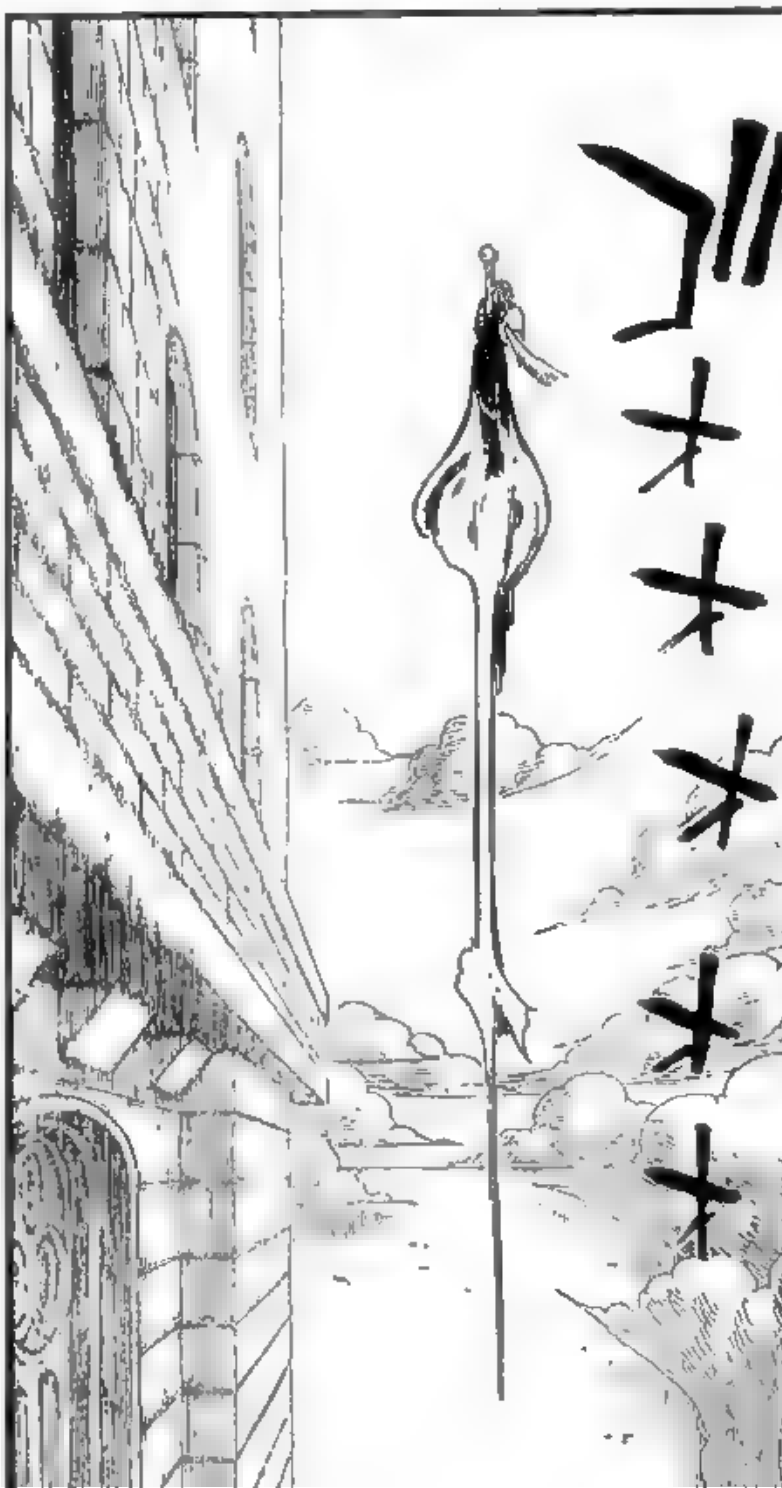


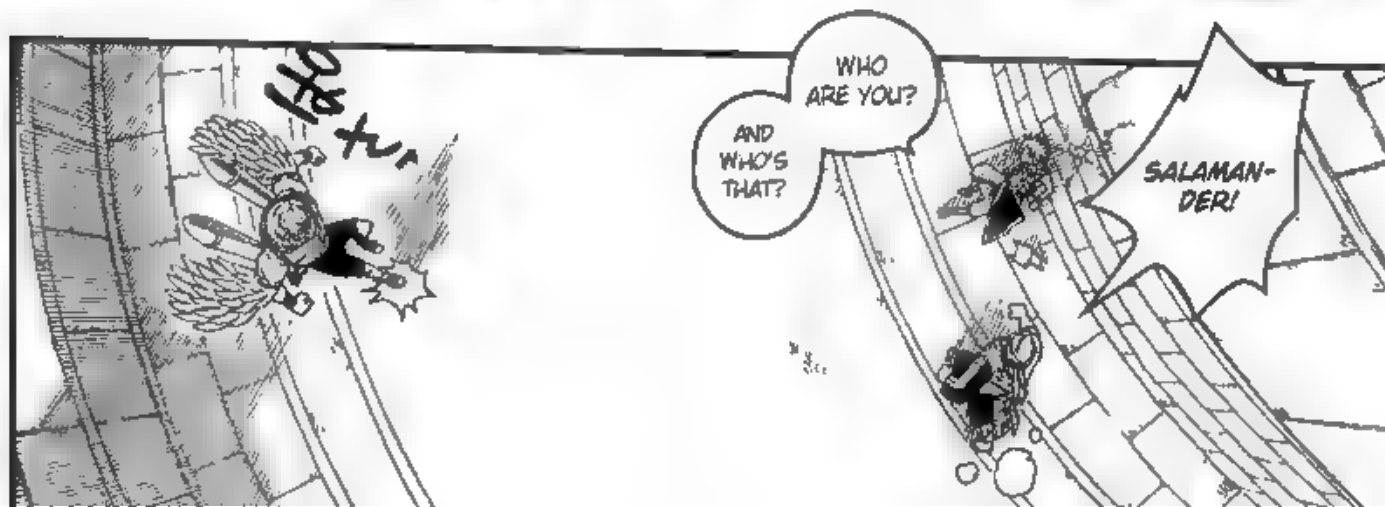
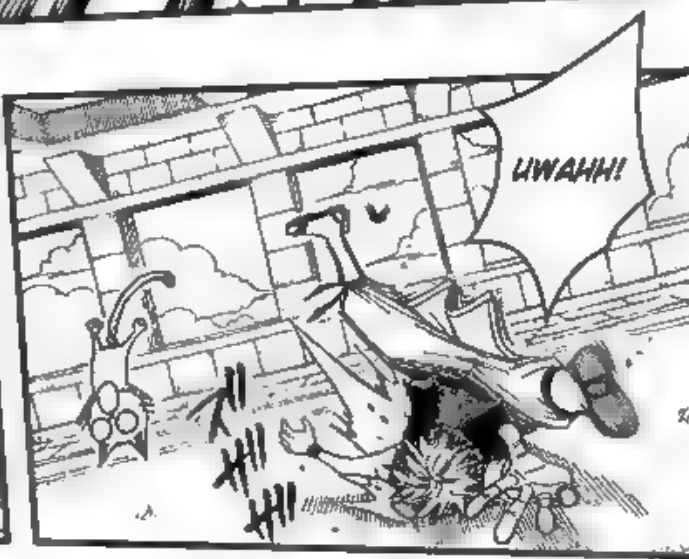




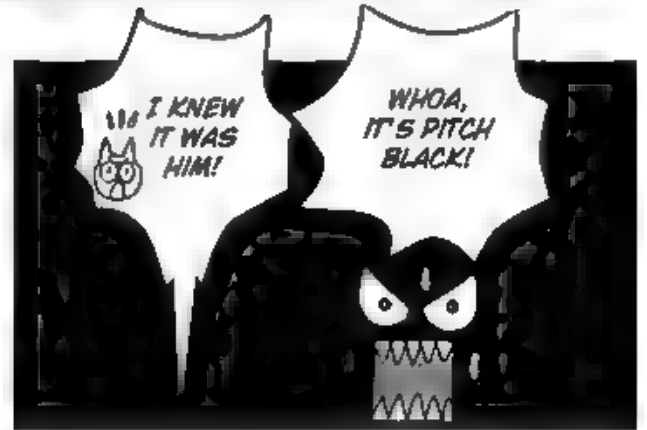
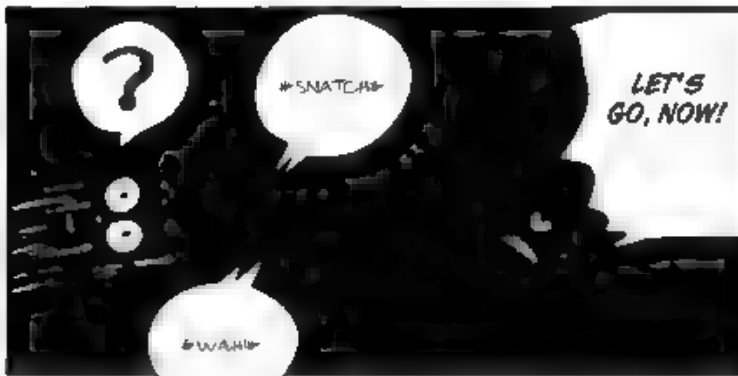


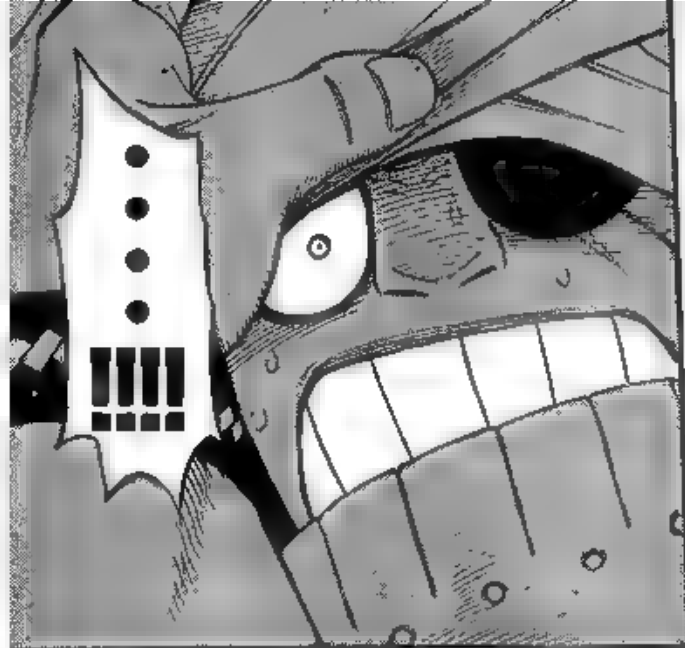


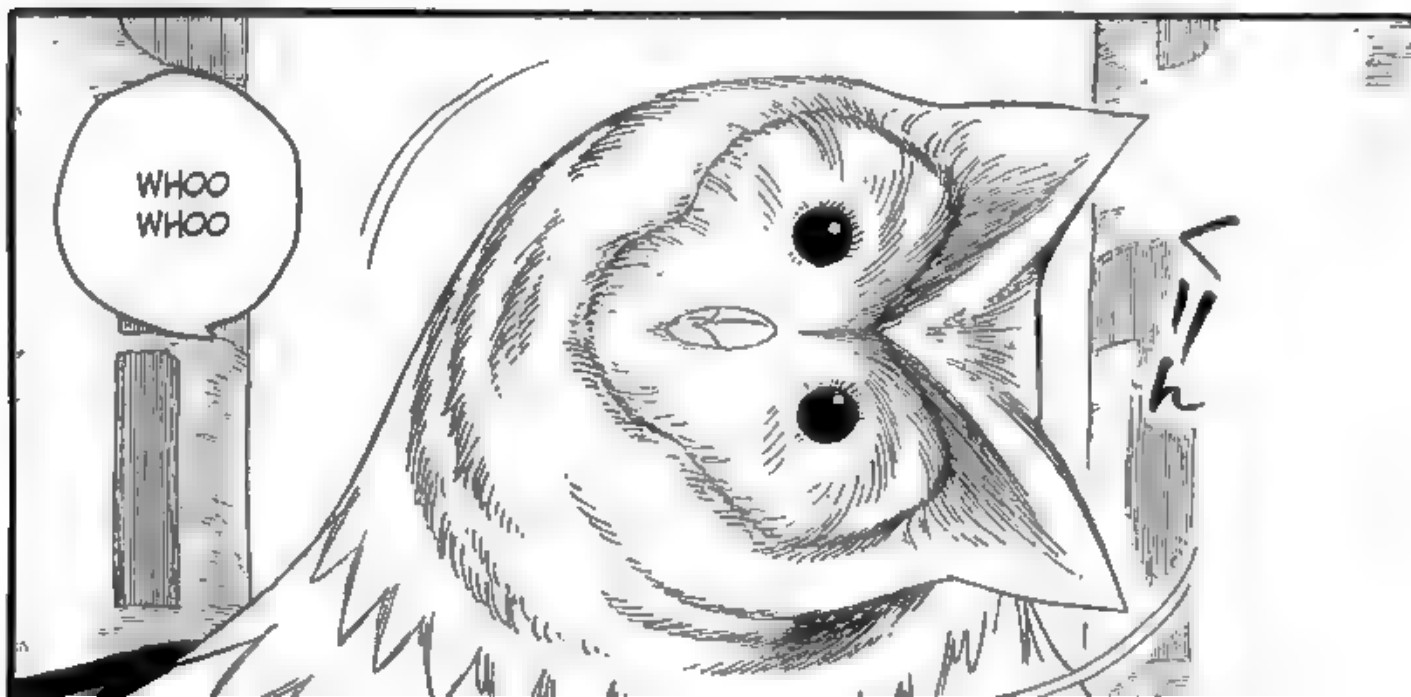
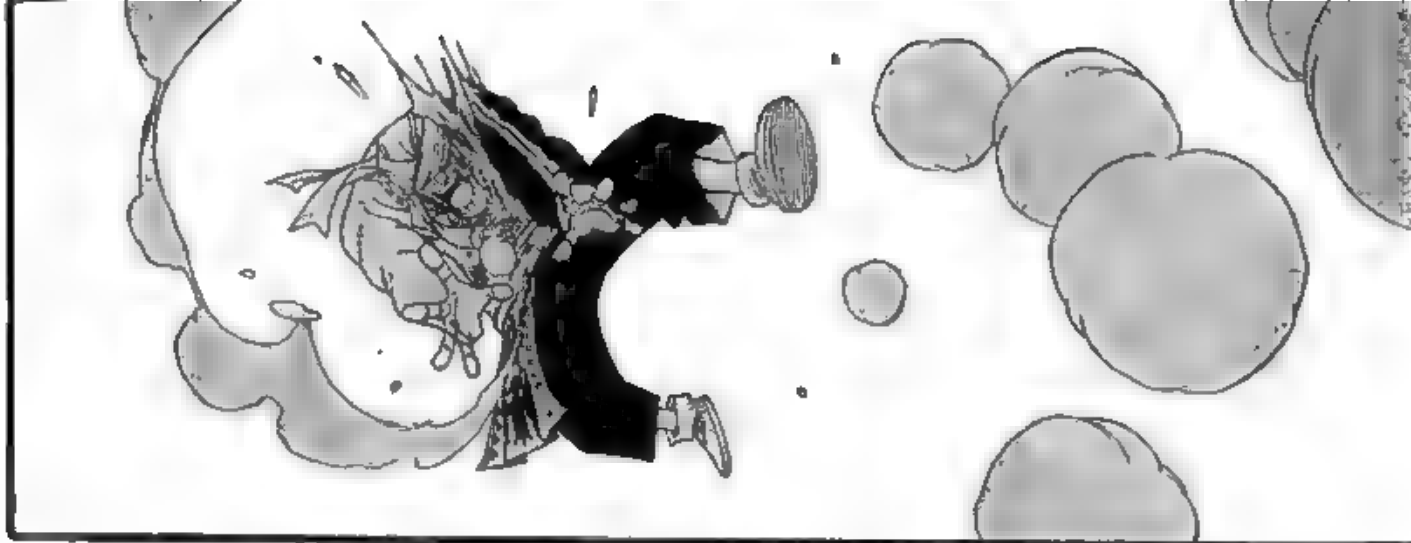


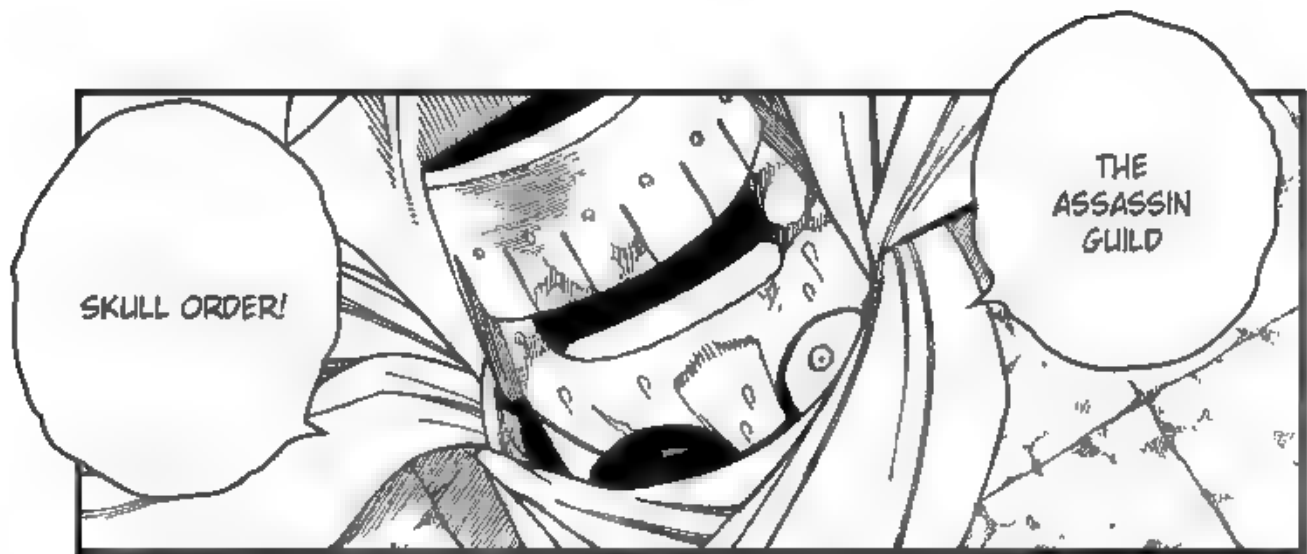














TODAY, THIS
WARRIOR OF JUSTICE
WILL CARRY OUT YOUR
PUNISHMENT!

SALAMANDER,
YOUR CRIMES ARE
QUITE INFAMOUS IN
OUR ORDER.



NOT
FOR YOU
TO DO SUCH
HORRIBLE
THINGS.

A GUILD IS A
COLLECTIVE TO
SHARE HOPES
AND DREAMS.

**NATSU'S FLAMES
WILL INCINERATE!!**
EVEN THOUGH NATSU STILL HAS
NO IDEA WHAT'S GOING ON (SWEAT)

CHAPTER 86: ROCK OF SUCCUBUS
TO BE CONTINUED

FAIRY TAIL

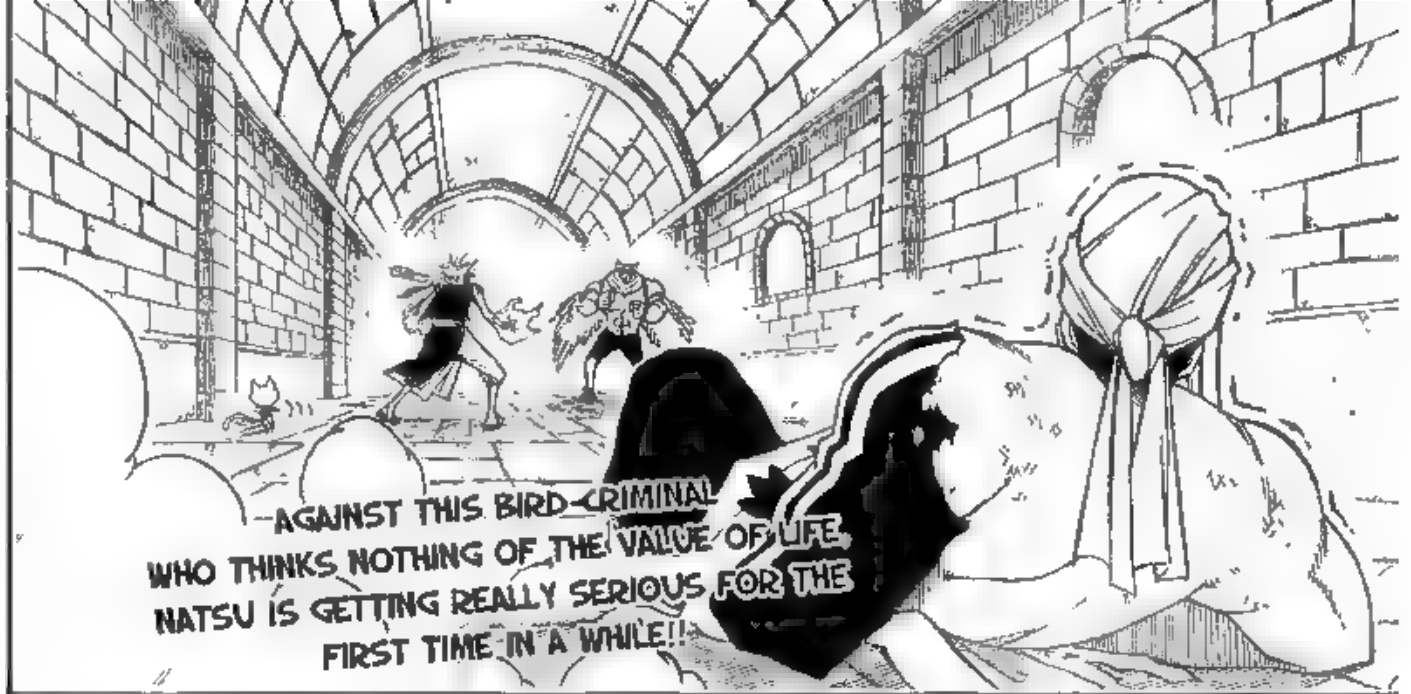
BY MFT
&
FRANKY HOUSE

CHAPTER 86:
ROCK OF SUCCUBUS



^ Yeah, as if
(lol)

HIRO MASHINA





COME
AND GET IT,
BIRD

!!!!

YOU
REALLY PISS
ME OFF, SO
I'M GONNA
BEAT YOU
UP!!!!



AND YOU
ARE ONE
OF THOSE
EVILS.

TIME
TO DIE.



YOUNG SALA-
MANDER, THERE
ARE SOME EVILS
THAT CAN NOT
ALLOWED TO BE
LIVE IN THIS
WORLD.

WHO-
WHOO...

JET
HO-HO-
HOV!!!





YOU'RE
NOT GONNA
BEAT ME!



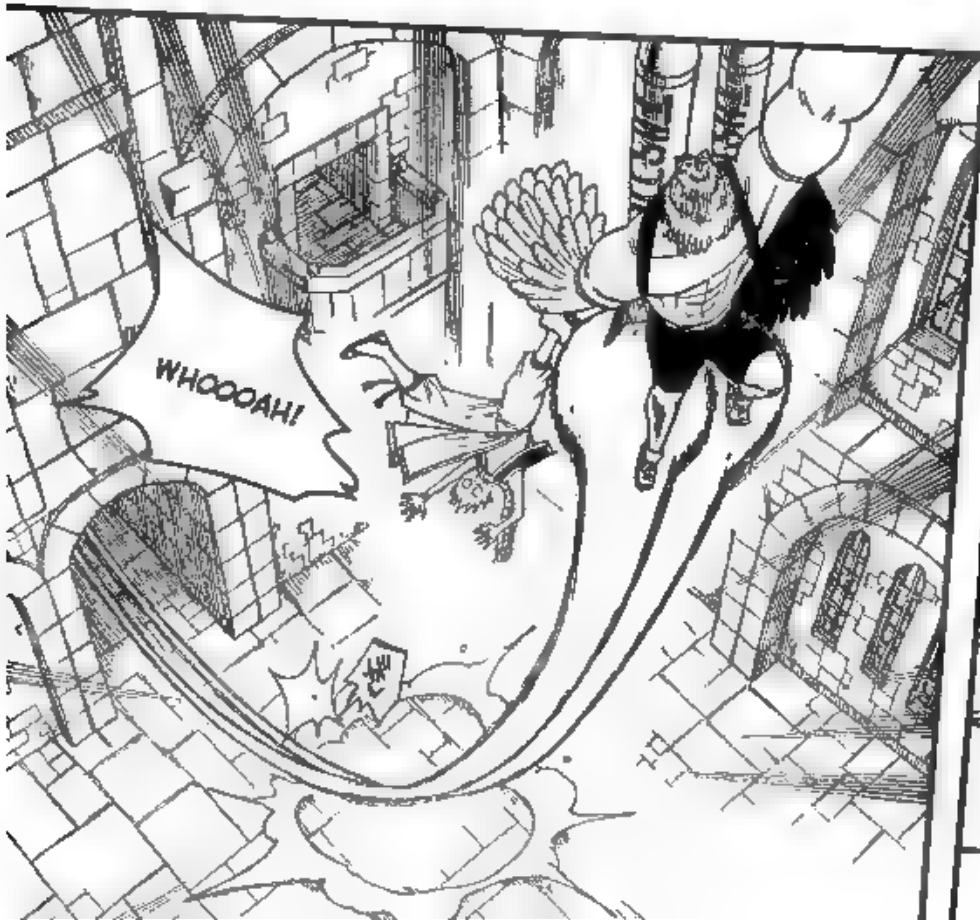
IF IT'S
"FIRE-
POWER"
WE'RE
TALKING
ABOUT...



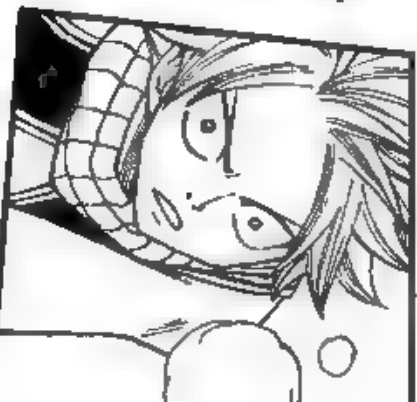
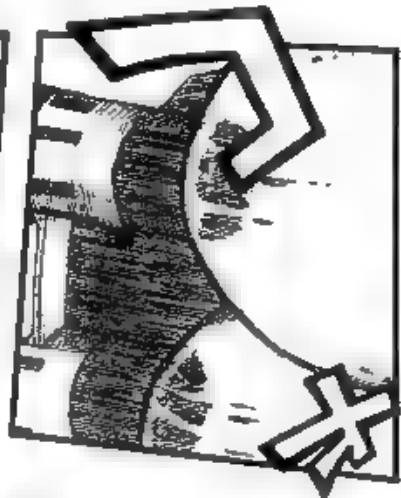
NATSU!!!

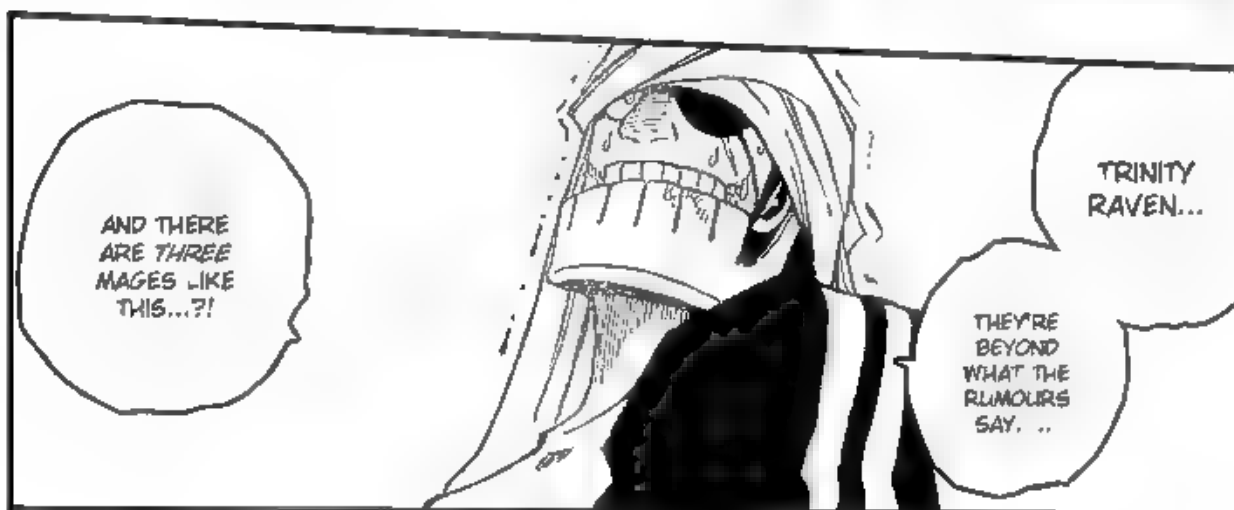
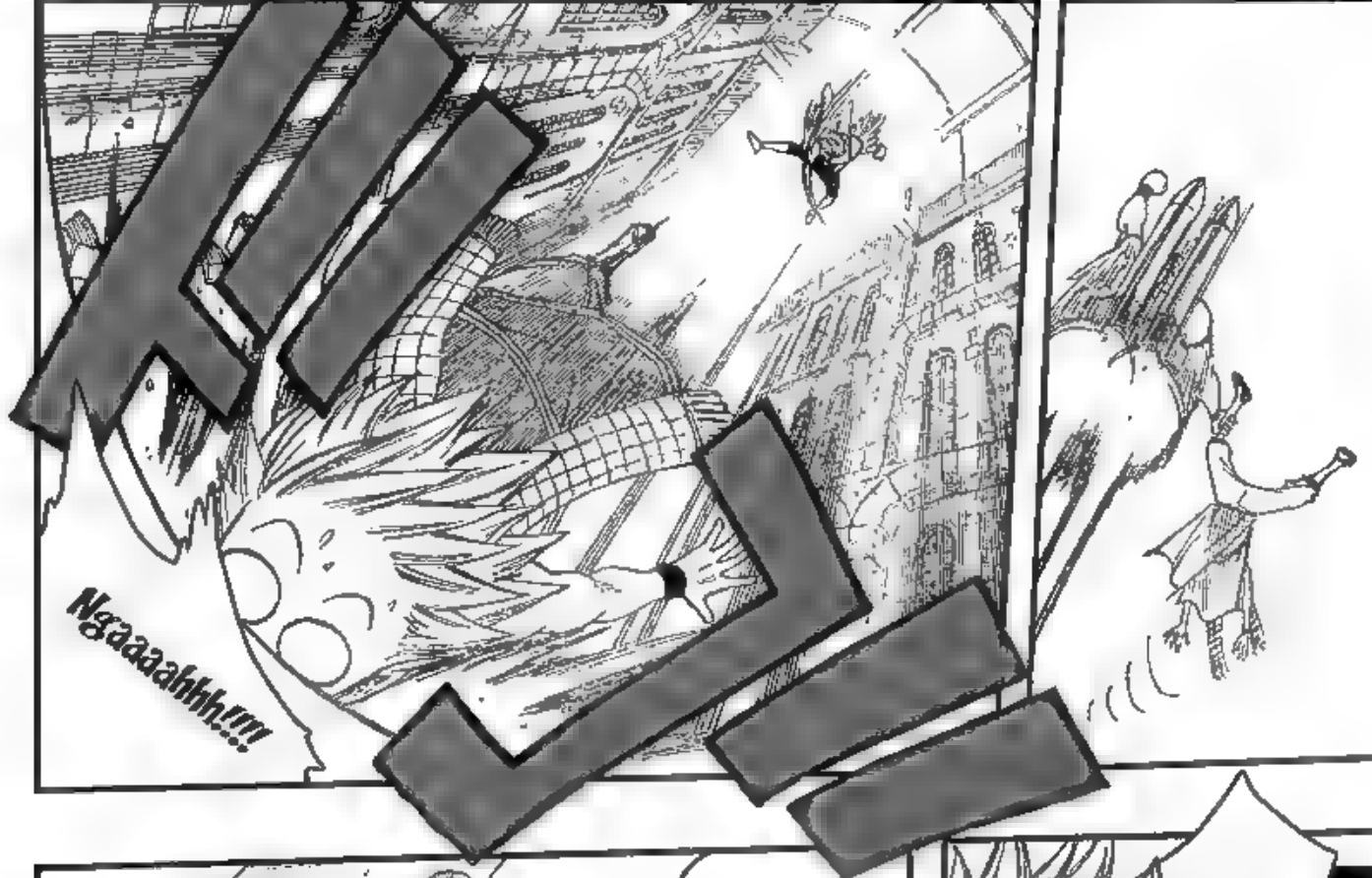


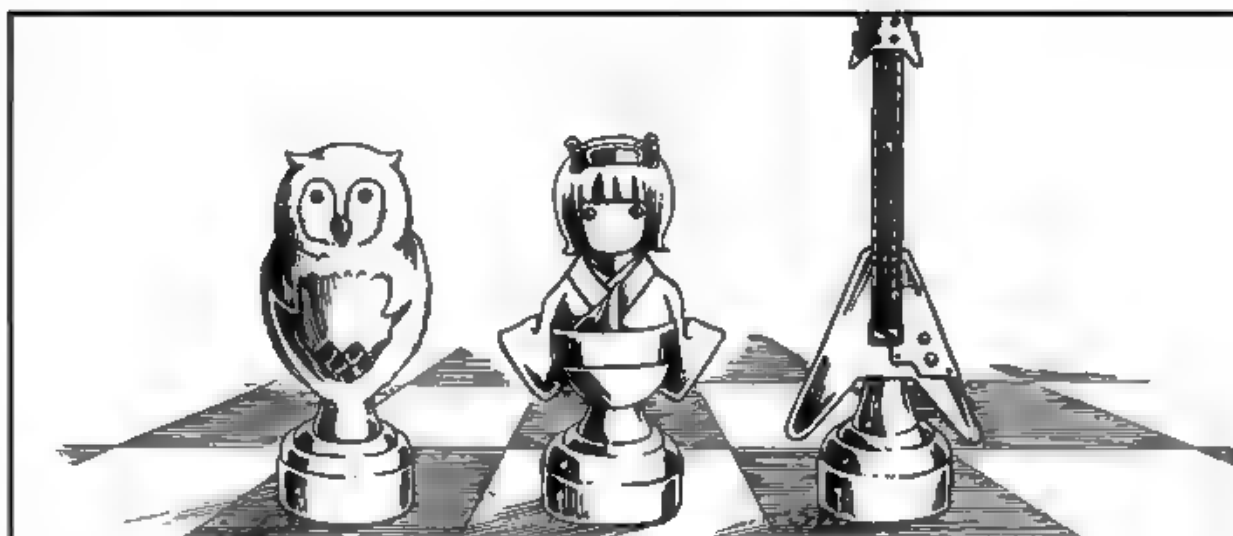
HUAHHH!!!!



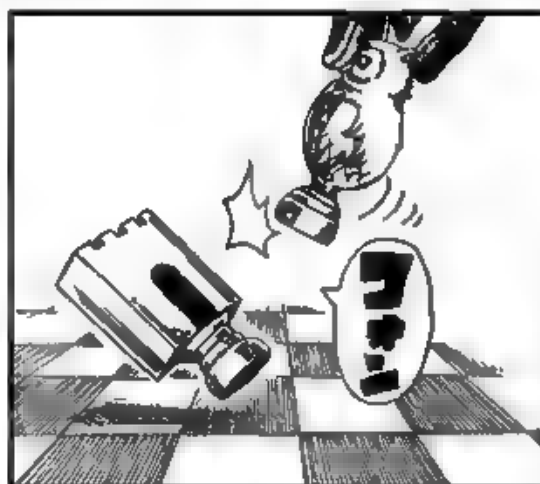
WHOOOAH!







HOW VERY DISAPPOINTING YOU ARE, SHIMON. RIGHT AT THE VERY BEGINNING OF THE GAME.



WHA!



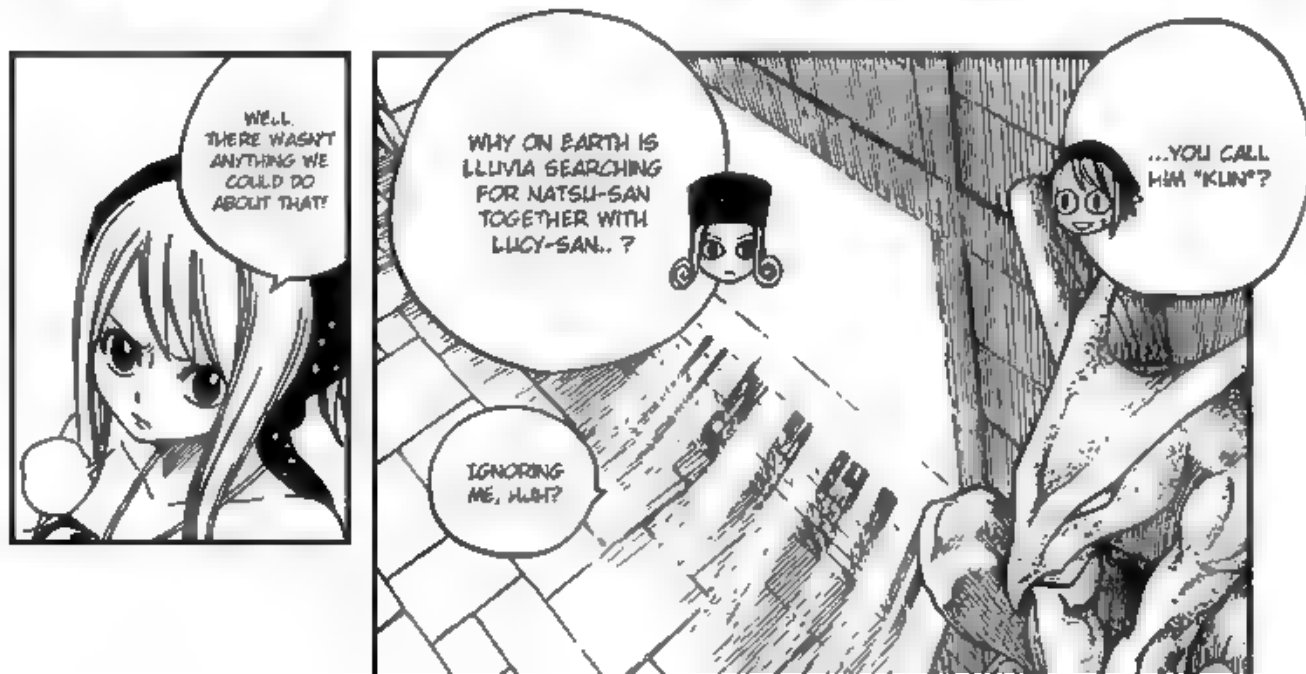
HMM. TO BE HONEST I'D LIKE THE CHANCE TO GO UP AGAINST NATSU MYSELF

BUT HE MAY NOT MAKE IT NOW .

...VS. NATSU DRAGONIL

AND NEXT UP IS FUKU-ROU .









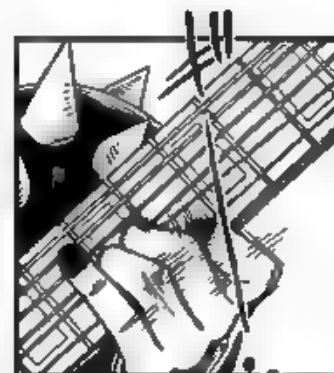
****IN'
GIIIIIRLS!!!!

HEY!!!!
YA~!!!!



DESTROY
OOOOOOW!!!!

THIS IS MY
CONCERT OF
HELL!



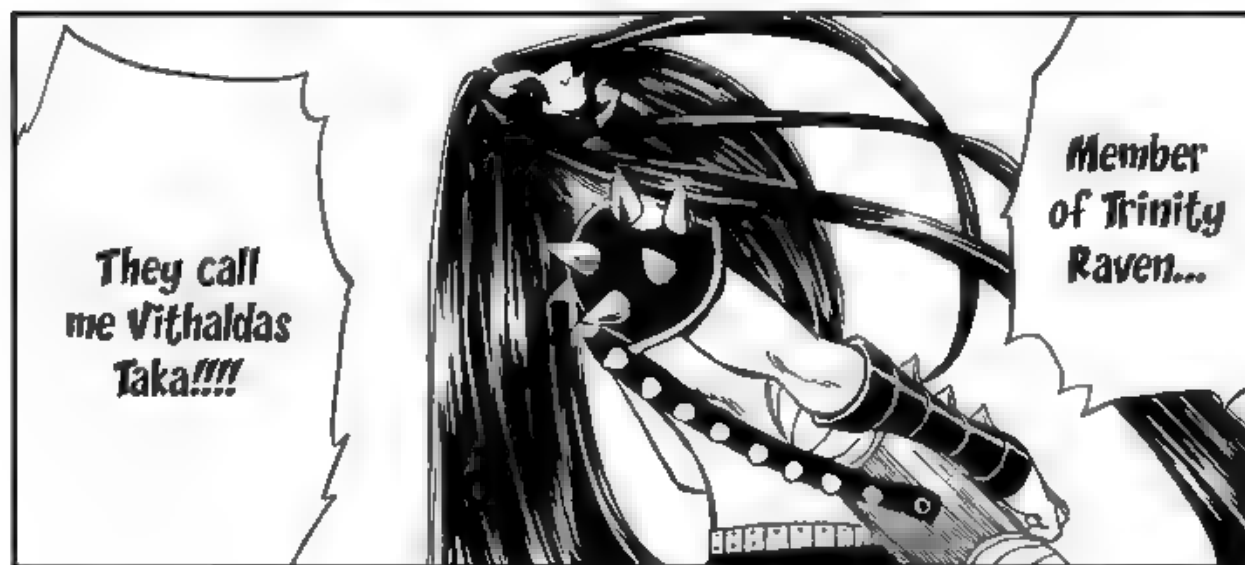
HEY!!! WE'RE
THE SKULLS!!!
COOL NAME,
AIN'T IT!

ASSAS-
SIN'S GUILD,
THE SKULL
ORDER!!!



IS THIS ONE OF
GERARD'S THREE
WARRIORS?

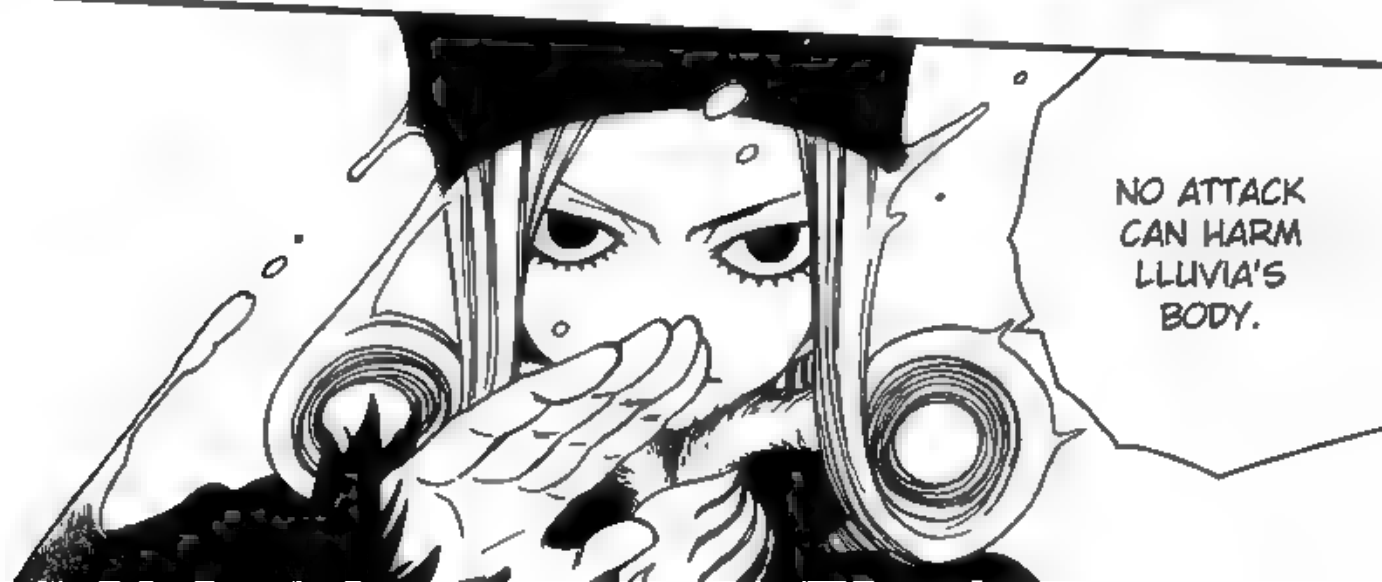
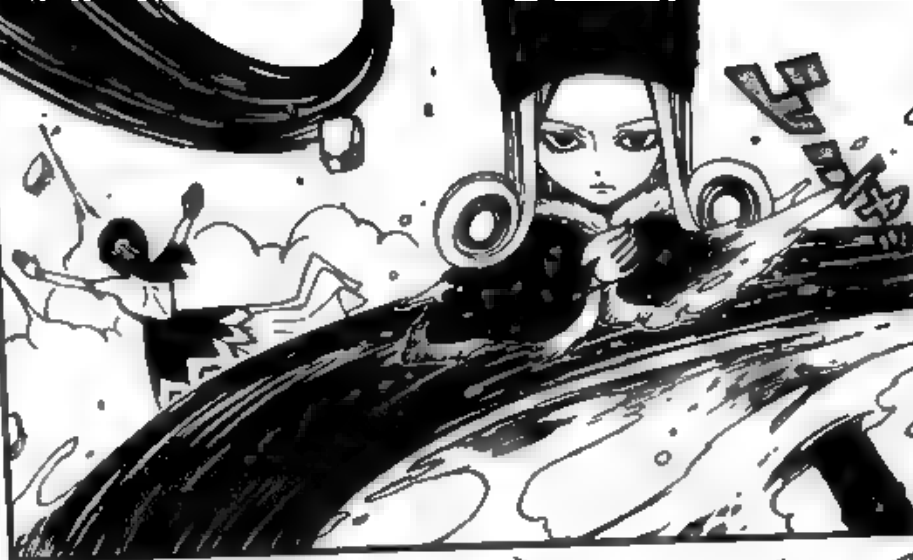
WHOA!
THAT'S SOME
LONG HAIR!!!

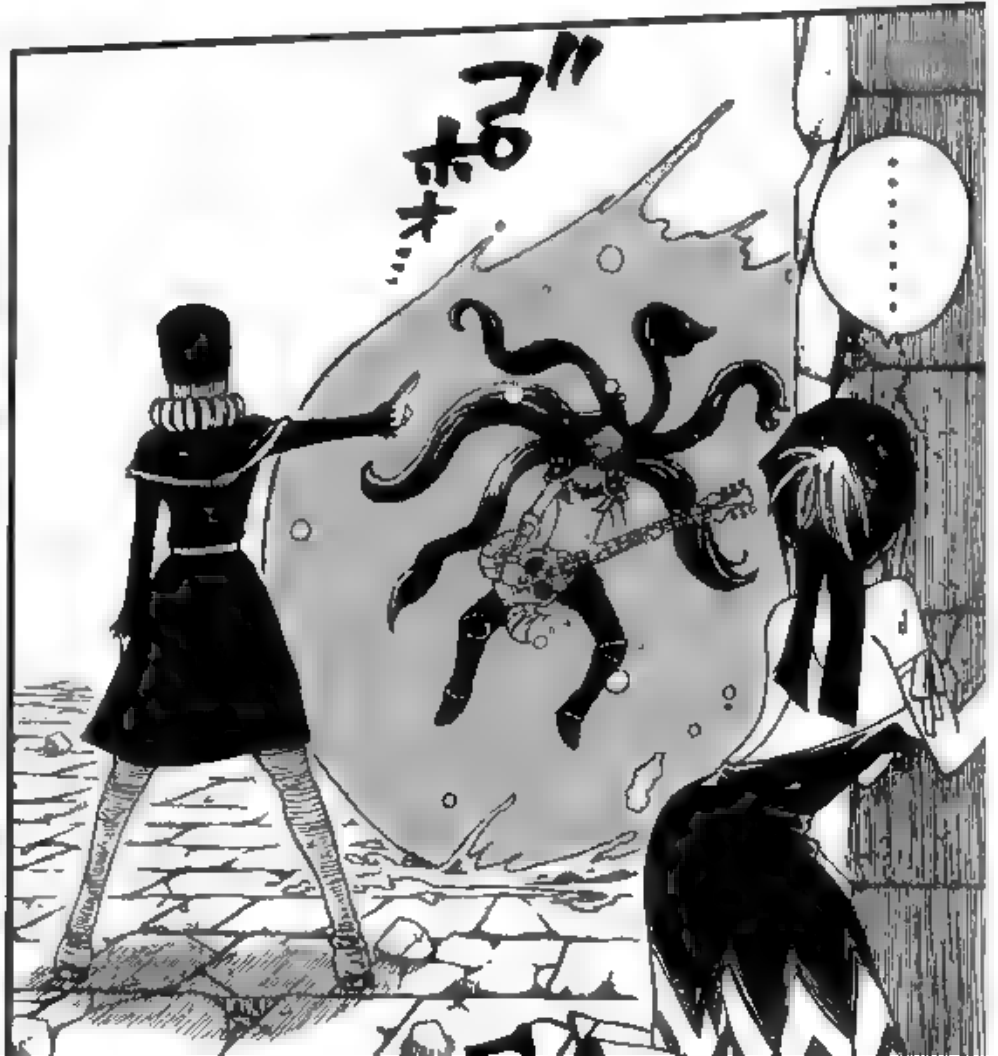
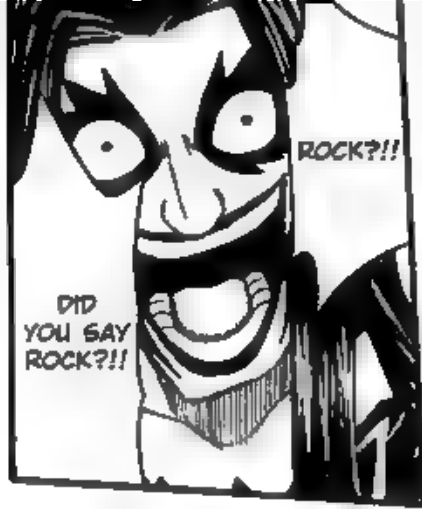


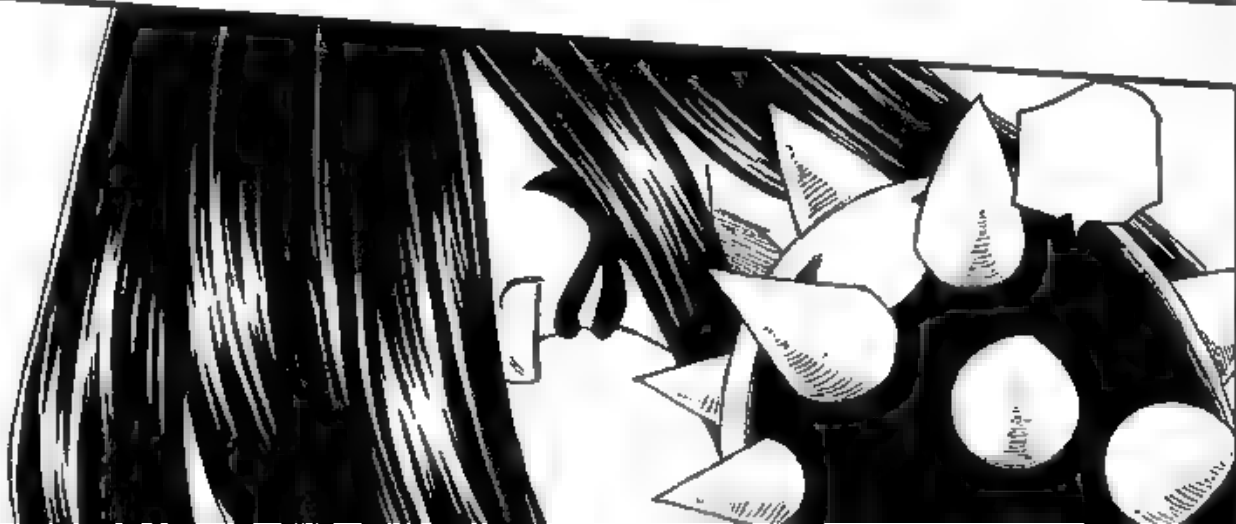
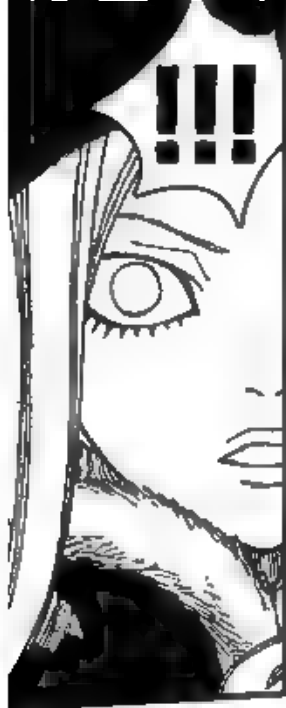
They call
me Vithaldas
Taka!!!!

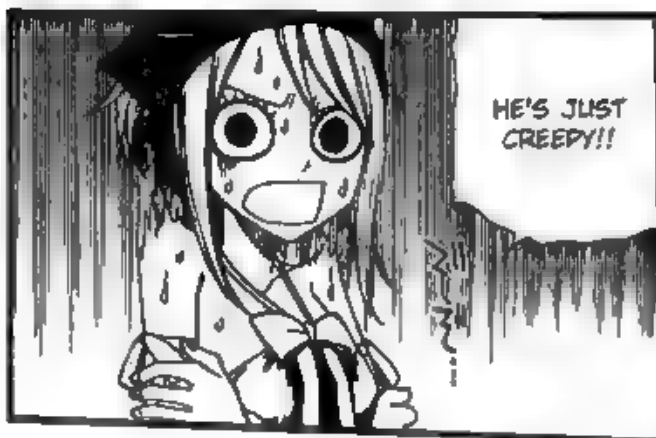
Member
of Trinity
Raven...











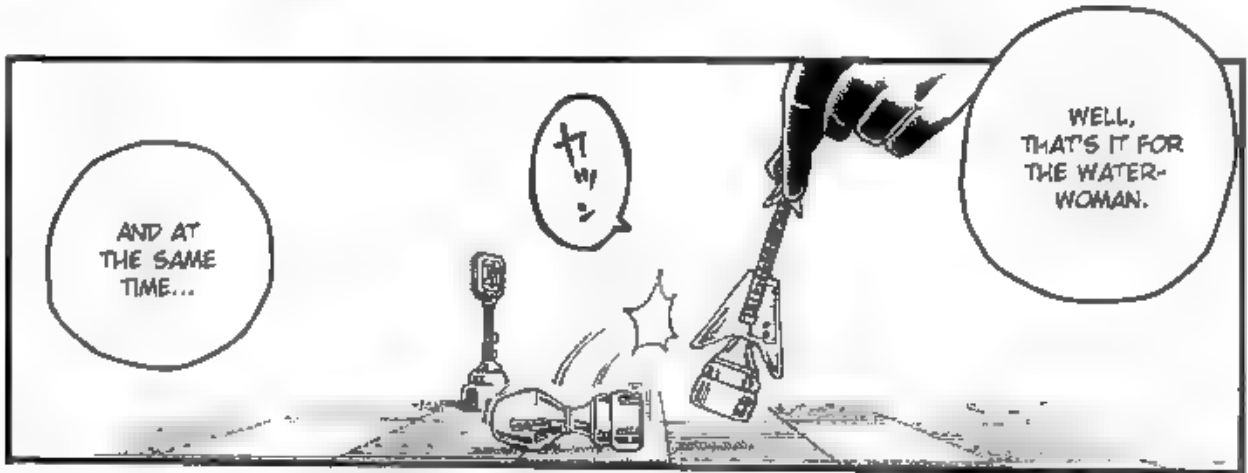






AAAAAA

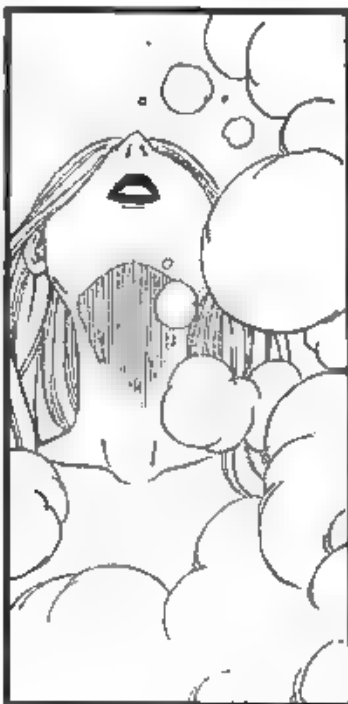
AAAGNNNN-
NNNNNN!!!



AND AT
THE SAME
TIME...

アッ

WELL,
THAT'S IT FOR
THE WATER-
WOMAN.



GOT ME A
LOVE-SLAVE!



LUVIA!!!



I'M GONNA
SHOW YOU
THE DEEPEST
GLORIOUS
DEPTHS OF HELL,
YA LITTLE
BITCH~~!!!!

HELL, HELL,
HEEEELL!!!!

HER SKINS AND HER REASON!!
HAVE FAINED HER! WITH LLUVIA, LIKE
THIS, LUCY'S IN REAL TROUBLE... IT
LOOKS LIKE SHE'S BEEN "ROCKED-ON"
TO AS THE NEXT TARGET!!



HUH...?
WHAT'S GOING
ON?!



I THINK
THIS IS THE
END FOR OUR
SPIRIT-USER,
AS WELL.



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 87: LUCY VS. LLUVIA

TO BE CONTINUED

FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

CHAPTER 87:
LUCY VS LLUVIA



It's up to me
to reach
paradise with
my own two
hands!!

It's because
I've worked so
hard that I
can be here
now!



**YA
LITTLE
BITCH~**

~~~~

**!!!!**

**AHAHAHAH!!!!  
I'M GONNA  
DRAG YOU  
DOWN TO THE  
DEPTHS OF  
HELL~!!!!**

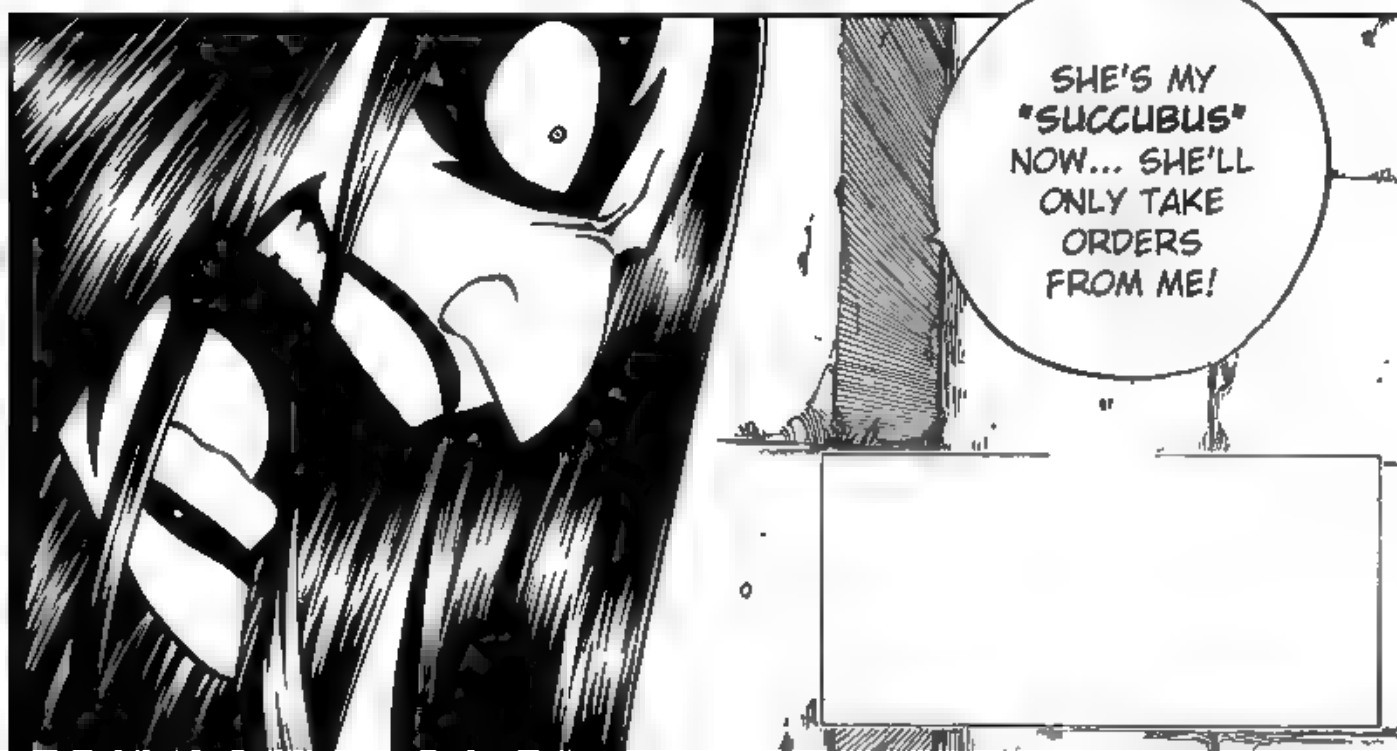
A simple romantic rivalry(?) turns serious!!



LLUVIA...  
GET A HOLD OF  
YOURSELF  
...!

WH... WHAT  
IS THIS...?!

This "Vulgar Lluvia" leaves even Lucy stunned!!



SHE'S MY  
"SUCCUBUS"  
NOW... SHE'LL  
ONLY TAKE  
ORDERS  
FROM ME!











\*TN: ...THE KATAKANA READ "WOOTAA KAANE". I CAN'T THINK WHAT THE "KAANE" COULD BE EXCEPT A SPELLING PRONUNCIATION OF "CANE" THE KANJI READS "FURIOUS WATER WHIPPING"



AAA  
AAA  
GHH  
HH  
!!!!

WATER  
CANE  
!!!!\*



WHAT THE  
HELL?!!!

THAT'S  
RIGHT, YOU  
LITTLE MASO  
BITCH!!! IT'S  
TIME TO GET  
SMASHED TO  
BITS INSIDE  
ME!!!



HEY...!!!  
THIS ISN'T  
"ROCK",  
THIS IS  
SADISM!!!!

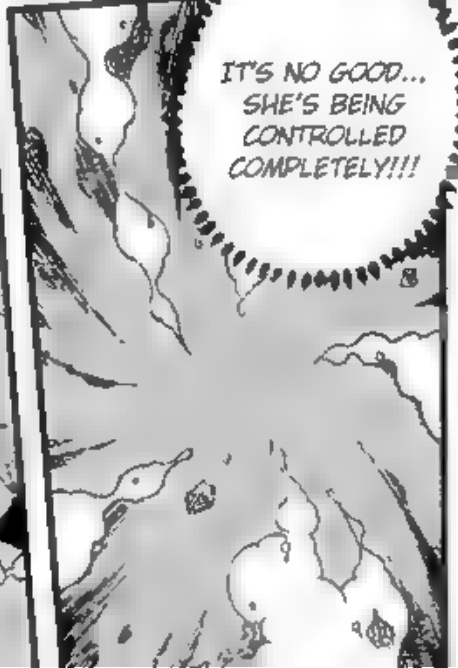


LUCY-SAN...

!!!



WHAT  
NOW...?! IF  
SHE'S  
TAKING THIS  
SERIOUSLY,  
THERE'S NO  
WAY I CAN  
WIN!



IT'S NO GOOD...  
SHE'S BEING  
CONTROLLED  
COMPLETELY!!!



LLUVIA'S  
VOICE?!



THIS ISN'T  
LLUVIA, NOT  
ANY OF IT!!!

HAHAHAHAH!!  
SUFFER...  
SUFFER!!!



LLUVIA DOESN'T WANT TO  
HURT HER NAKAMA...

ALTHOUGH... IT'S A LITTLE  
PRESUMPTUOUS OF ME TO  
CALL YOU THAT...



OF COURSE!!!  
I'M INSIDE  
LLUVIA HERE  
...



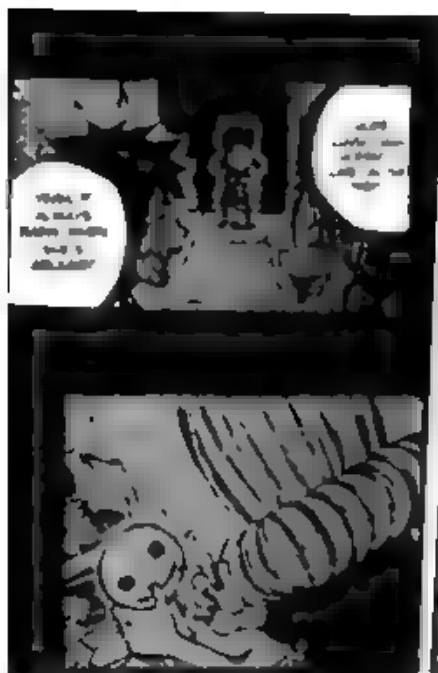
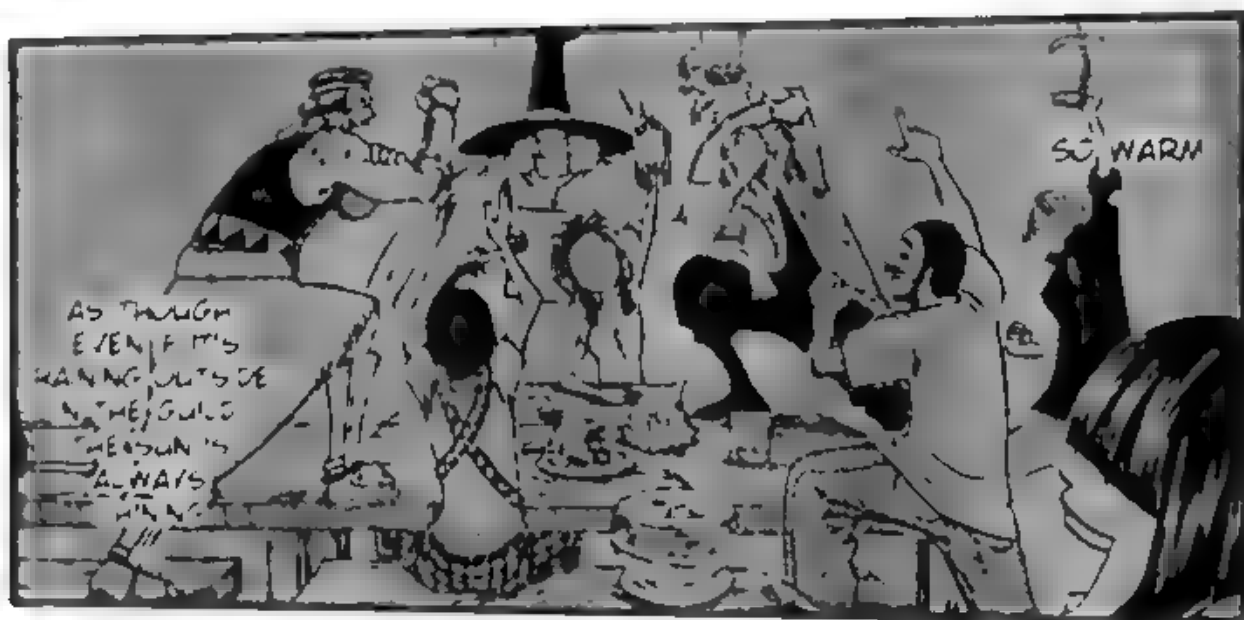
LLUVIA HAS  
TRULY COME  
TO LOVE  
FAIRY TAIL...



YOU ARE, AFTER  
ALL, MY RIVAL IN  
LOVE...

WELL,  
NOT  
REALLY  
...







BUT IT  
LOOKS  
LIKE...  
LLUVIA CAN  
ONLY  
BRING  
SADNESS  
...



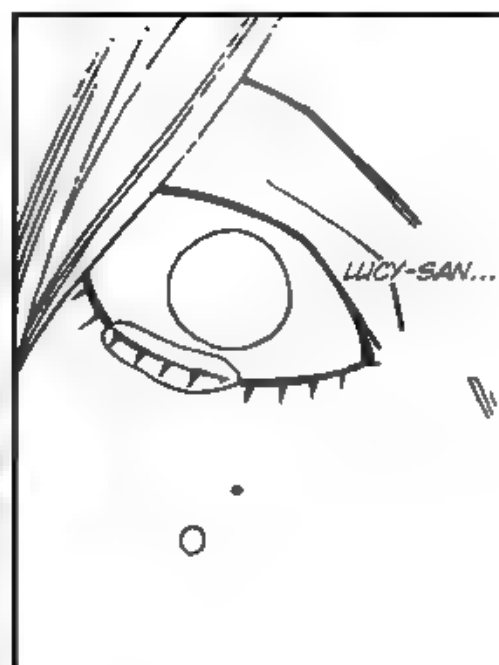
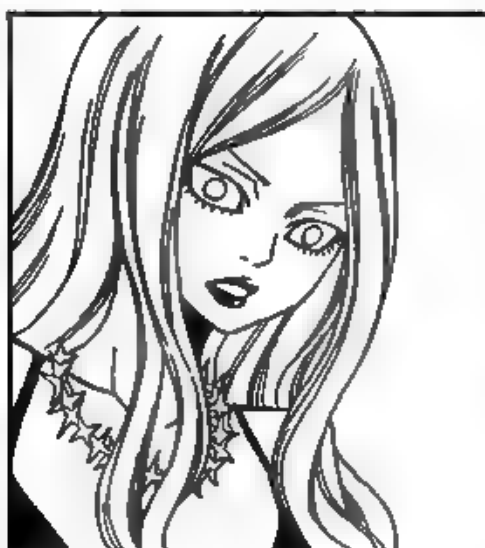
LLUVIA-  
CHAN!!!  
IT'S TIME  
TO FINISH  
HER!!!



TEARS  
...



ZZZZZZZZZZ  
!!!!



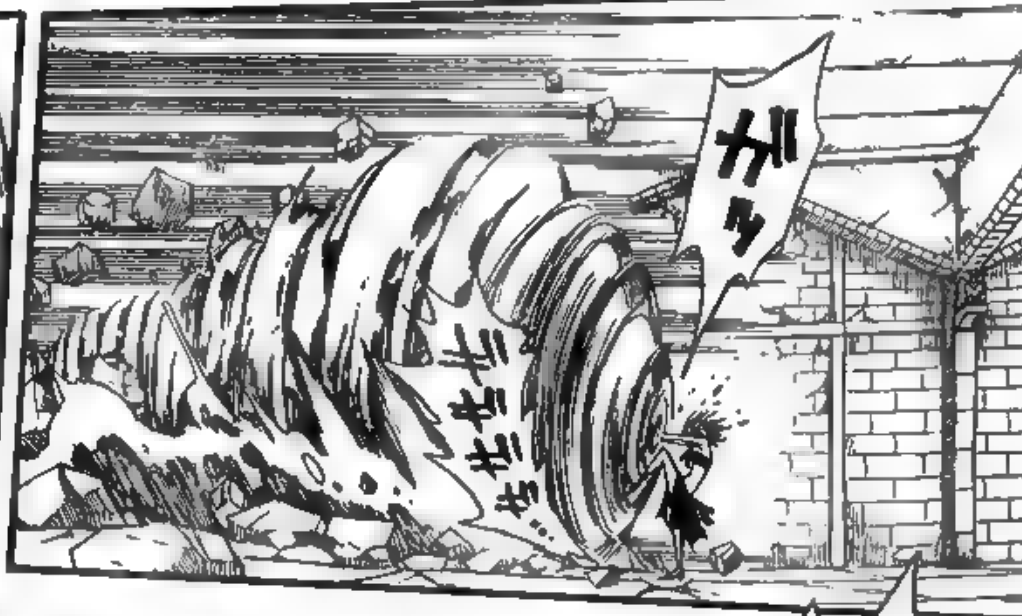


WATCH  
OUT,  
LUCY-SAN  
!!!!

I'LL  
TEAR YOU  
TO PIECES  
WITH MY  
WATER  
JIGSAW  
!!!!



USELESS!!!!  
LLUVIA-CHAN,  
FINISH  
HER OFF  
ALREADY  
!!!!



OPEN!!!  
GATE OF  
THE  
WATER-  
BEARER  
!!!!



AS LONG AS  
I HAVE WATER,  
I CAN SUMMON  
THE ULTIMATE  
SPIRIT,  
AQUARIUS!!!!



YOU USED  
LLUVIA'S  
WATER TO  
SUMMON  
A  
SPIRIT...?!!





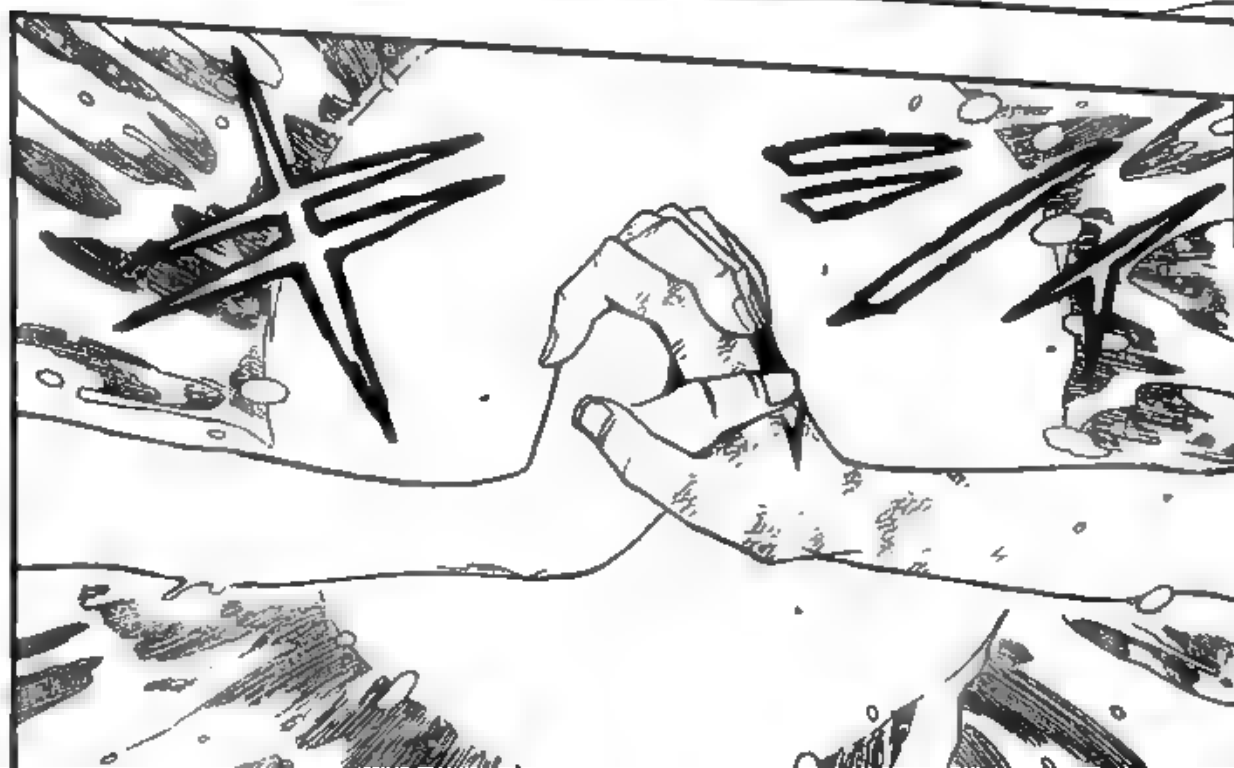


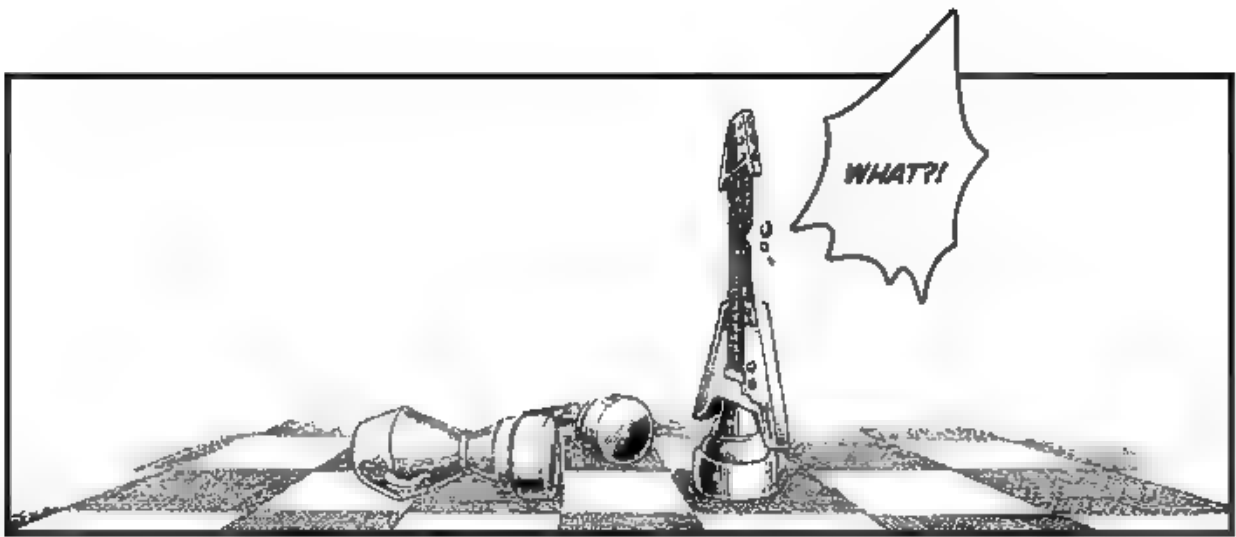
OH, SHUT  
UP ALREADY,  
YOU STUPID  
LITTLE GIRLS  
!!!

AAAH  
AAAH

AAAH  
AAAH

GUAA  
AAAH  
AAAH

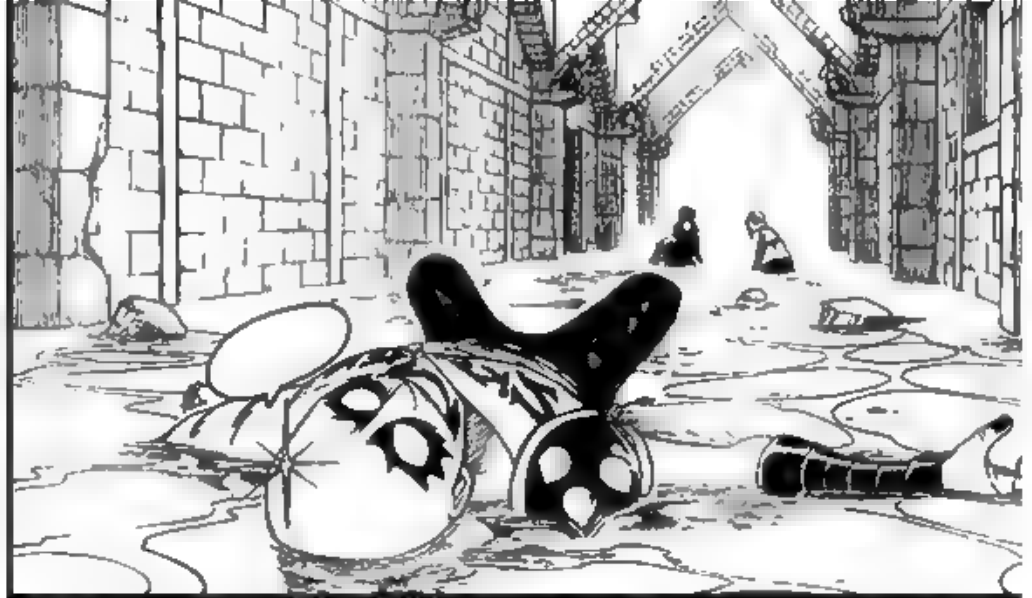




WH...  
WHAT'S  
WRONG  
WITH THIS  
WATER?!!



IS THIS  
"UNISON  
RAID"?!!!



THE MIRACLE OF FRIENDSHIP SAVES THE DAY! NOW GO TAKE OUT THE REST OF TRINITY RAVEN WHILE YOU'RE AT IT!!



TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 88: "NATSU IS THE BAIT"





LET'S USE OUR MAGIC AND  
OUR PERSONAL SKILLS...

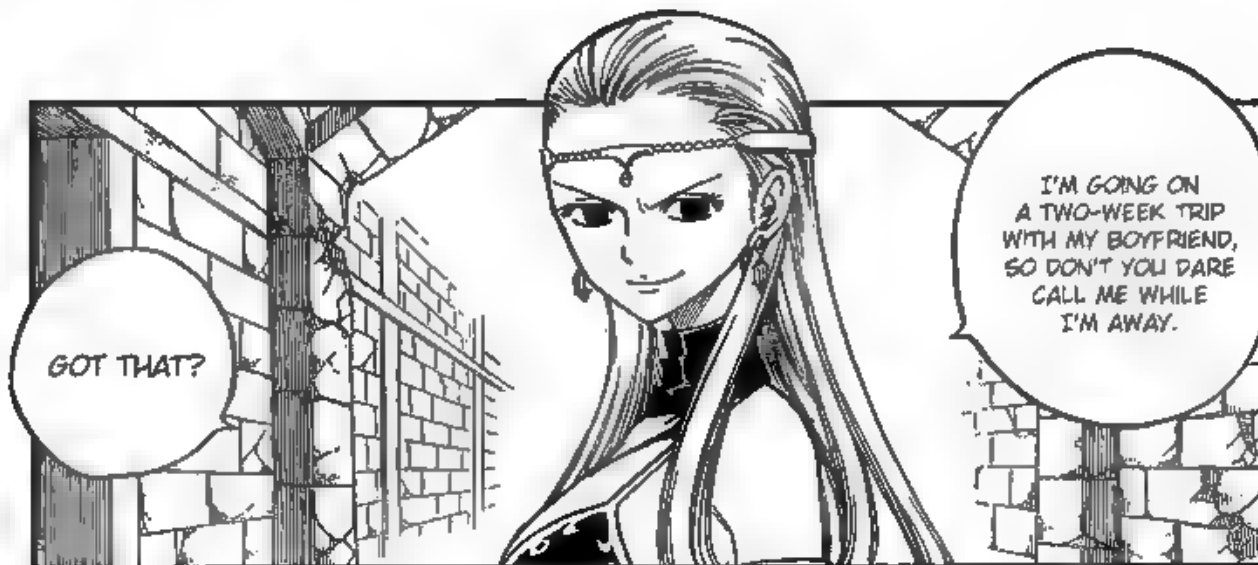
...TO HELP OTHER  
PEOPLE OUT!!

CHAPTER 88

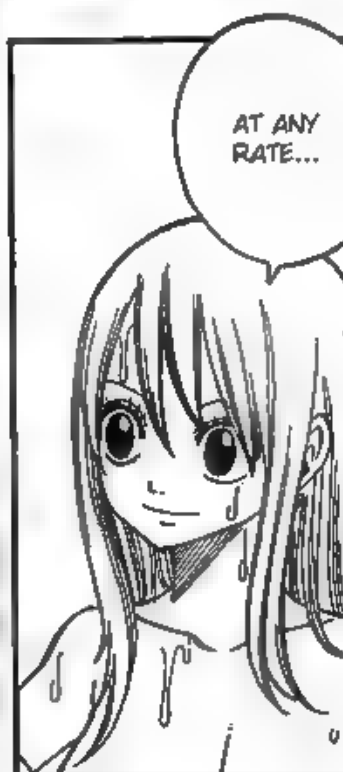
# NATSU IS THE BAIT



HIRO MASHIMA



LUCY AND LUVIA PULL A MIRACULOUS VICTORY OUT OF THE JAWS OF DEFEAT! TRUST AND BONDS ARE THE ULTIMATE "SPICE"!!





GERARD'S  
NOT GOING TO  
GET HIS WAY  
THAT EASILY!

LOOKS LIKE  
WE'VE TAKEN  
OUT ONE OF THE  
BAD GUYS.



WE DID IT,  
TOGETHER.



NO.. YOU WERE  
THE ONE WHO  
DEFEATED HIM,  
LUCY-SAN.



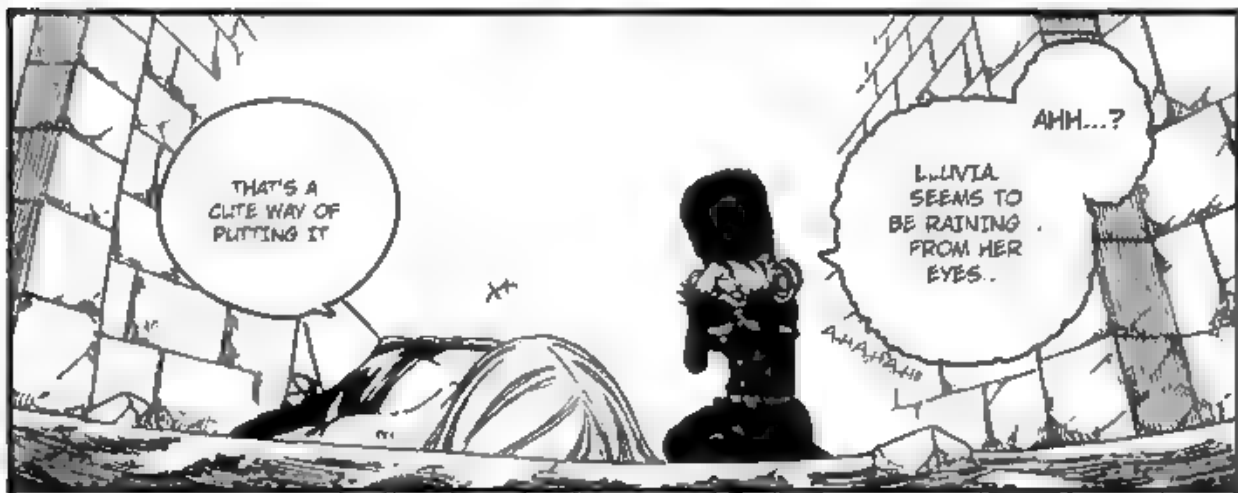
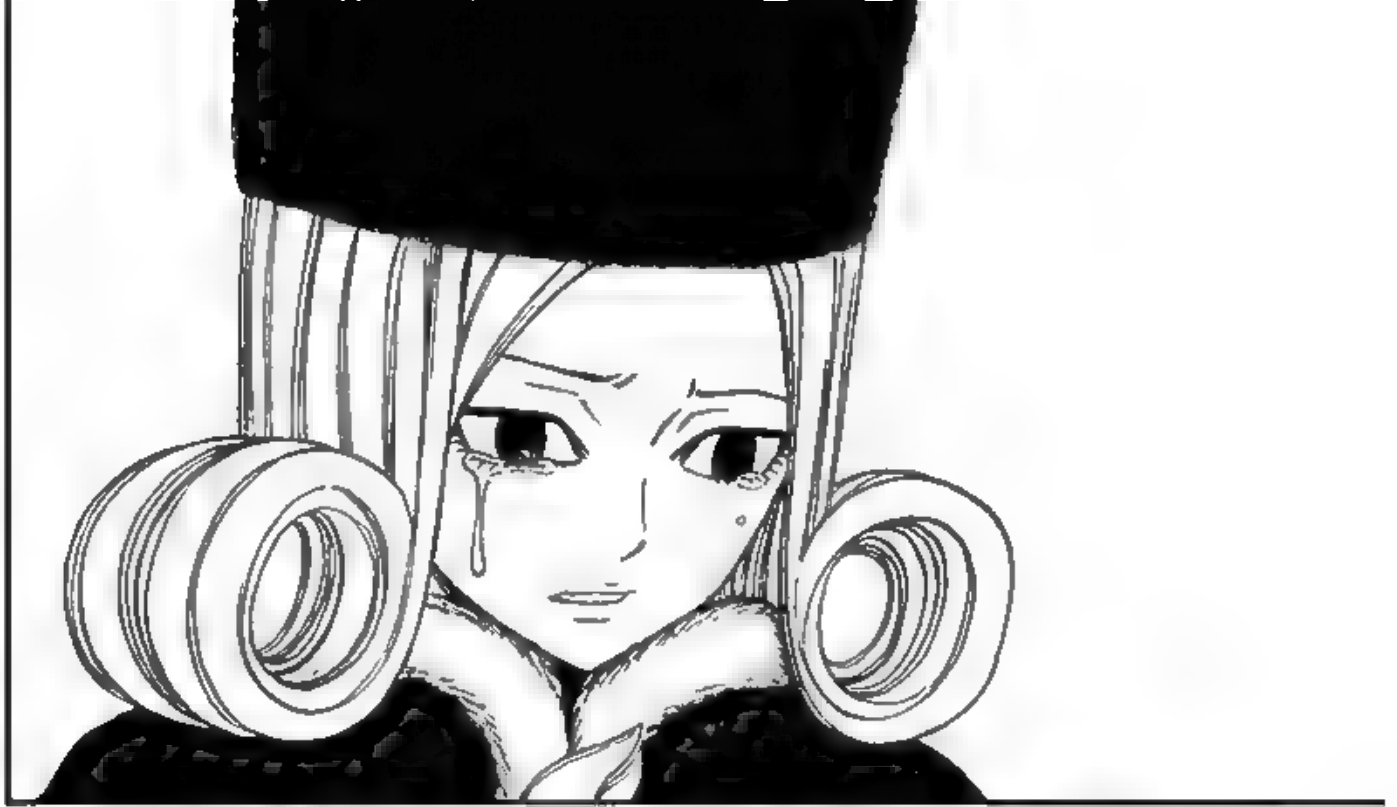
WE ARE  
NAKAMA NOW,  
AREN'T WE?

YOU DON'T  
HAVE TO  
USE "-SAN"  
WITH ME,  
YOU KNOW.



YOU CRIED OUT  
"LUCY" BACK  
THERE, RIGHT?

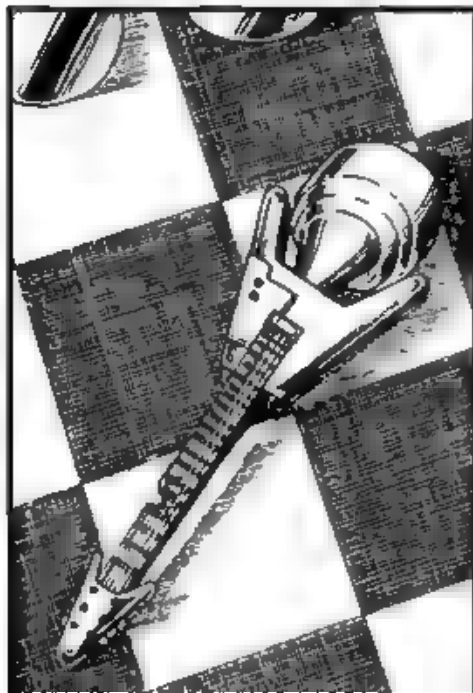
IT MADE ME  
REALLY HAPPY,  
REALISING THAT  
WE WERE FINALLY  
GETTING ALONG



THAT'S A  
CUTE WAY OF  
PUTTING IT

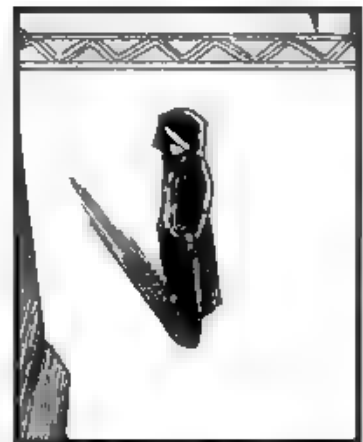
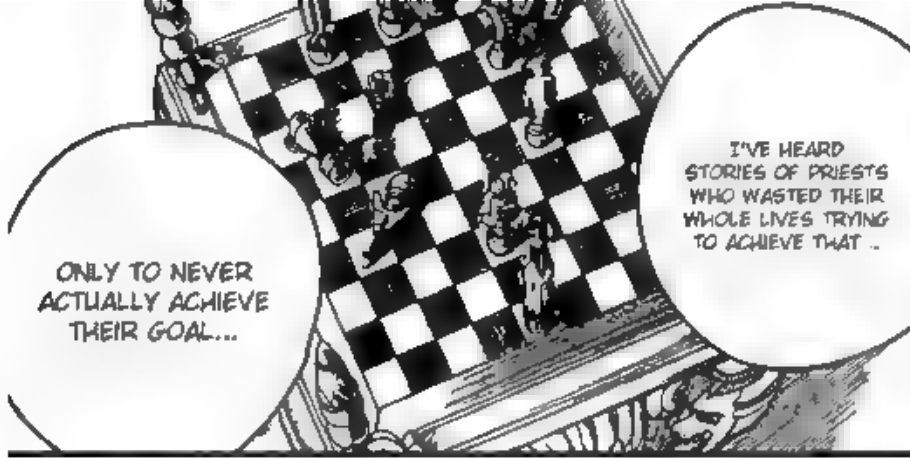
AHH...?

LLUVIA  
SEEMS TO  
BE RAINING  
FROM HER  
EYES..

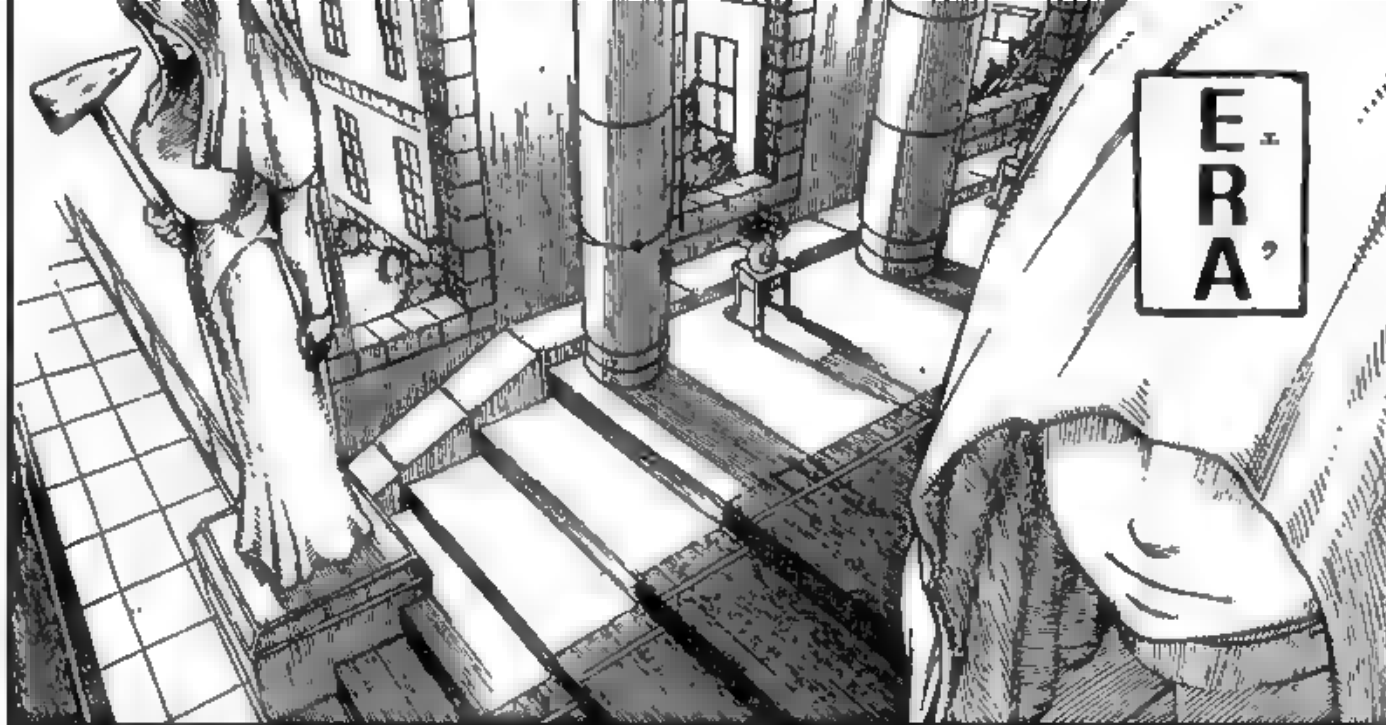


BUT MAN, THAT  
WHOLE THING HAS  
SERIOUSLY WORN  
ME OUT...

YES. LLUVIA  
IS ALSO  
WORN OUT









GERARD IS TRYING TO RESURRECT THE DEAD, FOR CRYING OUT LOUD!!!!

PEACE?! WHILE WE'RE STANDING HERE WASTING TIME DEBATING PETTY MORAL VICTORIES...

HISTORY IS ABOUT TO BE ALTERED FOREVER!!!



CAN'T ANY OF YOU FEEL IT...?



IT IS TOO EARLY TO RESORT TO OFFENSE.

YOU SAY THAT, BUT WE STILL HAVE NO WAY OF KNOWING WHETHER R-SYSTEM IS EVEN FUNCTIONAL AT THE PRESENT TIME.

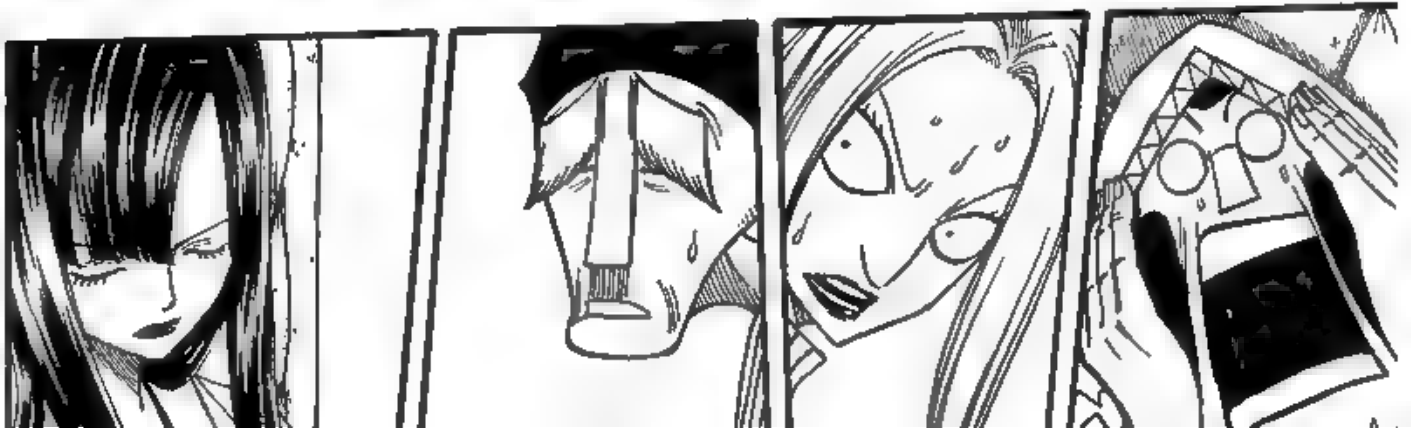
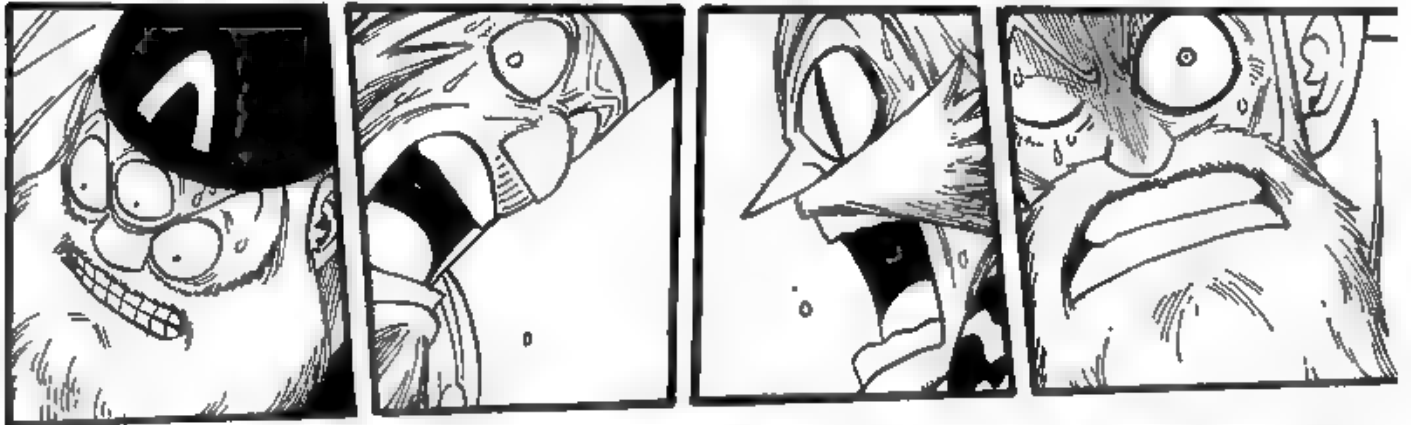


SIEG, WHAT ARE YOU. ?

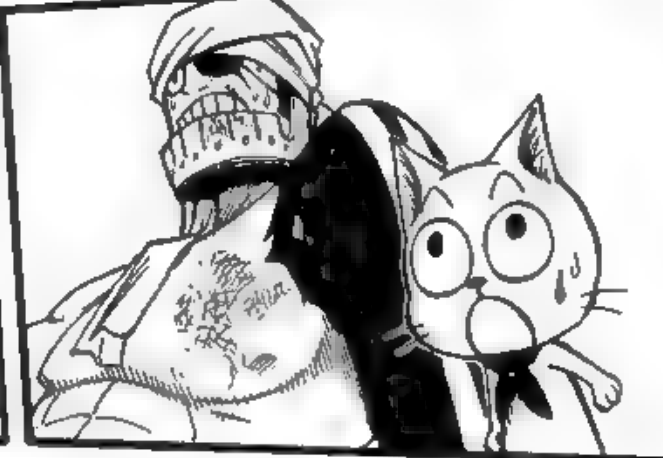
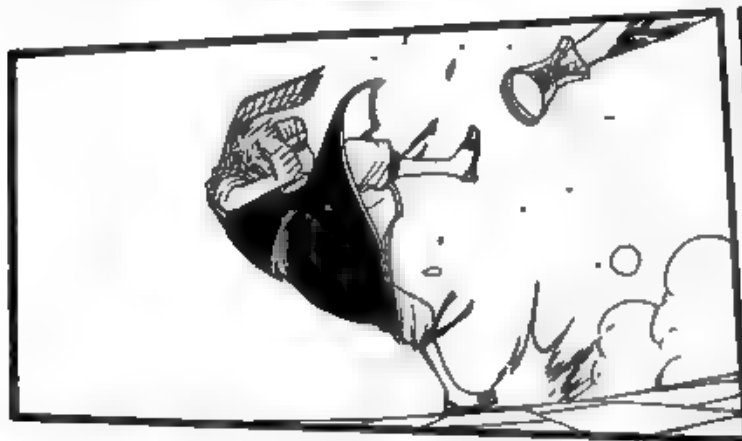
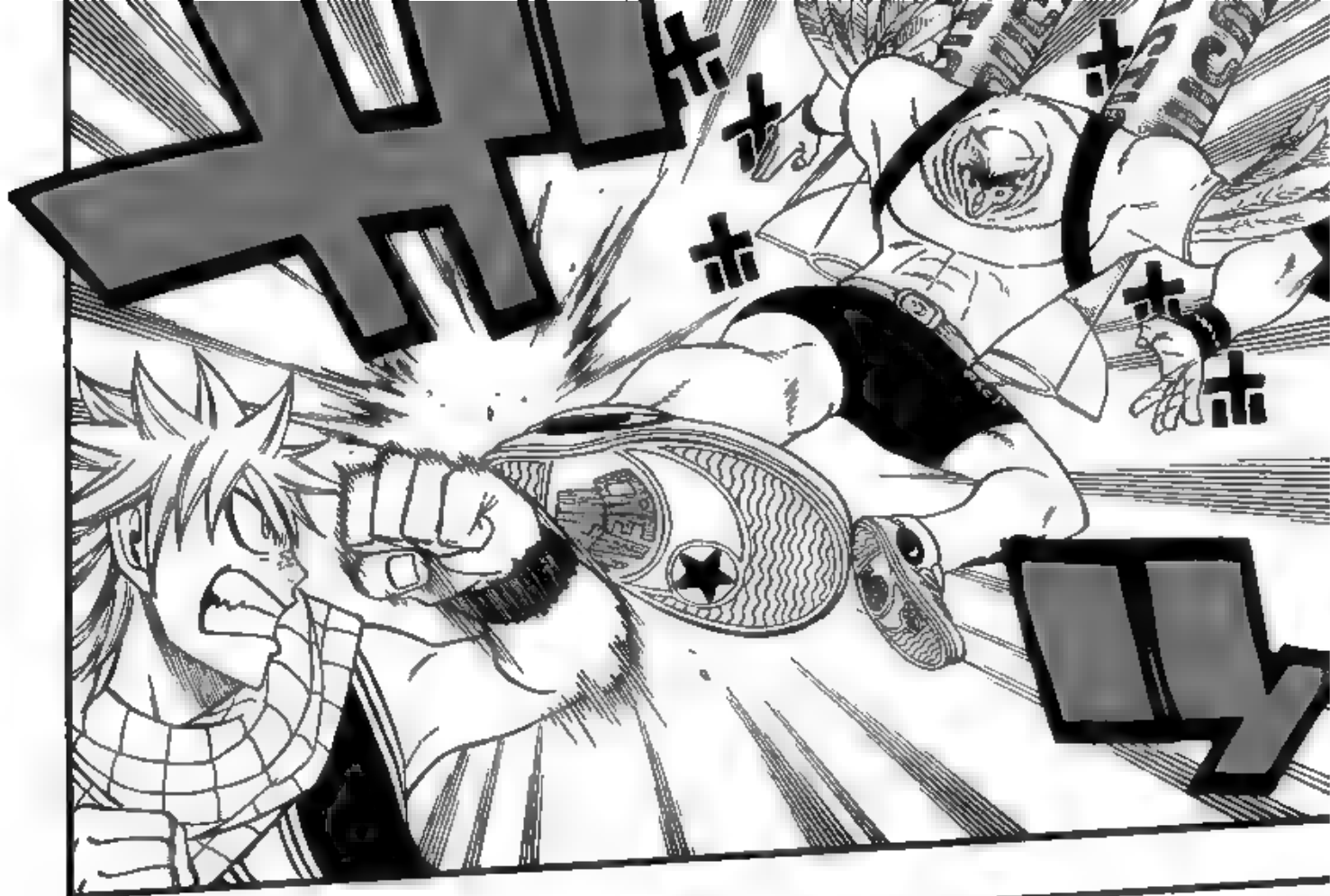
WHAT'S THIS, NOW. ?



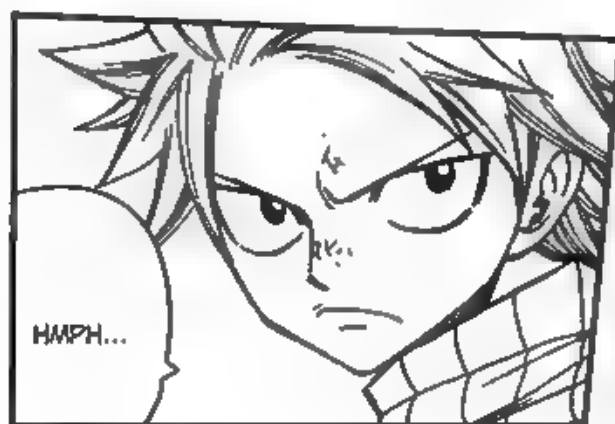
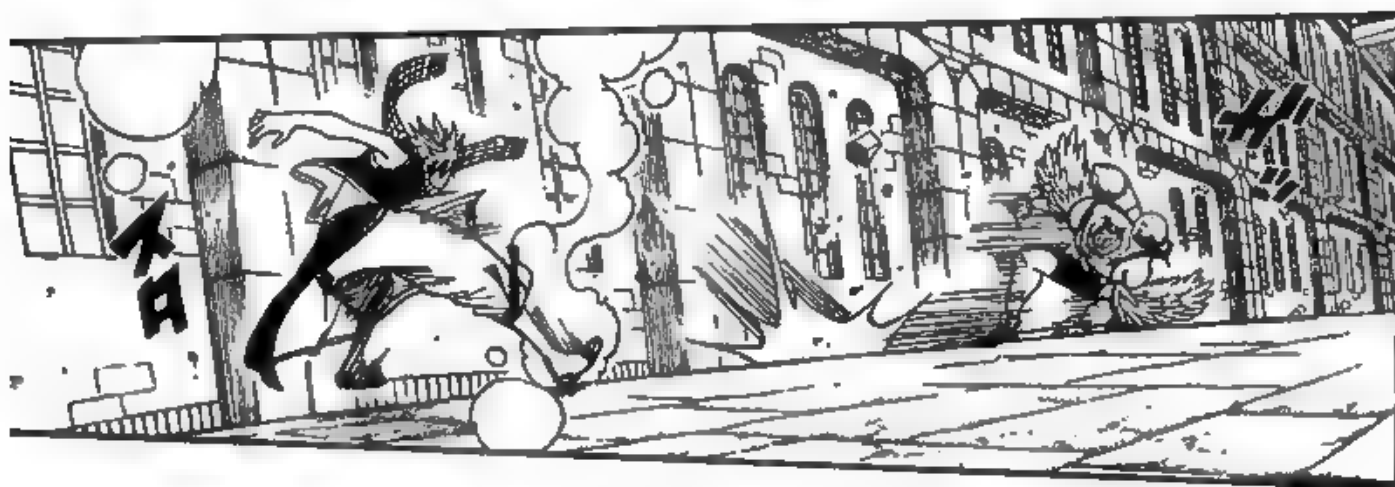
THE DARK MAGIC WELLING UP AS WE SPEAK... THE SHEER HORROR OF THE MAN HE IS TRYING TO RESURRECT..

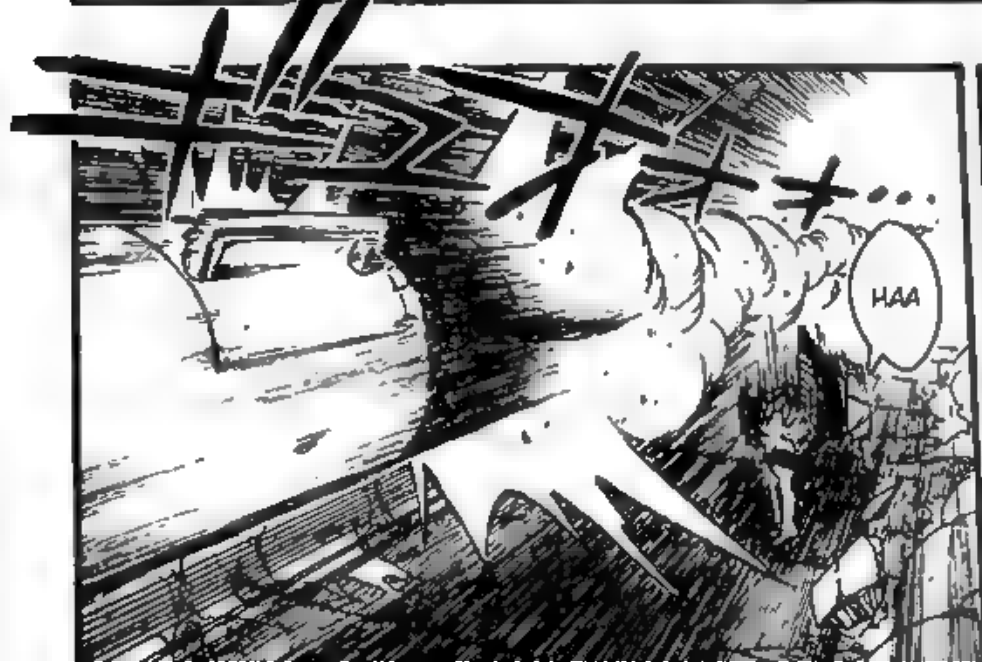


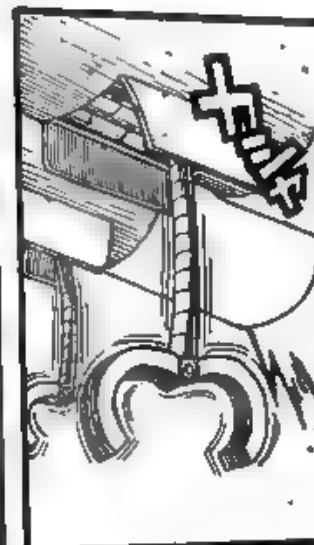
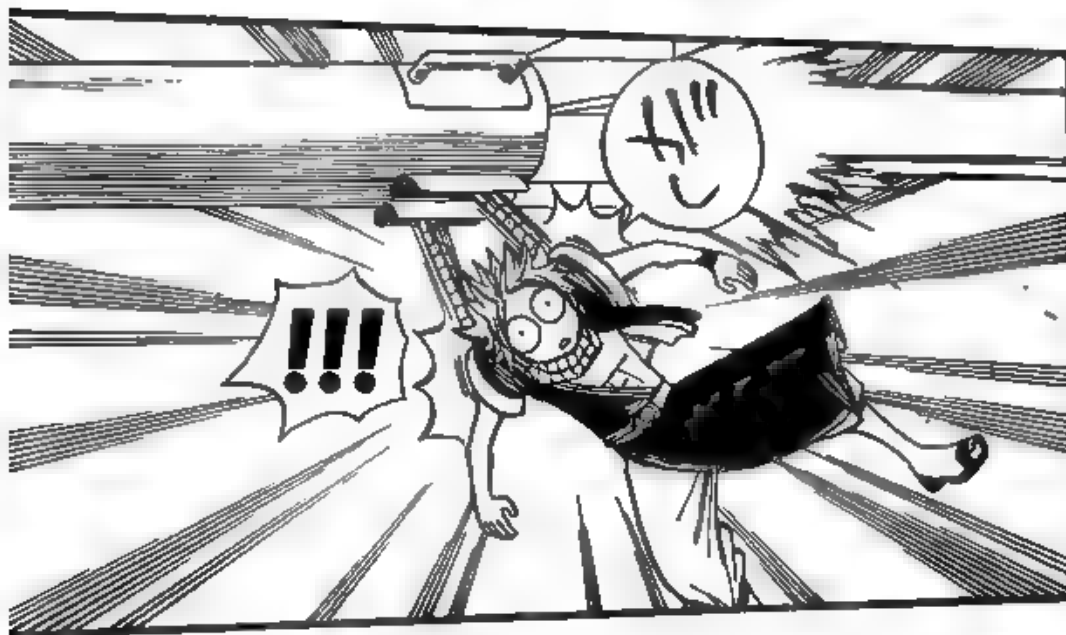


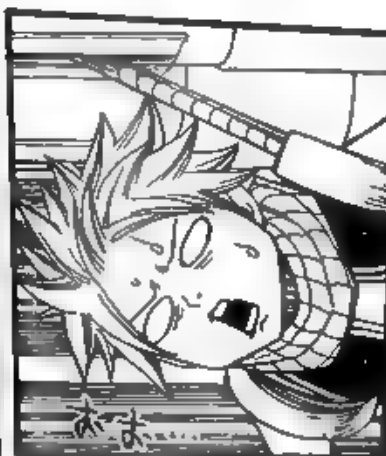


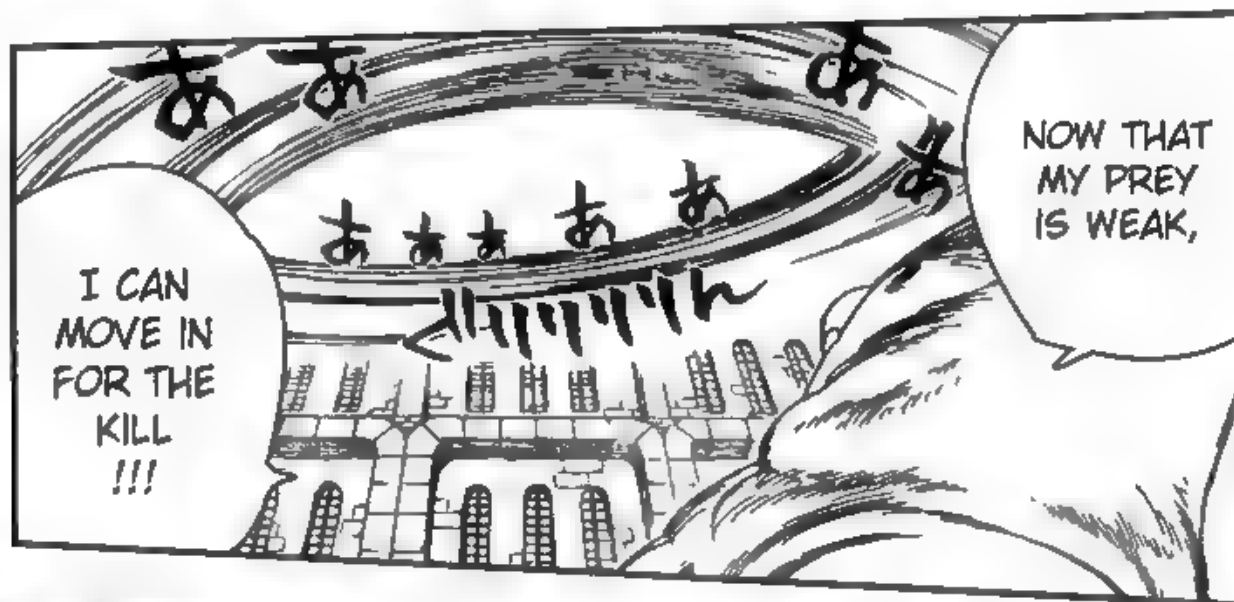
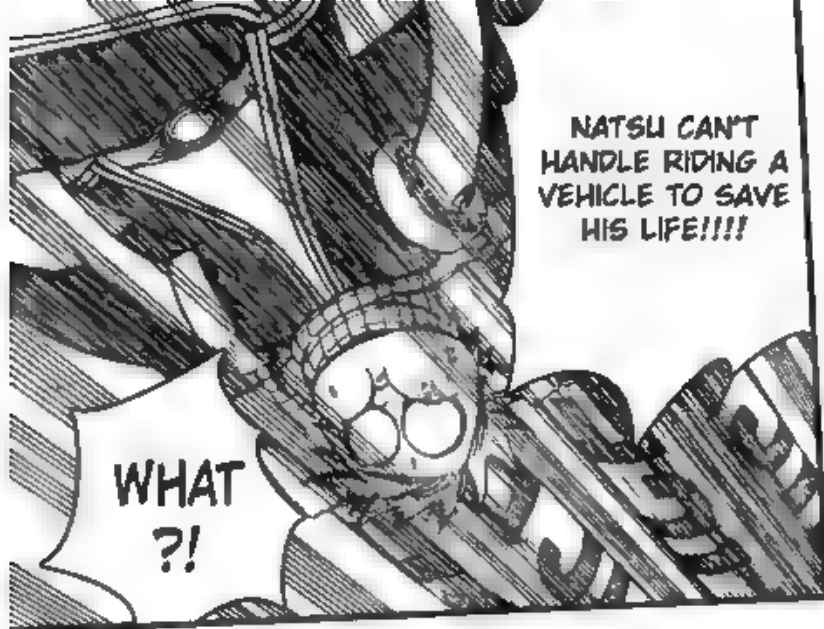


















NEXT WEEK, WE HAVE COLOUR PAGES! DON'T MISS IT!!



GIVE  
NATSU  
BACK  
HERE  
!!!



Ungh!

FIRE HO-  
HO-HOU  
!!!!



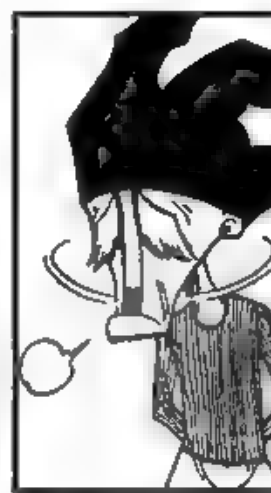
HE CAN'T  
MEAN HE'S  
ACTUALLY  
ABSORBED  
SALAMANDER'S  
ABILITIES  
?!

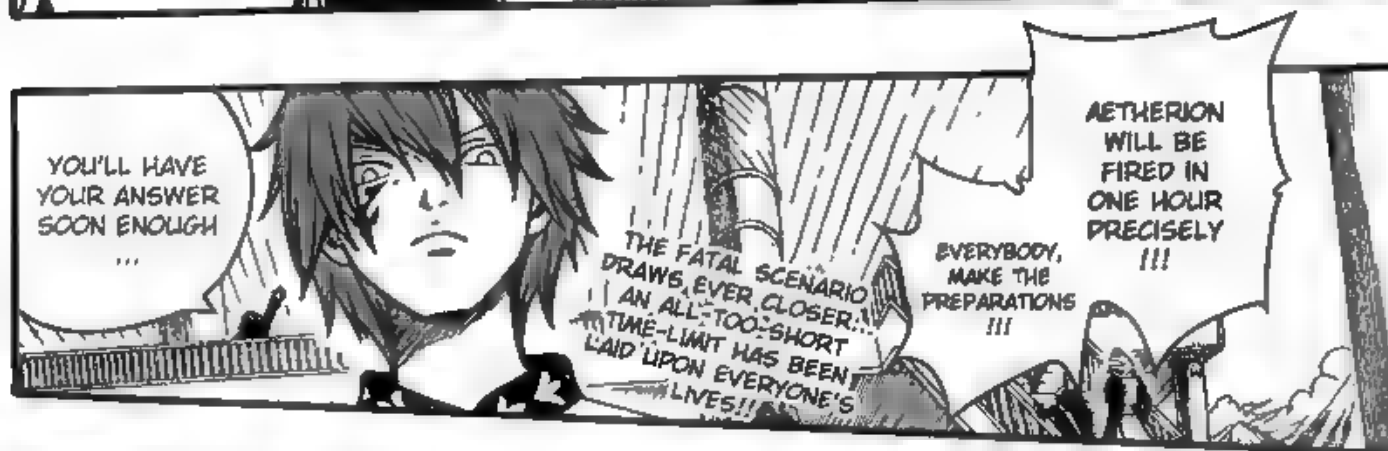
"DIGEST"  
...



HEY!!!  
ARE  
YOU ALL  
RIGHT  
?!!

FIRE?







大人気SPカラー 21P!

# Fairy Tail

フェアリーテイル

真島ヒロ

最新KC第10巻、絶賛発売中!

CHAPTER 59  
ARMOUR OF  
THE HEART

IN FAIRY TAIL

"ANYTHING CAN  
HAPPEN"!

EVEN  
UNEXPLORED  
REGIONS...

...ARE  
OPEN TO  
US!

WHAT'RE  
YOU DOING  
OVER THERE  
ON YOUR  
OWN?

真島ヒロ作品大好評発売中!

『RAVE』全35巻(文庫版は全18巻)

短編集『ましまえん』12

『モンスターゾウル』12

『ブルーの犬日記』全3巻

大好評発売中の月刊少年ライバルにて、

『モンスターハンター オラージュ』も連載中!

カプコンの大ヒットゲームとの強力タッグで早くも大人気!!

どらもん  
ヨロシク!!



A LAZY AFTERNOON, EIGHT YEARS AGO. A MISERABLE, FROZEN HEART IS ABOUT TO ARRIVE...



"BRILLIANT", MY ASS!!! I'VE BEEN FALLING IN DITCHES, DROPPING MY WALLET... NOTHING BUT TROUBLE SINCE THIS DAY STARTED!!!



THE RESULT WON'T CHANGE, NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES I DO IT. BESIDES, SHOULDN'T YOU BE HAPPY TO GET SUCH A GOOD FORTUNE?



YOU DO THAT OVER!!! WHY THE HELL IS MY LUCK MEANT TO BE "BRILLIANT" TODAY?!



HELL, YOUR FORTUNE-TELLING -

OH, SHUT UP.



...THE  
PLACE  
THAT ROB-  
OJICHAN  
TOLD ME  
ABOUT...

THIS IS...

WHAT'S  
WITH HER  
...?

MAN, THOSE  
CLOTHES ARE  
MESSED-UP.



ERZA...

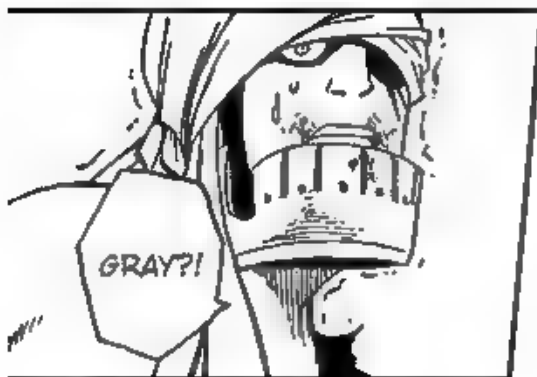
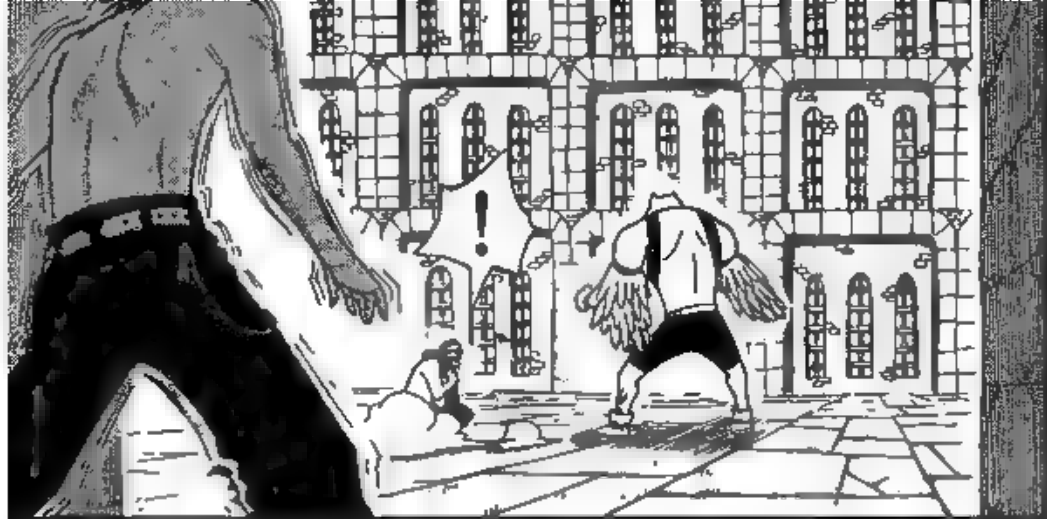


WHEN I FIND  
THAT SHOU  
BASTARD,  
I'M GONNA  
SMASH HIS  
FACE IN!!!

SHIT  
!!!

WHERE  
THE HELL  
DID HE  
GO?!!!







I GOT  
A LITTLE  
HELD UP  
...



GÉRARD  
WAS SAYING  
SOMETHING  
ABOUT WANT-  
ING TO USE  
HER AS A  
SACRIFICE!!!

I MEAN, I  
CAN'T IMAGINE  
ANYBODY  
ACTUALLY  
BEATING ERZA  
IF SHE GOES  
ALL-OUT...



WHAT  
...?



GRAY...  
THAT GUY...  
HE ATE  
NATSU...



WE CHOSE  
THE WRONG  
MOMENT TO LET  
SHOU KNOW  
THE TRUTH...

TO THINK  
THAT HE  
WOULD BE  
SO RECK-  
LESS...







ICE MAKE:  
LANCE!!!!

THE FIRE DRAGON ROAR



KARYUU NO  
HOUKOU!!!!



HE'S  
ABSORBING  
SALAMANDER'S  
MAGIC AS WE  
SPEAK!!!





WHO-WHO-  
WHOO!!! ICE  
IS USELESS  
IN THE FACE  
OF FIRE!!!

USELESS!!!  
IF YOU ARE ONE  
OF SALAMANDER'S  
NAKAMA, YOU SHOULD  
KNOW THE SHEER  
POTENCY THESE  
FLAMES POSSESS!

GRAY!!!

YOU  
STUPID  
...

...  
BASTARD  
...

GUAA

AAHH

HH!!!!



I TRIED,  
BUT SHE JUST  
IGNORED ME ..



IF YOU'RE  
WORRIED, WHY  
DON'T YOU GO  
TALK TO HER  
YOURSELF?

THAT GIRL'S  
ALWAYS ON  
HER OWN.



HEY,  
YOU.

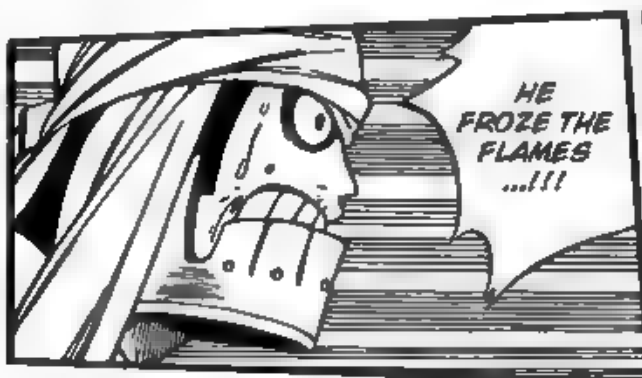


HUH...  
A LITTLE NEWBIE  
WHO DOESN'T EVEN  
SAY HI TO ME, THE  
GREAT GRAY-SAMA?  
CAN'T BE HAVING  
THAT.

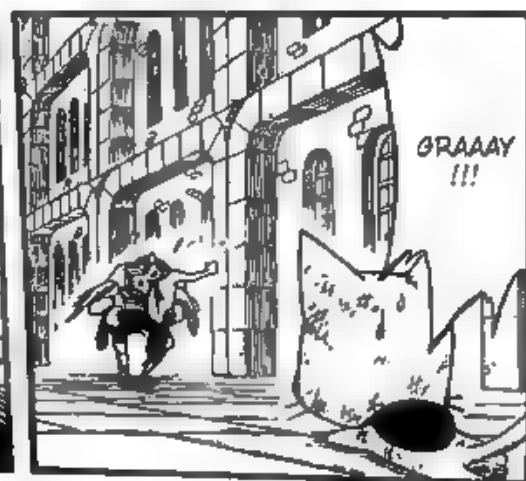
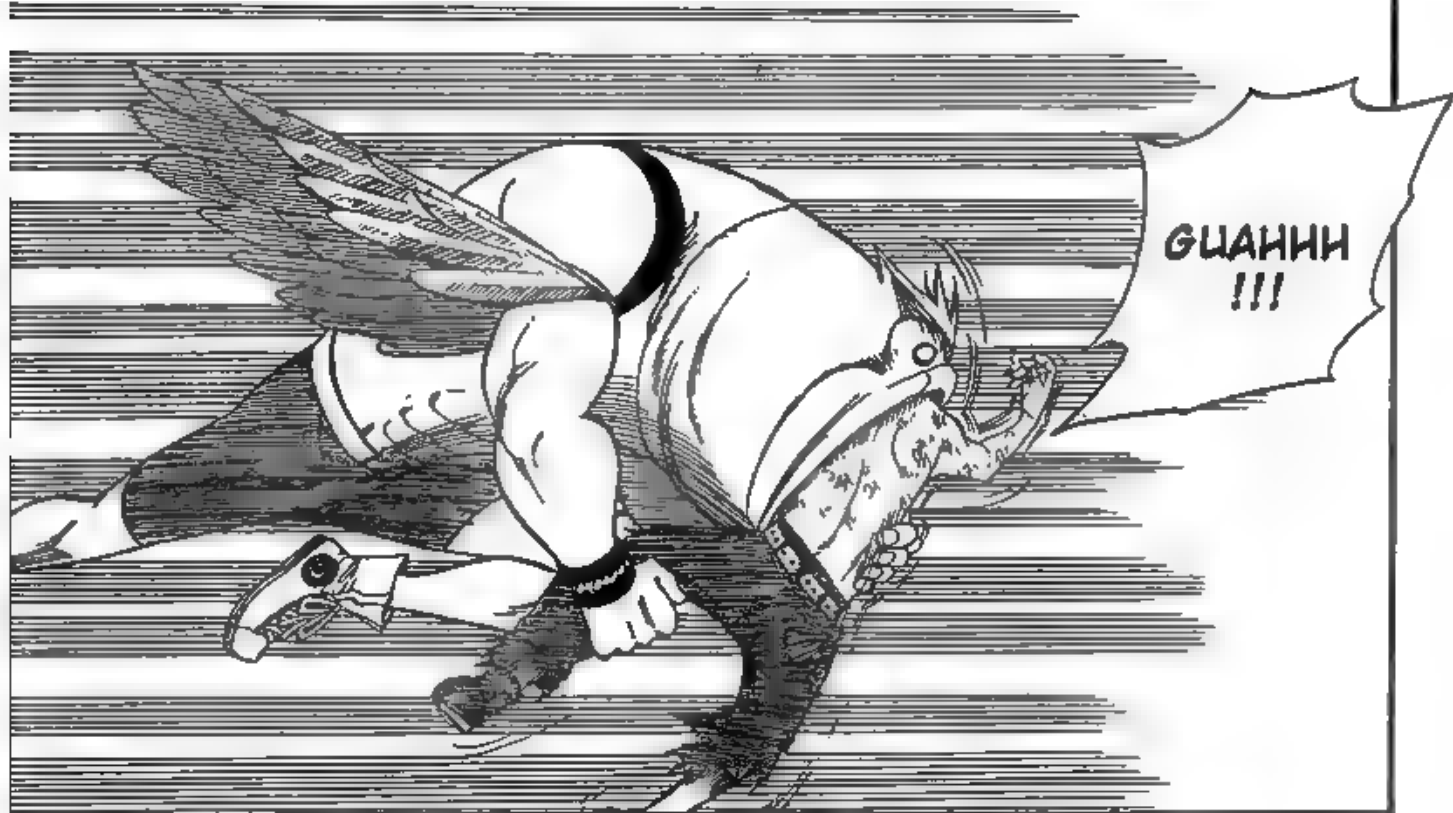
AND  
SINCE WHEN  
ARE YOU ALL  
THAT?













WE DON'T  
HAVE TIME TO  
BE MESSING  
AROUND HERE,  
YOU KNOW!!!!



YEAH, I  
WOULDN'T BE  
SURPRISED IF  
SHE HAD US ALL  
CALLING HER  
"ERZA-SAMA"  
SOME DAY!

BUT MAN .  
THAT ERZA-  
CHAN'S PRETTY  
HOT STUFF TOO,  
TO BE ABLE TO  
BEAT UP GRAY  
LIKE THIS.



SHADDUP!!!

YOU SURE ARE  
PERSISTENT GOT  
A CRUSH ON HER  
OR SOMETHING?

GOT YOUR  
ASS KICKED BY  
ERZA AGAIN,  
HUH, GRAY?





I CAN'T  
ACCEPT A  
BRAT LIKE  
THAT AS  
ONE OF MY  
NAKAMA!!!!



I'M TAKING  
ERZA BACK  
WITH ME!!!!

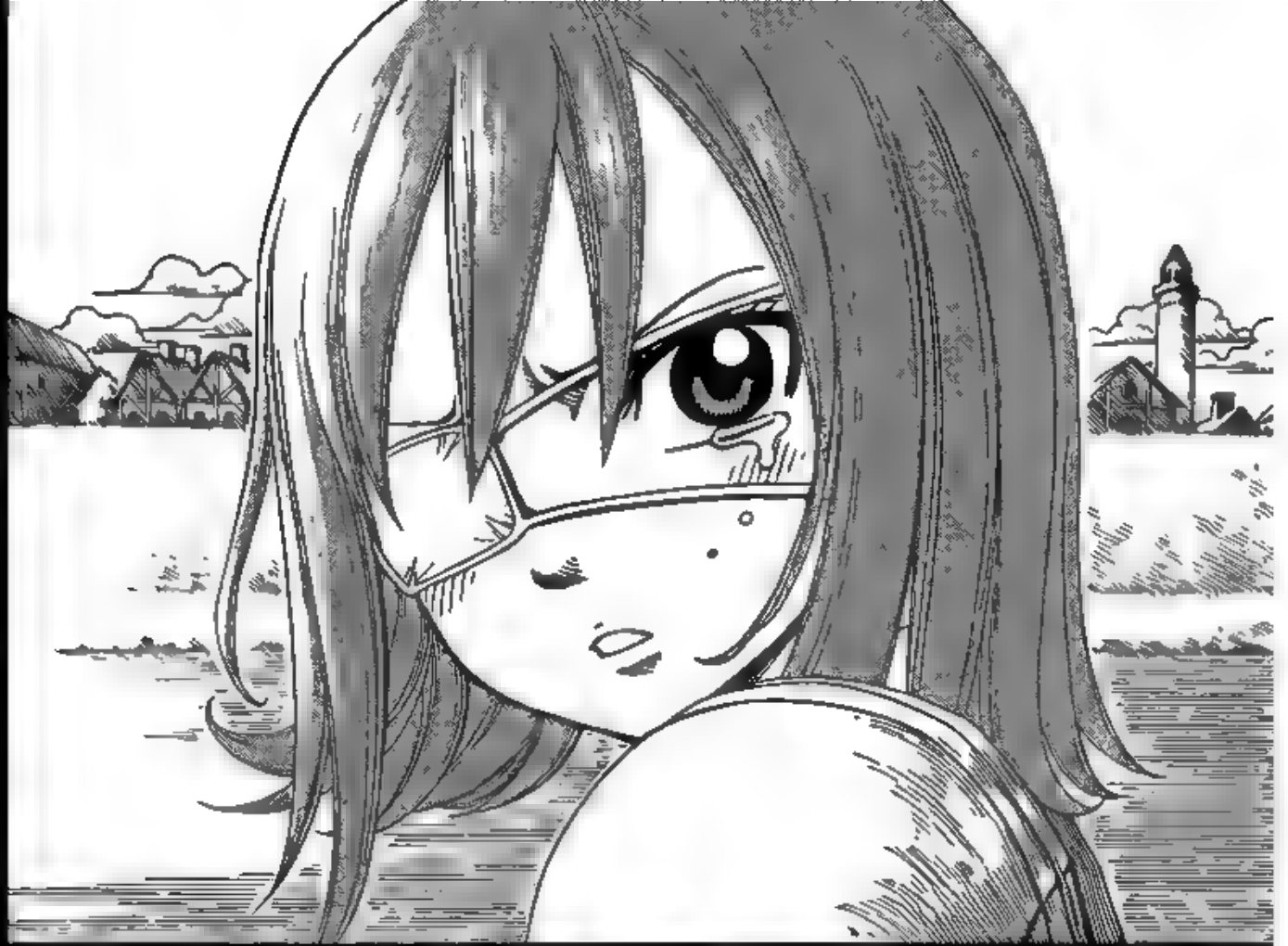


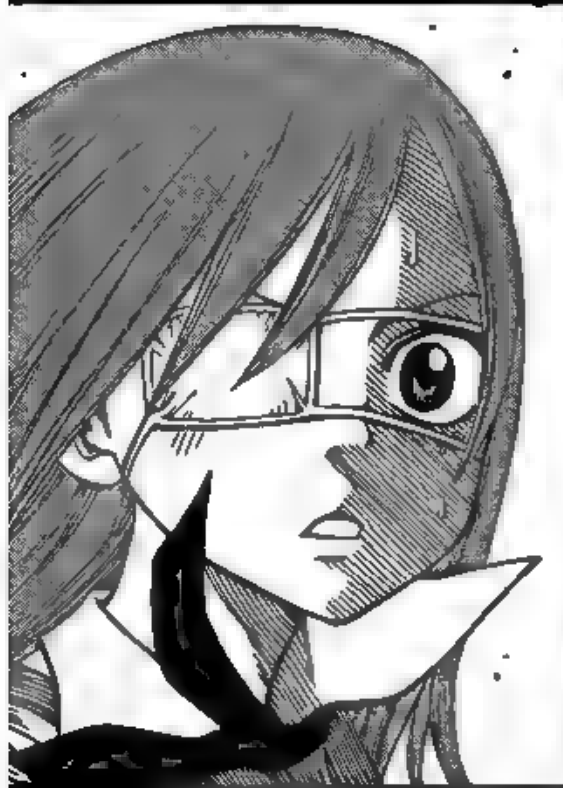
THIS IS  
THE DAY I'M  
GONNA BEAT  
YOU -



THERE YOU  
ARE, ERZA...

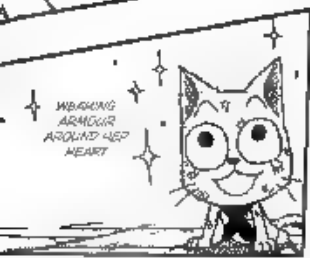




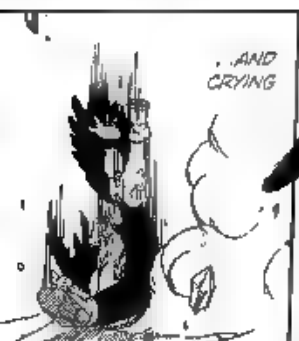




SHE WAS  
ALWAYS ON HER  
OWN



WEARING  
ARMOUR  
AROUND HER  
HEART



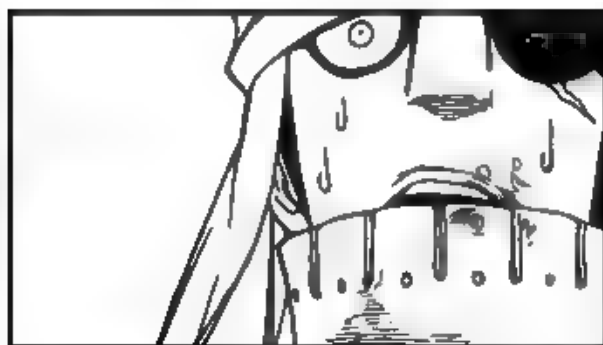
AND  
CRYING



WHO-WHO-

WHOO-  
AGHHH!

HYOJYHZN..  
NANARENB  
L



**FAIRY TAIL**

TO BE CONTINUED IN  
CHAPTER 90: "KARUGA"

**TO BE CONTINUED**





PRESENTS BY  
FRANKY-HOUSE  
SCANLATIONS

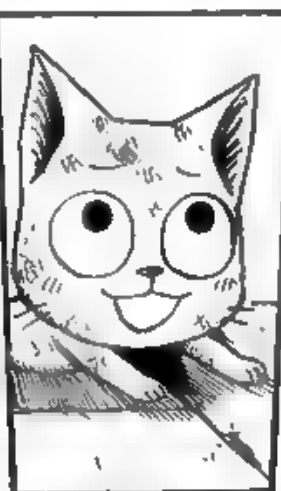
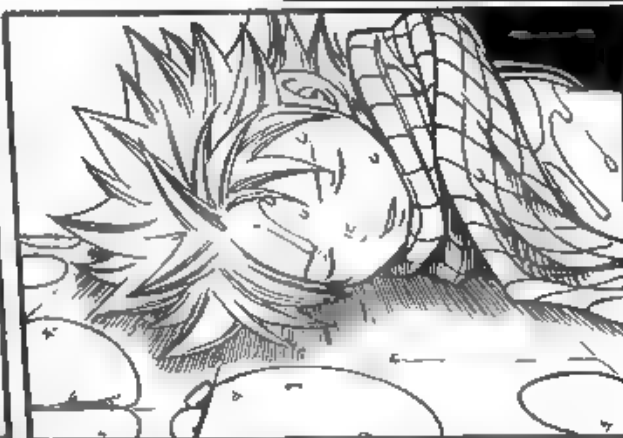
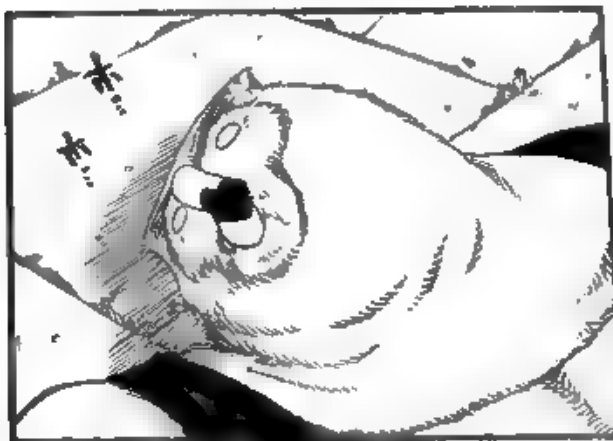
FAIRY TAIL CHAPTER 90

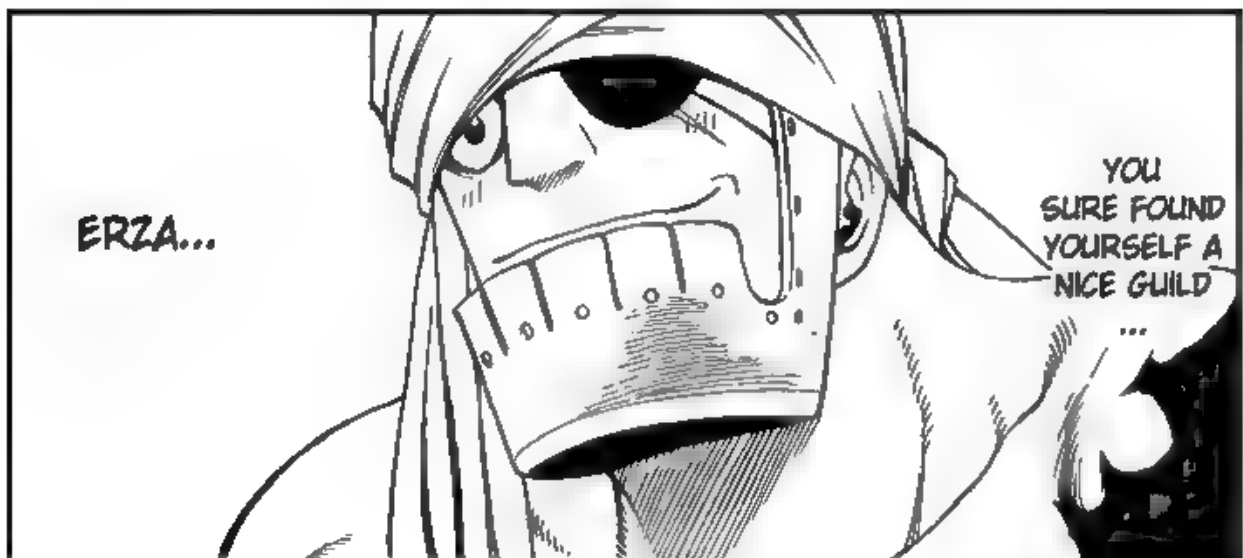
CHAPTER 90:

"IKARUGA"

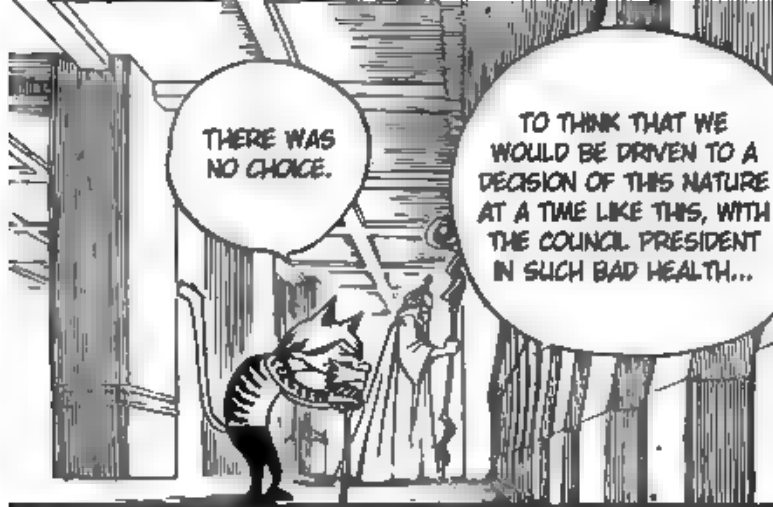


HIRO MASHIMA





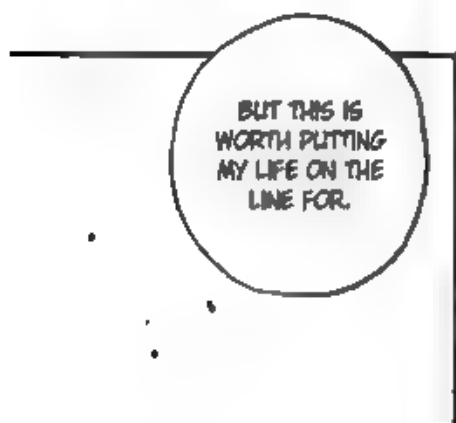








FAIRY TAIL

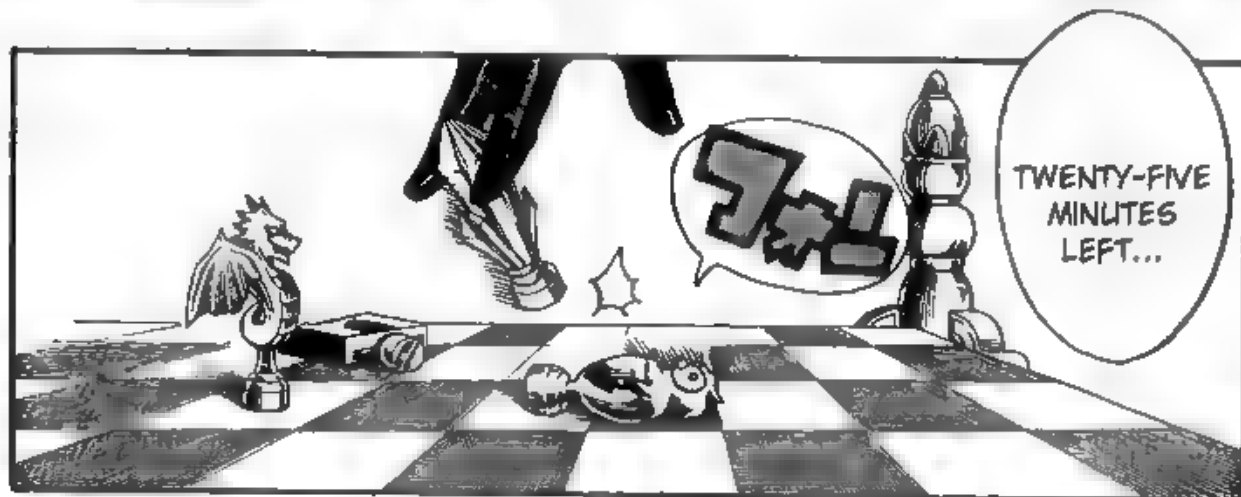
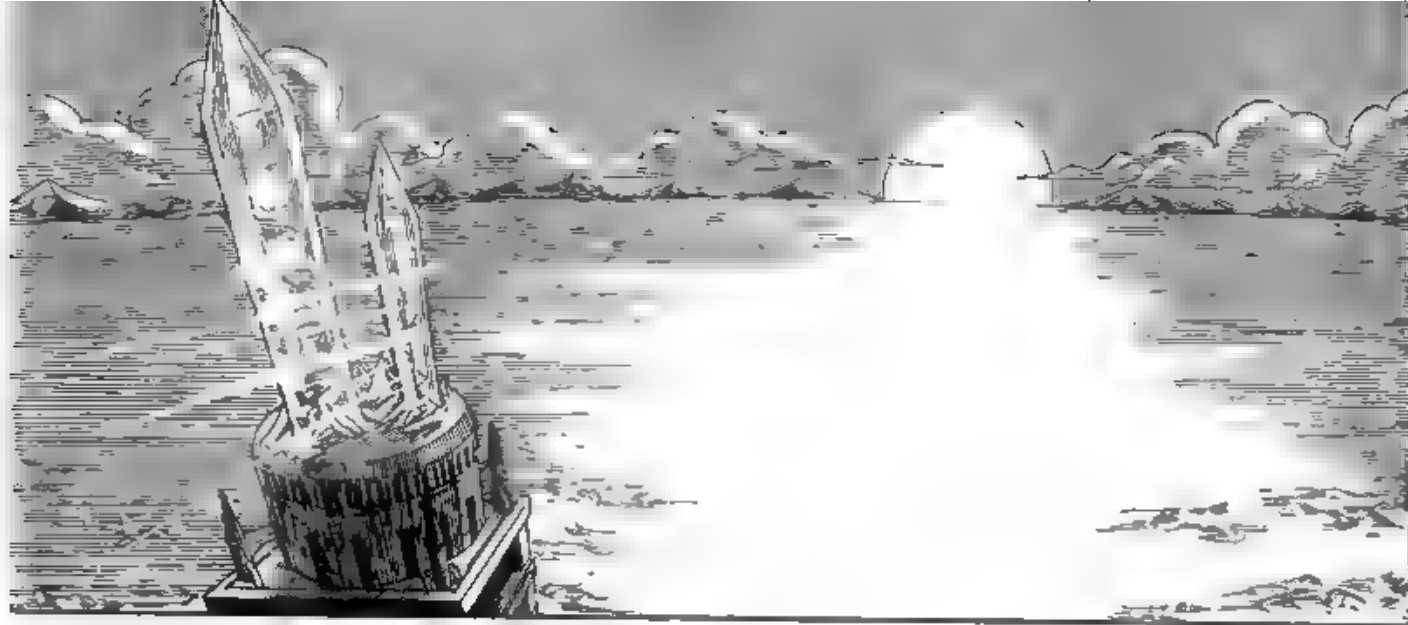




AFTER ALL...  
THIS IS MY  
DREAM.

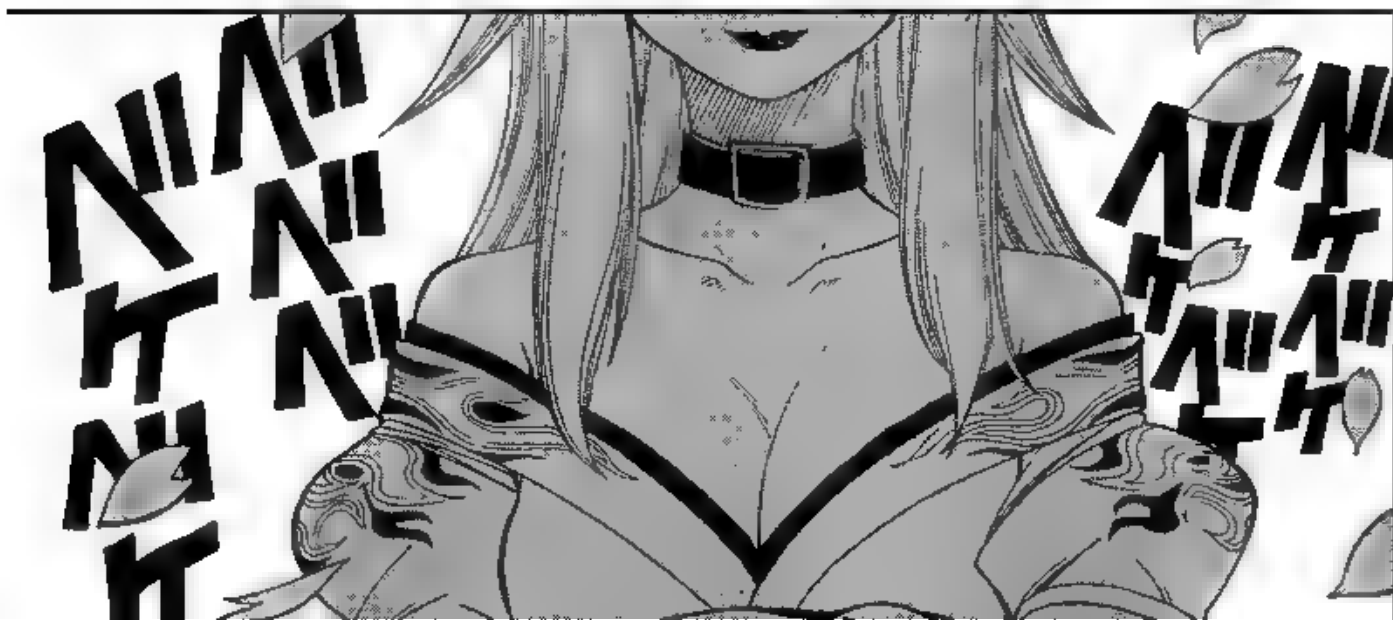
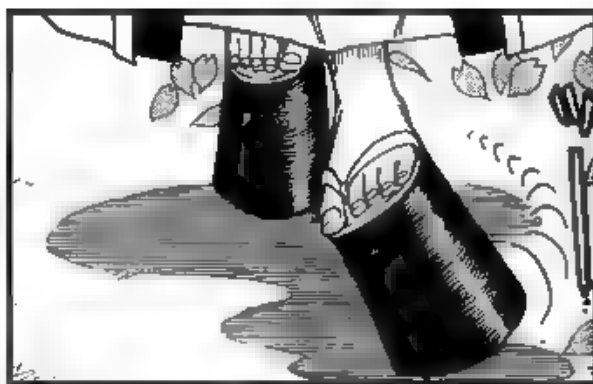
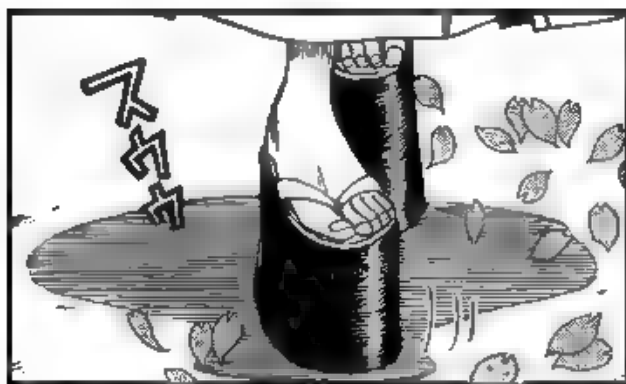
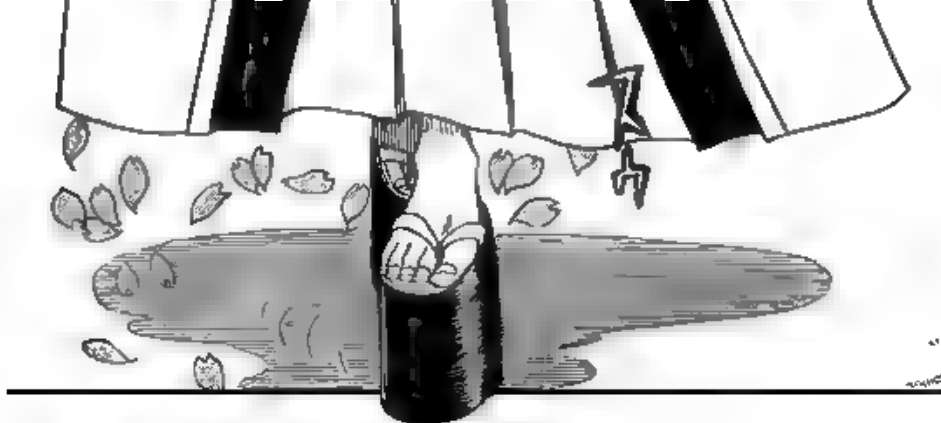


QUITE.

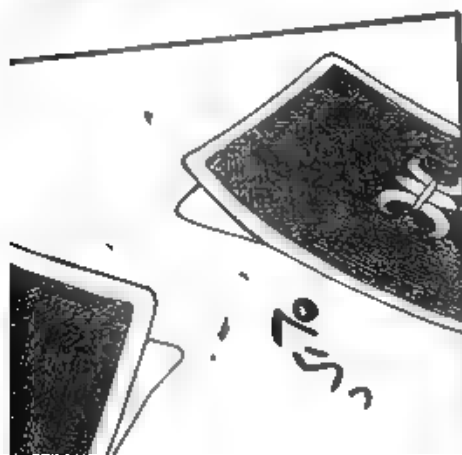
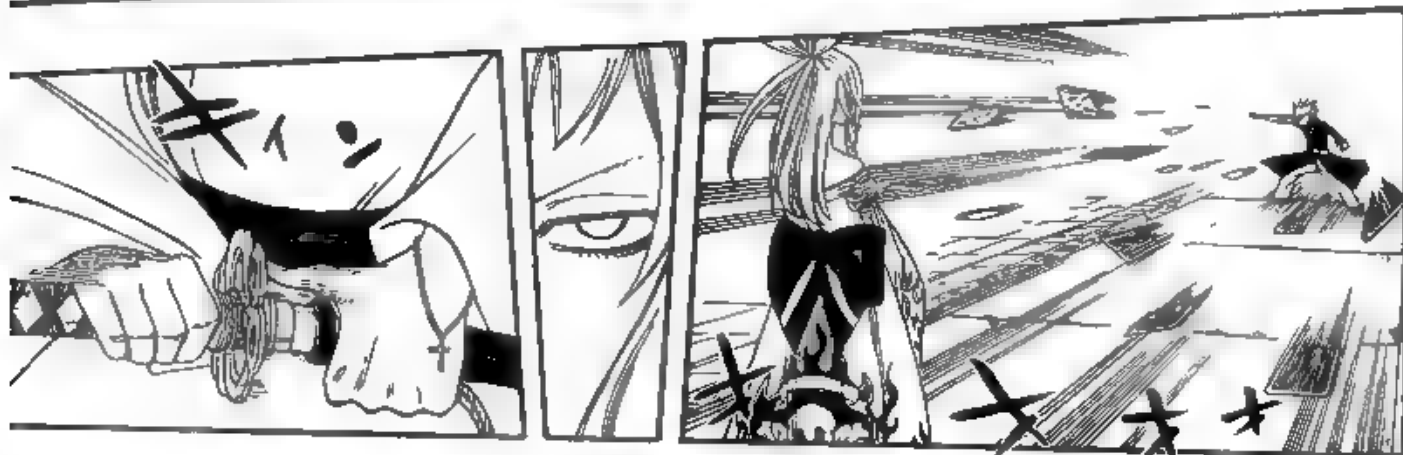
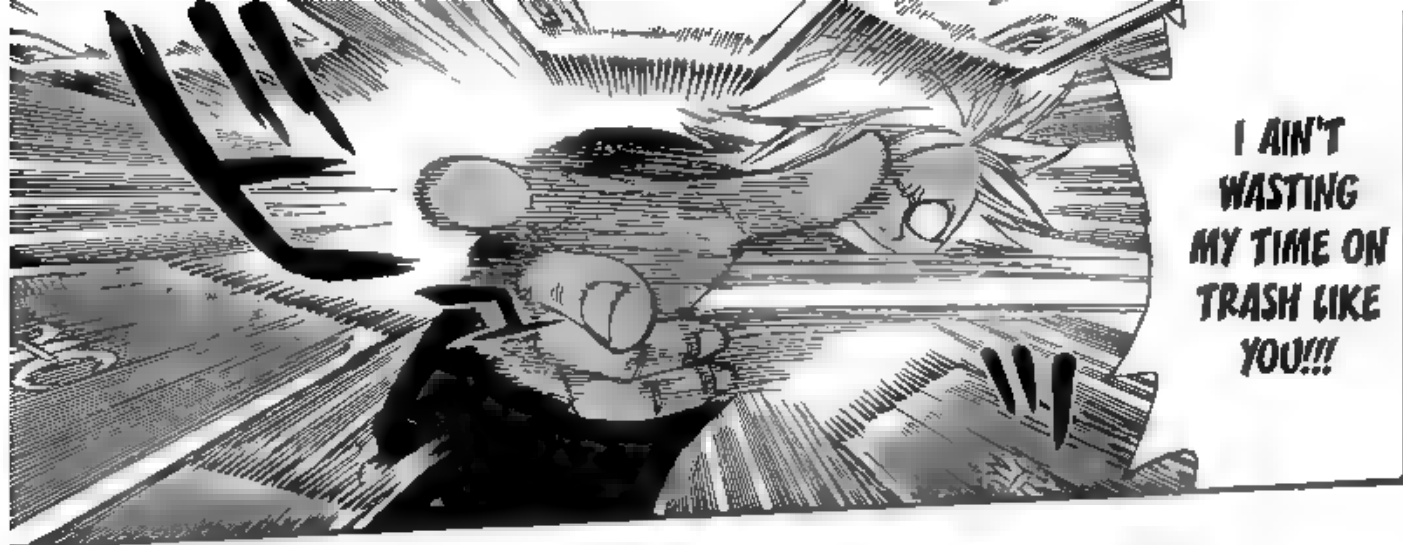








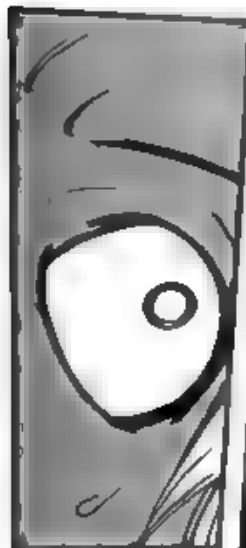
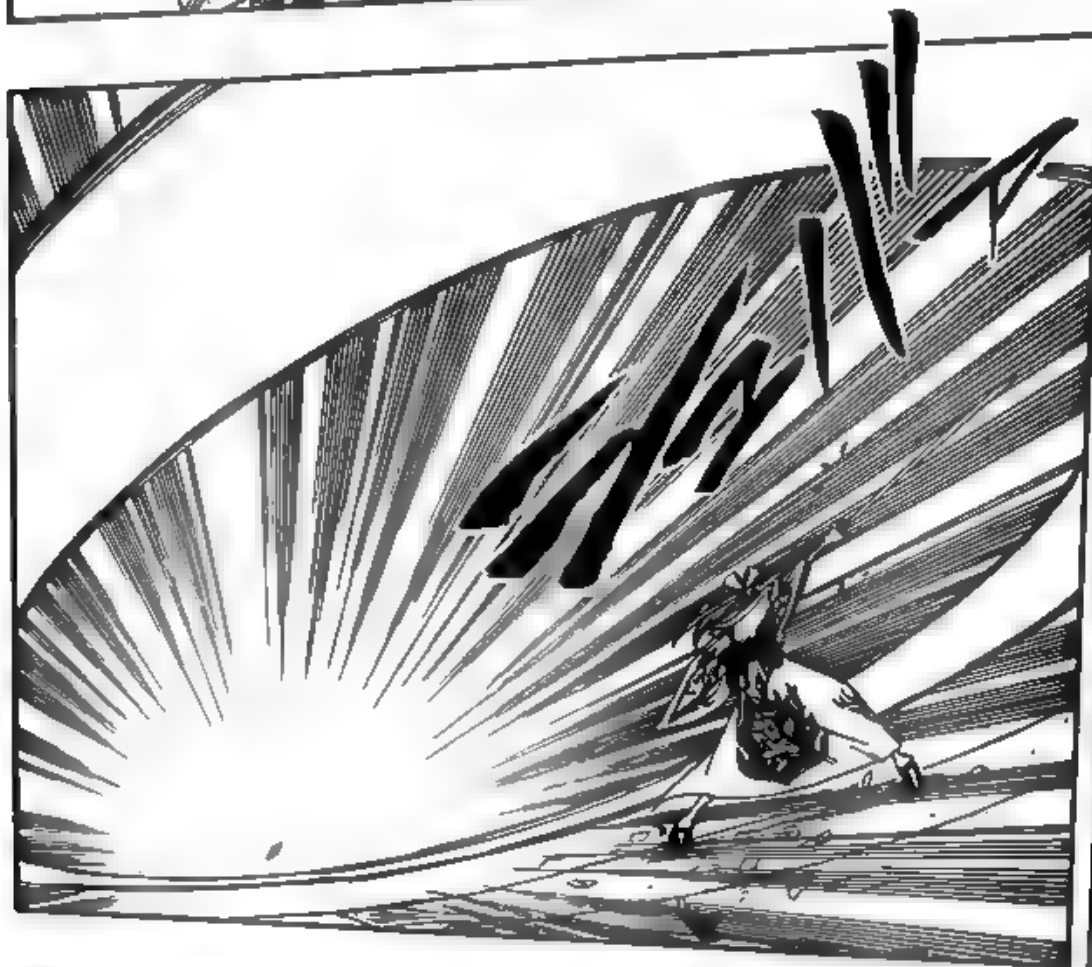




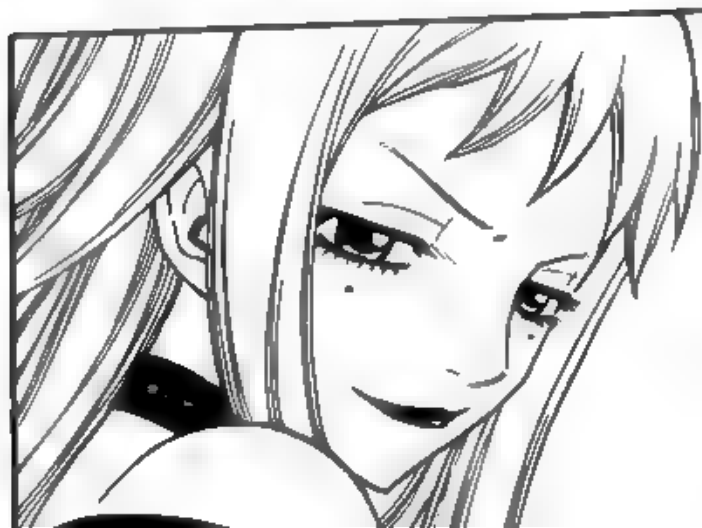












SLICED  
THROUGH  
THAT TO  
MAKE MY  
ESCAPE.

THANKS TO YOU,  
THERE WAS A  
DISTORTION IN  
THE FABRIC OF  
SPACE.



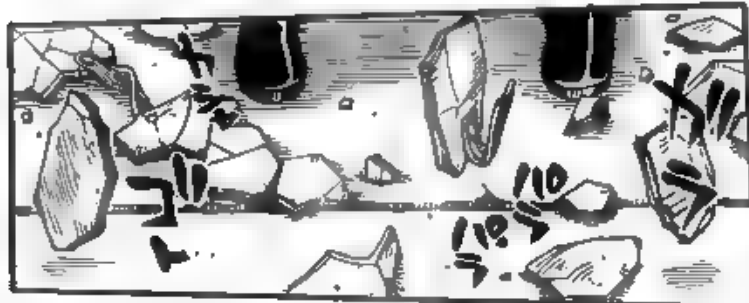
THAT WAS  
BY WAY OF A  
GREETING.



OH?  
DON'T TELL  
ME... YOU  
DIDN'T SEE  
ME MOVE?

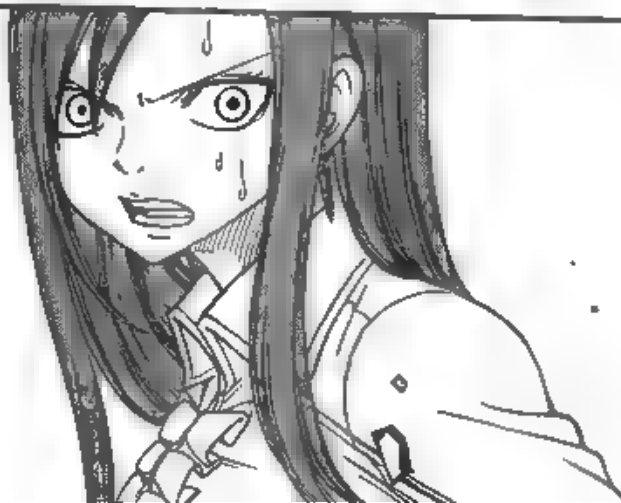


*This speed... absolutely peerless!*



*Against a sword she cannot see, even Erza's armour means nothing?!*

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 91:  
"ONE LONE WOMAN;  
A COSTUME OF RESOLVE"





IT'S A POPPY, CUTE,  
GROOVY ADVENTURE!

# RAVE

IT'S BEEN  
THREE  
WHOLE  
YEARS  
SINCE  
THE  
SERIES  
FINISHED!

た

だ

い

ま

*We're home!*

大好評発売中の「月刊少年ライバル」  
にて、「ロンスタワーハンター オラージュ」も  
誌中IIカプコンの大ヒットゲームとの強力  
タッグが早くも大評判！要チェックだぞ!!

IF YOU THINK THERE'S SOMETHING A LITTLE ODD ABOUT THIS... YOU'RE RIGHT!  
(JUST TURN THE PAGE.)



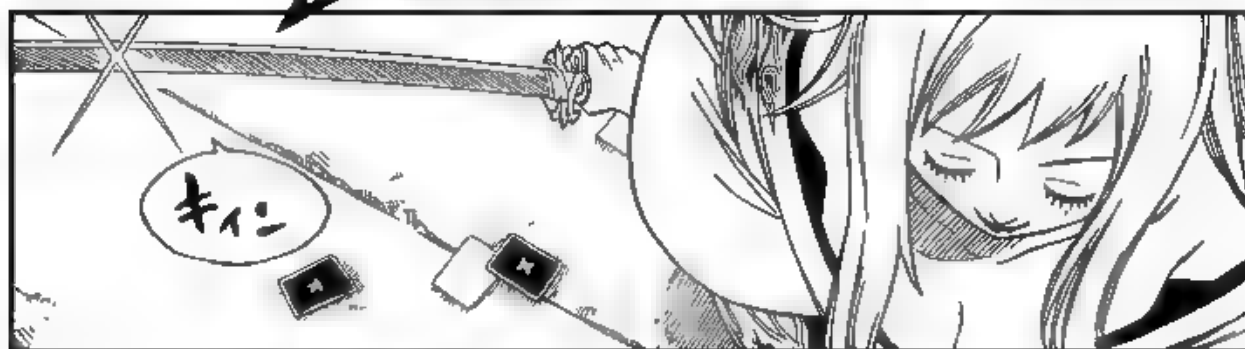
A SHIVER RUNS UP HER SPINE! HAS THAT  
INVISIBLE BLADE JUST SLICED UP  
ALL CHANCE OF VICTORY...?!

AS USUAL.

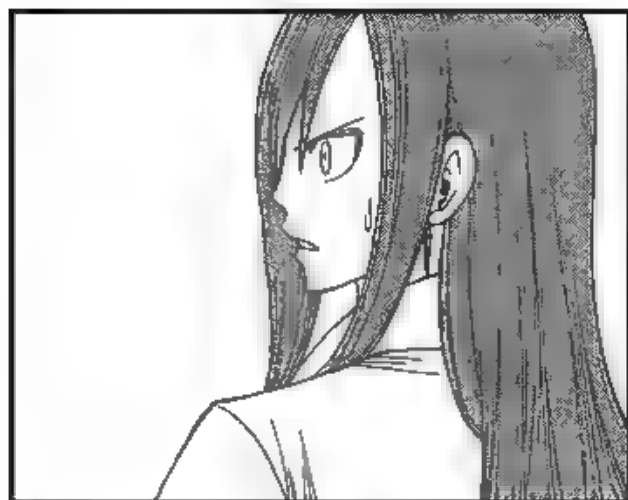
# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

TRUTH IS,  
IT'S REALLY JUST...



キーン

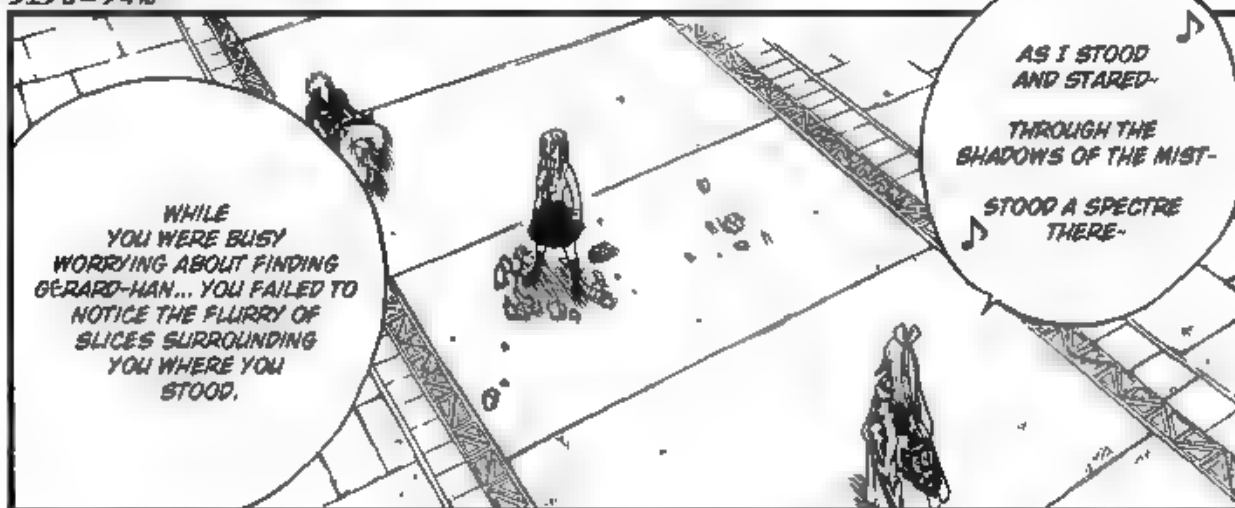


EVEN  
NEE-SAN  
COULDN'T  
SEE IT  
MOVE?

J... JUST  
HOW FAST  
IS THAT  
BLADE OF  
HERS...?!

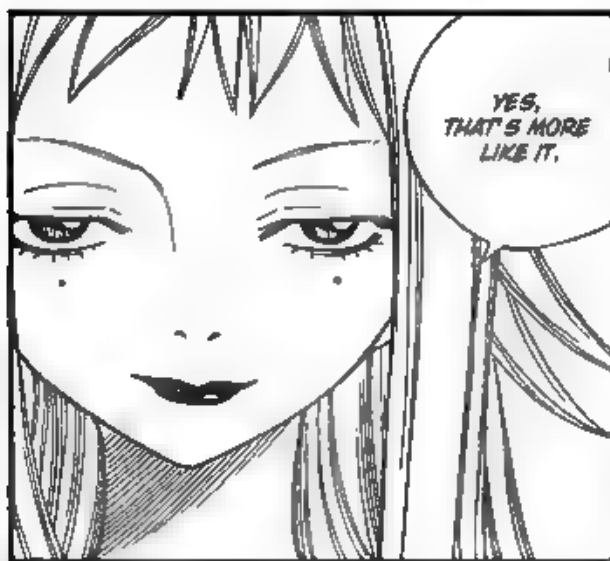
CHAPTER 91: ONE LONE WOMAN: A COSTUME OF RESOLVE

THAT WASN'T  
HARU AND  
ELIE  
THAT WAS  
NATSU AND  
LUCY  
COSPLAYING!  
AS FOR THE  
OTHER  
ANIMALS,  
ERRRR. .  
THAT'S A  
SECRET!  
(LOL)

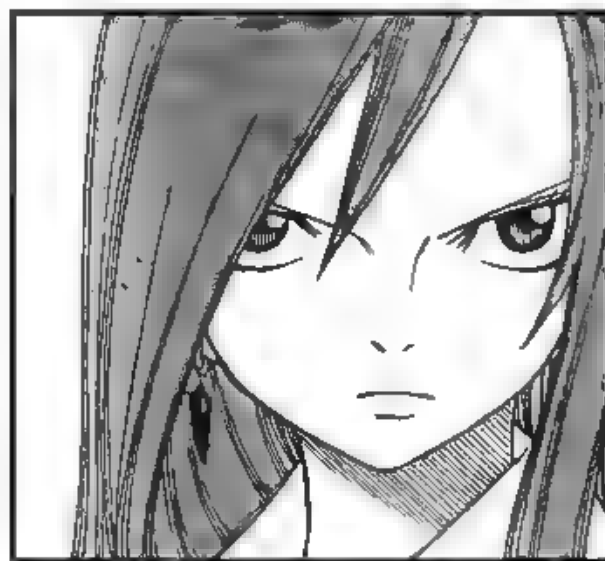


WHILE  
YOU WERE BUSY  
WORRYING ABOUT FINDING  
GERARD-HAN... YOU FAILED TO  
NOTICE THE FLURRY OF  
SLICES SURROUNDING  
YOU WHERE YOU  
STOOD.

AS I STOOD  
AND STARED-  
THROUGH THE  
SHADOWS OF THE MIST-  
STOOD A SPECTRE  
THERE-



YES,  
THAT'S MORE  
LIKE IT.



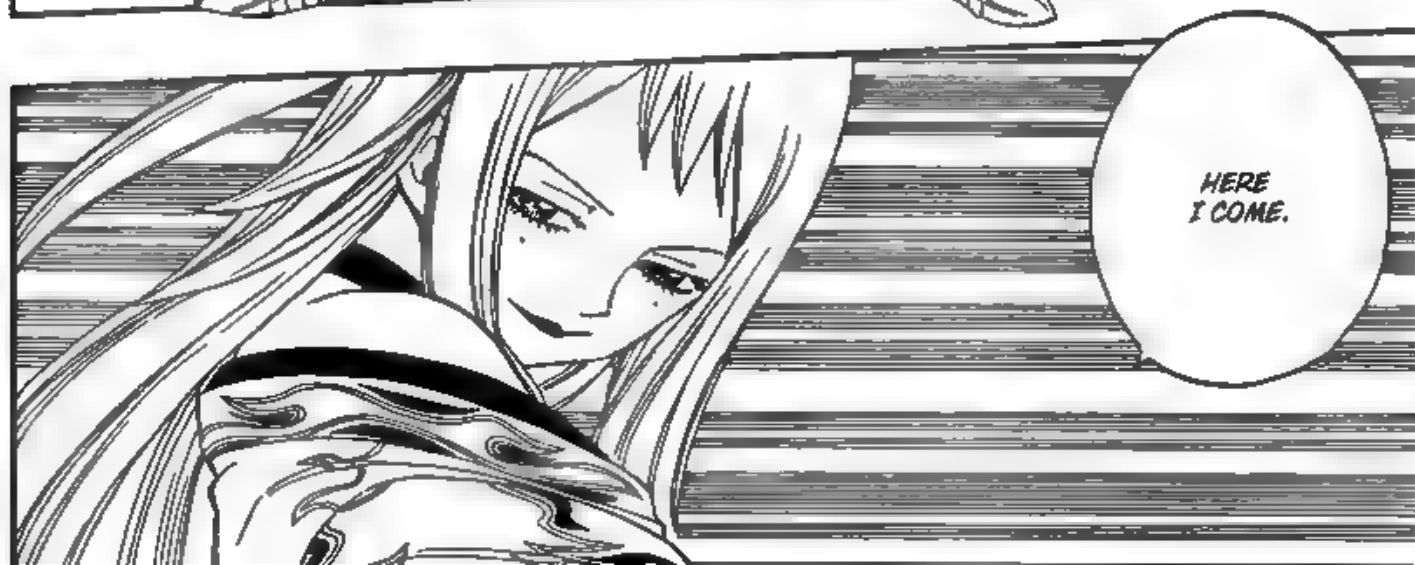
SO IT  
WOULD SEEM.



I AM  
NO MERE  
PASSERBY ON  
THE ROAD.



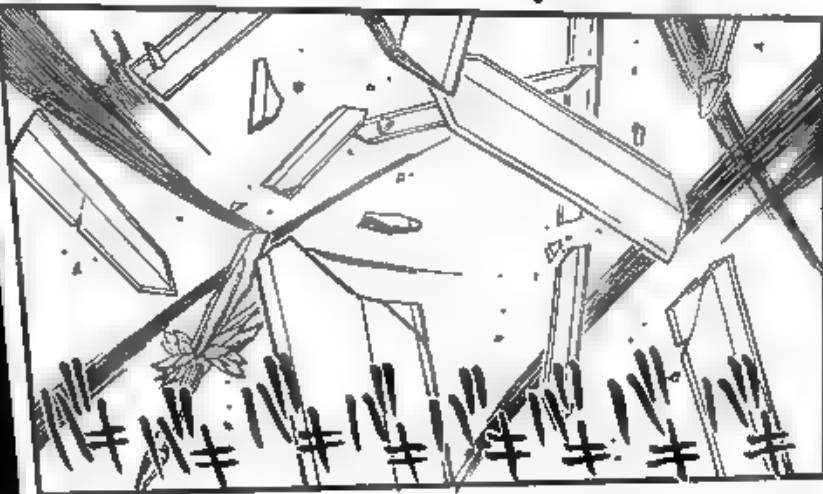
NEE-SAW'S  
TURNED ALL  
SERIOUS..





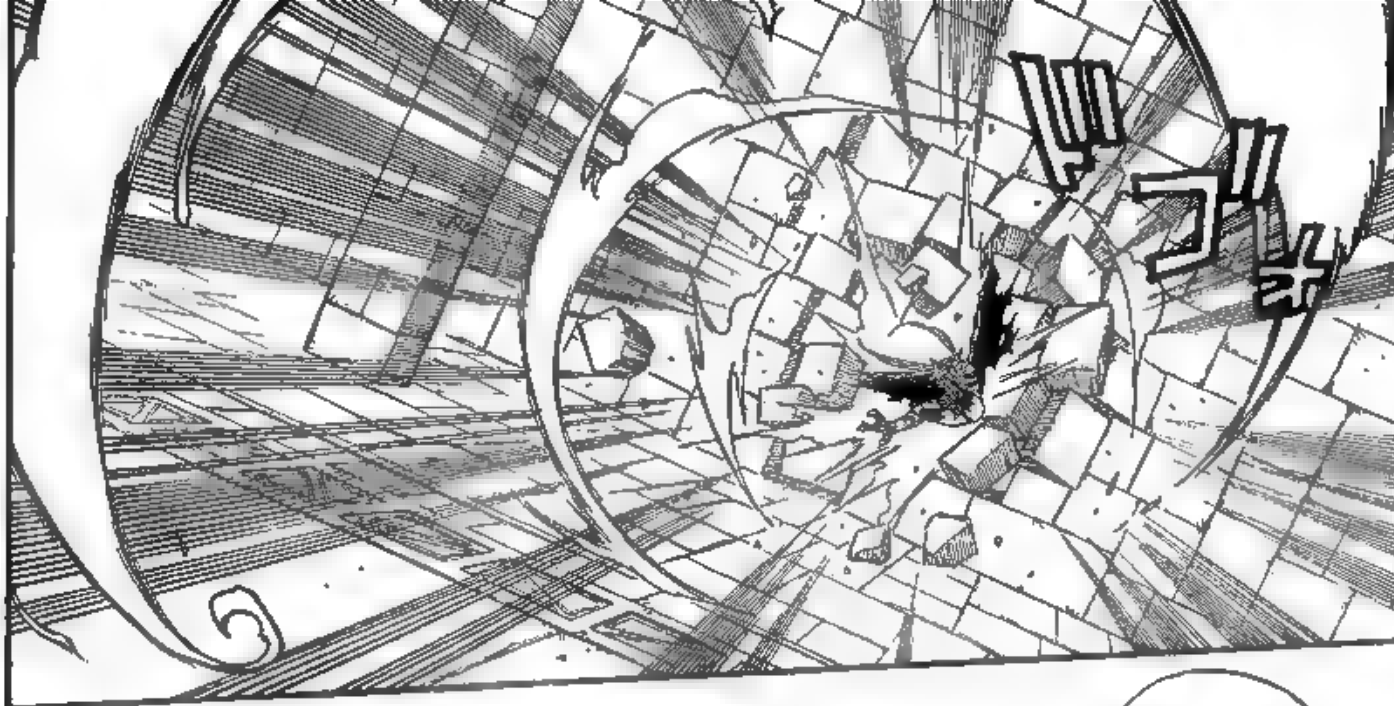












IMPRESSIVE  
THAT YOU MAN-  
AGED TO EX-  
QUIP IT  
QUICKLY  
ENOUGH TO  
DEFEND YOUR-  
SELF



A FORM  
OF FLAME-  
RESISTANT  
ARMOUR?



BUT  
DON'T YOU  
THINK IT IS A  
LITTLE  
UNSEEMLY TO  
EXPOSE YOUR-  
SELF SO IN  
MALE COMPANY?

COME, NOW  
I SUGGEST YOU  
USE THE STRON-  
GEST ARMOUR YOU  
HAVE.



AAGHH!



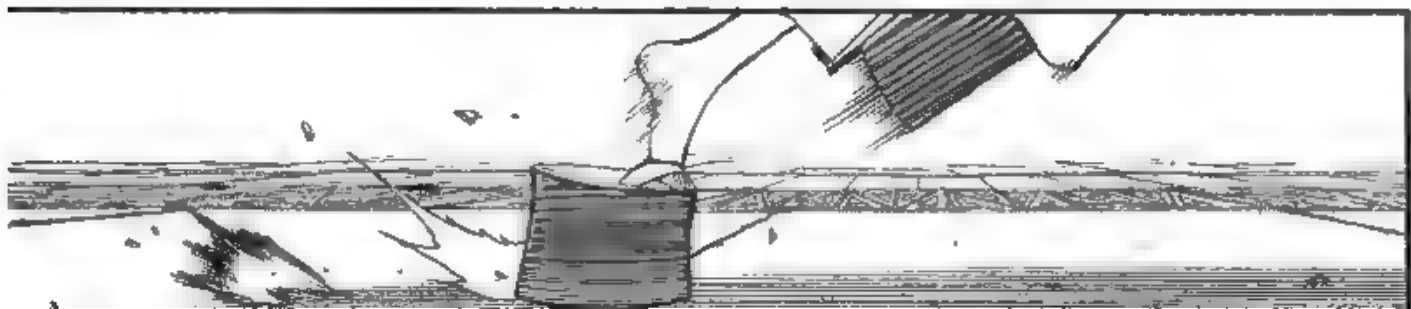


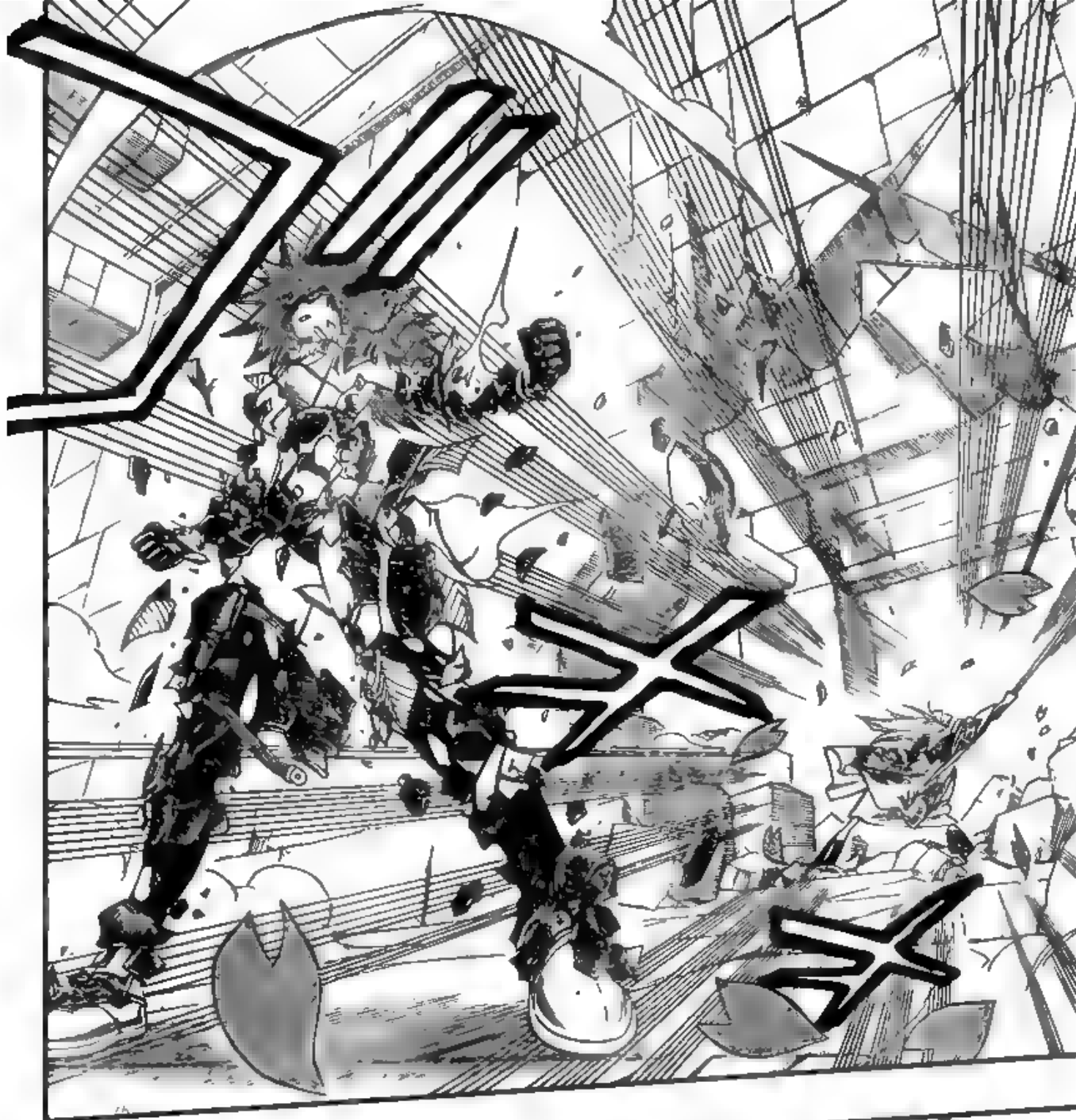
TH...  
THAT  
MONSTER

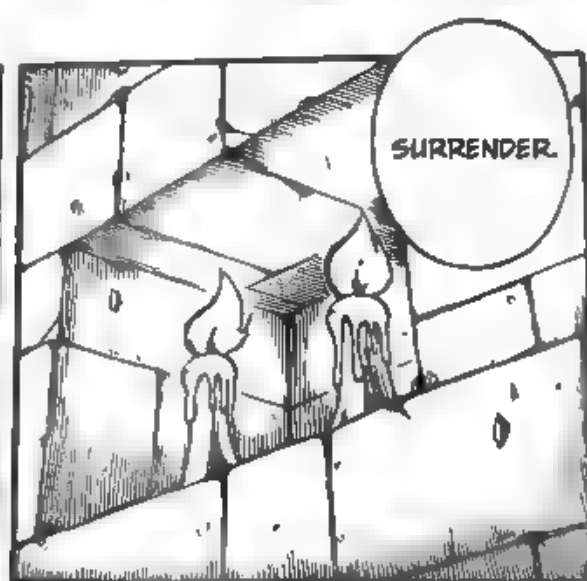


WITNESS IT  
AND DESPAIR.  
EX-QUIP: PURGATORY  
ARMOUR!!!!

NONE  
HAVE SEEN  
THIS ARMOUR AND  
LIVED TO TELL  
THE TALE.









WHAT IS  
THAT ? THAT  
ARMOUR  
UH, OUTFIT .





JUST  
FABRIC  
...?!!

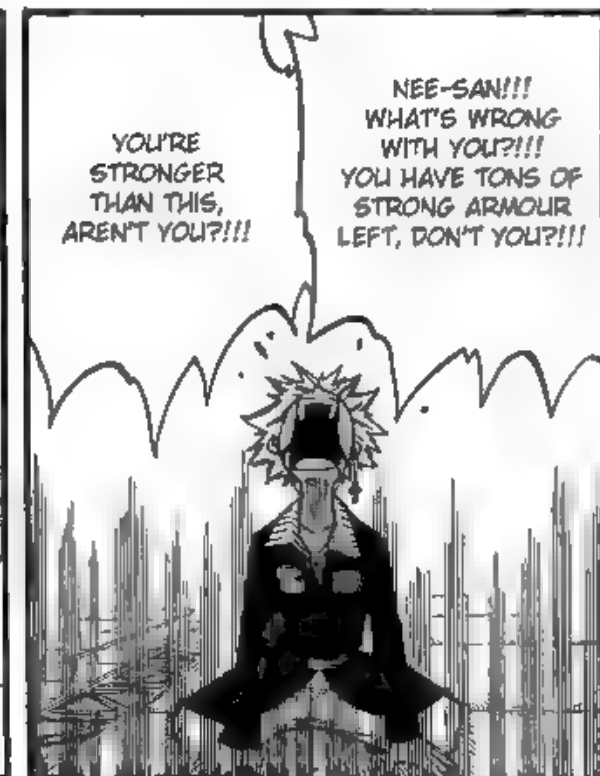


IT'S  
JUST  
FABRIC.  
THAT'S  
ALL.

WHAT IS THE  
MEANING OF THIS?  
I CAN FEEL NO  
MAGIC WHATSOEVER  
FROM THAT OUTFIT  
YOU WEAR.

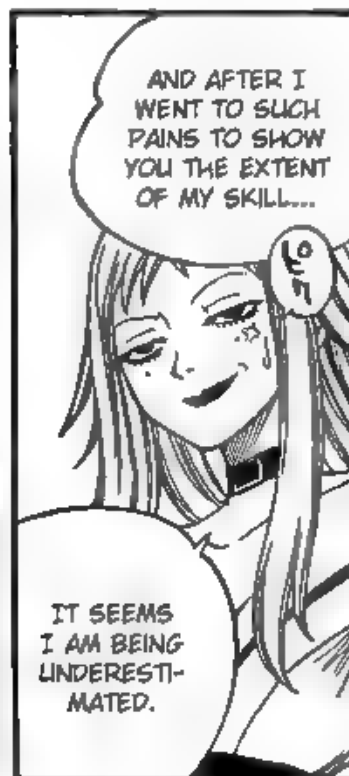


NO. I AM  
NOT STRONG.



YOU'RE  
STRONGER  
THAN THIS,  
AREN'T YOU?!!

NEE-SAN!!!  
WHAT'S WRONG  
WITH YOU?!!!  
YOU HAVE TONS OF  
STRONG ARMOUR  
LEFT, DON'T YOU?!!!



AND AFTER I  
WENT TO SUCH  
PAINS TO SHOW  
YOU THE EXTENT  
OF MY SKILL...

IT SEEMS  
I AM BEING  
UNDERESTI-  
MATED.





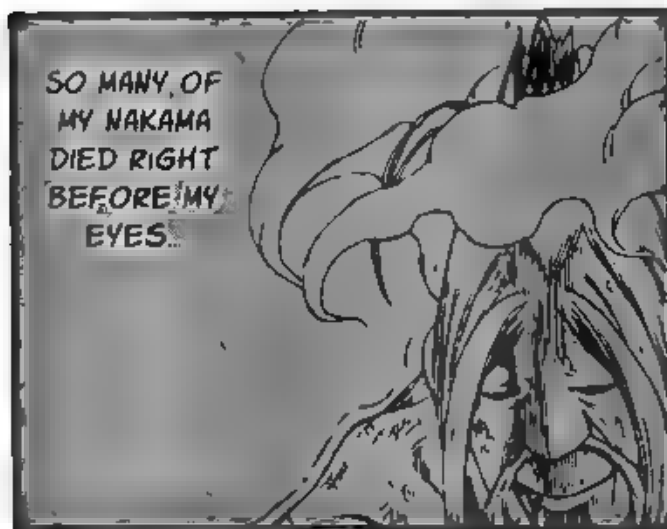
THEN WHY WERE  
YOU OUT HERE ON  
YOUR OWN CRYING?



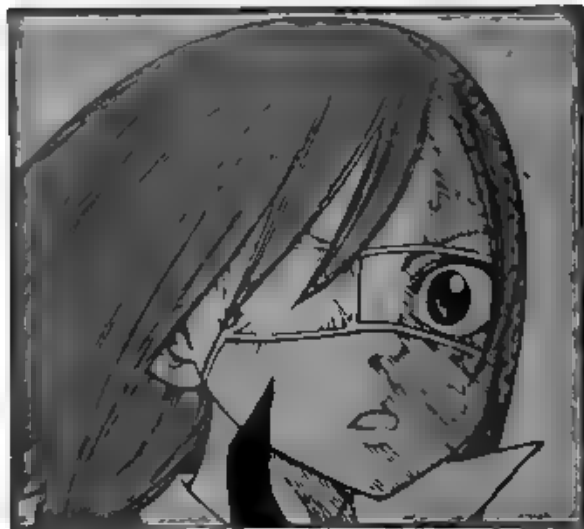
I'M  
NOT

I PREFER  
BEING ALONE.

BEING WITH  
OTHER PEOPLE  
JUST MAKES ME  
UNEASY



SO MANY OF  
MY NAKAMA  
DIED RIGHT  
BEFORE MY  
EYES...



AND...



I FAILED TO  
PROTECT  
THE PEOPLE  
I-CARED  
ABOUT



I  
WAS ALWAYS  
CRYING.



AND  
CRIED

I LOCKED  
MY OWN  
HEART  
UP IN A  
SUIT OF  
ARMOUR...



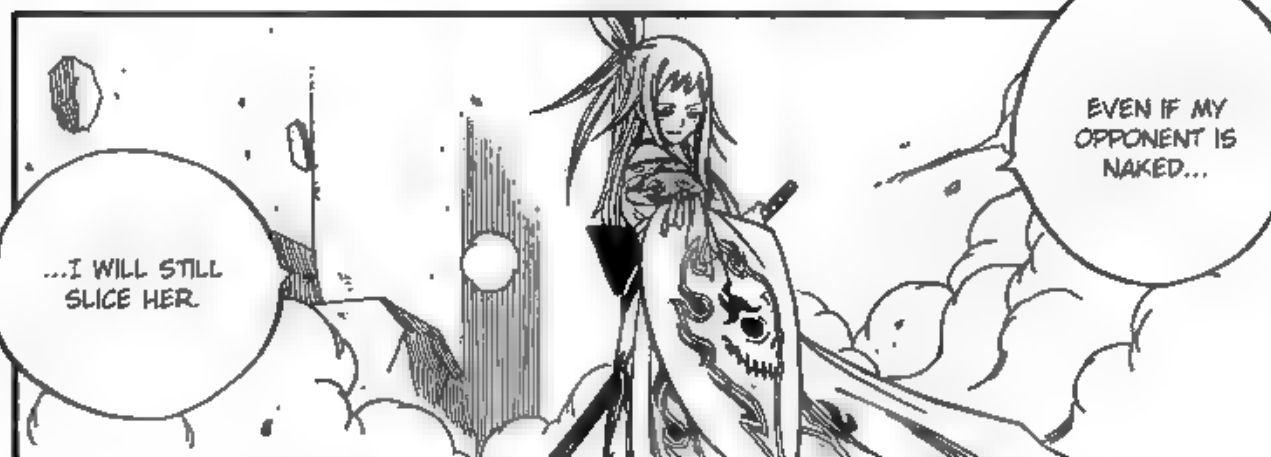
ALWAYS

ALWAYS  
TRYING  
TO MAKE  
MYSELF  
SEEM  
STRONGER



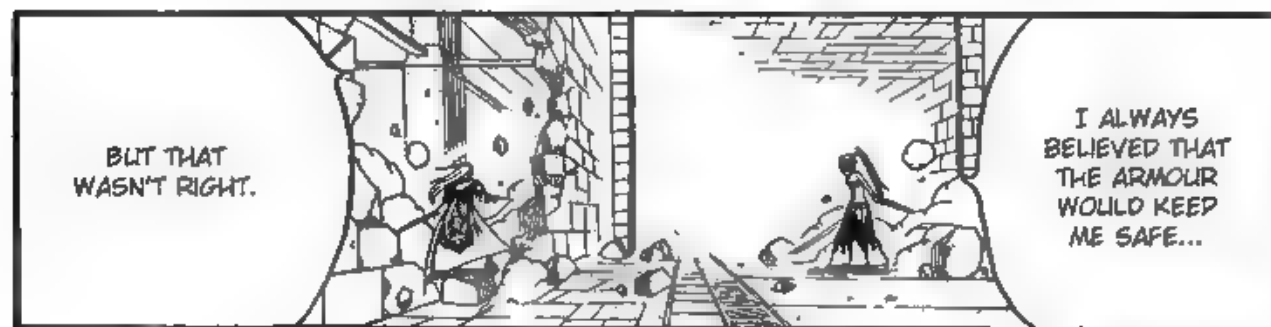
I COULD  
NEVER TAKE THAT  
ARMOUR OFF.

IT IS  
BECAUSE I AM  
WEAK THAT I  
ALWAYS HIDE  
BEHIND A SUIT  
OF ARMOUR.



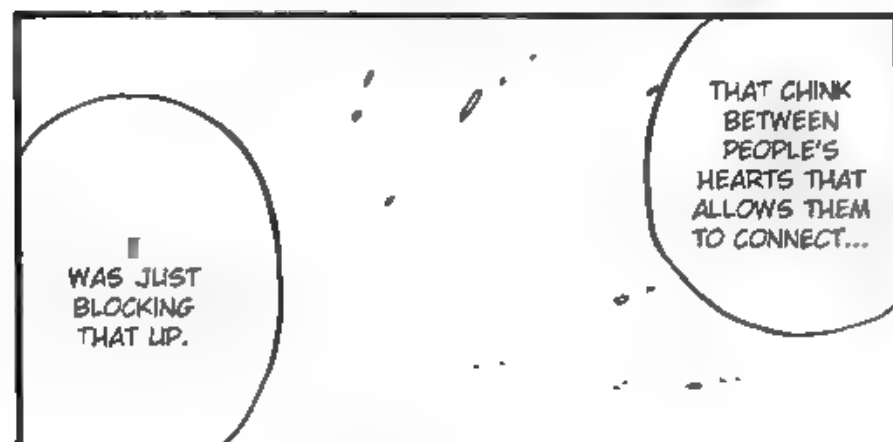
...I WILL STILL  
SLICE HER.

EVEN IF MY  
OPPONENT IS  
NAKED...



BUT THAT  
WASN'T RIGHT.

I ALWAYS  
BELIEVED THAT  
THE ARMOUR  
WOULD KEEP  
ME SAFE...



I  
WAS JUST  
BLOCKING  
THAT UP.

THAT CHINK  
BETWEEN  
PEOPLE'S  
HEARTS THAT  
ALLOWS THEM  
TO CONNECT...





**BUT  
FAIRY TAIL  
TAUGHT  
ME THE  
TRUTH.**

**THAT IT'S  
SO MUCH  
BETTER TO  
BE CLOSE TO  
PEOPLE, TO  
FEEL THEIR  
WARMTH.**



**PREPARE  
YOUR-  
SELF!!!!**



**I NO  
LONGER  
HAVE ANY  
DOUBTS!!!!**

**I WILL  
CHANGE  
MY VERY  
BEING TO  
STRENGTH.  
.. AND  
DEFEAT  
YOU!!!!**

**SHE WEARS  
ONLY ONE  
THING FOR  
PROTECTION...  
THE TRUE  
HEART HER  
NAKAMA  
HELPED  
HER TO  
FIND!!**

**TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 92: "DESTINY"**





SHE PLACES HER ALL INTO THE SWORD'S BLADE!



TO SEVER HER LINKS TO THE PAST! TO SLICE OPEN THE PATH TO TOMORROW!!



**FAIRYTAIL**  
フェアリニtail

HIRO

MASHIMA

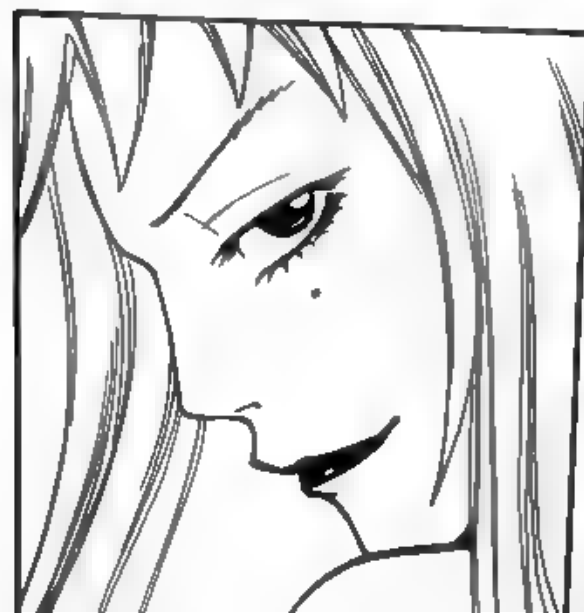
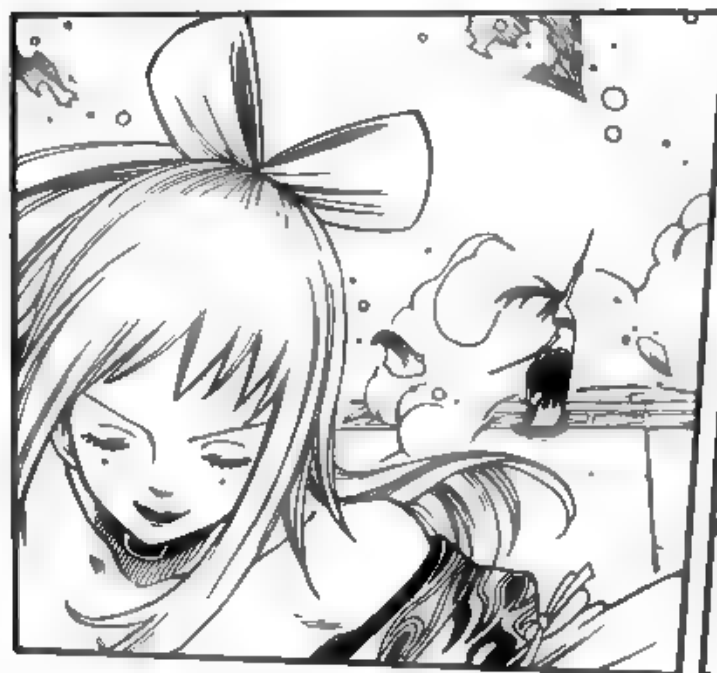
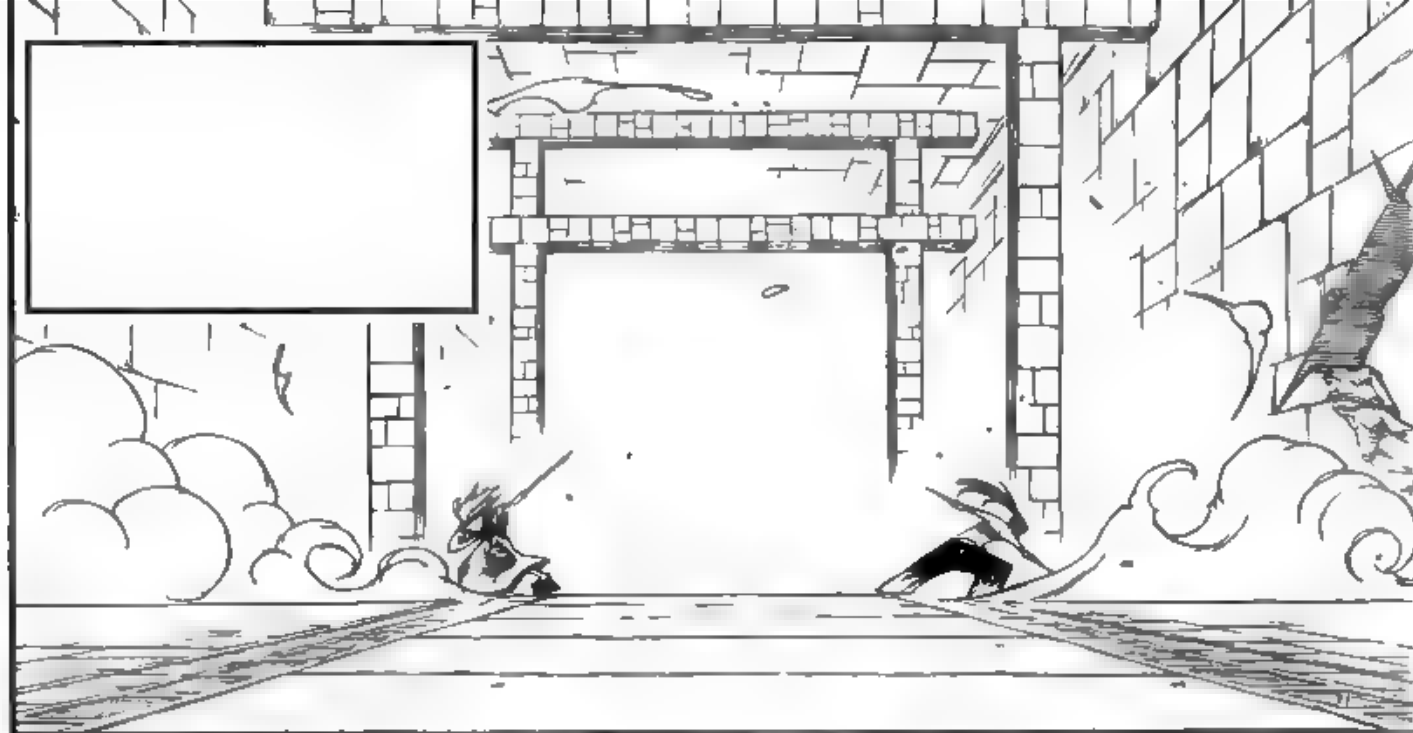


KCの10巻 大好評発売中！  
巻頭の最新情報は8月12日発売決定！！

**FAIRYTAIL**

フェアリーテイル

**CHAPTER 92:  
DESTINY**

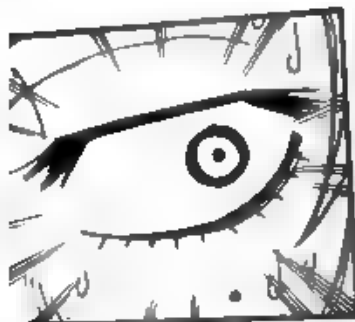




AND  
THUS,  
YOU  
LOSE.



UNGH!



COUGH



IMPOS-  
SIBLE...



IM...







FIFTEEN  
MINUTES...



I HAVE... NEVER  
ONCE... BEEN  
DEFEATED... NOT  
ONCE... SINCE  
THE GUILD WAS  
FOUNDED... UNTIL  
THIS DAY...

HOWEVER...  
BOTH YOU  
AND GERARD  
ARE DESTINED  
FOR DEFEAT...



AH...  
A BEASTLY  
POEM.....



SEE IT PLUMMET  
DOWN~ SHINING LIGHT  
OF JUSTICE BRIGHT~  
BRINGING DEATH TO  
ALL~



YOU HAVE TO TAKE  
SHIMON AND THE  
OTHERS, AND MY  
NAKAMA AS WELL,  
AND GET THEM ALL  
FAR AWAY FROM  
THIS TOWER.



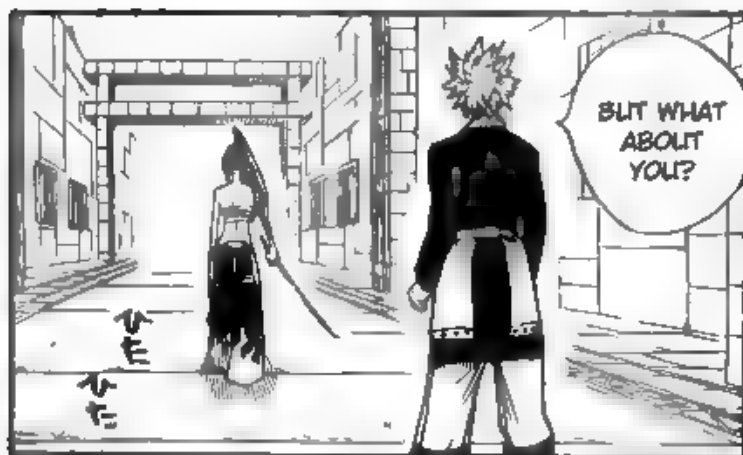
SHOU, ARE  
YOU ALL  
RIGHT?

Y -  
YEAH...  
SOME-  
HOW...

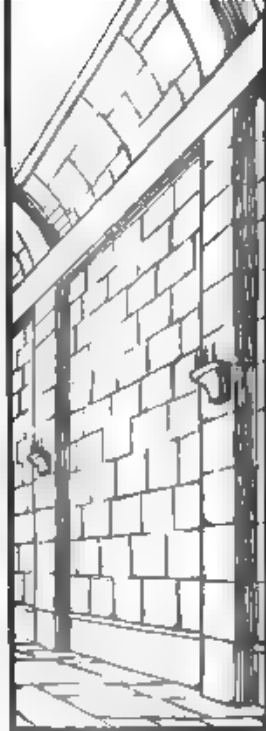


FIFTEEN  
MIN-  
UTES!?

ARE  
YOU  
TALKING  
ABOUT  
AETH-  
ERION!!?



MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS 1: I BOUGHT RADIOHEAD'S BEST OF ALBUM.  
THEY REALLY ARE PRETTY COOL..



SO YOU  
ARE  
FINALLY  
AWAKE,  
NATSU.



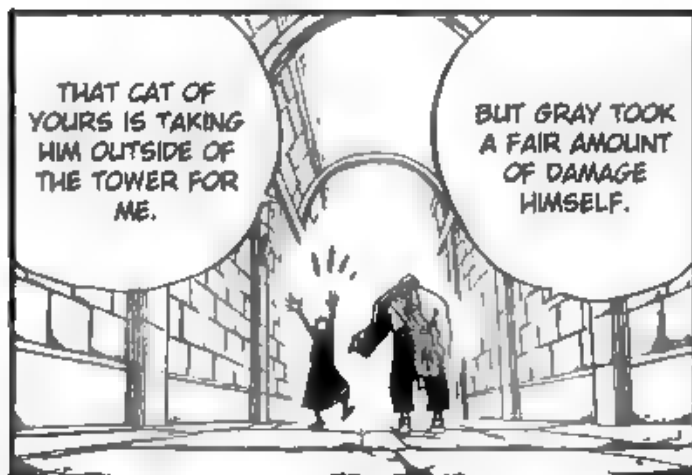
BLEGH...



URGH  
HH...

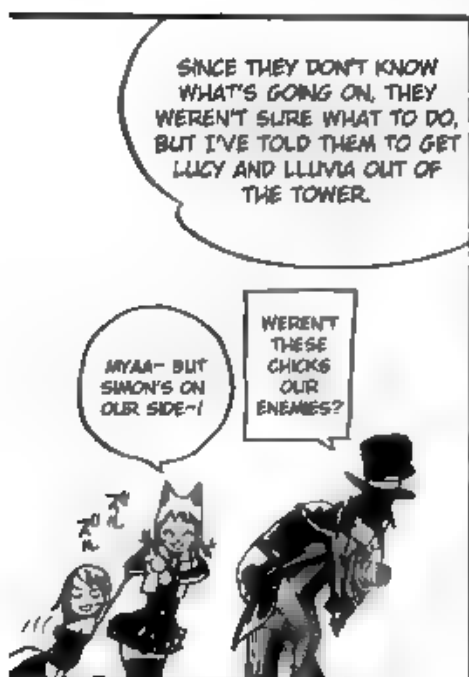


I REMEMBER  
ENDING UP ON  
SOME KIND OF  
WEIRD VE-  
HICLE...



AAAAGH, THIS IS NO GOOD!!!! I NEED REVENGE!!!! I'M GONNA GO FIGHT THAT OWL AGAIN RIGHT NOW!!!!

I'LL BEAT HIM WITH ONE HAND TIED BEHIND MY BACK!!!! IT'D BE NO GOOD WITHOUT A HANDICAP...







SHE MEANS TO DEAL WITH HIM ALONE, WITH HER OWN TWO HANDS.

HE ONLY ENEMY LEFT IS GERARD HIMSELF. AND ERZA IS HEADING FOR HIM AS WE SPEAK.



**BUT I DIDN'T DO A THING!!!**

AND ACCORDING TO A TRANSMISSION FROM SHOU, THAT'S ALL THREE OF TRINITY RAVEN DEFEATED.



HOWEVER... GERARD IS SIMPLY TOO POWERFUL...

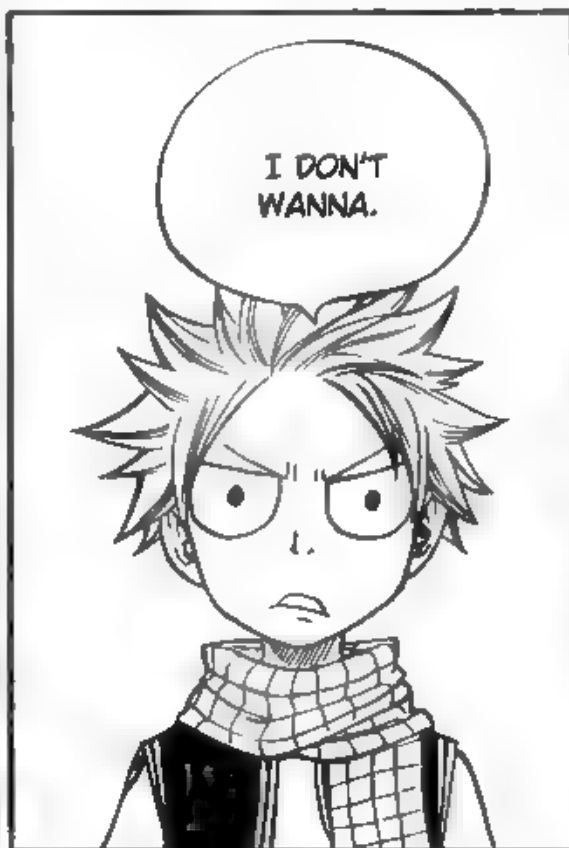


IT MAY WELL BE THAT THEIR CLASH IS A FATED INEVITABILITY.

THE TWO OF THEM HAVE SHARED A BOND OF RESENTMENT FOR EIGHT YEARS NOW.



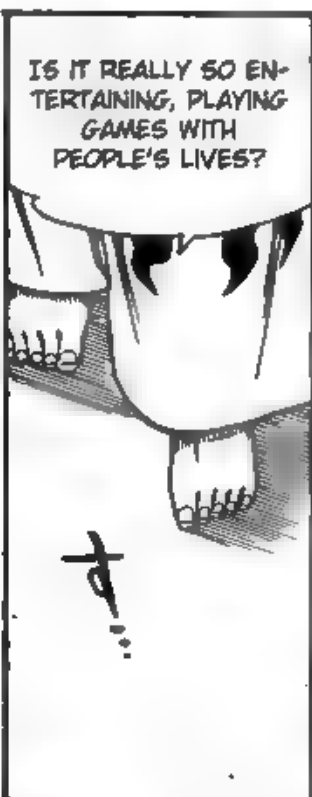
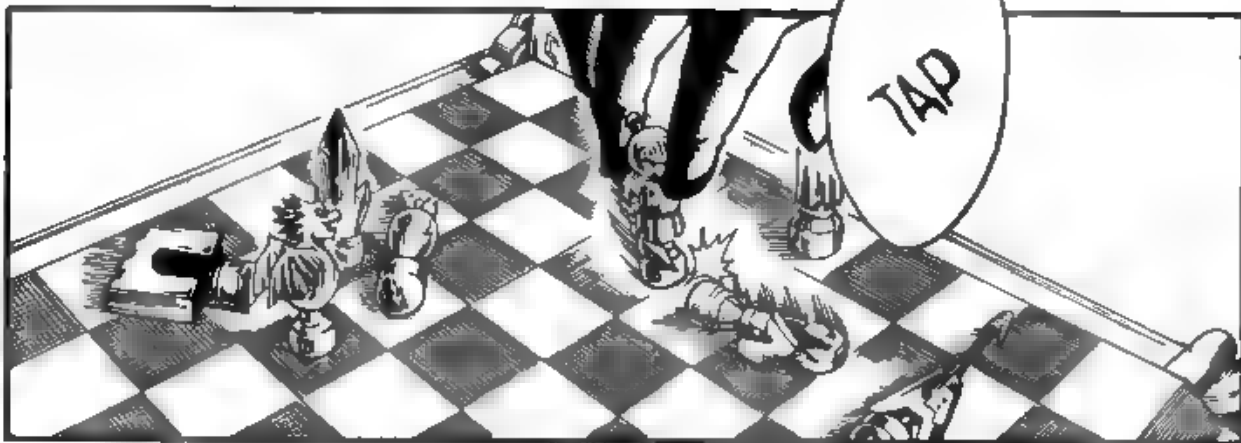
**!!?**



I DON'T WANNA.



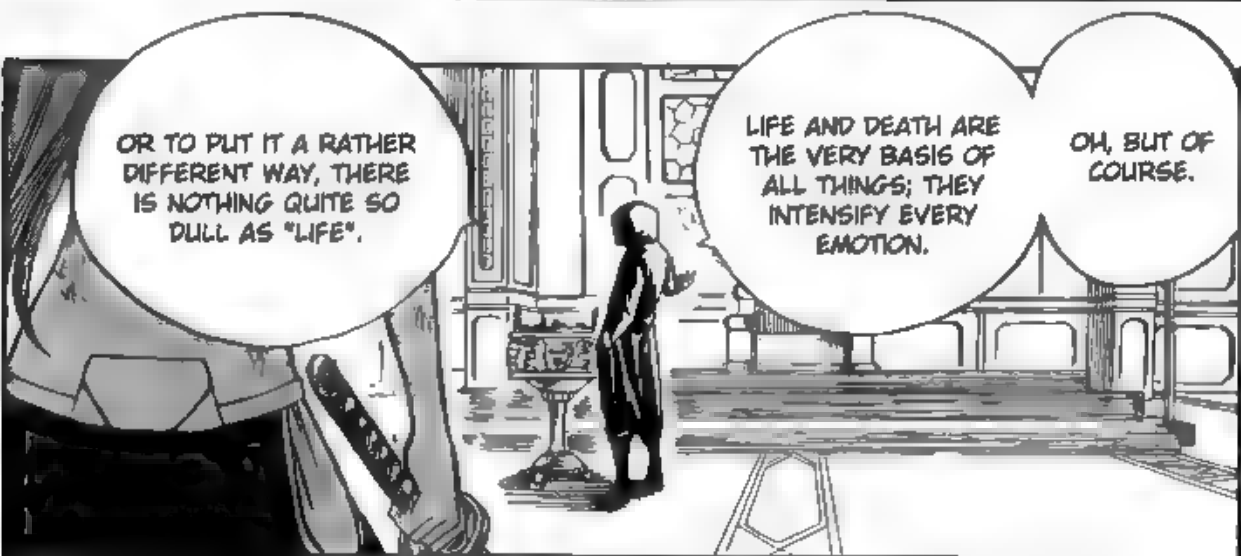
PLEASE. YOU MUST SAVE ERZA.



IS IT REALLY SO ENTERTAINING, PLAYING GAMES WITH PEOPLE'S LIVES?



DEAR ME... IT SEEMS THE GAME IS OVER ALREADY.



OR TO PUT IT A RATHER DIFFERENT WAY, THERE IS NOTHING QUITE SO DULL AS "LIFE".

LIFE AND DEATH ARE THE VERY BASIS OF ALL THINGS; THEY INTENSIFY EVERY EMOTION.

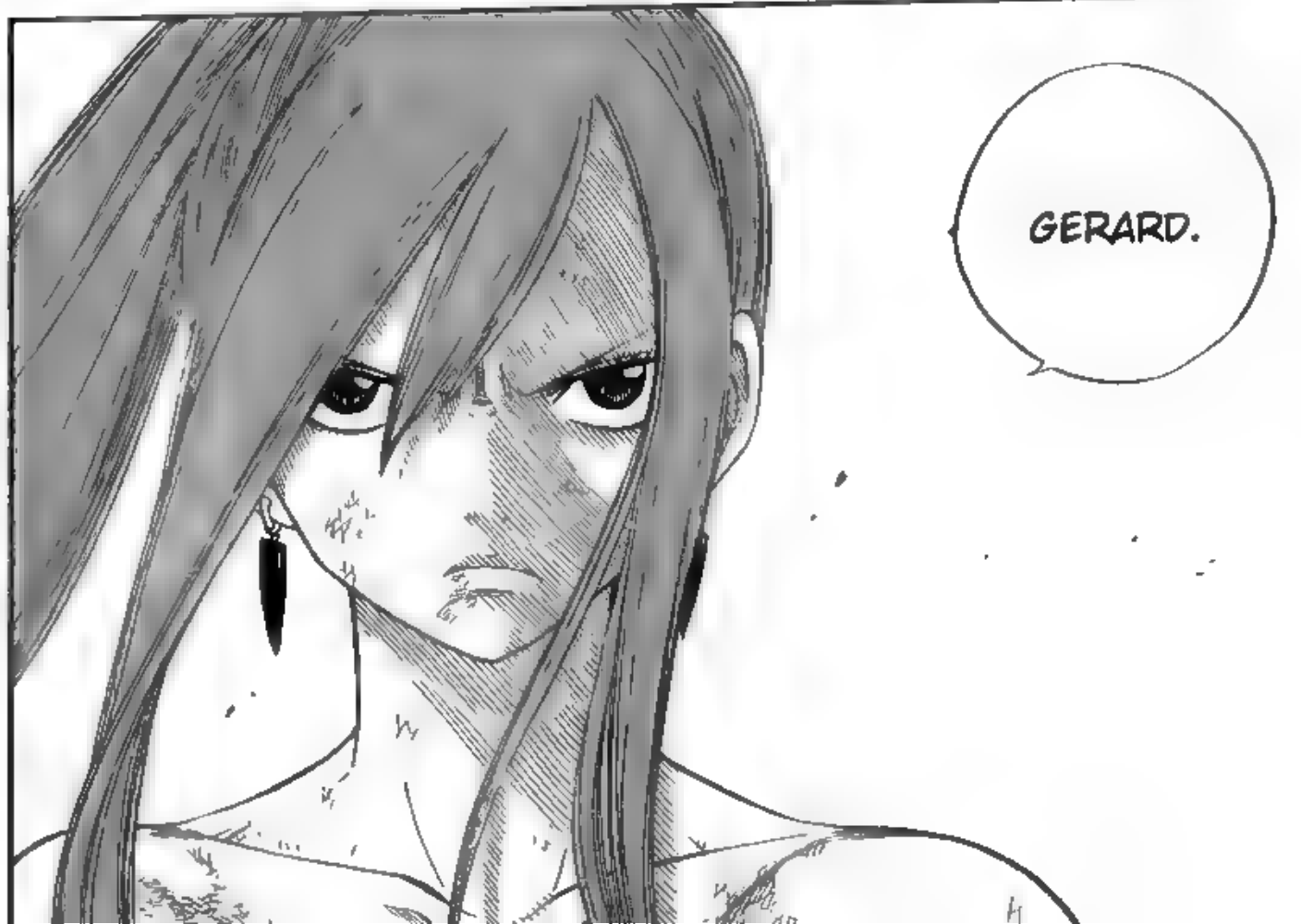
OH, BUT OF COURSE.

MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS 2: WHAT? I FORGOT TO DRAW LILVIA'S EYEBROWS BACK IN ISSUE 26??? AH... IT'S TRUE...



IT HAS BEEN  
A WHILE.

ERZA.



GERARD.



YOU COULD HAVE  
SIMPLY FLED THIS  
PLACE AT ANY TIME.  
WHY DID YOU CHOOSE  
NOT TO DO SO?



NOT THAT I  
CARE. I NO  
LONGER HAVE  
ANY USE FOR  
THEM.

NOT WITH  
THE TOWER  
OF PARADISE  
COMPLETE.



I MEAN TO  
FREE ALL OF  
MY FORMER  
NAKAMA.



OH, NO... THE  
AETHERION WILL  
FALL.




YOU SEEM UNCON-  
CERNED... SO YOU  
REALLY WERE  
BLUFFING.



YOU MEAN  
THE AETH-  
ERION?  
HEHEH

EVEN IF IT  
WERE TO BE  
DESTROYED  
ONLY TEN MIN-  
UTES FROM  
NOW?



OH, NO... YOU ARE  
GOING TO DIE, SACRIFICED  
TO ZEREF.

THAT MUCH IS  
PURE FACT.

IT IS YOUR  
DESTINY!



THAT IS  
WHAT I  
WANTED TO  
HEAR!!!!

TEN MIN-  
UTES!!! IF I  
CAN SIMPLY  
KEEP YOU HERE  
FOR THAT  
LONG...

I WILL BE  
ABLE TO  
BRING AN  
END TO ALL  
THIS!!!!



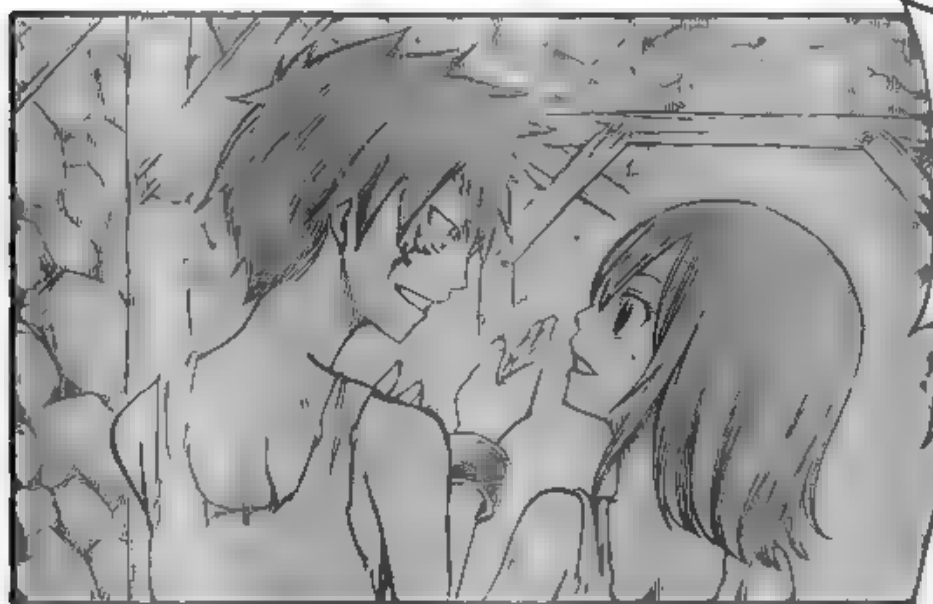




ERZA...



**NO!!! THIS IS  
NOT A SIMPLE  
MATTER OF  
STRENGTH, OR  
MAGICAL  
POWER!!!!**



**ERZA IS STILL  
HOPING THAT  
SHE CAN SAVE  
GÉRARD  
SOMEHOW!!!!**



**SHE JUST  
DOESN'T  
HAVE IT IN  
HER TO AC-  
TUALY HATE  
GÉRARD!!!!**

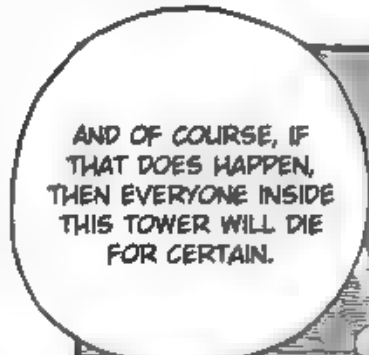


**I KNOW  
IT!!!**



HE WILL MAKE  
USE OF ERZA'S  
LINGERING FEEL-  
INGS FOR HIM.

GERARD IS  
A CUNNING  
MAN.

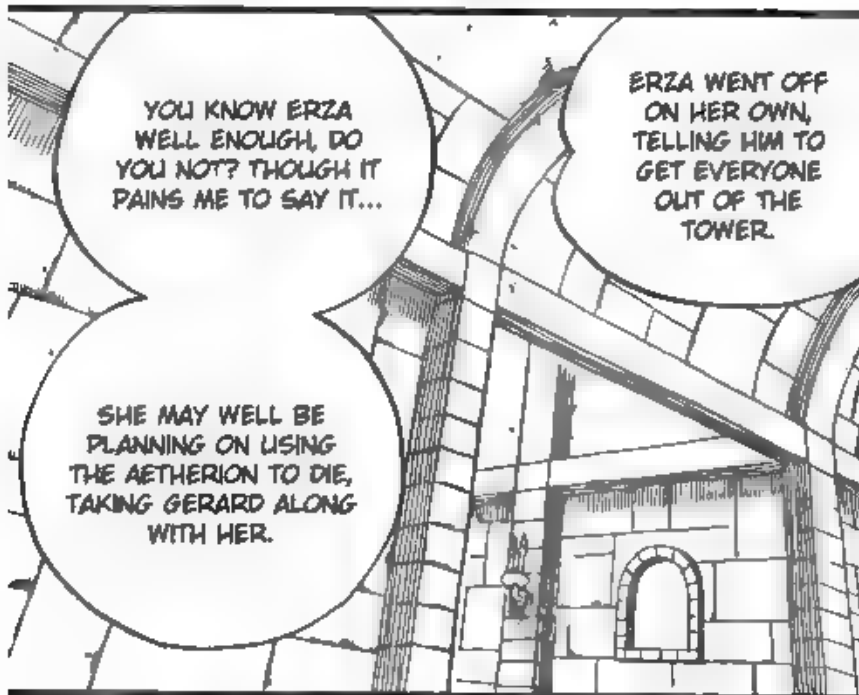


AND OF COURSE, IF  
THAT DOES HAPPEN,  
THEN EVERYONE INSIDE  
THIS TOWER WILL DIE  
FOR CERTAIN.



BUT IT  
GETS EVEN  
WORSE  
THAN THAT.

YOU KNOW THAT THE  
COUNCIL IS PLANNING ON  
FIRING AN AETHERION  
DOWN UPON THIS PLACE,  
YES?



YOU KNOW ERZA  
WELL ENOUGH, DO  
YOU NOT? THOUGH IT  
PAINS ME TO SAY IT...

ERZA WENT OFF  
ON HER OWN,  
TELLING HIM TO  
GET EVERYONE  
OUT OF THE  
TOWER.

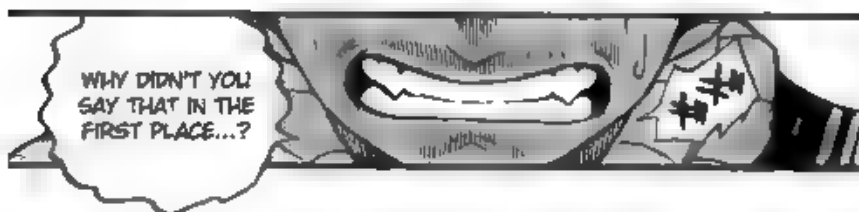
SHE MAY WELL BE  
PLANNING ON USING  
THE AETHERION TO DIE,  
TAKING GERARD ALONG  
WITH HER.



**WHAT  
!!?**



ACCORDING TO  
SHOU, THERE ARE  
ONLY FIFTEEN...  
NO... ONLY TEN  
MINUTES LEFT,  
NOW.



WHY DIDN'T YOU  
SAY THAT IN THE  
FIRST PLACE...?



**WHERE  
THE  
HELL  
DID  
ERZA  
GO!!!!!!**

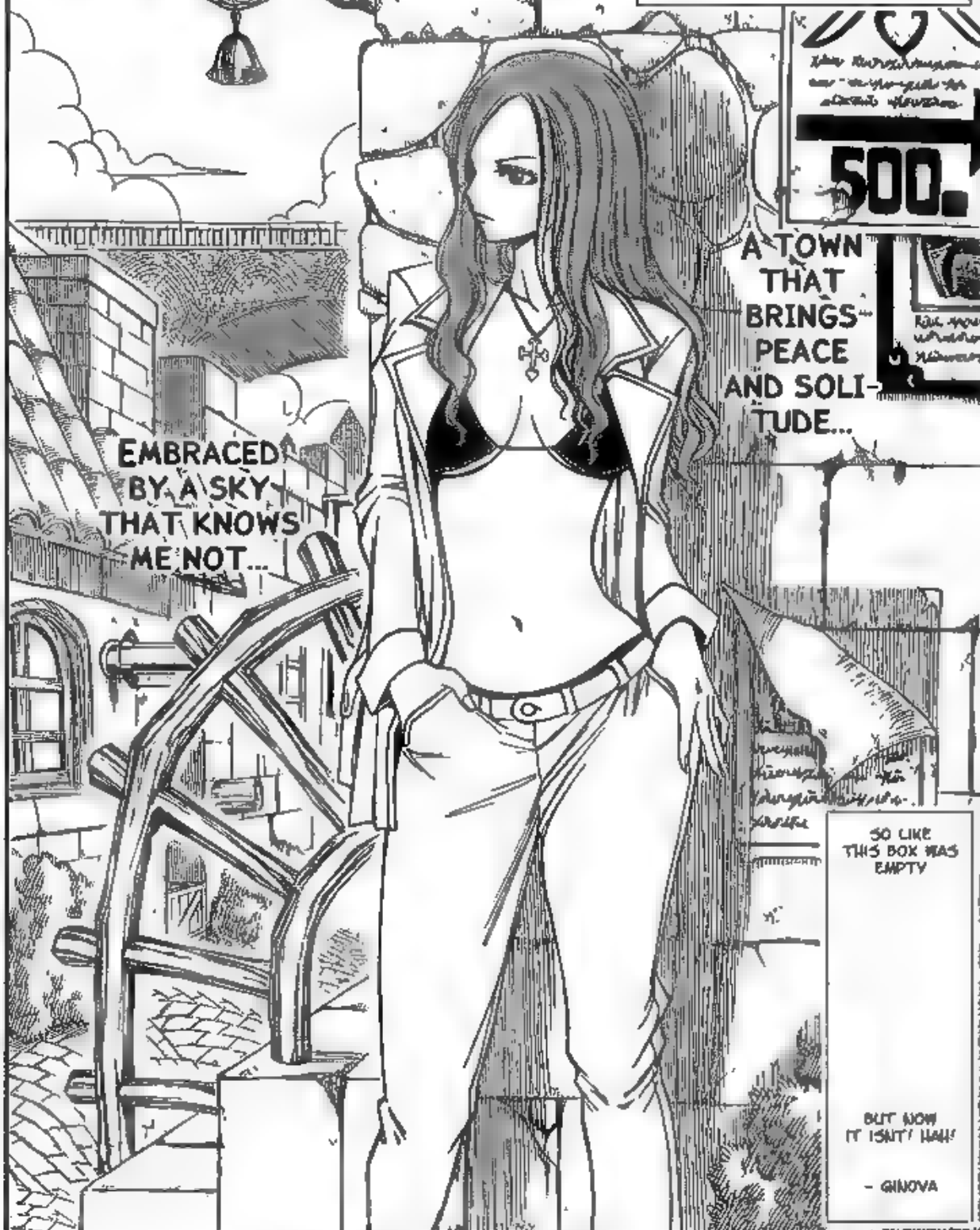
THE AETHERION WILL REDUCE ALL TO  
DUST! ONLY TEN MINUTES UNTIL ALL  
HOPE IS LOST... CAN THEY REACH THE  
FUTURE THAT LIES BEYOND!?

CHAPTER 93: "A PRAYER TO THE HOLY LIGHT" TO BE CONTINUED

# FAIRY TAIL

フェアリーテイル

PRESENTED  
BY BINKTOPIA



EMBRACED  
BY A SKY  
THAT KNOWS  
ME NOT...

A TOWN  
THAT  
BRINGS  
PEACE  
AND SOLI-  
TITUDE...

SO LIKE  
THIS BOX WAS  
EMPTY

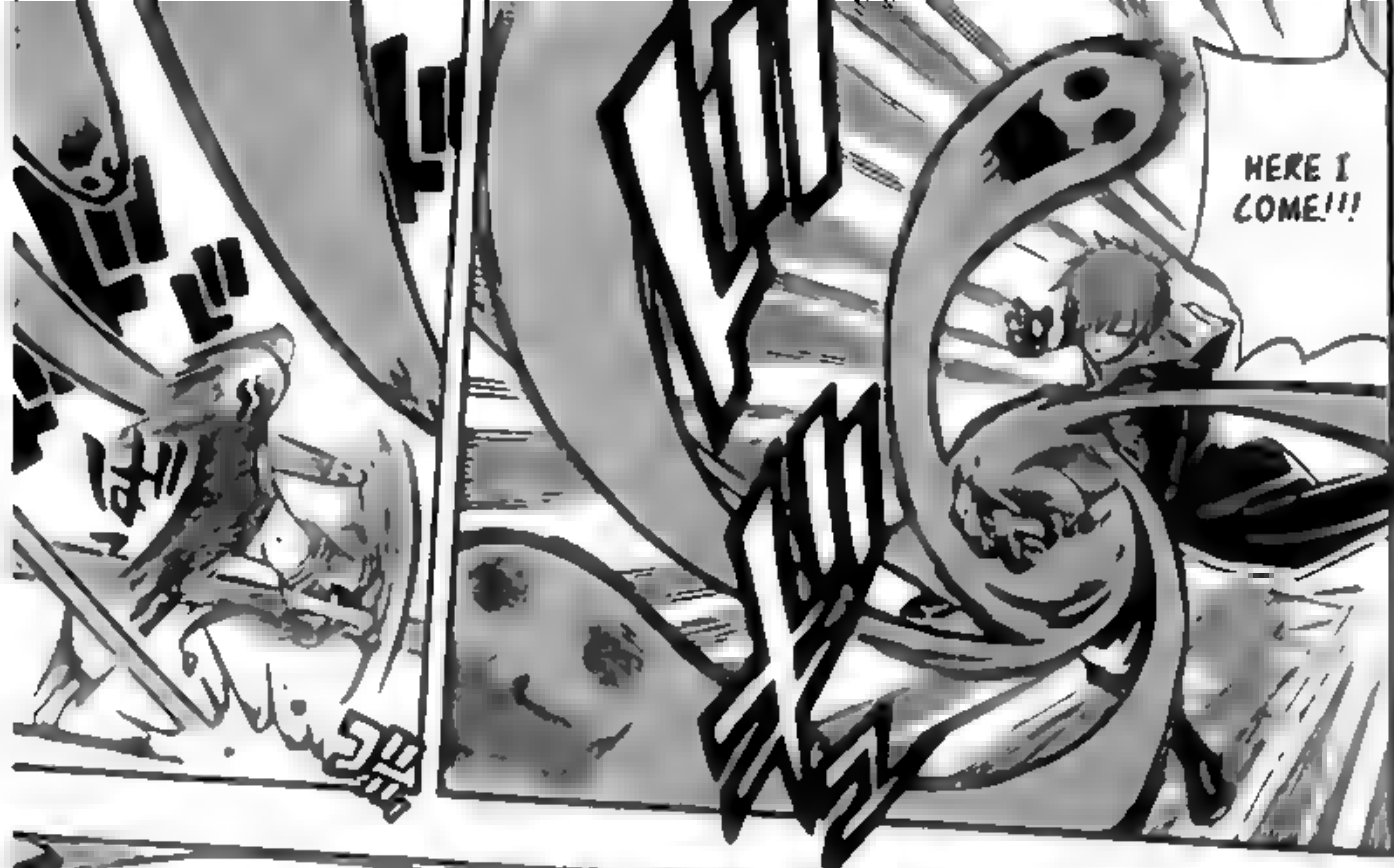
BUT NOW  
IT ISN'T! HAHA!

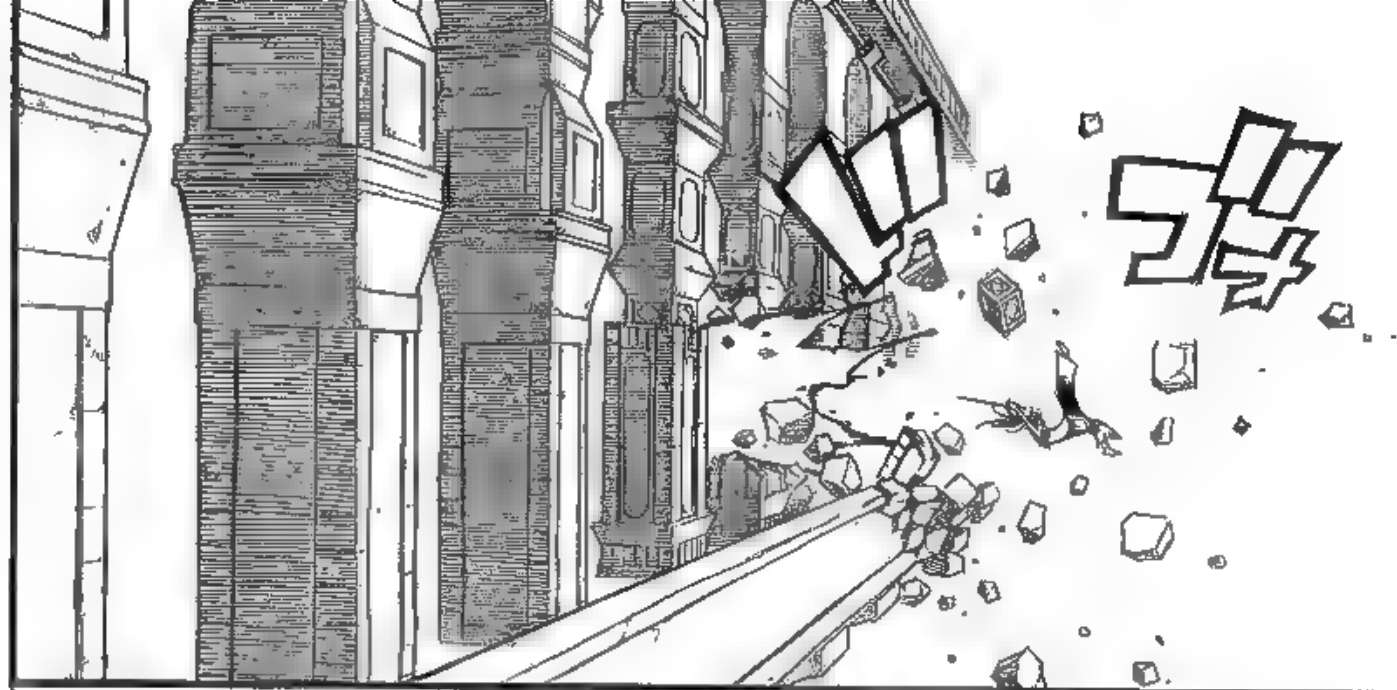
- GINOVA

HIRO MASHIMA











IT'S JUST  
A PILLAR OR  
TWO... NOTHING  
MORE THAN  
DECORATIONS.



YOU'VE JUST  
BUILT THIS HUGE  
TOWER AND NOW  
YOU'RE SMASHING  
IT UP? I JUST  
DON'T KNOW  
WHAT TO SAY.



SHOU AND THE  
OTHERS WORKED  
EIGHT HARD LONG  
YEARS, BELIEVING  
IN YOU, TO MAKE  
THOSE "DECORA-  
TIONS"!!!!



THAT'S WHAT  
THOSE EIGHT  
YEARS WERE  
FOR.

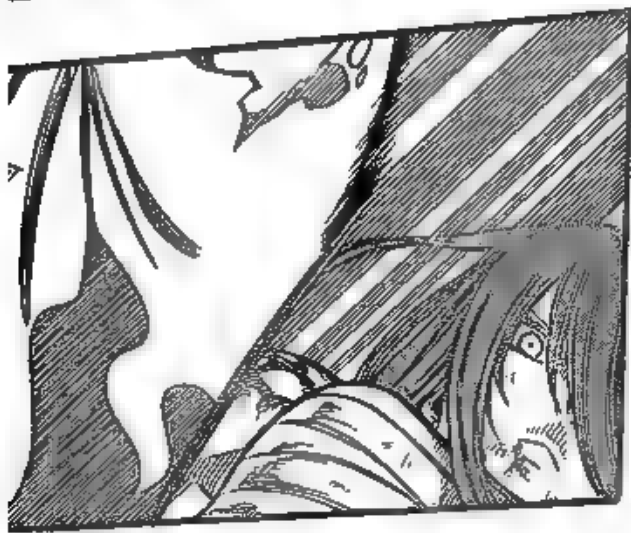
WHAT'S  
IMPORTANT  
HERE IS THE  
R-SYSTEM.



OH, DON'T  
PLAY YOUR  
LITTLE WORD-  
GAMES WITH  
ME.









WHAT ARE  
YOU REALLY  
AFTER HERE?



UGH...



SURE, YOU'VE  
CONSTRUCTED THE  
BUILDING ITSELF  
PERFECTLY, IN  
ACCORDANCE WITH  
THE BLUEPRINTS  
FROM BACK THEN.

BUT YOU'RE  
STILL MISSING  
ONE BASIC THING  
TO ACTUALLY  
COMPLETE  
R-SYSTEM.

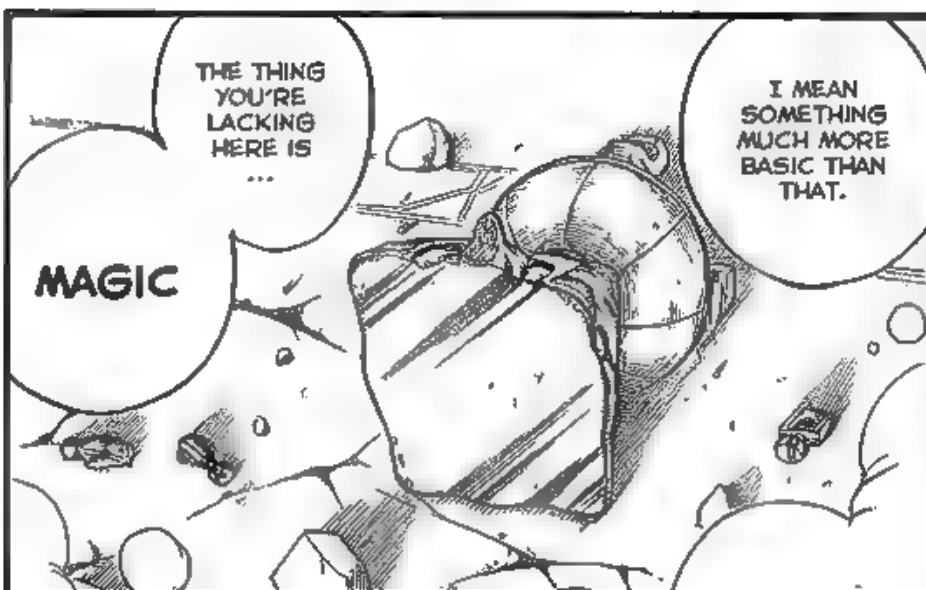
DON'T THINK  
I'VE BEEN DOING  
NOTHING FOR  
THOSE EIGHT  
YEARS.

I'VE DONE MY  
RESEARCH ON  
R-SYSTEM.



YOU HAVEN'T  
REALLY COMPLETED  
THE R-SYSTEM AT  
ALL, HAVE YOU?

!!!



THE THING  
YOU'RE  
LACKING  
HERE IS  
...

MAGIC

I MEAN  
SOMETHING  
MUCH MORE  
BASIC THAN  
THAT.



I ALREADY  
TOLD YOU...  
THE SACRIFICE  
WILL BE YOU...



WE'RE TALKING THE  
KIND OF MAGIC YOU  
MIGHT NOT EVEN BE  
ABLE TO ACHIEVE BY  
GATHERING ALL THE  
MAGES ON THE  
CONTINENT.

TO ACTIVATE  
A MAGICAL  
SPELL OF THIS  
SCALE...

...REQUIRES A  
TOTAL OF TWO  
BILLION, SEVEN  
HUNDRED MILLION  
IDEAS OF SHEER  
MAGICAL POWER.



NAHHHHHHH



IT IS UTTERLY  
IMPOSSIBLE FOR A  
SINGLE HUMAN TO  
GATHER UP ALL OF  
THAT MAGIC AND  
STORE IT IN THIS  
TOWER.



WHAT  
EXACTLY  
ARE YOU  
PLANNING?

AND THAT'S NOT  
THE ONLY THING.  
YOU ARE PERFECTLY  
AWARE OF THE  
COUNCIL'S INTENTS  
TO DESTROY THIS  
PLACE, YET YOU MAKE  
NOT THE SLIGHTEST  
MOVE TO RUN.



DO YOU  
REALLY  
JUST  
WANT  
TO DIE,  
RIGHT  
HERE,  
RIGHT  
NOW?!!!!

GERARD!!!  
YOUR  
DREAM IS  
OVER!!!  
IT WAS  
OVER A  
LONG  
TIME  
AGO!!!!



THREE MINUTES  
UNTIL AETHERION  
FALLS...



I'LL HOLD  
YOU DOWN  
RIGHT HERE  
UNTIL THAT  
FINAL  
MOMENT  
ARRIVES!!!!

IF SO,  
THEN  
DIE HERE  
WITH  
ME!!!!



NNN...

...GH...



THAT  
DOESN'T  
SOUND  
TOO BAD  
.....



Y...

YEAH...



I WAS NOTHING  
MORE THAN A  
DOLL, WORKING  
TO BRING  
ABOUT ZEREF'S  
RESURRECTION.

MY BODY WAS  
POSSESSED  
BY THE GHOST  
OF ZEREF.

THERE WAS  
NOTHING  
THAT I  
COULD DO  
...



IN THE  
END, I  
COULDN'T  
SAVE  
MYSELF  
.....

MY NAKAMA  
COULDN'T,  
EITHER...  
THERE WAS  
NOBODY  
WHO COULD  
SAVE ME...



POSSE-  
SSED?



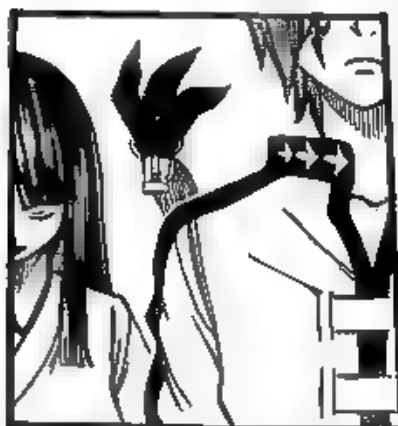
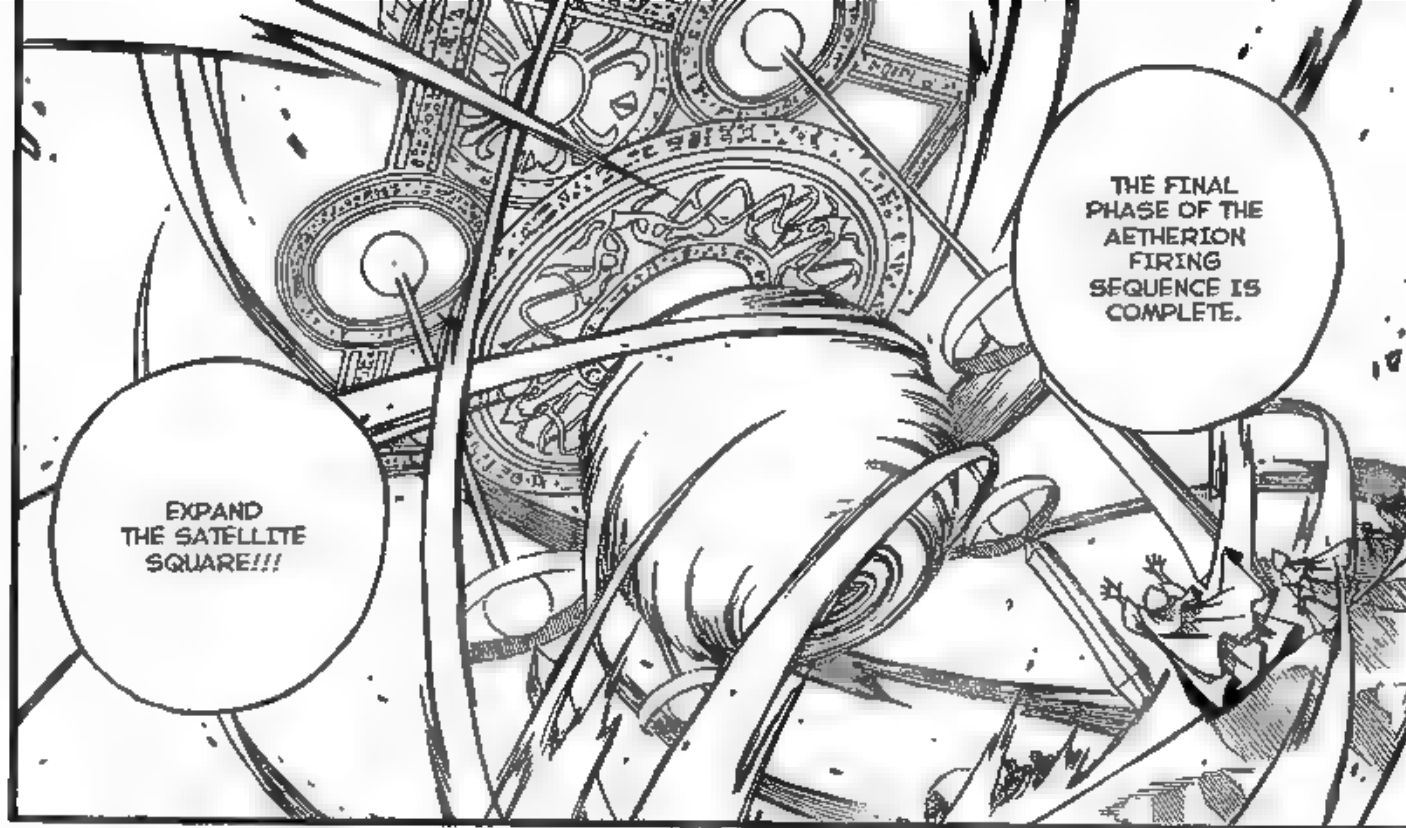
IT WAS ALL  
OVER BEFORE  
IT HAD EVER  
EVEN BEGUN...



PARADISE  
...  
FREEDOM  
...

IN THE END,  
THEY WERE  
NOWHERE TO  
BE FOUND  
...





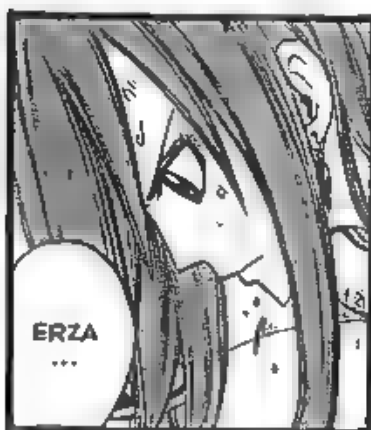




BUT...  
ZEREF'S  
GHOST JUST  
WOULDN'T  
ALLOW ME  
TO STOP.



I KNEW I COULD  
NEVER REALLY  
COMPLETE THE  
R-SYSTEM...



ERZA  
...



I'M JUST A  
BROKEN-DOWN  
ENGINE.

I... CAN'T  
STOP THIS  
ANY MORE.

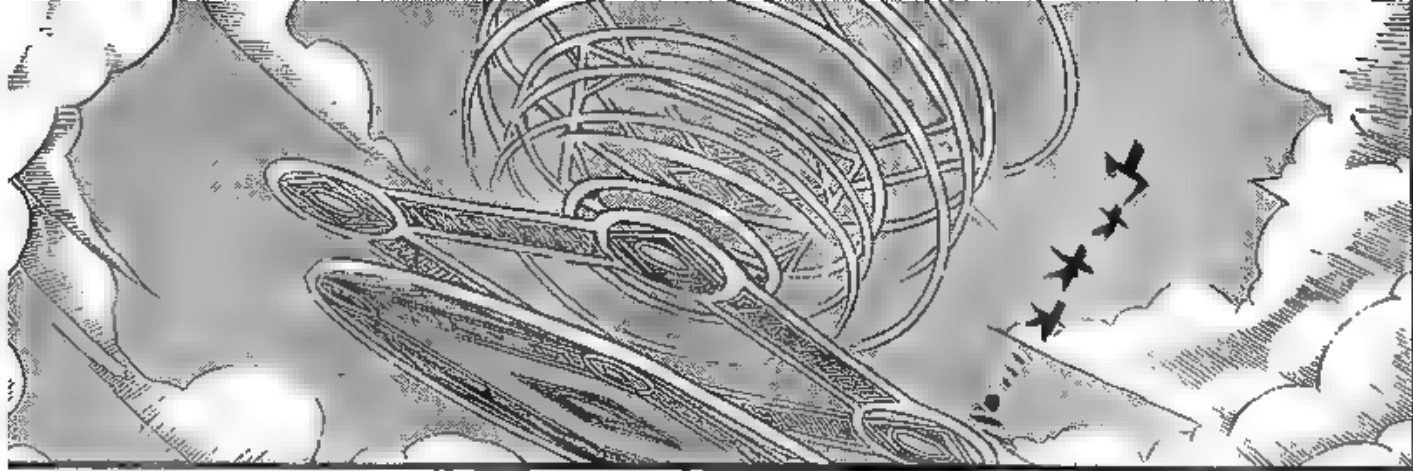


THAT'S  
WHAT  
YOU  
CAME  
HERE  
FOR,  
RIGHT?



YOU WIN  
THIS FIGHT  
...

SO  
PLEASE,  
KILL ME.





MY HEART JUST  
COULDN'T KEEP UP  
WITH THE GIGANTIC  
GAP BETWEEN  
DREAMS AND  
REALITY.

THIS IS MY SIN,  
FOR GIVING  
IN TO MY OWN  
WEAKNESS.

...IS WHAT  
NAKAMA  
ARE THERE  
FOR?



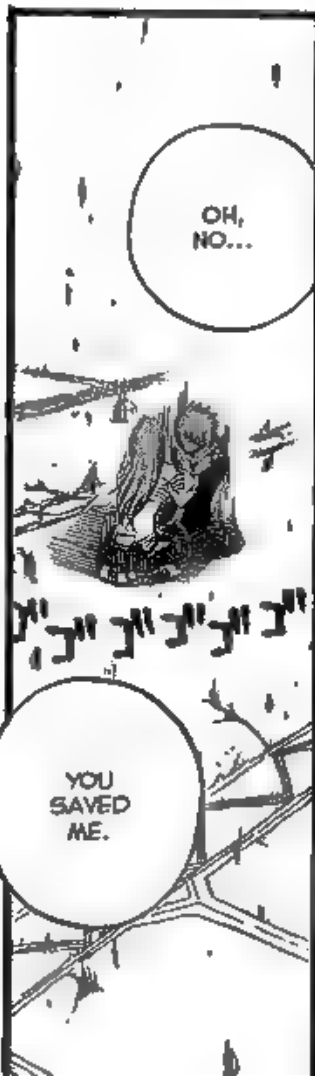
ERZA...

...IS WHAT  
NAKAMA  
ARE THERE  
FOR?



BUT DON'T YOU  
THINK THAT  
BURYING YOUR  
WEAKNESSES,  
THE THINGS YOU  
LACK, DEEP  
AWAY...

I HAVE  
TO ATONE,  
AS WELL...  
FOR THE SIN  
OF BEING  
UNABLE TO  
SAVE YOU.



OH,  
NO...

YOU  
SAVED  
ME.



I HAVE  
TO ATONE,  
AS WELL...  
FOR THE SIN  
OF BEING  
UNABLE TO  
SAVE YOU.

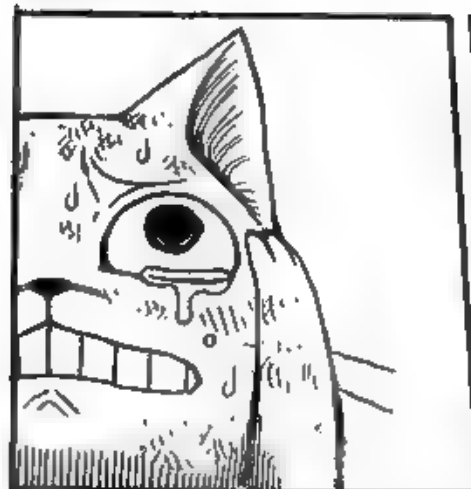


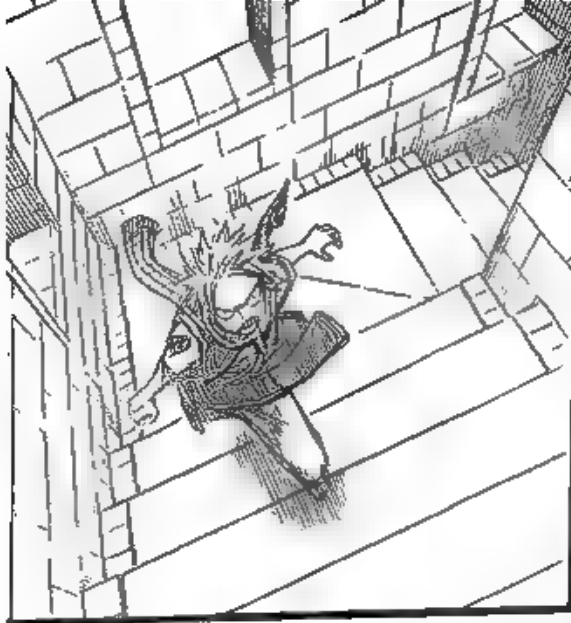


THUS  
WE PRAY  
TO THE  
SACRED  
LIGHT!!!!

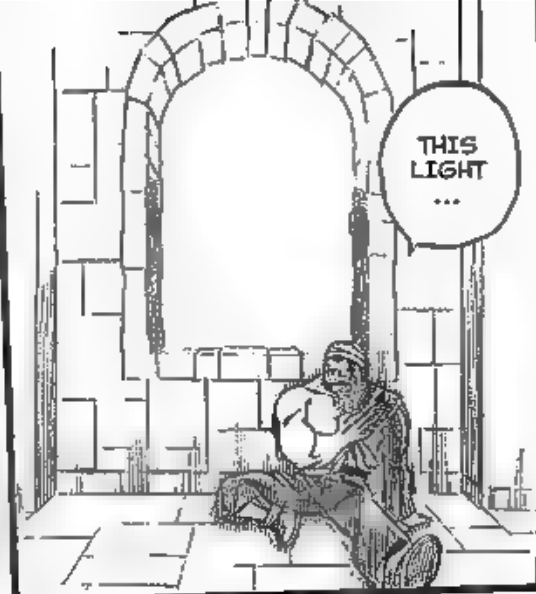
ALL-HERHON  
RELEASE!!!!







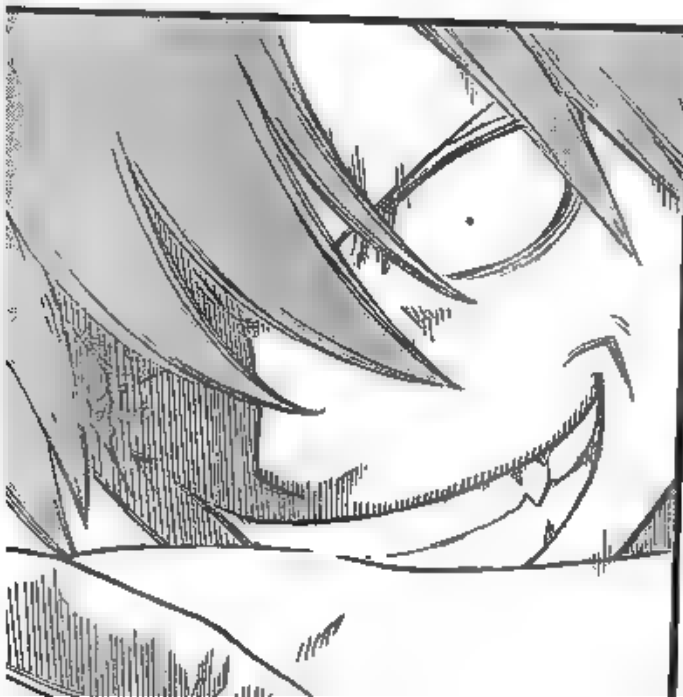
SO WE  
WERE  
TOO LATE  
...



THIS  
LIGHT  
...



**ERZA  
!!!**





...THE  
SACRED  
LIGHT  
SHINES  
DOWN  
UPON DE-  
SPAIR?!

AS GERARD  
GIVES A  
DEMONIC  
SMILE...

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 94: A SINGLE PERSON



MUST PRECIOUS LIVES BE SACRIFICED FOR GÉRARD'S TERRIBLE AMBITIONS?!



THE AETHERION FINALLY DESCENDS!!



IT'S  
OVER...



CHAPTER 94

A SINGLE PERSON

マガジンの公式HP「マガマガ」に  
アクセスしよう！ DTの情報が  
無料で入手できちゃいます!!  
※「マガマガ」で検索してね！

放たれた聖なる光！  
絶望しか生まぬ破壊は  
未来に何を繋ぐというのか！  
THE SACRED  
LIGHT HAS BEEN  
RELEASED!  
THIS DESTRUCTION  
BRINGS ONLY  
DESPAIR...  
TO WHAT MANNER  
OF FUTURE WILL  
IT LEAD?!

最新KC第11巻は  
8月12日発売です!!

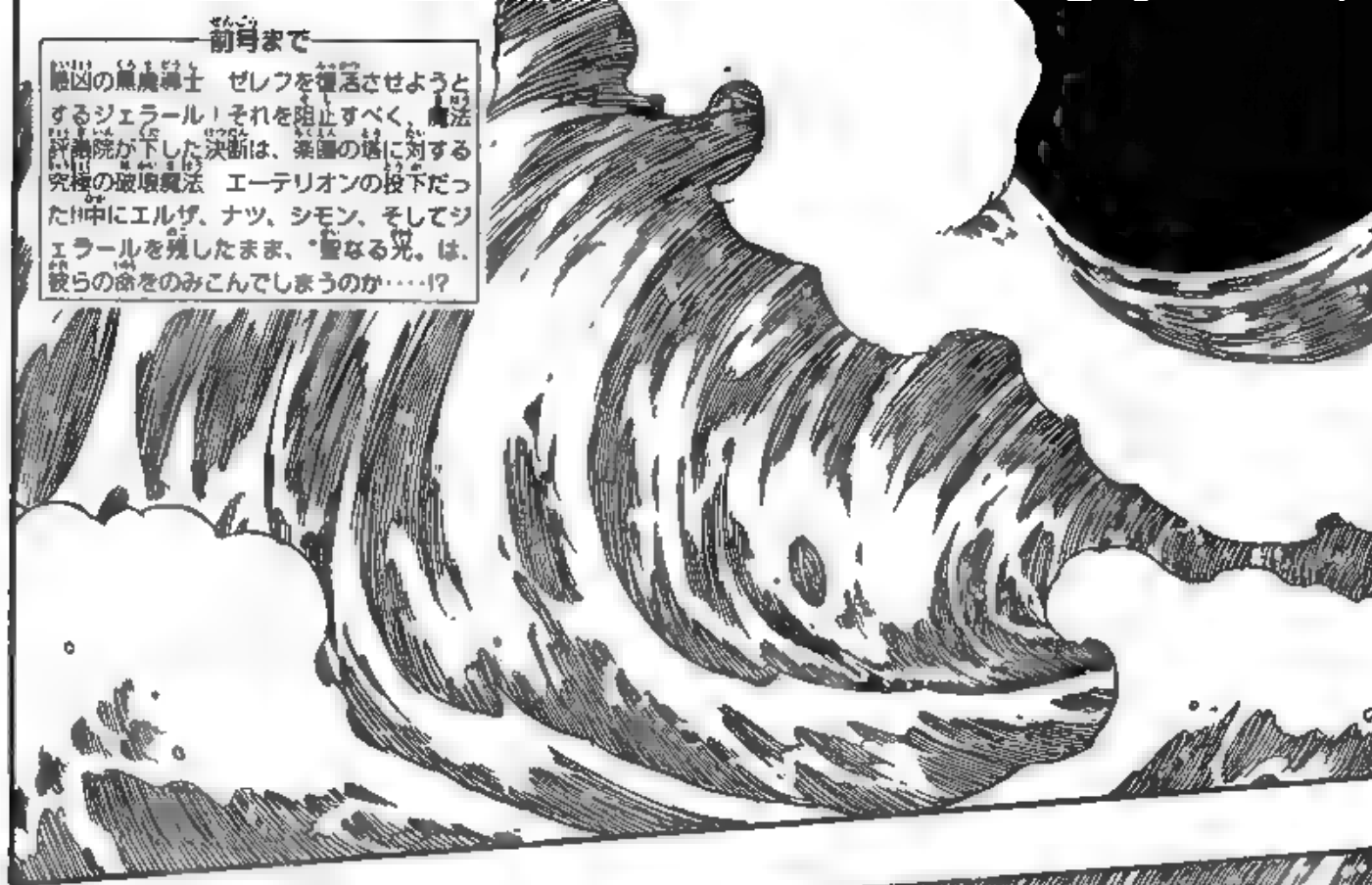
大正新報社の「月刊少年ライバル」  
にて1988年4月号から1990年3月号  
まで連載された。作者は、大正新報社  
の編集長であった。この作品は、大正  
新報社の創立100周年記念作品として  
刊行された。

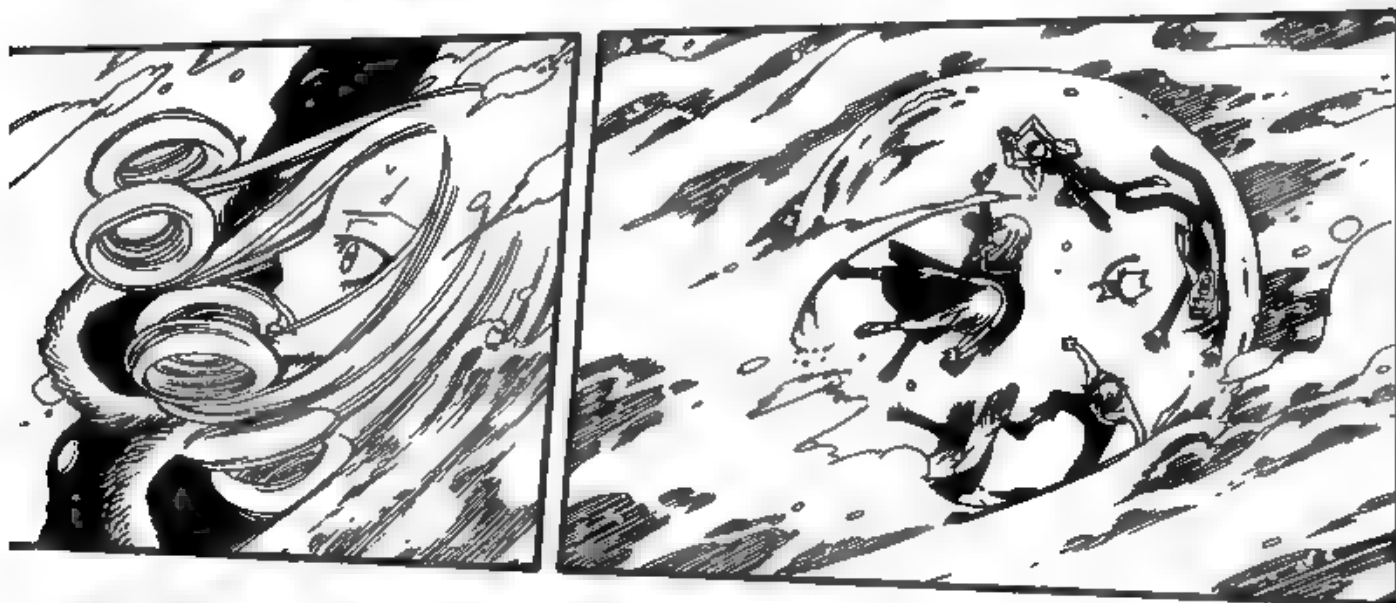
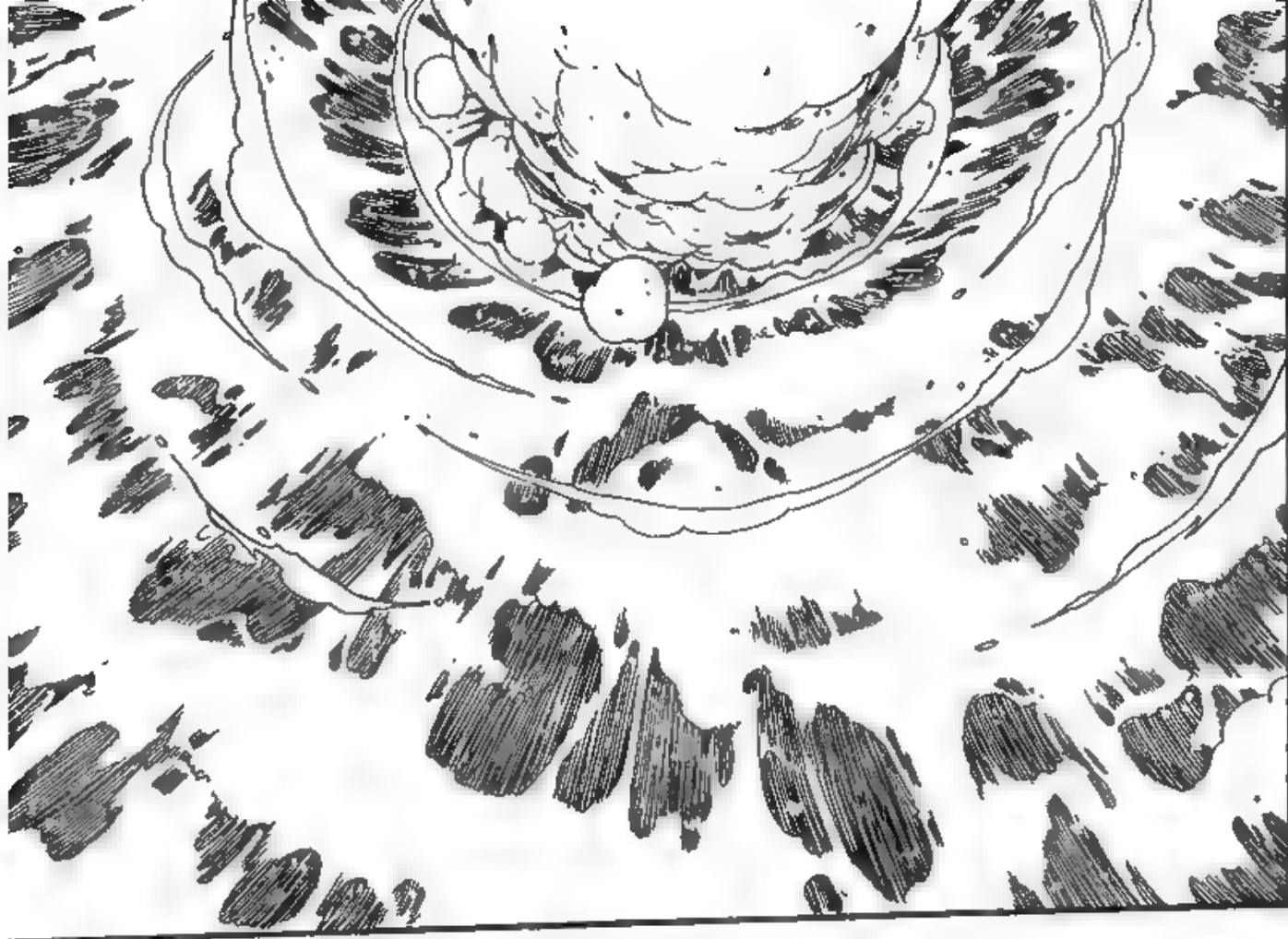
HIRO MASHIMA

FAIRY TAIL  
フェアリーテイル

前号まで

悪魔の黒魔道士 セレフを復活させようとするジェラール！それを阻止すべく、魔法学院が下した決断は、楽園の塔に対する究極の破壊魔法 エーテリオン投下だった！中にエルザ、ナツ、シモン、そしてジェラールを残したまま、聖なる光は、彼らの命をのみこんでしまうのか……！？







Has  
it been  
successfully  
destroyed??!  
We need  
confirmation!!!

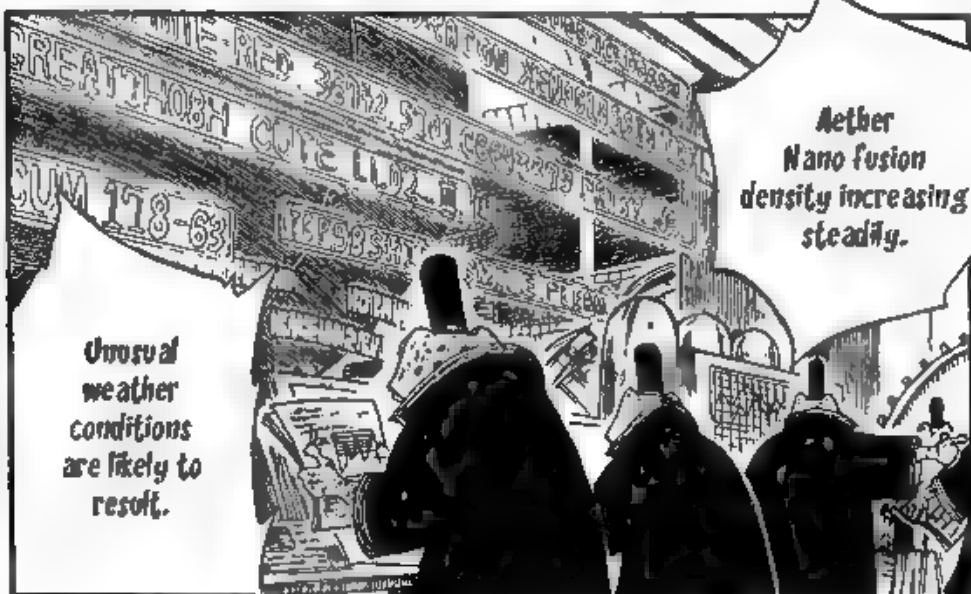
Aetherion  
successfully  
fired! A  
direct hit!!!

I  
repeat!!!  
A direct  
hit!!!

E  
R  
A



Unusual  
weather  
conditions  
are likely to  
result.



Aether  
Nano fusion  
density increasing  
steadily.

FAIRY TAIL

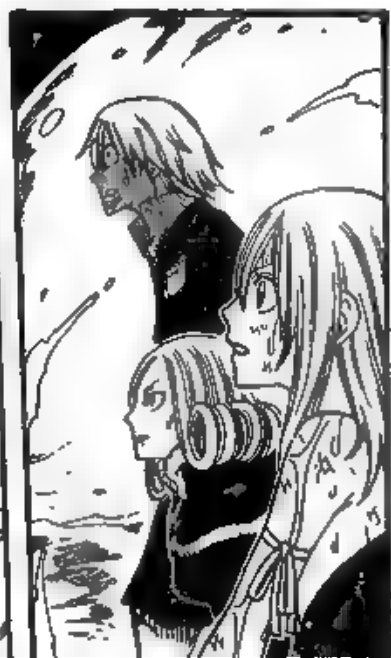
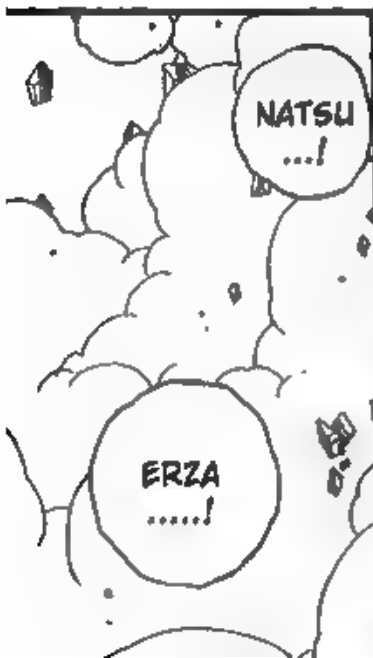
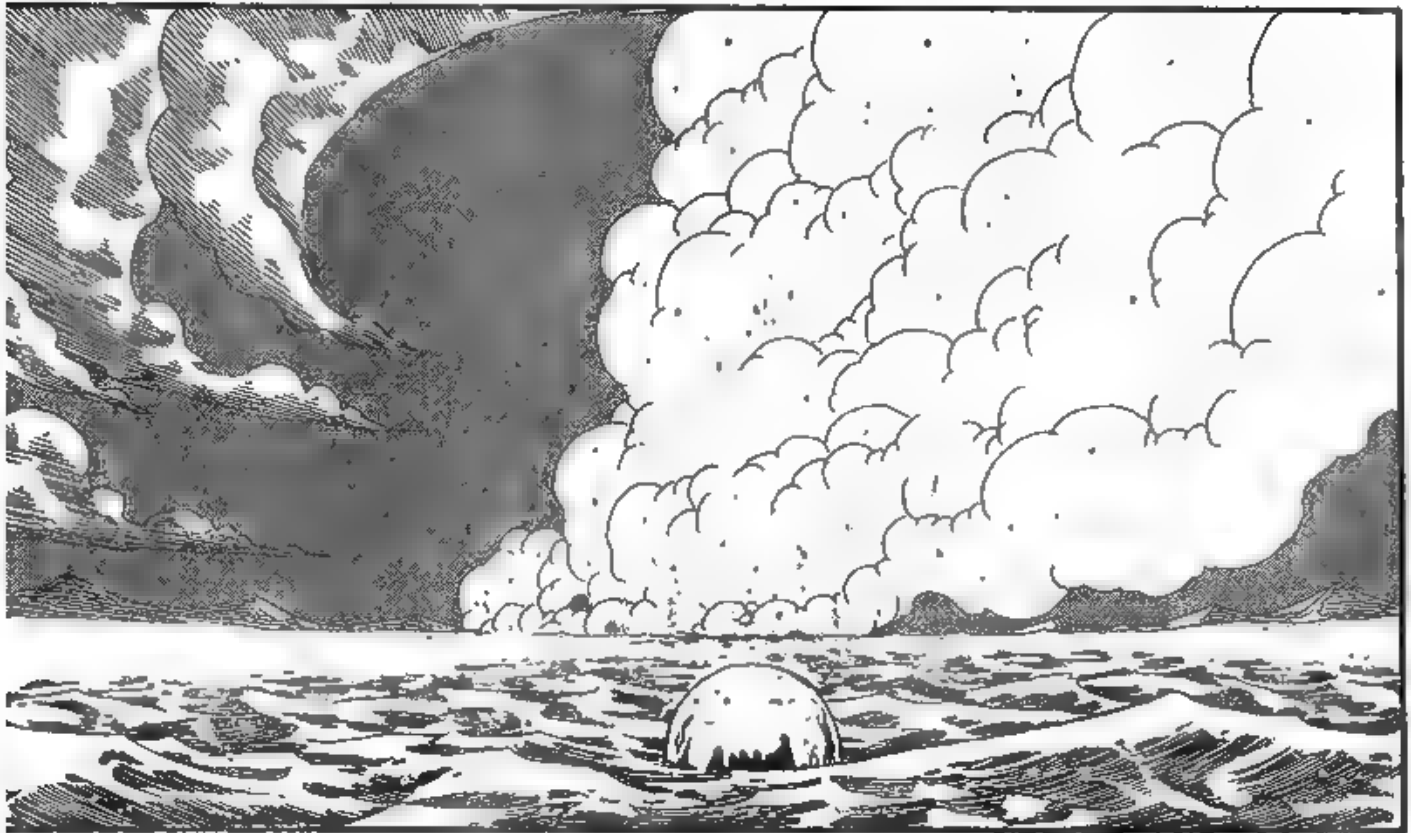


IF A  
FEW WERE  
SACRIFICED,  
THEN IT WAS  
WITH GOOD  
CAUSE.

WE  
HAVE  
PREVENTED  
THE RESURRE-  
CTION OF  
ZEREF.



JUST  
HOW MANY  
PEOPLE WERE  
INSIDE THAT  
TOWER...?







WE'RE  
ALIVE?



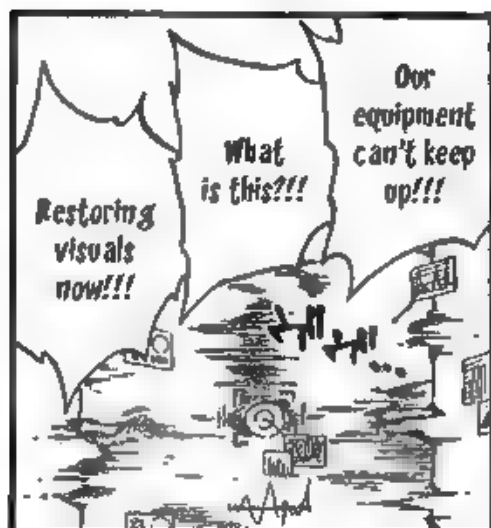
WHAT  
...?



HE  
HEH  
...



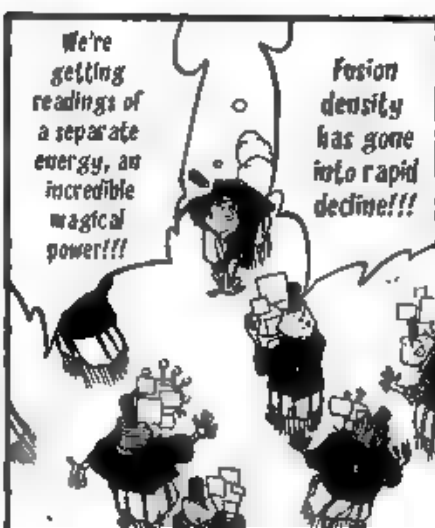
GÉRARD?



Restoring  
visuals  
now!!!

What  
is this??!

Our  
equipment  
can't keep  
up!!!



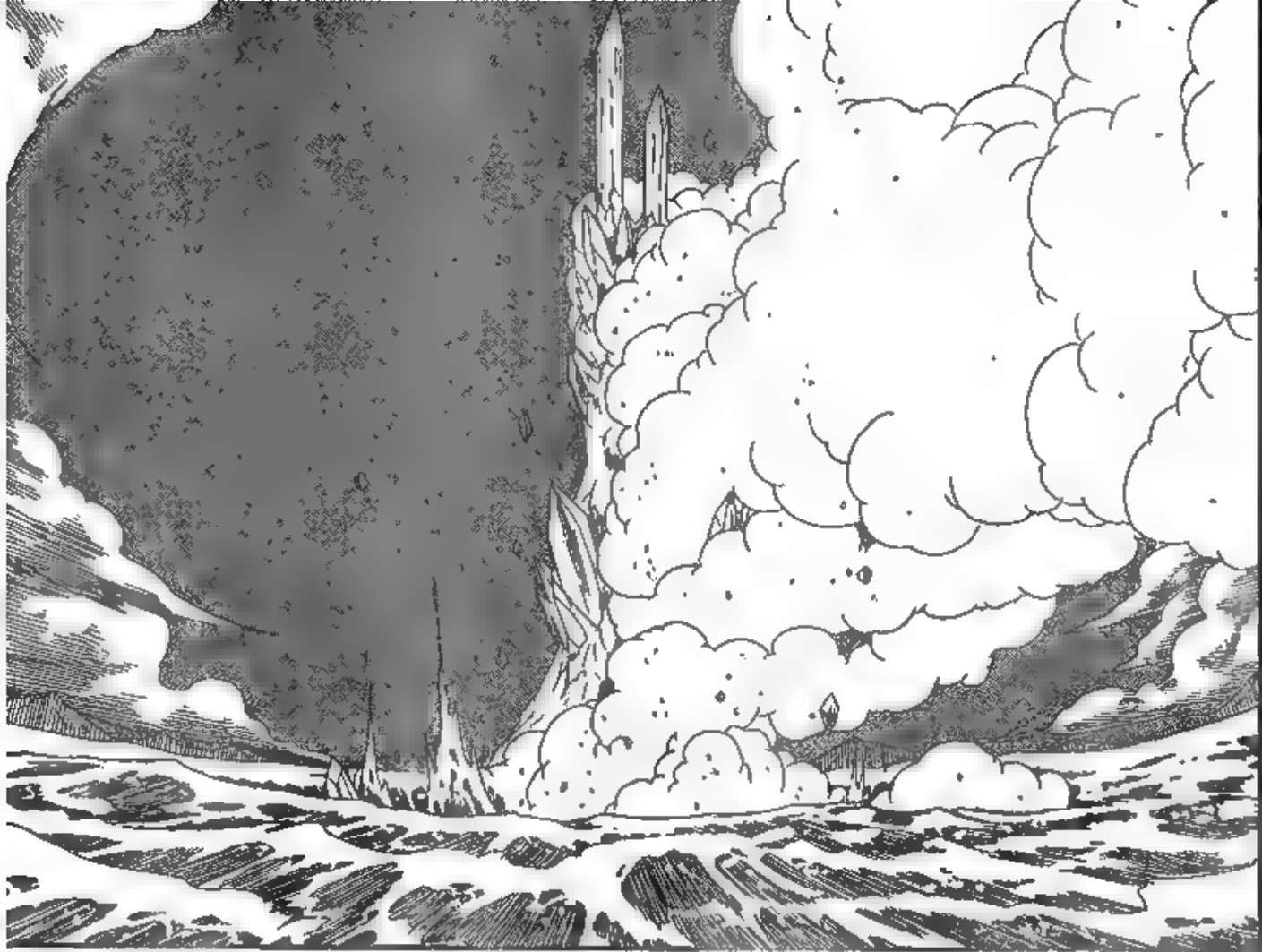
We're  
getting  
readings of  
a separate  
energy, an  
incredible  
magical  
power!!!

Fusion  
density  
has gone  
into rapid  
decline!!!



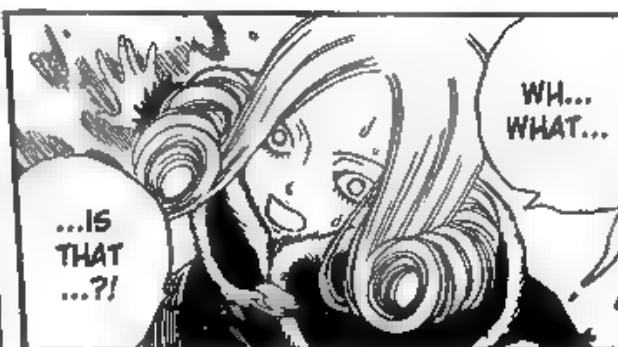
...N  
...No...  
this is....!!!

Something  
seems to be  
counteracting  
the Aether  
Nano in the  
very epicentre  
of the blast  
.....



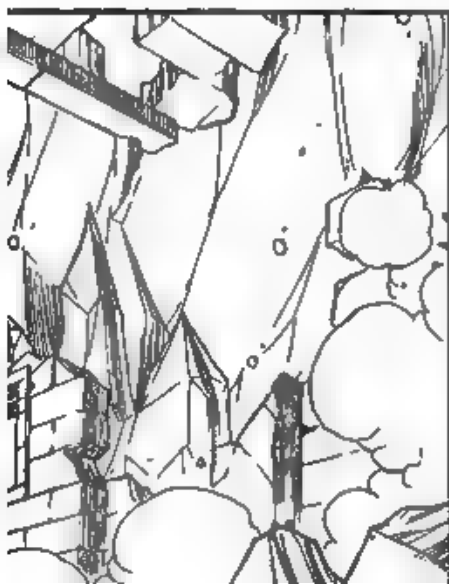
.. LEAVING  
SOME KIND  
OF CRYSTAL?

THE  
OUTSIDE  
WALLS  
CRUMBLED  
...



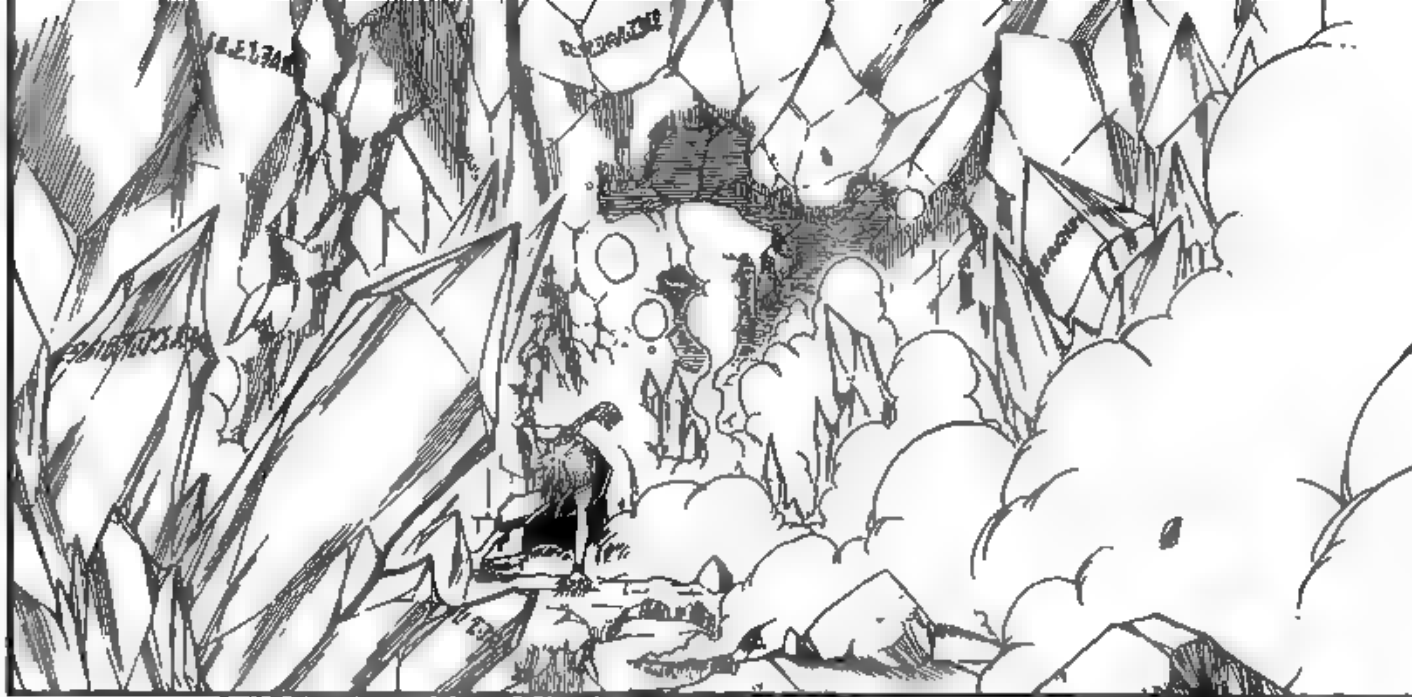
WH...  
WHAT...

...IS  
THAT  
...?!



NATSU,  
AND ERZA,  
AND THAT  
SHIMON GUY  
.....

HEY...  
THEY'RE OKAY,  
RIGHT...?



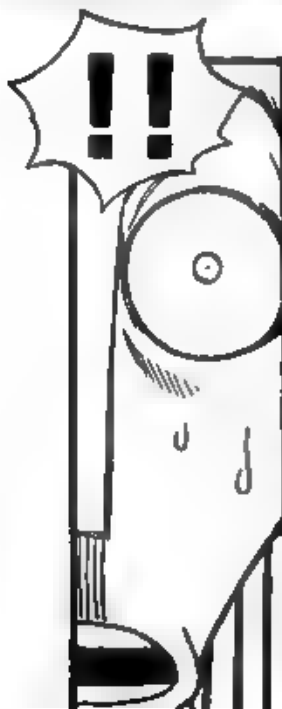
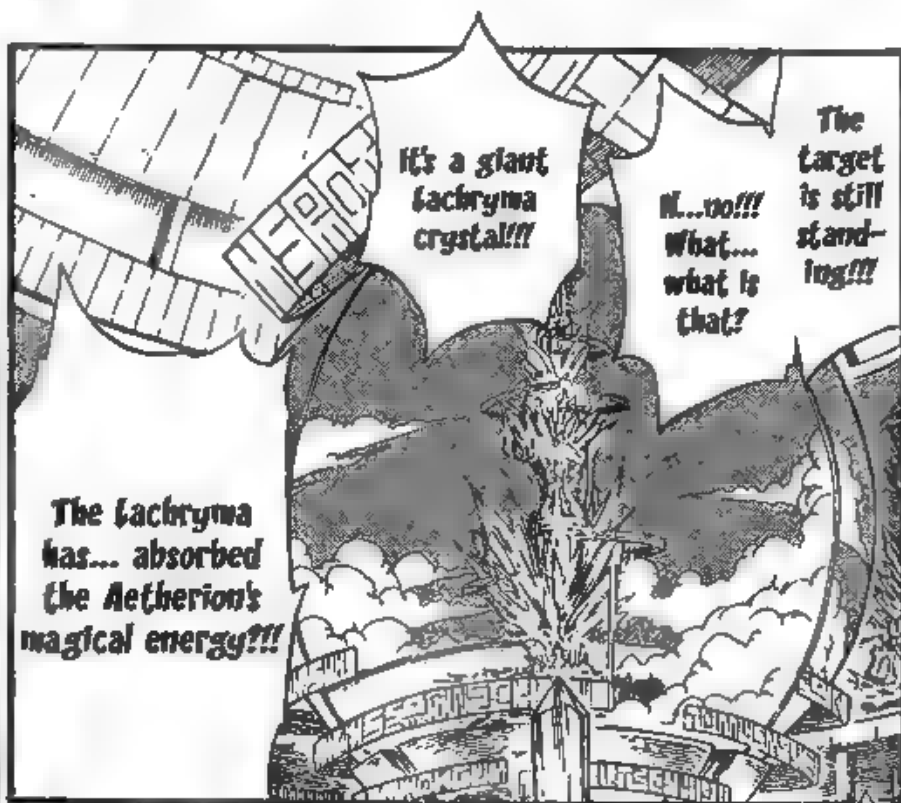




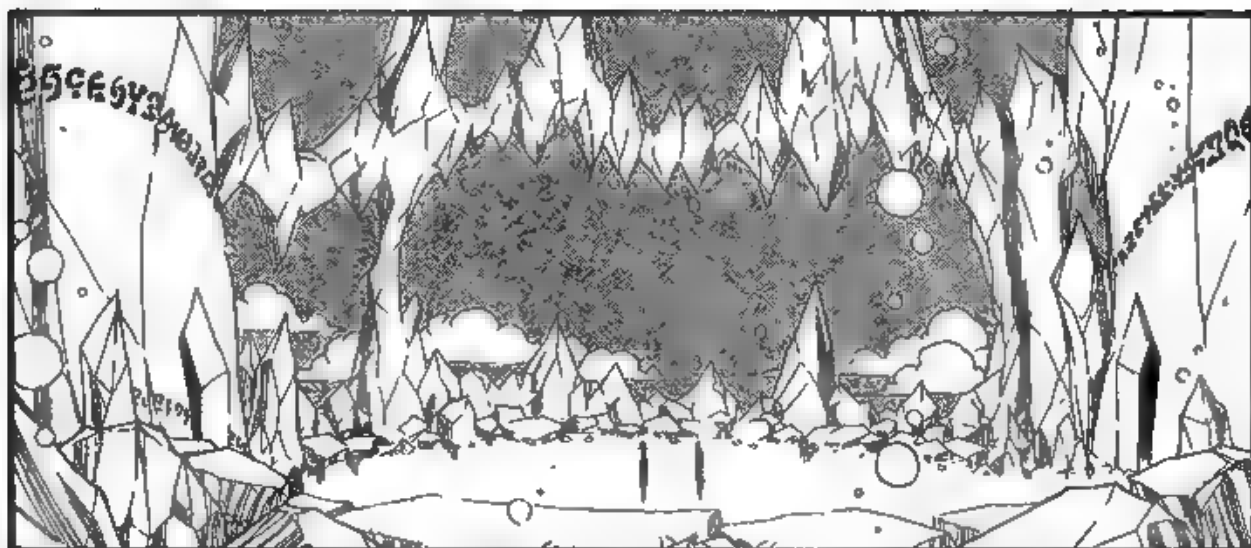
I have  
succeeded  
in gathering  
two billion,  
seven hundred  
million Ideas  
of magical  
energy!!!!

Finally, the  
R-System  
is truly  
complete!!!!





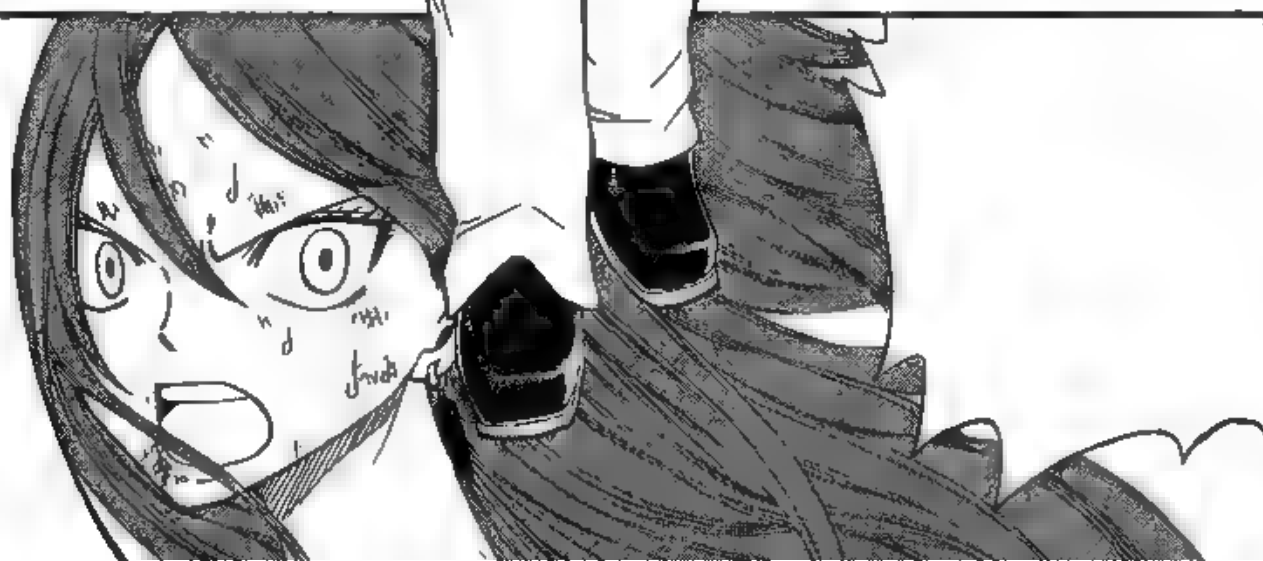
MASHIMA'S RAMBLINGS 2: I'M ENJOYING "LYVA-CHAN" AND "NEGIMA? NEO". I WONDER IF ANYONE WOULD DO A SPIN-OFF OF FAIRY TAIL...



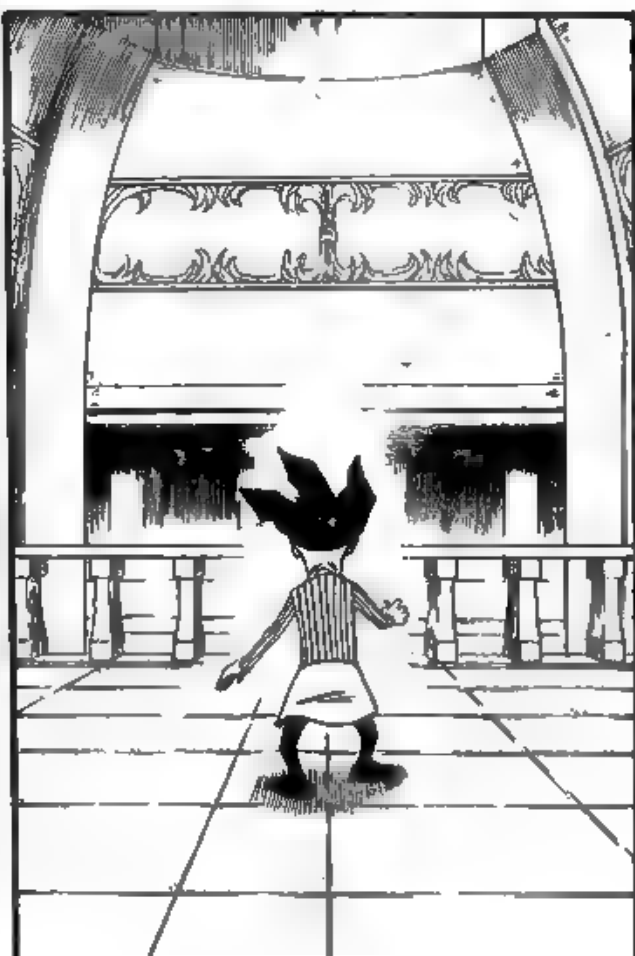


IT WAS A  
TRULY TROUBLING  
SITUATION; I HAD  
NO CHOICE BUT  
TO DECEIVE YOU.  
ERZA: SIEGLEIN?!!

NEITHER I  
NOR GERARD  
COULD PROVIDE  
THE NECESSARY  
POWER.















EXACTLY HOW  
MANY PEOPLE DO  
YOU INTEND TO  
DECEIVE, YOU  
SWINE?!!!



HAHAH...



MY  
POWER...

AN APPARITION OF ZEREF,  
POWERFUL AS HE EVER  
WAS...! WHAT CAN BE DONE  
TO STOP HIS RAGING EVIL...?!

MY MAGIC  
HAS RETURNED.

TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 93: "THE SLUMBERING PRINCESS OF THE TOWER"

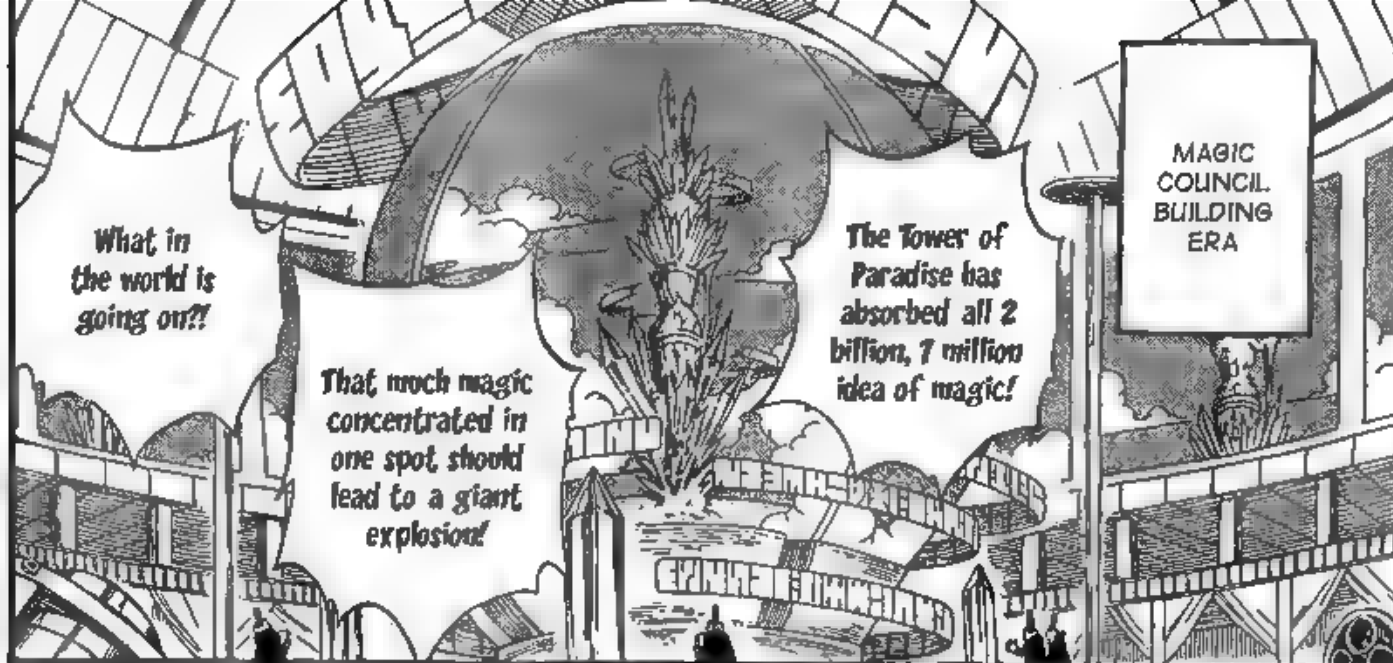
# RAINBOW

フェアリーテイル

## CHAPTER 96: THE SLUMBERING PRINCESS OF THE TOWER



HIRO MASHIMA



MANIPULATING THE COUNCIL INTO FIRING ETHERION WAS HIS PLAN ALL ALONG!



SEIGLEIN OF THE MAGIC COUNCIL WAS IN FACT GERARD!





Aaaah  
hahah!!



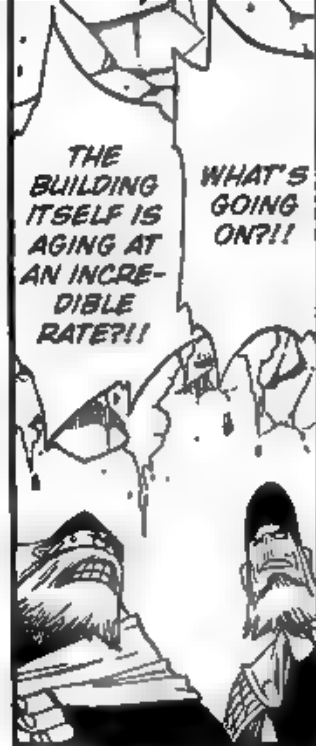
ELDER  
REIJI!!!

WE  
MUST  
R -  
UGHH.

WATCH  
OUT!!!  
IT'S  
COLLAP-  
SING!!!



IS THIS THE  
LOST MAGIC,  
"TIME ARK"??!



THE  
BUILDING  
ITSELF IS  
AGING AT  
AN INCRE-  
DIBLE  
RATE??!

WHAT'S  
GOING  
ON??!



AAAAH  
HHHHH!!

H...  
HELP...!

WHAT'S  
GOING  
ON---?!!!

AAAAH  
HHHHH!!





IT IS ALL  
FOR SIEG-  
SAMA...

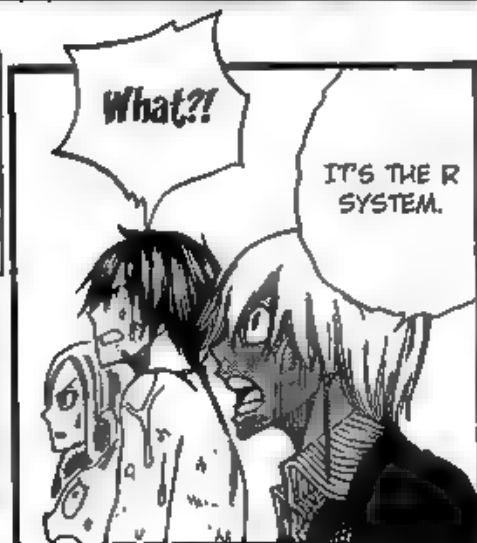
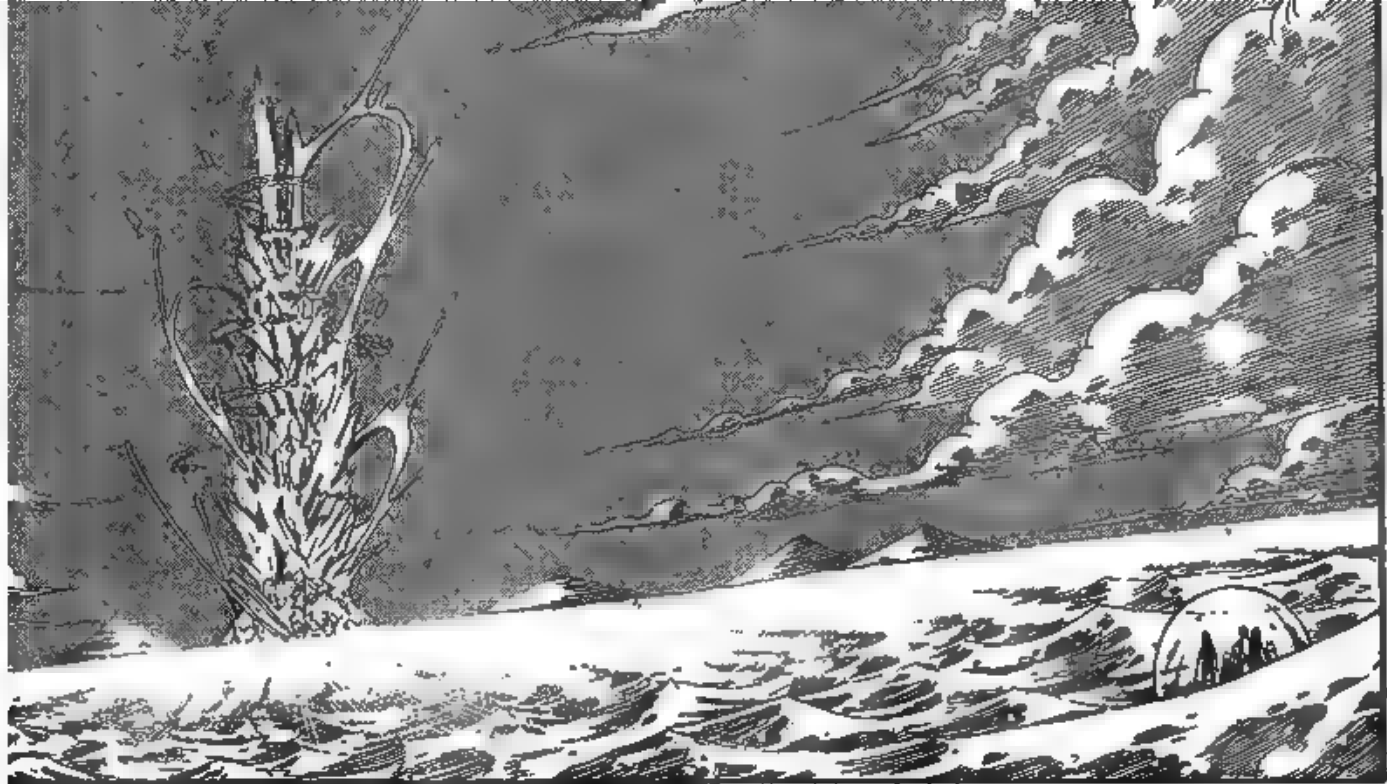


URTEAR  
...



...ABOUT  
TO BE FUL-  
FILLED.

THAT  
MAN'S  
DREAM  
IS NOW  
...

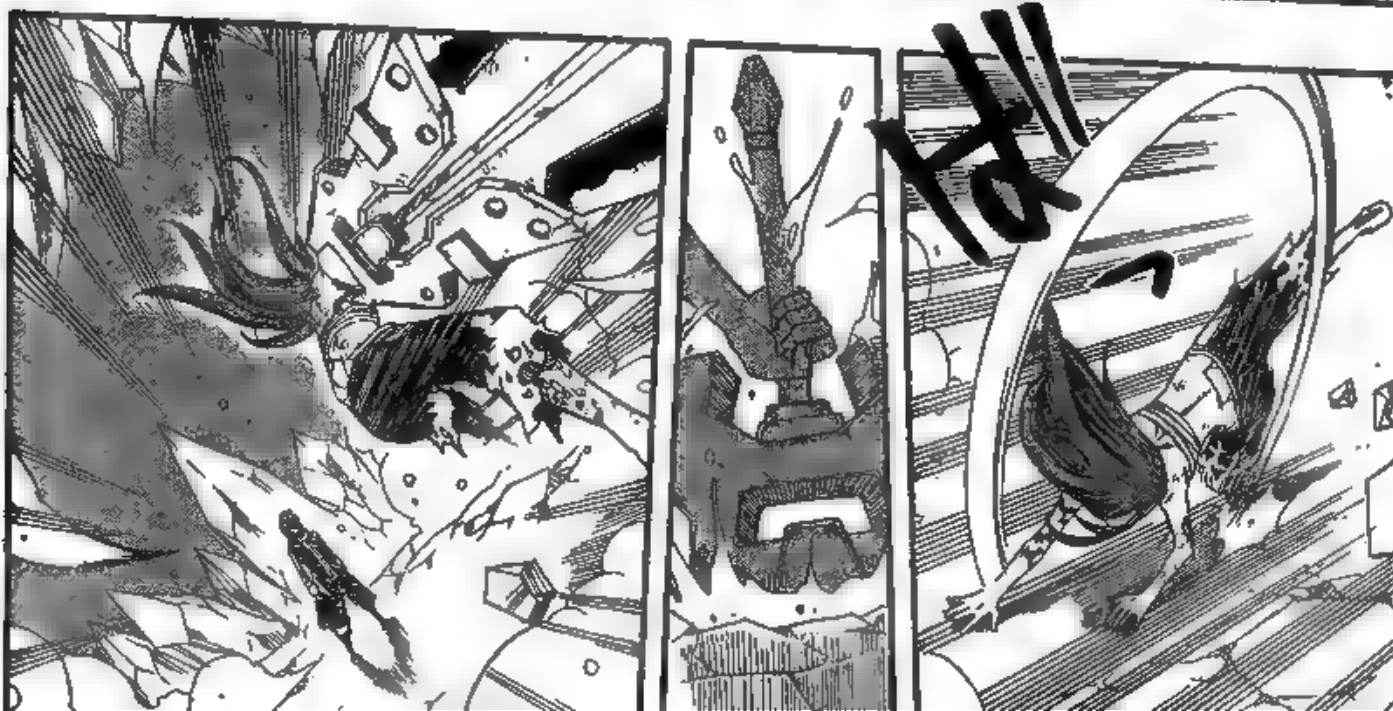




WHERE'S ALL  
YOUR BLISTER  
FROM BEFORE?


DID YOU ALREADY  
USE UP ALL YOUR  
POWER BATTLING  
IKARUGA?

OWAH!!






**GERARD!!**

A close-up of a man with dark hair and a wide-eyed, shouting expression. He is wearing a dark jacket. The background is dark and indistinct.


RIGHT NOW  
THE COUNCIL  
IS COMPLETELY  
PARALYZED.

A close-up of the same man, looking slightly to the side with a determined expression. He is holding a sword in his right hand.

I'LL HAVE  
TO THANK  
HYTEAR.

A close-up of the same man, looking down with a somber expression. He is holding a sword in his right hand.

I WILL NO  
LONGER FEAR  
DEATH.

A close-up of the same man, looking up with a determined expression. He is holding a sword in his right hand.

IF EVERYONE  
IN PARADISE IS  
OF ONE MIND,

A close-up of the same man, looking down with a somber expression. He is holding a sword in his right hand.

SHE  
DID WELL.

A close-up of the same man, looking up with a determined expression. He is holding a sword in his right hand.





I HAVE  
TO THANK  
YOUR STUPIDITY  
AS WELL.

REALLY,



BY ALL  
THOSE YOU  
HAVE MANIPU-  
LATED!

YOU'LL  
GET WHAT'S  
COMING TO  
YOU,



A BINDING  
SERPENT SPELL.  
I SET IT ON  
YOU WHEN YOU  
HUGGED ME.

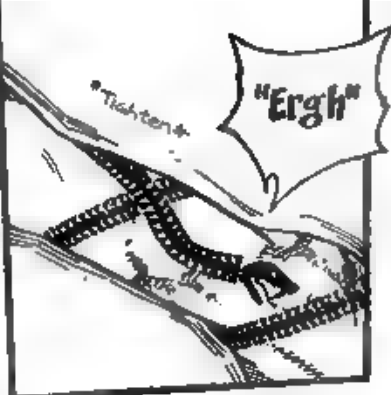
WHAT,  
WHAT IS  
THIS?



**TIGHTEN**

I...  
CAN'T  
MOVE!

"Ah!"



Tighten!

"Ergh"



"Ah!"



"Ergh"

NOW THAT  
I HAVE THE  
SACRIFICE,  
ZEREF CAN  
BE REVIVED.

"Ah!"

I ALREADY  
HAVE THE MAGIC  
COLLECTED BY  
THE R SYSTEM.



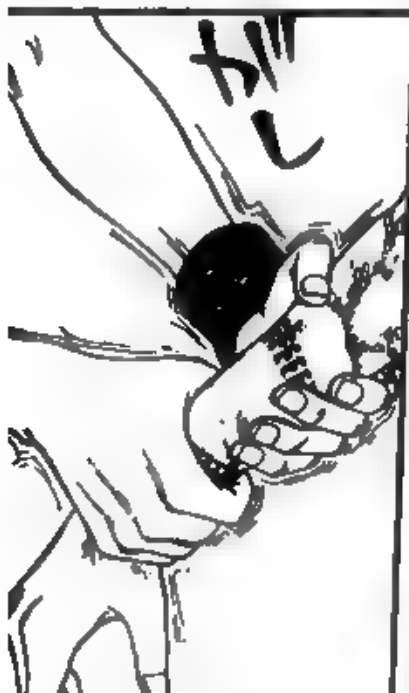
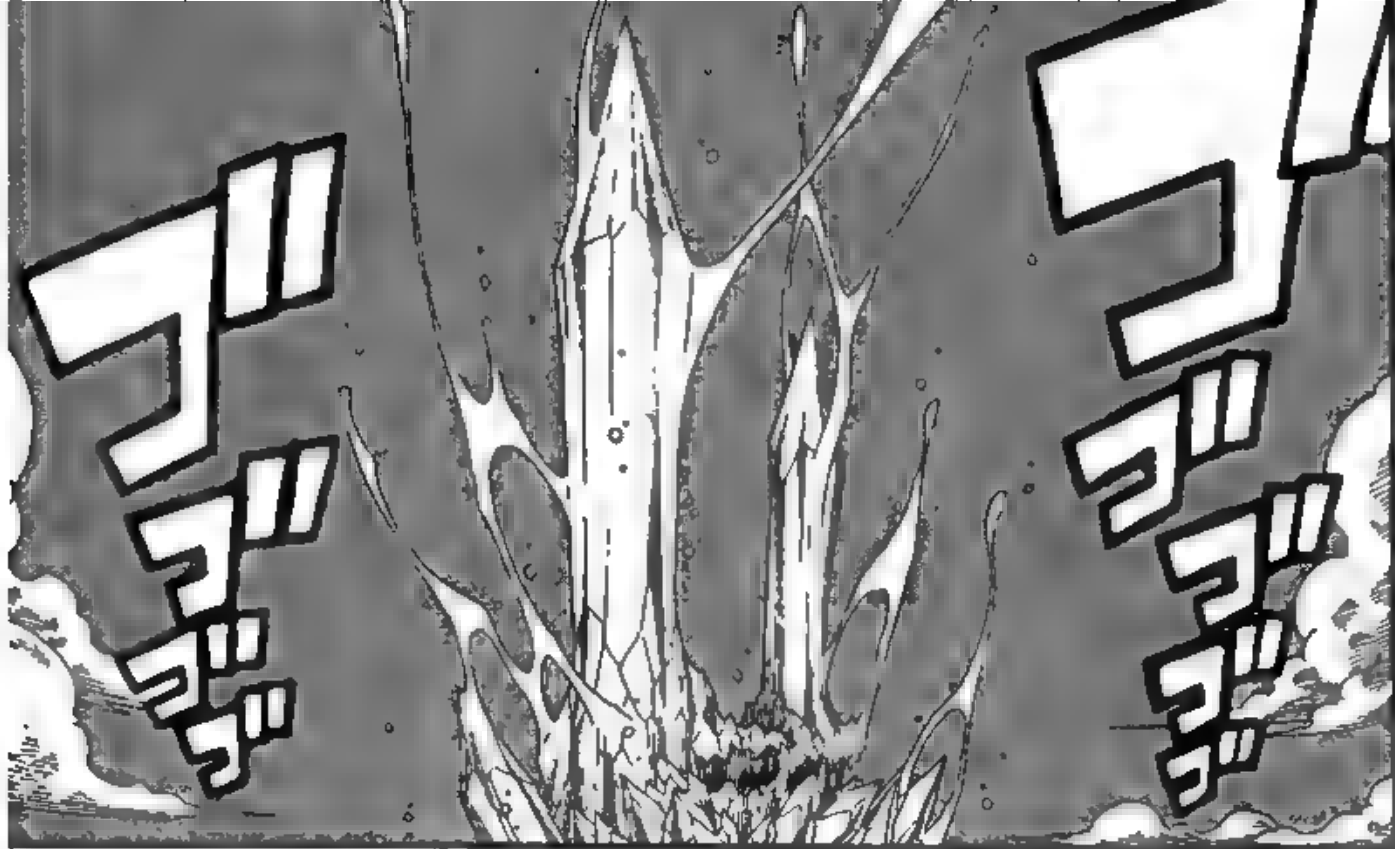
I WILL TAKE  
THE 2700 MILLION  
IDEA OF MAGIC  
COLLECTED IN THESE  
LACHRYMA CRYSTALS  
AND FUSE IT WITH  
YOUR BODY.

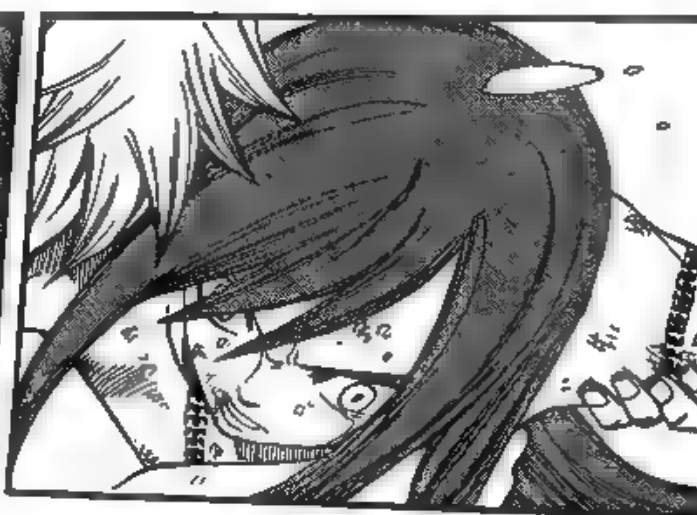
YOU WILL  
THEN BE BROKEN  
DOWN AND USED  
TO RECONSTITUTE  
ZEREF'S NEW  
BODY.



I DON'T  
HAVE ANY  
MORE TIME  
TO PLAY  
WITH YOU,  
ERZA.













OH?



I...I'M  
SORRY. I  
CAN'T MOVE  
MY BODY.



NATSU...  
YOU HAVE TO  
LEAVE THIS  
PLACE NOW.



Ha  
ha  
ha

s...  
stop!

IS THAT RIGHT?  
THEN THIS IS FOR  
ALL THOSE TIMES  
YOU BEAT ME UP.  
TAKE THIS!

TICKLE  
TICKLE



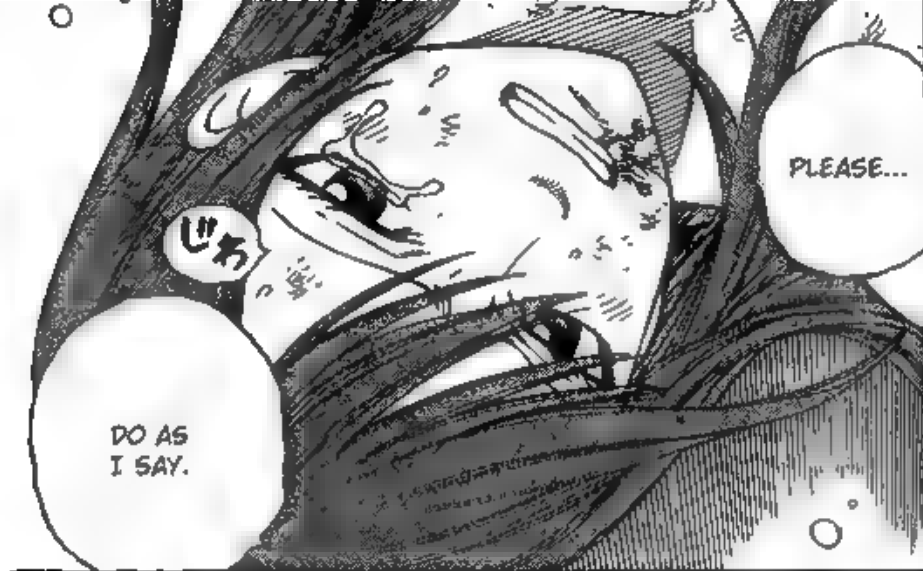
HE'S TOO  
DANGEROUS.

YOU DON'T  
UNDERSTAND  
HIM AT ALL.



NO WAY! IF YOU  
CAN'T HANDLE THAT  
GUY, THEN LET ME  
HAVE A GO!

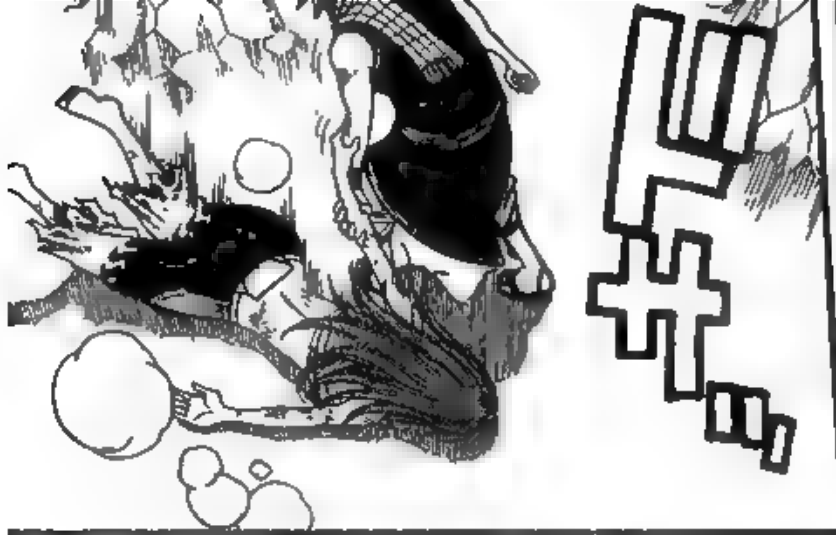
NO.



**BUT  
I CAN  
WIN!!**

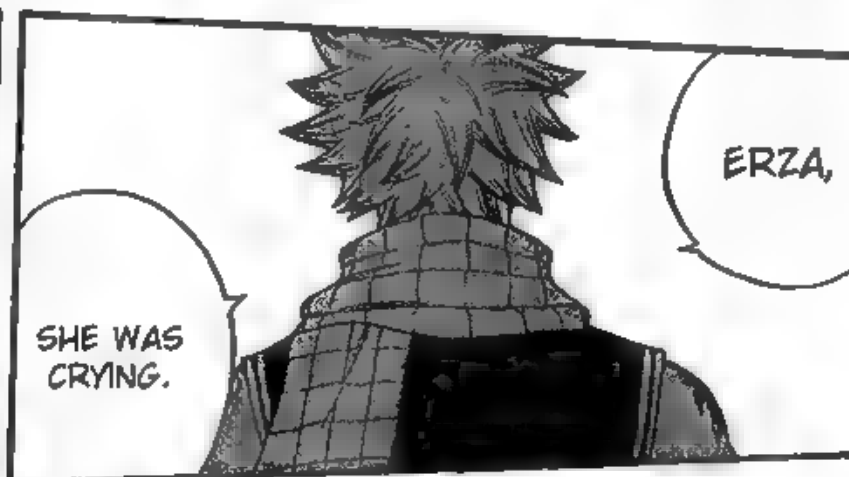
**HGH**





DID YOU  
ENJOY STRIKING  
ONE OF YOUR  
OWN NAKAMA,  
WHO COULDN'T  
EVEN MOVE?

YOU'RE  
EVEN MORE  
IRRATIONAL  
THAN I'VE  
HEARD.



SHE WAS  
CRYING.

ERZA,



ERZA  
SHOULD  
BE STRONG,  
MEAN, AND  
SCARY.

I'VE NEVER  
SEEN ERZA  
LIKE THAT.



AND SAYING  
DEPRESSING  
THINGS WITH A  
SHAKY VOICE.





THAT'S  
WHAT I'LL  
FIGHT FOR!

WHEN  
SHE WAKES  
UP, I HOPE  
SHE'LL BE  
THE ERZA I  
KNEW.



THEN  
LET ME SEE  
THE POWER OF  
A DRAGON  
MAGE.

"CONCERN, ANGER, ALL THESE THOUGHTS ARE CONTAINED IN THE FLAMES.  
NATSU'S FIST ADVANCES TO CONFRONT EVIL!"



第96話「流星」につづく  
TO BE CONTINUED

# FAIRY TAIL

I  
MAY  
NOT  
LOOK  
IT,  
BUT I  
HAVE  
A LOT  
OF  
"INNER  
BEAUTY".

-DOES  
SHE  
MEAN  
HER  
PERSONALITY?



## CHAPTER 96: "METEOR"

WOOD-BASED MAGE, CAN INSTANTLY CHANGE THE SHAPE OF WOOD TO THE FORM THAT SHE WANTS. THUS, SHE HAS WORKED TIRELESSLY IN THE PROCESS OF REBUILDING THE GUILD. SHE HAS UNUSUAL WAYS OF EXPRESSING HERSELF. FOR EXAMPLE, SHE REFERS TO GETTING A HAIRCUT AS "CHOPPING HAIR". ALSO, "EATING" BECOMES "FEEDING YOUR STOMACH" AND "SLEEPING" IS "WHITTLING AWAY THE DEFENSELESS HOURS", ETC.

**HIRO MASHIMA**



"NATSU'S AMBITION TO SHATTER EVIL! THE SALAMANDER'S FIST CONTAINS BOUNDLESS RAGE!"



[www.franky-house.com](http://www.franky-house.com)

COME BACK FOR A  
BETTER QUALITY  
LATER.









Salamander's  
Wing!



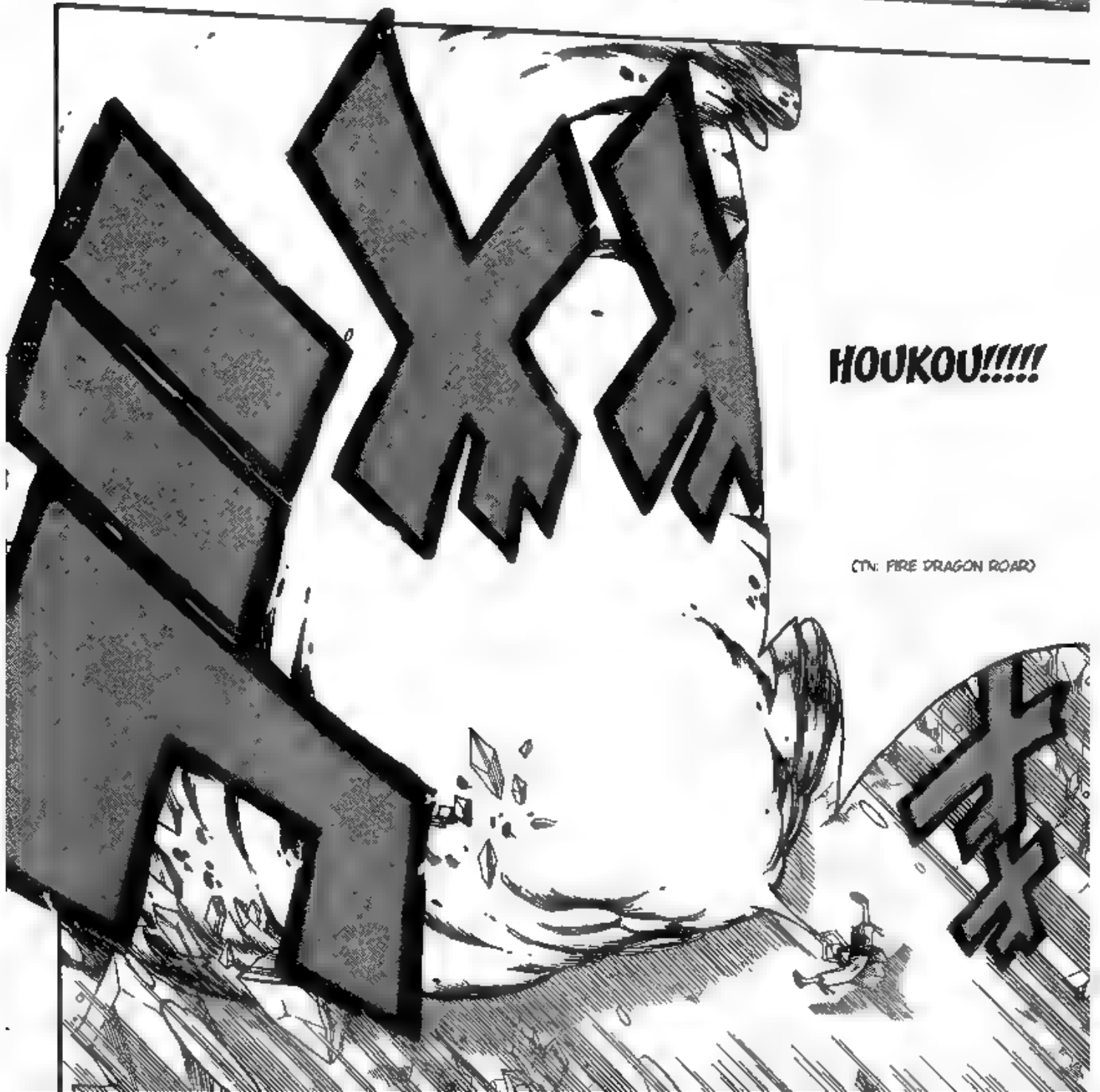
AND...



C  
l  
a  
w  
!

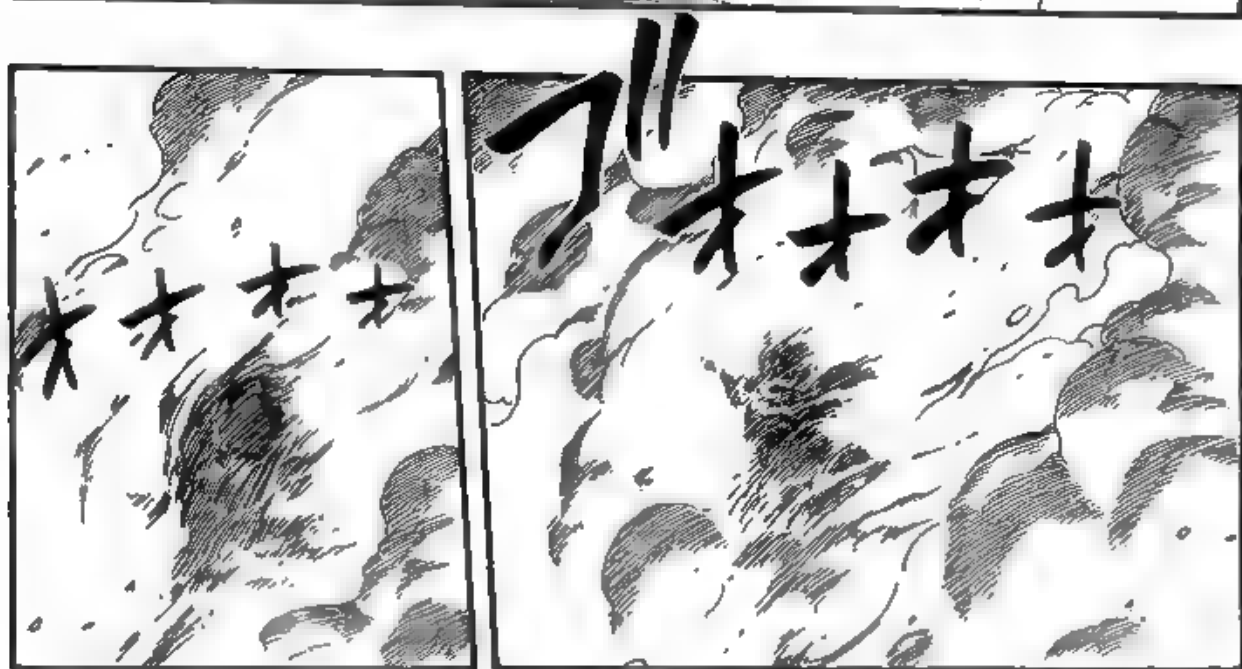
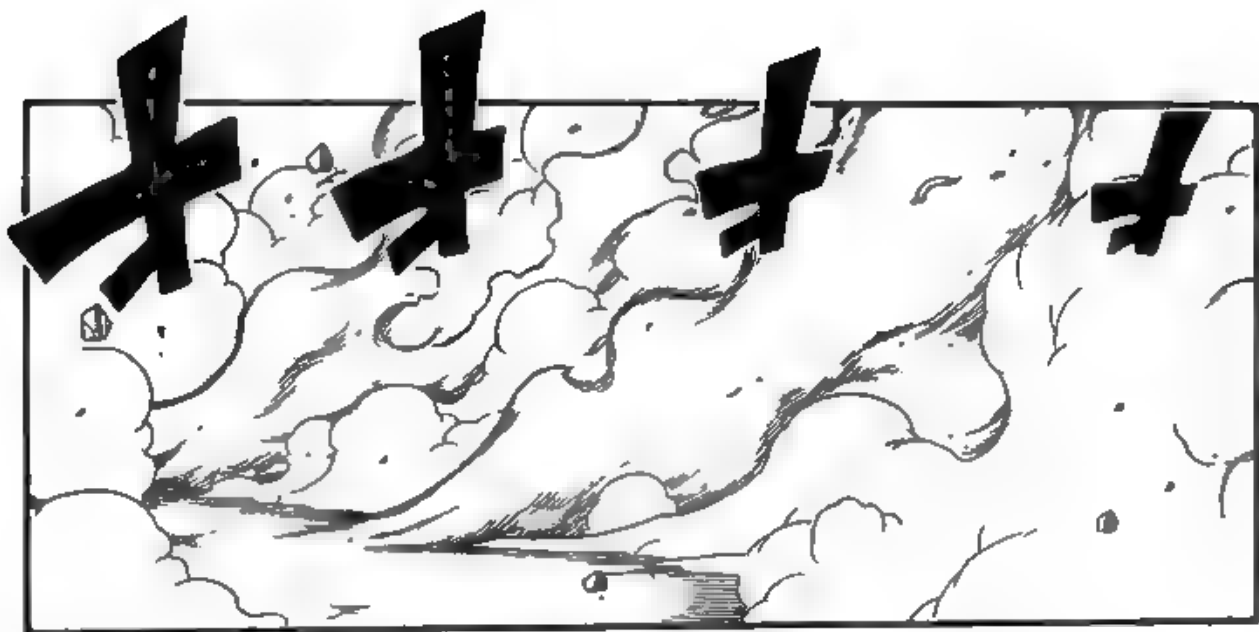


Karyuu  
no...



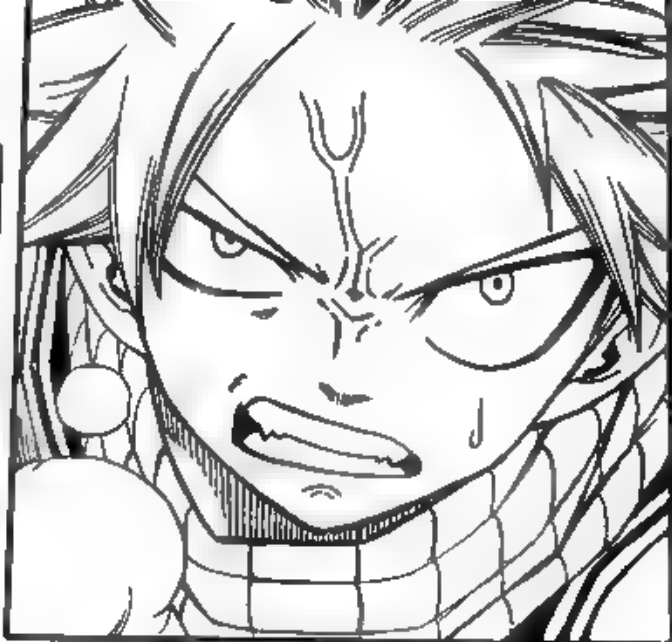
**HOUKOU!!!!**

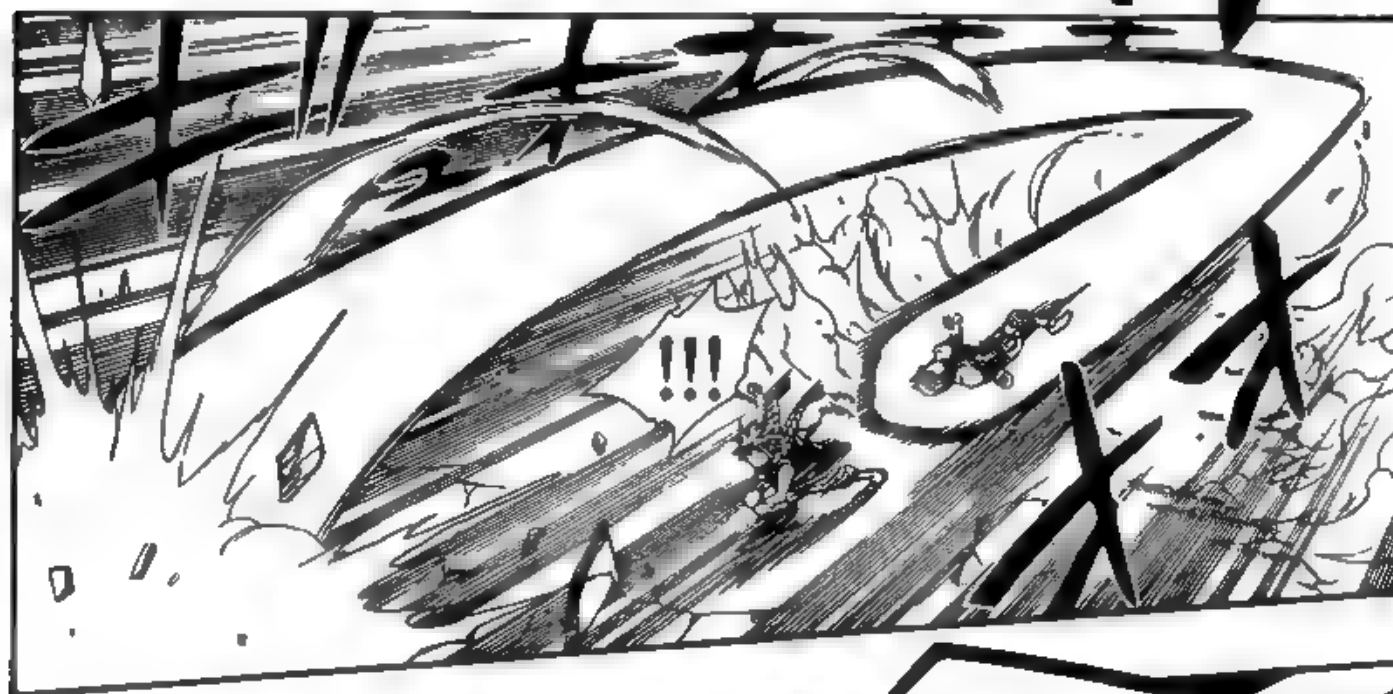
(CN: FIRE DRAGON ROAD)















I can't  
rely on my  
eyes right

now.



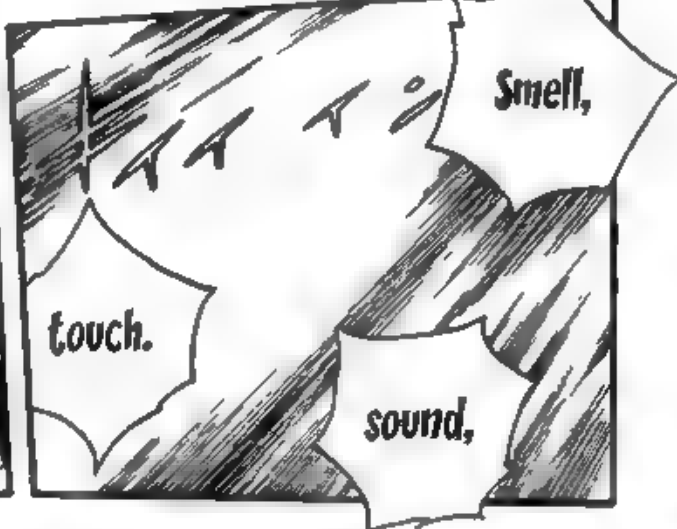
Damn  
it,

He's  
too fast!



I gotta  
predict his  
movements...

and  
focus!



Smell,

touch.

sound,

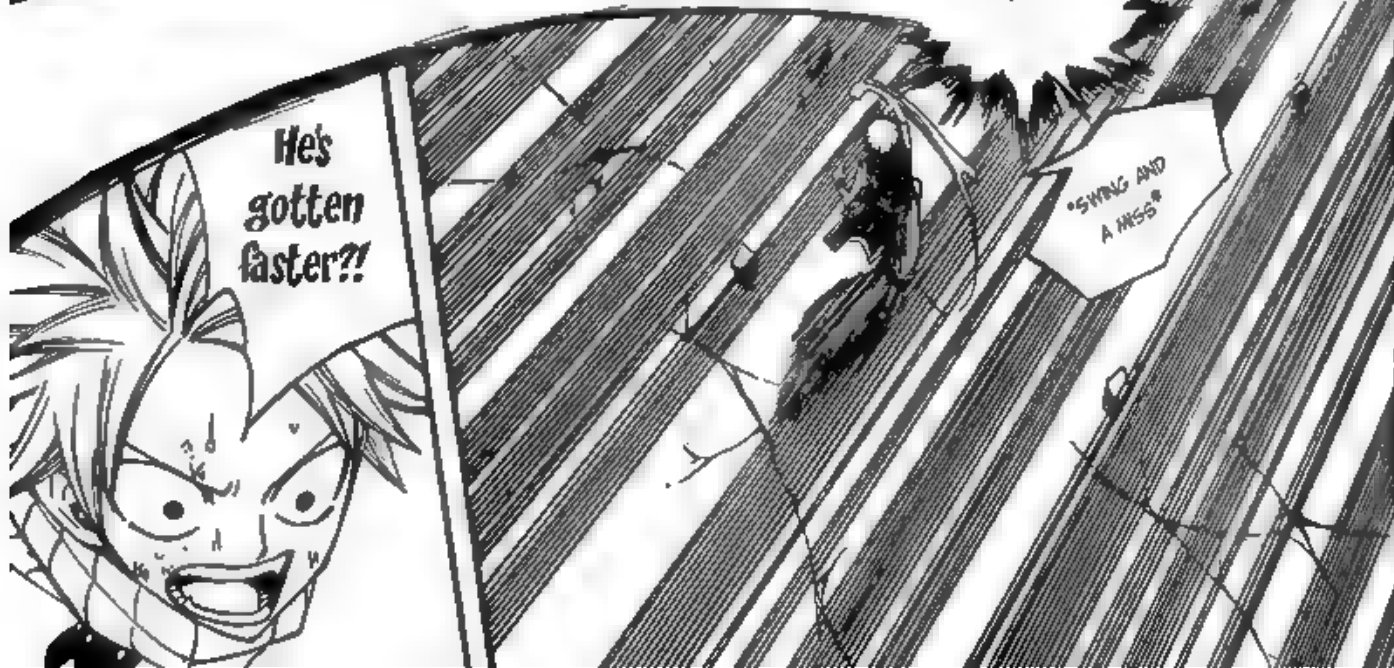


FOCUS





**There!**



**He's  
gotten  
faster?!**

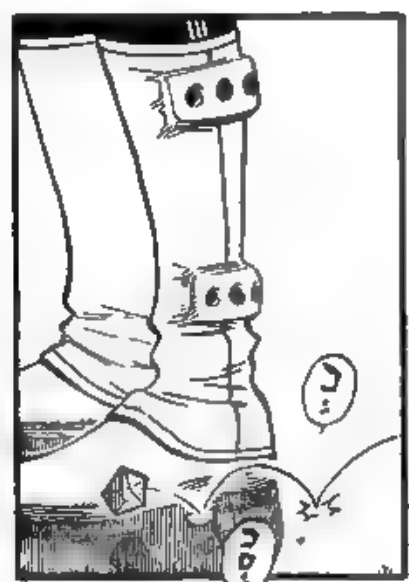
**SHING AND  
A MESS**

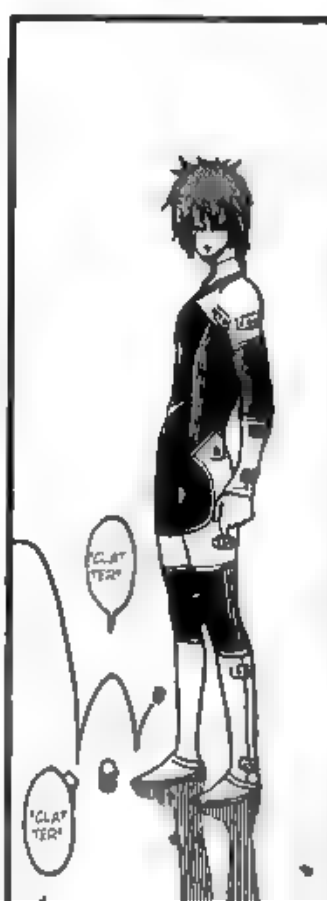
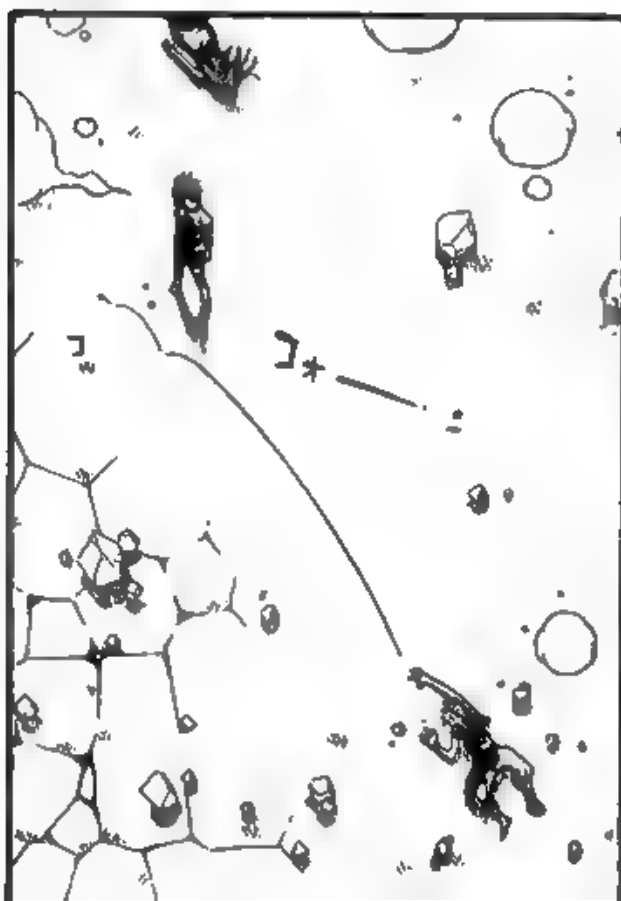


















**Chapter 97: "Shield of Life" TO BE CONTINUED**



**HIRO MASHIMA**



"MUST STOP THE RESURRECTION OF THE MOST EVIL BLACK MAGE IN HISTORY!"



"A BATTLE WITH THE FATE OF THE WORLD AT STAKE, ALL HOPE RIDES ON NATSU!"



"NOT GIVING IN AGAINST THE GRAVEST DANGER, THAT IS A TRUE FAIRY TAIL MAGE!"



UEYAAHH!

前号まで

帝国の塔へのエーティオン降下  
 ノーソールのメカニクス通り！  
 エーティオンの能力を以て、帝国  
 の塔に、巨大な龍水塔へと参る。ス  
 ロンシステムとして、そのメカニ  
 ェツールの目的は、この龍水塔にエ  
 ルリの体を融合させることで、龍  
 の黒龍士メソフを復活させること  
 と、エルリのヒンチ、第1巻、第1  
 巻、その目的のメカニクス  
 ールの野望を打ち明けるのか？



HUP!



COME  
ON!







DAAAHH!



\*HA...HA...  
(PANTING)\*

WHAT'S A MATTER?  
ARE YOU HOLDING  
BACK 'CAUSE YOU'RE  
AFRAID TO DAMAGE  
YOUR PRECIOUS  
TOWER?

YOUR ATTACK  
HAD NO EFFECT  
ON ME AT ALL.

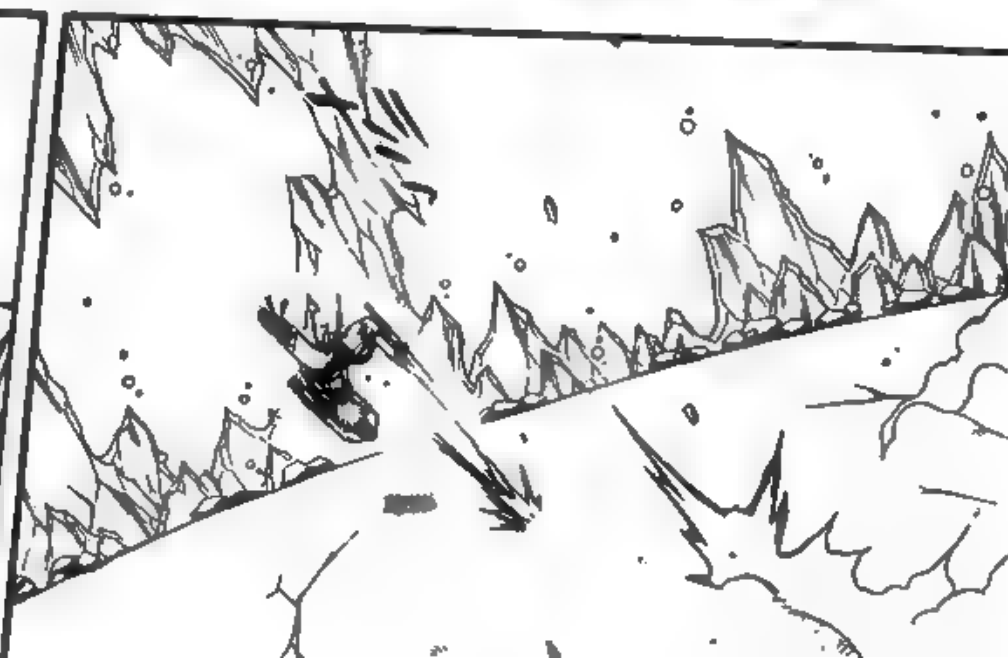
\*HA...HA...  
(PANTING)\*



DON'T GET  
TOO COCKY YOU  
LITTLE PUNK!



\*(GALAHAD'S...)

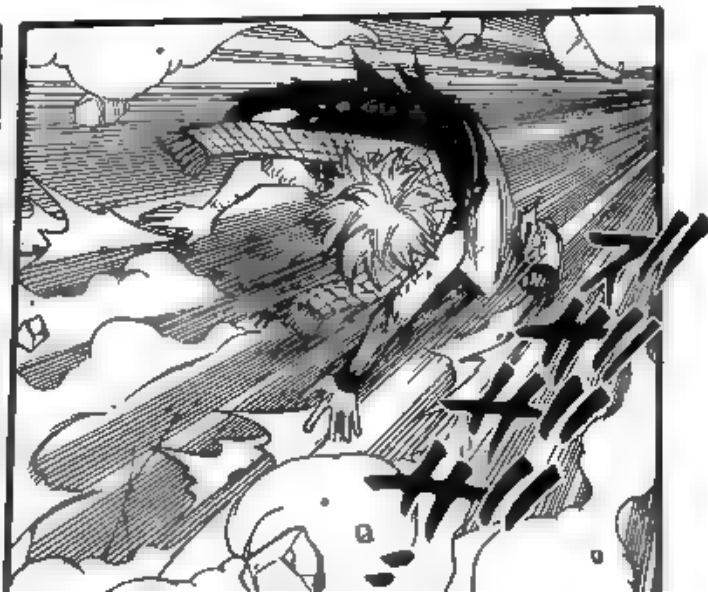


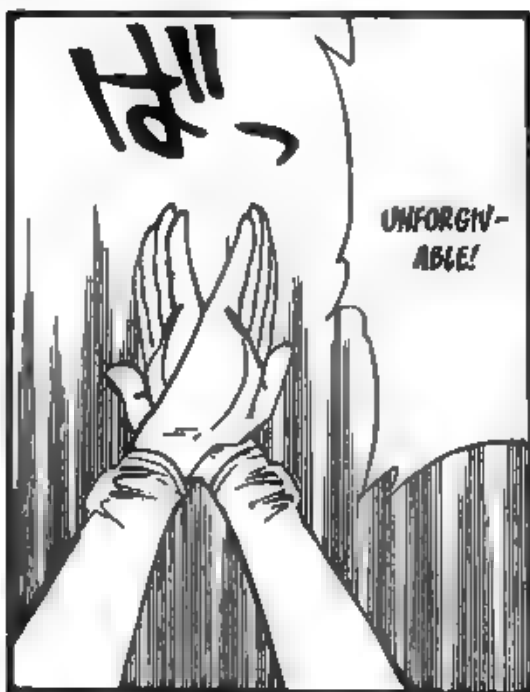


\*(GRAND FLAMES!)



HE'S... THE  
TOWER...











ARE YOU  
GOING TO  
KILL ME?



ZEREF'S  
REVIVAL  
REQUIRES  
A SACRIFICIAL  
BODY RIGHT?



FAIRY TAIL



BUT AT  
THIS POINT,  
IT MAKES NO  
DIFFERENCE WITH  
OR WITHOUT YOU.

THAT'S TRUE...  
THE CONDITIONS  
ROUGHLY REQUIRE  
THE BODY OF A MAGE  
ON PAR WITH ONE  
OF THE SEITEN  
DAIMADOU.\*

\*(HOLY TEN GREAT MAGES).

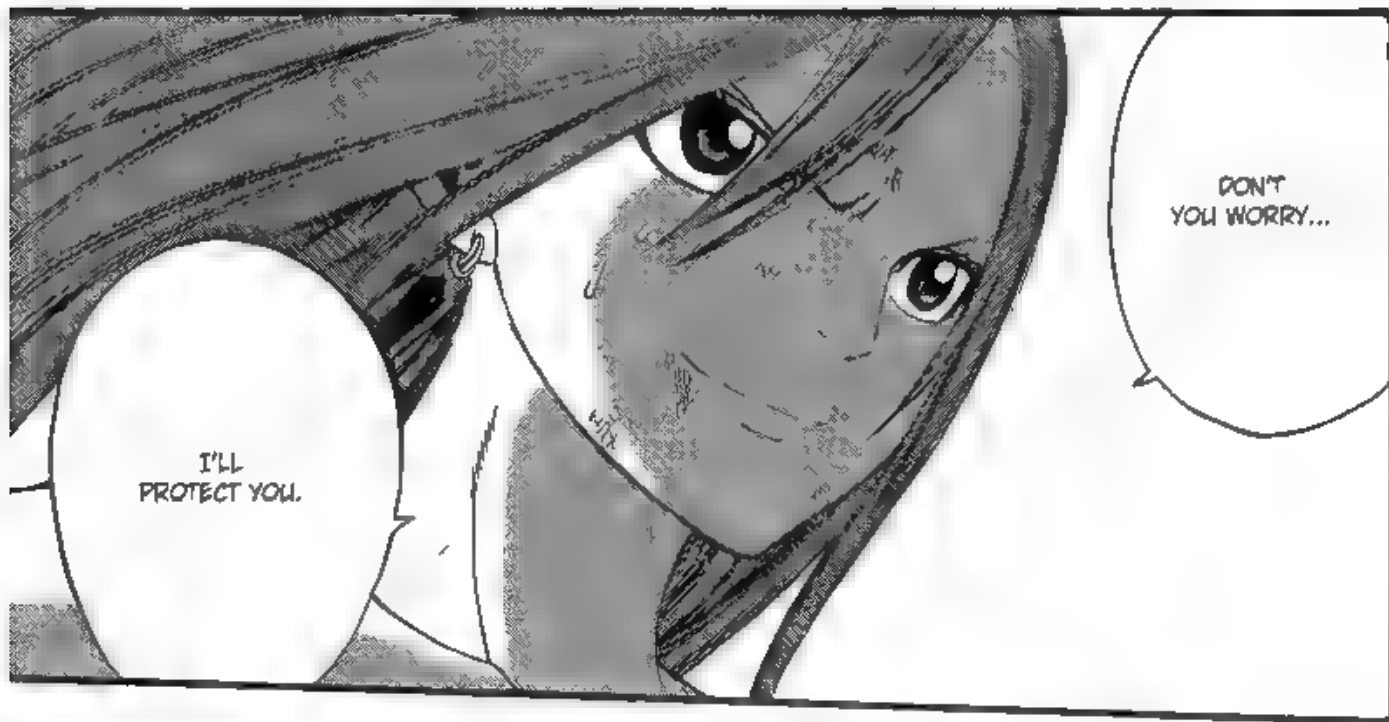


ERZA!  
GET AWAY!



ARE  
GOING TO  
BE SMASHED  
TO BITS!

THE TWO  
OF YOU



I'LL  
PROTECT YOU.

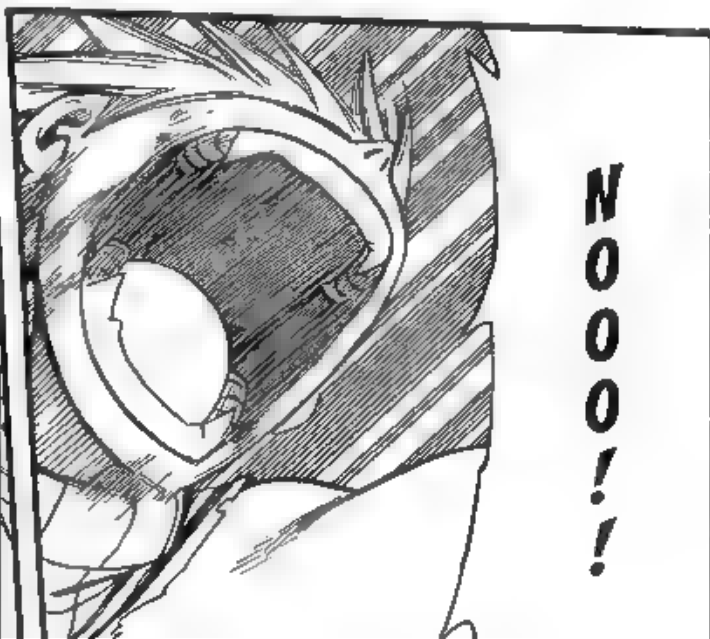
DON'T  
YOU WORRY...



\*HEAVENLY MAGIC!

TENTA-  
MAHOU\*

ACTAIRIS!



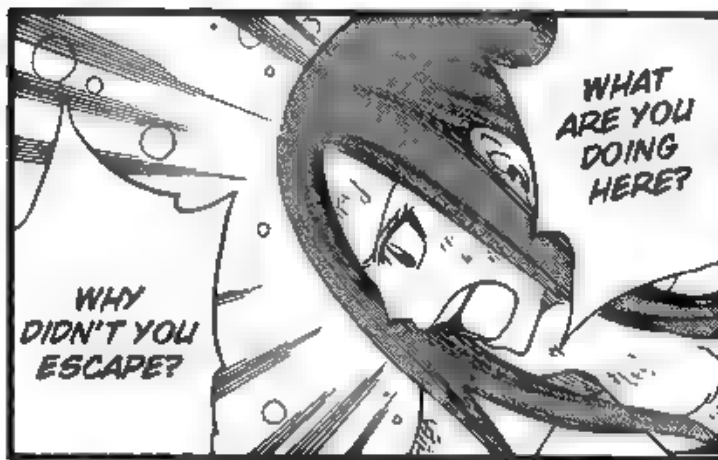
N  
O  
O  
O  
!!















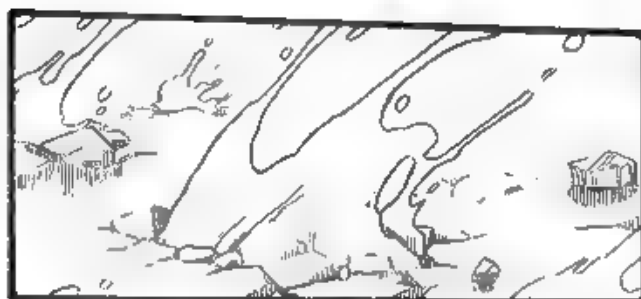
HA HA HA HA  
HOW  
LITTERLY  
FOOLISH!

PATHETIC!



SHIMON!

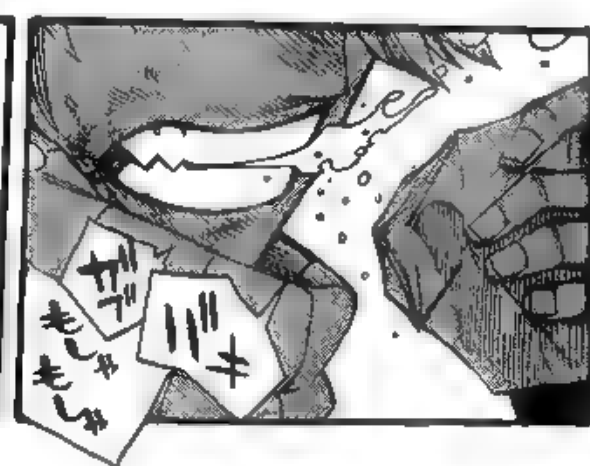
NOW  
THAT'S  
CALLED  
"DYING  
IN VAIN!"



THE SITUATION  
HASN'T CHANGED  
ONE BIT! NO ONE  
CAN LEAVE THIS  
TOWER ALIVE!

Nooooooooooooooooooooo!!







О О О О О Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н Н!

"NATSU, GONE RECKLESS WITH RAGE?  
WHERE WILL THIS DEVELOPMENT LEAD?"

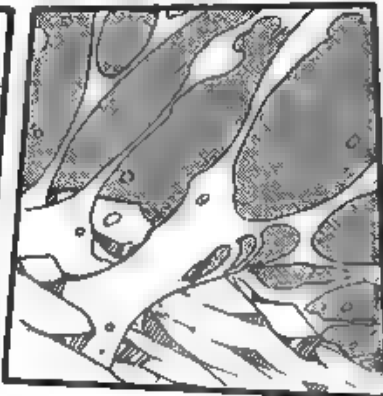
**CHAPTER 98: "DRAGON ROARS" TO BE CONTINUED**

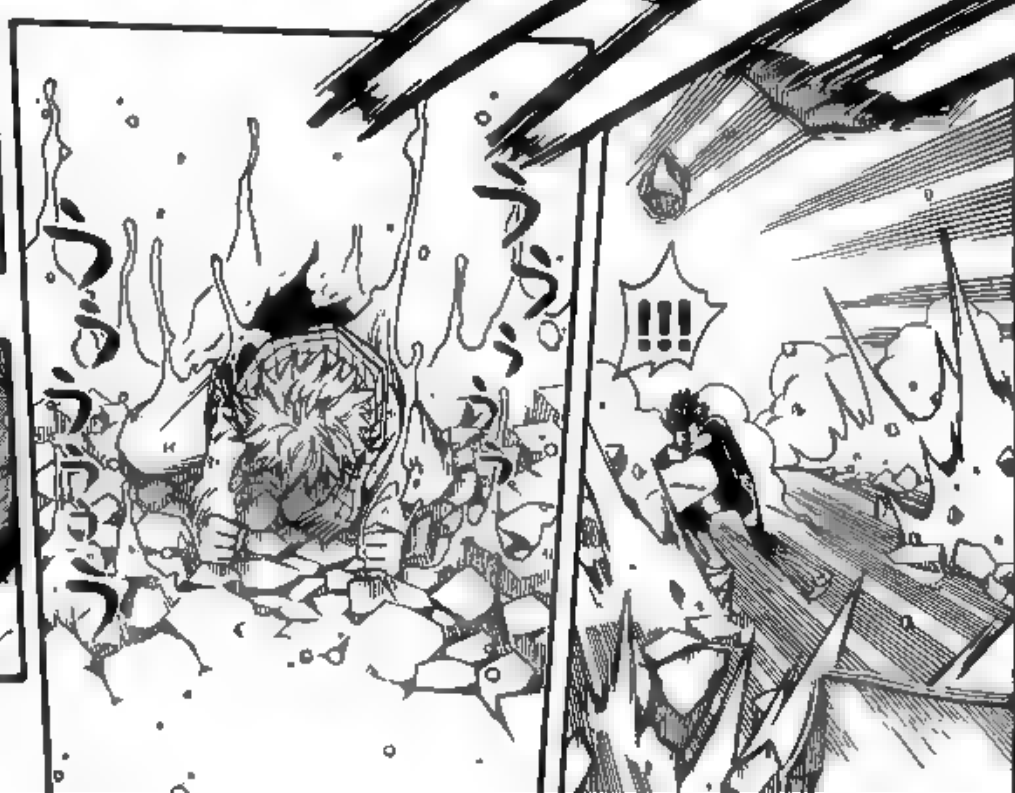


chapter 98:  
**DRAGON FORCE**



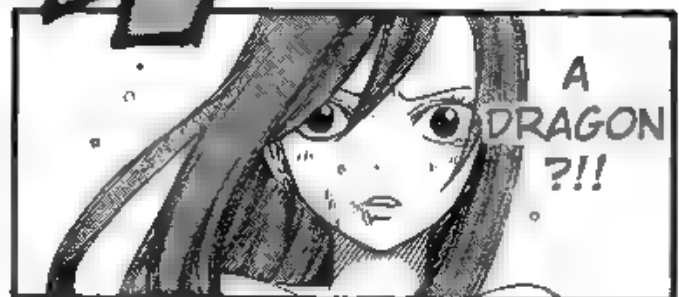
**HIRO MASHIMA**















YOU'RE  
THE ONE THAT  
MADE ERZA  
CRY!!!



I MADE  
A PROMISE.

あああああ



TAKE  
CARE OF  
ERZA.

NATSU...



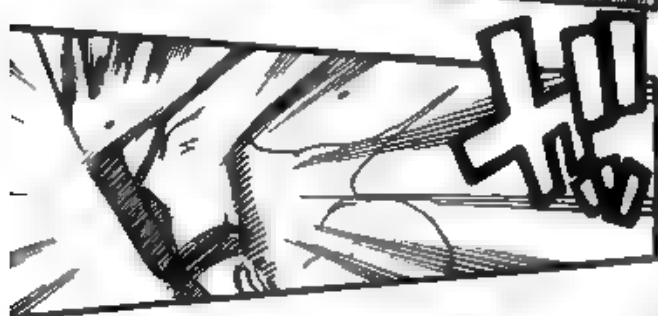
**I MADE A  
PROMISE~~~  
~~~~!!!!**



Oh,
shot
up!!!



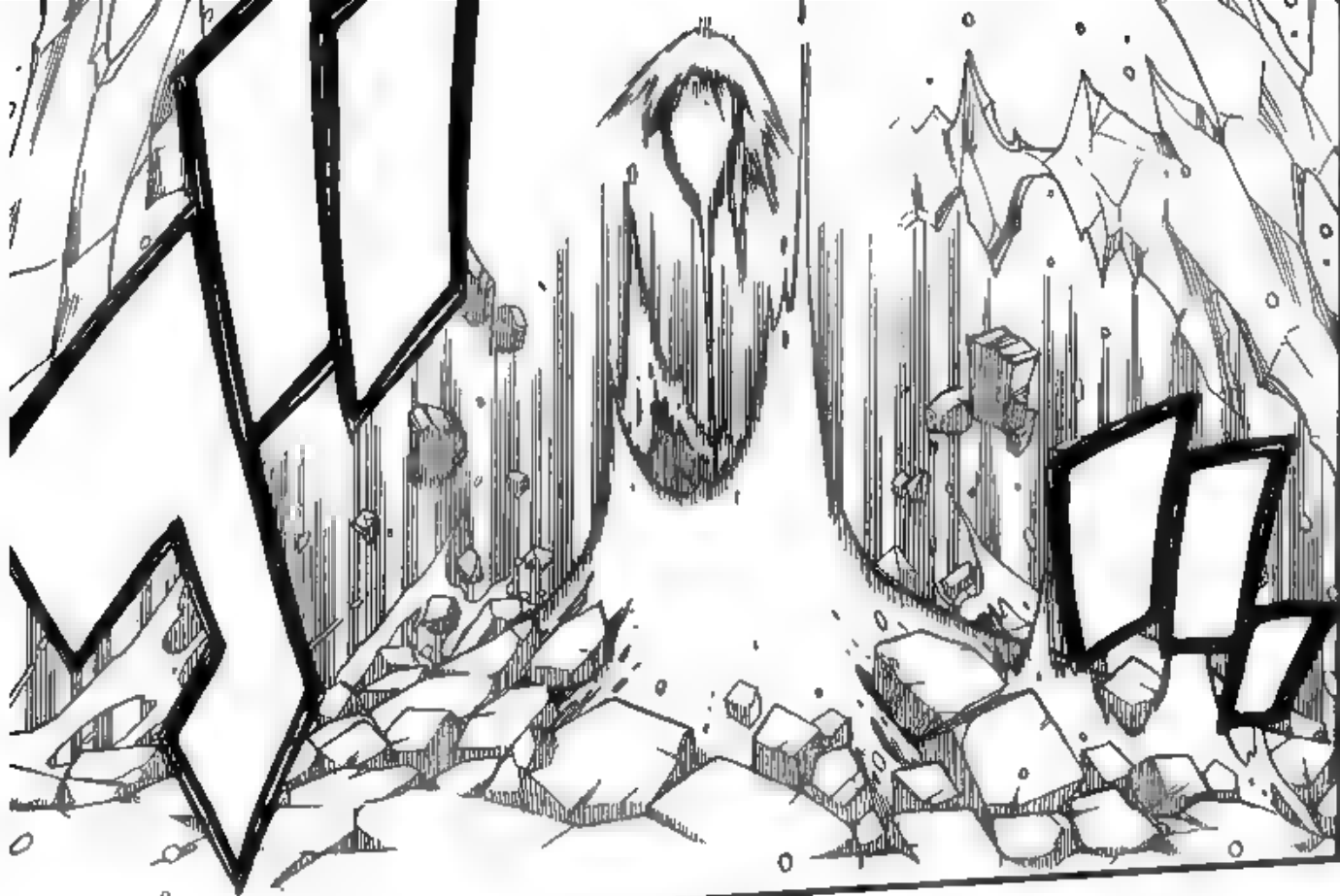
You
can never
match my
speed!!!



METEOR!!!!

Ngahhh!





IM...


IMPOS-
SIBLE!!!



I WILL
CREATE A
LAND OF
FREE-
DOM!!!!



I CANNOT BE
DEFEATED!!!



THAT'S RIGHT...
I AM THE ONLY ONE
WHO CAN SENSE
ZEREF'S PRESENCE!!!



HE ASKED
ME IF I WANTED
TRUE FREE-
DOM!!!

ZEREF CALLED
TO ME SOFTLY,
THROUGH THE PAIN
AND THE FEAR!



TOGETHER
WITH ZEREF, I
WILL CREATE A
NATION OF
TRUE FREE-
DOM!!!

I AM
THE CHOSEN
ONE!!!!



LIKE HELL YOU
CAN DO THAT
BY STEALING
PEOPLE'S FREEDOM
~~~~~!!!!

WHY CAN  
YOU FOOLS NOT  
UNDERSTAND  
THAT?!!!!



THE WILL  
TO CHANGE THE  
WORLD - THAT  
ALONE IS ENOUGH  
TO TURN THE  
WHEELS OF  
HISTORY!



JUST GIVE ME  
ANOTHER EIGHT  
YEARS... NO, THIS  
TIME I'LL BUILD IT  
IN FIVE YEARS...

ZEREF...  
JUST WAIT  
A LITTLE  
LONGER

ARE YOU  
TRYING TO  
TAKE DOWN  
THE WHOLE  
TOWER?!!!

Abyss  
Break?!!!





NGH...



!!!

ズ  
キ



YOU'RE  
NEVER GONNA FIND  
FREEDOM!!!!

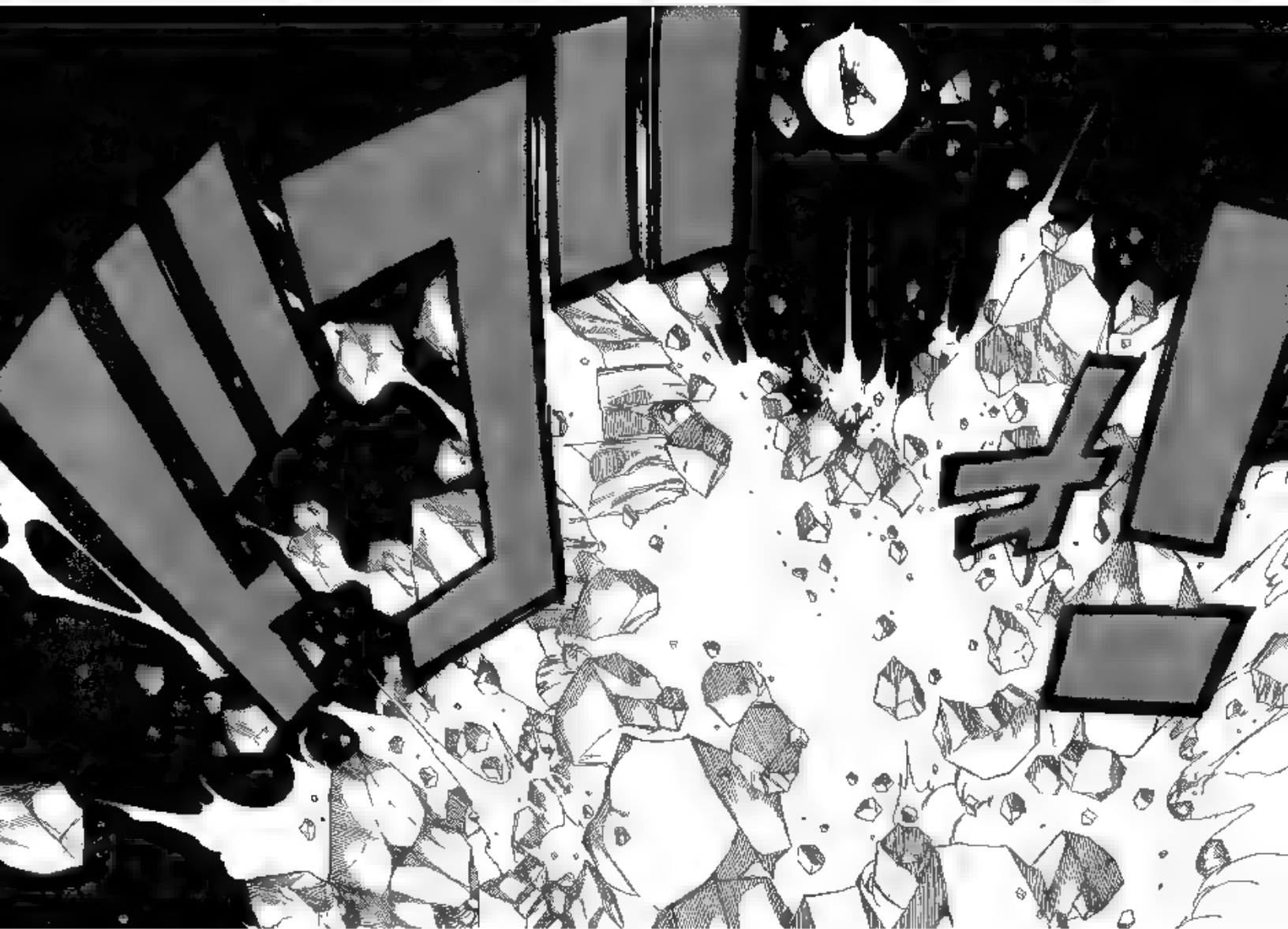


THERE'S NO  
FREEDOM FOR A GUY  
TIED DOWN BY SOME  
STUPID GHOST!!!!





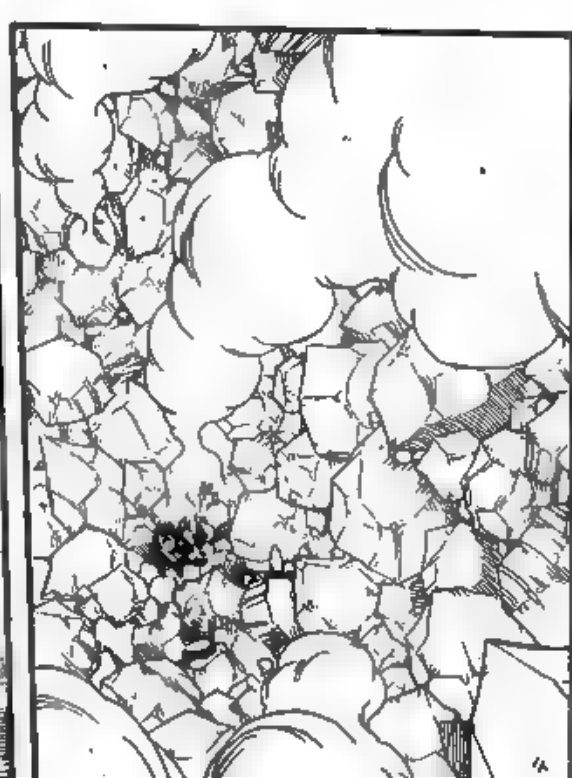
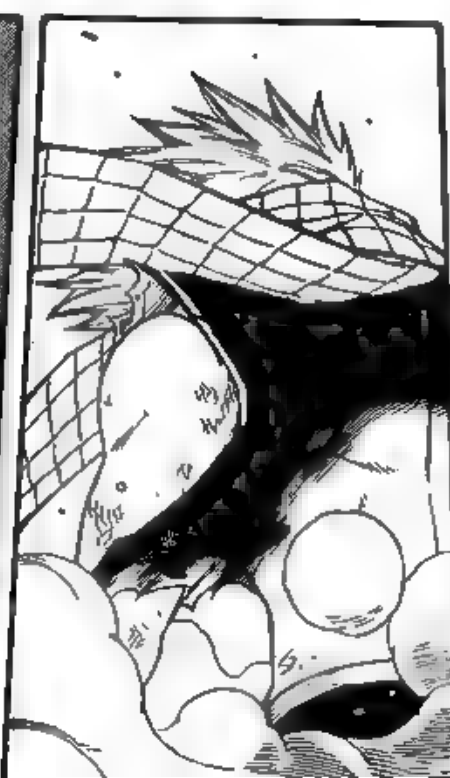
RELEASE YOURSELF  
FROM THIS!!!!  
G?RAAAAAAAAAAAAAARD  
!!!!







SO THIS  
IS NATSU'S  
TRUE POWER  
U...





**THIS IS  
"DRAGON  
SLAYER"  
!!!!**

**THE DRAGON  
AWAKENS, AND  
SETS ITS WICKED  
WINGS AFLAME!!**

**TO BE CONTINUED IN CHAPTER 99: "TITANIA FALLS"**





Franky-House  
SCANLATION

フェアリーテイル

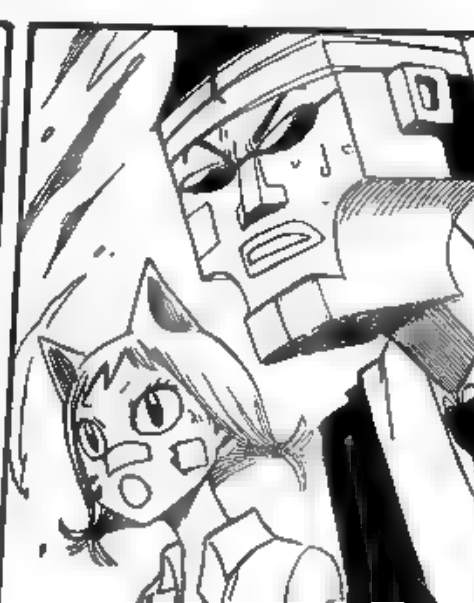
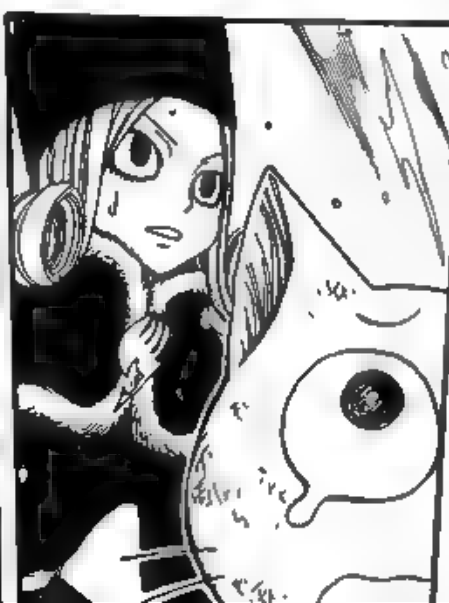
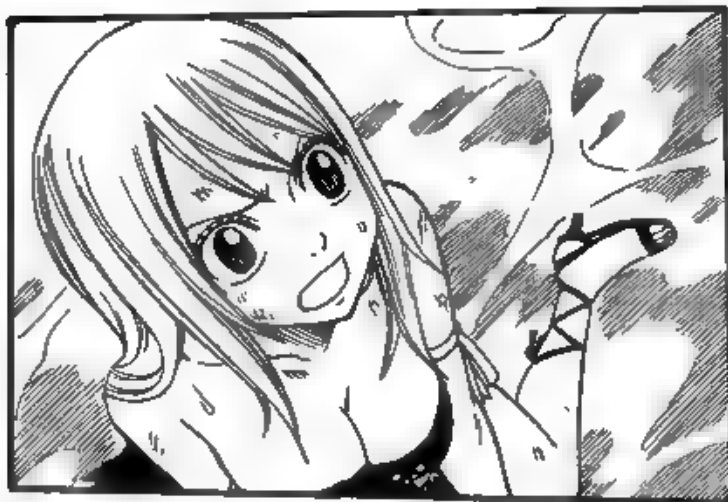
[HTTP://FRANKY-HOUSE.COM/](http://FRANKY-HOUSE.COM/)  
OR  
#FRANKY-HOUSE @ IRC.IRCHIGHWAY.NET

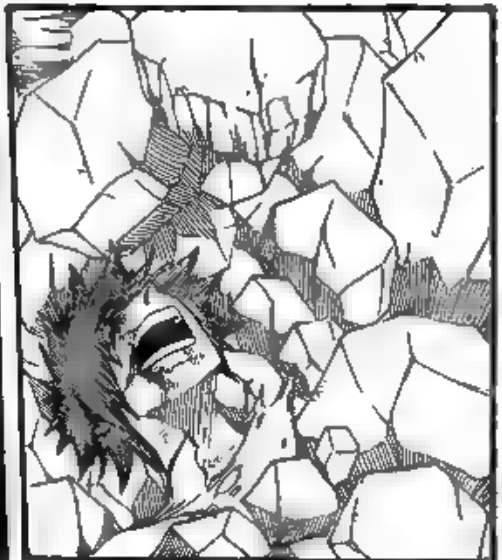
nameless  
flowers,  
blooming  
on the  
battlefield...

their beauty  
is powerful,  
and also sad...

CHAPTER 99: TITANIA FALLS

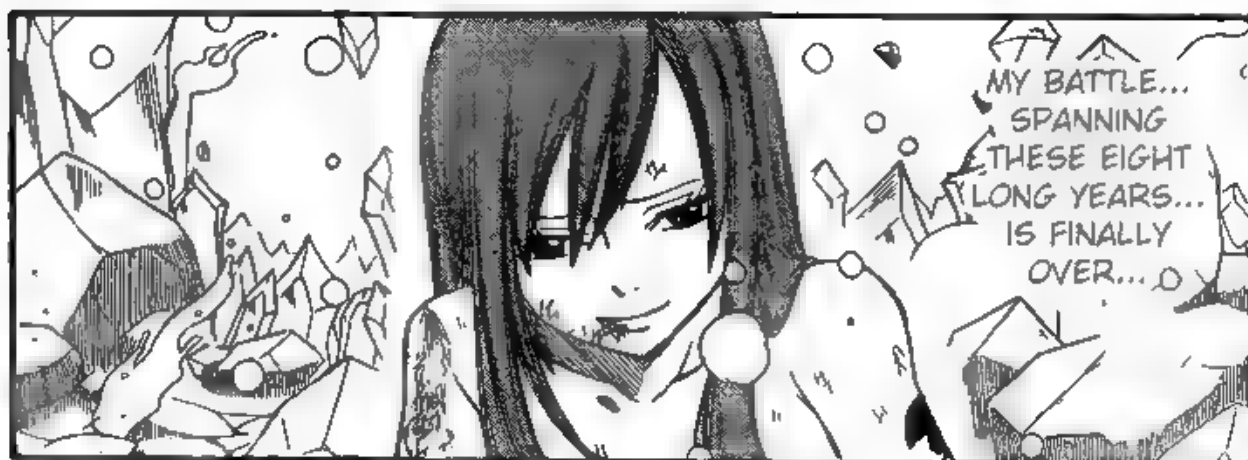
HIRO MASHIMA







HE  
ACTUALLY  
DEFEATED  
GERARD...



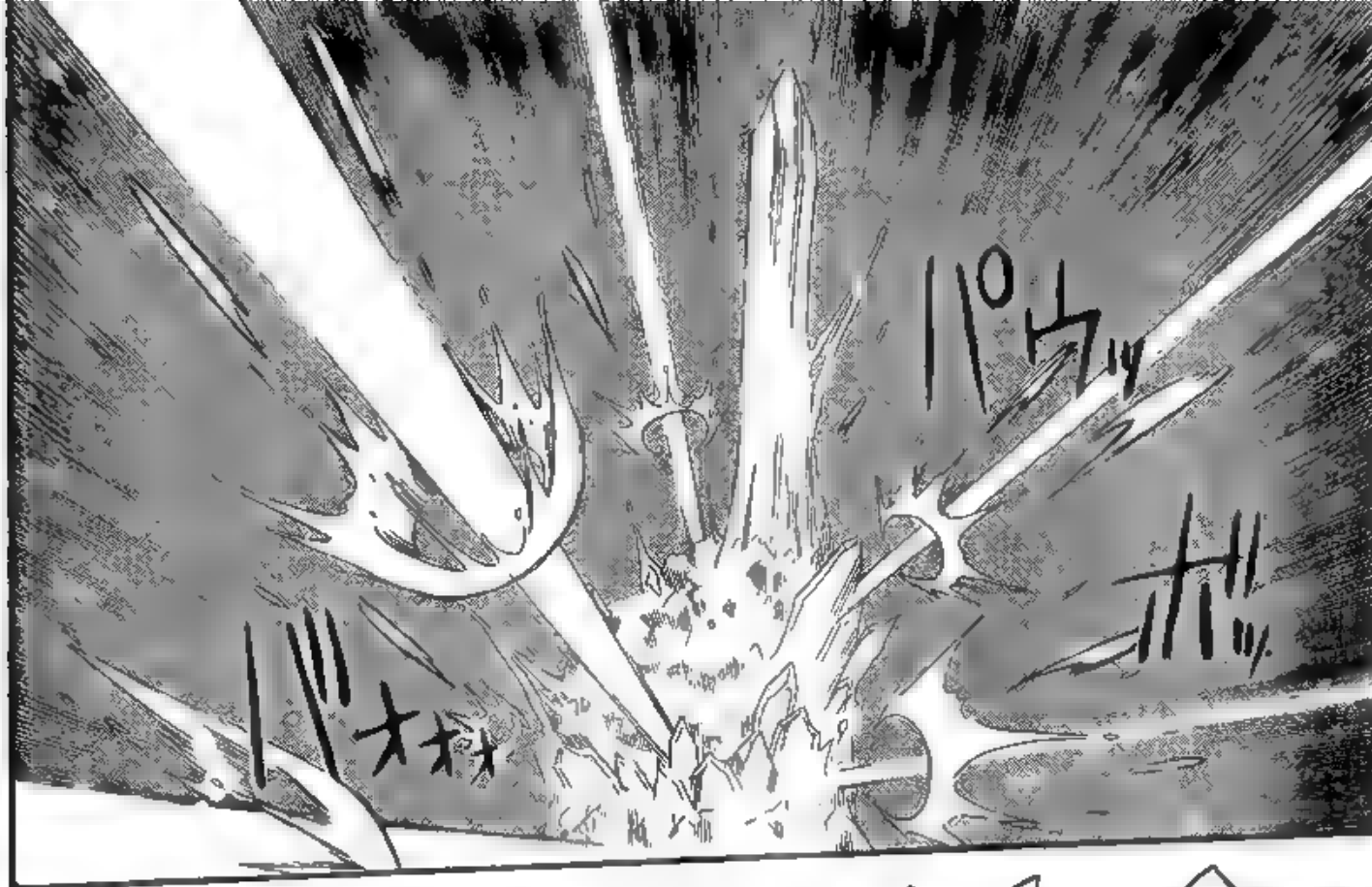
MY BATTLE...  
SPANNING  
THESE EIGHT  
LONG YEARS...  
IS FINALLY  
OVER...



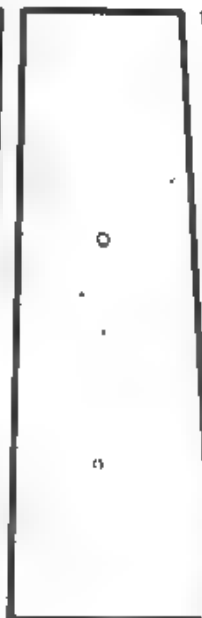
AT LAST...  
EVERYONE CAN  
HAVE TRUE  
FREEDOM...

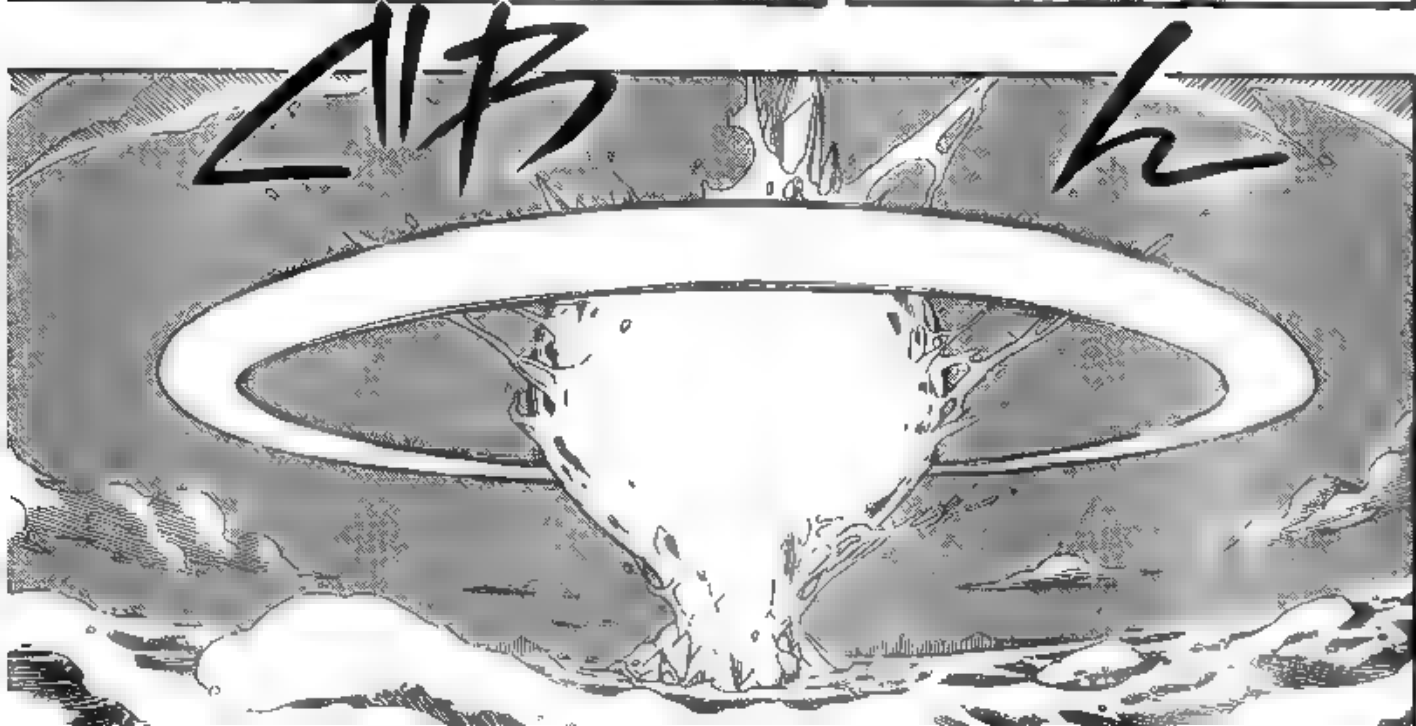
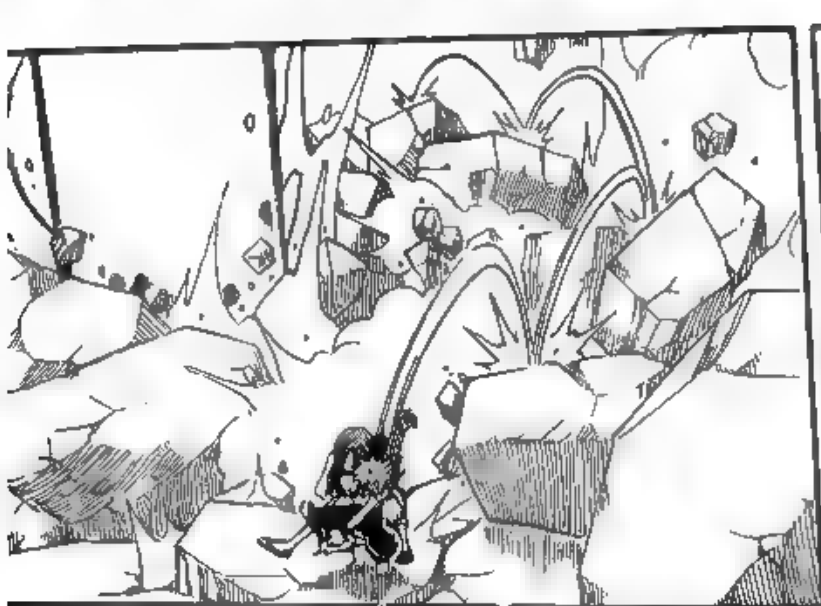
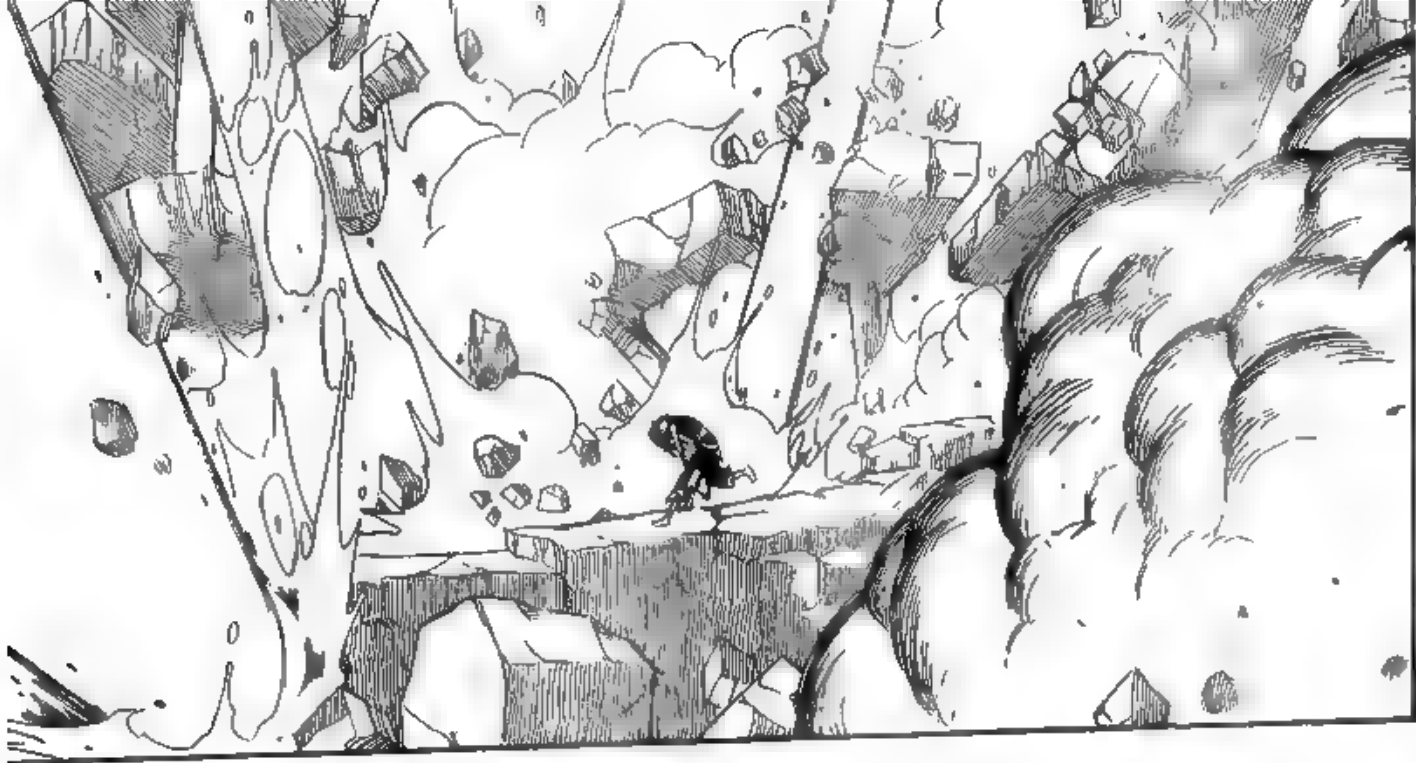


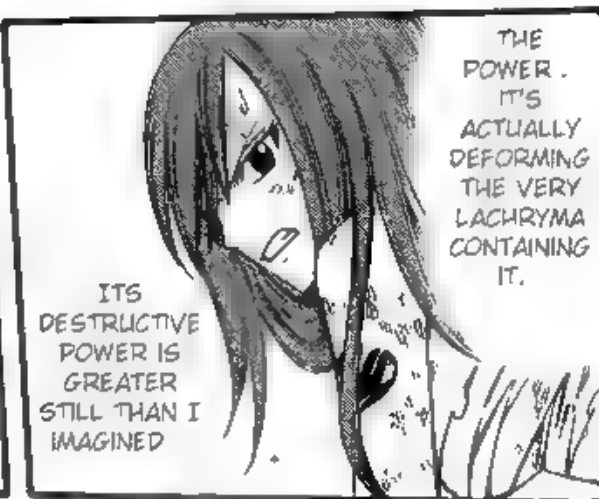
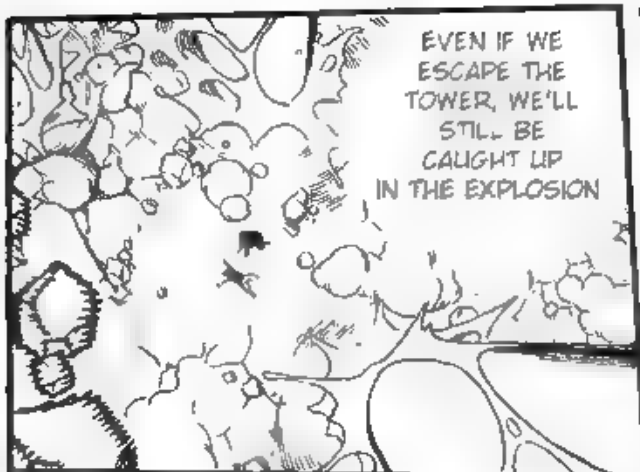










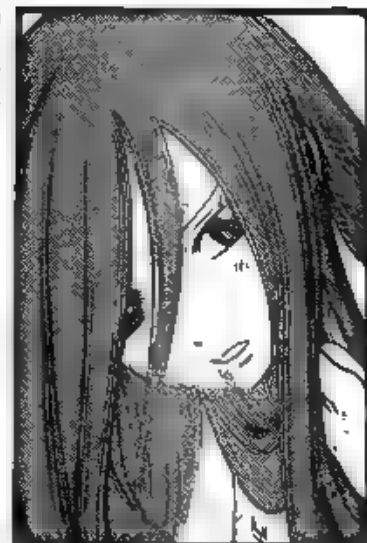






NO...

I  
REFUSE  
TO  
GIVE UP  
...



IT'S MY  
TURN TO  
SAVE YOU  
NOW...

NATSU  
...



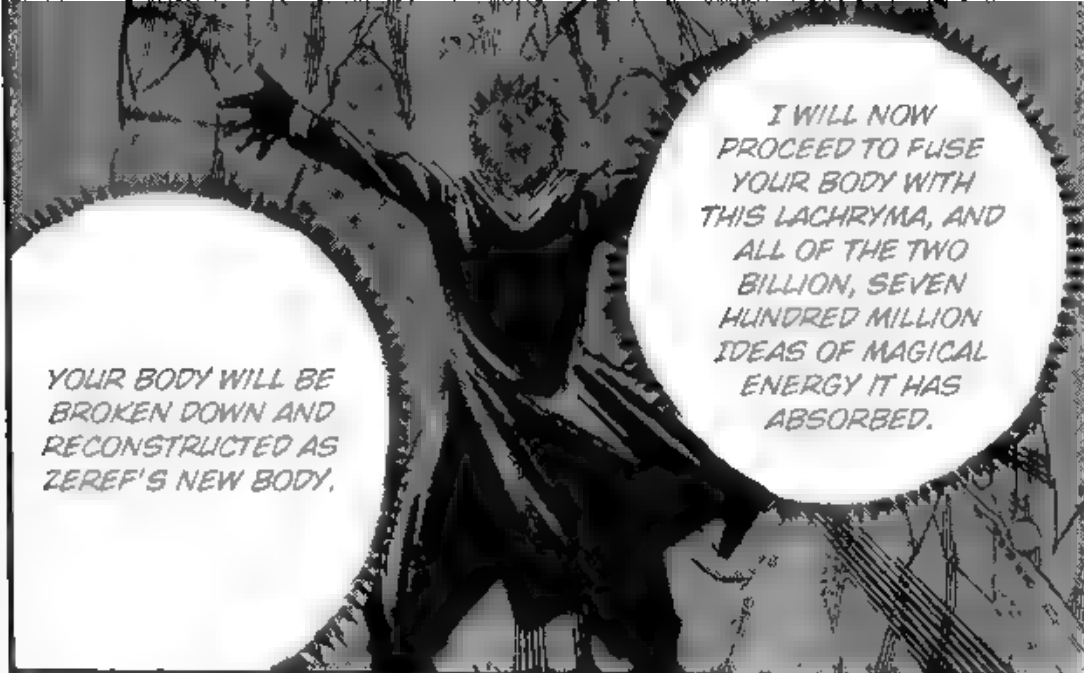
WHAT  
CAN I  
DO...?!



BUT WE  
CAN'T RUN  
FROM THIS.  
CAN'T DEFEND  
AGAINST IT



"FUSE"  
!!



YOUR BODY WILL BE  
BROKEN DOWN AND  
RECONSTRUCTED AS  
ZEREF'S NEW BODY.

I WILL NOW  
PROCEED TO FUSE  
YOUR BODY WITH  
THIS LACHRYMA, AND  
ALL OF THE TWO  
BILLION, SEVEN  
HUNDRED MILLION  
IDEAS OF MAGICAL  
ENERGY IT HAS  
ABSORBED.



IT'S  
THE ONLY  
CHANCE WE  
HAVE LEFT  
!!!



COULD I  
CONTROL THIS  
MAGICAL  
ENERGY...  
PREVENT THE  
EXPLOSION?!!

IF I  
WERE TO  
BE FUSED  
WITH THE  
AETH-  
ERION

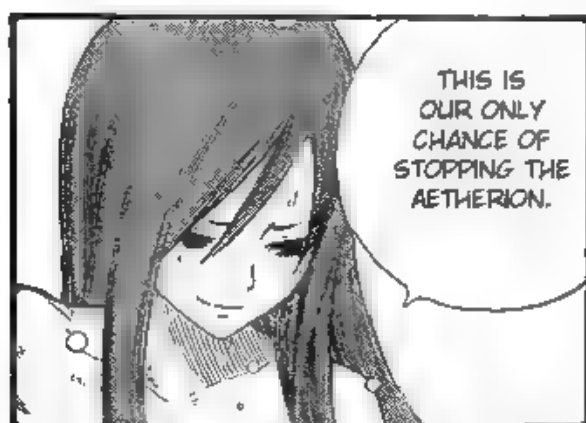


ALL RIGHT!!!  
THE LACHRYMA  
IS STILL READY  
TO ACCEPT ME!!!

UULIGH  
...



NGHH!



**You idiot!!!  
If you do that,  
you'll.....!!!**



**BUT IF I CAN  
FUSE WITH THE  
AETHERION, AND  
SEIZE CONTROL  
OF THAT POWER...**



**THE AETHERION  
ENERGY WITHIN  
THE TOWER HAS  
GONE WILD... IT'S  
ABOUT TO CAUSE  
A GIGANTIC  
EXPLOSION**



**AAAGHH!**



**Stop it!!!  
Erza!!!**



**NATSU...**



**STOP  
THIS!!!**



**ERZA!!!**



**YOU DON'T  
HAVE TO  
WORRY ABOUT  
A THING... I'LL  
STOP IT FOR  
SURE...**



I CAN'T EVEN  
IMAGINE A  
WORLD  
WITHOUT MY  
NAKAMA.

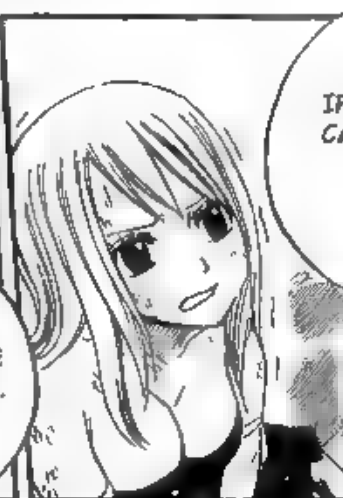
I CANNOT  
LIVE  
WITHOUT  
FAIRY TAIL.



...ALL OF YOU  
MEAN TO ME.

THAT'S JUST  
HOW MUCH...









AAAAA  
AHHH-  
HHH-  
HHH!!!

THERE  
IT GOES  
!!!!



N... NO!!  
SOME-  
THING'S  
NOT  
RIGHT!!!



IT'S  
GOING  
BACK UP  
INTO THE  
SKY!!!

SHOOTING  
STRAIGHT  
UP  
INTO THE  
AIR!!!



ERZAAAAA  
AAAAAAAAA  
AA!!!!





IT'S  
GONE...

VANISHED,  
INTO THIN AIR...

THE END  
OF THE  
BATTLE

BRINGS  
WITH IT AN  
ENDLESS  
SORROW

IS IT  
ACTUALLY...  
OVER...?!

|||||

NEXT ISSUE, IT'S OUR  
HUNDREDTH CHAPTER!  
WE'VE GOT THE FRONT COVER,  
COLOUR PAGES,  
A SPECIAL FEATURE ARTICLE,  
AND AN EXTRA-LONG  
CHAPTER TO BRING  
THE ERZA ARC TO  
ITS THRILLING CONCLUSION!!  
OH, AND A LITTLE PRESENT!!

**TO BE CONTINUED**



HIRO MASHIMA Presents

# FANTASY TAIL

フェアリーキール

100th Anniversary

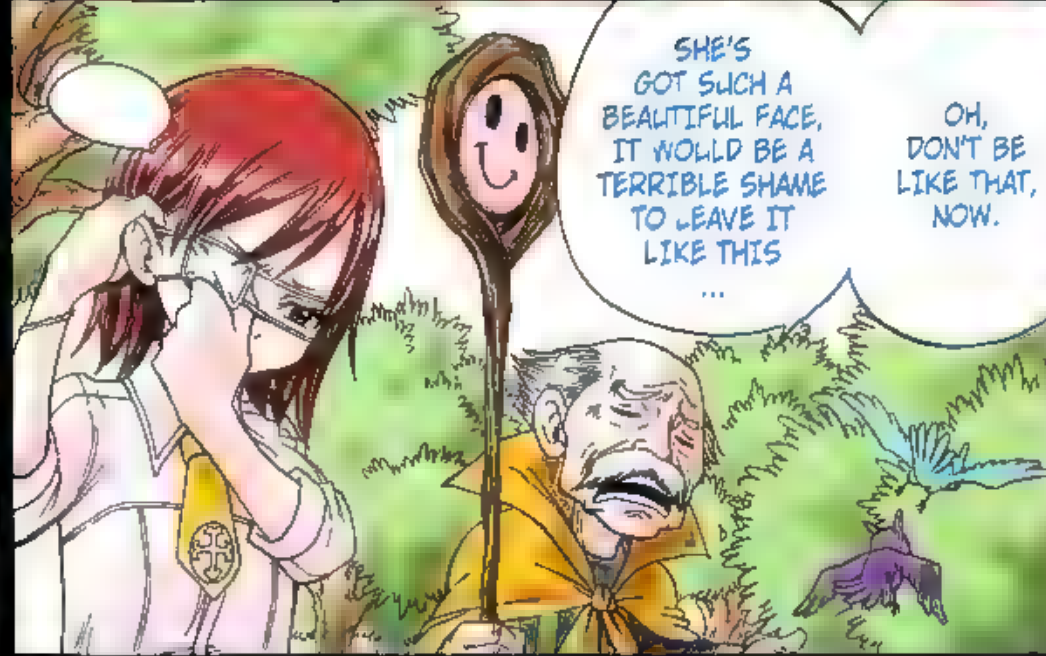
巻頭カラー  
特増31P!!

OFFERING UP HER OWN  
LIFE, ERZA PROTECTED  
EVERYONE. NOW HER SOUL  
WANDERS THROUGH DISTANT  
MEMORIES UNTIL...



IT WON'T  
BE AN EASY JOB,  
GETTING YOU TO  
SEE OUT OF THAT  
EYE AGAIN...

THAT'S A  
NASTY WOUND  
YOU'VE GOT  
THERE...



SHE'S  
GOT SUCH A  
BEAUTIFUL FACE,  
IT WOULD BE A  
TERRIBLE SHAME  
TO LEAVE IT  
LIKE THIS  
...

OH,  
DON'T BE  
LIKE THAT,  
NOW.





100th Anniversary



祝 連載100回!!

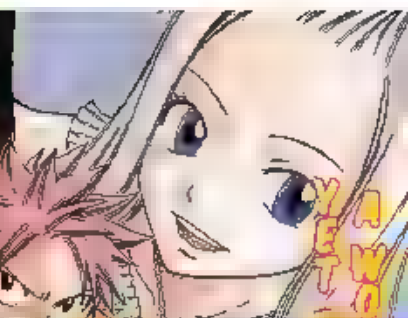
HIRO MASHIMA Presents



地図がなくなる!!



オレたちの足跡が



A WORLD WIDE VOICE



最高の足走

# FAIRY TAIL

ラエオレオイル

PRESENT

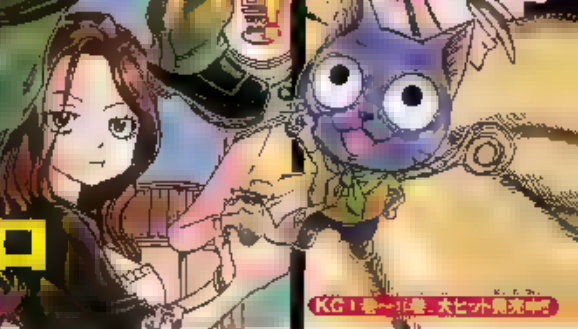
スペシャルプレゼント



100th Anniversary

真島ヒロ

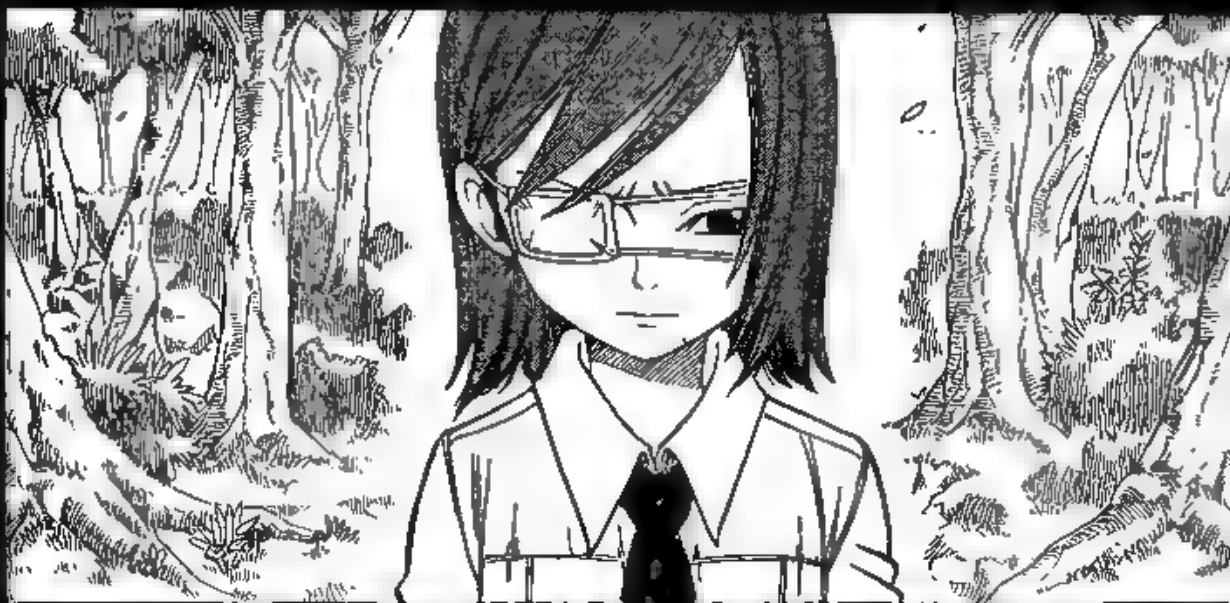
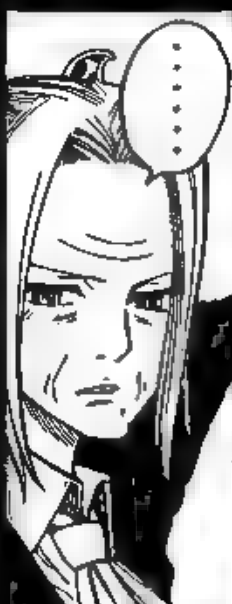
真島ヒロ - 漫画家・小説家



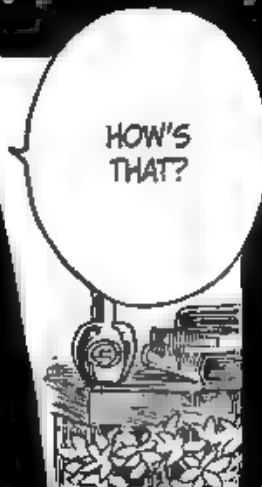
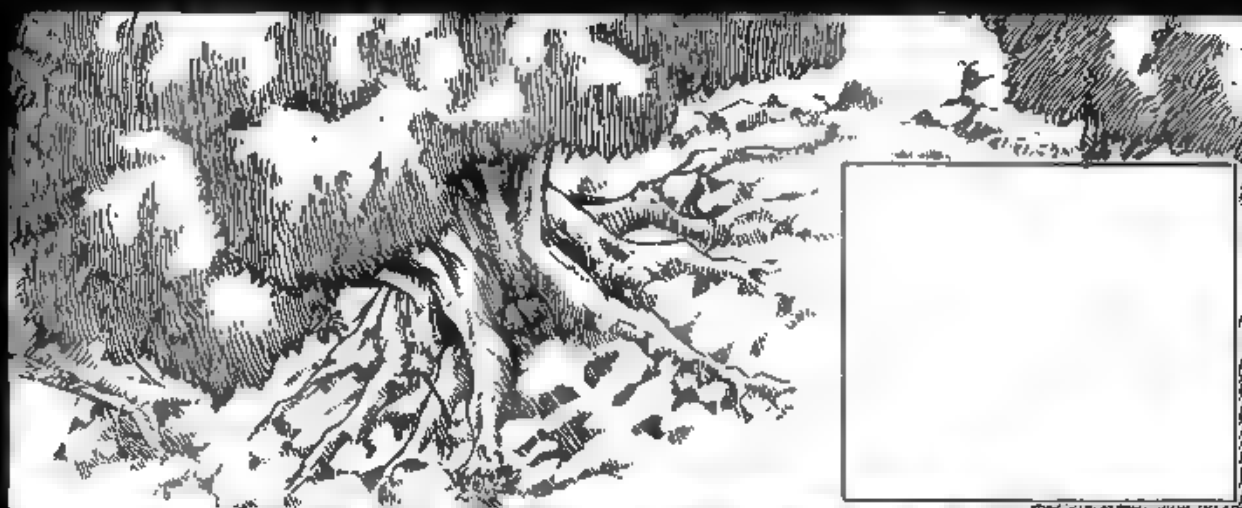
KKI 第一巻 大ヒット発売中!!



ERZA EIGHT YEARS AGO - BODY AND HEART COVERED IN SCARS.  
SHE HAD JUST FOUND FAIRY TAIL, AND DECIDED TO TRY AND MAKE A NEW LIFE...







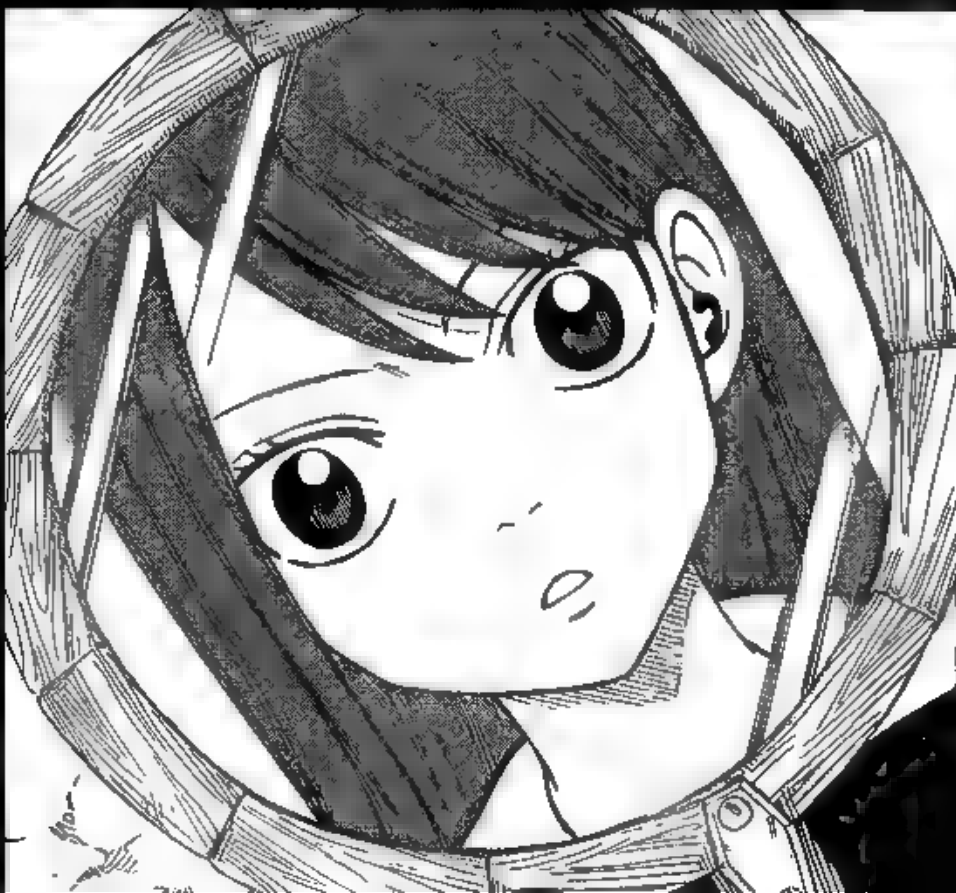
HOW'S THAT?



IT'S... HEALED...

CAN YOU SEE ALL RIGHT?

YES...





IT'S...  
HEALED...



I CAN'T  
STAND HUMANS,  
SEE.

THEN YOU  
BETTER GET  
OUT OF HERE  
SHARPISH.



BUT THAT CAN'T  
BE RIGHT... I'M  
SURE I MIXED  
IT ALL PERFECT-  
LY...



YOU'RE  
ONLY CRYING  
ON THE ONE  
SIDE...



HMM?  
THAT'S VERY  
STRANGE...

WAIT...  
THAT  
EYE...

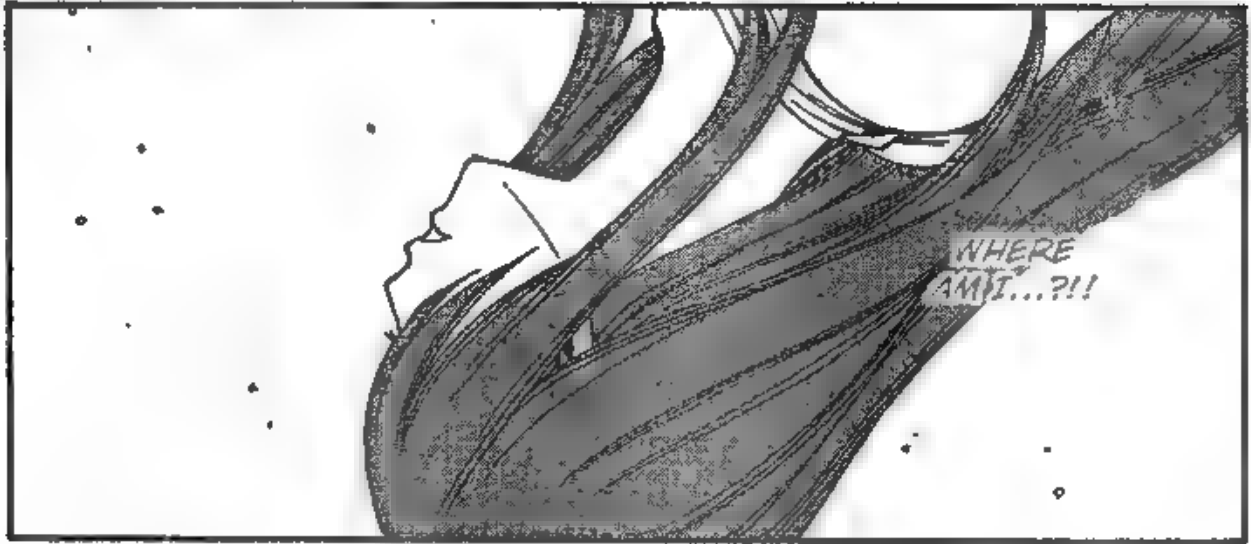


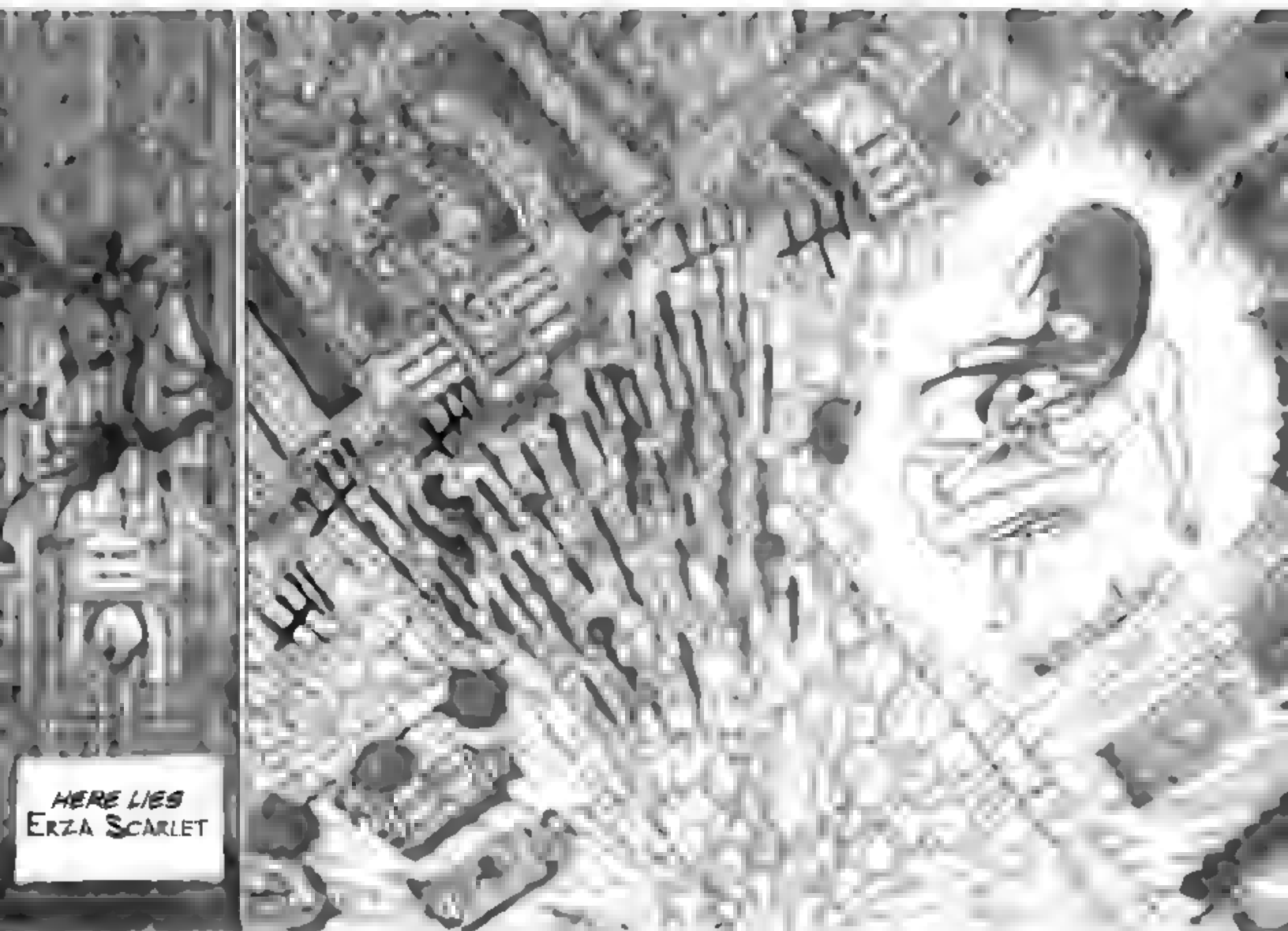
I'VE  
ALREADY  
SHED HALF  
OF MY TEARS,  
ANYWAY.

OH, IT'S  
OKAY.





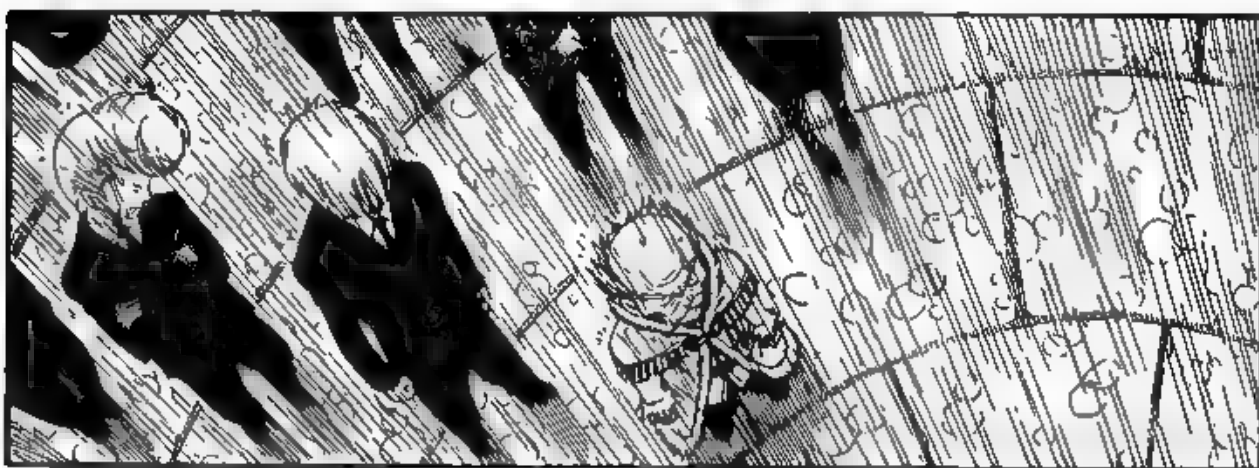




HERE LIES  
ERZA SCARLET



SO...



I'M  
ACTUALLY  
DEAD

...



SHE...  
ERZA SCARLET



...  
AND SHE LOVED  
ALL OF US, HER  
DEAR FRIENDS  
...

...  
WAS LOVED BY  
GOD, AND SHE  
LOVED GOD  
...

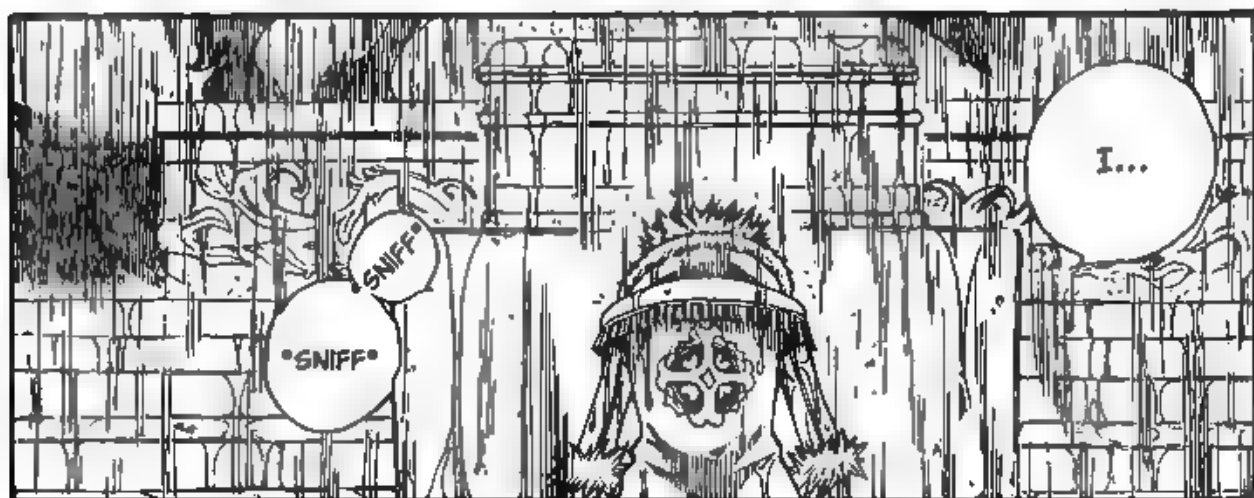
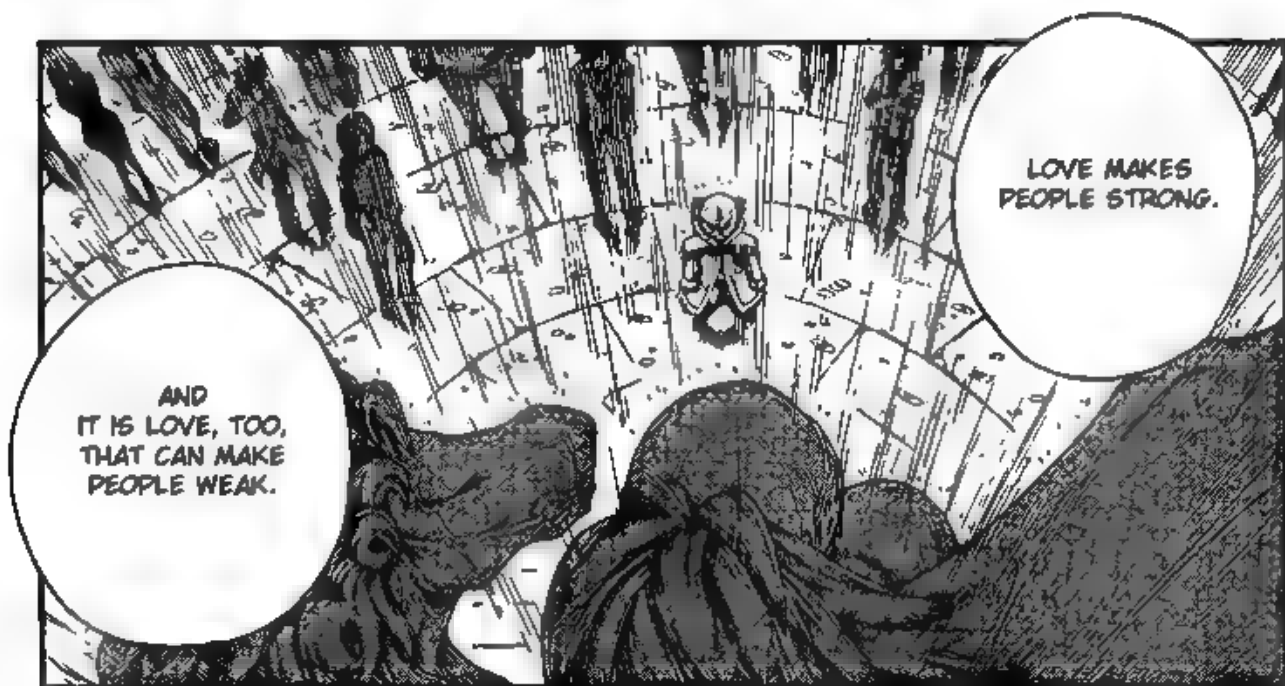


HER FIGURE,  
DANCING LIKE A  
FAIRY, WAS MORE  
BEAUTIFUL THAN  
ANY OF NATURE'S  
GREAT VISTAS  
...

HER HEART WAS  
BIGGER THAN THE  
ENDLESS SKY...

...  
AND HER SWORD  
GLEAMED BRILLIANTLY  
FOR THE SAKE OF  
THOSE SHE LOVED.



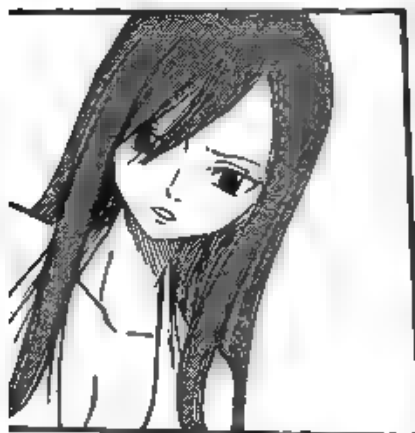






ERZA SCARLET  
SHALL HENCEFORTH BE  
COUNTED AMONGST  
THE TEN GREAT HOLY  
MAGES.

**STOP  
\*\*\*\*ING  
AROUND  
!!!!**



**WHAT  
THE HELL  
DO YOU  
THINK  
YOU'RE ALL  
DOING  
?!!!!**





**ERZA  
IS  
ALIVE  
!!!!**



**GET  
OFF  
ME  
!!!**



**I... DID IT FOR  
HIM... FOR  
THE SAKE OF  
ALL THEIR  
FUTURES...**



A FUTURE  
FOR THOSE  
LEFT  
BEHIND...



THIS IS THE  
FUTURE I GAVE  
THEM...?



I DID IT...  
FOR ALL  
OF YOUR  
SMILES...



I DIDN'T  
WANT TO SEE  
A FUTURE  
LIKE THIS...



PLEASE...  
JUST STOP  
CRYING  
FOR ME...

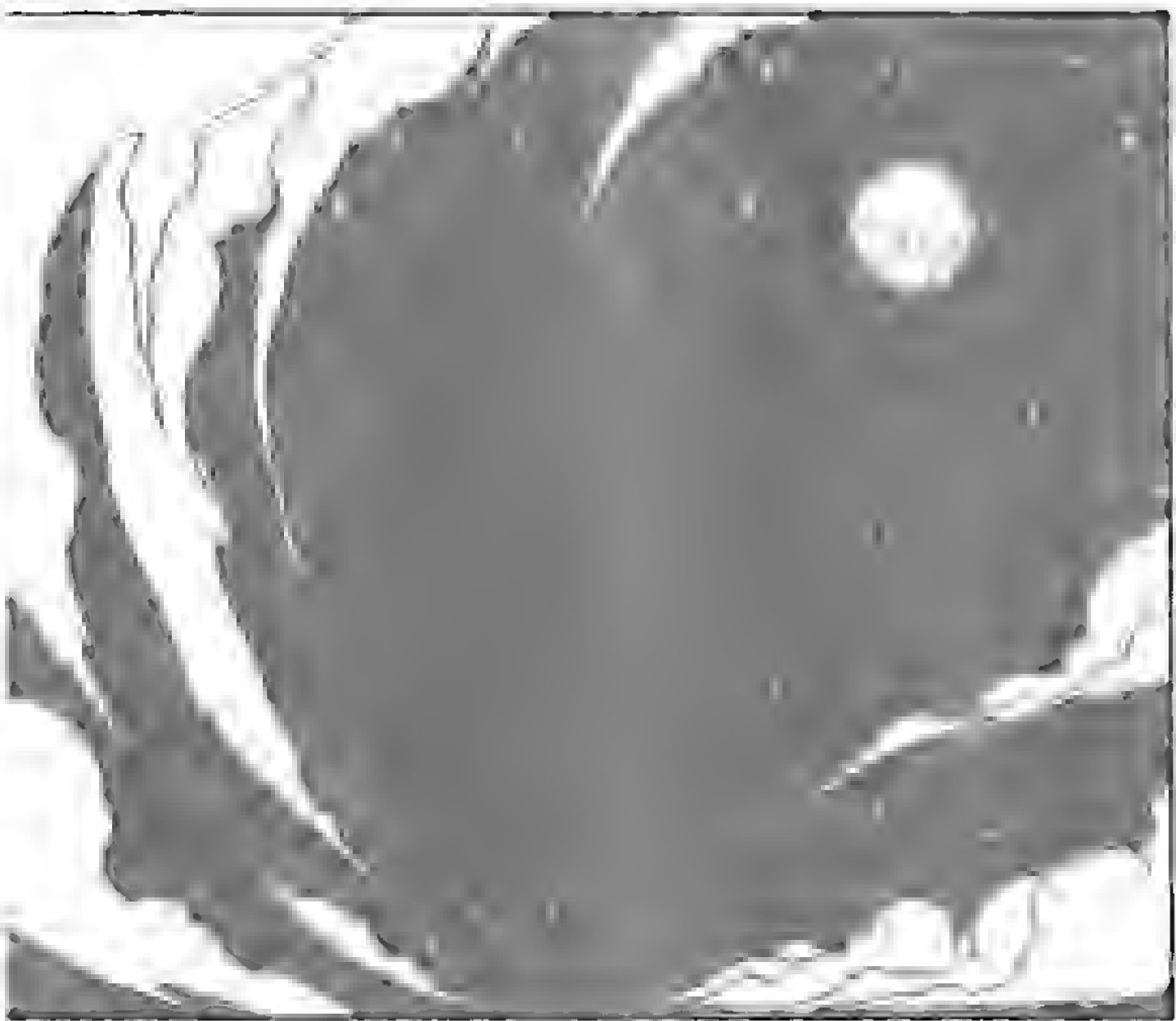
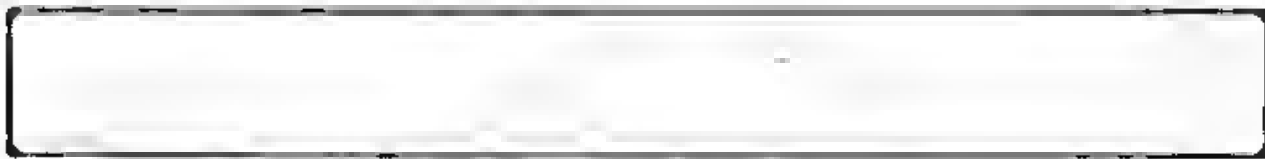
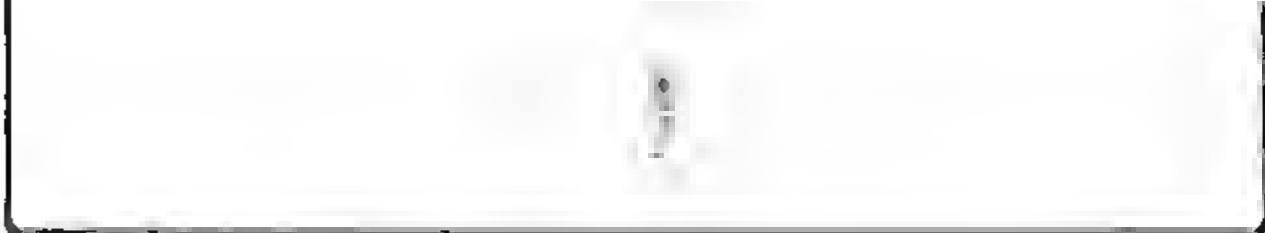


THIS ISN'T...

STOP THIS,  
PLEASE...



...WHAT I...







DON'T YOU  
MAKE US  
WORRY  
LIKE THAT,  
DAMMIT!



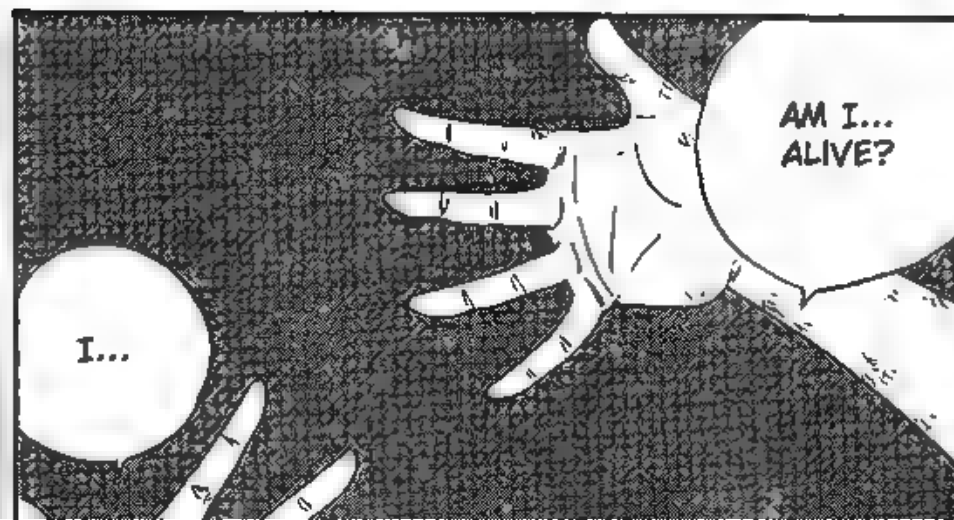
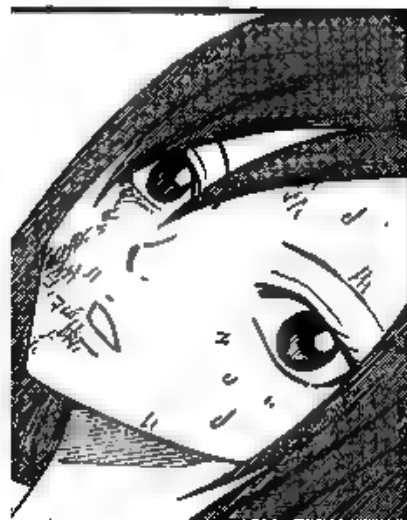
THANK  
GOD...!!!  
YOU'RE  
OKAY!!!!



WH...  
WHAT'S  
GOING ON?



NEE-SA-  
-----N  
!!!!



AM I...  
ALIVE?

I...







YOU'RE...  
REALLY  
SOMETHING  
ELSE...

YOU ACTUALLY  
FOUND ME, A  
ND BROUGHT  
ME OUT OF  
THAT MAGICAL  
VORTEX...?

YOU'RE...  
REALLY  
SOMETHING  
ELSE...

YOU ACTUALLY  
FOUND ME, A  
ND BROUGHT  
ME OUT OF  
THAT MAGICAL  
VORTEX...?

WE'RE THE SAME

...

HUH?

WE'RE THE SAME

...

HUH?

IT'S  
THE SAME  
FOR ALL  
OF US

\*\*\*\*\*



I CAN'T  
EVEN  
IMAGINE  
A WORLD  
WITHOUT  
MY  
NAKAMA.

ERZA: I  
CANNOT  
LIVE  
WITHOUT  
FAIRY  
TAIL.

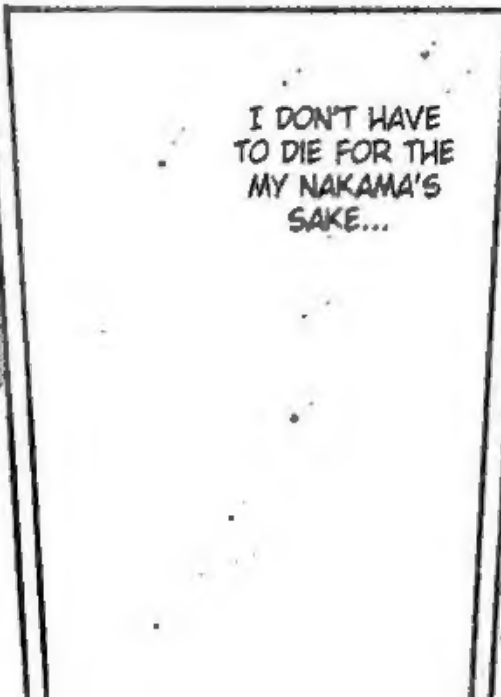
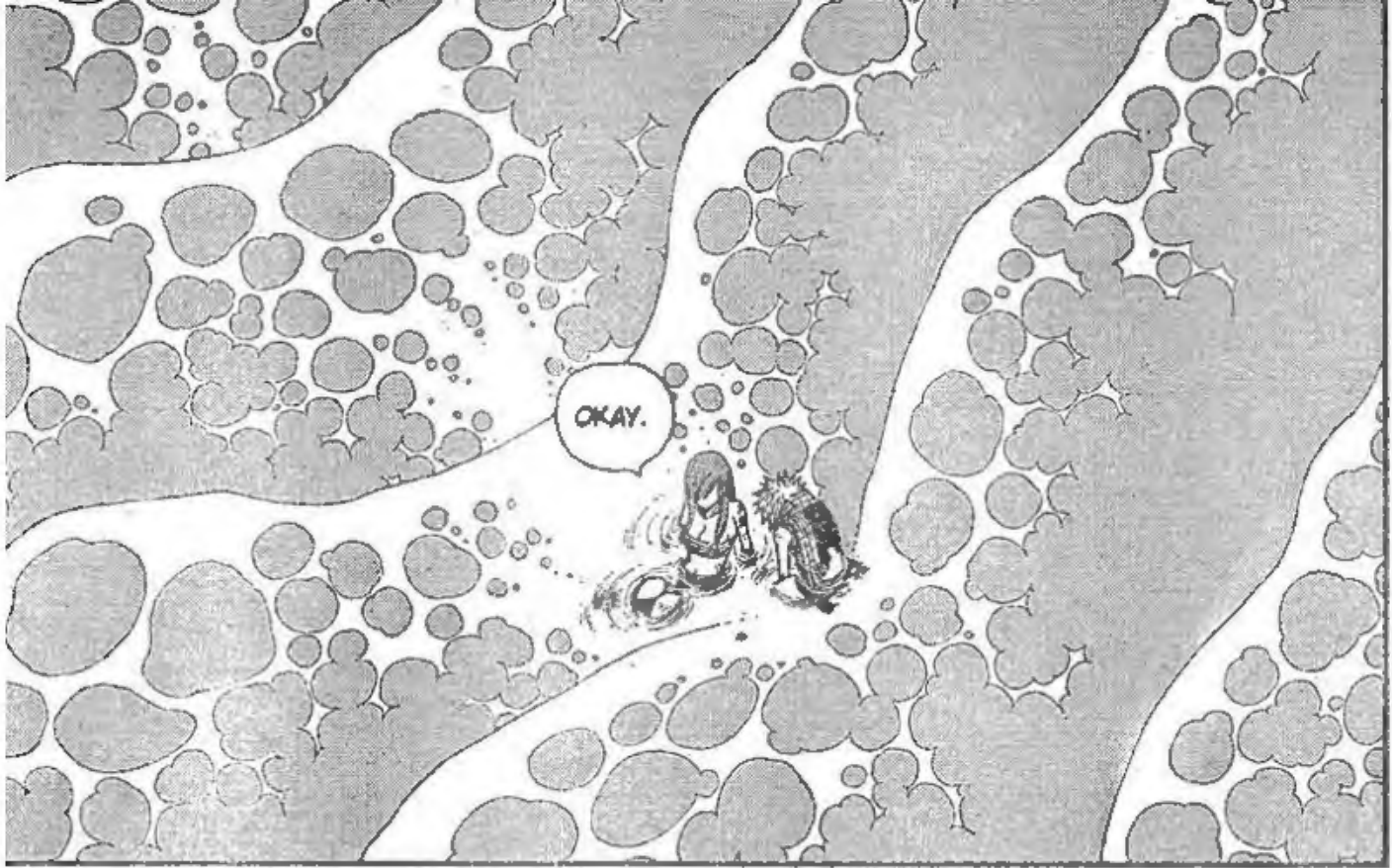


I CAN'T  
EVEN  
IMAGINE  
A WORLD  
WITHOUT  
MY  
NAKAMA.

ERZA: I  
CANNOT  
LIVE  
WITHOUT  
FAIRY  
TAIL.











BECAUSE THAT'S THE ONLY  
WAY TO BRING ABOUT  
A HAPPY FUTURE...

...AND THEIR WARMTH  
WAS THE PROOF OF  
HER IRREPLACEABLE  
"BONDS"...

FOR THE FIRST  
TIME, SHE CRIED  
TEARS OF JOY.